www.Nuwaupuinc.com

# The Degree Of Muhammad-ism

Inscribed By:
Amunnubi Rooakhptah
Also Known As
Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Supreme Grand Hierophant
Amunnubi Raakhptah
Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

# The Degree Of Muhammad-ism

**Symbols Of The Everliving**
**Authored By:**

AMUNNUBI RAAKHPTAH
Also Known As
NETER: A'AFERTI ATUM-RE

Heliopolis, Thebes, & Memphis
TAMA-RE, Egypt Of The West Embassy
P.O. Box 6769, Athens, GA 30606
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuloc.com



## Introduction

Over The **Past 25 Years**, I Have Analyzed, Studied And Lived A Life Of Lies, Under The Cloak Of Religion. Formerly Being Born A Muhammadan, **I, NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** ([illegible]) **Also Known As Amunnubi Raakhptah** ([illegible]) Had Decided To Compile All The Archives Of The Muhammadan Creeds, Beliefs, Traditions, Myths, Hadiths, Etc. From The Old And Updated Scrolls Such As: The **Spell Breaking**, And **Revealing**, *"360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Orthodox Muslim," Scroll # 198*; From *"Is The Koran Authentic, Scroll #118"* **To The Powerful**, *"Is Jesus The God Of The Koran?" Scroll #100*; From The **Ground Breaking**, *Islamic Creeds: True Or False? Scroll #71* To The **Shattering**, *"Religion Of Islam Unmasked."* They All Will Be Available To You In This One Big Degree Of **Islam-Ism Or Muhammad-Ism**, To Bring In The New Millennium.

For Years, I'd Warned The Muslim And Arab World That One Day, Adherents Of Other Faiths, Inclusive Of Their Own Will Start To Question Their So-Called Infallible Qur'aan And Doctrine. It Had Already Begun Years Ago. The Muslims Won't Have Any Corner To Run To. They'll Have To Stand On Their Own, In The Middle Of The **World's Stage**, And Get Bombarded With Intellectual Questions, Which They Won't Be Able To Answer, And They Failed. Muhammadans Like The Late **Ahmed Deedat, Sheikh Sha'warly** Couldn't Stand A Chance Against The Palestinian, Christian Arab, **Anis Shorrosh,** When It Came To Defending Their Muhammadan Faith. So Guess What They Did! They Resorted To Kicking And Beating Up The Poor Christian Scholar.

These Islamic Scholars Had Failed So Miserably, That Even Their Own, Had Converted Out Of This Ridiculous, Borrowing, Unholy, Terrorist Religion. People Like **Anwar Hekmat,** Who Had Authored **"Women And The Koran,"** Tells It Like It Is; - The Abusive Condition And Conditioning Of The Women In Islam; And What Life Was About In Most Of The Arab World Today And Yesterday. How Ahmad, Muhammad Or Mahmoud Wasn't This Good Old- Guy Whom You Arabs Called **The Best Example In Your Qur'aan** *(Qur'aan 33:21)* And I Quote: ***"We Have Indeed In The Apostle Of God A Beautiful Pattern (Of Conduct) For Any One Whose Hope Is In God And The Final Day, And Who Engages Much In The Praise Of God."***

How Pagans' Customs Became Part Of Your Practices And Are Still, Till This Day. There Is Another Writer Too, Named **Ibn Warraq** Who Had Built Up Enough Courage And Audacity To Question This Religion, Which He Was Brought Up In, As Well. He Tells Why He Isn't A Muslim Any More, And The Book Is Appropriately Entitled, **"Why I Am Not A Muslim."** Mr. Warraq Deals With The Issues That Hit The Heart. **Secularism, Dictatorship, Racism, Historical Errors, Contradictions, Homosexuality;** Now The Next Thing You Know, They Will Put Out A License (**Fatwa**) To Kill Him, If He Is Not Careful, As The Muhammadans Are Notoriously Known For Doing. Orthodox Sunni Muslims Spend A Lot Of Time Attacking Anybody Who Calls Himself A Non-Muslim. The Moment Someone Starts To Question The Authenticity, Validity, Language, And Origin Of The Qur'aan, Or Question The Mission Of Muhammad, Immediately They Send Out Threats Of Murder And Violence. Just Like What They Did To **Salman Rushdie**, Who Wrote A Book Called The **"Satanic Verses"**; The Late Imam, **Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D.**, Author Of Several Books On The **Number #19**, And Translator Of The Qur'aan; And **Dr. Anis Shorrosh**, Author Of **"Islam Revealed."** These Men Had Every Right To Write Anything They Felt Like, Because The Qur'aan Says: "When Truth Has Arrived, And Falsehood Perished" (**Qur'aan 17:81**), So If They Were Preaching Falsehood, They Would Have Perished By The Will Of Allah, Not Your Murderous Assassinations. If These Men Were Liars, Don't You Believe That Allah Would Have Made That Known Eventually, Without You Killing Or Attempting To Kill Them With Your Human Hands? Where Was Your Allah Then?



www.nuwaupuloc.com

So, Allah In The Qur'aan Would Had Proven These Men As Liars, If They Were; He Did Not Need The Intervention Of Small Minded Orthodox Sunni Muslims, All Over The World Who Could Not Stand Up And Defend Their Religion Verbally. Instead, They Lashed Out By Making Violent Threats, And Killing Allah's Children, When Your God, Allah Says, He Is **"Maaliki Yawmid Diyn"** (مالك يوم الدين) ***Ruler Of The Day Of Judgement (Qur'aan 1:4).***

I Will Prove To Muslims And Non-Muslims That The Religion Islam Is Wearing A Mask; So Big A Mask, That When You Try To Unmask It, This Intimidates Muslims To The Point Where They Will Feel Threatened, And Even Have Permission To Kill In The Name Of Their Religion And Their God, Allah ***(Qur'aan 9:29).*** And I Quote: ***"Fight Those Who Believe Not In Allah Nor The Last Day, Nor Hold That Forbidden Which Hath Been Forbidden By Allah And His Messenger, Nor Acknowledge The Religion Of Truth, From Among The People Of The Book, Until They Pay The Jizyah With Willing Submission, And Feel Themselves Subdued."*** So Now, **I, Neter A'aferti Atum-Re** Will **Set The Record Straight;** At Times Even Using Their Translation Of **Yusef Ali** And **Muhammad Marmaduke Ali, If Not Badly Distorted.** So That Muhammadans Who Claim To Be Islam's Adherents, And Those Who Are Not, Will Be Able To See Through This Mentally Limited, Man Made, 1,400 Year Old, Concocted, Hadith, Masked Religion. For Years, **Muslims** Claimed That Their **Religion** Is The **First And Best** Religion, And **Everybody Else** Is **Wrong; Muhammad** Is The **Best, And The Last** Of All The Prophets, And That **Arabic** Is The First Language, And Is **So Precise,** That There Are **Not Any Mistakes** At All, In Their Holy Book, Called The **Holy Qur'aan/Koran**. But, This Is **Simply Not True!**

One Problem With The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Is That They Had Never Been Questioned. The Muslim World Will Question A Christian About The Messiah Jesus, Insult The Messiah Jesus, Insult The Bible, The Bible Translators, The Authorities Of The Bible, The Validity Or Authenticity Of The Bible, And Even The Languages Used In The Bible. Then, They'll Step Back As If Nothing Had Happened. When Attacks Are Launched Out Against The Christian Church, Christians Don't Retaliate By Sending Out Threats Or Killing People. When It Is Launched Out Against The Jews, Jews Don't Do That, Or When It Is Launched Out Against The Hare Khrishnas Or The Hindus, They Don't Send Out Threats. Only Orthodox Sunni Muslims Feel That No One Can Question Them. So It Had To Be A Muslim Who'll Question Them. This Was Why Before **1967 A.D.**, I Had Lived As Them, Prayed As They Did, Studied All Their Books, Traveled To All Their Holy Cities, Spoken With Their Leaders In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, Lived In Islamic Countries, So That I Could Question Them From The Inside About The Things They Have Been Looking At For Years, But Were Afraid To Mention. Why? Because They Are Under A Ruler-Ship, A Sort Of Kingship That Says, **'If You Ever Question Them, You Are Deviating From The Norm.'**

You Are Out Of Mainstream Islam, If You Start To Question Hadith, And The Sunna, Or If You Start To Question Which Koran Is Correct, Which Translation Is Correct; Which Arabic Is Correct, Or Which School Is Correct, Automatically They Classify You As Some Type Of Demon, Deviant, Troublemaker Or Something, And Try To Kill You. They Act More Like Malevolent Disagreeable Ones, Rather Than Muslims.

All Of This Threatening And Killing, Simply Because Of Religions - Especially The Muhammadan One, Have What They Call **"The Truth,"** And Everybody Else On The Planet, Who Does Not Accept Their Religion, The Exact Way That They Interpret It, Or Prescribe It, **Is Wrong,** And Their God Is Going To Send Them To Hell! What Is So Ironic, Is That You Don't Even Have The Same God, As You Say; So How Can You Say That, What Your God Or Allah Says, Applies To The Whole World, Who May Not Even Recognize That Your God Exists? ***(Refer To "Does God And The Devil Exist? Scroll #93)***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Instead Of Letting Your God Do His Job And Send People To Hell For Their Wrongs Himself, You Have People Like The Muhammadans Who Justify Killing And Fighting **"Infidels" Or Unbelievers**, As They Call Them, By Using Quotes Of Their Qur'aan, Which Is What Their Holy Book Commands Them To Do. Yet, The Qur'aan, Is So **Holy,** That It Permits Fighting And Killing! I Quote From ***Qur'aan 9:29 "Fight Those Who Believe Not In Allah...."*** Couldn't Allah Just Change Their Hearts To Him? These Are The Kind Of Thoughts That Are The Causes Of World Wide Wars Such As The Case Of **Bosnia, India, Sudan, Afghanistan And Iran, Rwanda, Ireland Etc**. Nevertheless, It's Sickening And Ridiculous!

So As You Can See, I Want You To Know That We Overstand The Dangers Involved In Writing A Book Such As This. For We Know, We Are Going Up Against The Beast. The Research For This Humongous Book, As Previously Stated, Was Started Since I Began Teaching In 1967 A.D. The Information Which I Found On The Subjects Of Hadith, Sunna, The Beliefs Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Sect On Islam, And Muhammad **(570-632 A.D.)** Was So Extensive That It Took Over A Year To Compile It Into One Condensed Volume Of Questions For Muslims, And Non-Muslims Alike. So Now, With This Book, **The Degree Of Islam-Ism,** You Will Find All The Books, And Periodicals Used For Research Date As Far Back As The **1800's,** And As Recent As **1999 A.D.** The Documented Information Found Within This Book Is Taken From Published Writings Which Had Questioned The Authenticity Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Religion, Which Had Never Been Addressed, Prior To 1989 A.D., When I, Then Known **As Sayyid Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi** Had Revealed It.

The First Thing These Muhammadan Sunni Moslems Said Was: *"I Told You He Was Against Islam."* The Next Thing Was: *"He Was Anti-Islamic."* Next, They Said: *"He Was Trying To Destroy Islam, He Was Not Really A Muslim, Because A Muslim Wouldn't Do That,"* By **"That,"** They Mean **Question Them**.

The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Not Aware That Real Muslims Are Really **"Christians,"** Which In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Is The Word **Masiyhiyyiyn,** (مسيحيين) Or **Messiahites**. We Are Followers Of The Real Messiah, **(Haru/Horus)** And Await His Coming. The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Using The Word **"Muslim"** To Mean ***"A Group Of People That Follow Hadith And Sunna."*** We Were Using The Definition Of The Word **"Muslim,"** From The Statement Which Was Made By The So-Called Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago In ***Matthew 5:9*** And I Quote:

**"Blessed Are The Peacemakers..."** (طوبى لفاعلي السلامة)

During The First Printing Of The Book, ***(360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Orthodox Muslim),*** We Had Considered Ourselves The **Ansaar** (انصار), ***"Helpers Of Allah, Aiders Of Allah"*** (انصار الله), Now, In **Nuwaubu**, We Are Called **"I.E.C."** **(International Egyptian Church)**. When We Did Use The Words **Ansaaru Allah,** We Were Not Using It To Mean The **"Sect"** Of Ansaar Muslims, Which Can Be Found Listed In Your Islamic Encyclopedias. When We Referred To Ourselves As **Aiders Of Allah**, We Were Using The Qur'aanic Definition Of The Word Which Is Found In ***Qur'aan 61:14.*** The So-Called Messiah Jesus Of 2,000 Years Ago Asked His Disciples Who Were Dressed In White: ***"Who Will Be My Helpers To (The Work Of) God?", They Said: "We Are God's Helpers"*** **(Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Translation Of The Koran).**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Our Point, Was That We Are Followers Of The Real Messiah Jesus - Not The Fake, Made Up One. **Haru,** (Horus) **Heru,** Son Of **Aset And Usir**, He Is The Real One, Whom The **Christians, Muslims, And Hindus** All Worship. He Is Known By Many Different Titles And Names Such As **Tammuz, Isa, Yashu'a, Khrishna** Etc. ***(Refer To The Holy Tablets, Chapter One, Tablet 1:53).*** Do You Overstand That? Back Then, I Wanted Orthodox Sunni Muslims To Stop Comparing Us And Defining Us According To Their Religion, Because We Were Not A Part Of Their Orthodox Religion. We Were The Essence Of Them. The Order Of The **Essenes** Were Men Who Strictly Adhered To The Levitical Laws Like **John The Baptist (2-99 A.D.)** And The Messiah Jesus. They Observed Strict Discipline Or Conduct, Ritual Purity And Communal Living, Bound Together By Living For, Of And By Each Other. We Were Preservers Of The Truth. We Followed The Levitical (Hebraic) Laws Just Like The Essenes. So, In Essence, We Were The Best Of All Muslims - And All Of Their (Hebraic, Bibilic, Islamic) Customs And Traditions Come From **Tama-Re Ta,** Meaning ***"Earth,"* Ma- *"Water"*** And **Re,** ***Sun*** Or Simply **Tama,** ***People Of The* Re- "Sun."**

That's Why The **Dead Sea Scrolls Of Qumran** Were Found In The Temple Of The Essenes, Because Our Job Was And Is To Preserve The Truth, And We Did. Let Me Tell You Right Now, You Won't Find Any <u>**Jesus's**</u> Of Your Bible Being Mentioned In There! He Simply Didn't Exist. ***(Refer To The Degrees Of Christ-Ism, El Ma'luh Shil Ghishtiniysism)*** Now, We Have Authentic Copies Of The Original Bible, And You Still Can't Present Authentic Copies Of Your <u>**Version Of The Qur'aan 1400 Years After It Was Supposedly Revealed To Muhammad.**</u> So Please, Establish In Your Minds, That We Were Not As You Are.

It Would Had Been More Proper To Call Me, <u>**'Rabbi'**</u> Instead Of <u>**Imam**</u> Back Then, According To The Hebraic Laws. For All Intents And Purposes, I Was A **Rabbi** (רבי) Of A Hebraic Congregation, Not An Imam Of A Muslim Sect Falling Under One Of Your Sectarian Groups. The Messiah Jesus Was Called **Rabbi Or "Teacher,"** By His Disciples ***(John 3:2)***. Thus, If We Were To Go To The Hebrew Language, Instead Of Calling Myself Imam Isa, My Name Would Be ***Rabbi Yashua*** (רבי ישוע). No, I Am Not Saying I Was/Am Jesus, But I Am Of His Flock. The Title Imam Was Given To Me By My Followers, Because I Used To Lead Prayer, Which Is What This Title Means ***"One Who Is Up Front."*** It Has Nothing To Do With Islam, The Religion.

Thus, We Were Muslims By The Made Up Messiah Jesus' Definition, Or Just Muslims For Christ, And He Accepted The Names ***An Nasari*** (الحصرى, ***Nazarites***) ***(Qur'aan 5:51)*** And **Ansaar** (نصار, ***Aiders***) ***(Qur'aan 3:52, 61:14)*** That You Have In Your Qur'aan For Christians. Overstand, We Didn't Want To Be Associated With Any Form Of Islamic Cult Or Sect. You All Can Have Your Idolatrous Ka'aba Worship, Your Admiration Of Muhammad, Your Sunni Practices And The False Hadiths You Had Fabricated. If You Present Hadith To **"New Muslim Converts"** Who Don't Know The Shady History Of These Books On The Tradition Of Muhammad, They Will Start To Believe Them As Law. Then, They Will Start Imitating All These Foolish "Traditions." So When Muslims Across The World Are Judged By Other Religions, They Are Not Judged By **The Quraan's Limited Point Of View** Of What A Muslim Should Be. Instead, The World Is Judging All Muslims By What Orthodox Sunni Muslims Define A Muslim To Be According To Their Hadith, Not The Words Of Your God, Allah. This Is How The Disagreeable One Has Found His Way Into Islam. This Is His Way Of Making Muslims Look Stupid, So That When The Day Comes When Different Arguments Are Being Brought Up Against Islam, Muslims Won't Be Able To Defend Their Faith, Because They Have No Knowledge Of The Qur'aan, They Only Know Hadith. By Way Of The Hadith, People Have Been Grafted Into What I Had Called ***"Fake Muslims."*** Meaning Instead Of Exalting Allah, They Exalt Muhammad And Are Being Used To Destroy Islam.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Bottom Line Is, That It's Time For The Orthodox Sunni Muslim World To Be Put On Trial And For Them To Be Questioned About The Authenticity Of What They Teach. The Orthodox Sunni Muslim World Is Inundating The World With A Rash Of Terrorism, And An Ignorant Religion Which Is Not Backed Up, Nor Based On Facts. Thus, This Book Has Been Put Together In The Name Of **The Father (Usir/Allah), The Son (Haru/The Messiah Jesus) And The Holy Ghost (Neter Nusku)** With Sheer Documented Facts And Questions. I Want The Christian Preacher, Or The Pastor, Or The Reverend, Or The Rabbi, Or The Guru, Or The Swami, Or The Lama, Or The 5 Percenter, Or The Brother Or Sister Of The Nation Of Islam, Or The Black Israelite Or Hebrew, Or Anybody Else Who Has Been Harassed By Orthodox Sunni Muslims Who Had Came As If They Were Authentic, To Take This Manual And Launch It Out Against Sunni Muslims. The Purpose Of It Going Out Against Sunni Muslims Is Because, If What They Have To Say Is True, They Will Be Able To Prove It. They Will Be Able To Easily Provide Factual Answers, Using The Scriptures Of Allah And Not The Hadith Of Human Hands, To Answer These **500 (+) Questions**.

This Is The Ultimate In Reformation, Bringing Out Points About Islam And Its Man-Made Laws, Beliefs, Principles, Opinions, That Are Just Plain Foolish, And Can't Be Found Anywhere In Your Qur'aan. It's All **Telepathic Jargon** By **EXTRA-TERRESTRIALS**. ***(Refer To Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement, Scroll #82)*** From The Muslim Standpoint Of View From People Who Read Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, Who Can Overstand Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, Who Read English And Overstand English And Who Can See All The Flaws That Have Been Shoved Under The Rug By Orthodox Sunni Muslims. We Are Now Pulling The Rug Back, And Cleaning Up The Mess.

**We Must Clean Up The Mess Before The Orthodox Sunni Muslim World Turns Islam Into A New Form Of Man (Idol Worship) Because, Although They Claim To Follow The Qur'aan And The Laws Revealed Therein, They Don't!**

This Book Has Been Put Together To Stir Things In The Thinking Man's Mind, Because The Moment That **A MAN STOPS THINKING (THE MOMENT IN WHICH HE STOPS USING HIS ABILITY TO DOUBT WHAT APPEARS ILLOGICAL), HE BECOMES A ROBOT**. And The Orthodox Sunni Muslim World Is Breeding Robots. But, The **I.E.C. (International Egyptian Church)** Is Here To Stop It. The Mahdi, Muhammad Ahmad Ibn 'Abdullah **(1845-1885 A.D.)** Of The Sudan Mentioned That His Job Was Reformation, And We Were Picking Up After His Seven Year Rule, 115 Years Later As The Reformers Of The Degree Of Islam Or Muhammad-Ism.

I'm Telling You Again, As You Read This Book, It Is Going To Make Orthodox Sunni Muslims Grit And Grind Their Teeth. They Are Going To Call Us All Kinds Of Names. If You Aren't Ready To Get In The Game, Don't Read The Book. But, If You Use The Information In The Book, You Will Stop Them In Their Tracks, And You Will Bring Them To Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And Right Overstanding. You'll Get Back To The Religion Of Abraham Before The Confusion Of Judaism, Christianity, And Muhammadism Came Out Of It. Now, We Have **Judah-Ism: Moses And Talmud Worshippers**; **Christian-Ism, The Book Of Paul And Christ Worshippers**; And **Islam-Ism The Books Of Hadith And Muhammad Worshippers**. All Of The Lies Must Be Eliminated By The Truth, And This Book Contains The Ultimate In Questions. Some Of These Questions May Even Stout A H.T.M. Member, But Rest Assured, That I Can Answer Each And Every One Of These Questions. I Can Give You Proof Behind Each And Tell You Why You Should, Or Should Not Accept Them.

Nonetheless, One Of My Favorite Sayings Is:

**"DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT!"**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Any Reader Of The Qur'aan That Is Familiar With The Old Testament, Or The New Testament, Discovers That The Names And Events Of The Books And Prophets Have Been Definitely Copied In The Qur'aan This Book Will Prove To You That Muslims Stole The Bulk Of Their Religion, And Their Language From The **Jews And Christians, And Other Cultures That Predated Them, Which Include The Tama-Reans (Egyptians), Sumerians, Buddhists, Persians** Etc. Yet, They Will Argue With You And Try To Convince You That Islam And Its So-Called Scripture, The Qur'aan Is Authentic. When In Fact, I Can Give You Several **Words** And **Customs** That Was Stolen From The Jews, Who Got It From Tama-Re. For Example, The Ceremony Of The **Circumcision** ***(Genesis 17:10)*** Was Stolen From The Jews, (Who Got It From The Ancient Tama-Reans) The Concept Of A Holy Day Called, **Sabbath** ***(Genesis 2:2-3)*** Was Stolen From The Jews, And Called **Jum'ah** (جمعه) ***(Qur'aan, Chapter 62:9)*** By The Muslims. The Concept Of A **Turbaan** Or Prayer Cap, Which The Muslims Call A **Kuffa**, Came From The Jewish **Yamaka Or Yarmulke;** The Concept Of The Muslim **Kalimat Tawhiyd,** ***(Qur'aan 47:19)*** Was Stolen From The Jews **Shama Yishrael** (שמע ישראל) ***"Hear Oh Israel" (Deuteronomy 6:4)***, Or ***Deuteronomy*** *4:35* Where They Stole Their **Kalimat, Laa Ilaaha Illa Allah** (لا اله الا الله), ***(Qur'aan 47:19)*** And This Was Carried Over To Christianity ***(Mark 12:29)***; And That's Where Muslims Borrowed It From. They Stole The Concept Of **Fasting** From The Jews ***(Nehemiah 9:1)***; The Concept Of Alms Giving ***(Qur'aan 4:162)***; Their Concept Of Making **Hajj** ***(Ezra 3:4, 6:22)***. What Most Muslims Don't Even Know Is That Their Whole Concept Of The Pilgrimage To Their Holy Temple, **A Cube** Shaped Building **(Ka'aba)** In Mecca, Which They Call The Hajj, And The Person Who Completes It, Called A **Hajji,** Is A Word Duplicated From The Name Of Prophet Haggai And The Festive **Khag Or Hag** (חג) ***(Exodus 12:14)***. This Is When The Children Of Israel In The Book Of Ezra Made A Pilgrimage Out Of Babylonian Captivity, To Return To The Holy Land Back To The Temple Of Solomon, The Holy Of Holies, The Most Sacred Building On Earth To Them. It's The Exact Same Story, Even The Same Titles. They Stole The Concept Of Wearing The **Ihraam** From The Jews, Who Took It From The Ancient Tama-Rean Practice Of The **Sem** (Priests) Of The Great Neter: **Amun Re.** The Concept Of The Story Of Nimrod ***(Qur'aan 2:258)*** Was Copied From The Jewish Narrative Of The **Mishnah** From The *Midrash* ***Rabba, Chapter 17.***

**Figure 1**
**This Is Where The Muhammadans Got Their Garb Of** Pilgrimage **From - The Sem Of The Great Neter: "Amun-Re" Of Ancient Tama Re!!**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Concept Of Wearing The Face Veil, **Khimaar** (خمار) *(Genesis 24:65)*; And Wearing Sweet Smelling Oils, **Qituwrah** (قطورة) Meaning *"Sweet Fragrance,"* From **Qehtoret** (קטרת) And Burning Incense *(Exodus 30:7, 23, 34)*; And They Also Stole Words: Like **Sawkar** Meaning *"Strong Drink,"* From The Hebrews, And Changed It To **Sakhraan** Meaning *"Drunk."* The **House** (بيت) **'Bayt'** Of Lord *(Qur'aan 106:3)*, Stolen From The Hebrew **Beth** (בית), The Word **Rabb**, (رب) Meaning *"Master Or Sustainer"* From **Rabb** (רב); The Word **Jannah** (جنة), From The Aramic/Hebrew **Gan** (גן), The Word **Samaa'a** Or **Samaawaati** (سموات/سماء), From The Aramic/Hebrew, **"Shamayim"** (שמים), Meaning *"The Skies."* The Word **Ard** (أرض), Taken From The **Aramic/Hebrew** Ehrets (ארץ), Meaning *"The Earth, Land."* **Baab** (باب), From The Aramic/Hebrew **Bawb** (באב), Meaning **"Door."** **Aba** (أب), From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Ab** (אב), *"Meaning Father,"* **Malak**, (ملك) From The **Aramic/Hebrew Melek** (מלך), Meaning *"King Or Ruler"*; **Yad** (يد) From The **Aramic/Hebrew** Word **Yawd** (יד), Meaning *"Hand"*; **Amiyn** (أمين), **Amen**, **"Mu'minun** (مؤمن), **Mu'minaati** (مؤمنات), **El Mu'min** (المؤمن) Etc., One Of **Allah's** Attributes (6th), Was Stolen From The Aramic/Hebrew **Awmane** (אמן), Meaning *"To Have Faith."* **El Bariyu** (البارئ), **The 12th Attribute,** Meaning *"The Fashioner,"* From The Aramic/Hebrew **"Bara,"** (ברא), Meaning *"To Replenish"* **Al Musawwiru** (المصور), *"The Fashioner,"* From The Aramic/Hebrew **Tsawr** (צר) Meaning *"To Make."* All Of The Attributes Of Arabic Was Stolen From Hebrew; Including **Salaam** (سلام), **Islaam** (إسلام), **Muslim** (مسلم) All Came From The **Aramic/Hebrew** Word **Shalom** (שלום) Meaning *"Peace."*

These Orthodox Sunni Muslims Or Muhammadans Feel And Wholeheartedly Believe, That No One Can Question And Put Them On The Spot. While, On The Other Hand, They Can Go Around Questioning And Defaming Any And Everybody's Beliefs And Faiths. So Since, I Am No Longer **Imaam** Isa And Mr. Nice Guy, As An Ex-Muslim Looking In From The Outside, Having Lived As A Muslim For Over **40 Years**, I Know Islam In And Out, From **A-Z**. Therefore, I Am Not Blinded By **Tunnel Vision**, Where I Can't Use My Intellect And Common Sense, Given To Me By God Or Allah Or Whomever You Want To Call Him. I, Having Been A Muslim, **Have Been There, Done That And Now, I'm Into Reality,** Of **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And Right Overstanding,** Simply Called **'Nuwaubu'** ([illegible]) I've Been Through All Of The Muhammadans' Rituals, Walking Their Walk And Talking Their Talk, Prayed Like They Do, Studied All Their Books And Hadiths, Traveled To All Their Holy Cities, Spoke To Their Leaders, Scholars, Teachers And Elders. Thus I Am Able To Dissect, Question, Point Out, And Prove To The **"Naive, New Muslim Converts** And Especially My People And **The Wanna Be Converts'** All Of **Islam's** Falsehoods, Trimmings, Corrections, Secrets, Abrogations, Additions, Mistakes, Etc. Islam Was Simply One Of Our Many Degrees Which We Had Intensely Studied. ***(Refer To Nuwaubian Newsletter, Edition #4, "Are The Pyramid People Muslims?")***

When You Look At Nuwaubian Leadership In The Islamic Religion, You Will See A Figure Like **Farrakhan,** But Behind Him, You Can Rest Assure, There Is Euro-Leadership. Didn't You Notice At The **Million Youth March,** That Occured In **Harlem, New York, 1998 A.D. Farrakhan** Wasn't There. However, **Dr. Ph.D. Khalid Muhammad** Was There! Why Did Farrakhan Hide? What Was He Afraid Of, - Being **Too "Black,"** After Being Accepted By A Sunni Orthodox **Imaam** From Cyprus? Let's Not Forget To Mention **Wallace Dodd Ford,** Whom Was Recently Brought Out Of The Closet And Revealed When You Look At **Wallace D. Muhammad**, Son Of **The Great Honorable Elijah Muhammad.** You Will See Euro-Leadership - The Euro-Arabs As Well. He Has Pacified And Taken My People Away From Being Who They Are Namely **Nuwaubian Moors.**

He Has Given Them A Fake Nationality - **Shabazz**; Something They Will Never Be - **Euro-Arabs**, Dress, Customs And Language. We Had All Of This Before The Arabs, Whom We Know Of Today, Invaded Us And Mixed In With Us In The Late 6th And 7th Century And Converted Us To Their Desert, Islamic Religion. This Is Not **Racism,** But Facts. As A Matter Of Fact, **'NOBODY WINS THE RACE IN RACISM!!!'** You Can Have All Of Your **Isms**: Including Islamism, Christinism, Mosesism, Hinduism, Buddhism, Shintoism, Racism, Marxism, Communism, Etc. We Don't Want Them Nor Need Them!
As Your **Qur'aan** States In *Chapter 17:81, "And Say: Truth Has (Now) Arrived, And Falsehood Perished: For Falsehood Is (By Its Nature) Bound To Perish (81)."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Now, Is Indeed The Time For All Falsehood To Go. I Don't Care How Long It Has Been Around, If Is Not True, It Simply Gots To Go; No Matter What Religion, Creed, Faith Or Domination. None Which Can Be Proven. If It Is Not The Facts, It Is Not Going To Survive; As The **Neter A'aferti: Atum-Re** Has Said So Many Times Before. And He Is Here, Simply **To Set The Record Straight,** And Lead The Way For Us, The Moors, So We Won't Ever Go Astray. Now Let's Move On!

**Birth And Life Of Muhammad And The Formation Of Islaam!**

1. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHO EXACTLY WAS MUHAMMAD?

ANSWER: Muhammad Was Born In **Mecca, Arabia**, On **Monday, January 1, 570 A.D.**

**Arabia** Is A Dried, Arid And **Lifeless Place,** Except For The Few Oasis Around, Where **Water And Date Palms** Can Be Found. To The <u>**North**</u> Of Arabia, Is The **Syrian Desert** And To The <u>**East**</u> Is **Iraq (Persia)**. To The <u>**South**</u> Is The **Indian Ocean,** And On The <u>**West**</u> Is The <u>**Red Sea.**</u> According To The Muhammadan Lunar Calendar, Muhammad Was Born On The **12th** Of **Rabiy'ul Awwal, In The Year Of The Elephant.** His Parents' Name Was **Amiyna** And **'Abdullat**. Both Of Them Were From The **Quraysh** Tribe, Or **Baniy Quraysh** (بني قريش).

The Quraysh Tribe, Whose Symbol Was **"The Fish/Reptilian,"** And Was The Title Of **Fihr Bin Malik** (فهر بن مالك). He Was Supposedly One Of The Most Powerful And Respected Men In All Of Northern Arabia, And Lived In The **3rd** Century Of The **Christian Era (208 A.D.).** In The **5th Century,** A Descendant Of **Fihr Bin Malik** By The Name Of **Qusayy Bin Kalb** (قصي بن كلب) Became Ruler Of Mecca, Uniting All Of The Qurayshan Tribes. These Tribes Stayed United As One, Until The Authority Was Passed From **'Abd Shams Bin 'Abd Manaaf** To His Younger Brother, **Haashim** (هاشم) After The Death Of 'Abd Shams. His Son, **Umayyah** Envied Haashim's Position And Initiated **An Open** Combat Between The Two Men Resulting With Umayyah Being Banished From Mecca For 10 Years. This Caused The Famous Rivalry Between The **"Haashimites"** And The **"Umayyahs."** Haashim Became As Beloved A Leader As His Ancestor, **Fihr Ibn Malik.**

**Figure 2**
**Muhammad, Son Of Amiyna And 'Abdullat**

**Figure 3**
**Amiynah, Mother Of Muhammad**

**Figure 4**
**'Abdullat, Father Of Muhammad**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


When Haashim Died An Early Death, His Brother, **Muttalib** Became Leader Of The Quraysh. When Muttalib Found Out That Haashim Had A Son Named **Shayba**, Living In Yathrib, He Was Nicknamed **Abdul Muttalib** (عبد المطلب), For It Was Mistakened That He Was Muttalib's Slave (Slavery Was Very Prominent Back Then In Arabia Amongst All The Ethnicities [Moors, Hindus, Euro-Arabs, And The Various Mixtures], And Still Active Today)

**Figure 5**
**Abdul Muttalib, Muhammad's Grandfather**

**Figure 6**
**Abu Taalib, Muhammad's Uncle**

At Muttalib's Death, Abdul Muttalib Became Chief Of Banu Haashim And In Charge Of Various **Paganistic** Duties In The Upkeep Of The Ka'aba. Again, The Old Enmity Between The Ummayads And Haashimites Resurfaced. When **Harb**, Son Of Umayyah Saw That 'Abdul Muttalib Had Been Chosen As Chief, He Challenged The Decision As His Father Had Done Before Him.

But The Decision Of The Judges Went Against Harb, Just As They Did In The Case Of His Father, **Umayyah**. This, No Doubt, Caused Jealousy Between **Banu Haashim** (Haashimites) And **Banu Umayyah** (Umayyads) Which Increased Day By Day.

As Before, The **Haashimites** Surfaced As The Victors. 'Abdul Muttalib Was Well Respected By The Quraysh For His Fairness And Generosity. **When 'Abdullah** Became 25 Years Old, His Father, 'Abdul Muttalib Accompanied Him To The House Of **Wahhab**, The Chief Of **Banu Zuhra**, And The Brother Of The Famous **Kosai**, To Claim His Daughter, Amiynah **(530-576 A.D.)** As His Wife. Amiynah's Mother Was **Barra Bint**; **Bint** Means ***"Daughter."*** Their Union Produced Muhammad.

**Muhammad** Was Given The Name Muhammad By His Grandfather, Abdul Muttalib. The Word Muhammad Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Root Word, **Hamada**, (حمد) Meaning ***"To Give Praise."*** Now Again, This Word Was Stolen From The Aramic/Hebrew Root Word, **Khamad/Chamad** (חמד), Meaning ***"To Be Delighting; Beauty, Greatly Beloved, Covet, Delightable Thing, Delight, Desire, Goodly, Lust."*** Remember Saudi Arabia Was Occupied With Different Religions, Who Had Different So-Called Semitic Dialects As: The **Jews, Pagans, Hanifs, Sabians** Etc., Who All Influenced Muhammad Greatly.

A Woman Named **Thuwaybah**, A Bondswoman Of Muhammad's Uncle, **Abu Lahab** Suckled Him For A Few Days, While His Grandfather, 'Abdul Muttalib Continued To Look For A Wet-Nurse For His Favorite Grandson. Muhammad's Father Had Passed On, A Little Before His Birth, At The Young Age Of **25 Years**, While Traveling In A Caravan. It Was Customary In Mecca To Place The Suckling Babies



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In The Care Of A Desert Tribe, Where The Child Grew Up In The Cleaner Air, Away From The Cramped City And Learnt The Ways Of The Bedouins. As A Bedouin, He Was Raised As A Sheep's Herder.

Later The Orphan, Muhammad Was Given To A Woman Named **Haliymah** Who Was From The Tribe Of **Sa'adiyah**. This Tribe Was Known For The Gracefulness Of Their Speech. Haliymah Weaned The Baby When He Was Two Years Old. For It Was Customary After That Period Of Time, To Return The Foster-Children To Their Families. He Was Returned To His Mother At Four Or Five Years Old. However 1 Year Later, Muhammad's Mother, Amiyna Had Passed On, Therefore Muhammad Was Given To His Uncle, **Abu Taalib**, Who Looked Out For Him, For As Long As He Lived.

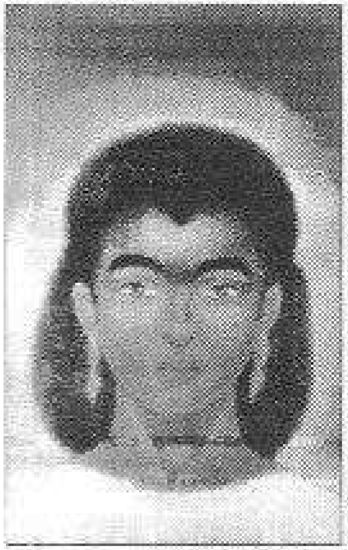


**Figure 7**
**Haliymah, Wet Nurse Of Muhammad**

**2. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'HOW WAS LIFE LIKE IN PAGAN, PRE-ISLAMIC ARABIA?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'It Was A Warlike, Barbaric, Hostile And Unorganized Place!' The Period Is Called **"Al Jaahiliyyah (الجاهلية) - The Period** ***"Of Ignorance."***

According To "**Glimpses Of Islamic History,**" By **Irfan Faqih**, He Has Stated That The Pre-Islamic Arabs As A **People**, Were And I Quote:

*"A* ***Hard Tough Race Of Men Who Being Unaccustomed To Gentler And More Sophisticated Modes Of Life*** *And Were Warlike, Hostile, Unorganized And* ***A Perpetually Struggling Mass Of Humanity. Though Habitually Slow In Words And Action, When Once Their Feelings Were Aroused They Were Very Swift To Return An Insult Or Injury And Their Blood Feuds Would Often Continue For Generations.***

This Type Of Mode And Behavior Is Still Found In Them To This Day. Even Though Their Lifestyle Has Improved Because Of The Oil, They Are Still **War-Like Terrorist, Blood Thirsty Beings**, Being Disguised And Covered Under The Friendly **'Aladdin Magical Rug,' Royal Treatment.**

Mr. Faqih Had This To Say On Their **Loyalty**.

*During This Period Of Al Jahiliyah, The Social Structure Of The Arab Life, Including Their Political System And Religious Beliefs And Practices Was* ***Highly Primitive. There Was No Political Unity As They Did Not Have An Organized Form Of Government. The Arabia Society Was Divided Into Innumerable Tribes And Clans, All Of Them Having Their Own Chieftain Or Shaikh Elected From Among The Elders, To Whom The Tribe Or Clan Owed Its Absolute Allegiance And Solidarity.*** *This Tribal Bond Of Unflinching Loyalty To The Chief Along With The Desert Nomadism Were The Most Essential And Indispensable Features Of Ancient Arab Life.... Long Tribal Wars Were A Common*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Phenomenon In Those Days. The* ***Battle Of Basus Which Started Over A She-Camel Between The Tribes Of Bani Bakr And Bani Taghlib Continued For Forty Years.....***

**Islam** Is One Of The Most Bias And Racist Religions There Is. It Portrays **Tribalism,** Which Breeds Self-Righteousness, Biases, Prejudices Where One's Tribe Is Supposedly Superior To Another." That In Itself Is Still Evident Today In The Islamic And Arab World; Where One Will Walk Up To A Person Say Of A Brown Complexion; And Break Them Down Into Categories Calling One Who Is Of A Light-Skinned Brown Complexion **'Faatih Al Lawn'** (**فاتح** اللون). **A 'Reddish Brown'** Complexion- **Samraa'a** (سمراء), Another Who's Darker In Complexion, **Aswad** (اسود)- **Black**, And Another Who Is Considered Pale, **Abyad** (ابيض)

As For The **Battle Of Basus,** How Could One Know If It Did Actually Occurr; When This Tale Sounds Very Much Like The She Camel **Story Of Thamud** And Their Prophet, **Saalih, Who Warned Them Not To Kill The She-Camel**? *(Qur'aan 91: 13-14)* And I Quote: ***"But The Messenger Of Allah Said To Them: "It Is A She-Camel Of Allah! And (Bar Her Not From) Having Her Drink! Then They Rejected Him (As A False Prophet), And They Hamstrung Her. So Their Lord On Account Of Their Crime, Obliterated Their Traces And Made Them Equal (In Destruction, High And Low)!"***

Mr. **Faqih** Went On To Say This About Their **Hospitality.**

> *Thus While Unscrupulously Nurturing In Their Hearts These Narrow Jealousies And Vindictive Feelings, The Arabs Strangely Enough, Were Carried Away* ***By Extravagant, Almost Quixotic Notions Of Hospitality*** *And Generosity Which Often Transgressed The Limits Of Reason And Prudence. For Instance,* ***A Tribal Arab Thought Little Of Slaughtering His Last Camel Or Sheep To Entertain His Guests And Would Prefer Having His Son Slain Than Letting A Hair Of His Blood-Thirsty Enemy Be Touched, While He Was Under His Protection.*** *The Pre-Islamic Poets Were Never Tired Of Singing The Praises Of* ***Diyafa (Hospitality) Which With Hamasa (Fortitude) And Murua (Manliness)*** *Is Considered One Of The Supreme Virtues Of The Race. Along With This Rather Exaggerated Notion Of Hospitality And Overemphasized Importance Of The Fulfillment Of The Pledge, The Arabs Were Also Endowed With Fortitude, The Dogged Tenacity Of A Camel, A Wonderful Memory, Sense Of Self-Respect, Love Of Freedom And Unflinching Loyalty To The Tribe.*

How **Much Hospitality**, With Mixed Up Emotions, Can You Have For Your Enemy, To The Point, You Wouldn't Mind If Your Own Son Is Slain? That's A Sick, Crazy And Dangerous Mentality. And That Is In Bred From Generations On Down To Now!

About Their Obsession With **Poetry**, He Quoted This:

> ***These Wild And Lawless People Also Had A Great Passion And Aptitude For Poetry. "They Had A Clear Consciousness Of Their Own Ethnic Individuality..... Their*** *Passion For Poetry Was So Immense And Overpowering That Not A Fair Was Held Where Poetical Contests Were Not Organized. At These Gatherings And Especially At The One At* ***'Ukaz Near Mecca, There Came From All Parts Of The Peninsula The Votaries Of That Enshrined Art, And When They Had Recited Their Varied Compositions, Those Judged Best Were Up In The National Shrine, The Famous Ka'ba At Mecca.*** *These Mu'allaqat Or The Suspended Golden Odes Formed The Nucleus Of* ***Their Poetic Genius 'Imra-Ul-Qais, Zuhair, 'Anatara And 'Amr Bin Kulthum Were The Immortal Bards Of The Golden Era Of Arabic Poetry.***

The Qur'aan Is Basically **Poetry**: Look At ***Suwrah 114, (The People Or Naas)*** - **Qul A'uwdhu Bi-Rabbin Naas, Maalikin Naas, Ilaahin Naas, Min Sharri Waswaasil Khannaas;** And Many Other Places As Well!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

On Their **Religion**, Irfan Faqih Said The Following About The Pre-Islamic Arabs:

> *The **Pre-Islamic Arabs Were Undoubtedly A Nation Of Idolators, With The Exception Of The Jews And Christians.** The Religion Of The Greater Part Of These Arabs Was **An Elementary Polytheism With Elements Of Fetishism And Animalism.** They Worshipped A Varied Pantheon Of Divinities, **None Which Had Ever Assumed A Human Form.**" Some Of These Deities, As In Southern Arabia And In General In The Whole Semitic Area Were Astral, Such As **Al-Lat, A Sun Goddess And Al-Uzza (The Most High),** Originally Personifying The Planet Venus. Other Deities Personified Abstract **Ideas, Like Manat, The Goddess Of Fate And Death, And Wadd, The God Of Love, Others Had An Exclusively Local Importance Such As The Various Idols Of The Ka'ba In Mecca. The Revered Hubal Towered Above Them All...** Besides The Idolatrous Arabs There Also Lived In Hijaz, The Central Part Of The Peninsula, The Followers Of Judaism. **In This Part Jewish Colonists Were To Be Found In Yathrib (Later On Medina) As In The Oases Of The North, Fadak, Khayber, And Wadi Al-Qura.** They Were **Agriculturists, Craftmen And Particularly Goldsmiths.** Their Creed Was, In A More Or Less, **Demoralized Form And They Could Not Contribute Anything Towards The Ethical And Spiritual Uplift Of Their Compatriots. Christianity Was The Faith Of The Ghassanids Of Syria As Well As Of The Lakhmids Of Hira** And In The Desert It Had Won Over Some Large And Small Tribes Such As **The Kalb, The Tanukh And The Taghlib, As Well As, Isolated Urban Groups. The Figure Of The Christian Hermit Whose Solitary Light Shines Through The Darkness Of The Desert Is Often Mentioned In Pre-Islamic Poetry.** The Religious Panorama Of Pre-Islamic Arabia Will Be **Incomplete Without The Mention Of The Hanifs** Which Cannot Be Ignored In Any Case. Hanif Was The Name Given By Arabs To The Individual Religious Men Whose Monotheistic Faith Was Not Identified Either With Judaism Or With Christianity And Who Later Adhered To Islam With Its Triumphant Rise. Leading A Life Of Ascetic Purity, These Hanifs Meditated On The Monotheistic Solutions Of The Eternal Questions Which The Majority Of The Arabs Overlooked.*

What's So Ironic Of These Excerpts, Islam Is Still Composed Of These So-Called Paganistic Rituals. As You Are About To See, When You Read On! It Is A Composite Religion Made Up Of **Paganism, Judaism, Christianity, Hanifism, Polytheism, Fetishism Etc., Etc., Etc.**

As For **Society Life,** Mr. Faqih Said This:

> *"... The Arabs Of The Jahiliya Period Also Had **Certain Vices And Moral Degradations Deeply Rooted In Their Social Fabric.** During This Dark Age The Firmament Of Arabia Was Over-Clouded With **Arrogance, Injustice, Intransigence, Vice And Superstition.** The Position Of **Women Was Very Precarious. They Were Regarded As Mere Chattels And Commodities. They Possessed No Rights. The Birth Of A Daughter Would Turn The Face Of A Father Pale With Grief And Displeasure. Sometimes The Father Buried Her Alive To Get Rid Of The Shame. Polygamy And Polyandry Both Were Prevalent Among The Pagan Arabs. It Was A Permissive Society With Unrestricted Polygamy And Free And Undisguised Concubinage. Sometimes Even Married Women Were Granted Permission By Their Husbands To Have Sexual Relations With Other Men For The Sake Of Offspring.** Step-Mothers Married To Their Sons Who Inherited Them Along With Other Estates After The Death Of Their Father. **Slavery Was A Most Common Practice And Deeply Rooted Institution.** The Slaves Were Treated In A Very Savage And Inhumane Manner, And Their Lot Was Even More Miserable Than That Of Their Fellow Bondsmen In Other Parts Of The Contemporary World. **The Pagan Arabs Were So Superstitious That They Would Undertake Any Work Without Consulting The Oracles. Social Inequality, Exploitation, Injustice, Persecution, Drinking, Gambling, Looting And Plundering Were Rampant."***

Talking About **Arrogance**, Look At **Qadhafi, And Saddam Hussein!** They Got Bombed, Citizens Of Saddam Are Starving To Death, Babies And Others Can't Get Any Medicine, Sanctions On Common Things Like Sugar And A Cup Of **Orange Juice**, Which Can Cost Up To **$83.25** In Iraq, And These Leaders Still Won't Yield! **Injustice**. Look At The Millions Of People Who Were Murdered Based On Heresy Or Dislike By People Like **Ayatollah Khomeini, The Dynasties, Khalifahs**, Etc. Since Islam Has Spreaded Its Religion With The Sword! **Women** In The Islamic World Still Don't Have Any Rights, And They Are Worst Off Than Women In The So-Called Period Of Ignorance! **Khadiyjah**, Muhammad's First Wife Was Living During The Jaahiliyah Period And Owned Businesses! Look At **Hind Bint 'Utbah**, She Was A Warrior In Battle! Even Mr. Faqih Admitted That Both **Polygamy And Polyandry** Was Popular! That Means Women And Men Both Had Several Husbands And Wives, Not Just Polygyny Which Hugely Benefits Men, Today As In The Islamic World! Muslim Women Will Get Burned, Beaten And Hurt If They Refuse To Be None Other Than **A House Wife!** So Let's Set The Record Straight, Things Were Way Better During The Jaahiliyah Period, Than Now In The Islamic And Arab World! As For Killing The **Girl Infants**, That Was Just A Small Fraction Of Arabs Who Had Done That! It Wasn't Prevalent As The ***Qur'aan 81:8-9*** And Muhammadans Try To Imply! Even Today, There Are Huge, On-Going Celebrations For Boys, Compared To The Downgrading Attitude Shown Towards The Girls When They Are Born. **As For Slavery**, It Is Still Widely Practiced In The Islamic World, And Most Of The Slaves Are Still Treated In A Sub-Human Manner! So, Nothing Has Changed For The Better, It Just Got Worst!

He Concludes, By Saying This About **Islam And The Pagan Arabs On Page 10**, And I Quote:

> *"It Was A Society Of People Given To Such Strange Ideas And Practices And In A Country So Markedly Different In Its Physical Aspect That Of Islam (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be Upon Him) Was Born. To Conclude In The Words Of Francesco Gabrieli: "Such A Romantic Consideration Cannot However **Ignore The Fundamental Fact That Islam, Drawing Its Energies From The Soil Of Pagan Arabism But Enriching It With Decisive Elements Foreign To It**, Put An End To A Period Which Was Called, With Reason 'Barbarism' (This Is Better Than The Age Of Ignorance Which Is The Translation Usually Given To The Term Jahiliya), And Put The Arabs On The Road To Civilization With A New And Lofty Concept Of The Divine, A Society And A State Shaped By It."*

So, Mr. Irfan Faqih, As A Muslim Admits, **'Islam, Its Base And Foundation And Energies Are Paganistic** And To Make Up And Enrich It, **The Formulators Of This New Religion Borrowed So Much Stuff From Others To Make A Jump Into Civilization!**

**3. QUESTION:** ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS MUHAMMAD'S FAMILY PAGANS OR MUSLIMS?'

**ANSWER:** His Family Were **Pagans Or Mushrikiyn** (مشركين) Before He Ever Claimed To Be A Prophet Of Your God, Allah!

Look At The Facts, If Muhammad Was Born In **570 A.D.** And Didn't Proclaim His Mission, Until The **Age 40, In 610 A.D.**, When He Was Forty Years Old, So His Family Couldn't Have Possibly Had Been Muslims! The Quraysh's Main Idol In Mecca, At That Time Was **ALLAT** (اللات) Or Allah, - His Female Counterpart. Thus, Allah Was Not Coined By Muhammad. You Can Find Many Examples Of This Proper Name In Pre-Islamic Literature. This Word Was Used Amongst The Pagan Arabs. So Muhammed Wanted To Make **HIS CLAN'S IDOL, ALLAT OR ALLAH** **The Greatest Or Biggest Deity**, As You Muhammadans Say - (الله/اللات اكبر) **"Allah Or Allat Akbar!"** *(Also Refer To Qur'aan 71:23)*

***QUR'AAN 53:19-20*** *(In Arabic) ('Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1946 A.D.)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


أَفَرَءَيْتُمُ ٱللَّـٰتَ وَٱلْعُزَّىٰ ﴿١٩﴾ وَمَنَوٰةَ ٱلثَّالِثَةَ ٱلْأُخْرَىٰٓ ﴿٢٠﴾

*"HAVE YE SEEN ALLAT, AND 'UZZA, AND ANOTHER, THE THIRD (GODDESS), MANAT?"*

The So-Called Pagan Arabs Thought These Deities To Be The Daughters Of **"God."** Every Tribe In Arabia Seemed To Have Their Own Deity. These Are The Names Of Some The Tribes And The Idols They Worshipped:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Tribes Of Thaqif And Quraish** | **- Worshipped Al Lat** |
| **Tribe Of Ghatafan** | **- Worshipped Al 'Uzza** |
| **Tribes Of Hudhail** | **- Worshipped Manat** |
| **And Khuza'a & Thaqif** | **- Worshipped Manat** |
| **Tribe Of Kalb** | **- Worshipped Wadd** |
| **Tribe Of Hamdan** | **- Worshipped Suwa** |
| **Tribe Of Madhhij** | **- Worshipped Yaghuth** |
| **Tribe Of Murad** | **- Worshipped Ya'uq** |
| **Tribe Himyar** | **- Worshipped Nasr** |

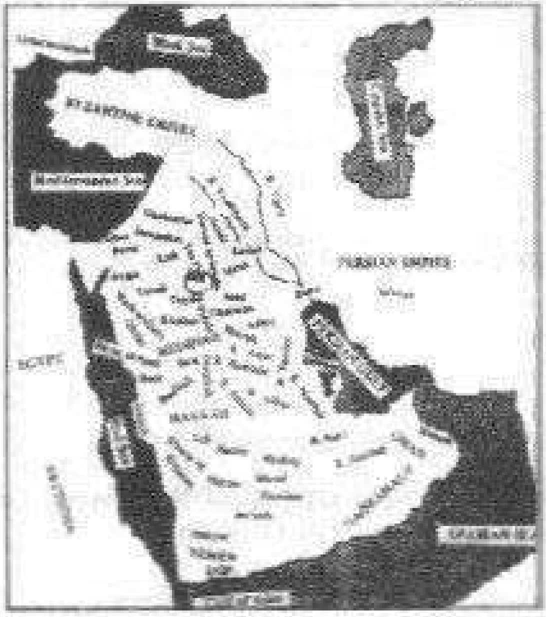


**Diagram 1**
**Map Showing Where Various Moorish And Euro-Indo (Hindu) Arabs Lived In Arabia Before Islaam**

Thus, The Arabs Took On Names Which Classified Them Servants Of These Deities, Whom They Thought To Be Their Intercessors Before **"God."** For Example:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **'Abd 'Uzza** | - | **Servant Of Al 'Uzza** |
| **'Abd Wadd** | - | **Servant Of Wadd** |
| **'Abd Yaghuth** | - | **Servant Of Yaghuth** |
| **'Abd Al Lat** | - | **Servant Of Al Lat** |

Pay Attention To The Name Of The Last **"Deity,"** On The List Above Which Is **"Abd Al Lat"** Or **"Abdul-Lah."** Muhammad's Father's Name, Was **"Abdullah (T)"** Or **"Servant Of Al Lat."** The Name



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Abdullah Could Not Have Meant ***"Servant Of Allah,"*** Because According To You, Muhammad, Was The One Who Founded Islam, And Allah Had Not Revealed The Qur'aan And His Glorious Name, '**Allah**' Before That. You Teach That It Was **Jehovah** Which Is Found In The Torah. Now, You May Want To Deny That Muhammad's Family, The Tribe Of The Quraysh, Were Not Servants Of Deities. Here Is An Excerpt Which Verifies This:

> *"Al Lat Was Worshipped By (The Tribe Of) Taqif In At-Taif. Others Say That She Was To Be Found In (The Valley Of) Nakhla (Near Mecca), Where (The Tribe Of) Quraish Worshipped Her." "Islam, The Qur'an And Its Exegesis",*

**Helmut Gatje, University Of California Press, California, 1976 A.D., Page 141**

Another Question I Want To Ask You Is This, How, Is It That The Following Names Of Deities Coincide With The Names Of Allah Found In The Qur'aan:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Al Lat** (اللّٰت) | **- Allah** (الله) ***(Qur'aan 112:1)*** | |
| **Al 'Uzza** (العزّى) | **- Al 'Azizu** (العزيز)**, The 8th** | **Attribute *(Qur'aan 14:4)*** |

There Are Also More Hadiths Which Speak About The Female Pagan Idol, Called **Al Lat** ( اللّٰت ) Which Was Worshipped By The Quraysh Tribe:

أبى هريرة قال: قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه و سلم، من حلف فقال في حلفه و اللات
و العزى فليقل لا إله إلا الله، ومن قال لصاحبه تعال أقامرك فليتصدق.

> *"Abu Hurairah Reported Rasulullah As Saying: Whoever (Inattentively) Swears By ALLAT And Al Uzza, Let Him Say There Is No God But Allah. And Whoever "Inattentively" Says To A Companion Of Him: "Come And Gamble With Me" Let Him Pay A Charity."*

سعد بن أبى و قاص عن أبيه قال حلفت باللات و العزى
فقال لى أصحابى بئس ما قلت قلت هجرا فأتيت رسول الله صلى
الله عليه و سلم فذكرت ذلك له فقال قل لا إله إلا الله وحده

> *"Saad Ibn Abi Waqqas Said: "I Once Swore By Allat And Al Uzza Whereupon My Companions Rebuked Me Saying: What A Grave Thing You Have Done And What An Obscenity You Have Uttered." Then I Mentioned That To Rasulullah And He Said: "Say There Is No God But ALLAH, He Is Alone And Has No Partner, His Is The Kingdom And Due To Him Is Gratitude; He Has The Power Over All Things, Then Exhale To Your Left Side Three Times And Seek Refuge In Allah From Satan (Ch), And Never Utter Such Obscenity Again."*

**Translation From "*The Commentary Of The Glorious Qur'an*", By Ibn Kathir, Page 203**

The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Published The Following Qur'aans With Different Spellings For This Same Word **Allat**. Ask Yourself Why?

**The Glorious Koran, Marmaduke Pickthall, Muslim World League, New York, 1977 A.D.:**

**The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, New And Revised Edition, Amana Corporation, 1989 A.D.**

**The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, Inc., 1946 A.D.**

An All Arabic Qur'aan.

The So-Called Pagan Arabs Wanted To Keep This Idol Alive And Have Succeeded With The Help Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Who Want You To Worship **Allat.** The Elite Of Your Scholars Know That, Not The Average Muhammadan. If You Look In Their Books Or Magazines, You Will See That The Name Allah Has Been Distorted To Look Like This:

In Reality, This Is The Name **ALLAT, NOT ALLAH.** Look At The Diagram Below And Notice How They Deceive You Into Worshipping A So-Called Pagan God! You See, They Add The Two Dots, (**Taa Marbuta**) Which Denotes The Feminine Form.

**What They Make You Worship** | **Distortion** | **Correct Arabic**

Read, My Brothers And Sisters And Do Not Fall For Their Pagan Traditions Anymore. How Could The Arabs Before Muhammad's Time Serve A Deity Called **Al Lat**. If There Were **No Dots**, During That Time. Be Careful When You Recite The Phrase:

(الله تعالي)

**Allah Ta'aala**
**Allah The Most Exalted**

**Do Not Say It Like They Do:**

(اللت / الات عالي)

**Allat 'Aala**
**Allat The Most High**

**They Are Here To Show You The Ways Of The Disagreeable One!**

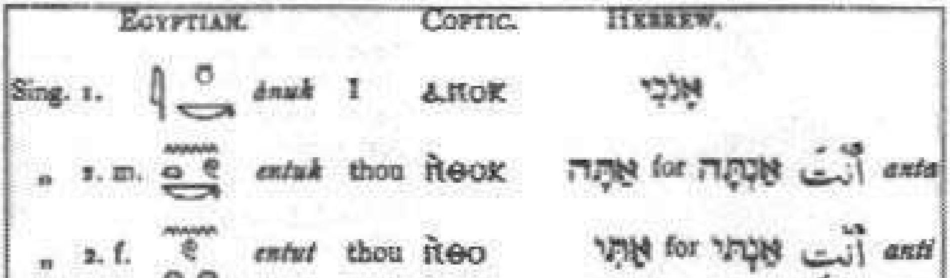
Many Other Members Of Muhammad's Family Had So-Called Pagan Names, Besides His Father. It Was Custom To Exalt And Push Your Deity To The Forefront, And Thus Whosoever Tribe Was In Power, Their Deity Became The Sole, Great Deity. Therefore When The Quraysh Became The Gatekeepers Of Mecca, They And Every Other Clan Showed Respect To This Deity. His Cousin Was Called **'Abd Allah(t) Ben Jahsh**. His Uncle Was Named After **Uzza**, ***(Qur'aan 53:19)***, And I Quote, ***"Have Ye Seen Lat, And 'Uzza."*** Uzza Was Another Name For **Aset Or Isis**. So, The Pre-Islamic Arabs Worshipped Egyptian Deities! One Of Muhammad's Brothers Was **'Ubaydallat** Who Eventually Migrated To Ethiopia And Became A Christian. What Happened, Why Couldn't Muhammad Convince His Own Cousin To Remain A Muslim? Why Did He Become An Apostate? His Uncle Abu Taalib, Died Pagan And Never Converted To Muhammad's So-Called Religion. Obviously, He Knew Something You Muhammadans Don't! Muhammad's Future Father-In-Law, **Umar Ibn Khattab** Had Two Sons Named **'Abdullat** And **'Ubaydallat**, Before Islam As Well!

**Figure 8**
**Allat**

**Figure 9**
**Al Uzza**

**Tamarean Dieties Whose Names Were Replaced By Arabic Names By Pre-Islamic Arabs**

Not Only This; The Arabs, Jews And The Christians Got Their Possessive Pronouns From Our Ancient Ancestors - The Ancient Tama-Reans As Well, Take A Look:



| | Egyptian. | | | Coptic. | Hebrew. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sing. 1. | | *ânuk* | I | ⲁⲛⲟⲕ | אֲנֹכִי |
| " 2. m. | | *entuk* | thou | ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲕ | אַתָּה for אַנְתָּה أَنْتَ *anta* |
| " 2. f. | | *entut* | thou | ⲛ̄ⲑⲟ | אַתְּ for אַנְתִּי أَنْتِ *anti* |
| " 3. m. | | *entuf* | he | ⲛ̄ⲑⲟϥ | |
| " 3. f. | | *entus* | she | ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲥ | |

Diagram 2
**The Jews, Christians And Muslims Received Their Possessive Pronouns From The Ancient Ancestors**

**4. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WERE MUHAMMAD'S ANCESTORS PAGANS AS WELL?'**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**ANSWER:** Yes! Now, If His Immediate Family Were **Pagans** Or **Mushrikiyn** (مشركين) He

Ever Claimed To Be A Prophet Of Your God, Allah, You Can Imagine How Paganistic His Ancestors Were!
One Such Ancestor, Was **Qusayy Bin Kilab**, Who Married **Hubba,** The Daughter Of **Hulayl** Who Supposedly Lived In The **3rd** Century Of The **Christian Era (208 A.D.)**, And When Hulayl Died, **Qusayy Bin Kilab** Assumed Guardianship Of The **Ka'aba** Over The Protest Of **Banu (Tribe) Khuza'a**, Whom He Eventually Drove Out And Took Over Mecca, With The Help Of **Banu Kinana!** He Was A PAGAN!

After **Qusayy** Died **(480 A.D.)**, He Turned Over All **Responsibilities Of The Ka'aba** [Drinking Water, Zakaat (Charity), Servicing Pilgrims, And The Banner Of The Quraysh], To His Elder, Son **'Abdud Dar, Who** Was A PAGAN As Well! As You Can See These Paganistic Practices Are All Still Part Of The Islamic Creeds. However, After The Death Of Qusayy, The Fate Of **Leadership** Of The Quraysh Laid In The Hands Of **'Abdul Manaaf** (The Younger Brother Of Abdud Dar), Again A **PAGAN.** After Thorough Consultation And Mutual Agreement, The Offices Of Service To The Ka'aba Were Divided Amongst The Men And Given To The Following Persons:

1. **'Abdud Dar** Appointed **The Office Of Gatekeeper, The Mounting Of The Banner On Its Staff In War And Council.**

2. **Banu 'Abdul Manaaf** Appointed As Water Suppliers.

3. **First Aid,** Was One Of The Duties Of The Children Of **'Abdud Dar. Banu 'Abdud Dar** Were Much Too Incompetent To Handle The Various Offices Entrusted To Their **Predecessor, 'Abdud Dar** By **Qusayy**. Therefore, **Banu 'Abdul Manaaf** Took Over The Duties Of The Ka'aba, The House Of Consultation, And The Right To Carry The Banner Of War Along With Their Previous Responsibilities Of Collecting Taxes And Providing Provisions For The Pilgrims. This Is How **Haashim (464-510 A.D.)**, The **Second Son Of 'Abdul Manaaf**, Assumed Responsibility For The Ka'aba. Guess What? He Was A **PAGAN!**

**Figure 10**
**Haashim, Was A Pagan**

**Haashim** Was Said To Be Wise And Very Generous. He Made Arabia Into A Prominent Market Place By Organizing Merchandise To **Yemen** And **Syria;** And Sending Caravans To **Nejd** And **Mesopotamia**. Haashim Became A Great Figure In Arabia. He Proved Worthy Of These Honors By Way Of His Acts Of Goodness And Generosity. He Established A Reputation As A Leader Amongst His People And **HE WAS A PAGAN** As Well. T **Salma, Daughter Of Amr** Of The Khuza'a Tribe. She Went Back To Medina With **Haashim** And There She Gave Birth To A Son **(497 A.D.)** And Named Him **Shayba. They Both Were PAGANS**

What About **Al Muttalib**, Inherited The Responsibilities Of Leadership Over The Quraysh, When **Shayba** Became **Eight Years Old** And Both Of Them Were **PAGANS**. His Uncle, **Al Muttalib** Went To Medina And Brought Him Back To Mecca. Upon Entering Mecca The People Thought That Al Muttalib Had Brought A Slave Boy With Him, Because During That Time The Slaves Were **Dark Skinned**. The Separation Of The Lighter Skinned People, Called **"Red Arabs," Who Are Euro/Indo Arabs** (Notice On


www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Tribes' List Of Pre-Islam Arabs. There Is A Tribe Called **"BALI"** - Who Were **"Hindus,"** And Lived In **Northern Arabia** ***[Refer To Map On Page 26]*** Were Viewed As Superior And The Darker Skinned People, And Woolly Haired As Inferior. Called **"Black Arabs,"** Was Already Present. Racism In Al Islaam Was Already A Way Of Life!

Al Muttalib Brought **Shayba** Up As Though He Was His Own Son And Thus Adopted The Name **'Abdul Muttalib.** After Al Muttalib Died, 'Abdul Muttalib Became The Chief Of **Banu Haashim** (Haashimites) And Assumed Charge Of The Administration Of The Water And Revenue Of Mecca. However, This Inheritance Of Affairs Was Not Accepted By **Harb**, Son Of Umayyah (And Father Of **Abu Sufyaan**). They All Were **PAGANS!**

'Abdul Muttalib, Muhammad's Grandfather A Man Of Great Character, Became The Leader Of **All The Clans Of Quraysh For 59 Years.** Abdul Muttalib's Death Brought The End Of Banu Haashim's Control Over The Quraysh. He, Too Was A **PAGAN**!

In **545 A.D.**, 'Abdul Muttalib Fathered His Youngest Son, **'Abdullat(h)**, Who Was A **PAGAN**, And He Was To Be The Father Of A Man Who Would Instill A Combination Of Different Religious Dogmas (Christianity, Judaism, Buddhist, Persian And Hinduism, Babylonian, Etc.) Which Became Known As Al Islaam. Its Architect Was **St. Augustine,** And Its **Prophet Was Muhammad.**

5. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHO WAS ST. AUGUSTINE?'

ANSWER: **Most Of Them Don't Have A Clue!**

**St. Augustine** Was One Of The Architects Behind The Religion Of Islam. He Was The Roman Catholic Bishop, And One Of The First Fathers Of The Christian Church. **Saint Augustine,** Whose Full Name Is **Aurelius Augustinus**, Was A Moor, Who Was Born On November 13th, In **Tagaste (Modern Souk-Ahras, Algeria) North Africa,** In **354 A.D.** And Died On **August 28, 430 A.D.** His Mother, **Monica** Was A Christian And His Father, **Patricius** Was A So-Called Pagan. He Went To Carthage To Study And Became A Lawyer And Rhetorician. He Had A Son Named, **Adeodatus** By A Carthaginian Woman, Whom He Lived With.

Figure 11
Saint Augustine, Architect Of The Religion Islam

Adopting **Manichaeism**, **"Manachaeism** Is Defined By **The American Heritage Dictionary** As: "1. *The Syncretic Dualistic, Religious Philosophy Taught By Persian Prophet* **'Manes**, *'Combining Of Zoroastrianism, Christianity, And Gnostic Thoughts, And Opposed By The Imperial Roman Government, Neo-Platonist Philosophers,* **2.** *Christ A Dualistic , Philosophy Dividing The World*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Between Good And Evil Principles Or Regarding Matter As Intrinsically Evil And Mind As Intrinsically Good."*

After Intense Study Of Greek Philosophies, He Went To Italy (Rome And Milan) And Began To Give A Lot Of Speeches Based On Rhetoric. In Milan, He Met With **Ambrose**, The City's Bishop, Whose Biblical Preaching Influenced Him Profoundly. Ambrose Baptized Him At Easter In **387 A.D.** Returning Home To Africa. The Following Year In **388 A.D.**, Augustine Became A Priest And **395 A.D.** Was Made Bishop **Of Hippo** (Modern Day **Annaba, Algeria**). He Lived In Hippo For The Rest Of His Life: Preaching, Writing, Ministering, And Guiding His Church.

**St. Augustine** Was Second To Paul As A Shaper Of Christian Theology. His Philosophy On The Trinity. Was An Answer To **Arianism,** And Is Considered A Brilliant Exposition Of The Triune Deity. And An Interpretation Of The Incarnation, As In **"The Enchridion."** In Over **300 Sermons**, He Provided Insight Into The Scripture. His **"On Free Will And On Grace And Free Will"** Explored Providence And Human Freedom. In **"On Faith And The Creed, On The Spirit And The Letter, And On Nature And Grace,"** Augustinian Theology Is Expressed In Latin Of Matchless Beauty. As He Was Nearing Death, Augustine Reviewed His Literary Works, Revising And Correcting Them In **"The Retractions."** His Feast Day Is On **August 28**, His Death Date!

People Who Follow His Original Codes Of Rules For The Monastic Life Are Called **"Augustinians."** The Main Two Groups Of Augustinians Are The **Augustinian (Austin) Canons** - Or Canons Regular Of Saint Augustine - Dating From The **11th** Century, And **The Augustinian Hermits Or Friars**, Established By **Pope Alexander IV In 1256 A.D.** Famous People Who Followed St. Augustine, Were **Martin Luther (1483-1546 A.D. [Founder Of Lutherianism])** In His Early Career, And The Geneticist, **Gregor Mendel (1822-1884 A.D.)**.

6. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW DID ST. AUGUSTINE CONSPIRE TO FORM ISLAM?'**

ANSWER: **They Don't Know!**

**St. Augustine,** Way Before Islam Was Established By Muhammad And His Family Were Born, Set Out To Teach The Bedouins And Arabs - So-Called Children Of Ishmael. So St. Augustine With A Host Of Jesuit Priests And Catholic Ministers Came Up With A Technique To Convert Them To Christianity. By Combining Babylonian, Tama-Rean, Christianity, Judaism, Hinduism, Persian, And Manachiasm, Greek And Roman Paganistic Doctrines, And Calling It Islam.

What People Don't Know About **Islam** Is That This So Called Religion Was A Conspiracy, Made Between **Jesuit Priests** And The **Catholic Church**. It Was A Means For Them To Control The Trade In Mecca And Convert Muslims To Christianity. **Khadiyjah**, The Wife Of Muhammad, And Her Cousin, **Waraqah Bin Naufal** Who Were Both Christians Were Also A Part Of The Plot ***(Refer To "Is The Koran Authentic?" Scroll #118; "Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates With Muslims," Book 3&13, Scroll #140)***.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


As Stated Previously, It Was Khadiyjah Or (Khadijah) And Waraqah Who Made Up The Religion Of Islam. The Plot Was Planned Because They Wanted To Take Over Trade In Mecca And **Musaylimat**, The Other Muhammad, Was **WINNING THE MASSES**. So, They Decided That The Way To Take Control Over The People Was To Take Over Religion. They Did This By Using Muhammad As The Bait. Why? Because Muhammad Already Had A Complex, Where He Wanted To Be Like **King David,** Son Of Jesse And Hilmah. The Conspirers Didn't Have Any Problems With The Deception.

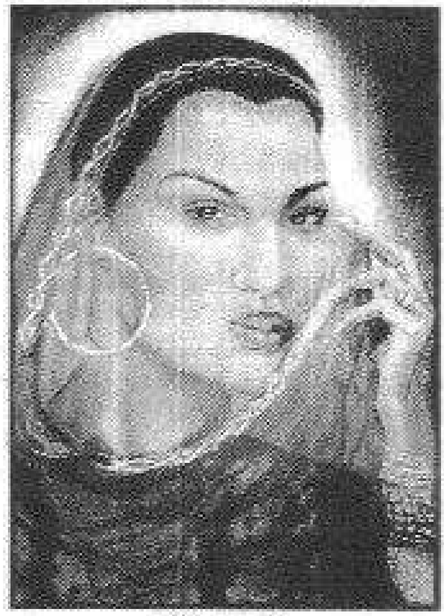


**Figure 12**
**Khadiyjah, Muhammad's First Wife**

**Figure 13**
**Waraqa, Khadiyjah's Christian Cousin**

A **Chick Publication**, Chino, California Wrote A Small Pamphlet Of Political Or Religious Propaganda On How The Roman Catholic Church Instituted Islam. They First Said That The Vatican Wrote The Qur'aan. As Stated Earlier, The Roman Catholic Church Created A New Religion Which Was A Combination Of **Babylonian, Jewish, Persian, Egyptian, Hindu, Byzantine, Greek And Roman Catholic Teachings.** The Publication Also Mentions That A Wealthy Widow, **"Khadijah"** Donated Her Wealth To The Church And Joined A Convent. Later, They Had Her Leave The Convent To Find An Arab Man Who Had **Charisma And Leadership Ability.** Once Muhammad Was Picked Out, A Roman Catholic Teacher By The Name Of Augustine, Had Already Developed The Technique To Convert The Arabs To Catholicism By Using Muhammad. Muhammad's Spiritual Adviser Was **Waraqah,** The Uncle Of Khadijah, Who Counseled Him On The Interpretation Of His Visions. Waraqah Was A Faithful Roman Catholic, Which Is Why He Guided Muhammad In Giving The **"Virgin" Mary** A Place Of Prominence In The **Qur'aan, Chapter 19.** This Is One Of The Chains Which Links Islam With The Vatican And Christianity ***(Read "360 Questions To Ask An Orthodox Sunni Muslim," Scroll #198).***

| | |
|---|---|
| **7. QUESTION:** | **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S FIRST TEACHER A CHRISTIAN?"** |
| **ANSWER:** | Yes. According To Orthodox Sunni Muslims Own Writings, **Waraqa Bin Naufal (527-639 A.D.) Was A Christian.** |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"Then She Rose And Gathered Her Garments About Her And Set Forth To Her Cousin Waraqa... Who Had Become A Christian And Read The Scriptures And Learned From Those That Follow The Torah And The Gospel"*

*"Waraqa Attached Himself To Christianity And Studied Its Scriptures Until He Had Thoroughly Mastered Them."*

*(The Life Of Muhammad, A. Guillaume, Oxford University Press, 1980 A.D. Pages 83, 99).*

**Waraqa Bin Naufal** Also Taught Muhammad The Torah And Gospel. So, Shouldn't The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Follow This Sunna And Be Taught By **Christian Teachers And Study The Torah And Gospel Instead Of Saying They Are Tampered With?**

It Was **Khadiyjah** And **Waraqah** Who **MADE MUHAMMAD A PROPHET** Just Like People Turned Noble Drew Ali, Marcus Garvey, Martin Luther King Jr., Malcolm X, Etc. Into Prophets. These Leaders Weren't Divinely Inspired. They Were Motivated By Their Followers, Nor Was Muhammad Divinely Inspired. Muhammad Was A **Prophet Of Revelation,** Not Prophecy. He Did Not Tell Of Future Events. He Merely Gave Revelation. Khadiyjah And Waraqa Worked On His **EGO** And Built Him Up More And More On **Untruths**. However, It Tells You In The Qur'aan, **That Allah Is The Planner Of Planners** ***(Qur'aan 3:54)***. Allah Stepped In And Gave Revelations To Muhammad. You Can See This Same Thing Happening With The Forerunners Of Islam In The West, Like Marcus Garvey, Noble Drew Ali, And Elijah Muhammad Because No One Before Them Or During Their Time Was Able To Uplift Nuwaubian Moors The Way They Did. They Took Nuwaubian Moors Off The Streets, Out Of Bars, Off Drugs And Out Of Jails And Made Them Respect Themselves And Their Nation, So Others Will Respect Them. Who Else Can You Say Was Able To Accomplish Something Like This, Back Then? Now, That Nuwaubians Are In Need Of Some Type Of Real Leadership, You'll Find **Sunni Muslim Organizations** With **Many Negro Imaams** In Their Congregation, Who Are Being Used To Destroy Nuwaubian Leadership. These People Are Being Bribed With Money Into Converting, So That They Can Go Out Spreading Lies And Slandering For The Organizations Coming Out Of Saudi Arabia. Whether They Know It Or Not, They Are Helping To Spread This **New Islam.**

Before The Conspiracy, Muhammad Was Actually Following The Laws (Or Torah) Of Abraham ***(Qur'aan 2:130)***. He Also Dressed In The Attire Prescribed For The Hebrews: **The Qamiys, Ephod And Breastplate** ***(Exodus 28:4)*** And The Jallaabiyyah. However, The Sunni Muslims No Longer Wear This Garb Of The Righteous. They Prefer To Dress In Business Suits, Smoke, Drink Liquor, And Chase Women. Other Traditions Have Also Changed Over, Such As Women Choosing Their Husbands, Whereas In The Past Young Women Were Betrothed Through Their Families; Which Is What **KHADIYJAH DID,** When She Chose Muhammad As Her Husband. You May Ask: How Could It Be Possible For Islam To Be A Made Up Religion, Conspired By **Khadiyjah** Meaning ***"The Great One?"*** Think About It. How Could A Rich Business Woman With A Prominent Family In Mecca And Two Previous Husbands Choose, And Marry A Poor And Uneducated Man **15 YEARS YOUNGER THAN HERSELF, SUCH AS MUHAMMAD?** Please Don't Say It Was Love! No She Did Not Need Him For Financial Support. It Was A Conspiracy! Just Look At The Distance Between Their Marriage, And His Call To Prophethood - A Total Of **15 Years!** Do You Think She Actually Supported Him All That Time With "No Strings Attached?" **I DON'T THINK SO. THIS IS ONE BIG MESS KHADIYJAH, WARAQAH AND THE VATICAN, ST. AUGUSTINE, ETC.** Created And It Must Be Cleaned Up With Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And Right Overstanding, Because The Sunni Orthodox Muslim World Turned The Old Religion Of Peace, Into A New Form Of Idol Worship Although, They Claim To Follow The Qur'aan And The Laws Revealed, They Don't.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**8. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY WERE ONLY CHRISTIANS TELLING MUHAMMAD'S FAMILY HE WAS GOING TO BE SPECIAL?'**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Have To Admit It Was Part Of The Plot!**

Everybody Who Had Came Into Contact With Muhammad's Father Around The Same Time Of His Betrothal Engagement Were Roman Catholic Arabs. 'Abdullah Was Approached By A Woman, Named **Qutayla,** Who Was The Sister **Of Waraqa Bin Naufal**, A Christian, And The Holder Of The **Arabic Bible**, On His Way To The Ka'aba. **Qutayla** Knew That 'Abdullah Was Going To Be The Father Of (Muhammad) And She Informed Him Of This. You See The Plan Was Already In The Works By The Vatican. Qutayla Had Consulted Some Soothsayers, And They Agreed That 'Abdullah Was Going To Be The Father Of This Appointed Prophet. **Qutayla's** Intentions Were To **Offer Herself To Him,** So That She Might Have The Honor Of Being The Mother Of Their Prophet. So Qutayla (A Christian And Cousin To Muhammad's First Wife, Khadiyjah) Asked 'Abdullah To Marry Her, As She Wanted To Be The Mother Of His Son. As Legend Says, 'Abdullah Looked At Her, A Light Radiated From His Forehead. Abdullah Promised To Claim Her After Three Days.

Within Those Three Days, 'Abdullah Consummated His Marriage To **Amiynah**. Then He Returned To Qutayla. However, The Light That Had Supposedly Illuminated His Forehead Was No Longer There. It Transpired, That 'Abdullah Had Already Married Amiynah From Medina. Qutayla Refused To Be United With 'Abdullah Because The Light She Desperately Wanted To Possess, Had Already Been Transmitted To Amiynah. She Was Quoted To Have Said, ***"No! When You Passed Me There Was A Light Between Your Eyes And When I Invited You, You Refused Me And Went To Amiynah, And She Has Taken It Away."*** She Was Mad; But That Was Only One Small Piece To The Jig-Saw Puzzle.

**9. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S PROPHETHOOD FIRST ANNOUNCED BY A CHRISTIAN?'**

**ANSWER:** Of Course Not. The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Would Never Admit That The Founder Of Islam Was Recognized First, By A Christian. To Say This, **Is Blasphemy** To The Orthodox Sunni Muslim World.

Muhammad While A Young Boy Heard **Koss, Bishop Of Nejran**, Preach A Purer Creed Than That Of Mecca, In Accents Which Agitated And Aroused His Soul. Thus This Is One Of The Proofs That He Was Influenced By Christians!

Then It Was Said A Little Later On, When Muhammad Was **Nine Years Old,** He Was With His Uncle, **Abu Taalib** While Traveling In A Caravan, A **Roman Catholic Monk** Named **Bahira,** From **Busra, Syria** Had Invited Them To A Feast, And Saw The Boy And Questioned Him. Then He Asked To See **<u>The Mark On His Back,</u>** He Exclaimed, **"It Is The Seal Of Prophethood."** This Catholic Monk Warned Muhammad's Uncle, By Telling Him To Take Your Brother's Son Back To His Country And Guard Him Against The Jews; For By God, If They See Him And Know Of Him That Which I Know, They Will Construe Evil Against Him. Great Things Are In Store For This Brother's Sons Of Yours." It Was Nothing But A **<u>Big P.L.O.T.</u> By Catholics For <u>St. Augustine, And The Catholic Church</u>!**

The Monk **Bahira** Was Well Versed In The Knowledge Of Christians. **Bahira** Looked Upon The Prophet Muhammad Who Said

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"'Ask Me What You Like', So He Began To Ask Him About What Happened In His... Sleep, And His Habits, And His Affairs, Generally, And What The Apostle Of God Told Him Coincided With What Bahira Knew Of His Description. Then He Looked* ***At His Back And*** ***Saw The Seal Of Prophethood*** *Between His Shoulders In The Very Place Described In His Book..."*

*(The Life Of Muhammad, A. Guillaume, Oxford University Press, 1980 A.D. Pages 80)*

This Is The **Same Story Of Jesus In Jerusalem With The Elders As A Young Boy** *(Gospel Of Luke 2:41-47).*

When Muhammad Was Taken Back To Mecca, Bahira Kept The Jews Away From Him. Prior To Muhammad's Marriage To Khadiyjah (Who Was Older Than He Was And Had Been Married Twice Before) This Event Took Place:

*"The Apostle Stopped In The Shade Of A Tree Near A Monk's Cell, When The Monk Came Up To Maysara And Asked Who The Man Was Who Was Resting Beneath The Tree. He Told Him That He Was Of Quraish, The People Who Held The Sanctuary; And The* ***Monk Exclaimed: 'None But A Prophet Ever Sat Beneath This Tree."***

**(The Life Of Muhammad, A. Guillaume, Oxford University Press, 1980 A.D. Pages 82).**

Despite Their Own Writings, The **Orthodox Sunni Muslims Do Not Give The Christians Credit** For Being Knowledgeable Enough In The Scriptures Which Came Before The Qur'aan To Foretell And Plan The Prophethood Of Muhammad As You Have Just Read.

**10. QUESTION:** ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHO WERE SOME CHRISTIANS WHO WANTED THE SO-CALLED PAGANISTIC ARABS TO CONVERT TO THIS NEW FOUNDED RELIGION, ISLAM?'

**ANSWER:** **They Will Have To Admit**

On One Such Feast Day, Four Men Separated Themselves From The Rest Of The Qurayshites And Decided Among Themselves That Idol Worship Was Wrong.

These Men Were:

**1) Waqara Bin Naufal Bin Asad Bin 'Abdul Uzza** - Who Was A **Christian**, And A Distant Cousin Of Muhammad. It Was Waraqa Who Said: *"Verily Muhammad Is The Prophet Of This People."*

**2) 'Ubaydullah Ibn Jahsh Ibn Ra'ab Ibn Ya'mar Ibn Sabru Ibn Murra Ibn Kabir Ibn Ghanm Ibn Dudan Asad Ibn Khazayam**, -Who Was Related To Muhammad, By His Grandfather, 'Abdul Muttalib And Went To Abyssinia And Became A Christian.

**3) 'Uthman Ibn Al Huwayrith Ibn Asad Ibn Abdul** Uzza **Ibn Qusayy** - **Khadiyjah's Cousin** And Became A **Christian** At Constantinople As Well.

**4) Zayd Ibn Amr Ibn Nufayl Ibn Abdul Uzza Ibn Abdullah Ibn Qurt Ibn Riyah Ibn Uzzah Ibn Adiyy Ibn Ka'b Ibn Luwaiy** - He Was A Cousin Of 'Umar.

They Sought To Control Arabia's Trade And Influence Muhammad Religious Thoughts. Thus They Proclaimed They Did Not Believe That Idol Worship Was A Good Way Of Life. Now, Why All Of



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Sudden These 4 Men Who Were **Christians** Proclaimed They Sought The Religion Of Truth, And Warned Of The Prophecy Of A Coming Prophet? What Was Wrong With **Christianity As The Religion Of Truth?** Did They Ever Convert To Islaam? No! They Remained Christians. Christians Going Around Arabia Boosting Up Muhammad So He Can Proclaim The Religion Islam, Made Up By The Catholic, Jesuit Priests. These Men Saw The People As Corrupted, And Needed St. Augustine's Teachings.

So, You See **Waraqa** (Muhammad's Main Man And Interpreter) Was A Roman Catholic, Originally From Tama-Re, Descended From Ancient Egyptian Stock. He Converted To Christianity In Constantinople, Turkey And Followed The Augustine Doctrine, And Studied What You Muhammadans Are Calling The Injyl "Evangel, Revelation," Until He Thoroughly Mastered It. Waraqa Bin Naufal Also Mastered The Torah And Was The Uncle Of **Khadijah (555 - 619 A.D.)**, Muhammad's First Wife. As Previously Said, Waraqa Had Told His Christian Uncle, Khadiyjah, Who Was Also A Rich Christian, An Ex-Nun, **That Muhammad Will Be The Awaited "Prophet," Whom They Had Selected, And That He Will Be Used For The Plot To Manipulate All The Arabs Of Arabia, And Control Its Trade;** Thus, Eventually Waraqa Taught Him A Lot About Christianity. 'Ubaydallah Continued To Search Until The New Religion, Islam Held Its Own. He Was Among Those Arabs Who Later Migrated To Abyssinia, Taking With Him His Wife, **Umm Habiba Bint Abu Sufyaan** (Who Converted To Christianity).

Originally, Muhammad Followed The Rites Of Abraham Which Was Not Islam - The Religion Or Rites Of Abraham Would Had Been The Worship Of **Baal**, Then Later On **Alyuwn Alyuwn El-The Most High**. This Is Something Totally False That Muhammadans Try To Tie In Abraham Who Hasn't Of Yet, Been Proven To Have Existed. His Indoctrination Changed Since The Time He Met Khadijah, Then **HIS RELIGION CHANGED**. Khadijah Implanted Christianity Into Islam By Way Of Her Cousin, Waraqa. Being That Waraqa Was Able To Manipulate And Shape Muhammad's Thinking, **CHRISTIANITY** Was Weaved Into His Own Laws And Traditions And Paved The Way To A New Found Religion - **ISLAM.** Remember The Catholic Church Was Influenced By **MANES, A PERSIAN, AND ROMAN, GNOSTIC, PAGANISTIC DOCTRINATIONS, WHICH BECAME PART OF ISLAM!**

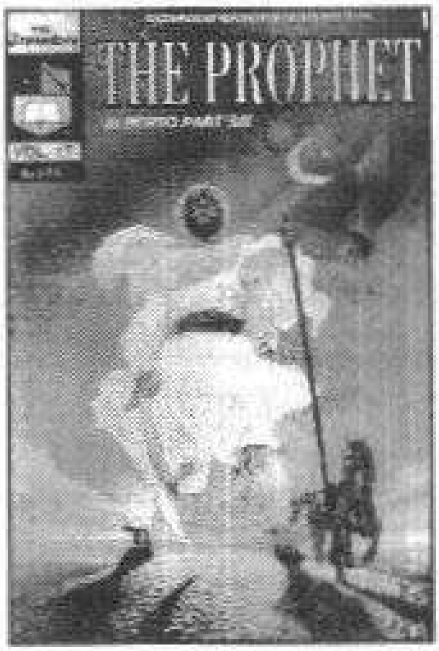
So It's True When People Say, **"Muhammad Was The Founder Of Islam"**; The Made Up Religion Called Islam Which Has Been Further Perverted Into Idol Worshipping, Called **"Muhammadism."** They Worship Him As They Would Worship Allah Who They Call **"Father."** However, Muhammad Told His Followers He Was Not The Father Of Any Of Them ***(Qur'aan 33:40)***, Which Stems Back In Time When Fathers And Mothers Were Worshipped In The Form Of Adoration As **Teraphim** In People's Houses. Because Teraphims Were Statues Of Ancestors Placed In The House And Adorned. People Like Muhammad Looked Upon That As Idol Worshipping. In Turn, People Eventually Began Calling The Creator **"Father," Ab** ([illegible]); As In The Case Of The Lord's Prayer - *"Our Father"*, **Abanaa** ([illegible]). And Although The Scroll Of ***Malachi 4:6***, Says: ***"And He (Eloheem Yahuwa, Elijah) Will Return The Hearts Compassionately Of The Fathers To Their Children, And The Hearts Of The Children To Their Fathers..."***; Muhammad With The Help Of The Qur'aan Changed That, And Began Turning Children Away From Their Fathers ***(Qur'aan 9:23)***. By Doing This The Name, **Rabb** ([illegible]) ***"Master, Sustainer"*** Was Used In Reference To The Name Of Allah - Which He Still Out From The Hebrews Or Jews. Although, He Deterred Them From Calling Allah As Well As Himself, "Father," He Told Them To Follow His Teachings. However, They Ended Up Looking To Him As A Father Figure Anyway, Giving Him Reverence And Adoration As Our Ancestors Did With Teraphims To The Point Of Worshipping Him Right Beside Allah.

**11. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW DID THE VATICAN GO ABOUT FORMULATING ISLAM?'**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


ANSWER: **Most Of Them Do Not Know! However,** The Higher Authority Religious People Do Know, And Want To Keep It A Secret!

According **The Prophet Alberto Part Six, The Crusaders, Vol. 17,** The Vatican Desperately Wanted Jerusalem Because Of Its Religious Significance. But It Was Blocked By Jews. **A Number Of Arabs Had Become Roman Catholic**, And Could Be Used In Reporting Information To Their Leaders In Rome. Others Used A Fifth Column (An Underground Spy Network) To Carry Out Rome's Master Plan **To Control The Great Multitudes Of Arabs** Who Had Completely **Rejected Roman Catholicism.** Somehow, The Vatican Had To Create A Weapon To Eliminate Both The Jews And Arabs Who Refused To Accept Roman Catholicism. When **St. Augustine** Appeared On The Scene, He Knew What Was Going On. Augustine Was A Very Powerful And Influential Man With **His Own Small Army Of Followers. His Monasteries Served As Bases To Seek Out And Destroy Bible Manuscripts Owned By Other Christians.**




The Vatican Wanted To Create A **Messiah** For The Arabs. Someone They Could Raise Up As A Great Leader. A Man With Charisma, Who They Could Train, And Eventually Unite All The Non-Catholic Arabs Behind Him. - **[Watered Down Christians - Muhammadan Or Muslims!]** Creating A Mighty Army That Would Ultimately Capture Jerusalem For The Pope.17" The Saga Can Be Continued On In **The Prophet Alberto Part Six, The Crusaders, Vol. 17,** On **Page 19,** And It States: *"In The Vatican Briefing, **Cardinal Bea** Told Us This Story. A Wealthy **Arabian Lady, Who Was A Faithful Follower Of The Pope,** Played A Tremendous Part In This Drama. She Was A Widow Named **Khadijah.** Her Job Was To Find A Brilliant Young Man Who Could Be **Used By The Vatican To Create A New Religion And Become The Messiah For The Children Of Ishmael.** She Soon Found Young **Muhammad.** And They Were Married.*

**Diagram 3**
**The Pamphlet -'The Prophet Alberto, Part Six, The Crusaders Vol.**

*She Had Given Her Wealth To **"Mother Church"** And Retired To A Convent. While There, She Was Given A Strange Assignment, And Sent Back Into This World. Khadijah Had A Cousin Named **Waraquah** Who Like Herself, **Was A Very Faithful Roman Catholic.** He Had **Tremendous Influence On Muhammad.** The Vatican Had Him Placed In **The Critical Spot As Muhammad's Advisor.** Rome Had Found Their Man, And **Money Was No Object.** Teachers Were Sent To Young Muhammad, And He Underwent Intensive Training. Muhammad **Devoured The Works Of "Saint Augustine"** Under Waraquah's Teaching And Became A Devotee Of His Works. This Was Preparing Him For His Great Calling."*

On **Page 20,** It Continues:

*"Under Orders From The Vatican, **Roman Catholic Arabs** Across **North Africa** Began **Spreading The Story Of A Great One Who Was About To Rise Up Among The People And Be The Chosen One Of Their God."** When Muhammad Began Receiving His "Divine" Revelations In A Cave In Mt. Hira, Not Far From The Outskirts Of Mecca.... **Waraquah, (The Roman Catholic Cousin Of Muhammad's Wife) Became Deeply Involved Interpreting The Visions Given To Muhammad.***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*And Eventually, Out Of All This Came Forth The **"Holy" Book Of Islam Called The "Koran,"** Which Contains Much Of Muhammad's Writings. Interestingly, From An Early Stage Muslims Received Protection From Catholic Kings Because Of Muhammad's Revelation Concerning The Virgin Mary. But **There Still Remain Unpublished Works Of Muhammad... And They Are Now In The Hands Of High Ranking Holy Men (Ayatollahs) In The Islam Faith.** When Cardinal Bea Shared This With Us In The Vatican, He Said... **These Writings Are Guarded Because They Contain Information That Links The Vatican To The Creation Of Islam.** Both Sides Have So Much Information On Each Other... **That If Exposed, It Would Create Such A Scandal, It Would Cause A Major Disaster For Both Religions.** By The Time Muhammad Died, The Religion Of Islam Was Exploding. The Nomadic Arab Tribes Were Joining Forces In The Name Of Allah And His Prophet Muhammad. In Their Holy Book The Koran, **Jesus Is Regarded As Only A Prophet. If The Pope Was His Representative On Earth, Then He Also Must Be A Prophet Of God... Which Caused The Followers Of Muhammad To Fear And Respect The Pope As Another "Holy Man."** The **Pope Moved Quickly** And Issued **Bulls Granting The Arab Generals Permission To Invade And Conquer The Nations Of North Africa.** The Vatican Helped To Finance The Building Of These **Massive Islam Armies In Exchange For Three Special Favors:***

1. *Eliminate **The Jews**, Which They Called Infidels*
2. *Protect **Augustinian Monks** And The **Roman** Catholics*
3. ***Conquer Jerusalem** For "His Holiness" In The Vatican*

Then On **Pages 22-23**, It Tells How The Muslim Armies Never Ever **Attacked Not A Single Catholic, Or Catholic Shrine** During Their Conquest. However, The Arabs Became **Cocky And Turned Their Backs On The Pope, And They Decided To Conquer Europe And The Pope Was Furious.** Because He Considered Himself The Only One Who Should Had Temporal Power, And Control Of The World! So He Raised Armies Up To Hold Them Back - Which Became **The Crusades**! This Excerpt Right Here, Make It Is Very Obvious That Islam Is Catholicism's Terrorist Baby!

**12. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT WAS THE AFTERMATH FOR THE MUHAMMADANS, AFTER FIGHTING FOR THE POPE?'**

**ANSWER:** **Most Don't Know!**

After **Turkey** Fell, Spain, And Portugal Were Invaded. In Portugal (Mostly Moors Conquered The Country), They Called A Mountain Village **"Fatima"** In Honor Of Muhammad's Daughter, Never Dreaming It Would Become World Famous **Thanks To Roman Catholics** Known For Its Famous Lady Fatima's Sightings! There Is Definitely A Connection There! Turkey, The Islamic Generals Realized They Were Too Far Extended... It Was Time For Peace Talks.

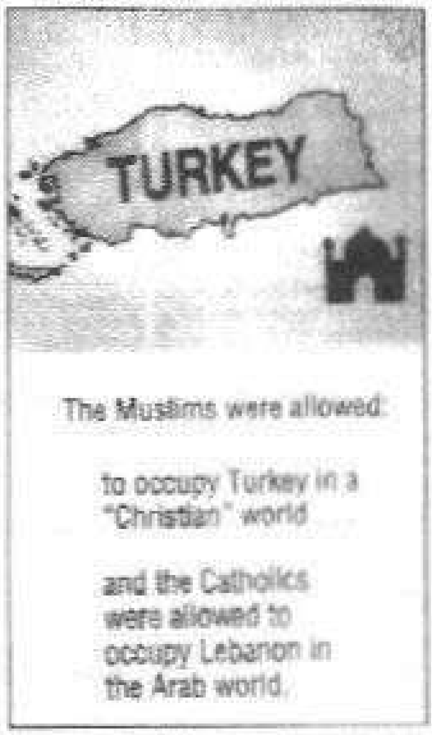



**Diagram 4**
**Turkey In Europe Was Given To Muhammadans By Pope**

One Of The Negotiators Was **Francis Of Assissi** - **The Catholic Patron Of Animals**. Years Later, When The Muslim Armies Were Poised On The Islands Of **Sardinia And Corsica** To Invade Italy, There Was A Serious Problem. They Weren't Strong Enough. Therefore, They Went Through Formal Negotiations, And The Signing Of **Concordats**. The Upshot Of The Negotiations Was **Turkey**: The **Muslims** Were Allowed To Occupy It In **A Christian World,** And The **Catholics** Were Allowed To Occupy **Lebanon** In The Arab World. It Was Also Agreed That Muslims Could **Build Mosques** In Catholic Countries Without Interference, As Long As **Roman Catholicism** Could Flourish In Arab Countries. After The Signing Of The **Concordats**, A **Tight Control Was Kept On The Muslims From Ayatollah, Down Through The Islamic Priests, Nuns, And Monks**. The Vatican Had Also Engineered **A Campaign Of Hatred** Between The Muslim Arabs And The Jews, Before This, They Had Co-Existed Rather Peacefully.

**13. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD INFLUENCED BY THE CHRISTIANS?'**

**ANSWER:** **Certain Passages** Of The **Qur'aan** Are Said To Have Been Taken From Other Works Written By **Christian** Authors.

1. The **Passage Of The Inhabitants Of The Caves Which Is Found In The** *Qur'aan 18:8-26* Is Also Found In **"Story Of Martyrs,"** Written By **Gregory Of Tours** (Around **249-251 A.D.**). This Book Was About 359 Years Prior To The Qur'aan. **2.** The **Story Of Anna Pleading To Be Given A Child In The Qur'aan** And **The Story Of The Lord** Answering Her From The **Protoevangelium Of James The Less,** Written In Hellenic Greek. James The Less, Was Supposedly A Disciple Of Messiah Jesus, And The Son Of Alpheus ***(Matthew 10:3, Mark 3:18)*** The Brother Of Jude ***(Luke 6:16)*** And Simon The Zealot ***(Matthew 13:55)***. James Was Made Into A Saint After He Was Martyred In Jerusalem In 62 A.D.

Here Is A Passage From It!

> *"Anna Looking Upwards To The Heavens, Saw A Sparrow In Its Nest, And Sighted Saying, O Me! O Me! Would It Were The Same With Me. O Me! To What Thing Am I Alike? Not Like Unto The Birds Of Heaven, For The Birds Of Heaven Are Fruitful Before Thee, O Lord. . . And Lo! An Angel Of The Lord From Above Spake Thus Unto Her: Anna, Anna! The Lord God Hath Heard Thy Cry, And Thy Seed Shall Be Spoken Of Over The Whole Earth. Anna Said, As The Lord My God Liveth, If A Child, Either Male Or Female, Be Born Unto Me, I Will Offer It As A Gift To The Lord My God, And It Will Be In His Service All The Days Of Its Life. . . And When Her Full Time Had Come In The Ninth Month, Anna Was Delivered. . . And She Gave The Breast To The Child And Called Its Name Mary."*
>
> *- The Sources Of Islam, Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, M.A., Page 52-53, Translated By Sir William Muir, T & T Clark, Scotland, 1900 A.D.*

This Resembles Greatly The Story In The ***Qur'aan 3:35-36.***

*THE QUR'AAN 3:35-36 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's, Translation, 1946 A.D.*

إِذْ قَالَتِ امْرَأَتُ عِمْرَانَ رَبِّ إِنِّي نَذَرْتُ لَكَ مَا فِي بَطْنِي مُحَرَّرًا فَتَقَبَّلْ مِنِّي إِنَّكَ أَنتَ السَّمِيعُ
الْعَلِيمُ ﴿٣٥﴾ فَلَمَّا وَضَعَتْهَا قَالَتْ رَبِّ إِنِّي وَضَعْتُهَا أُنثَىٰ وَاللَّهُ أَعْلَمُ بِمَا وَضَعَتْ وَلَيْسَ الذَّكَرُ
كَالْأُنثَىٰ وَإِنِّي سَمَّيْتُهَا مَرْيَمَ وَإِنِّي أُعِيذُهَا بِكَ وَذُرِّيَّتَهَا مِنَ الشَّيْطَانِ الرَّجِيمِ ﴿٣٦﴾

*"BEHOLD! A WOMAN OF 'IMRAN SAID: O MY LORD! I DO DEDICATE UNTO THEE WHAT IS IN MY WOMB FOR THY SPECIAL SERVICE: SO ACCEPT THIS OF ME: FOR THOU HEAREST AND KNOWEST ALL THINGS. (35) WHEN SHE WAS DELIVERED, SHE SAID: O MY LORD! BEHOLD! I AM DELIVERED OF A FEMALE CHILD! AND GOD KNEW BEST WHAT SHE BROUGHT FORTH AND NOWISE IS THE MALE LIKE THE FEMALE. I HAVE NAMED HER MARY, AND I COMMEND HER AND HER OFFSPRING TO THY PROTECTION FROM THE EVIL ONE, THE REJECTED."*

In Another Passage Of The Protoevangelium, We Read The Following:

*"The Priest Accepted The Child, And Having Kissed And Blessed Her, Spake Thus To Her: - May The Lord Glorify Thy Name Over All The Races Of The Face Of The Earth. The Lord God Will In The Latter Days Manifest To Thee The Ransom Of The House Of Israel. And Mary Remained Like A Dove In The Temple Of The Lord, And Received Food At An Angel's Hand..."*

**- The Sources Of Islam, Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, M.A., Page 53, Translated By Sir William Muir, T & T Clark, Scotland, 1900 A.D.**

The Qur'aan Expresses This Same Story:

*THE QUR'AAN 3:37 (IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1946 A.D.*

*"RIGHT GRACIOUSLY DID HER LORD ACCEPT HER: HE MADE HER GROW IN PURITY AND BEAUTY: TO THE CARE OF ZAKARIYYA WAS SHE ASSIGNED. EVERY TIME THAT HE ENTERED (HER) CHAMBER TO SEE HER, HE FOUND HER SUPPLIED WITH SUSTENANCE. HE SAID: O MARY! WHENCE (COMES) THIS TO YOU? SHE SAID: FROM GOD..."*

3. **There Are Two Different Gospels Of Thomas,** Called **Greek Story-Books**, Which Also Have Stories Resembling Those Of The Qur'aan. The First Of These Two Gospels Of Thomas Is A Work Which Supposedly Contains The Stories Of Thomas The Israelite, The Philosopher, Containing A List Of Miracles Performed By The Messiah Jesus Between The Ages Of **5 And 12**. The Second Gospel Of Thomas Is A Collection Of **100 Sayings Of The Messiah Jesus**. The Complete **Gospel Of Thomas In A Coptic Translation** Was Discovered At **Nag Hammadi In Egypt In 1946 A.D.**

This Is The Story Of The Messiah Jesus Breathing Life Into Birds Of Clay From The Gospel Of Thomas:

*"The Child Jesus, When Five Years Of Age, Was Playing On The Road By A Dirty Stream Of Running Water; And Having Brought It All Together Into Ditches, Immediately Made It Pure And Clean; And All This By A Single Word. Then Having Moistened Some Earth, He Made Of It Twelve Sparrows. And It Was The Sabbath Day When He Did These Things. There Were Many Other Children Playing With Him. Now A Jew, Seeing What Jesus Did, That He Was Playing On The Sabbath Day, Forthwith Went His Way To His Father Joseph: Behold, He Said, Thy Son Is At The Stream Of Dirty Water, And Having Taken Up Some Mud, Hath Made Of It Twelve Sparrows, And Hath Thus Desecrated The Sabbath. On This Joseph Went To The Spot, And Cried Out: - Why Dost Thou Do These Things On The Sabbath Day Which It Is Not Lawful To Do? Whereupon Jesus, Clapping His Hands At The Sparrows, Cried Aloud To Them, - Go Off! So They, Clucking, Flew Away. The Jews Seeing It, Were Astonished, And Went And Told Their Ruler What They Had Seen Jesus Do."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**- The Sources Of Islam, Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, M.A., Page 57, Translated By Sir William Muir, T & T Clark, Scotland, 1900 A.D.**

The Qur'aan Relates This Story Of The Messiah Jesus Breathing Life Into A Clay Bird As Follows:

*THE QUR'AAN 3:49 (IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's, Translation, 1946 A.D.*

وَرَسُولًا إِلَىٰ بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ أَنِّي قَدْ جِئْتُكُم بِآيَةٍ مِّن رَّبِّكُمْ
أَنِّي أَخْلُقُ لَكُم مِّنَ الطِّينِ كَهَيْئَةِ الطَّيْرِ فَأَنفُخُ فِيهِ
فَيَكُونُ طَيْرًا بِإِذْنِ اللَّهِ

*"AND (APPOINT HIM) AN APOSTLE TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, (WITH THIS MESSAGE): I HAVE COME TO YOU, WITH A SIGN FROM YOUR LORD, IN THAT I MAKE FOR YOU OUT OF CLAY, AS IT WERE, THE FIGURE OF A BIRD, AND BREATHE INTO IT, AND IT BECOMES A BIRD BY GOD'S LEAVE ..."*

Was Muhammad Incorporating Into The Qur'aan These Christian Stories Which Were All Written Before The Year 610 A.D., The Year The Qur'aan Was Revealed? Also, How Do The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Explain The Following Similarities Between Christianity And Islam?

| Christianity: | Islam: |
|---|---|
| 1. Worship A Prophet (Jesus) Above All Others. | 1. Worship A Prophet (Muhammad) Above All Others. |
| 2. Name Their Religion After Him (Christianity). | 2. Name Their Religion After Him (Mohammadism). |
| 3. Sit Him On The Throne Next To God. | 3. Sit Him On The Throne Next To Allah. |
| 4. Preserve Relics Of The Prophet Jesus. | 4. Preserve Relics Of Muhammad. |
| 5. Visit Supposed Grave In Jerusalem Of Messiah Jesus. | 5. Visit Grave In Medina Of Muhammad. |
| 6. Base Their Religion On The Books Of Men: Matthew, Mark, Luke And Paul. | 6. Base Their Religion On The Books Of Men: Tirmidhi, Da'uwd, Muslim, Etc. |
| 7. Celebrate His Birthday (Christmas Day, December 25th). | 7. Celebrate His Birthday (Mawlad An Nabi, Rajab 12th). |

1. Muhammad Also Learned The Concept Of The Trinity **Thalaatha** (ثلاث) From The Christians, Which Consisted Of **God, Christ And Mary**. In The Qur'aan Where It Talks About Jesus Speaking From The Cradle Was Taken From The Coptic Christians, Whom His Wife, Mary The Copt Was A Member. ***From Complete Of Thomas In Coptic Translation Discovered At Nag Hammadi In Egypt In 1946 Pg. 36 Of 360 To Ask A Sunni Muslims.***

**2.** In ***Chapter 4:157-158,*** Where It States And I Quote: ***"That They Said (In Boast), "We Killed Christ Jesus The Son Of Mary, The Messenger Of Allah," But They Killed Him Not, Nor Crucified Him, But So It Was Made To Appear To Them, And Those Who Differ Therein Are Full Of Doubts, With No (Certain) Knowledge, But Only Conjecture To Follow, For Of A Surety They Killed Him Not."*** This Was Taken From Some Heretical Sects Such As The **Basilidians**, Who Claimed That **Simon The Cyrenean** Was Crucified In Christ's Place.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3. The Legend Of The **Seven Sleepers Of Ephesus** Arose Around The End Of The Fifth Century And Soon Spread All Over Western Asia And Europe. The First Time This Legend Appeared Was In The Syriac **Text Of James Of Sarug**, A Syrian Bishop **(452-521 A.D.)**. Then It Was Translated Into Latin By **Gregory Of Tours (Ca 540-90) "De Gloria Martyrum"** (I. i.c; 95). Muhammad Must Have Learnt This When He Drove His Camels To The Fairs Of Syria. This Was Incorporated In The **18th Chapter**, 18:9 And I Quote: *"Or Dost Thou Reflect That The Companions Of The Cave And Of (The Inscription) Were Wonders Among Our Signs."* Transliterated The Verse Says: *'Am Hasibta Anna Ashaaba Al Kahfi Wa (Al Raqiymi) Kaanuw Min Aayaatinaa 'Ajabaan.'*

According To The Fable, Certain Christian Youths Escaped To A Cave In The Mountains To Escape **Persecution Under The Emperor Decius**. Their Pursuers Found Their Hiding Place And Sealed Them Up. The Youths Miraculously Survived, And Re-Emerged Nearly **Two Hundred Years Later**. Commentators Have Disputed Over The Meaning Of The Term **"Al Raqiym"** (الرقيم) For Years. **Torrey**, An Islamic Historian, Has Suggested That This Curious Name Is Simply A Misreading Of The Name **Decius** Written In The Aramaic Script. In Reality, This Quote Is Talking About Canaan And His Sister **Salha**, Who Escaped To The Caves, And Their Offspring Who Lived Up In The Caves Of **Caucasus Mountains** For **309 Years** ***(Refer To Sons Of Canaan, Scroll #48).***

**14. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY HAVE POPES'?**

**ANSWER:** **Yes**, They Call Them Caliphs Or ***"Successors"*** To Muhammad.

Notice The Similarities In Both Of The Offices:

| **Christian Pope:** | **Muslim Pope:** |
|---|---|
| **Highest Teacher, Judge And Governing Power Of Church** | **Absolute Authority In All Matters Of State, Both Civil And Religious, According To Qur'aan And Hadiyth** |
| **Must Be Roman Catholic** | **Must Be Of The Tribe Of Quraish** |
| **Make Laws For The Entire Church** | **Make Innovative Laws In Islam** |
| **Approves New Religious Orders** | **First Caliphs Approved Sunni Muslim Religion 200 Years After Muhammad Died** |
| **Addressed As "Your Holiness"** | **Addressed As "Noble"** |
| **All Actions Based On Convention And Traditions Of Paul** | **All Actions Based On Traditions Of Muhammad** |
| **Regarded As Leader Of Christian Church Founded By Jesus Christ** | **Regarded As Head Of Islamic Religion Founded By Muhammad** |
| **Relies On Voluntary Contributions Collected Yearly For All Personal Expenses** | **Relies On Zakaat (Alms) For His Living And Personal Expenses** |

These Are The First **Three "Popes"** Recognized By The Orthodox Sunni School Of Thought:

**1. Pope Abu Bakr Ibn Uthman (573-634 A.D.)**

**Abu Bakr** Was The First Recognized Khalifa (Successor) To Muhammad Who Was A Red Arab From The Tribe Of **Taim,** One Of The Leading Tribes (Clans) Of Quraysh. He Was Also The Father Of 'Ayisha, Muhammad's Wife. He Allowed His Daughter, Ayisha To Marry Muhammad Just To Control Islam. Abu Bakr's Former Name Was **Abdul Ka'ba** ***"Servant Of The Cube,"*** Which Also Demonstrates The Extent Of Idol Worship Prevailing In Arabia Before The Advent Of Muhammad And Now. Abu Bakr Was A Ka'aba Or "Stone Worshipper," And After The Death Of Muhammad He Made Them And You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Worship A **"Rock."** Abu Bakr Was A Very Prosperous Merchant; Considered To Be Very Popular And Respected. He Was Deeply Devoted To Islam Until The Death Of Muhammad In 632 A.D. From That Point On, He Persecuted The Prophet Muhammad's Family. He Used His Power And Money To Influence People To Support His Claim As The Rightful Successor, Or **"Caliph."** Abu Bakr Reigned For Two Years, 9 Months And 9 Days, And He Died After A Long Term Illness. He Chose 'Umar To Succeed Him- Another Red Arab.

**2. Pope 'Umar Al Khattaab (591-644 A.D.)**

**'Umar** Was A Red Arab From The Tribe Of **Adi Ibn Kaab**, A Clan Of The Tribe Of Quraysh. 'Umar Was Also The Father Of Hafsa, Another Of Muhammad's Wives. 'Umar Was Known As A Man With A Fierce And Aggressive Nature. He Served As Muhammad's Second In Command Of The Muslim Army. Under His Leadership, The Muslims Feared Him, More Than They Loved Him, And They Secretly Opposed Him. He Reigned For Ten Years, Six Months And Eight Days. After His Death, The Elected Council Of Six Oldest Companions Of Muhammad Elected **'Uthmaan** As The Next Successor. He Gave His **Daughter Hafsa** The Qur'aan, Then Rather Have It Passed On To The Black Arab, Uthmaan; Because Of Racism.

**3. Pope 'Uthmaan Ibn 'Affaan Ibn 'Abdul 'Aasiy (574-656 A.D.)**

**'Uthmaan** Was A Black Arab From The Tribe Of **Umayya,** An Affluent Clan Of The Abid Shams Branch Of The Tribe Of Quraysh. 'Uthmaan Was An Influential Meccan Who Became A Close Companion Of Muhammad And Was Married To Two Of Muhammad's Daughters - Ruqayyah And Umm Kulthuwm. His Wealth And Position Was An Asset To The Growing Muslim Community. 'Uthmaan Is Responsible For Arranging The Chapters Of The Qur'aan, In The Order That It Is Today. Yet, He Did Not Receive Special Instructions In Collecting And Collating The Qur'aan. 'Uthmaan Reigned For 11 Years Which Caused Great Grievances, Especially With The Revolutionary Movement Led By **Al Ghafikhi** From Egypt, Which Cost Him His Life.

These Three Men Are The **"Popes Of Islam."** Their Words Are Law, And To This Day You Even Base Your Sermons On What They Said And Did Instead Of The Words Of Allah (Refer To Section "Sayings Out Of Sunni Muslim's Mouths That Condemn Them To Hell"). These Men Lied, Cheated And Took Away The **"Caliphate"** Position From The Son-In-Law, And Cousin Of Muhammad, **Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali (599-661 A.D.)** And They Persecuted Him And His Family.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

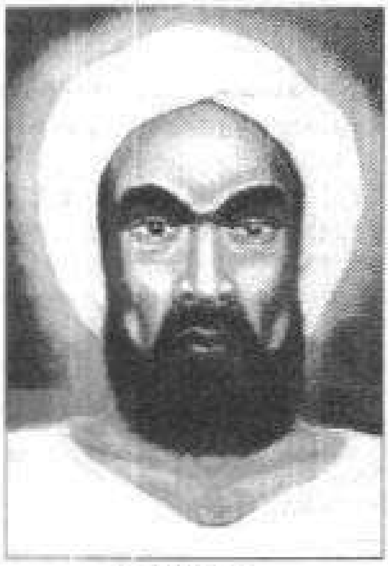



**Figure 14**
**Pope Abu Bakr Abdullah Ibn Uthmaan**

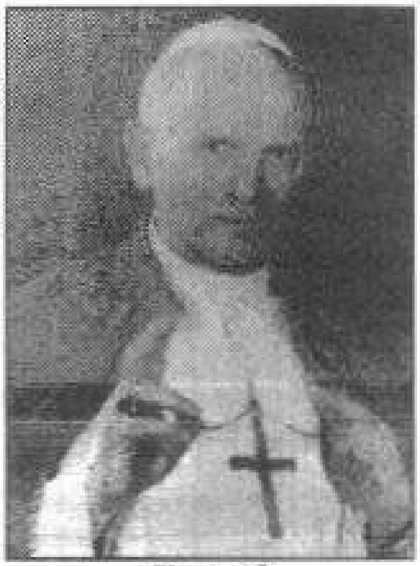


**Figure 15**
**Pope John Paul**

**Figure 16**
**Pope 'Umar Ibn Al Khattaab**

**Figure 17**
**Pope John XXIII**

**The Popes Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslims And The Popes Of The Christian Faith. What Is The Difference?**

These Men Were The Founders Of The "Orthodox Sunni Muslim" Sect. You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Want These Men To Seem So "Holy" That You Have Fabricated A ***"Hadiyth"*** In Order To Carry Out Your Plan. From "The Selected Traditions Of ***Al-Nawawi***", M.O.A. Abdul, Nigeria, 1973 A.D., Page 68.

> *"...HE AMONG YOU WHO LIVES LONG ENOUGH WILL SEE GREAT DISAGREEMENT, SO TAKE CARE TO OBSERVE MY SUNNA AND THE SUNNA OF THE RIGHTLY GUIDED CALIPHS, HOLDING ON TO THEM WITH YOUR MOLAR TEETH..."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Is A Fabricated Hadiyth, It Is An Outright Lie. The Expression Found In The Above Hadiyth **"Al Khulafaa' Ar Rashidiyn"** (الخلفاء الراشدين) Refers To The First Four Caliphs (Successors) Recognized By The Orthodox Sunni Sect Of Muhammad. The Phrase **"Al Khulafaa' Ar Rashidiyn Or (Rashideen)"** Didn't Appear In Arabic Literature Until 200 Years After Muhammad Passed Away; It Is A Modern Expression. Therefore, Muhammad Could Not Have Said This Statement Even Though, That Is What They Want You To Believe. This Is How They Purposely Lie To You, And Keep You Believing Their Lies. This Statement Was Fabricated By Men, And Inserted Into A Book Of Traditions, And Passed Off As A "Good" Hadith, And You Follow It To This Day Blindly Without Knowing Any Better. The Traditions Found In The Hadith Books, Which Are Not Found In The Qur'aan, Are Nothing More Than Lies.

**15. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY BELIEVE IN SAINTSHIP?'**

**ANSWER:** **Yes**, They Do, But They Will Say, 'They Don't.'

According To The Orthodox Sunni Muhammadan Religion, Christianity Was Founded Prior To Islam. In Christianity, The Disciples Of The Messiah Jesus Began To Write "Gospels" Which Were Said To Be Accounts Of The Life Of The Messiah Jesus. These **"Gospels"** Were Proven To Be Contradictory, Even Though All Of These Men Were "Disciples" Of The Messiah Jesus. However, The Writers Of These Were **"Sanctified"**, And Their Gospels Authorized. This Same Concept Was Borrowed By The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Religion. After The Death Of Muhammad, Hadiyth Were Written About The Life Of Muhammad. The Hadith Writers Also Were "Sanctified" And Their Writings "Authorized." Isn't This A Borrowed Christian Concept?

| Christianity: | Mohammadism: |
|---|---|
| **Authors Of New Testament** | **Authors Of Hadith Books** |
| **Saint Paul** | **Saint Bukhari** |
| **Saint Luke** | **Saint Muslim** |
| **Saint Matthew** | **Saint Tirmidhi** |
| **Saint John** | **Saint Abu Daoud** |
| **Saint Mark** | **Saint Ibn Majah** |
| **Saint James** | **Saint Anas** |
| **Saint Timothy** | **Saint An Nasa'i** |
| **Saint Jude** | **Saint A. Darimi** |
| **Saint Peter** | **Saint Al Kulini** |

The **"Hadiyth"** Are Merely Stories About **Dead Men**. Dead Men That Are Adored Are Called **"Saints."** Another Striking Comparison Can Be Made By The Deaths Of The Christian Saints And The Caliphs. Again, Isn't This Another Borrowed Christian Concept.

| Christianity: Moslem Saint: | Christian Saint: |
|---|---|
| **'Umar - Died From A Stab Wound By A Persian Christian Slave Named Firoz While Making Prayer.** | **St. Thomas - Shot By Shower Of While In Prayer.** |

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| **'Uthmaan - Beheaded By A Egyptians Who First Struck Him In The Head 3 Times With A Axe And Stabbed Him On The Side With A Sword.** | **St. James - Beheaded By Herod In Jerusalem** (Acts 12:2) |

16. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD INFLUENCED BY THE JEWS?

ANSWER: The Jews During The Prophet Muhammad's Time Were Considered The Seed

Of Abraham And Possessors Of A Scripture Called The **Torah** (5 Books Of Moses, Aaron, And Joshua) And The Books Of The Prophets. When Your Prophet Muhammad Tried To Eliminate Some Parts Of Idolatry, He Sought The Teachings Of Christians, And Jews, Etc. One Of The Things Which Stands Out Was Muhammad's Decision To Make Jerusalem His Qiblah (Direction Of Prayer), Just Like The Jews. The Following Are Stories Written Thousands Of Years Before The Qur'aan, Which Are Said To Have Been Borrowed From The Torah:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. The Story Of Cain And Abel Ben Uzziah** | **- Targum Of Jonathan** | **The Qur'aan 5:30-35** |
| **2. The Story Of The Prophet Abraham Being Saved From Nimrod's Fire** | **- Midrash Rabbah** | **The Qur'aan 2:260, 6:74-84** |
| **3. The Story Of The Prophet Solomon And The Queen Of Book Of Esther** | **- II Targum Of The** | **Sheba The Qur'aan 27:17** |

Passages Borrowed From Jewish Scriptures And Writings And Incorporated Into The Qur'aan:

| The Qur'aan | The Jewish Scriptures And Writings: |
|---|---|
| *When We Shook The Mount Over Them, As If It Had Been A Canopy* ***(Qur'aan 7:171)*** | *"I Raised The Mount To Be A Covering Over You, As It Were A Lid* ***(Abodah Sarah)*** |
| *Eat And Drink Until Ye Can Distinguish A White Thread From A Black Thread By The Day-Break, Then Fulfill The Fast."* ***(The Qur'aan 2:187)*** | *The Beginning Of The Day Is At The Moment When One Can Distinguish A Blue Thread From A White Thread* ***(Mishnah Berakhoth)*** |

Here Is What One Popular Islamic Scholar **S.M. Zwemer** Had To Say About Islam:

*"Islam Is Nothing More Nor Less Than Judaism Plus The Apostle-Ship Of Mohammad."*

Islam Took So Much From Judaism, Its Grandmother, I Have Provided An Outline For You:

A. Ideas And Doctrines
  1. Rabbinical Hebrew Words In The Qur'aan
  2. Doctrinal Views
  3. Moral And Ceremonial Laws
  4. Views Of Life



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**B.** Stories And Legends:

1. Rabbinical Hebrew Words In The Qur'aan

**a. Taabuwt** - (تابوت) Ark. The -<u>ut</u> Termination Shows The Rabbinical Hebrew Origin, Since No Pure **Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Words** End In This Way.

**b. Torah** - (توراة) (תורה) (Taurat) - Laws. The Hebraic Plagiarized Revelation From Gilgamesh Epics And The Tama-Rean Mystery School .

c. **Jannatu 'adn** - (جنة عدن) **Heb. Gan Aden** (גן עדן) - Paradise, Garden Of Eden.

**d. Jahannam** (جهنم) **Heb. Gehinnom** (גהנם) - Hell. From Valley Of Hinnom, Where Idol Worship Was Heavy. Thus, The Word Later Came To Mean Hell". It Had Nothing To Do With Fire.

| | English | Syriac/Arabic | Aramic/Hebrew |
|---|---|---|---|
| e. | **Ahbar** | (احبار) | (כבר) |
| f. | f. **Darasa** - To Study | (درس) | (דרש) |
| g. | **Rabbani** | (رباني) | (רב) |
| h. | **Sabt** - Day Of Rest | (سبت) - Day Of Rest | **Shabut** (שבת) |
| i. | **Sakinat** - hot wind, knife | (سكينة) | (שכינה) |
| j. | **Taaghuwt**, | (طاغوت). - Transgressor | (טעות) |
| K. | **Furqaan** Distinction, Separation | (فرقان). - | (פרקן) |
| L.. | **Malakuwt** Realm Of The Angels Or Eloheem | (ملكوت) | (מלכות) |
| M | **Ra'ina** | (راعنا) | (ראנו) |
| N | **Allahumma** , Eloheem | (اللهم) | (אלהים) |
| O | **Khalaq** | (خلق) | (חלק) |

Muhammad Was Unable To Express Certain Concepts In His Native Tongue - **Qurayshan Arabic**, Which Was Developed From Many Semitic Languages, And It Contains Many Aramaic/Hebrew And Syriac Words, Which Means He Stole Them As Well, Such As: "**Sultan** (سلطان), **Sullam** (سلم), **Nabiy** (نبي). Here Is A List Of Some More Stolen Words Muhammad Adopted Into The Arabic Language.

| <u>Word</u> | <u>Syraic (Arabic)</u> | <u>Aramic (Hebrew)</u> |
|---|---|---|
| Peace | Salaam سلام | Shalom שלום |
| Beloved | Dawuud داود | Dawiyd דוד |
| Father | Abu ابو | Ab אב |
| Pilgrimage | Haj حاج | Haggai חגי |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hand | Yad يد | Yod יד |
| Reddish, Brown | Adam أدم | Adam אדם |
| Inspiration | Wahy وحى | Wahy וחי |
| Boy | Walid ولد | Walad ולד |
| Tongue | Lisaan لسان | Lashown לשון |
| Day | Yawm يوم | Yom יום |
| King | Malik ملك | Melek מלך |
| Field | Fardaws فردوس | Fardas פרדס |
| Blood | Dam دم | Dam דם |
| Menstruation | Hayd حيض | Heed היד |
| Add | 'Adaa عد | Adah עד |

1) Muhammad Also Adopted The **Concept Of Tawhiyd,** (توحيد) *"Oneness, Or Aloneness Of Allah"* And Nevertheless, It Wasn't A New Concept In Arabia When Muhammad Was Born, Because Jewish And Christian Tribes Had Been Living There For Decades Before His Birth.

2) Muhammad Was Very Much Impressed With **The Zeal That The Jewish Tribes Learned Their Scriptures,** And I Quote *Qur'aan 6:20,* *"Those To Whom We Have Given The Book Know This As They Know Their Own Sons, Those Who Have Lost Their Own Souls Refuse Therefore To Believe."* So, He Wanted His Followers To Have A Book, [The Qur'aan] And Have Them Learn In The Same Spirit As The Jews! They Are Called **"Hufaazul Qur'aan,"** (حفظة القرآن) Meaning *"Guardians Of The Qur'aan."*

3) He Had Also Stolen The Concept Of *"Creation"* **Al Khalq** (الخلق) And *"Sabbath,"* **Al Sabt** (السبت) From *Genesis 2:1-3; Exodus 20:11,* And I Quote: *"Thus The Heavens And The Earth Were Finished, And All The Host Of Them. And On The Seventh Day God Ended His Work Which He Had Made; And He Rested On The Seventh Day From All His Work Which He Had Made. And God Blessed The Seventh Day, And Sanctified It: Because That In It He Had Rested From All His Work Which God Created And Made."* In His Qur'aan, In The **25th Suwrah** (Chapter), **Verse 59**, It Says And I Quote In Part: *"He Who Created The Heavens And The Earth All That Is Between, In Six Days...."*

4&5) The Concept Of The *"Seven Heavens"* Or **Sab'a Samaawaatin** (سبع سموات) In *Qur'aan 23:86,* And *"Seven Hells,"* **Sab'a Jahannamaatin** (سبع جهنمات) And I Quote: *"Say: "Who Is The Lord Of The Seven Heavens, And The Lord Of The Throne (Of Glory) Supreme?"* Is Found In *Chegiga 9:2.* The Concept Of *"Hell"* Or **Jahiym** (جحيم) Where It Says, In *Qur'aan 15:43-44* And I Quote: *"And Verily, Hell Is The Promised Abode For Them All! To It Are Seven Gates: For Each Of Those Gates Is A (Special) Class (Of Sinners Assigned)."* Was Also Taken From The **Jewish Tales Or Hadiyths** From *Zohar 2:150.* This Concept Of Seven Heavens And Hells Can Also Be Found In The Old Indo-Iranian Sources, - **Hindu And Zoroastrian** Scriptures, As Well.

6) In The *Qur'aan 11:7,* **Muhammad Got Allah's Throne Over The Water,** And I Quote: *" He It Is Who Created The Heavens And The Earth In Six Days And His Throne Was Over The Waters,..."*;



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

From ***Genesis** 1:2* And I Quote: *"And The Earth Was Without Form, And Void; And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep. And The Spirit Of God Moved Upon The Face Of The Waters."*

7) In ***Qur'aan** 43:47*, You Will Find Reference That **The Angel Over Hell Is Named "Malik,"** (مالك) Meaning ***"King Or Ruler,"*** And I Quote: *"They Will Cry "O Malik!"*

**Figure 18**
**Molech, The Ammonite Fire Deity**

*Would That Thy Lord Put An End To Us! He Will Say, "Nay, But Ye Shall Abide!"* Which Was Taken From The Jewish Prince Of Hell. Malik Is Also A Corrupted Form Of The **Fire God Of The Ammonites**, **"Molech"** Who Is Mentioned In ***Leviticus** 18:21* And I Quote: *"And Thou Shalt Not Let Any Of Thy Seed Pass Through The Fire To Molech, Neither Shalt Thou Profane The Name Of Thy God: I Am The Lord."*

8) In ***Qur'aan** 7:46*, **Al 'A-araf**, (الاعراف) Translated By Sunnis As, ***"The Heights,"*** **There Is A Wall Called 'A-araaf**, Which Supposedly Separates Paradise And Hell And I Quote: ***"Between Them Shall Be A Veil, And On The Heights Will Be Men Who Would Know Everyone By His Marks: They Will Call Out To The Companions Of The Garden, "Peace On You"; They Will Not Have Entered, But They Will Have An Assurance (Thereof)."*** Can You Imagine That? People On The Walls, Calling Out To The **Billions Of People** Who Would Both Be In Paradise And Hell And All Of The Confusion That Will Come About?! Anyhow, This Comes From The Jewish **Midrash** On ***Ecclesiastes** 7:14*, We Have: "How Much Room Is There Between? **Rabbi Jochanan** Says *A Wall*, **Rabbi Acha** Says *'A Span'*: Their Teachers However, Hold That They Are So Close Together That People Can See From One Into The Other." Again, We Also Can Find This In Similar Passages In **Zoroastrian Writings**: ***"The Distance Is But As That Between Light And Darkness."***

9) When It **Talks Of Satan Listening Secretly To The Qur'aan** (سمع القرآن) And Being Driven Away With Stones ***Qur'aan** 67:5*, And I Quote: ***"And We Have (From Of Old), Adorned The Lowest Heaven With Lamps, And We Have Made Such (Lamps) (As) Missiles To Drive Away The Evil Ones, And Have Prepared For Them The Penalty Of The Blazing Fire."*** Another Situation, With The Jinn, Sitting And Hiding And Listening To The Scriptures In ***Qur'aan** 72:9* And I Quote: ***"We Used, Indeed, To Sit There In (Hidden) Stations, To (Steal) A Hearing; But Any Who Listens Now Will Find A Flaming Fire Watching Him In Ambush."*** We Can Find This In Jewish Writings *"That The Genii "Listened Behind The Curtain, "In Order To Gain Knowledge Of Things To Come."* Anyway, If They Are Jinn, How, Can A Flaming Fire Hurt Them? They Should Be Used To It!

10) In The **Talmud**, *A Man's Limbs Themselves Shall Give Testimony Against Him* (***Chegiga** 16, **Taanith** 11*). One Passage Reads Like This: ***"The Very Members Of A Man Be A Witness Against Him, For It Is Said, 'Ye Yourselves Are My Witness Saith The Lord.'*** This Is Comparable To ***Qur'aan** 24:24*, *"On*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*The Day When Their Tongues, Their Hands, And Their Feet Will Bear Witness Against Them As To Their Actions."*

11) In *Psalms 90:4* And The *Sanhedrin 96:2*, It Says A Day With The **Lord As A Thousand Years** And I Quote: ***"For A Thousand Years In Thy Sight Are But As Yesterday When It Is Past, And As A Watch In The Night."*** So, Muhammad Added In His **Alf Sanat**, *"Thousand Years"* (ألف سنة) *Qur'aan 24:5*. And I Quote: *"He Rules (All) Affairs From The Heavens To The Earth: In The End Will (All Affairs) Go Up To Him, On A Day, The Space Whereof Will Be (As) A Thousand Years Of Your Reckoning."*

Regarding Moral And Legal Laws Muhammad Borrowed From The Talmud Some Of The Following:

1. **Children Are Not To Obey Their Parents**, When The Latter Demand That Which Is Evil (For Muhammad Not Converting To His Islaam - And Worshipping His Allah, And Letting Him Marry Their Young Daughters)! And I Quote In Part, *Qur'aan 29:7*: ***"We Have Enjoined On Man Kindness To Parents: But If They (Either Of Them) Strive (To Force) Thee To Join With Me (In Worship) Anything Of Which Thou Hast No Knowledge Obey Them Not....."*** This Is Taken From **Jebhamoth 6**.

2. In *Qur'aan 2:18*, Where It Talks About **Fasting** Or **Sawm** (صوم) Until You Can Distinguish A White Thread From A Black Thread By Daybreak And I Quote: *"... And Eat And Drink, Until The White Thread Of Dawn Appears To You Distinct From Its Black Thread; Then Complete The Fast."* This Is Taken From **The *Mishnah, Berachoth, 1:2***, And It Says: *"We Learn From A Black Thread By The Day-Break, Then Fufil The Fast."*

3. Concerning *Worship* Or **Salaat** (صلاة), In *Qur'aan 4:43*, We Are Told That The Believers Must Not Pray When Drunk, Polluted Or When They Had Intimate Relationship With Woman, And I Quote: *"O Ye Who Believe! Approach Not Prayers With A Mind Befogged, Until Ye Can Understand All That Ye Say Nor In A State Of Ceremonial Impurity ...."* All Of These Restrictions Are Found In *Berachoth 31:2 And 111:4 And Erubin 64*. When The *Qur'aan 2:238-239*, Says Prayer May Be Performed **Standing, Walking Or Even Riding** And I Quote: *"Guard Strictly Your (Habit) Of Prayers, Especially The Middle Prayer; And Stand Before Allah In A Devout (Frame Of Mind). If Ye Fear (An Enemy), Pray On Foot, Or Riding, (As May Be Most Convenient), But When You Are In Security, Celebrate Allah's Praises In The Manner He Has Taught You, Which Ye Know Not (Before)."* This Is Found In **Berachoth 10**. Why Do You Have To Fear An Enemy, When You Are Praying To Allah, Who Can Stop Any Enemy, Whom He Created, Especially When One Is Devotedly Praying To Him?!

4. The *Washing Away Of Impurities Ritual* Or **Wuduw'** (وضوء) As Found In The *Qur'aan 5:6* And I Quote In Part: *"O Ye Who Believe! When Ye Prepare For Prayer, Wash Your Faces, And Your Hands (And Arms) To The Elbows; Rub Your Heads (With Water); And (Wash) Your Feet To The Ankles....."* Is Taken From *Berachoth 46*. The **Washing Ritual With Sand, Tayyammum** (تيمم) Is Taken From The **Talmud**, In *Berachoth 46* And I Quote: *"He Who Cleanses Himself With Sand Has Then Done Enough."* When *Qur'aan 17:110*, Says, *"Prayers Shouldn't Be Too Loud,"* It Is Also Mentioned In *Berachoth 31:2*.

5. The *Qur'aan 2:228*, It Says The Period Of A Woman's *Divorce* Or **Talaaq** (طلاق) Is 3 Months And I Quote In Part: *... Divorced Women Shall Wait Concerning Themselves For Three Monthly Periods...."* What About The Men Divorce Period, Oh I Forgot They Need Not Apply To Their Chauvinistic Islamic Laws, Which Hugely Benefits Them?! Again, This Is Found In The ***Mishnah, Jabhumoth, 4:10;*** And It Lays Down The Same Law!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Did Muhammad Read The Scriptures From Before And Make These Passages And Stories Part Of His Teachings? Of Course, It Is Obvious. Remember, He Had Conquered Many Jewish Tribes Such As **Banu Qaynuqa, Banu Qurayza, Banu Nadiyr, Banu Mustaliq, Etc.**, And Had Received Many Material Of His Faith And Practice Mainly From The Jews Of The **Hijaz Region**. Besides Learning From Them, He Tried His Best To Adopt Their Practices Like Choosing **Jerusalem** As The Direction For Prayer, And He Tried His Best, To Convince Them That He Was Only Carrying On The Traditions Of The **Prophets Of Old! Obviously That Didn't Work, And Then His Affection For Them Turned** To Hatred! Nevertheless, He Read Or Learnt From Jewish Scriptures, And He Then Said, ***'It Was Revealed By Allah.'***

**17. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD SUPPOSED TO FOLLOW THE LAWS OF MOSES?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, According To The ***Qur'aan 5:44, And I Quote In Part: "It Was We Who Revealed The Law (To Moses): Therein Was Guidance And Light."*** However, Those Who Want To Worship Muhammad Have Made Up This Hadith, Which Makes Moses Look Inferior To Muhammad Which Goes Against The Very Words Of Allah In His ***Qur'aan 2:136 (. . .We Made No Difference Between One And Another Of Them:. . .)*** The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.).

> *Narrated Jaabir That The Apostle Of Allah Said: Do Not Inquire The People Of The (Previous) Scriptures About Any Matter. They Would Not Guide You Straight Since They Had Already Gone Astray. Thus, You Shall Either Believe Falsehood Or Deny The Truth. Verily, I Swear By Allah, If Musa Had Been Amongst You, He (Musa) Would Not Have Any Other Way But To Follow Me."*

**18. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD AND ISLAM INFLUENCED BY THE SABEANS/SABIANS?'**

**ANSWER:** According To The History Of What Orthodox Sunni Muslims Call "**Pre-Islamic" Arabia,** The Sabeans Inhabited Syria And Existed Thousands Of Years Before Muhammad. The **Sabeans Were Christians** Who Worshipped Stars, And Their Religion Was Called, **"The Religion Of Sabi," The Son Of Seth,** The **Son Of Adam**. They Had **A Qiblah *(Direction Of Prayer)*** Facing South Of Syria. **Sabi** (صبي) Means ***"One Who Has Departed From One Religion To Another."*** The Arabs Used To Call Muhammad **As Sabi,** Because He Departed From The So-Called Paganistic Religion Of The Quraysh To Al Islam. The Word **Sabean** Is Used In The **Qur'aan Three Times: The *Qur'aan 2:50, 5:73, 22:17.***

Some People Refer To The Sabians Or Sabeans As The **"Mandaeans," Who Followed Persian, Gnostic, Jewish And Christian** Doctrines, And Heavily Influenced St. Augustine, Who Influenced Islam. These Mandaeans Practiced **Baptism** As Well. The Other Group Of Sabians Of **Harran (Syria)** Worshipped The **Stars**, And Admitted The Existence Of Astral Spirits. Among These Spirits Are To Be Found Administrators Of The **Seven Planets That Are Like Temples**. According To An Islamic Scholar, **"Al Sharastani," One** Group Of Sabians Worshipped The Stars Called Temples Directly; And The Other



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Group Worships Handmade Idols Representing The Stars In Temples Made By Man. That's Why In Certain Qur'aanic Chapters Such As ***Qur'aan 56:75***, (فلا اقسم بمواقع النجوم), ***Falaa Uqsimu Bimawaaqi'i Al Nujuwm"***; Which Is Translated By Yusef Ali As, ***"Furthermore I Call To Witness The Setting Of The Stars."*** **Chapter** 53, Called **Al Najm** Is Also Representing This By Stating, ***"By The Star When It Goes Down."*** The **Waw** (و), Is The **27th** Letter In The Arabic Alphabet. And The **Waw Al Qasm**, Meaning **The *"Swearing Waw"* Is Used Repeatedly In The Qur'aan,** Which Came From The **Sabians**. The Sabians Had Influenced The Rites And Ceremonies Of The So-Called Pagan Meccans. For Instance The Keeping Of **360 Idols** In The Ka'aba And Ceremony Of Circling The Ka'aba **Seven Times Is Symbolic Of The Motion Of The Seven Planets, - Which All Came From The Sabians**. The Sabeans Were Supposed To Have In Their Possession The **10 Pages Of Seth (Suhuf Of Seth,** *The Qur'aan 98:2)*. And **Prayed 7 Times A Day, Five Of Which Were The Same Times As Those Established By Muhammad.** According To The Qur'aan Muhammad Also Prayed **7 Times A Day** *(Refer To Section "Worship, Ablution, And The Adhan (Call To Worship")*. The Sabians Also Practiced **Fasting Thirty Days,** Observed An **"Iyd"** (Celebration) Of The Setting Of Their Five Stars, And Worshipped The Ka'aba. These Same Practices Are Found In The Religion Of Muhammad Who, According To Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Established It Thousands Of Years Later In **610 A.D.** Did Muhammad Borrow Practices From Other Religions To Make Up The New Religion You Call "Mohammedism Or Sunnism"? **Yes, He Definitely Did!**

**19. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY USE ROSARY BEADS LIKE THE BUDDHISTS?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, According To **The Dictionary Of Islam By Thomas P. Hughes**. In The Early Days Of Islam, Muhammadans Counted God's Praises On Small Pebbles, Or On The Fingers. **'Abdul Haqq,** The Commentator On The **Mishkatu'l Masabih** Says That The **"Rosary"** Which Muslims Used Was Borrowed From **Buddhism,** A Religion Founded By **Gautama Buddha (563-483 B.C.)**

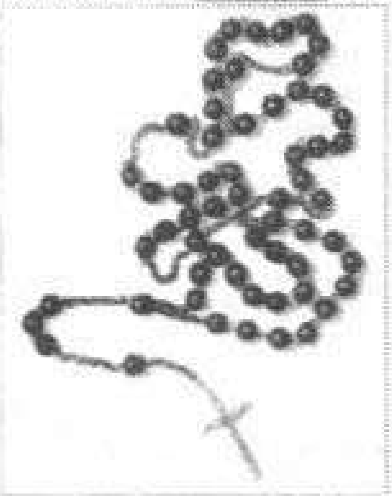


Figure 19
Rosary Beads

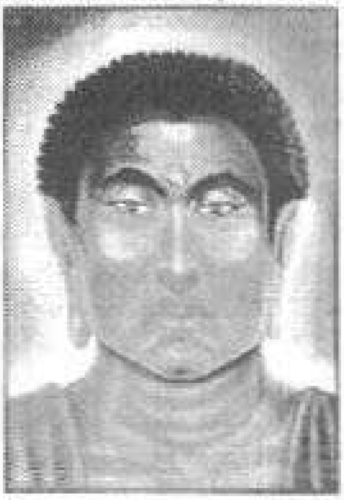


Figure 20
Guatama Buddha

Before Muhammad Was Born The Crusaders Copied Their Muslim Opponents, And Introduced It To **Christendom.** The Rosary Was Introduced Into Christendom By **Pope Pius V, In A Bull In 1596 A.D. To Dominic, The Founder Of The Black Friars 1221 A.D.** Therefore, Why Are Orthodox Sunni Muslims Using A Buddhist "Rosary"? Because You Are **WHAT YOU CALL PAGANS AS WELL!**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**20. QUESTION:** ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD AND ISLAM INFLUENCED BY THE ZOROASTRIANS?'

**ANSWER:** Muhammad Was Said To Have A **Persian Companion**, Who Was Known As

**Salman**, Who Taught Muhammad About His Religion, And He Advised Him About Digging Trenches During One Of His Battles. There Also Seems To Be A Similarity Between The Story Of Muhammad's ***"Night Journey Into Heaven,"*** **Mi'araaj** (معراج) And A Writing By **Pehlavi** Called, **"Arta Viraf Namak,"** Of A **Magian**, Messenger Written **Four Hundred Years Before The Flight To Medina** Which Reads As Follows:

> *"Our First Advance Upwards Was To The **Lower Heaven;** ... And There We Saw The Angel Of Those Holy Ones, Giving Forth A Flaming Light, Brilliant And Lofty. And I Asked Sarosh The Holy And Azar The Angel: - "What Is This Place: And These, Who Are They?"... We Are Then Told That Arta Ascended Similarly To **The Second And Third Heavens**, And To Many Others Beyond, Rising From A Gold-Covered Throne. **Bahman The Archangel** Led Me On, Till He And I Met Ormazd With A Company Of Angels And Heavenly Leaders, All Adorned So Brightly That I Had Never Seen The Like Before. My Leader Said: This Is Ormazd. I Sought To **Salaam To Him**, And He Said He Was Glad To Welcome Me From The Passing World To The Bright And Undefiled Place. Then He Bade Sarosh And The Fire-Angel To Shew Me The Blessed Place Prepared For The Holy, And That Also For The Punishment Of The Wicked. After Which They Carried Me Along Till I Beheld The Archangels And The Other Angels."*

**- The Sources Of Islam, Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, M.A., Page 79-80, Translated By Sir William Muir, T & T Clark, Scotland, 1900 A.D.**

Anyway, According To Hadiyth, Muhammad Journeyed To Heaven, And He Met With The Angel Gabriel, Moses And Abraham On An Multi-Hybrid Animal Called A **Buraaq** (براق), A White Two Winged Animal Of A Size Between That Of An Ass And A Mule. **Buraaq** Is Said To Resemble The **Assyrian Gryphon**. And Here Is **Muhammad's Account In The Hadith;** It Is The **Same Thing (Exclusive Of The Name Changes) From The Persian Account:**

> *"Gabriel Mounted Me Upon Buraq, And Having Carried Me Upwards To **The Lowest Heaven** Called Out To Open The Gate. "Who Is This?" One Cried. "It Is Gabriel." Who Is Thee?" "It Is Muhammad." "Was He Summoned?" "O Yes!" Was Gabriel's Answer. "Then Welcome Him. How Good It Is That He Has Come." And So He Opened The Gate. Entering, Gabriel Said, Here Is Your Father Adam, **Make The Salutation** To Him. So I Made To **Him My Salaam**, And He Returned It To Me. On Which He Said, Welcome To An Excellent Prophet. Then Gabriel Took Me To **The Second Heaven**, And Lo There Were John (The Baptist) And Jesus. In The **Third Heaven** There Was Joseph; In The Fourth Heaven Idris (Enoch), In The Fifth Aaron, And In The Sixth Moses. As He Returned The Salutation, Moses Wept And On Being Asked The Reason Said: "I Mourn Because More Of The People Of Him That Was Sent After Me Do Enter Paradise Than Of Mine." Then We Ascended The Seventh Heaven: "This Is Your Father Abraham." Said Gabriel. And Salutation Was Made As Before. At The Last We Made The Final Ascent, Where There Were Beautiful Fruits And Leaves Like The Ears Of An Elephant. "This," Said Gabriel "Is The Last Heaven. And Lo! Four Rivers, Two Within, And Two Without." "What Are These, O Gabriel?" I*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Asked. Those Within, He Said: Are The Rivers Of Paradise: And Those Without, Are The Nile And The Euphrates.*

The Muhammadans Were Largely Influenced By The Persians After Their Victory Over The **Sassanian, Persian Army** At The **Battle Of Qadisiya In 636 A.D.** - 4 Years, Supposedly After Muhammad's Death.

When The **Umayyad Dynasty** Was Overthrown. The **Abbasids** Founded Their Dynasty [Mind You: All Of These Clans Are Related To Muhammad, By His Father's Brothers] And Ruled By The Persain Religious-Political Ideas. The Revolution By **Abu Muslim**, Which Had Brought The Abbasids To Power, Were To Adopt Many Of The Traditions Of The Persian Culture.

1. They Took On The Title Of The King Of Persia (**Ardashir**): From Old Persian, '**Artakhshathra**,' Being Aware Of The Relation Between The Successorship And Conception Of Persian Kingship - In Other Words, **They Considerd Themselves Divine. Government And Religion Was Identical And Therefore, Religion Was The Government Of The People.**

2. The **Miyzaan** (ميزان) Or *"Scales For Balancement"* To Measure **The Good And Bad Deeds** On Judgement Day Was Taken From The Persians Who Say: *"When One Person Passes __On, Our Angel, Representing Divine Mercy, Will Hold A Balance In His Hand To Weigh The Actions Of All Men; If Good Deeds Preponderate The Persons Will Be Permitted To Pass Into Heaven Otherwise The Second Angel, Representing God's Justice Will Throw Them Into Hell"__*

This Was Originally Taken From The Ancient **Tama-Reans (Egyptians)** With **Anubis**, The God Of The Dead, Weighing The Deeds Of The Deceased Against The Feather Of The Deitess, **Maat**, Who **Represented Truth, Justice And Order**!

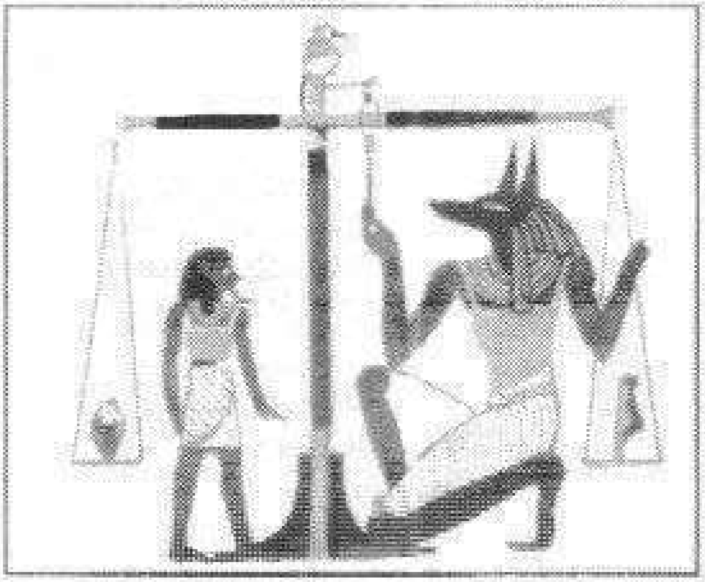


**Figure 21**
**Anubis Weighing The Deeds Of The Deceased With A Feather Of Maat And A Scale**

3. Muhammad May Have Also Been Influenced By The **Zoroastrians** In His Attitude To The **Sabbath**, And His Hostility To The Silly Idea That God, Whom He Said Never Sleeps Nor Tires ***(Qur'aan 2:255)***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Needed To Take A Rest After Creating The World In Six Days. Likewise, The Persian Theologians Took The Same Position Against The Jewish Sabbath. Therefore, Muhammad Made His Sabbath, **"Friday,"** Calling It, **Yawm Al Jum'ah** (يوم الجمعة), *"The Day Of Gathering." I Quote Qur'aan 62:9: "O Ye Who Believe! When The Call Is Proclaimed To Prayer On Friday (The Day Of Assembling), Hasten Earnestly To The Remembrance Of Allah, And Leave Off Business (And Traffic): That Is Best For You If Ye But Knew."*

4. The **Siraat Al Mustaqiym** (صراط المستقيم), ***"The Path Of Those Who Stand Up Straight,"*** As Taken From The ***Qur'aan 1:6*** And I Quote: ***"Show Us The Straight Way."*** Thus, The Sunni Orthodox Muhammadans Describe It, As ***'A Bridge Across The Infernal Fire.'*** The **Bridge** Being Described As Being ***"Finer Than A Hair And Sharper Than A Sword,*** *And On Each Side With Briars And Hooked Thorns.* ***The Righteous Will Pass Over It With The Swiftness Of The Lightning, But The Wicked Will Soon Miss Their Footing And Will Fall Into The Fire Of Hell."*** This Idea Has Been Obviously Adopted From Zoroastrian System. After Death, The Soul Of Man Must Pass Over The Bridge Of The Requiter, Found In The **Chivnat Peretu**, Which Is Sharp As A Razor To The Unrighteous And Therefore Impossible To Pass.

Did Muhammad Really Ascend To Heaven, Or Did He Borrow The Concept And Several Customs, Which Was Written And Practiced Hundreds Of Years Earlier Before He Was Born? The Answer Is **YES, YES, YES, HE DID!**

**21. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS MUHAMMAD INFLUENCED BY THE HINDUS?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes. **A Bridge** (Siraat Al Mustaqiym) Is Also Common In **Hindu Teachings.**

It Is Found In The Persian **'Chivnat Peretu,'** As Well. This Comes From The Ancient **Hindu Texts: 'Yajur Veda.'** The Indian And Iranian Religions Share A Common Cultural Heritage. Since Majority Of Indians And Iranians Share Common Ancestors, As **The Indo-Europeans.**

1. The Muhammadan Concept Of Paradise And Young Virgin Maidens Serving Them As Taken From ***Qur'aan 55:55-56***, And I Quote: ***"Then Which Of The Favours Of Your Lord Will Ye Deny? In Them Will Be (Maidens), Chaste, Restraining Their Glances, Whom No Man Or Jinn Before Them Has Touched."*** This Was Stolen From The **Hindu <u>Stories Of Apsarasas,</u>** Who Describe These **Heavenly Maidens** *"As* ***Seductive Celestial Nymphs*** *Who Dwell In Indra's Paradise, And Often Are* ***Dancers Of The Gods,*** *But Who Also Welcome The Soul Into Paradise* ***"They Are The Rewards In Indra's Paradise Held Out To Heroes Who Fall In Battle."*** **This Is Where The Muhammadans' Claim Came From. If You Have Fallen In Battle, You Will Be Rewarded With Heavenly Maidens.** This Concept Was Also Taken From The **Zoroastrian Text, <u>Hadhoxt Nask,</u>** Which Describes The Fate Of A Soul After Death. Here's The Account:

> *"The Soul Of The Righteous Spends Three Nights* ***Near*** *The Corpse, And At The End Of The Third Night, The Soul Sees* ***<u>Its Own Religion (Daena)</u>*** *In The Form Of A Beautiful Damsel: A Lovely Fifteen-Year- Old Virgin; Thanks To Good Actions She Has Grown Beautiful. They Then Ascend Heaven Together."*

There Are Several Words Used In The Qur'aan, That Have Persian Origin Such As:

1. **Ibriyq** (ابريق) - A Water Jug.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**2. Araa'ika** (أرائك) - Couches
**3. 'Ifriyt** (عفريت) Name Of A Demon

A **Pahlavi Text**, Describes Paradise As A Place Resembling A **Garden In Spring**, In Which Are All Kinds **Of Flowers And Trees**. This Reminds Us Very Much Of The Muhammadan Concept Of The **Gardens Of Delight** In *Qur'aan 56:28-33*. And I Quote: ***"(They Will Be) Among Lote Trees Without Thorns, Among Talh Trees With Flowers (Or Fruits) Piled One Above Another- In Shade Long Extended, By Water Flowing Constantly, And Fruit In Abundance, Whose Season Is Not Limited, Nor (Supply) Forbidden."***

Figure 22
**Indra's - The Hindu And Muhammadan Concept Of Paradise**

So, As You Can See, There Is Absolutely Nothing **Original** About Any Of Your Islamic Concepts Or Practices!

**22. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD BRING A NEW DOCTRINE?'**

**ANSWER:** If They Say **'Yes,'** Ask Them Why Does

The Qur'aan Mentions The Following As Being Established Prior To His Coming?

- **Tawhiyd** - **Qur'aan 20:14**
- **Salaat** - **Qur'aan 2:43, 3:43, 11:87**
- **Fasting** - **Qur'aan 2:183**
- **Zakaat** - **Qur'aan 2:43, 19:31**
- **Pilgrimage** - **Qur'aan 22:27**
- **Sacrifice** - **Qur'aan 37:102**

Also If The Prophet Muhammad Brought Islam, Why Does The Qur'aan Call It The:

- **"Religion Of Abraham"** - **Qur'aan 2:130, 3:95,**
- **"Way Of Abraham"** - **Qur'aan 4:125, 16:123**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


If Muhammad Brought A New Doctrine Why Does The Qur'aan State:

***QUR'AAN 46:9*** *(IN PART) (IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

وَمَا أَدْرِي مَا يُفْعَلُ بِي وَلَا بِكُمْ إِنْ أَتَّبِعُ إِلَّا مَا يُوحَىٰ إِلَيَّ وَمَا أَنَا إِلَّا نَذِيرٌ مُّبِينٌ ﴿٩﴾

*"SAY: "I AM NO BRINGER OF NEW-FANGLED DOCTRINE AMONG THE APOSTLES . . ."*

**23. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF MUHAMMAD IS THE HIGHEST OF ALL THE PROPHETS, WHY DID HE FOLLOW THE RELIGION OF ABRAHAM?'**

**ANSWER:** The Prophet Muhammad Was Commanded In The Qur'aan To Follow The Religion Of Abraham:

***QUR'AAN 16:123*** *(IN PART) (IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's, Translation, 1938 A.D.*

ثُمَّ أَوْحَيْنَا إِلَيْكَ أَنِ اتَّبِعْ مِلَّةَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ حَنِيفًا وَمَا كَانَ مِنَ الْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴿١٢٣﴾

*"SO WE HAVE TAUGHT THEE THE INSPIRED (MESSAGE), FOLLOW THE WAYS OF ABRAHAM THE TRUE IN FAITH. . ."*

***QUR'AAN 2:132*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's, Translation, 1938 A.D.*

*"AND THIS WAS THE LEGACY THAT ABRAHAM LEFT TO HIS SONS, AND SO DID JACOB: OH MY SONS! GOD HATH CHOSEN THE FAITH FOR YOU; THEN DIE NOT EXCEPT IN THE FAITH OF ISLAM."*

**24. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW DID THE MARRIAGE OF MUHAMMAD TO KHADIYJAH COME ABOUT?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Admit By **A Scheme!**

Khadiyjah Was Supposedly Only Interested In Muhammad Lustfully. And After Rejecting Many Chief Men Who Would Have Married Her Most Willingly. At Last, She Thought Of A Way Of Letting Muhammad, Who Was Then 25 Years Old Know Then, About Her Intense Passion She Had For Him. So She Sent Her Slave, **Maysara**, Who Was From Ethiopia (A Christian Country) To Inquire:

*"What Is It, O Mohammad, Said She, Adroitly Referring To The Unusual Circumstance Of His Being Unmarried At So Mature An Age. **-"What Is It That Hindereth Thee From Marriage?' I Have Nothing,' Replied He, 'In My Hands Wherewithal I Might Marry.' 'But If Haply That Difficulty Were Removed, And Thou Were Invited To Espouse A Beautiful And Wealthy Lady Of Noble Birth, Who Would Place Thee In Affluence, Wouldest Thou Not Desire To Have Her?' 'And Who,' Said Mohammad, Started At The Novel Thought, 'Might That Be?' ' It Is Khadija.' But How Can I Attain Unto Her?' 'Let That Be My Care,' Returned The Female.** The Mind Of Mohammad Was At Once Made Up, And He Answered, **'I Am Ready.'** The Female Departed And Told Khadija. **No Sooner Was She Apprised Of His Willingness To Marry Her, Than Khadija Dispatched A Messenger To Mohammad Or His Uncle, Appointing A Time When They Should Meet. Meanwhile, As She Dreaded The Refusal Of Her Father, She Provided For***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*Him A Feast; And When He Had Well Drunk And Was Merry, She Slaughtered For The Company A Cow, And Casting Over Her Father Perfume Of Saffron Or Ambergris, Dressed Him In Marriage Raiment. While Thus Under The Effects Of Wine, The Old Man United His Daughter To Mohammad In The Presence Of His Uncle, Hamza/But Having Recovered His Senses, He Began To Look Around With Wonder, And Inquire What Meant These Symptoms Of A Nuptial Feast, The Slaughtered Cow, The Perfumes And The Marriage Garment. So Soon As He Was Made Aware Of What Had Happened - For They Told Him, 'The Nuptial Dress Was Put Upon Thee By Mohammad Thy Son-In-Law' - He Fell Into A Violent Passion, And Declared That He Would Never Consent To Give Away To That Poor Youth A Daughter Courted By The Great Men Of Koreish. The Friends Of Mohammad Replied Indignantly That The Alliance Had Not Originated In Their Wish, But Was The Act Of No Other Than His Own Daughter. Weapons Were Drawn, And The Blood Might Have Been Shed, When The Old Man Became Pacified, And At Last Was Reconciled."*

This Excerpt Was Taken From A Book, Entitled **"Life Of Muhammad,"** By **Sir William Muir.** Now, If It Doesn't Seem Like A Plot To You, Then You All Must Be **Deaf, Dumb And Blind.** Khadijyah's Father Obviously Was Deceived Into Marrying Khadijah And Muhammad! Usually The Parents Married Off Their Offspring. The Same Is Still Done Today, In The Islamic World. However, Some People Deem This Way As Old Fashioned, And It Originated By The Christian, Unbelieving Woman, Khadijah Who Along With The Vatican Plotted The Whole Thing. What An Example! That's Why Muslims Have Placed Ads In Their Magazines, Searching For Mates. Which Is Not Traditional Or May Be It Is!

**25. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE DOES IT SAY IN THE QUR'AAN THAT MUSLIMS SHOULD ADVERTISE FOR HUSBANDS AND WIVES?'**

**ANSWER:** Orthodox Sunni Muslims Place Advertisements In Their Magazines Which Solicit "Wives" And "Husbands." Take A Look At The Following:

*"**Arab Sunni Muslim, 32,** Us Resident, Middle East Descent, Divorced, Seek Marriage To Devout, Sincere Muslima. Any Nationality. Photo/Details*

*Educated **American Citizen Muslima, 26,** Seeks Correspondence From Educated, Sincere And Open-Minded Muslim (Sunni). Must Be Arabic Speaking, 26-36 Details/Photo Appreciated.*

*__Arabic Sunni Muslima, 27,__ Educated, Never Married, Slim, Us Resident, Seeks Sincere Arabic Muslim, Educated, Professional Engineer. Photo/Details First Letter Please."*

**Islamic Horizons, Page 71-72, May/June 1989 A.D.**

As You Can See Both Men And Women Ascribe To This New **"Marriage"** Or **"Dating"** Game Which Is Taking Place In The United States. This Is Making A Mockery Out Of Islam, Because The Qur'aan Teaches That Chaste Women Are To Marry With The Permission Of Their Relatives, They Choose A Husband For Her. The Man Must Speak To The Family Of The Woman And Arrange A Marriage In This Manner.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***QUR'AAN** 4:25 (IN PART)*

**Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)**

وَمَن لَّمْ يَسْتَطِعْ مِنكُمْ طَوْلًا أَن يَنكِحَ الْمُحْصَنَٰتِ
الْمُؤْمِنَٰتِ فَمِن مَّا مَلَكَتْ أَيْمَٰنُكُم مِّن
فَتَيَٰتِكُمُ الْمُؤْمِنَٰتِ

***WA** (AND) **MAN** (THOSE OF YOU) **LAM** (CAN'T) **YASTATIA** (ARE UNABLE) **MINKUM** (FROM AMONGST YOU ALL) **TOWLAAN** (POWER) **AN** (TO) **YANKIHA** (MARRY) **AL MUHSINAAT** (THE CHASTE WOMEN) **AL MUMINAAT** (THE FAITHFUL WOMEN) **FAMIN** (THEN, SO FROM) **MAA** (WHOM) **MALAKAT** (POSSESSES) **AYMAANUKUM** (YOUR RIGHT HANDS) **MIN** (FROM) **FATAYAATIKUM** (THE YOUNG MAIDENS) **AL MUMINAAT** (THE FAITHFUL WOMEN)*

**"And Those Of You, Who Are Unable, Not Rich Enough, To Marry Chaste Women, Who Are Faithful; Then Marry Those, From Amongst The Faithful Maidens, Young Virgins, Whom Your Right Hand Possesses, Women Taken In Battle.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**
**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"IF ANY OF YOU HAVE NOT THE MEANS WHEREWITH TO WED FREE BELIEVING WOMEN, THEY MAY WED BELIEVING GIRLS FROM AMONG THOSE WHOM YOUR RIGHT HAND POSSESS. ..."*

So, Why Are Orthodox Sunni Muslim Women Advertising Themselves, Describing Their Appearance At Times And Why Are Men Asking For Wives Publicly? This Is Against The Qur'aan. So, It Was At This Young Age Of Twenty-Five, Muhammad Married The Strict, Christian **Khadiyjah** Who Was 40 Years Old At That Time And 15 Years Older Than Him. It Was Initiated Upon The Instigation From Her And Carried Out By Her Servant, **Maysara** Who Was From Ethiopia - A Coptic Christian And Hebraic Country, And Traveled Along With Muhammad For **Business Transactions To Such Foreign Countries: Like Syria, And Egypt.** Maysara Proposed The Thought Purposely, On Several Occasions, Then Khadiyjah Finally Asked Muhammad To Marry Her. Muhammad Agreed To Marry The Wealthy, Business Woman Named **Khadiyjah (555-619 A.D.)** Khadiyjah Had Been Married Twice Before To A **Makhumite** Banker Named **Abu Hala Hind Ibn Al Nabbash** And Had Two Sons By Him, Named **Halah** And **Hind.**

Then She Married Another Merchant And **Makhumite** Banker, Named **'Atiq Ibn 'A'idh Or Abid** And Had A Daughter From Him, Named **Hind.** So, It Wasn't About Love, **Muhammadans!** She Left Her Convent And Manipulated Young Muhammad And Asked Him To Marry Her. As Previously Stated, He Of Course, Obliged And Was In Need Of Her Money And Wealth. **Muhammad And Khadiyjah** Had Six Children, The Firstborn Was **Al Qaasim;** He Passed On At The Age Of Two. Meanwhile, Khadiyjah Gave Birth To **Zaynab** And After Her, After One Or Two Years, **Ruqayyah, Faatimah, Umm Kulthuwm,** And A **Second Son** Died In Infancy. A Muslim Then Asked Our Supreme **Pharaoh, Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re,** 'What Did He Think About Muhammad Marrying Khadiyjah', Taken From The Internet On **12-11-97 A.D.** **M:** Stands For **Muslims** And **I.E.C.:** For **International Egyptian Church**

**M:** << WHAT DO YOU SAY ABOUT ALL THE OTHER MATRONLY WOMEN THAT THE PROPHET MARRIED SOME MIDDLE-AGED, AND ELDERLY >>



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

I.E.C: I Think That His Marriage To Khadiyjah Is In Contradiction. In The ***Qur'aan 4:25*** It Says: ***To Marry Good And Believing Virtuous Women***, And I Quote In Part. ***"To Wed Free Believing Women.... Is Reasonable: They Should Be Chaste, Not Lustful, Nor Taking Paramours:..."*** And Khadiyjah Was Married Twice Before She Married Muhammad. Which Means She Was Definitely Not **Bikr** (بكر) Or A **Batuwla** (بتولة), And Being She Was Married Before Islam, She Couldn't Have Been A Virtuous, Believing Woman, Because That Was The Period Of Ignorance. And That Renders Muhammad Not Just A **Thief**, But Also A **Gigolo,** In So Far As He Worked For Her And Then Married Her For Her Money To Give Himself Power. ***Gig-O-Lo, Pl. Gig-O-Los. 1. A Man Who Has A Continuing Sexual Relationship With And Receives Financial Support From A Woman. 2. A Man Who Is Hired As An Escort Or A Dancing Partner For A Woman. From The French, Perhaps From Gigolette, Dancing Girl, Prostitute, From Giguer, To Dance, From Gigue, Fiddle, From Old French.***

Khadiyjah Passed On When Muhammad Was About 51 Years Old. And She Was 65 Years.

**26. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY DID MUHAMMAD WAIT UNTIL KHADIYJAH WAS DEAD TO TAKE MULTIPLE WIVES AND CONCUBINES?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Because He Was **Happily Married And Content** And Didn't Need Other Wives With Khadiyjah.' However, A More Probable Reason, Would Be That He Was Afraid To Ask For A Co-Wife (Wives) Because She Held The Upper Hand And Provided For Him And Her Family, Thus He Didn't Want That Wealth Taken Away. Thus, He Had To Hold His Lust In, While Playing **Peek-A-Boo,** While Khadiyjah Wasn't Looking. And Couldn't Wait Until The **"Old Woman"** Passed On. Finally, When She Had Passed On, He Married Sauda, Then A Couple A Months Later 'Ayisha, Etc. Etc. Etc.

**27. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOESN'T THE QUR'AAN SAY TO MARRY VIRGIN WOMEN *(QUR'AAN 4:25)*?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, It Does.

**28. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'AREN'T THEY VIOLATING THE LAW WHEN THEY MARRY WOMEN WHO ARE NOT CHASTE (VIRGINS)?'**

**ANSWER:** **Yes**, They Are, And Muhammad Was The Predecessor, Because He Married Unchaste Women, Except Ayisha Who Was A Virgin.

**29. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'AT WHAT AGE CAN A MUSLIM GET MARRIED?'**

**ANSWER:** Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say They Follow The Sunna Of The Prophet

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 23**
**'Ayisha Bint Abu Bakr**

Muhammad. At The Age Of **52** Years, The Prophet Muhammad Married A Young Girl Named **'Ayisha,** The Daughter Of His Friend, **Abu Bakr**, When She Was 6 1/2 Years Old (According To Their Own Hadith). He Consummated His Marriage, Meaning Had Sex With Her, When She Was 9 Years Old. This Is The Hadith:

*64. NARRATED 'AISHA THAT THE PROPHET MARRIED HER WHEN SHE WAS SIX YEARS OLD AND HE CONSUMMATED HIS MARRIAGE WHEN SHE WAS NINE YEARS OLD. FOR NINE YEARS (I.E. TILL HIS DEATH).*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 7**

**'Ayisha Also Related That**

> *"The Messenger Of God Married Me When I Was* ***Six Years Old*** *And The Wedding Was Celebrated When I Was Nine. We Came To Medina And Then I Had The Fever For A Month. Then My Hair, Which Had Fallen Out Because Of My Illness, Began To Grow Thickly Again. Umm Ruman [Her Mother] Came To Find Me While I Was Playing With My Friends On A Swing. She Called Me And I Went To Her, Not Knowing What She Wanted Of Me. She Took Me By The Hand And Stopped Me On The Threshold. I Cried Out, "Oh! Oh!" Until I Was Out Of Breath. She Took Me Into A House In Which Were Some Women Of Medina, Who Said, "Happiness And Blessings! Good Fortune!" My Mother Gave Me Into Their Keeping And They Washed My Head And Made Me Beautiful. I Was Not Frightened, Except In The Morning, When The Messenger Of God Came And They Gave Me To Him."*

**30. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT DOES THIS SAY ABOUT MARRIAGE IN ISLAAM?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Admit,

**1. Child-Marriage Is Lawful In Islam.**

The Necessary Contract Can Be Drawn Up Between **The Guardian And The Would-Be Husband, Even When The Girl Is No More Than Five Or Six Year Old.** So That Means, Marriage Is **Nothing But The Sale Of A Minor Girl.**

**2.** The **Consent Of The Girl Is Not Required** For The Marriage Of A Female Child To A Grown Man Over Fifty.

3. **Sexual Intercourse Of A Fifty-Year-Old Man With A Mere Girl** Is Not Something To Be **Ashamed Of. On The Contrary**, The Act Of Muhammad In Taking **A Child As His Wife Set A**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Precedent, Which Then Became A Tradition (Sunna) In The Muslim Lawbooks And Jurisprudence.**

**4.** Despite The Fact, That The Girl **Was Scared** When Muhammad Approached Her Sexually, The Prophet Went On To Consummate The Marriage **Regardless Of The Consequences. Somebody In Their Right Mind Should Had Told Him, She Is Just A Child, Can't You Wait?**

Now-A-Days, Sex With A Girl In Most Countries Is **Punishable Offense.** This Deplorable Custom Still Goes On In Many Muslim And Non-Muslim Countries Today. Many Islamic Historians Said, That 'Ayisha Was Allowed To Take Her Toys And Playthings To **Muhammad's Bedroom**, And Sometimes, Muhammad Would Even Play Games With Her!

**31. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHO IS MUHAMMAD?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'He Is The The Greatest And Most Unique Person To Come Into This World.'**

Now, Here's What **Dr. 'Abdullah O Nasseef,** A Muhammadan Scholar Had To Say About Muhammad. In A Book Called **"Muhammad,"** And The Muhammadans/Muslims Have The Nerves To Say, 'They **Don't Worship Him!'**

> *"Al Hamdu Lilah We Present The Second Volume Of The Encyclopedia Of Seerah To Our Readers. This Volume Presents Muhammad As* ***A*** *Unique And* ***Unparalleled Example For Mankind*** *As A* ***Husband, Father, Trader, Legislator*** *And* ***Judge.*** *It Is Our Belief, Based On Strong Historical Evidence And The Facts Of Human Life, That* ***Muhammad Is The Only Person In History*** *Whose* ***Life-Style*** *Is Historically Recorded In A Practically* ***Perfect, Comprehensive*** *And* ***Human Manner.*** *Its Meaning Within Reach Of Every Man And Woman In Every Field Of Activity. He Has* ***Left Wonderful Principles*** *Of Life, Sterling Conduct And Practices And Unique Teaching To Help Mankind To Attain Goodness And Piety In Their Individual Lives And To Establish A System Of Justice And Goodness In Society So That People May Live* ***In Peace And Security*** *Under The Law Of Their Lord, The Creator."*

**32. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WAS MUHAMMAD A PEDOPHILE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Can't Deny It, According To Their **Own Hadyths.'**

**Pedophile** Is Defined As Such In **The American Heritage Dictionary** As, *"An Adult Who Is Sexually Attracted A To A Child Or Children."* According To The Muhammadans As Perfectly Recorded In The Hadith (Tales, Traditions) In **Bukhari Narrated 'Ayisha:**

> *"The Messenger Of God Married Me When I Was* ***Six Years Old*** *And The Wedding Was Celebrated When* ***I Was Nine.*** *We Came To Medina And Then I Had The Fever For A Month. Then My Hair, Which Had Fallen Out Because Of My Illness, Began To Grow Thickly Again. Umm Ruman [Her Mother] Came To Find Me While I Was Playing With My Friends On A Swing. She Called Me And I Went To Her, Not Knowing What She Wanted Of Me. She Took Me By The Hand And Stopped Me On The Threshold. I Cried Out, "Oh! Oh!" Until I Was Out Of Breath. She Took Me Into A House In Which Were Some Women Of Medina, Who Said, "Happiness And Blessings! Good Fortune!" My Mother Gave Me Into Their Keeping And They Washed My Head*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*And Made Me Beautiful. I Was Not Frightened, Except In The Morning, When The Messenger Of God Came And They Gave Me To Him."*

Now, **Mr. Naseef** You Said, 'The Prophet Is A **Unique And Unparalleled** Example For All Humans.' But We Have A Problem Here. Um, Let Me Clear My Throat, Would You Allow A 50 Year Old Man, To Marry Your Daughter, At The Tender And Young Age Of 6? Then He Has A Sexual Relationship With Her At The Age Of 9 Or 11? Let's Say Someone Other Than Your Prophet Muhammad? Something Is Really Frightening And Sick With A Person Who Will Do This And Allow This To Be Done, And People Who Follow These Examples, As If It Is O.K.? **You Make The Call! Take Me Off Your Hadith List!!!**

This Is Backed Up Again By Other Hadiths.

**65) Narrated 'Aisha:**

*"That The Prophet Married Her When She Was Six Years Old And He Consummated His Marriage When She Was Nine Years Old. Hisham Said: I Have Been Informed That 'Aisha Remained With The Prophet For Nine Years (i.e Till His Death)."*

**33. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD EVER SIN?'**

**ANSWER:** They Are Going To Say, '**Never.**'

Yes He Did! Muhammad Had Sex With A Little Girl, Whom Her Father, **Abu Bakr** Had Given Away. **No Where In The Qur'aan**, Does It Legalize Older Men To Take <u>**Young, Innocent Little Girls**</u> To Have Sex With Them? So Did He Sin, Remember Allah Repeatedly Told Him To Seek Forgiveness For His Sins? So Obviously He Had Many Skeleton Bones In His Closet As Well. ***(Qur'aan 47:19)*** And I Quote: ***"Know, Therefore, That There Is No God, But Allah, <u>And Ask Forgiveness For Thy Fault</u>, And For The Men And Women Who Believe; For Allah Knows How Ye Move About And How Ye Dwell In Your Homes."***

**Qur'aan 47:19**

<u>Ashuric/Syriac Arabic)</u>

فَاعْلَمْ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَٰهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ وَاسْتَغْفِرْ لِذَنبِكَ وَلِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتِ
وَاللَّهُ يَعْلَمُ مُتَقَلَّبَكُمْ وَمَثْوَاكُمْ ﴿١٩﴾

***FA'-ALAM*** *(SO YOU ARE TO KNOW)* ***AN-NAHOO*** *(THAT HE)* ***LAAA*** *(NO)* ***ILAAHA*** *(WOULD EXIST, SOURCE)* ***IL-LAA*** *(EXCEPT)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AS-TAGHFIR*** *(YOU ARE TO SEEK FORGIVENESS)* ***LI-ZANBIKA*** *(FOR YOUR FAULTS, SINS)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LE-EL MU'MINEEN*** *(THE FAITHFUL MEN)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL MU'MINAAT*** *(THE FAITHFUL WOMEN)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***YA-'ALAMU*** *(HE KNOWS)* ***MUTAQAL-LABAKUM*** *(YOUR MOVEMENTS)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***MATH-WAAKUM*** *(YOUR DWELLING PLACES)*

**So Know That He (He Not We - The Source; No Ilaaha (Allahs) Would Exist Except By Way Of The Source, Allah And You, (Ahmad) <u>Are To Seek Forgiveness For Your Faults;</u> And As For The Faithful Men And Faithful Women, The Source, Allah Knows Your Movements In The Planet Qi, 'Earth' And Your Dwelling Places.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re:

**Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"KNOW, THEREFORE, THAT THERE IS NO GOD, BUT ALLAH, AND ASK FORGIVENESS FOR THY FAULT, AND FOR THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO BELIEVE: FOR ALLAH KNOWS HOW YE MOVE ABOUT AND HOW YE DWELL IN YOUR HOMES."*

**** **This** Part About Muhammad Was Taken ****
From The Internet. A Discussion Between **I.E.C.** And (M) Muhammadans On **11-24-97** At **6:43 Eastern** Time

M: << YOUR FACTS ARE WARPED, AND THE PROPHET DID NOT CONSUMATE THE MARRAIGE WITH AYESHA IMMEDIATELY. YOU SLANDER HIM WITHOUT REMORSE. IT IS LAWFUL TO MARRY A YOUNG LADY IN ISLAM AS IT IS IN OTHER RELIGIONS. >>

**I.E.C.:** And Her Father Was Sick, **Abu Bakr** For Giving Her To That Pervert. How Young Was She, 6? Some Say 9 to 11 Years Old; Now That's Sick! You Are Not Even Sure. Let Me See You Marry Your Six Year Daughter To A 50 Year Old.

**34. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO THEY SAY 'A BEAUTIFUL PATTERN OF CONDUCT COULD BE FOUND IN MUHAMMAD, IF HE WAS A PEDOPHILE, A THIEF AMONG OTHER THINGS?'**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, 'The Qur'aan Says So.'**

First Of All, This Is A Mistranslation Of What Is Really There, For The Word **Beautiful** In Arabic Is **'Jamiylah.'** It Is Not There In That Quote In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, So Why Do You All Like To Put Things There, When They (The Words) Are Not Found There?

**Qur'aan 33:21**

Ashuric/Syriac Arabic)

لَّقَدْ كَانَ لَكُمْ فِي رَسُولِ ٱللَّهِ أُسْوَةٌ
حَسَنَةٌ لِّمَن كَانَ يَرْجُوا۟ ٱللَّهَ وَٱلْيَوْمَ ٱلْءَاخِرَ وَذَكَرَ ٱللَّهَ كَثِيرًا ﴿٢١﴾

***LAQAD** (CERTAINLY) **KAANA** (IS) **LAKUM** (FOR YOU ALL) **FEE** (IN) **RASOOLI** (THE ONE SENT OF) **AL-LAHI** (THE SOURCE) **US-WATUN** (EXAMPLE) **HASANATUN** (GOOD) **LIMAN** (FOR THOSE WHO) **KAANA** (HE IS) **YAR-JOO** (HOPING) **AL-LAHA** (THE SOURCE) **WA** (AND) **AL-YOWMA** (THE DAY) **AL-AAKHIRA** (OF THE LAST) **WA** (AND) **ZAKARA** (HE REMEMBERS) **AL-LAHA** (THE SOURCE) **KATHEE-RAAN** (MUCH A LOT)*

**And Surely The Best And Most Excellent Example For All Of You, Was Found In The RASUWL, 'One Sent' Of The Source, EL ELOH - MUHAMMAD, For Him Whose Hopes Are In The Source, EL ELOH And The Last Day And Remembers The Source, EL ELOH Much**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**

## Neter A'aferti: Atum Re:

**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*WE HAVE INDEED IN THE APOSTLE OF GOD A <u>BEAUTIFUL</u> PATTERN (OF CONDUCT) FOR ANY ONE WHOSE HOPE IS IN GOD AND THE FINAL DAY, AND WHO ENGAGES MUCH IN THE PRAISE OF GOD.*

During Many Battles, Muhammad Was Known To Take Or Steal The Spoils Of War From The Conquered Tribe. That Would Made Him A <u>**Thief.**</u> Those Things Weren't His. Muhammad Even Has A Whole Chapter, (**8th**) In The Qur'aan, (**Al Anfaal**) Meaning ***"The Spoils"*** Trying To Justify His And His Followers' Actions. Why Couldn't **Allah Just Provide His Prophet** With All Of His Needs Without War, So He Wouldn't Have To Kill, Steal And Take Other People's Property?

*QUR'AAN 8:1 (Yusef Ali's Translation)*

يسئلونك عن الانفال قل الانفال لله والرسول فاتقوا الله واصلحوا ذات بينكم واطيعوا الله
ورسوله ان كنتم مؤمنين ①

*THEY ASK THEE CONCERNING (THINGS TAKEN AS) SPOILS OF WAR. SAY: "(SUCH) <u>**SPOILS ARE AT THE DISPOSAL OF ALLAH**</u> AND <u>**THE MESSENGER:**</u> SO FEAR ALLAH, AND KEEP STRAIGHT THE RELATIONS BETWEEN YOURSELVES. OBEY ALLAH AND HIS MESSENGER, IF YE DO BELIEVE."*

*QUR'AAN 8:41 (Yusef Ali's Translation)(In Part)*

۞ واعلموا انما غنمتم من شيء فان لله خمسه وللرسول

*"AND KNOW THAT OUT OF ALL THE **BOOTY** THAT YE MAY ACQUIRE **(IN WAR)**, A **FIFTH** SHARE IS ASSIGNED TO ALLAH AND TO THE MESSENGER ......"*

**What Would Allah Need Or Do With Some Booty Or Spoils Of War?!!!** It Was Also Unfair To The Other Men, Who Fought Just As Hard As Muhammad And He, All Of A Sudden Gets Permission From Allah, In The Qur'aan To Take A Fifth Of The Booty. **How Convenient To Deny His Faithful Men With A Simple Device Under <u>Allah's Watching Eye!</u>**

**35. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT WAS MUHAMMAD THE BEST EXAMPLE IN?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'In Everything.'**

Now, Considering His Faults, Muhammad Is Not Eligible For The Best Of Examples; But Even Worst, Is The Fact, That This Particular ***Qur'aanic Quote* 33:21**, Is Totally Misunderstood. It Is Talking About **'War.'** This Chapter Is Called **Al Ahzaab,** (الأحزاب) Meaning ***"The Parties,"*** And According To **Muhammadans**, It Means ***"Confederates"*** Which Were Or Are An Allied Party Of Soldiers Who Fought/Fight Together, As In **The American Confederacy.**

So, This Chapter Was Calling Your Prophet Muhammad The Best Example As A Warrior, Nothing Less Or More! Read The Chapter Again, And You Will See That. That Claim Still Would Be Obsolete, Because It Is A Known Fact, Muhammad Was Knocked Off His Camel And Injured Seriously In War Not Once, But Many Of Times, And Had To Be Saved By His Faithful Daughter, **Faatima. He Simply Was Not The Best Warrior, Husband Etc.!** We, Members Of **H.T.M. (Heliopolis, Thebes, Memphis)** Don't Like Attacking People, But Once, You Attack Us, Mr. Muhammadan, We Will Defend Ourselves. If You Didn't Try To Make Muhammad And His Qur'aan Seem **So Perfect, Miraculous, And Unique Above Others;-** Which None Of These Attributes Can Be Found In His Qur'aan Describing Him As Such. There

Would Be No Need For This. Just Because In *Qur'aan 68:4* Says, 'He Has An Exalted Standard Of Character,' And I Quote:

*(QUR'AAN 68:4 (Yusef Ali's Translation)*

وَإِنَّكَ لَعَلَىٰ خُلُقٍ عَظِيمٍ ﴿٤﴾

*"AND THOU (STANDEST) ON AN EXALTED STANDARD OF CHARACTER."*

It Doesn't Mean He Didn't Commit Sins And Make Mistakes. Because Allah Tells Him To Seek Forgiveness For His **Zanb** Or **Zunuwb** Meaning *"Sin/Sins"* (ذنوب ذنب), ***(Qur'aan 47:19)*** And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 47:19 (Yusef Ali's Translation)*

فَاعْلَمْ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَٰهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ وَاسْتَغْفِرْ لِذَنبِكَ وَلِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتِ ۗ
وَاللَّهُ يَعْلَمُ مُتَقَلَّبَكُمْ وَمَثْوَاكُمْ ﴿١٩﴾

*KNOW, THEREFORE, THAT THERE IS NO GOD BUT ALLAH, AND* ***ASK FORGIVENESS FOR THY FAULT,*** *AND FOR THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO BELIEVE: FOR ALLAH KNOWS HOW YE MOVE ABOUT AND HOW YE DWELL IN YOUR HOMES."*

Guess What Mr. Muhammadans? **Muhamammad Wasn't Perfect, The Greatest And Unique As You All Are Trying To Make Him Out To Be.** He Was A Regular Man Who Made Mistakes, Had Desires, Killed, Stole, Became Jealous, Etc.

Let's Give You Some Facts About The Warrior And Cruel Nature Of Muhammad.

1. 10 Years Before He Passed On, He Conquered Medina By Being Very Malevolent And Ruthless. Take For Instance, In The **Fifth Year** After The Hijra, Muhammad Decided To Destroy The Remaining Jewish Population Of The Town, Known As **Banu Qurayza,** And Took Over Their Property. He Therefore Surrounded Their Property Until The Elders Decided To Surrender And Asked Him To Spare Them. However, Muhammad Didn't Want Them To Go Unpunished. He Therefore Demanded That They Be Sentenced By An Injured Arbitrator Named, **Sa'ad Ibn Mu'az,** Who Was Inflicted With A Serious Wound By Them In A Previous Battle. He Knew The Man Was Going To Say, *"Kill All Of The Men, And The Women Be Sold As Slaves, And Their Property: Camels, Goats, Horses, Farms, Orchards, Household Furniture, Etc.,"* To Be Divided Among The Muslims. After Muhammad Heard This Decision, He Said ***"You Have Judged According To The Very Sentence Of Allah Above The Seven Skies."***

Therefore, Muhammad Went On And Ordered His Men To Dig Deep Trenches In The Market Place Of The Town, To Be Used As Graves For The Jewish Males. They Were Led To The Edge Of The Trench In Groups Of Ten, With Their Hands Tied Behind Them, And Forced To Kneel Down. With The Ultimate Barbarism And Savagery, They Were Beheaded One By One, While Their Relatives Stood By And Watched And Wept. The Gruesome Event Continued The Whole Day In Muhammad's *Presence*. **'Ali** And **Zubayr,** - Muhammad's Son-And-Law (Ali) And Cousins Acted As Two Of The Executioners, And They Lasted Until The Shadow Hour Period.

**2.** There Was A Young Smiling Woman Who Had Thrown A Stone From The Roof Of Her Home Onto The Muslim Soldiers. Muhammad Ordered His Followers To Bring The Woman To The Trench And Decapitate Her. The Chivalry Of The Arabs Were Lost Forever After The Advent To Islam.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Muhammad Also Acquired His Jewish Wife, **Rayhaana**, Who Had Lost Her Husband And All Of Her Male Relatives. He Signaled His Men To Bring Her Forth; Forget About The Fact, That She Was In Shock From All Of The Murders, Inclusive Of Her Family! Muhammad Just Took Her! The Massacre Of The **Banu Qurayza** Tribe Just Proved That Allah's So-Called Apostle Was A **Bandit, A Vengeful Political Leader, A Merciless Executioner, And A Slave Merchant.** It Also Cast A Long Shadow Over Islam That Can Never Be Undone!

**Figure 24**
**Rayhaana, Jewish Wife Of Muhammad**

3. In The Fourth Year After His Emigration To **Medina**, Muhammad Found A Poor Excuse To Raid A Jewish Tribe In The Same Town, Know As The **Banu Nadir**.

He Besieged Their Quarters, And Allowed **Not An Inch Of Water Or Food** To Reach Them. Afterwards, **He Set The Crops On Fire** And Ordered Their Fruit Trees To Be Cut Down, Which Was **Against The Ancient And Prevailing Customs Of The Arabs At That Time.** When His Followers Objected And Reminded Him That Felling Trees And Burning Crops In That Part Of The World, Where There Was Only A Few Inches Of Rain Fall Each Year, It Is An **Unforgivable Crime**, He Immediately Invented The Following Passage And I Quote ***Qur'aan 59:5: "Whatsoever Palm Trees Ye Cut Down Or Left Standing On Their Roots, It Was By Allah's Leave, In Order That He Might Confound The Evil-Doers [The Jews]."*** Now, Here's The Yusef Ali's Version, And I Quote ***Qur'aan 59:5*** Again, ***"Whether Ye Cut Down (O Ye Muslims!) The Tender Palm Trees, Or Ye Left Them Standing On Their Roots, It Was By Leave Of Allah, And In Order That He Might Cover With Shame The Rebellious Transgressors.***

The **Jewish Tribe Of Banu Nadir**, Sent Someone To Negotiate Peace, But Muhammad Would Not Accept, Unless They Left All Their Property Behind And Moved Out. So, It Wasn't About Anyone Rebelling, As You Islamic Historians Imply! It Was About **Greed And Muhammad's Possessive Nature!** So, Muhammad Granted Each Family To Take Their Necessities Except Gold Or Silver Wares. After They Had Abandoned Their Residence, And Were Forcibly Banished From Medina, The Muslims On Direct Order From Muhammad Took Over The Homes, Farms, Orchards, And Gardens, Including Their Goats, Sheep, Camel, Mules And Whatever Was Left In Their Homes.

**36. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DID HIS PERSONALITY FROM A PEACEMAKER, TO A TYRANT CHANGED, WHEN HE SUDDENLY GOT TO MEDINA?**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, 'It Was Necessary,** Because Islam Had To Spread The Truth.'

Gradually, As Muhammad Became More Powerful, In His New Headquarters In Medina, The **Peace-Loving Preacher Of Mecca** Disappeared, And Instead, The **Party Leader And Authoritarian Ruler Of Medina** Came To Light. His Former Themes Of Mercy And Compassion Were Replaced With Unyielding Decrees Of The Tyrant. Out Of All The So-Called Founders Of Religions, Such As: **Zoroaster, Confucius, Buddha, Moses And Yashu'a**, There Is No Comparison At All, By Far Of



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Muhammad's Reckless And Barbaric **Nature**: His **Plundering Of Caravans, Ambushing Tribes, Massacring Of Prisoners Of Wars, And Enslaving Of The Women And Children.** In This Respect, Muhammad **Is Unique And Unparalleled, Mr. Naseef** And Muhammadans! No Man Of Allah Or God Was Changed So Much In A Few Years And In Such A Barbaric Way! This May Be The **First Time In History** That A **Man Claiming To Be A Prophet, Saint, Teacher Of Ethics Was Also A Lawless Ruthless Murderer! That's Why Islam Is The Religion That Was Spreaded By The Sword, Shedding The Blood Of Millions In Its Path.** For More Proof: **Muhammad's Revelations** Are Not Loving Anymore, And Poetic And As Emotional As The Ones He Recited In **Mecca** In The Early Days Of His Call. **The Meccan Suwrahs** Of The Qur'aan Are Quite Different From The **Medinan Suwrahs**, Many Which Are Harsh, Authoritarian, And Tyrannical.

Here Are Some Examples:

1. When Muhammad **Robbed A Caravan**, (A Sin, Why Didn't He Get His Hands Cut Off, Like Your Qur'aan? Says So?) He Needed A Law To Divide The Booty Among His Followers. So Conveniently Allah Fulfilled His Wishes And Sent An Ordinance ***(Qur'aan 8:1)***. **2.** When He **Raided The Farmers, Burning Their Crops And Cutting Down Their Date-Palms, Which Was A Forbidden Act In Arabia,** He Revealed A Passage To Sanction His Unlawful Act And Comfort The Objections Of His Followers ***(Qur'aan 59:5)*** **3.** When Muhammad Spilled Blood Of Innocent People In **Sacred Months,** Which Was Against The Long-Preserved Arab Custom, Another Revelation Was Brought Forth To Justify His Foolish Behavior. ***(Qur'aan 2:217)***

Figure 25
**Muhammad Along With His Companions: Ali, Bilal, Abu Bakr And 'Uthmaan Coming Back From A Battle And Taking Of Mecca**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**37. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, ARE YOU SAYING THAT YOU CAN TAKE A 6 1/2 YEARS OLD GIRL AS A WIFE?'**

**ANSWER:** If, They Follow The Prophet Muhammad To The Letter And They Say They Do;

Then Yes, You Can Marry A Girl When She Is **6 1/2 Years Old.** However, Isn't This Morally Wrong?

**38. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IS 'AYISHA GUILTY OF STAYING OUT WITH A MAN WHO WAS NOT HER HUSBAND?'**

**ANSWER:** **Yes, It Is True.** And This Is A Very Touchy Subject, That **"Ayisha"**

Devotees Like **Siraj Wahhaj** Obviously, Shy Away From. While On An Expedition With The Prophet Muhammad, 'Ayisha Retired From The Camp One Night To Relieve Herself And Lost Her Necklace. By The Time She Found It, The Expedition Had Left, Thinking She Was Among The Many Women (They All Wore Veils, So It Was Hard To Tell That 'Ayisha Was Not Present). 'Ayisha At That Moment Was Very Scared And Sat At That Spot And Waited For Someone To Return To The Campsite To Check To See If There Was Anything Left (Behind). She Was **Thirteen (13)** Years Old Then.

**Figure 26**
**Safwaan Ibn Al Mu'attal Al Sulami**

The Next Morning, **Safwaan Ibn Al Mu'attal Al Sulami** Returned To Pick Up Anything Left Behind By The Campers. He Found 'Ayisha And Seated Her On His Camel While He Walked. 'Ayisha's Arrival Home With A Young Man (**Safwaan Ibn Al Mu'attal**) That Evening Started Rumors Among Some Of The Prophet Muhammad's Staunchest Adherents (The Foremost Being **'Abdullah ibn Ubayy**, A Hypocrite From Medina; Along With **Mistah**, A Relative Of Abu Bakr, The **Poet Hassan** And **Hamna**, Daughter Of **Jahsh** And Sister Of **Zaynab**, The Prophet Muhammad's Wife)

Great Controversies Arose With Thoughts Of Scandal Because 'Ayisha's Chastity Was In Question. The Prophet Muhammad Then Consulted **Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali, Osama** (Son Of The Prophet Muhammad's Nurse, **Baraka** (Also Known As **Umm Aiman**) And Her Husband **Zayd Ibn Haarith (579-629 A.D.)**, The Adopted Son Of The Prophet Muhammad, For Their Advice In The Matter. Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali Advised The Prophet Muhammad To Divorce 'Ayisha. **'Ayisha Hated Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali Because He Advised The Prophet Muhammad To Divorce Her.** This Hatred Caused Great Dissension Between 'Ayisha And Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali Which Also Led To The Division Of Sects And Persecution Of Many Of The Children And Descendants Of Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali And Hadrat Faatima.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Selected Two Quotes From The Qur'aan, And They Have Taken Them Out Of Context To Support 'Ayisha's Story.

***QUR'AAN 24:6*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

وَالَّذِينَ يَرْمُونَ أَزْوَاجَهُمْ وَلَمْ يَكُن لَّهُمْ شُهَدَاءُ إِلَّا أَنفُسُهُمْ فَشَهَادَةُ أَحَدِهِمْ أَرْبَعُ شَهَادَاتٍ بِاللَّهِ إِنَّهُ
لَمِنَ الصَّادِقِينَ ﴿٦﴾

*"AND THOSE WHO LAUNCH A CHARGE AGAINST THEIR SPOUSES, AND HAVE (IN SUPPORT) NO EVIDENCE BUT THEIR OWN, THEIR SOLITARY EVIDENCE (CAN BE RECEIVED) IF THEY BEAR WITNESS FOUR TIMES (WITH AN OATH) BY GOD THAT THEY ARE SOLEMNLY TELLING THE TRUTH; (6)"*

This Quote Was Not, As Many Believe, Revealed Solely For The Purpose Of Clearing Up The Incident Which Involved 'Ayisha Being Accused Of Fornication. Firstly, Let Me Make This Perfectly Clear. If Allah Had Wanted To Divinely Intervene In This Situation In Defense Of 'Ayisha, He Most Certainly Would Have Done So, As In **The Story Of Mary (The Mother Of The Messiah Jesus)** That Can Be Found In The ***Qur'aan, Chapter 19 (Suwratu Maryam)***. Or In The Case Of **Abu Lahab**, Which Can Be Found In The ***Qur'aan, Chapter 111 (Suwratul Lahab)***. The First Instance Concerning Mary Is A Positive Example, While The Second Involving Abu Lahab, Is A Negative Example. Mary Was Also Accused Of An Unjust Act And ALLAH Revealed A Verse **"Ayat,"** (آية) Clearing Her Of The Accusation. If The Creator Wanted To, He Could Have Done The Same With 'Ayisha, Because He Does Make Direct Statements. The ***Qur'aan 19:27*** And ***19:32*** Were Revealed To Clear Mary Of Her So-Called Indecent Act.

***QUR'AAN 19:27*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

فَأَتَتْ بِهِ قَوْمَهَا تَحْمِلُهُ قَالُوا يَا مَرْيَمُ لَقَدْ جِئْتِ شَيْئًا فَرِيًّا ﴿٢٧﴾

*"AT LENGTH SHE BROUGHT THE (BABE) TO HER PEOPLE, CARRYING HIM (IN HER ARMS). THEY SAID: "O MARY! TRULY AN AMAZING THING HAS THOU BROUGHT! (27)"*

***QUR'AAN 19:32*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

وَبَرًّا بِوَالِدَتِي وَلَمْ يَجْعَلْنِي جَبَّارًا شَقِيًّا ﴿٣٢﴾

*"(HE) HATH MADE ME KIND TO MY MOTHER, AND NOT OVERBEARING OR MISERABLE."*

When ALLAH Does Intervene, He Specifically Speaks On The Behalf Or Against A Particular Person, Citing Them By Name. If The ***Qur'aan 24:6-11*** Was ALLAH's Way Of Coming To 'Ayisha's Defense, Then Why Didn't He State Her Name As He Did With Mary Or Abu Lahab? You Were Given A Brain To Use Your Intellect, And The Will To Choose Between Right And Wrong!!! Many People Are Under The False Assumption As Mentioned Before, That ***Chapter 24 Verses 6 And 11*** Were Revealed By ALLAH To Rectify The Situation That Involved 'Ayisha. These Are Two Of The Many Misunderstood Verses In The Muslim World. Let Me Be The First To Truly Explain In Depth To You What These Verses Are Really Saying, So That I Can Clarify These Many Long-Lived Lies With The Truth. The ***Qur'aan, Chapter 24 Verse*** Is Mainly Speaking In General. Why? One Reason Is That It Could Not Be Talking About 'Ayisha, Because Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali Was Not Her Husband, She Was Not His Wife.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Verse Clearly States: **"AND THOSE WHO LAUNCH A CHARGE AGAINST THEIR SPOUSES. . ."**

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

The Word 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Translated For Spouses Is **Azwaajahum** (أزواجهم) From **Zawj** (زوج) ***"Husband Or Wife."***

***QUR'AAN 24:6*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

وَالَّذِينَ يَرْمُونَ أَزْوَاجَهُمْ

*"AND THOSE WHO LAUNCH A CHARGE AGAINST THEIR SPOUSES . . ."*

ALLAH Could Have Easily Used Her Name Right In This Verse Like **Mary And Abu Lahab** Or Changed It To A Singular Tense, If This Verse Was Speaking About 'Ayisha. He Did It With Abu Lahab. (One Of The Prophet Muhammad's Most Bitter Enemies And Uncle) In The ***Qur'aan 111:1***. You Can See His Name Is A Nick Name At That, Right In The First Verse Of This Chapter Of Qur'aan.

***QUR'AAN 111:1***

Ashuric/Syriac Arabic)

تَبَّتْ يَدَا أَبِي لَهَبٍ وَتَبَّ ١

***TAB-BAT*** *(PERISH)* ***YA-DAAA*** *(THE HANDS OF)* ***A-BEE*** *(FATHER OF)* ***LAHA-BIN*** *(FLAMES)* ***WA*** *(AND, THEN)* ***TAB-BA*** *(HE SHALL PERISH)*

**Perish The Evil Hands Of The Father Of The Flames, ABU LAHAB, MUHAMMAD'S Uncle, Who Is Also Known As ABDUL UZZA, Then He Shall Perish.**

**Right Translation In Ashruric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**

**Neter A'aferti: Atum Re:**

**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D**

*"PERISH THE HANDS OF THE FATHER OF FLAME! PERISH HE!*

Another Verse, More Commonly Used By Orthodox Sunni Muslims Is The ***Qur'aan 24:11***.

***QUR'AAN 24:11*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ جَاءُوا بِالْإِفْكِ عُصْبَةٌ مِنْكُمْ لَا تَحْسَبُوهُ شَرًّا لَكُمْ بَلْ هُوَ خَيْرٌ لَكُمْ لِكُلِّ امْرِئٍ مِنْهُمْ مَا اكْتَسَبَ مِنَ الْإِثْمِ
وَالَّذِي تَوَلَّىٰ كِبْرَهُ مِنْهُمْ لَهُ عَذَابٌ عَظِيمٌ ١١

*"THOSE WHO BROUGHT FORWARD THE LIE ARE A BODY AMONG YOURSELVES. THINK IT NOT TO BE AN EVIL TO YOU; ON THE CONTRARY IT IS GOOD FOR YOU: TO EVERY MAN AMONG THEM (WILL COME THE PUNISHMENT) OF THE SIN THAT HE EARNED, AND TO HIM WHO TOOK ON HIMSELF THE LEAD AMONG THEM, WILL BE A PENALTY GRIEVOUS."*

***Chapter 24, Verse 11*** Could Not Possibly Be Talking About Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali Because Again, It Is Speaking In A **Plural Tense**, To A Group Of People (A Malicious One) Who Makes Up Lies!!! The Word, **Kadhaab/Kazzaab** (كذاب), ***"Liar"*** Is Not Even In This Verse. If Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali Was A Liar, Why Did He Become Their **4th Calipha** To Head The Whole Muslim World From **656 To 661 A.D.**?

By No Means Could The ***Qur'aan Chapter 24, Verse 11*** Be Applied To Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali When It Focused On:

1. **A Malicious, Cunning Group**
2. **Taking Part In The Making Of Lies.**
3. **Receiving A Grave Punishment For It All**

I Didn't Support, Nor Did I Consider This Quote As Talking About Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali, When Indeed, He Was Only Answering Honestly A Question That Was Presented To Him, By The Prophet Muhammad, About 'Ayisha.

Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali Honestly Advised The Prophet Muhammad To Divorce 'Ayisha. Do You Think He Committed A Great Sin, And Do You Think That Allah Would Punish Him? Allah Is Honest In All His Actions Because He Is **Al Mu'izzu** (المعز), ***"The Honorer."***

Allah Is Just In All His Actions When Dealing With Us. He Would Never Judge, Or Convict Anyone Falsely, According To You Muslims. Your Whole Concept Of Belief Is Built On Lies.

**STOP USING THESE TWO QUOTES**
**TO SUPPORT YOUR LIES!!!**

Why Can't You Be Man Or Woman Enough To Admit (If You Are Truthful), That You Do Not Overstand Qur'aanic Arabic? If You Had Researched The **Etymology** Of The Language Yourselves, You Would See The True Meaning Behind The Words Of The Omnipotent And Just Why Would Allah Use Words In Different Tenses To Compliment His Subjects.

**39. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID 'AYISHA KNOW SAFWAAN IBN AL MU'ATTAL?'**

**ANSWER:** **Yes**, She Did.

According To Her Own Account, She Narrated That:

> *"When Safwan Passed Me, He Had Fallen Behind The Main Body For Some Purpose And Had Not Spent The Night With The Troops. He Saw My Form And Came And Stood Over Me. **He Used To See Me Before The Veil Was Prescribed For Us. So** When He Saw Me, He Exclaimed In Astonishment, **"The Apostle's Wife!"** He Asked What Had Kept Me Behind, But I Did Not Speak To Him. Then, He Brought Up His Camel And Told Me To Ride It While He Kept Behind. So, I*

*Rode It And He Took The Camel's Head Going Forward Quickly In Search Of The Army, And By Allah, We Did Not Overtake Them And I Was Not Missed Until The Next Morning."*

This Sounds Fishy To Me Or **Qurayshiy** To Me, Because Muhammad Was Returning From A Battle Campaign Against The **Banu Mustaliq** Tribe. During This Campaign, Muhammad Acquired A New Wife, Named, **"Juwayriyya," Whom Ayisha Disliked Due To Her Beauty;** Therefore Muhammad Was Honeymooning With Juwayriyya, And Neglected Her. 'Ayisha Being Only Thirteen Was A Young Lady With Explosive Hormones. So She Decided To **Get Back** At Muhammad, Who Was In His Late 50's; **His Attention Being Divided Amongst Several Wives, War Campaigns; By Having A Little Dalliance Of Her Own, And She Did.**

**Figure 27**
**Juwayriyya**

The Orthodox Sunni Muhammadans Try To Defend Her By Saying She Was Very Small And Thin, Thus That Made It Difficult For Her To Be Detected, And Too, She Wore A Veil. However, That Didn't Bare Her From Not Talking, To Tell If She Was Uncomfortable Or Needed Anything. In Fact, The *Qur'aan* ***33:53,*** (In Part) Permits A Muslim To Talk To Muhammad's Wives, By Saying And I Quote: ***"And When Ye Ask (His Ladies) For Anything Ye Want Ask Them From Before A Screen: That Makes For Greater Purity For Your Hearts And For Theirs";*** Therefore That's Not A Legitimate Excuse; She Was Allowed To Speak Up, She Chose Not To, Intentionally.

Therefore, She Had Schemed To Meet Up With Safwaan Ibn Al Mu'attal, Because He Knew Her Before She Got Married To Muhammad. **That Wasn't The First Time He Ever Saw Her. Now, The Question Is, 'How Come Muhammad Didn't Know She Was Missing?' He Was Most Likely Preoccupied With Juwayrriyah.** Another Point About 'Ayisha's Disappearance With Safwaan Is: 'How Come The Man Responsible For Her Camel Bearing Her Litter, When It Was Brought Up To A Door Or A Tent, And Made To Kneel Down Until The Passenger Enters The Litter, And During This Time, The Curtain Of The Litter Was Supposed To Be Drawn To One Side To Allow The Rider In. As Soon As The Traveler Is Was Inside The Litter, She Herself Or Her Attendants Draw The Curtain, As A Sign That She Is Ready To Move Along. Then The Camel Stands Up And Proceeds About Its Business. **The Man In Charge Of 'Ayisha's Litter Could Not Have Failed To Notice That The Curtain Was Not Drawn And That She Was Not Inside. (A Major Scheme Between Him, Her, And Mujahir).**

How Come, **'If 'Ayisha Didn't Talk To Mujahir, How Did He Know It Was Her, If She Wore A Veil?'** If She Was Wearing Her Veil, **How Could He Have Known Her In The Middle Of The Night In The Arabian Desert Without Any Light? That's Strange! Come On, Somebody Was Lying!**

It Is Very Curious That Out Of **All Muhammad's Followers, The Man Assigned To Follow The Caravan And Pick Up The Estrays Or Missing Items Was A Young, Handsome Camel Driver Of Twenty Four Years** (**Safwaan**) Who Had Known 'Ayisha Before The Order Of The Veil Was Made A Law.

**LET'S FACE IT, MUHAMMADANS, 'AYISHA WAS GUILTY OF FORNICATION.** And Muhammad Was Very Much So In Love With Her And As He Said: ***"God, This Is As Far As I Can Go In Controlling My Inclinations. But, I Have No Power Over What You Own And I Don't [Meaning Love]."*** Therefore, He Punished Her Lightly, And Punished Those Who Criticized Her Harshly!

**40. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW DID MUHAMMAD DEAL WITH 'AYISHA AFTER HER INFIDELITY WAS KNOWN?'**

**ANSWER:** He Was Very Angry And Confused.

He Argued With 'Ayisha, And Told Her Not To Speak To Him Afterwards. She Became Sick And Was Sent To Her Parents' House. Her Father, **Abu Bakr (Bikr)**, ***Father Of The Virgin, Or Early Morning"*** Talked To Muhammad About It. Then She Was Returned To Him About A Month Later.

However, Others Who Criticized 'Ayisha As Scandalous, Especially Two Men From Medina, Named **Hassan And Mistah,** Were Seized And Ordered By Muhammad To Be Whipped **89 Times** For Slandering Her. Zaynab's Sister (Muhammad's Wife's Sister) Was Whipped As Well For Slandering 'Ayisha. However, No Matter How True 'Ayisha's Fornication Case Was, Whipping Was Imposed Upon These Three People Because Muhammad Wanted To Quiet Down All The Gossiping And Slandering Of His Favorite Wife! So, They Were In Turn Accused Of False Accusations. And She Dealt In Such A Harsh Manner, Which 'Ayisha Deserved, Because She Was Guilty Of Infidelity As ***Qur'aan 24:2*** States And I Quote: ***"The Woman And The Man Guilty Of Adultery Or Fornication Flog Each Of Them With A Hundred Stripes; Let Not Compassion Move You In Their Case, In A Matter Prescribed By Allah, If Ye Believe In Allah And The Last Day: And Let A Party Of The Believers Witness Their Punishment."***

**41. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT EVER HAPPENED TO SAFWAAN IBN AL MU'ATTAL?'**

**ANSWER:** Most Of Them Don't Have A Clue!

Safwaan Reportedly Disappeared From The Scene! It Was Said, He Did Not Receive The Attention From Muhammad Anymore, And Some Muhammadans Believe He Was Mysteriously **Killed In One Of The Several Skirmishes.** He Was Killed By The **Jealous Muhammad,** Point Blank; - Just Like David Had **Bathsheba's Husband**, Uriah, Killed By Sending Him To The Front Of The Battle!

**42. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IS 'AYISHA GUILTY OF VIOLATING THE QUR'AANIC LAW *(QUR'AAN 33:33)* BY BEING OUT ON THE BATTLEFIELD AFTER THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S DEATH?**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**ANSWER:** Yes, She Is. The ***Qur'aan 33:33*** Supposedly Revealed To The Prophet Muhammad In The Year 629 A.D., Only 3 Years Before The End Of His Mission And Death Says:

*QUR'AAN 33:33 (IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D. A.D.*

وَقَرْنَ فِي بُيُوتِكُنَّ وَلَا تَبَرَّجْنَ تَبَرُّجَ الْجَاهِلِيَّةِ الْأُولَىٰ وَأَقِمْنَ الصَّلَوٰةَ وَءَاتِينَ
الزَّكَوٰةَ وَأَطِعْنَ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ إِنَّمَا يُرِيدُ اللَّهُ لِيُذْهِبَ عَنكُمُ الرِّجْسَ

*"AND STAY QUIETLY IN YOUR HOUSES, AND MAKE NOT A DAZZLING DISPLAY, LIKE THAT OF THE FORMER TIMES OF IGNORANCE; AND ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYER, AND GIVE REGULAR CHARITY; AND OBEY GOD AND HIS APOSTLE. AND GOD ONLY WISHES TO REMOVE ALL ABOMINATION."*

'Ayisha Knew That This Verse Was Speaking To Her And Her Co-Wives:

**Names, Marriage And Death Dates Of The Prophet Muhammad's Wives:**

| Names | Marriage | Death Dates |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Khadiyja** | **27 B.H. (595 A.D.)** | **3 B.H. (619 A.D.)** |
| **2. Sauda** | **3 B.H. (619 A.D.)** | **19 A.H. (641 A.D.)** |
| **3. 'Ayisha** | **1 A.H. (622 A.D.)** | **56 A.H. (678 A.H.)** |
| **4. Hafsa** | **2 A.H. (624 A.D.)** | **45 A.H. (667 A.D.)** |
| **5. Zaynab Bint Khuzaymah** | **3 A.H. (625 A.D.)** | **3 A.H. (625 A.D.)** |
| **6. Umm Salma** | **3 A.H. (625 A.D.)** | **61 A.H. (683 A.D.)** |
| **7. Zaynab** | **3 A.H. (625 A.D.)** | **20 A.D. (642 A.D.)** |
| **8. Juwayrriya** | **3 A.H. (625 A.D.)** | **57 A.H. (679 A.D.)** |
| **9. Rayhaana** | **4 A.H. (626 A.D.)** | **10 A.H. (632 A.D.)** |
| **10. Maryam Qibtiyya** | **5 A.H. (627 A.D.)** | **52 A.H. (674 A.D.)** |
| **11. Habiyba Bint Abu Sufyaan** | **6 A.H. (628 A.D.)** | **59 A.H. (681 A.D.)** |
| **12. Safiya** | **6 A.H. (628 A.D.)** | **50 A.H. (672 A.D.)** |
| **13. Maymuna** | **7 A.H. (629 A.D.)** | **51 A.H. (673 A.D.)** |

...And That Her Place Was With The Women Of The Household In The Home Not Out On The Streets Or On The Battlefield, But She Was Disobedient To The Prophet Muhammad And The Commandment Of Allah. 'Ayisha Made Public Speeches And Spoke Of Things That Should Have Remained Within The Confines Of Her Home. It Is Because Of **Her That There Is Sectism In Islam.** She Is The Mother Of Sunnism, And They Will Come To Her Defense Regardless Of What The Qur'aan Says. They Will Use Hadith Against The Qur'aan. 'Ayisha Of Sunni Islamism Was Reprimanded By The Other Wives Of The Prophet Muhammad For Disobeying Him By Removing Her Face Veil To Go To Battle. See For Yourself:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Hadith From The Encyclopedia Of Seerah Volume 5, Role Of Muslim Women In Society, Page 323:**

*"UMM SALAMAH WROTE TO 'AISHA: YOUR POSITION BETWEEN ALLAH'S MESSENGER AND THE UMMAH IS AS A DOOR, AND YOUR HIJAAB IS, AS IT WERE A CURTAIN OF HURMAT (INVIOLABILITY) OVER IT. BUT YOU HAVE TORN THIS CURTAIN OF HURMAT (SANCTITY). REMEMBER THE KORAN HAS ROLLED UP (RESTRICTED) THE EXTENT OF YOUR GARMENT; DON'T EXTEND IT. ALLAH HAS ORDERED YOU TO STAY IN YOUR HOME. DON'T GO INTO THE BATTLE BY LEAVING IT. ALLAH, THE HIGH, IS PROTECTING THIS UMMAH. YOU KNOW WELL HOW MUCH THE PROPHET LOVED YOU. IF HE HAD WANTED TO ENTRUST THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE UMMAH TO YOU, HE COULD HAVE DONE IT BUT HE HAS NOT. YOU ALSO KNOW THAT IF THE PILLAR OF DIN IS FALLING, WOMEN CANNOT STRAIGHTEN IT UP, AND IF CRACKS APPEAR IN IT, WOMEN CANNOT FILL THEM UP. IF THEY HAD THE ABILITY TO DO JIHAD FOR DIN, THEN THE PROPHET WOULD HAVE CERTAINLY BEQUEATHED TO YOU THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JIHAD. WOMEN'S JIHAD AND THE MOST BELOVED THING FOR THEM IS THAT THEY SHOULD LOWER THEIR GAZE AND KEEP WITHIN THEIR RESTRICTIONS. "THINK FOR A MOMENT IF YOU HAPPEN TO MEET THE PROPHET WHILE MOUNTED ON A CAMEL RUNNING AROUND MOUNTAINS AND HILLS FROM ONE END TO THE OTHER. WHAT REPLY WOULD YOU GIVE? TOMORROW YOU HAVE TO GO BEFORE HIM, AND THE FACT IS THAT YOU HAVE TORN THE CURTAIN DRAWN BY ALLAH AND BROKEN HIS AGREEMENT. IF I HAD DONE WHAT YOU HAVE DONE, BY ALLAH! I WOULD HAVE FELT SHAME EVEN GOING INTO PARADISE. THEREFORE, IT IS MY REQUEST THAT YOU MAKE THE CURTAIN ESTABLISHED BY THE PROPHET YOUR SATR (HIJAB) AND TREAT THE COMPOUND OF YOUR HOUSE AS YOUR CASTLE. YOU WILL BE A BENEFACTOR OF THE UMMAH IN THE REAL SENSE ONLY WHEN YOU REMAIN IN YOUR HOUSE (AND NOT GO ON TO THE BATTLEFIELD). IF I NARRATED THE HADITH WHICH I HEARD FROM THE PROPHET, BELIEVE ME, YOU WOULD COME LIKE A SNAKE TO STING ME."*

**(Al-Iqd Al Farid, Volume 3, Pages 96-97, Al-Imamah Wa'l Siyasah, Volume 2, Page 57)**

--

Umm Salamah Was Not Alone In Her Criticism Of 'Ayisha. On **Page 323-324** Of This Same Book We Read The Following:

*"WHEN 'AISHA REACHED BASRA ON HER EXPEDITION, SHE WROTE TO ZAID IBN SUHAN, ADDRESSING HIM AS HER SPECIAL OFFSPRING: "WHATEVER EFFORT IS BEING MADE FOR RETALIATION (QISAS) FOR 'UTHMAN'S ASSASSINATION, JOIN IT AT ONCE, AND IF YOU DO NOT WANT TO JOIN, AT LEAST STOP THE PEOPLE OF YOUR TRIBE FROM SUPPORTING ALI. "SEEING THIS LETTER, ZAID IBN SUHAN SAID, "MAY ALLAH HAVE MERCY ON UMM AL-MU'MININ. SHE WAS COMMANDED TO STAY AT HOME AND WE WERE COMMANDED TO GO OUT FOR JIHAD; BUT SHE HAS FREED HERSELF FROM THE COMMAND TO WHICH SHE WAS BOUND AND WANTS OUR ADHERENCE TO IT, AND THE DUTY FOR WHICH WE ARE APPOINTED SHE HAS TAKEN INTO HER HANDS AND IS STOPPING US FROM DOING IT." THEN HE WROTE TO 'AISHA, "CERTAINLY I AM YOUR TRUE OFFSPRING (AND YOU ARE MY TRUE MOTHER), PROVIDED YOU ABSTAIN FROM THIS STRUGGLE AND RETURN HOME, OTHERWISE CONSIDER ME AS THE FIRST OF THOSE WHO WILL ABANDON YOU.*

**(Tabari Volume 5, Pages 183-184 And Al-Kamil Ibn Athir, Volume 3, Page 97).**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

'Ayisha Was Totally Out Of Place, So Why Do You Exalt Her? You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Allowed Yourselves To Become Victims Of False Teachings. It Is Time That You Wake Up. The Islam That You Practice Now A Days Can Be Compared To Christianity, Because It Is A Watered-Down Version Of It. **Allah** Is Equivalent To **"God,"** As You Call Him. The Prophet **Muhammad** Is The Son, (**Jesus**), And The **Companions** Are The **Twelve Disciples**, Who Went Out And Misled The World With Their False Teachings (Hadiths, Stories, Tales And Laws Of Men). **'Ayisha** Is Your Blessed Mother, **"Mary."** Let's Look At **Paul** And **Bukhaari** Who Are The Ones Most Popular For Spreading The Words Of Men And Deviating Man From The Path Of Allah.

**Look At This:**

| Christianity: | Mohammedism: |
|---|---|
| **1. Paul** | **1. Bukhari** |
| **2. Luke** | **2. Muslim** |
| **3. Matthew** | **3. Tirmidhi** |
| **4. Simon Peter** | **4. Abu Dauwd** |
| **5. James (Son Of Zebedee)** | **5. Anas** |
| **6. Philip** | **6. Darimi** |
| **7. Bartholomew** | **7. Ibn Majah** |
| **8. James (Son Of Alpheus)** | **8. An Nasai** |
| **9. Thaddaeus** | **9. Al Kulini** |
| **10. Simon The Canaanite** | **10. Al Muwatta** |
| **11. Judas Iscariot** | **11. Al Tusi** |
| **12. Mary Magdalene** | **12. 'Ayisha** |

**All Of Their Writings Or Tales Are
Words Of Men Not Allah**

These False Teachings Have Misled Millions. Here's How It Started. The Prophet Moses (Who Is Really The Deity Tha'tmose III) And His Brother, The Prophet Aaron 1596-1473 B.C.E.) Both Sons Of 'Imraan, Received The Torah ***(Qur'aan 5:44)*** Called The Book Of The Law ***(Joshua 1:8)*** Or The Law Of The Prophet Moses ***(I Kings 2:3)*** Between The Years 1512 And 1473 B.C.E. At The Same Time, That The Prophet Moses Was On **Mt. Sinai**, Which Is Located At The South End Of The Gulfs Of Suez And Aqaba, There Was A Group Of **70 Elders** Who Gathered At The Base Of This Same Mountain And Said They Received A More Profound Revelation Than The Prophet Moses Which Was Not Written Down At The Time. Thus, It Became Known As **"The Oral Law."** From This, They Compiled A Set Of Traditions Called **The Talmud,** Which Would Rival Those Of The Prophet Moses. The Talmud Was **Intended To Be** What It Is Today A Collection Of **Folklore, Mythology, Customs, Dogmas** Developed By Jews (i.e. From Pagan, Babylonian, Hittite) Sources For Over 1000 Years. In Other Words, The Talmud Is A Bunch Of **Hadith**. The Jews Worship Their Hadith Over The Old Testament, That The Prophet Moses Received, Just Like The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Worships Hadith Over Qur'aan. In Fact, On **Tuesday, January 16, 1990 A.D.,** The **Wall Street Journal** Published An Article Entitled: Talmudic Translator: **"Letting His People Know"** Wherein A Jew Confesses The Following:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"The Talmud Is The Code Of Jewish Life And Law, Together With The Observations Of A Millennium's Worth Of Scholars. A Single Page May Have A Brief Statement Of A Law, The Commentaries Of Rashi, A Great Scholar Who Lived In France 900 Years Ago, And The Views Of His Disciples. The Steinsaltz Version Will Also Include His Notes." There Are Laws On Divorce, Remarriage, Ritual Cleansing, Ritual Slaughter Of Animals, Charity, Sabbath Observance, Honoring Scholars. Some Of It Is History Rather Than Practice, And Cruel History At That."*

What Does That Sound Like To You, Hadith, Pure And Simple. The Article Goes On To Say That "One Of The Surprises Of The Guide Is The Rarity With Which God Is Mentioned, Maybe A Dozen Times." To Mr. Steinsaltz, The Reason Is Obvious: ***"You See, The Whole Jewish Culture Has Such An Omnipresent God That To Mention Him Becomes In A Way Redundant."*** Unfortunately, I Disagree. At A Time When Men Are So Quick To Add Their Opinions To The Word Of The Most High, And Claim Them As Their Own, We Need To Invoke The Protection Of The Almighty By Calling His Name As Often As We Can. The Talmud Has Became The Civil And Canonical Law Of The Prophet Moses In The Eyes Of The World. It Has Brought About Doubt Concerning What Is Divine And What Is The Traditions Of Old.

**Paul, Matthew, Mark And Luke** Did The Same Thing After The Messiah Jesus Was Gone. They Recorded The Entire Life And Teachings Of The Messiah Jesus As If They Knew The Events Of His Life When In Reality Only Matthew Was A Disciple Of The Messiah Jesus, Who Was A Combination Of Characters, Created By **Flavius Piso.** They Called Their Writings Collectively The **"New Testament."** Then, After The Death Of The Prophet Muhammad, Men Like Bukhaari And Muslim Compiled Tales Of His Life, As They Were Passed Down From Generation To Generation. They Also Never Met The Prophet Muhammad In Person. Thus "New Scriptures" Called Hadith Evolved After The Death Of The Prophets Of Allah To Misguide You And Lead You To Hell.

**BEWARE OF THESE "DEVIATIONS"!!!**

Let Me Make Something Perfectly Clear. I, As An Ex-Muslim And The Muslim World Do Not Owe 'Ayisha Anything. These Orthodox Sunni Muslims Glorify 'Ayisha; Why, I Don't Know. **Jeffrey (Siraj Wahhaj)** Himself, Obviously Worships Her As Well. Let Me Establish A Very Important Point Here. I Am Not Trying To Attack Anyone, My Job Is To Right The Wrong. Muslims The World Over Have Got To Put Allah, Before Anything Or Any Body. The Prophet Muhammad Was A Man Like Any Other, And Then He Was Endowed With The Light Of Allah, Needed In Order To Carry Out His Responsibilities As A Proclaimed Prophet. But He Should Not Be Worshipped. Islam Should Had Not Turn One Of Its Prophets Into A Deity, As Christians Have Done With The Prophet Jesus. I Make One Proclamation: **Speak The Truth And Stop Adding Your Opinions And Ideas Of How Things Should Be Done To Rites Of Abraham; And This Is Not The Islam That You All Are Practicing.**

**43. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID 'AYISHA INSTIGATE THE MURDERS OF OTHER MUHAMMADANS?'**

**ANSWER:** They Would Have To Admit, **'Yes She Did!'**

She Instigated The Murder Of **'Uthmaan Ibn 'Afaan,** The Third Khaliyfa Under The Sunni School And She And **Amr Ibn Al 'As** Had Him Killed **(82 Years Old)** By Her Brother, **Muhammad Ibn Abu Bakr,** And **Ammar Ibn Yasir,** By Multiple Stabbing And Cutting Off His Neck. She Also Had A Part In The Murdering Of **Mary, The Copt's Baby Boy.** She Also Unsuccessfully Tried To Kill **Ali,** In The **Battle**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Of The Camel** - Muhammad's Own Cousin And Son-In-Law! These Are Only The Reported Incidents; Can You Imagine How Many More Went Unreported!?

**45. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID 'AYISHA EVER QUESTION THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S ABILITY AS A PROPHET WHO RECEIVED REVELATIONS FROM AN ANGEL?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say **No**, But The Answer Is Yes.

The Quote, ***Qur'aan 66:3***, Shows That When The Prophet Muhammad Informed Her Of The Matter That Had Been Disclosed To Him, 'Ayisha Said: ***"Who Told You?"***

***QUR'AAN 66:3*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

فَلَمَّا نَبَّأَهَا بِهِۦ قَالَتْ مَنْ أَنۢبَأَكَ هَٰذَا

*"... THEN WHEN HE TOLD HER THEREOF, SHE SAID, 'WHO TOLD THEE THIS?' ..."*

Right In Your Own Qur'aan, 'Ayisha Was Questioning The Prophet's Ability To Know Things She Kept Secret. A Prophet As We Know, Supposedly Did Receive Revelations. Did 'Ayisha Doubt Muhammad And His Ability To Speak With The Angels? Obviously, 'Ayisha Did, Otherwise She Would Not Had Asked: *"Who Told You?"* **'AYISHA WAS ALWAYS DISOBEDIENT** To The Prophet Muhammad. Here Is A Hadiyth Confirming That.

*398. NARRATED 'AISHA THAT THE PROPHET SAID (TO HER), "ORDER ABU BAKR TO LEAD THE PEOPLE IN PRAYER." SHE REPLIED, "ABU BAKR IS A SOFT-HEARTED PERSON AND WHEN HE STANDS AT YOUR PLACE, HE WILL WEEP (SO HE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO LEAD THE PRAYER)." THE PROPHET REPEATED THE SAME ORDER AND SHE GAVE THE SAME REPLY. THE NARRATOR, SHUBA SAID THAT THE PROPHET SAID ON THE THIRD OR FOURTH TIME. "YOU ARE (LIKE) THE FEMALE COMPANIONS OF JOSEPH. ORDER ABU BAKR TO LEAD THE PRAYER!."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4, Page 391**

Look At The Preceding Hadiyth And Answer The Following. If 'Ayisha Was Commanded By The Prophet Muhammad To Relate A Message To Her Father, Why Didn't She? Why Did He Have To Repeat Himself **Four Times** If She Was An Obedient Wife? Also Notice That He Compares Her To The Companions Of Joseph, (A So-Called Hebrew Egyptian) Who Is Mentioned **In Qur'aan 12:23-29**. If You Are Familiar With The Story Of Joseph, Then You Know That **The Wife Of Potiphar, 'Zulaykha,'** Who Was The Commanding Officer Of The Pharoah's Bodyguards, Perpetrated A Lie About Him Which Caused Him To Be Imprisoned. ***(Genesis Chapter 39)***. Was The Prophet Muhammad Also Saying That 'Ayisha, Like The Companions Of Joseph, Was Perpetrating A Lie? Think, Because This Is The Problem With You Orthodox Sunni Muhammadans. You Don't Think. You Don't Use Your Common Sense And That Is Why You Are So Easily Deceived.

**46. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY DON'T THEY TALK ABOUT THE OTHER WIVES AND CONCUBINES OF MUHAMMAD?**

**ANSWER:** Because They Are Afraid It Would Ruin Muhammad's Character!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 28**
**Sauda Bint Zama'ah Ibn Qays**

Your Hadiths Do That Part, So You All Should Be Afraid Of Those Ridiculous Hadiths You Read So Faithfully. After Khadiyja Had Passed On At The Age Of **65**, Muhammad Married A Widow, Named **Sauda Bint Zama'ah Ibn Qays** In Mecca, Who Had Left Her Husband, **Sakran Bin 'Amr** After He Had Converted To Christianity From Islam. Muhammad Married Sauda To Take Care Of His Young Children. **Hafsa** Was The Daughter Of **Zaynab Bint Mazun** And **Umar Al Khattab**. She Was Offered To Muhammad By Her Father, **'Umar:** And Muhammad Wanted This Marriage To Strenghthen His Relationship With Her Father, Umar, Who Was A Good Warrior. **She** Was At First Married To A Member Of The **Quraysh,** A Man Named **Khumays Ibn Hudhafa,** Who Was Killed At Badr!

She Had Married **Muhammad** One Day After The Battle Of **Uhud, Which He Lost!** She Supported 'Ayisha A Lot, And Was In Cohorts With Her After Muhammad's Passing. To Scheme For Abu Bakr And Her Father, Umar To Be The First And Second Successors Of Muhammad.

**Figure 29**
**Hafsa Bint Umar**

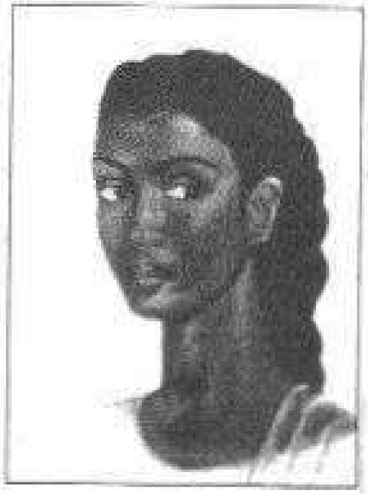


**Figure 30**
**Zaynab Bint Khuzaymah**

Muhammad Then Married **Zaynab Bint Khuzaymah**. **Zaynah** Divorced Her First Husband **Tufayl Bin Al Harith** And Her Second Husband, **Ubaydah** Was Killed In Battle Of Uhud. She Was Known As "The Mother Of The Poor," Because Of Her Generous Diposition. Her Parents Never Converted To Islam. So Muhammad Admitted Her As One Of His Wives. She Did Not Live Long. (30 Years Old) And Passed On Shortly After Her Marriage To Him, Within 3-4 Months. She Was Buried In **Jannatul Baqi** As Well As The Rest Of Her Other Co-Wives.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Umm Salmaa** Was The Daughter Of **Abu Ummayya Bin Al Mughirah**, An Excellent Quraysh Horseman And Her Mother Was **'Atikah Bint 'Amir** Of The Banu Firas. She Chose To Marry 'Abdullah Son Of Abdul Asad Who Was Known As Abu Salmaa.

**Figure 31**
**Umm Salmaa**

According To The Book Entitled **"Wives Of The Prophet"** By Fida Hussain. They Had A Boy Named **Salama**, After Which They Were Known As Umm And Abu Salmaa. Her Husband Died From Battle Wounds Of Uhud. And She Was With Child And Had No Resources Of Her Own. Thus Muhammad Saw Her And Wanted Her As A Wife And Married Her. She Was A Very Learnt Lady And A Good Speaker. Thus Becoming The Spokeswoman Of The Harem. She Also Led Prayer In The Household Along With 'Ayisha. Umm Salmaa Was The Last Of Muhammad's Wives To Pass (82 Years Old) And Accompanied Him On All Of His Battles.

**Zaynab Bint** (Meaning Daughter) Of **Jahsh** And **Umaymah**, Who Was A **Sister** Of The **Prophet's Father**, Thus She Was Muhammad's Cousin And Wife Of His Adopted Son, **Zayd**.

Khadiyja, Muhammad's First Wife Offered **Zayd** To Him As A Gift, Whom Muhammad Eventually Freed And Adopted Him. So, One Day Muhammad Went By To Visit Zayd Unexpectedly, And Zayd Wasn't Home, And Muhammad Came Upon Zaynab, Who Wasn't Dressed Appropriately And Commented, ***"Praised To Allah, The Most High! Praise To Allah, <u>Who Changes Men's Hearts</u>."*** The Historians Try To Say Muhammad Was In A State Of Confusion! You're Wrong! From That Date On, Muhammad Was Contemplating On Adding His Cousin To His Harem. Not To Mention The Fact, He Said, ***"Praise Be To Allah, Who Changes Men's Hearts.."*** That Alone, Means He Probably Thought About This Way Before He Married His Adopted Son, To Her, Whom She Always Looked Down Upon. She Even Boasted To Zayd Her Husband, How Muhammad Fell For Her And Couldn't Get Back Up! The ***Qur'aan In 4:23*** And I Quote: ***"Prohibited To You (For Marriage) Are - Your Mothers, Daughters, Sisters; Father's Sisters, Mother's Sisters; Brother's Daughters, Sister's Daughters; Foster-Mothers (Who Gave You Suck), Foster-Sisters, Your Wives' Mothers'; Your Step-Daughters Under Your Guardianship, Born Of Your Wives To Whom Ye Have Gone In -*** *<u>No Prohibition If Ye Have Not Gone In - (Those Who Have Been) Wives Of Your Sons</u>* ***Proceeding From Your Loins; And Two Sisters In Wedlock At One And The Same Time, Except For What Is Past; For Allah Is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful."***

Remember The Arabs Saw The Adopted Sons As **Real Sons** And Thought Of This Incident As Forbiddingly **"Incestuous."** **Nevertheless**, When You **Have** Allah On Your **Side**, All Such Problems Are Easily Solved. When Zayd Heard **The** Story Of His Father's Visit, He Proposed To Divorce Her Immediately. The First Time, Muhammad Said, No; Inside His Heart, He Was Saying, 'Yes.' Since Then, Zayd Divorced Zaynab, Perhaps Because He Feared The Outcome Of His Opposition To His Father, Particularly When It Came To **Another Woman - Like What Happened To Safwaan Ibn Al Mu'attal.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Therefore, Zayd Divorced Her And Allah Miraculously Sent Him A Verse To Help Ease Such An Unprecedented Incident Amongst His Faithful Followers!

One Morning He Recited This New Revelation, ***(Qur'aan 33:37)*** Before Ayisha:

"Behold! Thou Didst Say To One Who Had Received The Grace Of Allah And Thy Favour: ***"Retain Thou (In Wedlock) Thy Wife, And Fear Allah." But Thou Didst Hide In Thy Heart That Which Allah Was About To Make Manifest: Thou Didst Fear The People, But It Is More Fitting That Thou Shouldst Fear Allah. Then When Zayd Had Dissolved (His Marriage) With Her, With The Necessary (Formality), We Joined Her In Marriage To Thee: In Order That (In Future) There May Be No Difficulty To The Believers In (The Matter Of) Marriage With The Wives Of Their Adopted Sons, When The Latter Have Dissolved With The Necessary (Formality) (Their Marriage) With Them, And Allah's Command Must Be Fulfilled."*** The Ending Should Be: **"And Muhammad's Command, By Using The Name Of Allah Must Be Fulfilled By All Means Necessary!"**

**Figure 32**
**Zayd, Husband Of Zanab**

**Figure 33**
**Zaynab, Who Became Wife Of Muhammad**

This Affair Defied All The Common Laws And Customs Of The Arab Community Of That Time Muhammad Collected **Juwayriyyah,** Whose Real Name Was **Barrah,** By Paying Her **Ransom Money** From Her **Captor,** Named **'Thaabit.'** Her Father, **Harith** Was The Chief Of Banu Mustaliq. She Was First Married To Musafi' Son Of Safwan, An Enemy Of Islam. **(Remember She Was The One, Whom 'Ayisha Got Jealous Of And Returned Him The Favor Of Cheating On Him).** Here's What Ayisha Had To Say About Her: *"She Was So Cute That Whoever Caught A Glimpse Of Her Fell For Her."*

**Juwayriyyah** Was A Beautiful Lady, Who Had Lost All Of Her Male Relatives And Tried Her Best To Buy Her Freedom By Paying A Ransom, To No Avail. Some, If Not All The Islamic Historians Interpret This Gesture Of Muhammad As A Sign Of His Human Character. However,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


This Does Not Seem To Be The Case, Because If He Had Meant Well, He Could Have Just Paid The Ransom And Sent Her On The Way!

Better Yet, He Could've Let Juwayriyyah Marry Many Of The Young Bachelor Soldiers - I'm Sure Every One Of Them Would Have Responded Favorably; Or He Could Have Ordered Her Captor To Set Her Free And Get Another Share From The Booty, Instead He Bought Her For Himself.

Towards The End Of The Year 6 A.H. Early 628 A.D., After Muhammad Had Conquered Khaybar, He Acquired A Lot Of Wealth And Was Quite Known In Arabia; His Next Wife To Be Was The Widowed, **Umm Habiyba,** Whose Real Name Was **Ramlah**, But She Was Called Umm Habiyba After Her Daughter, Habiyba. Umm Habiyba Was The Wife Of Ubaydullah Ibn Jahsh, Who Had Converted To Christianity; As Well The Daughter Of **Abu Sufyaan,** One Of Muhammad's Bitterest Enemies. He Married Her For Political Reasons, And Thought She Could Be Useful As A Key Element In Manipulating Her Father, Who Was A Very Influential Member Of The Quraysh.

**Figure 34**
**Safiyya**

**Figure 35**
**Umm Habiyba**

**Safiyya** Was Taken From The Jewish Tribe Of **Khaybar,** Which Is The Aramic/Hebrew Word For ***"Community."*** Some Of Islamic Historians Say **Safiyya's** Name Wasn't Her Real Name, But A Nickname, Which Meant ***"Chosen,"*** "Because She Was Chosen As Part Of Muhammad's War Booty." However, Her Real Name Is **Zaynah,** And Her Father Was **Huyayy Bin Akhtab**, A Chief Of The Jewish Tribe **Banu Nadiyr**. Her Mother Name's Was Darrah. This Accident Occurred In The Seventh Year After The Hijra, When Muhammad And His Men Surrounded The Fortresses Of Khaybar, Which Was Located About A Hundred Miles North Of Medina And Demanded The Hidden Treasures From The Chief, **Kinana Bin Al Rabi Bin Abil Huqayq. Safiyya** Got Along Pretty Well With Muhammad's Daughter Faatima. However, 'Ayisha And The Other Wives Was Jealous Of Her And Used To Taunt Her About Her Jewish Background.

The Chief Denied Having Any Hidden Treasure, Thus He And His Cousin Was Tortured With Fire Until They Fainted, And When They Awoke, Muhammad Had His Cousin, Zubayr Cut Their Heads Off. So, Muhammad Heard About Kinana's New Young Wife, He Had Just Married And Sent For Her By Way Of Bilaal, As Part Of His Booty! Safiyya Was Directed To Cover Her Face From Public View And A Robe Was Put On Her As A Sign Of Marriage, Which Is A Very Old Custom Still Practiced Today By



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The **Hindus**. She Was Frightened To Death And Forced To Accept Muhammad, Where She Saw Her Husband And His Cousin Inflicted Bodies, And She Never Did Convert To Islam! Neither Would Any Sane Woman Had Wanted To After That! There Was Great Festivities And Celebration And Her Freedom Was Her Dowry Price. Muhammad Also Broke The Law And Cohabited With This Widow Before The Prescribed Waiting Period As It States In ***Qur'aan 2:235: "And Do Not Consummate The Marriage Until [Their Term] Prescribed Is Run."*** **- Another Sin!** When Safiyya Passed On She Left A Fortune Of Two Hundred Thousand Dirhams.

**Figure 36**
**Maymuwna Al Abbaas**

During This Same Year, **7th** After Hijra, Muhammad Was Given Permission To Enter Mecca, His Former Hometown, And Stay Only For 3 Days, To Make Pilgrimage. While There, Muhammad Married The Sister Of His Uncle's Abbaas's Wife, **Maymuwna,** Who Acted As Her Guardian. Maymuwna Was The Daughter Of **Harith** Of The **Hawazin Tribe Of Sa'sa.'** Her First Husband Was **Mas'ud Bin Amr Bin 'Umayr Thaqafi.** Then She Married **Abu Rahm** Who Died Soon After. She Was **Fifty One** Years Old When She Married **Muhammad**. After He Massacred The **Banu Qurayza**, He Took **Rayhaana**, Who Was **Nineteen** At The Time, And Refused To Embrace Islam; The Honeymoon Started The Very Night Of The Massacre And Lasted 3 Days ***(Refer To Page 123)***. Six Years After The Hijra (Migration) On December 627 And January 628, Muhammad Raided Yet Another Jewish Tribe, The **Banu Mustaliq**.

It Was Said By Your Muhammadans Scholars They Were Very Rich And Thought About Raiding Medina; However, There Is No Other Proof Of This, Except From You All! The Booty That Was Said To Be Collected From This Raid Included: **Two Thousand Camels, Five Thousand Heads Of Sheep And Goats And Two Hundred Women**.

**Maryam Qibtiyya**, Was The Daughter Of **Shim'un** Or **Simon,** Who Is Known As Mary The Copt, Who Along With Her Sister, **Sirin** Was Sent As A Gift To Muhammad, Who Gave Her In Marriage To **Hasan Bin Salat**. These Two Girls Were Originally From Ethiopia And Were Sent By The Roman Governor Of Alexandria - Chief Of The Copts, **Al Muqawqis** To **Muhammad**.

**Figure 37**
**Maryam Qibtiyya**

Maryam Or Maariyah Eventually Became His Wife And Had A Baby Boy, That Was Killed By The Instigation Of Ayesha (Whom Was Very Jealous Of Her) And Her Father Abu Bakr, And Feared That This Child Would Be Muhammad's Heir. Mary Being A Christian, Means She Didn't Convert Until After The Marriage, And Believing Muslims Men Like The Prophet Muhammad Are And Were Not Allowed To Marry Women Of Other Faiths, According To The Qur'aan. And I Quote:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*QUR'AAN 4:25 (Yusef Ali's Translation)*

وَمَن لَّمْ يَسْتَطِعْ مِنكُمْ طَوْلًا أَن يَنكِحَ الْمُحْصَنَاتِ الْمُؤْمِنَاتِ فَمِن مَّا مَلَكَتْ أَيْمَانُكُم مِّن
فَتَيَاتِكُمُ الْمُؤْمِنَاتِ ۚ وَاللَّهُ أَعْلَمُ بِإِيمَانِكُم ۚ بَعْضُكُم مِّن بَعْضٍ ۚ فَانكِحُوهُنَّ بِإِذْنِ أَهْلِهِنَّ وَآتُوهُنَّ
أُجُورَهُنَّ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ مُحْصَنَاتٍ غَيْرَ مُسَافِحَاتٍ وَلَا مُتَّخِذَاتِ أَخْدَانٍ ۚ فَإِذَا أُحْصِنَّ فَإِنْ أَتَيْنَ
بِفَاحِشَةٍ فَعَلَيْهِنَّ نِصْفُ مَا عَلَى الْمُحْصَنَاتِ مِنَ الْعَذَابِ ۚ ذَٰلِكَ لِمَنْ خَشِيَ الْعَنَتَ مِنكُمْ ۚ وَأَن
تَصْبِرُوا خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ ۗ وَاللَّهُ غَفُورٌ رَّحِيمٌ ﴿٢٥﴾

*IF ANY OF YOU HAVE NOT THE MEANS WHEREWITH TO WED **FREE BELIEVING WOMEN,** THEY MAY WED **BELIEVING GIRLS FROM AMONG THOSE WHOM YOUR RIGHT HANDS POSSESS:** AND GOD HATH FULL KNOWLEDGE ABOUT YOUR FAITH. YE ARE ONE FROM ANOTHER. WED THEM WITH THE LEAVE OF THEIR OWNERS, AND GIVE THEM THEIR DOWERS, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS REASONABLE: THEY SHOULD BE CHASTE, NOT LUSTFUL, NOR TAKING PARAMOURS: WHEN THEY ARE TAKEN IN WEDLOCK, IF THEY FELL INTO SHAME THEIR PUNISHMENT IS HALF THAT FOR FREE WOMEN. THIS (PERMISSION) IS FOR THOSE AMONG YOU WHO FEAR SIN; BUT IT IS BETTER FOR YOU THAT YE PRACTISE SELF-RESTRAINT. AND GOD IS OFT- FORGIVING, MOST MERCIFUL.*

**Muhammad Seems To Enjoy Sinning Against Allah's And His Own Laws!**

His Wives' Jealousy Of Her Will Be Detailed Right Here, In Ayisha's Own Words, As Follow:

> ***"I Was Never So Jealous As I Was With Mariya. That Is Because She Was A Very Beautiful Curly Haired Woman. The Prophet Was Very Attracted To Her."***

Muhammad's Wives And Concubines All Had Separate Living Quarters That Were Close To Each Other, And He Divided His Time Amongst Them. He Preferred Most Often, Ayisha And Zaynab. However, One Day When Muhammad Came To Visit Hafsa, Who Was Visiting Her Father, Umar, His Coptic Wife Maryam Had Just Arrived, The Prophet Being Overcome With Passion, Desired Her Right Then And There And Couldn't Resist. So, While In The Middle Of Intimacy, Hafsa Walks Up On Them, In Her Room On Her Day, Not To Mention She Was Furious! She Yelled At Muhammad, ***"In My House, In My Bed, And On My Own Day!"*** Maryam Departed In Embarrassment And Muhammad Tried To Quiet Down Hafsa, And Told Her To Keep The Incident To Herself. However, As Soon As Muhammad Left The House, Hafsa Went Up To 'Ayisha, Her Close Friend And Told Her Everything That Happened. Muhammad Promised To Stay Away From Mary, And That Was Easier Said Than Done! Muhammad Eventually Moved Into Maryam's Apartment For A Whole Month, And 'Ayisha And Hafsa Objected Strongly. Then The Whole Harem Objected As Well. Thus He, I Mean Allah Came To His Aid, And Revealed ***Qur'aan 66:1,*** So Conveniently And I Quote: ***"O Prophet! Why Holdest Thou To Be Forbidden That Which Allah Has Made Lawful To Thee? Thou Seekest To Please Thy Consorts. But Allah Is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful."***

Well, Muhammadans Argue That It Was **Honey**, Not **Maryam** That Kept Muhammad Away From His Other Wives; How Ridiculous!

The Story Goes Like This:

> *"The Prophet Was Very Fond Of Honey. One Of His Wives Received A Present Of Honey From A Relative And By Its Means Inveigled The Prophet Into Staying With Her Longer Than Was Customary. The Others Felt Aggrieved, And Aisha **Devised A Little Plot.** Knowing The Prophet's*


www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Horror Of Unpleasant Smells. She Arranged With Two Other Wives That They Should Hold Their Noses When He Came To Them After Eating Honey. And Accuse Him Of Having Eaten The Produce Of A Very Rank-Smelling Tree. When They Accused Him Of Having Eaten* ***Maghafir*** *[A Strong Smelling Herb] The Prophet Said That He Had Eaten Only Honey. They Said: "The Bees Had Fed On* ***Maghafir.****" The Prophet Was Dismayed And Vowed To Eat No More Honey."*

This Shows You How **Conniving Ayisha Was And The Other Mothers Of The Believers Were** - Muhammad Had His Hands Full, By A Bunch Of Jealous, Scheming Wives! Muhammadans, Read It For Yourselves: It Is Right In Your Hadiths! Mary Had To Be Moved To The Upper Class Quarters Of Medina, Because Of His Wives' Jealousy.

This **Story Is Just That - A Story**, And Is Absurd At That, And Very Naive For Anyone To Believe. Simply For The Fact, If Muhammad Stayed With Maryam, The Copt Because Of **Honey**, Her Other Co-Wives Could Have Easily Provided Honey, As Well!

Muhammad Purposely Stayed A Whole Month With Mary Out Of Spite To Counter-Attack His Wives: So His Wives Could Become Even More Jealous Of Maryam. After The Qur'aan Verse Came Down, This Still Didn't Help The Manner And The **Sexual Boycott By Ayisha And Hafsa,** Two Of Muhammad's Favorite Wives Angered Him Even More. So He Went To Hafsa's Father, 'Umar Asking His Advice, "And 'Umar With His Frankness Said: *"We Others Of Quraysh, We Know How To Control Our Women." But, We Have Come Among People [The Medinans] Where It Is The Women Who Are In Control."* Muhammad Got The Message, Concocted Up ***Qur'aan*** *66:4* And I Quote: ***"If Ye Two [Ayisha And Hafsa] Turn In Repentance To Him, Your Hearts Are Indeed So Incline; But If Ye Back Up Each Other Against Him. Truly Allah Is His Protector, And Gabriel, And (Every) Righteous One Among Those Who Believe And Furthermore, The Angels-Will Back (Him) Up.***

These Quotes Straighten Them All Up And His Wives Knew, If They Didn't Comply, They Will Be Looked Upon As Outcasts, And They Didn't Want That. So Everything Thanks To The Advice Of Umar And Abu Bakr, Muhammad And Allah Was Back To The Norm'. This Is One Of The Many Examples Where Muhammad Himself **Wrote Down And Influenced His Qur'aan With His Personal Life,** And Saying The Unseen Allah Did It! What Was So Wrong With Ayisha And Hafsa Protesting, When Muhammad Could Have Waited Until Hafsa Returned And Enjoyed Her Company, Instead Of His Concubines', In Her Own House And Bed? Therefore, There Wouldn't Have Been Any Harsh Warnings From Allah To Them In The Qur'aan? Any Way, Why Would Allah Get Involve In Human, Trivial Sexual Problems When There Is The **Whole Universe** He Must Watch After?!

Then In Verse Five, It Goes On To Say: ***"It May Be, If He Divorced You (All), That Allah Will Give Him In Exchange Consorts Better Than You Who Submit (Their Wills), Who Believe, Who Are Devout, Who Turn To Allah In Repentance, Who Worship (In Humility), Who Travel (For Faith) And Fast Previously Married Or Virgins.***

This **Quote,** *(Qur'aan 66:5)* **However Did The Trick!** Because Ayisha And Hafsa And The Rest Of Muhammad's Wives Knew Very Well, That Any Woman In Arabia Would Have Wanted To Marry The Powerful Muhammad. And They Would Have Been Outcasts Of Society. The Men Would Even Divorce Their Wives, So That He Might Marry Them! So **Muhammad Was Akbar - The Greatest!**

**47. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD TREAT ALL OF HIS WIVES FAIRLY?'**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, '**Of Course He Did**!

He Did Not! For Instance, Take The Time When Sauda His **2nd** Wife After Khadiyja Had Died, Who Was In Her **40's**. Because Of Her Lack Of Beauty, He Wanted To Divorce Her, Only To Bring Her Back In His Household, When **She Cried Endlessly And Pleaded With Him To Stay, By Proposing To Give Up Spending Her Night With Him, So He Can Spend The Night With Ayisha.** That's Sad. Why Did He Take Her In The First Place, Just For A One Night Stand?

Again, Concerning Mary The Copt's Situation, Muhammad Had Promised His Other Wives To Stay Away From Mary, And That Was Easily Said Than Done! Muhammad Went Against His Promise And Eventually Moved Into Maryam's Apartment For A Whole Month! This Made 'Ayisha And Hafsa And His Other Wives Object Strongly. Thus He, I Mean Allah Came To His Aid, And Revealed *Qur'aan 66:1*, So Conveniently And I Quote: ***"O Prophet! Why Holdest Thou To Be Forbidden That Which Allah Has Made Lawful To Thee? Thou Seekest To Please Thy Consorts, But Allah Is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful."***

What Happened To *Qur'aan 4:3*? ***"If Ye Fear That Ye Shall Not Be Able To Deal Justly (With Them), Then Only One, Or (A Captive) That You Right Hand Possess. That Will Be More Suitable, To Prevent You From Doing Injustice."***

Muhammad Was Overcame With Lust, Just Like Any Normal Man!

**48. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT WAS AN IDEAL WIFE TO MUHAMMAD?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, "They Will Say She Would Have **To Be A Believer!**

In Muhammad's ***(Qur'aan 66:5 In Part)***, It Says, ***"Wives Better Than You, Submissive, Believing, Pious, Penitent,..."***

**Khadiyjah, Maryam The Copt, Rayhaana, And Safiyya** Weren't Believing Women, When They Met Muhammad, And Some Never Did Convert! So That's A Lie!

In Another Verse Of Muhammad's ***(Qur'aan 4:25 In Part)***, It Says Women You Marry Should Be ***"Chaste, Not Lustful, Nor Taking Paramours...."***

**Khadiyja**, Nor Any Other Of His Wives Exclusive Of Ayisha Weren't Virgins. **Ayisha** Was Lustful, - Had An Affair With **Safwaan**, And It Was She Who Was Trying To Point The Finger At Maryam After She Gave Birth To Muhammad's Son, **Ibrahiym** Trying To Accuse Her Of Adultery!

So Muhammad Wanted Wives Who Would Just Accept All Of The Dirt And Things He Did To Them, Without Any Questioning Of His Authority, Which He Claimed, He Received From Allah, His Savior! Muhammad Really Wanted His Women To Be Slaves For Him And Remain Loyal Only To Him After His Death, And They Couldn't Remarry!

**49. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WERE THERE ANY WOMEN WHO REFUSED TO BE MUHAMMAD'S WIVES?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say No! However **It Is True, Some Did Refuse Him! For**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Instance,** During The **8th** Year After The Hijra (Migration From Mecca To Medina), And Muhammad Had Conquered His Hometown Of Mecca. There He Chose A Woman Named **'Asma Bint Al Numan**, Whom He Tried To Woo, And She Refused Him, Saying, *"I Take Refuge In Allah From Thee."* She Hated Muhammad Because He Had Spilled So Much Blood Amongst The Clans Of Arabia. Another Such Lady Was **Mulayka**, Whom Islamic Historians Say Was Hysterical. Others Bad Mouthed Her And Claimed She Was Inflicted With Leprosy. Finally, The Other Woman Who Has Passed Muhammad's Offer Was **Faatima,** Daughter Of **'Abd Duhak. These** Are Also Some More Women Said To Have Been Involved With Muhammad: **Kalabia, Qutila, Jamila, Bint Jundab, Sab'a Or San'a, Laila Bint Khatim, Umm Hani, Dhaba'a, Safiya Bint Bashshama Bin, Nadhla, Umm Shariyk, Khaula, Umamatah Bint Hamza Kaula Bint Huzail, Shar'aaf Bint Khalifah**

**50. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY DID MUHAMMAD NOT ALLOW ANY OF HIS WIVES TO REMARRY AFTER HIS DEATH?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Because They Belonged To Him!**

First Of All, Muhammad Is Written Down In History Of **Having 13** To 14 Wives; However, The Highest Figure Given Is **21**, Counting The Concubines! He Wouldn't Think About Giving Or Having His Favorite Wife, Ayisha And Concubine, Mary To Another Believer Or Anyone Else. So He Called His Wives, **"The Mothers Of The Believers"** And That Help To Put In His Followers' Minds That They Were Actually Their Mothers, And Most Of These **Ladies Were Young,** Ranging In Age From Their Teens To Twenty Something Years Old! If Muhammad Could've Married **Another 'Ayisha**, Whom He Saw Swinging On A Swing, He Would Have, In The Same Year He Passed On! What About Her Fate? It Would Had Been Unfair To This Young Girl And His Women Whose Sexual Hormones Were Still Activated. To Become Celibate For Life, For The Sake Of Being One Of Muhammad's Wives Or Concubines, And She/They Couldn't Remarry. I Know One Thing, He Wouldn't Have Done It For Them; Not In A Million Years!

There Were Also Many Of His Followers Who Were Known To Make Such Comments. In Regards To Marrying His Wives Such As **Zayd**, Muhammad's Own Cousin. ***"I Can't Wait Until The Old Man Passes On, So I Can Marry Some Of His Wives."***

**51. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DIDN'T THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD ALLOW 'ALI TO MARRY MORE THAN ONE WIFE, IF HE WAS A FAIR MAN?'**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Want To Answer This Question.

Muhammad Encouraged Polygamy, However When It Came To Faatima Marrying Ali, He All Of A Sudden Switched Up And Reversed Himself. According To **Anwar Hekmat** Author Of **Women And The Koran,** On Page **145,** He States That **Mernissi** , An Islamic Scholar, Said And Wrote:

> *"Although He Himself Married Thirteen Women, He Adamantly Opposed 'Ali, His Son-In-Law, When The Later Decided To Contract A Second Marriage And Thus Provide Fatima, The Prophet's Favourite Daughter (Who Did Not Marry As Early As A Pretty Daughter Should And Who Was Not Particularly Known For Her Beauty), With An Unwelcome Co-Wife."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


As You Can Plainly See Muhammad Didn't Want Faatima's Happiness Destroyed; And He Refused To Allow Ali As Long As He Lived To Have Another Wife Along With Faatima; And I Quote Al Bukhari What Allah's Apostle Said:

> *I Will Not Allow 'Ali Ibn Talib, And I Repeat, I Will Not Allow 'Ali To Marry Another Woman Except Under The Condition That He Will Divorce My Daughter. She Is A Part Of Me And What Harms Her Harms Me.*

Thus, Muhammad Is Admitting That Polygamy Is, In Fact, A Serious Cause Of Unhappiness, That Interferes With The Happiness And Livelihood Of The First Wife. Anyway, After Muhammad And Faatima Had Passed On, Ali Remarried And Had A Whole Bunch Of Co-Wives.

**52. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD KNOW EVERYTHING LIKE ALLAH?'**

**ANSWER:** Of Course, The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Will Pretend That He Did, But We Read The Following In ***Qur'aan 4:164***.

***QUR'AAN 4:164*** *Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

وَرُسُلًا قَدْ قَصَصْنَٰهُمْ عَلَيْكَ مِن قَبْلُ وَرُسُلًا لَّمْ نَقْصُصْهُمْ عَلَيْكَ ۚ وَكَلَّمَ ٱللَّهُ مُوسَىٰ
تَكْلِيمًا ﴿١٦٤﴾

*"OF SOME APOSTLES WE HAVE ALREADY TOLD THEE THE STORY; OF OTHERS WE HAVE NOT; - AND TO MOSES GOD SPOKE DIRECTLY."*

So, According To The **QUR'AAN, The Prophet Muhammad Didn't Know Everything.**

**53. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUHAMMADANS, 'DID THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD EVER TURN ANYONE AWAY WHO NEEDED GUIDANCE?'**

**ANSWER:** Most Likely They Will Say **'No,'** But We See The Following In ***Qur'aan 80:1-2:***

***QUR'AAN 80:1-2*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

عَبَسَ وَتَوَلَّىٰٓ ﴿١﴾ أَن جَآءَهُ ٱلْأَعْمَىٰ ﴿٢﴾

*"(THE PROPHET) FROWNED AND TURNED AWAY, BECAUSE THERE CAME TO HIM THE BLIND MAN (INTERRUPTING)."*

A Poor Blind Man, By The Name Of **'Abdullah Ibn Maktuwm,** Walked Up To The Prophet Muhammad As He Taught The Rich, And Inquired As To The So-Called Truth That The Prophet Muhammad Brought Because He Desperately Needed Some Guidance, And Wanted To Learn The Qur'aan. But, Because The Prophet Muhammad Was Teaching The Rich, Instead Of Welcoming This Poor Man, He Frowned And Ignored Him. The Prophet Muhammad Was Wrong, And This Chapter, The ***Suwrah Of The Frown,* 'Abasa** (عبس) Was Revealed To The Prophet Muhammad Informing Him Of His Error. Now, Ask Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Who Claim To Follow The Ways Of The Prophet Muhammad, If You Had Not Known That The Prophet Muhammad Felt Remorseful For What He Had Done, Would You Have Treated A Poor Blind Man The Same Way?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**54. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE QUR'AAN SAY THAT THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD IS A MAN "A HUMAN BEING" LIKE ANYONE ELSE?'**

**ANSWER:** In The ***Qur'aan 18:110*** And ***41:6***, We Read The Following:

***QUR'AAN 18:110*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

قُلْ إِنَّمَا أَنَا بَشَرٌ مِّثْلُكُمْ يُوحَىٰ إِلَيَّ أَنَّمَا إِلَٰهُكُمْ إِلَٰهٌ وَاحِدٌ فَمَن كَانَ يَرْجُوا
لِقَاءَ رَبِّهِ فَلْيَعْمَلْ عَمَلًا صَالِحًا وَلَا يُشْرِكْ بِعِبَادَةِ رَبِّهِ أَحَدًا ﴿١١٠﴾

*"SAY: "I AM BUT A MAN LIKE YOURSELVES, (BUT) THE INSPIRATION HAS COME TO ME, THAT YOUR GOD IS ONE GOD: WHOEVER EXPECTS TO MEET HIS LORD, LET HIM WORK RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND, IN THE WORSHIP OF HIS LORD, ADMIT NO ONE AS PARTNER.*

The Prophet Muhammad Made It Clear That He Was A Man Like Any Other And That You Should Not Bind Partners With Allah. So Why Do Orthodox Sunni Muslims Insist On Giving Him Equal Status With Allah? Like Christians Who Deified The Messiah Jesus To The Point Where Now There Are Those Who Say He Is 'Allah'. Muslims Are Doing The Same Thing And It Is Wrong, According To Your Doctrine!!!!

***QUR'AAN 41:6*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

قُلْ إِنَّمَا أَنَا بَشَرٌ مِّثْلُكُمْ يُوحَىٰ إِلَيَّ أَنَّمَا إِلَٰهُكُمْ إِلَٰهٌ وَاحِدٌ فَاسْتَقِيمُوا إِلَيْهِ
وَاسْتَغْفِرُوهُ وَوَيْلٌ لِّلْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴿٦﴾

*"SAY THOU: 'I AM BUT A MAN LIKE YOU: IT IS REVEALED TO ME BY INSPIRATION, THAT YOUR GOD IS ONE GOD: SO STAND TRUE TO HIM, AND ASK FOR HIS FORGIVENESS.' AND WOE TO THOSE WHO JOIN GODS WITH GOD."*

In The Following Hadiyth Extracted From **Sahih Al Bukhari** By Dr. Muhammad Muhsin Khan The Prophet Muhammad Says That He Is A Human Being And Capable Of Forgetting Things:

*394. NARRATED 'ABDULLAH: THE PROPHET PRAYED (AND THE SUB NARRATOR IBRAHIM SAID, "I DO NOT KNOW WHETHER HE PRAYED MORE OR LESS THAN USUAL), AND WHEN HE HAD FINISHED THE PRAYERS HE WAS ASKED, "O ALLAH'S MESSENGER! HAS THERE BEEN ANY CHANGE IN THE PRAYERS?" HE SAID, "WHAT IS IT?" THE PEOPLE SAID, "YOU HAVE PRAYED SO MUCH AND SO MUCH." SO THE PROPHET BENT HIS LEGS, FACED THE QIBLA AND PERFORMED TWO PROSTRATIONS (OF SAHU) AND FINISHED HIS PRAYERS WITH TASLIM (BY TURNING HIS FACE TO RIGHT AND LEFT SAYING: 'AS-SALAMU 'ALAIKUM-WARAHMAT-ULLAH'). WHEN HE TURNED HIS FACE TO US HE SAID, "IF THERE HAD BEEN ANYTHING CHANGED IN THE PRAYER, SURELY I WOULD HAVE INFORMED YOU* ***BUT I AM A HUMAN BEING LIKE YOU AND LIABLE TO FORGET LIKE YOU.*** *SO IF I FORGET REMIND ME AND IF ANYONE OF YOU IS DOUBTFUL ABOUT HIS PRAYER, HE SHOULD FOLLOW WHAT HE THINKS TO BE CORRECT AND COMPLETE HIS PRAYER ACCORDINGLY AND FINISH IT AND DO TWO PROSTRATIONS (OF SAHU)."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**55. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD IS THE HIGHEST PROPHET, WHY ARE OTHER PROPHETS EXALTED ABOVE HIM?'**

**ANSWER:** He Is Only The Highest Prophet In The **Hadiyths**.

In The Scriptures Of Allah Before The Qur'aan, The **Prophet Enoch** ***(Genesis 5:19)***, Whom You Call **Idriys,** Who Is Rightfully Known As **Adafa** Existed Thousands Of Years Prior To The Prophet Muhammad, And Is Mentioned As Being Exalted And Raised To A **"Lofty Station."**

He Is The One That Is Also Mentioned In The Bible As Having **"Walked With Allah"** ***(Genesis 5:22)*** And Did Not Experience A Physical Death.

***QUR'AAN 19:56-57*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

وَاذْكُرْ فِي الْكِتَابِ إِدْرِيسَ إِنَّهُ كَانَ صِدِّيقًا نَّبِيًّا ﴿٥٦﴾
وَرَفَعْنَاهُ مَكَانًا عَلِيًّا ﴿٥٧﴾

*"ALSO MENTION IN THE BOOK THE CASE OF IDRIS: HE WAS A MAN OF TRUTH (AND SINCERITY), (AND) A PROPHET. AND WE RAISED HIM TO A LOFTY STATION."*

However, The Qur'aan Does Not Say The Same About The Prophet Muhammad. The Quote Below Is An Example Of What The Qur'aan Says And How Qur'aanic Words Are Being Manipulated To Fit Their Purpose Of Exalting The Prophet Muhammad. The Arabic Word **'Asaa** (عسى) In The Quote Below Is Being Translated As ***"Soon"*** And This Is Incorrect. If You Look Into Any Dictionary, You Will See That The Correct Translation For The Word **'Asaa** (عسى) Is ***"Perhaps,"*** The Word For **"Soon"** Is **Qariybaan** (قريبا) Which Is Not Found In The ***Qur'aan 17:79.***

***QUR'AAN 17:79*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

وَمِنَ اللَّيْلِ فَتَهَجَّدْ بِهِ نَافِلَةً لَّكَ عَسَىٰ أَن يَبْعَثَكَ رَبُّكَ مَقَامًا مَّحْمُودًا ﴿٧٩﴾

*"...SOON WILL THY LORD RAISE THEE TO A STATION OF PRAISE AND GLORY!"*

As You Can See The Above Quote Really Is Saying **"Perhaps <u>Thy Lord Will Raise Thee To A Station Of Praise And Glory.</u>"** Thus, The Prophet Muhammad Was Not Guaranteed That He Would Be "Raised To A Lofty Station And Glory," Like The Prophet Idriys Who Was So Righteous And "Walked With Allah."

**56. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DOES THE QUR'AAN TELL THEM TO LOVE THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD, MORE THAN THEIR OWN FAMILIES?'**

**ANSWER:** **Yes,** It Does.

***QUR'AAN 9:24*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

قُلْ إِن كَانَ آبَاؤُكُمْ وَأَبْنَاؤُكُمْ وَإِخْوَانُكُمْ وَأَزْوَاجُكُمْ وَعَشِيرَتُكُمْ وَأَمْوَالٌ اقْتَرَفْتُمُوهَا وَتِجَارَةٌ تَخْشَوْنَ
كَسَادَهَا وَمَسَاكِنُ تَرْضَوْنَهَا أَحَبَّ إِلَيْكُم مِّنَ اللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ وَجِهَادٍ فِي سَبِيلِهِ فَتَرَبَّصُوا حَتَّىٰ
يَأْتِيَ اللَّهُ بِأَمْرِهِ وَاللَّهُ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ الْفَاسِقِينَ ﴿٢٤﴾



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


> *"SAY: IF IT BE THAT YOUR FATHERS, YOUR SONS, YOUR BROTHERS, YOUR MATES, OR YOUR KINDRED; THE WEALTH THAT YE HAVE GAINED; THE COMMERCE IN WHICH YE FEAR A DECLINE: OR THE DWELLINGS IN WHICH YE DELIGHT ARE DEARER TO YOU THAN GOD, OR HIS APOSTLE, OR THE STRIVING IN HIS CAUSE'; THEN WAIT UNTIL GOD BRINGS ABOUT HIS DECISION: AND GOD GUIDES NOT THE REBELLIOUS."*

Here You Are Told That You Should Love Allah And The Prophet Muhammad More Than Your Own Families Or You Are Not A Believer. Yet, ***Qur'aan 2:136*** Tells You Not To Make A Distinction Between Any Of The Prophets.

**57. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHO IS THE PROPHET THAT IS MOST MENTIONED BY NAME IN THE QUR'AAN AND MOST EXALTED?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'The Prophet Muhammad,' Because They **"Worship" Him.**

But It Is Not True. They Believe That He Was The Noblest Of The Prophets Before God And The Best Of All Creation. ***(Qur'aan 68:4).***

The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Would Like To Believe That The Prophet Muhammad Was Superior To Any Other Prophet Of Allah. The Following Hadiyth Demonstrates The Extraordinary Qualities Which The Prophet Muhammad Was Suppose To Have Possessed:

> *"According To Hadith: Amina, Muhammad's Mother Is Related To Have Said That Among Many Other Marvels At His Birth, She Heard A Voice Cry, "Go Around All The World With Muhammad And Arrange Before Him All Angels, Genii, Men And Beasts. Give Him Adam's Form, Seth's Science, Noah's Bravery, The Love God Had Towards Abraham, Ishmael's Tongue, Isaac's Prosperity, Salih's Eloquence, Lot's Wisdom, Jacob's Joy At Finding Joseph, Moses' Strength, Job's Patience, Jonah's Submissiveness, Joshua's Skill In War, David's Voice, Daniel's' Love For God, Elijah's Nobleness, John's Firmness, And Jesus' Continence."*

**(Weil, "Mohammed Der Prophet", Pp 23, 24). (Religion Of The Crescent Page 26, Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, M.A., Dd., Spck, London, 1910 A.D.).**

The Prophet Muhammad Was A Supreme Being Because He Stole That Concept From The Torah And Jews As Well!

The Prophet Muhammad Said In His Qur'aan (I Mean Allah Revealed) That He Was **"Khuluqin 'Aziym"** (خلق عظيم) ***'Created Supreme,"*** And Is In A State Of Grace ***(Qu'raan 68;4)*** And Sublime Morality. Thus, He Didn't Just Want To Be An Ordinary Human, He Wanted To Be Above That, And Thus His Fame Was Exalted, And He Was Pushed To The Status Of A Faultless Being By His Followers.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

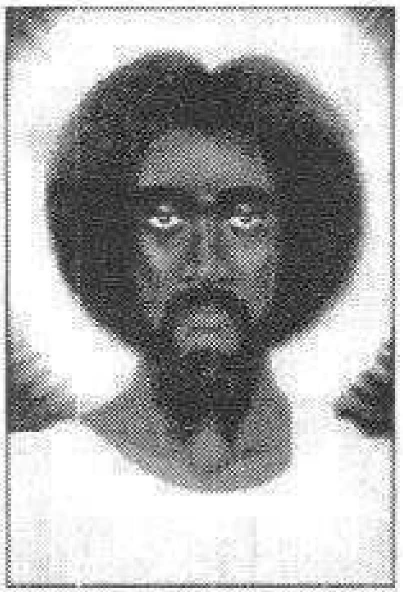


**Figure 38**
**The Messiah Jesus**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned Many Times In The Qur'aan; Thanks To Christianity **Influence** On Muhammad. The Prophet Muhammad Is Mentioned Five Times By His Name ***(Qur'aan 3:144, 33:40; 47:2, 48:29, 61:6)***. The Qur'aan Brings Out The Extraordinary Qualities Of The Messiah Jesus More So Than The Prophet Muhammad; That's Something You, Muhammadans Should Seriously Think About. The Messiah Jesus Is Glorified In The Qur'aan More Than Any Other Prophet. He Is Mentioned In **15 Chapters**. One Of The More Common Titles For The Messiah Jesus Is ***"Son Of Mary***, Or **Isa Ibn Maryam** (عيسى ابن مريم).

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2:87** | **5:49** | **5:119** | **2:253** | **5:81** | **19:34** | **3:45** | **5:113** |
| **33:7** | **4:157** | **5:115** | **57:27** | **4:171** | **5:117** | **61:6** | |

**Fourteen Times** As The ***"Son Of Mary"*** (ابن مريم), **Isa Ibn Maryam** Alone Or With Some Other Title:

**5:19 (Twice), 49, 78, 113, 115, 117, 1199:31, 19:34, 23:50, 43:57, 57:27, 61:6**

**Once**, As ***"The Sign Of The Hour"*** (علم الساعة) **'Ilmus Saa'ati**:

**43:61**

**Eleven** Times As **Rasuwl**, ***"One Sent"*** (رسول):

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2:87** | **2:253** | **3:49** | **3:52-53** | **4:157** |
| **4:171** | **5:78** | **5:114** | **57:27** | **61:6** |

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned In The Qur'aan **Nine** Times Named In Conjunction With Other Prophets:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2:136** | **33:7** | **3:84** | **42:13** | **4:163** |
| **57:26-27** | **5:81** | **6:85** | | |

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As **Isa** (عيسى), ***"Savior"*** In The Qur'aan **10 Times**:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2:136** | **4:163** | **3:51** | **6:85** | **3:54** |
| **42:13** | **3:59** | **19:34** | **3:84** | **43:63** |

The Messiah Jesus Occurs In Connection With **Ar Ruwhu** (الروح), ***"The Soul"*** As Often As **Five Times** In The Qur'aan:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**2:87 2:253 5:110 4:171 21:91**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"A Witness,"*** **'Shahiydaan'** (شهيدا) In The Qur'aan Twice:

**4:159**
**5:120**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"Blessed,"*** **Mubaarakaan** (مباركا) In The Qur'aan Once:

**19:31**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"Illustrious,"*** **Wajiyhaan** (وجيها) In The Qur'aan Once:

**3:45**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"A Sign,"*** **Ayat** (آية) In The Qur'aan Four Times:

**3:48 19:21 21:91 23:50**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"Mercy,"*** **Rahmataan** (رحمة) In The Qur'aan Once:

**19:21**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"A Statement Of The Truth,"*** **Qawlal Haqqi** (قول الحق):

**19:34**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"Of Those Near (To Allah,"*** **Min Al Muqarrabiyna** (المقربين) Once In The Qur'aan:

**3:45**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"Of The Righteous,"*** **Min As Salihiyna** ( من الصالحين ) Once In The Qur'aan:

**3:45**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"An Example,"*** **Mathal** (مثل) In The Qur'aan Twice:

**43:57, 43:59**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"A Simulator,"*** **Mathslaan** (مثلا) In The Qur'aan Once:

**3:59**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As **Al Masiyh** (المسيح) ***The Messiah*** **11 Times** In The Qur'aan:

**3:45, 4:157, 4:171, 4:172, 5:19 (Twice), 5:75 (Twice), 5:78, 9:30, 9:31**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"Slave"*** **'Abd** (عبد) **Three Times** In The Qur'aan:

**4:172, 19:30, 43:59**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned Once As ***"A Prophet,"*** **Nabiyyaan** (نبيا):

**19:30**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"A Word,"*** **Kalima** (كلمة) In The Qur'aan **Twice**:

**3:45, 4:171**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned ***"As Be And He Became,"*** **Kuwn Fayakuwn** (كن فيكون) In The Qur'aan **Once**:

**3:59**

The Messiah Jesus Is Mentioned As ***"Her Son,"*** **Ibnahaa** (ابنها) In The Qur'aan Once:

**21:91**

The Prophet Abraham Along With Jesus; Who Had Nothing To Do With Founding Of The Religion Islam, Is Just As Exalted As The Messiah Jesus To Create A Link Between Them And Muhammad. The Prophet Abraham Brought **Zakaat**, ***"Alms"*** (زكاة), **Qurbaan**, ***"Sacrifice"*** (قربان), **Hajj**, ***"Pilgrimage"*** (حج), **Dress And Then Truth And Faith Came Through The Messiah Jesus *(John 14:6*, Who Is Really Haru Or Tammuz)**; Who Was Born Of The Word Of Allah, According To Your Qur'aan. The **<u>Prophet MUHAMMAD DID NOT ESTABLISH These Principles Of Islam,</u>** They All Came From A Man You Are Calling Abraham, Who Worshipped The Deity, **'Baal,'** And Then Later The Most High, When He Was Introduced By **Melchizedek** To **Anu, Elyown Elyown El** ***(Genesis 14:18,19)*** And I Quote: ***"And Melchizedek King Of Salem Brought Forth Bread And Wine: And He Was The Priest Of <u>The Most High God</u>, And He Blessed Him, And Said, Blessed Be Abram Of <u>The Most High God</u>, Possessor Of Heaven And Earth."*** The Prophet Muhammad Was Instructed To Follow **"Millat Ibraahiym"** (ملة ابراهيم), Or The ***"Religion Or Rites Of Abraham,"*** Which Is Mentioned In These Verses Of The Qur'aan:

**8 Times As Religion Of Abraham:**

**2:130, 135, 3:95, 4:125, 6:161, 12:38, 16:123, 22:78**

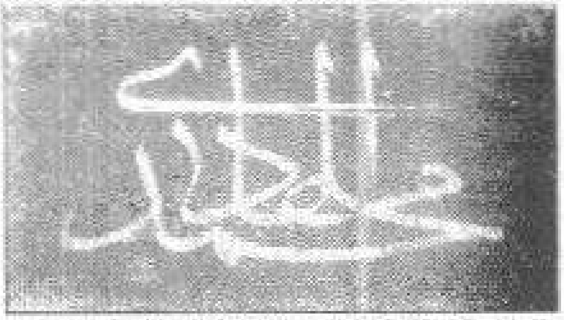
**2 Times As The Religion Of Former Prophets:**

**14:16, 38:7**

**58. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD A GUIDE OR THE GUIDE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Yes,'** Using The *Qur'aan 13:7*.

**NOW, HOW IS THIS FOR INNOVATION!!!!**



Translation: "Muhammad Is The Guide"



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Blasphemous **17th** Century Inscription On The Right, Found In The Magazine Called "**Aramco World,**" The September-October 1989 A.D. Issue, Reads "**Muhammad Is The Guide**" (الهادى). One Of Your God's/Allah's Names Is *"The Guide"* (الهادي). The **94th Attribute** Which Is Not To Be Attributed To Mortals As It Says In The Qur'aan! *(Al Qur'aan 7:180, 59:24)* To Call The Prophet Muhammad "**Al Haadi**" Is To Call Him **Allah.** You Muhammadans Have Given Muhammad Attributes In Previous Scriptures, Thanks Again To The Vatican Such As **Mukhtaar** (مختار) Meaning *"Chosen Or Elect" (Isaiah 42:1)*, **Al Mu'izziy** (المعزى) Meaning *"The Comforter" (John 15:26)*, **Ruwhul Haqq** (روح الحق) *"The Spirit Of Truth," (John 16:13)*

These Are His Self Made Attributes For Himself. However, Muhammadans Has Compiled A Listing Of **104** Attributes For The Prophet Muhammad, Which Is **5 MORE** Than Those Attributed To Allah. I Published This List In *Edition #124, Beginner's Arabic, Simplified Arabic Reading," Pages 45-47 And Muslim Creeds, Scroll #71.* This Is An Example Of "**Muhammad" Worship** Evident More Than 300 Years Ago. You All Have Been Worshipping A Man All Along And You Will Go To Your Hell For This According To Your Qur'aan. For It Is A Great Sin To Bind Partners With Allah As You Say.

Below, Is Another Example Of How The Name Of The Prophet Muhammad Is Being Added To The Qur'aan. The Calligraphy Is *Chapter 47 Verse 19*, Which Has Been Greatly Distorted To Say: *"So Know Thou That There Is No God But Allah, Muhammad Is A Messenger Of God.* This Calligraphic Design Was Taken From "**Muslim Perspective,**" **Dr. Rashad Khalifa Ph.D. Editor, June 1989 A.D.** However, This Is Not What It is Saying At All, The Final Part Of The Sentence Which Is Underlined Has Been **Added.**

That Is How Much Praise You "**Muhammadans**" Are Giving The Prophet Muhammad. You Tamper The Qur'aan, The Words Of Your God, Allah, For A Mortal. Here Is The Real Translation Of This Verse. Don't Be Fooled By These Orthodox Sunni Muslims.

**Diagram 5**
**Muhammad's Name In A Form Of Elaborate Script**

**Al Qur'aan 47:19 (In Part)**

فَاعْلَمْ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَٰهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ وَاسْتَغْفِرْ لِذَنبِكَ وَلِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتِ
وَاللَّهُ يَعْلَمُ مُتَقَلَّبَكُمْ وَمَثْوَاكُمْ ﴿١٩﴾

"SO KNOW (MUHAMMAD) THAT SURELY HE (ALLAH) NOTHING WOULD EXIST IF ALLAH DIDN'T CREATE IT, AND SEEK (HIS) FORGIVENESS FOR YOUR SINS (MUHAMMAD) ..."

Read The Above Quote Carefully And Now Ask Yourself This



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**59. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WAS ALLAH EVER DISAPPOINTED WITH YOUR PROPHET MUHAMMAD?**

**ANSWER:** The Answer Is **Yes!**
You Have Deified Muhammad So Much, That You Are Forgetting He Was A Man And The Above Quote ***Qur'aan 47:19,*** Proves This. It Says: ***"And Seek Forgiveness For Your Sins (Muhammad)."*** In ***Qur'aan 9:43,*** It Also States: ***"Allah Forgives You (Muhammad)."***

Muhammad Is Not **"The Almighty,"** So Why Put Him On The Same Level As Your Allah; He Was A Man Capable Of Mistakes. He Is Called The **Best Of Examples** ***(Qur'aan 33:21),*** Yet, So Was Abraham ***(Qur'aan 60:4).*** It Is Not Justified In Any Scripture For Man To Take It Upon Himself To Alter The Divn And Add False Tradtions About Muhammad And "Deify" Him. For Example: The Qur'aan Says, 'You Are To Remember, **Dhikr** Allah' (ذكر) ***(Qur'aan 13:28; 29: 45; 33:41,*** But Where Does It Say, 'It Should Be Performed With Prayer Beads, Or That You Can Also Use Your Fingers?' Nowhere. This Is Innovation. Tradition Tells Us To Perform **Wuduw'u** (Ablution) A Certain Way, Of Which You Have To Include Cleaning The Inside Of The Ears Three Times And Rinsing Your Mouth Three Times. But, When I Read The Qur'aan, I Don't See This Written Anywhere!

**60. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD INSTRUCTED TO SEEK GUIDANCE IN THE 1ST REVELATION (SUWRATUL FAATIHA, CHAPTER OF THE OPENING) IF HE WAS "A GUIDE"** ***(QUR'AAN 13:7)*****?**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know.

**61. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE DID MUHAMMAD GET THE FIRST VERSE OF SUWRATUL FAATIHA, CHAPTER OF THE OPENING) FROM?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'From Allah.'

However, The Opening Chapter Was Stolen From The Jews Again - The Samaritans Prayer Which Is Also A Confession Of Faith Begins Like This: **"Amadti Kamekha Al Fatah Rahmekha.** ***"I Stand Before Thee At The Gate Of Thy Mercy."*** **Fatah** Is The **Faatiha,** (فاتحة) Or ***"Opening Gate."***

**62. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF THEY THINK THAT THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD CAME WITH HIS OWN RELIGION?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, They Do!!! There Are 3 Quotes In The Qur'aan Which All Begin With The

Phrase: ***"It Is He Who Has Sent His Apostle With Guidance And The Religion Of Truth..." [The Qur'aan 9:33; 48:28 And 61:9].***

Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say These Quotes Are Speaking About The Prophet Muhammad. According To Them, These Quotes Prove That The Prophet Muhammad's Religion Is Better Than All The Rest. But They Are Wrong As Usual. Let Me Show You Why.

***Qur'aan 9:33*** Says The Following:

***QUR'AAN 9:33*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


هُوَ الَّذِي أَرْسَلَ رَسُولَهُ بِالْهُدَىٰ وَدِينِ الْحَقِّ لِيُظْهِرَهُ عَلَى الدِّينِ
كُلِّهِ وَلَوْ كَرِهَ الْمُشْرِكُونَ ﴿٣٣﴾

*"IT IS HE WHO HATH SENT HIS APOSTLE WITH GUIDANCE AND THE RELIGION OF TRUTH, TO PROCLAIM IT OVER ALL RELIGION, EVEN THOUGH THE PAGANS MAY DETEST (IT)."*

The Apostle Spoken Of, In This Quote Who Was Sent With Guidance And The Religion Of Truth, **IS NOT** The Prophet Muhammad. On The Contrary, It Is **Abraham,** Whom You Euro And Indo Arabs Are Trying To Fit In Your History. The Prophet Abraham, Whom You Say Gave You All The Name **Al Islaam** First, And It Was He Who Named You All Muslims From The Beginning ***(Qur'aan 2:128)***. This Is Only To Be Found In Your Qur'aan And Not Backed Up With Other Evidence And Proof Except From A 1400 Year New Muslim Perspective.

***QUR'AAN 2:128*** *Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

رَبَّنَا وَاجْعَلْنَا مُسْلِمَيْنِ لَكَ وَمِن ذُرِّيَّتِنَا أُمَّةً مُّسْلِمَةً لَّكَ وَأَرِنَا مَنَاسِكَنَا
وَتُبْ عَلَيْنَا إِنَّكَ أَنتَ التَّوَّابُ الرَّحِيمُ ﴿١٢٨﴾

*"OUR LORD! MAKE OF US MUSLIMS, BOWING TO THY (WILL), AND OF OUR PROGENY A PEOPLE MUSLIM, BOWING TO THY (WILL); AND SHOW US OUR PLACES FOR THE CELEBRATION OF (DUE) RITES; AND TURN UNTO US (IN MERCY); FOR THOU ART THE OFT-RETURNING, MOST MERCIFUL."*

In ***Qur'aan 16:123***, We Learn That The Religion Of The Prophet Abraham Was Already Established When The Prophet Muhammad Came, And In This Quote, The Prophet Muhammad Himself Is Being Told, 'Not To Start A New Religion,' But To Follow The Religion Of Abraham. So How Could He Have Had A Religion Of His Own?

***QUR'AAN 16:123*** *(IN ARABIC) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

ثُمَّ أَوْحَيْنَا إِلَيْكَ أَنِ اتَّبِعْ مِلَّةَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ حَنِيفًا وَمَا كَانَ مِنَ الْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴿١٢٣﴾

*"SO WE HAVE TAUGHT THEE THE INSPIRED (MESSAGE), "FOLLOW" THE WAYS OF ABRAHAM THE TRUE IN FAITH, AND HE JOINED NOT GODS WITH GOD."*

The Underlined Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Words Above That Are Being **Mistranslated** Into English As ***"Follow The Way Of Abraham"*** **At-Tabi'a Milla Ibraahiym** Which Should Be ***"Follow The Religion Of Abraham,"*** Because The Word **Milla** (ملة) Means ***"Rites"*** And Not ***"Way."*** **At Tabi'a** (تبع) Comes From The Root Word, **Tabu'a** (تبع) Which Means ***"To Follow."*** It Occurs In The Qur'aan In That Form, 2 Times ***(Qur'aan 2:38; 3:68)***. The Prophet Muhammad Was Told Not To Establish A New Religion, But To Follow The Religion Of Abraham The Same Way The Messiah Jesus Was Told Not To Establish A New Religion, But To Follow The Religion Of The Prophet Moses - ***Matthew 5:17-19; John 1:17***. Now, If The Prophet Muhammad Did Everything, In Accordance To What The Prophet Abraham Did, Then We Could Follow The Religion Of The Prophet Abraham Through The Prophet Muhammad. Our Argument With Orthodox Sunni Muslims Is; However, That They Are Asking Us To Follow The Writings Of Men. Allah Says In ***Qur'aan 96:4-5:***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*ALAZI (IT IS) ALAMA ([HE WHO] TAUGHT) BE-AL-QALAM (BY WAY OF THE QUILL) 'AL-LAMA (HE TAUGHT) AL-INSAA-NA (THE ENOSITE) MAA (THAT WHICH, WHAT) LAM (NOT) YA-'A-LAM (DID KNOW)*

**It Is He Who 'Alam 'Taught' You By Way Of The Qalam, 'Quill.' He Taught The (ENOSITES) That Which They Did Not Know.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"HE (ALLAH) TAUGHT BY WAY OF THE PEN, TAUGHT HUMAN BEINGS WHAT THEY WOULD HAVE NEVER KNOWN."*

**'Alama** (علم) Is The Past Tense And That Means That The Knowledge Came Before The Qur'aan, Not After It. You, Orthodox Sunni Muhammadans Want Us To Follow The Prophet Muhammad In The Letters Of Hadiyth, And We Didn't Do That. We Had Followed Blindly The Prophet Muhammad In So Far As He Supposedly Followed The Prophet Abraham As Allah Commanded Him To. The Sunna Of The Prophet Muhammad That We Had Followed Was Supposedly The Sunna Mentioned In The Qur'aan Which Was Supposedly Be The Sunna Of The Prophet Abraham. Thus, In The Monotheistic Religion They Always Claim That **Gabriel** Was The Revelation Or Scripture Bringer, Which Is A Concept They Borrowed From The **Egyptian (Tama-Rean)** Mysteries Relating To **Tehuti** Or **Thoth** Where They Get The Word **Thought,** Who Was The Deity That Kept The Records Of **Tama-Re** (Egypt) Which He Wrote With A Quill. The **Muhammadan** Took This And Named The 68th, A Chapter Originally The **2nd** Chapter After It Called **The 'Quill'** Or **'Pen'** Called **Suwratu'l Qalam**, Which Is Part Of The Qur'aan, *'Reading'* Supposedly Revealed To **Muhammad**, By The Angel Gabriyl Who Also Came Down To Show **Muhammad** Scriptures Already Written In Heaven.

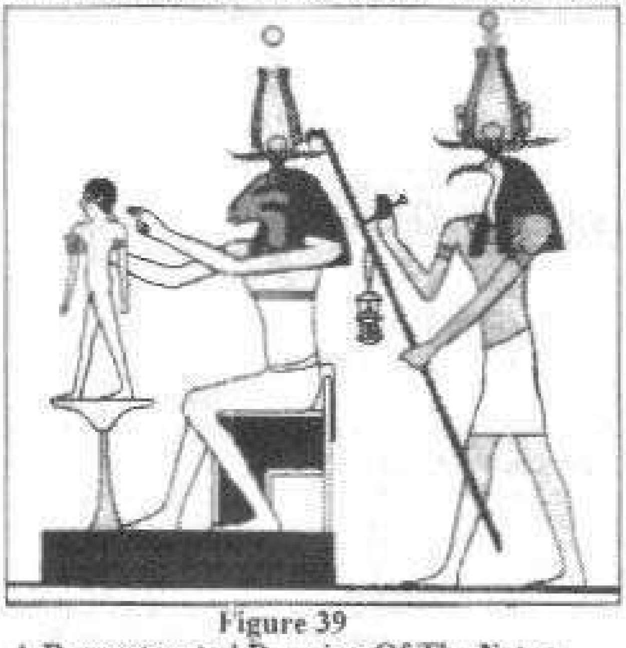


**Figure 39**
**A Reconstructed Drawing Of The Neter Khnum The Creator, Modeling Hatshepsut On His Wheel, With The Neter Tehuti (Thot) Recording It.**

**Figure 40**
**The Neter Khnum**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Quill Was From The Ostrich Feather, Which Was The **Ma'at** Feather, **The Symbol Of Justice**. **Ma'at** Is The Foundation Of All The Mystery Schools Of Thought. Therewith, It Is No Wonder That The **Neter** Of Justice Would Be The **Netert Ma'at**, Who Adorns The **Ma'at** Feather Upon Her Crown.

**Figure 41**
**The Netert Ma'at**

The Quill Was Symbolic Of The Beak Of The Ibis Bird Used By Egyptian For The Mask Of **Tehuti** (Thoth). The Ibis Bird Is Similar To The Goose Which Represents **Geb**.

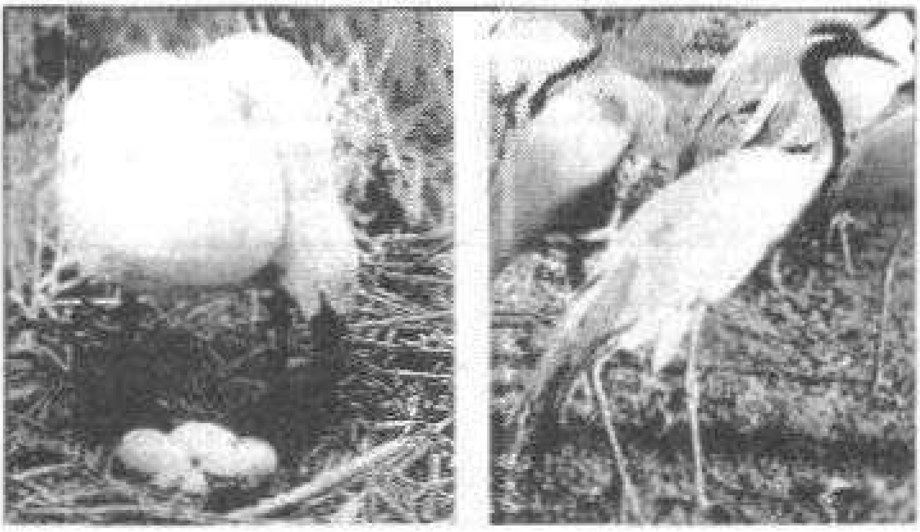


**Figure 42**
**The Goose And The Ibis Bird**

The Quill, Pen Or Finger Recording On The Tablets That Made Up The Positive And Negative Confessions, Which Later Became **'El's Torah'** Or **'The Hebraic Doctrine'**, **Mosesism Our First Degree** Which Gave Birth To The **Christian Doctrine**, Christism Our Second Degree Which Yielded The **Islamic Doctrine**, **Muhammadism**, Our Third Degree Of The Nine Degrees. **The Positive And Negative Confessions** Were The Declaration Of Innocence Before The Neteru Of The Tribunal, And An Unmistakable Replica Of The **Ten Command<u>ments</u>** That **Yahweh**, (Yahuwa), Jehovah Who Was The



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Neter Tehuti, In This Case Wrote With His Own Finger. In Fact There Was 613 Commandments Originally.

## Comparison Between The Declaration Of Innocence To That Of The Ten Commandments.

| Egyptian Declaration Of Innocence | Monotheism Ten Commandments |
|---|---|
| 1. O Wide - Strider Who Came Forth From Anu (Heliopolis), I Have Not Done Wrong. | 1. You Will Not Postrate Yourself To Them, Nor Slave Them : For I A Yahuwa Eloheek Am A Jealous El, The One Visiting The Iniquity Of The Fathers Upon The Children Up To The Third And Forth Generation Of Them That Hate Me. |
| 2. O Fire-Embracer Who Came From Khemennu (Hermopolis Ancient Religious City In Middle Al Kham Associated With Tehuti), I Have Not Robbed.... | 2. You Will Not Gawnab 'Steal' |
| 3. O Swallower Of Shades Who Came Forht From Kernet, I Have Not Slain People... | 3. You Are Not To Rawtsakh 'Fight To Kill' |
| 4. O Terrible Of Face Who Came Forth From Rasta (Rosetjau -Name Of The Necropolis Of Giza Or Memphis, Also Passages In The Leading To The Other World), I Have Not Destroyed The Food Offering | 4. Zawkar ' Remember The Sabbath Day, To Keep It Qawdash 'Holy' |
| 5. O Doubly Evil One Who Came Forth From The Busirite Nome, I Have Not Had Intercourse With A Married Woman. | 5. You Are Not To Nawaf 'Commit Abominations'. |
| 6. O Youth Who Came Forth From The Double Scepter Nome, I Have Not Been Neglected Of Truthful Words | 6. You Are Not To Awnaw 'Bear' Shehker 'False' Avd 'Witness' Against Your Rayah 'Neighbors, Friends'. |
| 7. O He - Who - Prospers - The - Common - People Who Came Forth From Asyut (Ancient Town In Middle Al Kham), I Have Not Cursed A Netern. | 7. You Should Not Take The Shawme 'Name' Of A Yahuwa Eloheek And Use It Shaww 'Falsely' For A Yahuwa Will Not Hold Him Nawqaw 'Guiltless' That Takes His Shame 'Name' And Use It Shaww 'Falsely'. |

This Is Just Seven Of The Verses From The Declaration Of Innocence Before The Neteru Of The Tribunal Compared To Seven Verses Of The Ten Commandments. You Can Once Again See The Plagiarism Of The Old Testament, El's Torah From The Ancient Scriptures Of Egypt (Tama-Re ). *For More Information About The Declaration Of Innocence Read The Book Of The Dead, Coming Forth By Day, Inscribed By . Malachi Z. York For H.T.M.* So Again **Geb** Giving Birth To The Monotheistic Arch



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Angel **Gabriy'el** In **Mosesism**, **Gabriel** In **Christism**, And **Jibr**[illegible]sm Poses The Monotheistic **Triad** Named;

**1.Yahweh, El's Torah (Old Testament)**
**2. Thehos, El's Injiyl (New Testament)**
**3. Allah El's Qur'an (Last Testament)**

Which Together Would Be A Plural As A Trinity Or An **Eloheem Gen 1:1**. So The Actual Deities Of Monotheism, Their Scriptures, **El's Torah**, The Law **El's Injiyl**, The **Apocrypha** And **El's Qur'an**,The Reading Which All Attribute The Original Writings To Moses Who, As You See Below Also Had A Triad Of Names, And An Experience That He Had In The **Har** ***"Mountains"*** (Where A Deity Inscribed Scriptures On Tablets With His Personal Finger The Laws And Commandments, Is All Borrowed From **Egyptian (Tama-Rean)** Mysteries As **Tehuti**. Thus, We Had Believed We Were Sincerely **Sunniyyiyn** In That Sense Of The Word. We Had Followed The Real Sunna Of The Prophet, Not A Fabricated **Sunna** That Man Made After The Death Of The Prophet Muhammad And Which Has Nothing To Do With The Prophet Muhammad.

**Figure 43**
**The Yod**

In Fact, Your Very Hadiyth, On Several Occasions Belittles The Prophet Abraham And The Prophet Moses By Saying That If The Prophet Moses Was Here, He Would Follow The Prophet Muhammad.

عن جابر: قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه و سلم: لا تسالوا أهل
الكتاب عن شي فإنهم لن يهدوكم و قد ضلوا، فإنكم اما ان تصدقوا
بباطل و اما ان تكذبوا بحق.. و انه والله لو كان موسى حيا بين
أظهركم ما حل له الا ان يتبعني

*NARRATED JAABIR THAT THE APOSTLE OF ALLAH, MAY THE BLESSINGS OF ALLAH AND THE PEACE BE ON HIM, SAID: "DO NOT INQUIRE THE PEOPLE OF THE (PREVIOUS) SCRIPTURES ABOUT ANY MATTER. THEY WOULD NOT GUIDE YOU ARIGHT SINCE THEY HAD ALREADY GONE ASTRAY. THUS YOU SHALL EITHER BELIEVE FALSEHOOD OR DENY THE TRUTH. VERILY, I SWEAR BY ALLAH, IF MUSA HAD BEEN AMONGST YOU, HE (MUSA) WOULD NOT HAVE ANY OTHER WAY BUT TO FOLLOW ME."*

This Is Ridiculous, Especially Since The Qur'aan Falsely Says That The Prophet Muhammad Followed The Prophet Abraham. The Prophet Moses Followed The Prophet Abraham, And The Messiah Jesus Followed The Prophet Abraham. So The Prophet Muhammad Followed Somebody. Any Hadiyth That Tells You That The Prophet Muhammad Didn't Follow Somebody Should Be Discarded. In ***Qur'aan 22:78***, We Learn The Following:

***QUR'AAN 22:78***

Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


وَجَٰهِدُواْ فِي ٱللَّهِ حَقَّ جِهَادِهِۦ هُوَ ٱجۡتَبَىٰكُمۡ وَمَا جَعَلَ
عَلَيۡكُمۡ فِي ٱلدِّينِ مِنۡ حَرَجٖ مِّلَّةَ أَبِيكُمۡ إِبۡرَٰهِيمَ هُوَ سَمَّىٰكُمُ
ٱلۡمُسۡلِمِينَ مِن قَبۡلُ وَفِي هَٰذَا لِيَكُونَ ٱلرَّسُولُ شَهِيدًا عَلَيۡكُمۡ
وَتَكُونُواْ شُهَدَآءَ عَلَى ٱلنَّاسِ فَأَقِيمُواْ ٱلصَّلَوٰةَ وَءَاتُواْ ٱلزَّكَوٰةَ
وَٱعۡتَصِمُواْ بِٱللَّهِ هُوَ مَوۡلَىٰكُمۡ فَنِعۡمَ ٱلۡمَوۡلَىٰ وَنِعۡمَ ٱلنَّصِيرُ ﴿٧٨﴾

***WA** (AND) **JAAHIDOO** (YOU ALL ARE TO FIGHT) **FEE** (IN) **AL-LAHI** (THE SOURCE) **HAQQA** (WITH FACTS) **JIHAADIHE** (HIS FIGHTING POWER) **HUWA** (HE) **AJ-TABAAKUM** (CHOSE YOU ALL) **WA** (AND) **JA-'ALA** (HE MADE) **'ALAYKUM** (FOR YOU ALL) **FEE** (IN) **AL DEEN** (THE WAY OF LIFE) **MIN** (FROM) **HARAJIN** (DIFFICULTY) **MILLATA** (THE RITES, REPLENISHING) **ABEEKUM** (OF YOUR FATHER) **IBRAAHEEM** (ABRAHAM) **HUWA** (IT IS HE) **SAMMAKUM** (WHO NAMED YOU) **AL MUSLIMEEN** (THE MUSLIMS, PEACEFUL ONES) **MIN** (FROM, LONG) **QABL** (BEFORE) **WA** (AND) **FEE** (IN) **HAAZAA** (THIS) **LIYAKOONA** (SO THAT) **AL RASOOL** (THE ONE SENT, APOSTLE) **SHAHEEDAAN** (AS A WITNESS) **'ALAYKUM** (UPON YOU ALL) **WA** (AND) **TAKOONOO** (YOU ALL WILL BE) **SHUHADAA-A** (AS WITNESSES) **'ALAA** (UPON) **AL NAAS** (THE ENOSITES) **FA-AQEEMOO** (SO YOU ALL ARE TO UPKEEP) **AL SALAAT** (THE WORSHIP) **WA** (AND) **AATOO** (YOU ALL ARE TO GIVE) **AL ZAKAAT** (THE CHARITY) **WA** (AND) **A-'ATASIMOO** (YOU ALL ARE TO HOLD ON TO) **BE-AL-LAH** (THE SOURCE) **HUWA** (HE IS) **MOWLAAAKUM** (YOUR MASTER) **FANI-A'MA** (HOW EXCELLENT, GENEROUS) **AL MOWLAA** (THE MASTER) **WA** (AND) **NI-'AMA** (EXCELLENT) **AL NASEER** (THE AIDER)*

**And Fight In The Source, ALLAH'S Way With The Facts, With All His Fighting Power. He, The Source, EL ELOH Is The One Who Chose You All, And Has Not Put Any Difficulty On You, In The "Millat"; Replenishing, Rites Of Your Father. He, ABRAHAM, Also KNOWN AS ABRAM Is The One Who Gave You All The Name "Muslims" Long Before MUHAMMAD'S Time, And In This Time, You Use It. So That The RASUWL 'One Sent,' MUHAMMAD/AHMAD, Would Be A Witness Over You And That By Which You Have Learned From Him, And You All Will Become Witnesses Over Other NAAS/ENOSITES. So Keep Up Worship, 'Salaat,' And Give Charity, 'Zakaat' And Hold On To The Source, EL ELOH, He Is The Master Of All Of You, And How Excellent Of A Master, And The Generous Aider."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistraslation For Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

*"AND STRIVE IN HIS CAUSE AS YE OUGHT TO STRIVE, (WITH SINCERITY AND UNDER DISCIPLINE). HE HAS CHOSEN YOU, AND HAS IMPOSED NO DIFFICULTIES ON YOU IN RELIGION; IT IS THE CULT OF YOUR FATHER ABRAHAM. IT IS HE WHO HAS NAMED YOU MUSLIMS, BOTH BEFORE AND IN THIS (REVELATION); THAT THE APOSTLE MAY BE A WITNESS FOR YOU, AND YE BE WITNESSES FOR MANKIND. SO ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYER, GIVE REGULAR CHARITY, AND HOLD FAST TO GOD! HE IS YOUR PROTECTOR, THE BEST TO PROTECT AND THE BEST TO HELP!*

Why Were We Told To Follow The Prophet Abraham? Because The Prophet Abraham Was Devoted And Obedient To Allah And In So Being He Earned The Title **"Friend Of Allah" Khaliyl Allah** (خليل الله) ***(Qur'aan 4:125)*** And The ***"Upright One"*** **Haniyfaan** (حنيفا) ***(Qur'aan 4:125). Qur'aan 22:78*** Tells Muslims To:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A. **Bow Down (Perform Rukuw') And Prostrate (Perform Sajdah) As Every Muslim Does When Performing Worship. No, This Quote Is Not Speaking To The Jews.**
B. **Worship Your Sustainer, Allah.**
C. **Do Good Deeds**
D. **Strive In The Course Of Allah For There Is No Difficulty In The So-Called Religion Of Abraham Who Supposedly Named You Muslims Since The Beginning.**

This Muhammad's Quote, Supports Your Belief In The Prophet Abraham And Confirms That The Prophet Muhammad Followed The So-Called Religion Of Abraham As Well. The Following Quotes Speak Directly, Or Were So Written By The Prophet Muhammad Himself, Informing Himself To Follow The So-Called Religion Of Abraham Who Was Supposedly Sane In The Faith And Originally A Pagan ***(Qur'aan 2:136,3:95)***. ***Qur'aan 16:123*** Tells Us: ***"So We Have Taught Thee,"*** Speaking Directly To The Prophet Muhammad, ***"Follow The Religion Of Abraham"***; ***Qur'aan 4:125*** States: ***"Who Can Be Better Than Who Submits His Whole Self And Follows The Religion Of Abraham."*** In ***Qur'aan 6:161***, It Says:

***QUR'AAN 6:161*** *Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation 1938 A.D.* -

قُلْ إِنَّنِي هَدَانِي رَبِّي إِلَىٰ صِرَاطٍ مُّسْتَقِيمٍ دِينًا قِيَمًا مِّلَّةَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ حَنِيفًا ۚ وَمَا كَانَ مِنَ الْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴿١٦١﴾

*"VERILY MY LORD HATH GUIDED ME TO A WAY THAT IS STRAIGHT, A RELIGION OF RIGHT, THE PATH OF THE (TROD) OF ABRAHAM THE TRUE FAITH, AND HE (CERTAINLY) JOINED NOT GODS WITH GOD."*

Again, You Are Reminded That You Have Supposedly Been Guided To A Straight Path, The Religion Of Abraham. The Prophet Abraham Was An Example For Humanity As They Say. ***Qur'aan 9:33*** Says, ***"That This Apostle Was Sent With Guidance And Truth."*** How Do You Know It Is Speaking About The Prophet Abraham And Not The Prophet Muhammad? Because The Prophet Abraham Was Supposedly:

1. **The First To Fight Against Idolatry** *(Qur'aan 21:52-71; 26:70-77; 37:85-98; 6:74; 19:48-49)*.

2. **The First To Give Us The Covenant Of Circumcision** *(Genesis 17:10-14; 17:22-24; 21:4)* As **It Was Enjoined Upon Him.**

3. **The First To Teach Us About Zakaat (Alms Giving). If You Read *Hebrews 7:1-10*, You Will See That He Himself Paid A Tenth Of The Spoils To Melchisedek The King Of Salem. (Other Quotes On Zakaat In Qur'aan Are** *2:43; 83; 2:177, 277; 4:77, 162; 5:13,58; 7:156; 9:5, 11, 71)*.

4. **In *Qur'aan 2:124*, We Learn That The Prophet Abraham Supposedly Fulfilled Various Commandments Placed Before Him By Allah And Thus Was Made The Imam Of All Nations Lilnaasi - Imam (إماما للناس). The Prophet Abraham Was Supposedly An Imam. An Imam Is One Who Also Leads His Congregation In Salaat. Does That Mean That Perhaps He Was The First To Give Us Salaat? I Know The Answer To This Question, Do You? In *Genesis 17:5*, The Prophet Abraham Is Called The Father Of Many Nations, Which Muhammad Stole From The Jews.**

5. **He Was The First To Supposedly Call You Muslims** *(Qur'aan 22:78)*.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


6. **He Was Supposedly The First To Teach Us About Sacrifice** *(Genesis 22:1-19; Koran 37:102-108).*

7. **He Was Supposedly The First To Teach Us Not To Mix Seed (Genesis 24:37-41), Making Him A Racist.**

Then, In ***Qur'aan 5:4***, We See A Quote That Has Both The Word **Millat** (ملة) ***"Rites Or Religion"*** And **Diyn** (دين), Way Of Life) In It. ***Qur'aan 5:4*** Is Talking About Abraham. He Is The One That Supposedly Came With The Original Guidance And The Original Diyn, Before The Prophet Muhammad Was Born. I Can Go On And On. But What Did The Prophet Muhammad Bring That Was Different, Especially When He Himself Was Told To Follow The Religion Of The Prophet Abraham?

The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Incorrect When They Say That ***Qur'aan 48:28*** Is Speaking About The Prophet Muhammad Solely. The First Part Of This Quote, Is Referring To Abraham Who Gave Us Our **Millat** (ملة) *"Religion As A Way Of Life"* And The Verse **29** Is Talking About Muhammad.

***QUR'AAN 48:28-29*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

هُوَ الَّذِي أَرْسَلَ رَسُولَهُ بِالْهُدَىٰ وَدِينِ الْحَقِّ لِيُظْهِرَهُ عَلَى الدِّينِ كُلِّهِ وَكَفَىٰ بِاللَّهِ
شَهِيدًا ﴿٢٨﴾ مُحَمَّدٌ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ وَالَّذِينَ مَعَهُ أَشِدَّاءُ عَلَى الْكُفَّارِ رُحَمَاءُ بَيْنَهُمْ

*"IT IS HE WHO HAS SENT HIS APOSTLE WITH GUIDANCE AND THE RELIGION OF TRUTH, TO PROCLAIM IT OVER ALL RELIGION: AND ENOUGH IS GOD FOR A WITNESS. (28) MUHAMMAD IS THE APOSTLE OF GOD; AND THOSE WHO ARE WITH HIM ARE STRONG AGAINST UNBELIEVERS, (BUT) COMPASSIONATE AMONGST EACH OTHER."*

Finally, We Come To ***Qur'aan 61:9***, Another Quote That Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say Is Talking About The Prophet Muhammad, But Which Is In Fact Speaking About The Messiah Jesus.

***QUR'AAN 61:9*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation 1938 A.D.*

هُوَ الَّذِي أَرْسَلَ رَسُولَهُ بِالْهُدَىٰ وَدِينِ الْحَقِّ لِيُظْهِرَهُ عَلَى الدِّينِ كُلِّهِ وَلَوْ كَرِهَ الْمُشْرِكُونَ ﴿٩﴾

*"IT IS HE WHO HAS SENT HIS APOSTLE WITH GUIDANCE AND THE RELIGION OF TRUTH, THAT HE MAY PROCLAIM IT OVER ALL RELIGION, EVEN THOUGH THE PAGANS MAY DETEST (IT)."*

In Order To Overstand That, This Quote Is Not Speaking About Muhammad, But Rather The Messiah Jesus, It Is Important That We Go Back And Read The Verses Before, And After <u>**Verse 9**</u>. The First Verse That Gives Us An Indication About Who Is Speaking Is **Verse 6**:

***QUR'AAN 61:6*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation 1938 A.D.*

وَإِذْ قَالَ عِيسَى ابْنُ مَرْيَمَ يَا بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ إِنِّي رَسُولُ اللَّهِ إِلَيْكُمْ مُصَدِّقًا
لِمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيَّ مِنَ التَّوْرَاةِ وَمُبَشِّرًا بِرَسُولٍ يَأْتِي مِنْ بَعْدِي اسْمُهُ أَحْمَدُ فَلَمَّا
جَاءَهُمْ بِالْبَيِّنَاتِ قَالُوا هَٰذَا سِحْرٌ مُبِينٌ ﴿٦﴾

*"AND REMEMBER, JESUS, THE SON OF MARY, SAID: O CHILDREN OF ISRAEL! I AM THE APOSTLE OF GOD (SENT) TO YOU, CONFIRMING THE LAW (WHICH CAME) BEFORE ME, AND GIVING GLAD TIDINGS OF AN APOSTLE TO COME AFTER ME, WHOSE NAME*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*SHALL BE AHMAD. BUT WHEN HE CAME TO THEM WITH CLEAR SIGNS, THEY SAID "THIS IS EVIDENT SORCERY."*

As You Can See, The Messiah Jesus Is Addressing The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel, Who Weren't Muslims, But Jews, Whom He Was Sent To Save ***(Matthew 15:24)***. He Is Telling Them He Is A **Rasuwl** (رسول) ***"One Sent,"*** From Allah, Supposedly Confirming The Laws Of Old, The Laws Of The Prophet Moses ***(Matthew 5:17-19)***. Then He Speaks Of The Coming Of Another Apostle Who Would Come After Him Named **"Ahmad"** Of Course Confirmed By Muhammad And His Allah, To Make It Look Like The Fictitious Character - Jesus Was Talking About Him As Being **The Comforter**, In ***Qur'aan 61:6***. This Is The Same In The ***Qur'Aan 3:81***, When The Prophets Are Supposedly Told To Bear Witness Of One Who Would Come.

***QUR'AAN 3:81***

**Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic**

وَإِذْ أَخَذَ ٱللَّهُ مِيثَٰقَ ٱلنَّبِيِّـۧنَ لَمَآ ءَاتَيْتُكُم مِّن كِتَٰبٍ
وَحِكْمَةٍ ثُمَّ جَآءَكُمْ رَسُولٌ مُّصَدِّقٌ لِّمَا مَعَكُمْ لَتُؤْمِنُنَّ
بِهِۦ وَلَتَنصُرُنَّهُۥ قَالَ ءَأَقْرَرْتُمْ وَأَخَذْتُمْ عَلَىٰ ذَٰلِكُمْ إِصْرِى
قَالُوٓا۟ أَقْرَرْنَا قَالَ فَٱشْهَدُوا۟ وَأَنَا۠ مَعَكُم مِّنَ ٱلشَّٰهِدِينَ ﴿٨١﴾

***WA** (AND) **IZ** (WHEN) **AKHAZA** (TOOK) **AL-LAHU** (THE SOURCE) **MEETHAAQA** (A COVENANT, AN AGREEMENT) **AL-NABBYEENA** (THE MEN OF PROPHECY) **LAMAA** (WHEN) **AATAYTUKUM** (I GAVE YOU ALL) **MIN** (FROM) **KETAABEN** (A SCRIPTURE) **WA** (AND) **HIKMATIN** (WISDOM) **THUMMA** (THEN) **JAAA-AKUM** (CAME TO YOU ALL) **RASOOLUN** (ONE SENT) **MUSADDEQUN** (CONFIRMING) **LEMAA** (THAT WHICH) **MA-AKUM** (ALREADY WITH YOU ALL) **LATU-MENUNNA** (THAT YOU ALL MUST HAVE FAITH) **BEHE** (BY WAY OF HIM) **WA** (AND) **LATANSURUNNAHU** (AND YOU ALL ARE TO AID HIM) **QAALA** (HE SAID) **A-AQRARTUM** (DO YOU ALL AGREE) **WA** (AND) **AKHAZTUM** (YOU ALL TOOK) **ALAAA** (ON) **ZAALEKUM** (YOURSELVES) **ISREE** (MY TERMS) **QAALOOO** (THEY SAID) **AQRARNAA** (WE AGREE) **QAALA** (HE SAID) **FASH-HADOO** (SO THEN YOU ALL BEAR WITNESS) **WA** (AND) **ANAA** (I WILL) **MA-AKUM** (WITH YOU ALL) **MIN** (FROM) **AL-SHAAHIDEEN** (THOSE WHO BEAR WITNESS)*

**"And When The Source Took An Agreement; A Covenant Through The Men Of Prophecy; Newsbearers, When I The Source Gave You All The Prophets, A Scripture And The Wisdom Of It; Then When One Sent, Muhammad Came To You, Confirming What Was Already With You All, You Must Have Faith In Him Muhammad And Aid Him. He Said: "So Do You Agree To These Terms?" They The Newsbearers; Prophets Said: "We Affirm." He Then Said: "So Then, Bear Witness To This And I Will Also Bear Witness To It With You."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"BEHOLD! GOD TOOK THE COVENANT OF THE PROPHETS, SAYING: I GIVE YOU A BOOK AND WISDOM; THEN COMES TO YOU AN APOSTLE, CONFIRMING WHAT IS WITH*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*YOU; DO YE BELIEVE IN HIM AND RENDER HIM HELP. GOD SAID: DO YE AGREE, AND TAKE THIS MY COVENANT AS BINDING ON YOU? THEY SAID: WE AGREE. HE SAID: THEN BEAR WITNESS, AND I AM WITH YOU AMONG THE WITNESSES."*

This Verse, ***Qur'aan 3:81,*** Is Used Just Like The Verse ***33:40*** Where The Words Prophet And Apostle Are Being Used In The Same Verse, Or Prophet And Messenger, However You Want To Say It.

***QUR'AAN 33:40*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation 1938 A.D.*

مَا كَانَ مُحَمَّدٌ أَبَا أَحَدٍ مِّن رِّجَالِكُمْ وَلَٰكِن بِٱللَّهِ حَسِيبًا ۝ رَّسُولَ ٱللَّهِ وَخَاتَمَ
ٱلنَّبِيِّـۧنَ وَكَانَ ٱللَّهُ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيمًا ۝

*"MUHAMMAD IS NOT THE FATHER OF ANY OF YOUR MEN, BUT (HE IS) THE APOSTLE OF GOD, AND THE SEAL OF THE PROPHETS: AND GOD HAS FULL KNOWLEDGE OF ALL THINGS."*

In This Quote ***33:40,*** It Clearly States That The Prophet Muhammad Is A Seal Of The Prophets. But Prior To That, It Makes A Statement That He Is Merely An Apostle. One Of The Many Apostles, But A Seal Of The Prophets. It Is Very Clear That A Prophet Or **Nabiy** (نبي) And Apostle (One Sent) Or **Rasuwl** (رسول) Are Two Different Things Because You Give **2 Different Amounts For Each.** You Say There Are **124,000 Prophets** And **316, 315, 314 Or 313 Apostles.** So It Is Obvious By That Alone, A Prophet And An Apostle Are Two Different Things. Now, What A Prophet And An Apostle Do, Is Another Thing.

The Quote ***3:81,*** (On The Previous Page) Tells You What A Prophet Does. Who You Call Allah, Says, "We Gave The Prophets Books." Thus, Now We Know That The Prophets Are The Ones That Receive The Books, And The Apostles Are The Ones Sent With A Message Or As Messengers To Explain The Previous Books. To Elaborate On Them. To Guide People Back To The Path. It Is Made Clear In ***3:81*** By The Word **"Thumma"** (ثم) ***"Then,"*** That After The Prophets, Allah, Makes A Statement That First All The Prophets Are Coming And Then He Is Going To Send That Messenger. In ***33:40,*** It Says The Prophet Muhammad Is Not The Father Of Any Of You, He Is An Apostle Of Allah And The Seal Of The Prophets. The Orthodox Sunni Muslim World Wants To Make The Prophet Muhammad Like The Messiah, **An Emmanuel**, **The Shiloh** And Every Name They Heard In The **Torah That Sounded Illustrious**. Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Doing The Same Thing.

According To The Qur'aan, The Messiah Jesus Was A Prophet, ***Qur'aan 19:30,*** Because He Was Given A Book By Way Of John (Whom You Wrongly Refer To Al Injiyl, Revelation). The Qur'aan Also States That The Prophet Muhammad Was The Last Prophet (***Qur'aan 33:40***). Now, Since The ***Qur'aan (43:61)*** Says The Messiah Jesus Is To Return Before The End Of The World, **WILL HE RETURN AS A PROPHET;** Because That Was His Office? If Yes, Then Why Does The Qur'aan Say That The Prophet Muhammad Was The Last Prophet? Is The Qur'aan Wrong? Either Allah Or Muhammad Didn't Know What They Were Talking About!

Secondly, Why Can't It Be Possible For The Messiah Jesus To Return As A Prophet, When Prophets Before Him Did So? According To ***Matthew 17:3,*** The Prophets Moses And Elias Appeared Unto The Messiah Jesus At The Foot Of Mount Hermon And Talked With Him. In ***Matthew 17:4,*** The Disciple Peter Tells Others That They Should Make A Tabernacle There For The Three Prophets: **Jesus, Moses And Elias**. So, Why Can't The Messiah Jesus Return As A Prophet? Because He Is Not Bringing A



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Scripture Which Is What The Definition Of **Nabiy** Means: The Messiah Jesus Will Bring A **"Message"** That He And His Mother Are Not ***Two Gods And Are Not To Be Taken As Deities Which Is Mentioned In The Koran (5:119).*** This Contradicts **Catholicism**, Which Got Its Concept From The **Ancient Egyptian Trinity Haru Aset,** And **Usaru**.

One Of The Last Booklets To Be Published By Those Who Succeeded The Late Imam Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D., Brings Up The Following Points:

> *"To Claim That Jesus, In His Coming, Will Not Be A Prophet, Is Denying The Verses About Jesus' Prophethood. If Jesus Will Come Back, He Has To Believe The Qur'anic Verses That Say He Is A Prophet. If He Accepted That He Is A Prophet, He Would Be Denying The Final Prophethood Of Muhammad".*

**(From 19 Questions For Muslim Scholars, Edip Yuksel, Renaissance Institute, Arizona, Page 35)**.

The Followers Of The Late **Imam Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D.**, Continue To Print Information Which Question The Beliefs Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslims. However, They Have Been Affected Internally And Just Like The 5 Percent Nation, Moorish Science Temple, And The Nation Of Islam, They Too Are Slowly Changing.

**Figure 44**
**Imam Rashad Khalifa**

The Information Is As Powerful, Yet The Name Of The Organization Is Changed And The Name Of The Late **Imam Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D.** Is Being Mentioned With Less Frequency In Their Publications. The Wahhabi Sect Has Been Successful One More Time In Destroying Those Who Dare To Speak The Truth. Now, This Is My Second Point, If The Messiah Jesus Is To Return As An Apostle, Will He Lose His Other Titles Such As The ***"Word Of Allah,"*** (كلمة الله) - **Kaliymu Allah** And The ***"Soul Of Allah"*** (روح الله), **Ruwhu Allah** Etc., When He Returns? Or Does He Keep The Same Titles, Just Like The Person Who Goes To School And Gets A Bachelor's And A Master's And Then Leaves School And Returns To Get His Ph.D.?

Continuing On, ***Qur'aan 61:9*** Is Also In The Present Tense Just Like In ***Qur'aan 61:6,*** When He Said ***"I Am The Apostle Of God (Sent) To You."*** This Apostle Is None Other Than The Messiah Jesus Who Came With The Guidance And True Light For His People Before The Prophet Muhammad's Time ***(Qur'aan 3:50)*** The Next Verses Starting With 10 And Ending With Verse 14 Are Also Spoken Of By The Messiah Jesus:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***QUR'AAN 61:14*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation,1938 A.D.*

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا كُونُوا أَنصَارَ اللَّهِ كَمَا قَالَ عِيسَى ابْنُ مَرْيَمَ لِلْحَوَارِيِّينَ مَنْ أَنصَارِي إِلَى
اللَّهِ قَالَ الْحَوَارِيُّونَ نَحْنُ أَنصَارُ اللَّهِ فَآمَنَت طَّائِفَةٌ مِّن بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ وَكَفَرَت طَّائِفَةٌ
فَأَيَّدْنَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا عَلَىٰ عَدُوِّهِمْ فَأَصْبَحُوا ظَاهِرِينَ ﴿١٤﴾

*"O YE WHO BELIEVE! BE YE HELPERS OF GOD: AS SAID JESUS THE SON OF MARY TO THE DISCIPLES, "WHO WILL BE MY HELPERS TO (THE WORK OF) GOD?" SAID THE DISCIPLES, WE ARE GOD'S HELPERS!" THEN A PORTION OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BELIEVED, AND A PORTION DISBELIEVED: BUT WE GAVE POWER TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED AGAINST THEIR ENEMIES, AND THEY BECAME THE ONES WHO PREVAILED."*

A Similar Verse Is Also Found In ***Qur'aan 3:52,*** Which Says:

***QUR'AAN 3:52*** *(IN PART)*

<u>**Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)**</u>

۞ فَلَمَّا أَحَسَّ عِيسَىٰ مِنْهُمُ الْكُفْرَ قَالَ مَنْ أَنصَارِي إِلَى اللَّهِ قَالَ الْحَوَارِيُّونَ نَحْنُ
أَنصَارُ اللَّهِ آمَنَّا بِاللَّهِ وَاشْهَدْ بِأَنَّا مُسْلِمُونَ ﴿٥٢﴾

***FALAMMAA*** *(SO WHEN)* ***AHASSA*** *(SENSED)* ***EESAA*** *(JESUS)* ***MINHUM*** *(OF THEM)* ***AL KUFRA*** *(CONCEALMENT WHAT THEY KNOW TO BE TRUE)* ***QAALA*** *(HE SAID)* ***MAN*** *(WHO)* ***ANSAAREE*** *(ARE MY AIDERS)* ***ILAA*** *(TO, TOWARDS)* ***AL-LAH*** *(THE SOURCE)*

**O When (Yashu'a/Isa), Ahssa 'Sensed' From Them, (The Disciples) Those Who Were Concealing What They Knew To Be Facts; (That They Were Starting To Worship Him), He Said: "Who Are Ansaariy 'My Aiders' Toward Allah's, (Ansaaru Allah)?**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**

## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"WHEN JESUS FOUND UNBELIEF ON THEIR PART HE SAID: "WHO WILL BE HELPERS TO (THER WORD OF) ALLAH? SAID THE DICIPLES: "WE ARE ALLAH'S HELPERS: ..."*

According To The Islamic School Of Thought, Muhammad Made The Messiah Jesus In His Qur'aan Ask His Disciples Not To Make Him A **"Deity,"** And Not To Worship Him. So, That He Can Make A Similar Verse Revealed To The Prophet Muhammad, ***Qur'aan 33:40:***

***QUR'AAN 33:40*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

مَّا كَانَ مُحَمَّدٌ أَبَا أَحَدٍ مِّن رِّجَالِكُمْ وَلَٰكِن بِاللَّهِ حَسِيبًا ﴿٣٩﴾ رَّسُولَ اللَّهِ وَخَاتَمَ
النَّبِيِّينَ وَكَانَ اللَّهُ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيمًا ﴿٤٠﴾

*"MUHAMMAD IS NOT THE FATHER OF ANY OF YOUR MEN, BUT (HE IS) THE APOSTLE OF GOD, AND THE SEAL OF THE PROPHETS: AND GOD HAS FULL KNOWLEDGE OF ALL THINGS.*

The One Who Coined The Word **"Father"** As Referring To The Most High, Was None Other Than The Messiah Jesus ***(Matthew 5:45, 6:9; Luke 10:21; John 1:14).*** So, ***Qur'aan 33:40,*** Is Saying, 'Do Not Do



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


To The Prophet Muhammad What The Christians Did To The Messiah Jesus'; They Called Him Father, And Then The Heavenly Father (God Or Allah). ***(Matthew 23:9)***

However, After His Supposed Death, Some Of His Followers Deified Him Because Of The Phrases He Spoke Like: ***"Believest Thou Not That I Am In The Father, And The Father In Me?" (John 14:10).*** Thus, The Prophet Muhammad's Followers Were Being Told That He Was Not A "Father" Of Any One Man On Earth, Meaning He Was Not To Be Taken As A "Deity" Or As The Creator, The Father, Like The Followers Of The Messiah Jesus Did.

So As You Can See, There Are Quite A Few Verses In The Qur'aan Which Refer To Other Prophets And Not Just The Prophet Muhammad. The Above Mentioned Quotes: ***9:33, 34:28, 61:9,*** Are Said To Be Speaking Of The Prophet Muhammad, When In Reality They Are Not. This Is Another Trick Of The Translators Of The Qur'aan In Their Efforts To Spread Mohammedism Using The Words Of Their Almighty In Their Devilish Plot. Their Almighty Said According To **Qur'aan 2:136** By *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D. And It States, "Say Ye: We Believe In God, And The Revelation Given To Us, And To Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac, Jacob, And The Tribes, And That Given To Moses And Jesus, And That Given To (All) Prophets From Their Lord: We Make No Difference Between One And Another Of Them: And We Bow To God (In Islam)."*

**63. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD SENT TO THE WHOLE WORLD?'**

**ANSWER:** Undoubtedly, They Will Say, 'Yes.'

In Fact, They May Even Give You The Following Quotes Of The Qur'aan To Back Up What They Believe: ***Qur'aan 7:158; 21:107 And 25:1.*** But Let Us Take A Look At These Quotes One At A Time And See What They Really Mean. ***Qur'aan 7:158*** Says:

***QUR'AAN** 7:158 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

قُلْ يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلنَّاسُ إِنِّى رَسُولُ ٱللَّهِ إِلَيْكُمْ جَمِيعًا ٱلَّذِى لَهُۥ مُلْكُ ٱلسَّمَٰوَٰتِ
وَٱلْأَرْضِ لَآ إِلَٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ يُحْىِۦ وَيُمِيتُ فَـَٔامِنُوا۟ بِٱللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ ٱلنَّبِىِّ ٱلْأُمِّىِّ ٱلَّذِى يُؤْمِنُ
بِٱللَّهِ وَكَلِمَٰتِهِۦ وَٱتَّبِعُوهُ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَهْتَدُونَ

*"SAY: "O MEN! I AM SENT UNTO YOU ALL, AS THE APOSTLE OF GOD, TO WHOM BELONGETH THE DOMINION OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH: THERE IS NO GOD BUT HE: IT IS HE THAT GIVETH BOTH LIFE AND DEATH. SO BELIEVE IN GOD AND HIS APOSTLE, THE UNLETTERED PROPHET, WHO BELIEVETH IN GOD AND HIS WORDS: FOLLOW HIM THAT (SO) YE MAY BE GUIDED."*

Irregardless Of What You Have Been Told, This Quote Was Not Revealed As A Guidance To **The Whole World.** It Is Speaking Only To The People Of The Prophet Muhammad's Time. So-Called Arabic Scholars Know This, But They Would Rather Lie. In This Particular Quote, They Have Translated The Arabic Word **Jamiy'aan,** (جميعا) (See Underlined Word Above) As ***"All Of You,"*** And Have Made You Think That It Means **The Whole World:** It Doesn't. The Root Of The Word **Jamiy'aan** Is **Jama'a** (جمع) Which Means, ***"He Gathered Together."*** Other Derivatives Of This Word Are: **Jam'iyyat** (جمعية) Which Means ***"Community"*** And **Jaama'a** (جامعة) Which Means ***"Gathering Or University."*** **A GATHERING IS NOT THE WHOLE WORLD.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


It Is Rather Like A Gathering Of A Group Of People. Hence, It Is Speaking To A Gathering Or Group Of People. In This Case, It Is Speaking To The So-Called Ishmaelites To Whom The Prophet Muhammad Was Sent ***(Qur'aan 3:110)*** After The So-Called Israelites Were Destroyed ***(2 Kings 17:18).***

Then In ***Qur'aan 3:103,*** We See Where Orthodox Sunni Muslims Again Use The Word **Jamiy'aan** (جميعا) "But This Time, The Implication Is That They Are Speaking About **Allah's Ummah,** ***'Nation,'*** Or **Jam'iyyat** (جمعية) ***"Community,"*** Which Does Not Include The Christians, Buddhists, Hindus Etc.

*QUR'AAN 3:103 (IN PART)*

**Persian Arabic Script**

وَٱعْتَصِمُوا۟ بِحَبْلِ ٱللَّهِ جَمِيعًا وَلَا تَفَرَّقُوا۟

***WA*** *(AND)* ***AATASEMOO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO HOLD ON TO)* ***BEHABLE*** *(TO THE ROPE)* ***AL-LAHE*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***GAMEEAAN*** *(ALTOGETHER)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAA*** *(DON'T)* ***TAFARRAQOO*** *(YOU ALL SEPERATE)*

**"And Hold On To The Rope Of The Source, As One Community Altogether, And Don't Be Separated,**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**

**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**

**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"AND HOLD FAST, ALL TOGETHER, BY THE ROPE WHICH ALLAH (STRETCHES OUT FOR YOU), AND BE NOT DIVIDED AMONG YOURSELVES...(103)"*

So Don't Let Them Tell You That The Word **Jamiy'aan** (جميعا) Means ***"The Whole World,"*** Because It Doesn't. Muhammad Was Sent For His **People Only,** Just As The Messiah Jesus Was Sent **Only To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel** ***(Matthew 10:6; 15:24; 18:11)*** If This Was Not So, The Qur'aan As The Final Revelation Would Have Been In A Universal Language, Not In Arabic, So That All Human Beings On This Planet Would Overstand It ***(Refer To Qur'aan 14:4).***

| هم | ل | يبين | ل |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hum | Li | Yubayyina | Li |
| Them | For | Make Clear | For To |

**This Means Not Everybody**

Why Do You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Teach That The Prophet **Muhammad Was Sent To All People, All Over The World, Speaking Languages Other Than Arabic, And Support It With The Mistranslated Verse From A. Yusuf Ali:** ***"We Have Not Sent Thee But As A Universal (Messenger) To Men. . . (Qur'aan 34:28)*** (In Part) When Chapter 14 Verse 4 Says:

*QUR'AAN 14:4 (IN PART)*

وَمَآ أَرْسَلْنَا مِن رَّسُولٍ إِلَّا بِلِسَانِ قَوْمِهِۦ لِيُبَيِّنَ لَهُمْ

***WA*** *(AND)* ***MAA*** *(DIDN'T)* ***ARSALNAA*** *(WE SEND)* ***MIN*** *(ANY, FROM)* ***RASOOLIN*** *(ONE SENT)* ***IL-LAA*** *(EXCEPT)* ***BE-LISAANI*** *(THE TONGUE OF)* ***QOW-MIHEE*** *(HIS NATION OF ENOSITES)* ***LE-YUBAYYINA*** *(TO MAKE CLEAR)* ***LAHUM*** *(TO THEM)*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**And We, The NETERU Did Not Send A RASUWL Except For One Who Uses The Tongue - Languages Of The Nation Of ENOSITES, In Order To Make Things Clear For Them;**

Muhammad Was Only **Universal** Because What He Taught Could Be Applied By People Around The World, But **He Was Not Sent To All People On Earth.** Just Like The Teachings Of The Messiah Jesus Can Only Be Applied Today, By People Around The World, Yet He Was Only Sent To **The Tribe Of Judah** ***(The Book Of Matthew 10:6; 15:24; 18:11).*** **Qur'aan 43:3-4** Says Muhammad Was Given The Qur'aan In **His Dialect** (Which Is Not **The Classical Language Of Ummul Kitaab**, As You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Lie And Say It Was Revealed In) And For **His People** (Arabic Dialect Speaking People) Only; And Not All Arabic People Are His People, For There Are Arabic Speaking Christians, Druze, Zoroastrians Etc., Who Are Definitely Not Muhammad's People According To Your Doctrine.

The ***Qur'aan 14:4*** Specifically Says The Language Of His Own People And Not The World; To Make Things Clear **For Them**. The Them Is His Own People, Or The People Who Spoke His Tongue. Muhammad Would Not Be Speaking To The So-Called Jews, Europeans, Chinese, Koreans, Malaysians, Mexicans Or The Euro-Indo Arabs; **Only His People, The Arabic Dialect Speaking People Only, Who Are Supposedly The Descendants Of Ishmael, Abraham's First Son By Hagar** ***(Genesis 16:15).*** It Was Established As Far Back As **Genesis** That The Arabic Word **Lisaan** (لسان) Is ***"Dialect"*** And **Lugha** (لغة) Is ***"Language."***

*GENESIS 11:1* (Arabic)*The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version, 1978 A.D.*

وَكَانَتِ ٱلْأَرْضُ كُلُّهَا لِسَانًا وَاحِدًا وَلُغَةً وَاحِدَةً

*"AND THE WHOLE EARTH WAS OF ONE LANGUAGE, AND OF ONE SPEECH."*

*THE TORAH (THE 5 BOOKS OF MOSES) (In Arabic) GENESIS 11:1 (Revealed 1512 B.C.E.)*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| لسانا<br>**Lisaanaa**<br>**Tongue**<br>**(Dialect)** | كلها<br>**Kulluhaa**<br>**All Of Her (It)** | الارض<br>**Al Ard**<br>**The Planet Earth** | كانت<br>**Kaanat**<br>**Was** | و<br>**Wa**<br>**And** |
| | واحدة<br>**Waahida**<br>**One** | لغة<br>**Lugha**<br>**Language** | و<br>**Wa**<br>**And** | واحدا<br>**Waahidaan**<br>**One** |

*"AND THE PLANET EARTH WAS OF ONE DIALECT AND ONE LANGUAGE."*

*Translated Translation By: Neter: A'ferti Atum- Re*

Here, It Specifically States ***"One Dialect"*** **Lisaan** (لسان) And ***"One Language"*** **Lugha** (لغة) Existed Prior To The **Fall Of Babel** ***(Genesis 11:9).*** So Why Do These Renown Arabic Translators Say **Lisaan** In ***Qur'aan 14:4,*** Means ***"Language?"*** They Must Hide The Truth That Muhammad Was Only Sent To His Own People - The Quraysh, And **Not** The Rest Of The Planet Earth. Why? Because To Admit This Fact Would Mean To Not Include Themselves. They Would Immediately Fall Into The Category Of Those Whom The Qur'aan Was Sent As A Benefit Or Mercy.

The Qur'aan Was Obviously Sent To The Arabs **Of Quraysh** ***(Qur'aan 14:4)***, Inclusive Of The Original Man, The Asiatic Black Man, The Nubian, The True Arabs Who Are Now Misplaced And Living In America, Sudan And Aswan, Africa, South America And Many Other Places In The World, By Way Of The Kidnapping And Slave Trades Of The 1600's, 1700's A.D.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad (1897-1973 A.D.)** Said That The Qur'aan Would Be Renewed Every **25,000 Years**. The Circumference Of The Planet Earth Is **24,896 Miles (Approximately 25,000 Miles)**. The Qur'aan Had Its Beginnings In Arabia, And If You Count One Mile For Every Year; This Is How The Qur'aan Has Completed Its Cycle. It Has Travelled Around The World (25,000 Miles), And Now It Has Met Up With Us, **I.E.C.** - Where The Supreme Grand Master, Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re Has Renewed The Outdated, And Wrongly Translated Qur'aan With The Right Translation For The World To Acknowledge. However, This Only Means That The Qur'aan's History Is Being Renewed, Not The Qur'aan Itself.

The Qur'aan Was Sent To A Specific People. How Do You Know That? Because:

- **It Talks About The Color Of The People When It Speaks About The Creation Of Adam From Hama'in (حمإ) *"Black Mud"* (Qur'aan 15:26).**

- **It Talks About The Color Of The Eyes Of The Enemies, When It Speaks Of Certain Tamahu As Having *"Blue Eyes"* "Zurqaan" (زرقا) In Qur'aan 20:102.**

These Two Principals Alone Tell You Who The Qur'aan Is Really Meant For. It Is A Racist Text, Due To The Fact It Mentions The Above Quotes: ***Qur'aan 15:26 And 20:102;* Thus Muhammad And His Allah Are Racists!** If You Fell In The Category Of The Enemies, Would You Want To Reveal The Truth? No, You Would Lie And Say That The Qur'aan Is Meant For The Whole World. And Those Orthodox Sunni Muslims Who Are Nubians That Lie About This, Even Though They Fall In The First Category, They Don't Want To Admit The Truth Because They Are Friends With The Euro/Indo Arabs. It Doesn't Matter To Them That They Are Being Mislead By The Euro/Indo Arabs.

Still, The Qur'aan Can Be Of Usage To The Whole World, Just Like The **Chinese I Ching,** And The **Jews Torah,** And The **Christian's Bible,** If They Use It. It Was Not Sent But As **A Mercy To The World** ***(Qur'aan 17:82),*** That Is Why The Word (عالمين) **'Aalamiyn** Is Used To Mean All The ***"Boundless Universe."***

***QUR'AAN 25:1***

**Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)**

تَبَارَكَ الَّذِي نَزَّلَ الْفُرْقَانَ عَلَىٰ عَبْدِهِ لِيَكُونَ لِلْعَالَمِينَ نَذِيرًا ١

***TABAARAKA** (BLESSED IS) **AL-LAZEE** (HEWHO) **NAZ-ZALA** (HE SENT DOWN) **AL-FURQAANA** (THE DISTINCTION) **'ALAA** (ON, UPON) **'ABDI-HEE** (HIS SLAVE) **LIYA-KOONA** (FOR HIM TO EXIST, BE)**LE-AL-'AALAMEENA** (FOR THE BOUNDLESS UNIVERSE)**NAZEERAA** (A WARNER)*

**Blessed Is He, The Source, EL ELOH Who Sent Down The Furqaan 'Distinction' The KORAN Unto His Slave, MUHAMMAD, For Him To Warn All The ENOSITES Of The Boundless Universes.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
**Neter: A'aferti Atu-Re**
**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"BLESSED IS HE WHO SENT DOWN THE CRITERION TO HIS SERVANTS, THAT IT MAY TO BE AN ADMONITION TO ALL CREATURES,-"*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*Pa Ma'lah Shil Muhammad-Ithm*

**The Degree Of Muhammad-Ism**

Allah Is Saying That He Sent Down The Qur'aan To Muhammad, So That "It," The Qur'aan, Not Muhammad, Could Serve **As A Warning And A Guidance For The Whole World.** There Is A Difference Between Sending The Qur'aan To ***"The Physical World,"*** **Ad Dunyaa** ( الدنيا) Which Is The ***Planet Earth*** And Outside This **World Al 'Aalamiyn** ( العلمين) The Whole Universe (The Other Planets And Celestial Bodies) ***(Qur'aan 38:87)***.

***QUR'AAN 1:1*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

ٱلْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ رَبِّ ٱلْعَٰلَمِينَ ۝

*"PRAISE BE TO GOD, THE CHERISHER AND SUSTAINER OF THE WORLDS."*

This Very Translation Tells You This Can't Be The Planet Earth Because, It Is A **Plural Word**. Look At The Words: **Al 'Ardu** (الارض) ***"The Planet Earth"*** And **Ad Dunyaa** ( الدنيا) ***"The Physical World,"*** Neither Of These Words Are A Plural, So The Worlds Or Universe Has To Be More Than The Planet Earth.

In This Quote, **Rabbil 'Aalamiyn** ( رب العلمين) Is Talking About After This World.

When The Qur'aan Says **Allah** Is **Maliki Yawmidiyn** ( ملك يوم الدين): ***"The Ruler Of The Day Of Decision,"*** It Is Talking About The End Of The Physical World. It Is Taking You All The Way Past This World, And Into The Hereafter.

From **'Ilm** ( علم) ***"Knowledge,"*** The Following Words Are Derived:

**'Aalam** (عالم) **Universe**
**'Uluwm** (علوم) **Science**
**'Aalamiy** ( عالمى) **International, Worldwide**
**'Aalamul Malaa'ikah** ( عالم الملا ئكة) **The Realm Of The Angelic Beings**
**'Aalamul Jinn** (عالم الجن) **The Realm Of The Jinn**

So When The Qur'aan Says That "This Qur'aan Was Sent To Al 'Aalamiyn," It Means To Everything. It Means That Everything Can Benefit From It. It Also Means There Is Life In Other Worlds. In The Same Manner, Anyone Can Benefit From The **Bhagavad-Gita Of India, And The Upanishads** (The Scriptures Of The Hindu), The **Dead Sea Scrolls From The Essenes,** And The **Avesta** (Sacred Writings Of Zoroaster From Persia). If You Read The Principles Of All These Great Men In Their Writings And Don't Add Their Traditions Or Their Doctrines To It, **You Can Find Something Of Benefit Within Them.** For Instance, Even Though Buddha Was Sent To A Specific People Which The Qur'aan Confirms By Saying ***"...To Every People I Send A Warner." (Qur'aan 13:7)***, You Can Still Find Some Upliftment In The Fundamentals Of Buddhism.

So, The Point I Am Trying To Make Is That Any Book Like The One The **Late Khalil Jibran (1883-1931 A.D.)** Wrote Although It Is Not Divine, Could Benefit All The People Of The World. Although His Book Entitled **"The Prophet,"** Was Originally Written In **Lebanese**, It Has Been Translated Into Every Language, And People From All Over The World Are Benefiting From It.

Thus, Anybody Of Any Race On The Whole Planet Who Reads The Qur'aan For The Message In It Such As The Principles Of Tawhiyd (Aloneness Of Allah), Cooperating With One Another Can Find Something They Can Relate To. That Is What I Mean By It Can Apply To Anybody.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Now, That The Truth Is Being Revealed That Muhammad Was Not Sent To All People On The Planet Earth, We Can Eliminate The Orthodox Sunni Muslims As The Custodians Of The Qur'aan And Put This Responsibility Back In The Hands Of The True Arabs; The Arabic Speaking People Who Are The Descendants Of Ishmael. This Is The Nubian Arab Today Of Nubia, Yemen, Arabia, Aswan, Etc.

Mustafa Muhammad Was A Product Of His Environment. He Had To Speak To The Masses Of People, In The Tongue Or Dialect Of The People To Spread What He Considered The Word Of Allah Like All The Prophets Before Him.

* **Moses Spoke Syretic Arabic And Aaron Spoke Hebrew.**
* **Abraham Spoke Syretic Arabic, Hebrew And Chaldean.**
* **Jesus Spoke Galilean Arabic, Aramaic And Hebrew.**
* **Muhammad Spoke Arabic Dialect Of Quraysh And Amharic Of Ethiopia.**

So How Can You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Dispute The Words Of Allah? You Can't, The Arabic Of The Qur'aan Speaks For Itself.

Now, If You Say That The Qur'aan Was Revealed For All Humanity, How Do You Explain The Old People Who Lived During Muhammad's Time Who Were **Coptics, Greeks, Turks, Persians, Etc. And Spoke An Entirely Different Language?** How Were They To Overstand The Message Which Was Trying To Convey? They Were Too Old To Learn The Quraysh Dialect Of Arabic If They Converted To Islam. And Don't Say That Allah Could Not Have Made This Possible, If He Wanted To, Because He Has The Power To Create At His Own Will, Or As You Say ***"Be And He Was" (Qur'aan 3:47; 3:59)***. It Would Have Been The Greatest Miracle For The World To Return To One Tongue And One Language ***(Genesis 11:1,7)***. Like It Was Before The Creation Of The Tower Of Babel. But The Qur'aan Was Sent Down In **A Dialect**, Which Means It Was For **A VERY SMALL AMOUNT OF PEOPLE WHO WOULD RECEIVE THIS SCRIPTURE.** Why Do Orthodox Sunni Muslims Keep Telling You The Qur'aan Was Revealed In Classical Arabic, If Their Own Hadiyth Says It Was Revealed In The Quraysh Dialect? They Know; They Are Just Lying.

٥١٠ إذا اختلفتم أنتم وزيد بن ثابت في شيء من القرآن فاكتبوه بلسان قريش فإنما نزل بلسانهم.

*510 (IN PART) "... IN CASE YOU DISAGREE WITH ZAID BIN THABIT ON ANY POINT IN THE QUR'AN, THEN WRITE IT IN THE DIALECT OF QURAISH AS THE QUR'AN WAS REVEALED IN THEIR TONGUE..."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari Volume 6**

I Want You To Note For The Moment Exactly What This Hadiyth Is Implying. It's Telling The Compilers Of The Qur'aan That If They Have A Discrepancy They Are To Write The Qur'aan Down In The Quraysh Dialect, Which Leads Me To The Question Of What Were They Writing It Down In, If They Weren't Already Using The Quraysh Dialect? **Zayd Ibn Thabit (606-660 A.D.)** Himself Came From One Of The Tribes Of The **Ansaari Of Madina**, So Was He At One Time Writing Down The Qur'aan In The Dialect Of His Tribe? They Were Told To Write It Down In The Dialect Of The Quraysh, Because The Qur'aan Wasn't Revealed In Any Other Tongue But That. This Same Hadiyth Confirms That.
See The Words, '**Bilisaani Quraysh**' (بلسان قريش), ***"In The Tongue Of The Quraish Tribe,"*** Right Here They Use The Word **Bi Lisaan** (بلسان) Which Means ***"Tongue As Dialect."*** Orthodox Sunni Muhammadans Teach That The Qur'aan Was Sent For Jews, And Sabeans. Yet They Say Out Of Their



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Own Mouths That The Qur'aan Can Not Be Properly Translated. Then, If This Is True, How Will The Jew Who Speaks And Understands Only Hebrew Understand The Qur'aan?

The Jews Did Not Need The Qur'aan, They Had Received The Torah Which Gave Them Their Rituals, Dress Code, Laws, And They Believed In Tawhiyd, Which Was Also Torahic Law. The Sabeans Also Had Their Own Rituals And Laws. This Is Why You Do Not Have A Massive Amount Of Jewish Converts, But You Do Have A Lot Of Christian Converts, Because They Gravitate To The **Jew Image Of Christ.** They Just Go From Worshipping Christ To **Worshipping Muhammad.** Christians Do Not Have A Culture Because They Do Not Have A Country. This Is Why You Have A Lot Of **Baptists, Pentecostals, Episcopalians, Etc.** Converting To Islam Because They Have No Firm Root. But You Will Not Find **A Greek Orthodox, A Russian Orthodox Or Any Mormons (Who Have A Base In Utah)** Converting To Islam, Because They Are Not Interested In Worshipping Another Man "**Muhammad,**" Like The Christians Worship Jesus Or Worshipping Rocks, Stones, Relics Etc.

Arabs Say You Cannot Translate The Qur'aan To Any Other Language And Get The Real Meaning.

> *"A. Yusuf Ali Was Quick To Point Out That There Can Be No Absolute Perfect Translation Of The Qur'an And, At Best, Only An Interpretation Of Its Understood Meaning Can Be Offered."*

**Excerpt From Preface To New Revised Edition Page Ix Of 'A Yusuf Ali's Qur'an**

These Euro/Indo Arabs Are Openly Admitting That Each Translation Of The Qur'aan Expresses The Beliefs Of The Translator, Which Are Not Always In Accordance With The Real Meaning Of The Qur'aan When They Say:

> *"In Choosing An English Word For An Arabic Word, A Translator Necessarily Exercises His Own Judgement And May Be Unconsciously Expressing A Point Of View, But That Is Inevitable."*

**Excerpt From Preface To New Revised Edition Page Xii Of 'A Yusuf Ali's Qur'an**

Here, This Man Is Telling You That **His Translation Is His Opinion.** Yet, You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Had Been Fighting With **The Ansaars For Years**, Calling Us All Kinds Of Names Because We Had Not Accept His Translation Of The Qur'aan. **Is 'A. Yusuf Ali Allah To You All, Is That Why You'll Accept Anything He Says Without Question?**

**On Page xix Of 'A. Yusef Ali's Qur'an It Reads:**

> *"The Rev. J.M. Rodwell Arranged The Surah In A Rough Chronological Order. His Translation Was First Published In 1861 A.C. Though He Tries To Render The Idiom Fairly, His Notes Show The Mind Of A Christian Clergyman, Who Was More Concerned To "Show Up", The Book Than To Appreciate Or Expound Its Beauties." He Goes On To Say Professor E.H. Palmer's Translation 1876 A.C. Was "Careless And Slipshod. (Careless)"*
>
> *"Mr. Marmaduke Pickthall's Translation Was Published In 1930. He Is An English Muslim And An Arabic Scholar. "But He Has Added Very Few Notes To Elucidate The Text." His Rendering Is "Almost Literal". (Page 20)*
>
> *"It Has Been Said That The Qur'an Is Its Own Best Commentary." (Page 18).*
>
> ***Excerpt From Preface To New Revised Edition Page XIX Of 'A Yusuf Ali's Qur'an***

So, How Can You Say The Qur'aan You Hold In Your Hands Is Not Tampered With, When The Translators Are Telling You That They Cannot Accurately Express The Words Of Allah.

The Same Deception Occurred In Christianity With Paul (The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle). He Told Them He Was Not Giving Them Anything But What **"He Preached"** ***(I Corinthians 15:1 And II Corinthians 11:17 "That Which I Speak, I Speak It Not After The Lord, But As It Were Foolishly, In This Confidence Of Boasting").*** Now, Here Is The Same Thing That Is Happening With Your Qur'aan. Let Me Point Out Also, That Just Because The Arabs Read The Qur'aan In Arabic, They Don't Really Have A Better Overstanding Than A Non-Arabic Speaking Person Simply Because Of The Way They Have Distorted The Arabic Of The Qur'aan. Why Are Orthodox Sunni Muhammadans Trying To Make The Qur'aan Look Like It Was Sent For Everybody In The World, Then In A Second Breath, You Say That It Can Not Be Properly Translated Or Overstood In Any Other Language. This Explains Why Yusuf 'Ali A Native Of Bombay, India Whose Native Tongue Was Not Arabic Could Not Overstand The Qur'aan, And Has Published Such A Poor Translation Of It.

Orthodox Sunni Muslims Want To Recognize Muhammad As Of The World And For All Times; Yet, They Don't Want To Acknowledge The Same Thing About Moses, The Messiah Jesus Or Any Other Prophet. Instead, They Prefer To Make It Look Like The Doctrine That The Prophets **Brought Ended,** The Moment They Passed On To Another Life; While At The Same Time Claiming, When Muhammad's Doctrine Came It Was **Eternal.** Consider This, If Muhammad Was Destined To Be The Voice For The Whole World And For All Times, Then Why Does The Qur'aan Tell You That The Messiah Jesus Is **The Sign Of The End Of The World?** ***(Qur'aan 43:61)*** And If You Recognize What The ***Qur'aan 43:61,*** Says As Truth, Then Does The Messiah Jesus' Coming Mean That Muhammad's Message Will Stop? Things That Make You Say Umm! If That Is True, Which Is What You Are Saying Happened With The Doctrine Of All The Other Prophets, Then Are You Implying Muhammad's Message Is Not For All Eternity? Can't You See How You Contradict Yourself In All That You Do??? The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Often Use ***Qur'aan 42:9*** In Reference To Muhammad And Their Belief That He Is A Prophet For All Eternity. ***(Qur'aan 49:2)*** Please Ask Them, If There Is No Mention Of Muhammad Ever Coming Back, And I Am Sure That We Can All Agree On That; Then This Quote Cannot Be Talking About Muhammad As Of The Future, Because You Cannot Raise Your Voice Above Someone Who Is Dead. Even If You Say He Is Alive And In Heaven, You Still Cannot Raise Your Voice Above His, While He Is In Heaven. Orthodox Sunni Muslims Don't See That, And Even In Death, They Will Make You Worship Muhammad Above Any Other Prophet. Turn Your Qur'aan To ***33:56*** And See For Yourself:

> ***QUR'AAN 33:56*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation 1938 A.D.*
>
> إِنَّ اللَّهَ وَمَلَائِكَتَهُ يُصَلُّونَ عَلَى النَّبِيِّ يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا صَلُّوا عَلَيْهِ
> وَسَلِّمُوا تَسْلِيمًا
>
> *"GOD AND HIS ANGELS SEND BLESSINGS ON THE PROPHET: O YE THAT BELIEVE! SEND YE BLESSINGS ON HIM, AND SALUTE HIM WITH ALL RESPECT."*

This Is Their Way Of Saying That You Should Worship Muhammad Even After His Death. Then They Use ***Qur'aan 25:1*** And Again Say That It Is Speaking About Muhammad When It Isn't.

> ***QUR'AAN 25:1*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*
>
> تَبَارَكَ الَّذِي نَزَّلَ الْفُرْقَانَ عَلَىٰ عَبْدِهِ لِيَكُونَ لِلْعَالَمِينَ نَذِيرًا
>
> *"BLESSED IS HE WHO SENT DOWN THE CRITERION TO HIS SERVANT, THAT IT MAY BE AN ADMONITION TO ALL CREATURES."*

If You Read This Quote, You Will See That Allah Is Saying That He Sent Down The Qur'aan To Muhammad So That **"It"** The Qur'aan, **<u>Not Muhammad,</u>** Could Serve **As A Warning And A**

**Guidance For The Whole World.** Orthodox Sunni Muslims Try To Play Games With Words In Order To Mislead You. This Quote Is Not Saying That Muhammad Or His Way, (Sunna Or Hadiyth) After The Qur'aan Was A Warning For The Universe, But That The Qur'aan Was And Is. It Stands For Itself, The Qur'aan Doesn't Need Hadiyth. In ***Qur'aan 33:41-42,*** We Learn That All Remembrance Is Due To Allah.

This Quote Is Not Talking About Remembering Muhammad, It Is Talking About Remembering Allah. And How Do You Remember Allah? You Remember Allah By Reading The Qur'aan, Supposedly Given To You By Allah As A Guidance. It Says A Remembrance, Something That Should Be Remembered And Not Forgotten As The Muslim World Has Turn Their Backs On The Torah And Injiyl. Those Scriptures Of Allah Were Tampered With To The Point Where People Now Feel That They No Longer Have To Memorize Them Or Acknowledge Them. Let Me Make This Clear. I Was Not Talking About The Original Words Of Allah, Because The Qur'aan Tells Us That: ***"There Is None That Can Alter The Words (And Decrees) Of Allah" (Qur'aan 6:34 In Part).*** Even The Messiah Jesus Said: ***"For Verily, I Say Unto You, Till Heaven And Earth Pass, One Jot Or One Tittle Shall In No Wise Pass From The Law, Till All Be Fulfilled" (Matthew 5:18).*** I Am Talking About What So-Called Translators Did To The Torah And Injiyl Later When They Got It Into Their Hands. The Same Thing Applies To The Qur'aan. In Its Original Form Was Perfect, But By The Time That **Abu Bakr, 'Uthmaan And The Others** Got To It, And Started Collecting And Transcribing And Passing It Down From One Person To Another Etc., It Became Distorted. Allah Is Telling You, Don't Let What Happened To **Al Hikmah** (الحكمة) ***"The Book Of Wisdom,"*** **Az Zabuwr** (الزبور) ***"The Psalms,"*** **At Tawrah** (التورة) **The Torah**, Five Books Of Moses, Joshua And Aaron), **As Suhuf** (الصحف) ***"The Pure Pages,"*** And **Al Injiyl** (الانجيل), ***"The Gospel"*** Happen To This Qur'aan. ***Qur'aan 33:41*** Is Talking About The Remembrance Of Allah Through The Qur'aan, Not That Muhammad Was Greater Than The Qur'aan. In Addition, ***Qur'aan 25:1,*** Is Speaking About The Qur'aan That Was Sent Down To The Servant Of Allah. Who Was That Servant? That's Right Muhammad. That Is All That He Was - A Servant Of Allah!!!The Next Quote That Orthodox Sunni Muslims Use When Trying To Say That Muhammad Was Sent To The Whole World Is ***Qur'aan.***

*QUR'AAN 21:107 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

وَمَآ أَرْسَلْنَٰكَ إِلَّا رَحْمَةً لِّلْعَٰلَمِينَ ۝

*"WE SENT THEE NOT, BUT AS A MERCY FOR ALL CREATURES."*

Now, Here This Same Man Is Translating The Word (للعلمين) **Lil'aalamiyn** Not As ***"The Worlds,"*** But Now As ***"All Creatures,"*** When, As I Had Shown You On Page 175, In ***Qur'aan 1:1,*** He Translated The Same Word As ***"The Worlds."*** So Which Is The Correct Translation? The Correct Way To Say, **'All Of The Creatures'** Would Be (لكل البريه) **Li Kulli Al Baraayaa.** If You Go To ***Qur'aan 98:7,*** You Will See That 'A Yusef Ali Translated **Bariyah** (Singular Form Of **Baraayaa**) As Creature.

*QUR'AAN 98:7 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

إِنَّ ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ وَعَمِلُوا۟ ٱلصَّٰلِحَٰتِ أُو۟لَٰٓئِكَ هُمْ خَيْرُ ٱلْبَرِيَّةِ ۝

*"THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH AND DO RIGHTEOUS DEEDS, THEY ARE THE BEST OF CREATURES."*

So Why Is He Trying To Deceive You?

The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Then Use ***Qur'aan 34:28*** In Support Of ***Qur'aan 21:107.***

***QUR'AAN 34:28** (IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

*"WE HAVE NOT SENT THEE BUT AS A UNIVERSAL (MESSENGER) TO MEN..."*

Now, What You See Above Is A Mistranslation Because The Underlined Word In Arabic, **'Kaaffah'** (كفة), Does Not, I Repeat, Does Not Mean ***"Universal."*** The Correct Translation Is As Follows:

| Lil-A'a Lamiyn | Kaf-Fatin | Illaa | Arsal Naaka | Maa | Wa |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| للعلمين | كافه | الا | ارسلنك | ما | و |
| **For The People** | **Suffi-Cient** | **Except** | **We Sent You** | **Not** | **And** |

*"AND WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) DID NOT SEND YOU (MUHAMMAD), EXCEPT AS SUFFICIENT FOR THE PEOPLE."*

The Phrase **Kaaffatun Naas** (كافه الناس) Means ***"For A Complete Amount Of People,"*** Not ***"For All Of The People"*** Or ***"Universal (Messenger) To Men"*** As You Have Been Taught. It Is Clear To See That They Decided To Add The Words **"All"** And **"Universal"** In Their Translations Just To Make You Think That Muhammad Was Sent To All Races Of People, Instead Of The Quraysh. The Word For **"Universal"** Is The Word **'Aalamiy** (عالمى) And The Word For **"All"** Is **Kullu** (كل) In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language. Look For Yourself, At The Phrase Above, And Tell Me If You See The Words **Kullu** (كل) Or **'Aalamiy** (عالمى). No, You Don't, It Is Not There; However, Translators Have Conveniently Added These Words In There Without You Knowing It.

You Are Being Tricked By The Mohammedans (Muhammad Worshippers). They Are The Ones That Are Adding Words, Ideas, Concepts, Etc. To The Qur'aan. The Words Of The Sustainer Of The Boundless Universes Is **Sufficient As A Guidance For All**. Just Like Muhammad Who Was A **"Sufficient"** Prophet For His People In His Day And Time. The Above Quote Is Expressing The Fact That Muhammad Was **"Sufficient,"** There Was No Need For Other Prophets Like **Musaylimat**; During His Time, But Remember Musaylimat Was Before Him. He, Muhammad Was "Sufficient." Stop Believing Everything These Mohammedans Tell You And Stop Reading Their Distorted Translations Of The Qur'aan. They Will Have You Worshipping Muhammad Just Like They Do And Believing In The Concepts Which They Have Added Into The Qur'aan.

Only Qadmon/Zakar/Adam And Utnafishtim/Noah Were Universal Prophets. This Is Because There Was Only One Nation Before The Great Flood ***(Genesis 6:13)*** Of Utnafishtim's Time.

If Allah Had Wanted To Say That He Sent Muhammad To All Of The People He Would Have Said:

**Wa Maa Arsalnaaka Be Kulli An Naas**
(وما ارسلنك بكل الناس)
**"We Have Not Sent You But To All The People."**

**Qadmon**
**Son Of Atum And Lillith**

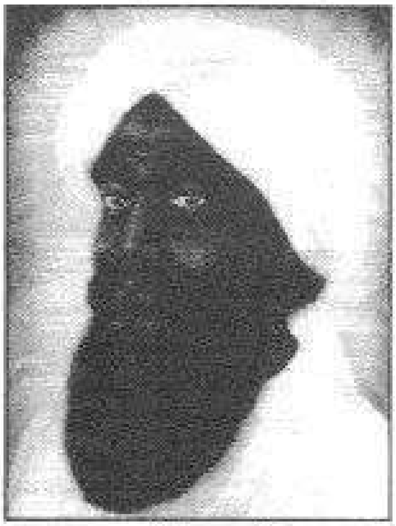


**Figure 46**
**Utnafishtim Son Of Lamech**
**And Kamiylah**

The Word For **"All"** Appears In The Qur'aan Various Times. ***(Qur'aan 3:5, 24, 25, 27, 28, 57,; 4:12, 36, 37, 45; 5:20, 22, 44, 52, 98)*** I Have Only Listed A Few Examples But There Are Many More.

He Would Not Have Said:

(وما ارسلنك الا كافه الناس)

. . . . And Translated It The Way You Do: ***"We Have Not Sent Thee But As A Universal (Messenger) To Men)."***

Why? Well, To Begin With, The Root Of The Word **Kaaffah** (كافه) Is **Kaf** (كف) Which Means ***"Equal, Alike Adequate"*** And This Word Has Nothing To Do With Any Of The Words That 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Chose As His Translation. Mir Ahmed Ali Translates The Phrase As The:

*"Whole Of Mankind."*

Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall Translates It As:

*"Unto All Mankind."*

Maulana Muhammad Ali Translates It As:

*"To All Mankind."*

However, All Of These Translators Have Mistranslated This Quote. These Translators Have Translated The Qur'aan From A 17th Century French Translation By **M. Du Ryer (Paris 1647)** To English And Not From Arabic To English. None Of The English Qur'aans Today Are Translated From The Arabic Text. Only **Rashad Khalifa** Had Translated The Qur'aan From The Arabic Text Into English And He Was Killed Because Of This.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Normally, The Forms That Are Derived From A Root Word In Arabic, Still Have Something To Do With The Meaning Of The Root Word Itself, But That Is Not The Case With This Word. Let's Take A Look.

| Derivatives: | Meaning: |
|---|---|
| **Kifaaf** (كفاف) | **To Border, Edge, Desist, Refrain** |
| **Kafaaya** (كفاية) | **Sufficiency** |
| **Kuffa** (كفة) | **Border, Edge** |
| **Kifaafa** (كفافة) | **Hemming, Hem** |
| **Kaaffa** (كافة) | **Totality, Entirety, All The People, The Masses, Border** |

Diagram 6
**Just Enough People Fit In The Border Of The Earth.**

You Tell Me What In The World The Words **"Sufficient, Totally, Entirely, The People, The Masses"** Etc. Have To Do With The Root Word **"To Border,"** Etc. The Fact That The Words **"The People", "The Masses" And "All"** Were Thrown In Along With This Definition Shows That These Translators Are Translating Words To Suit What They Want Them To Mean. Even The Dictionaries That They Publish, Support Their Lies. They Want You To Think That Muhammad Came For **THE WHOLE WORLD, BUT HE DIDN'T.** What's Wrong Is That They Are Very Confused. If These Translators Want To Say That The Root Of The Word **Kaaffah** (كافة) Is **Kafaa** (كفى), Then We Are Right Once Again Because It **Kafaa** Means ***"Sufficient."***

In **Suwratul Ikhlaas (The 112th Chapter Originally The 22nd Chapter)**, Verse 4, The Word **Kufuwaan** (كفوا) Appears As ***"Equal"***:

*"And Nothing And No One Can Equal Him."*
*Translation By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re*

The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'an Says It Means:

*"And There Is None Like Unto Him."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Again, The Latter Is A Mistranslation. **Kufuwaan** (كفوا) Is Defined As ***"Equal,"*** Comparable To (**Hans Wehr Arabic-English Dictionary**). In ***Qur'aan 4:70,*** You See The Word **Kafaa** (كفى), Is Being Translated As ***"Sufficient."***

***<u>QUR'AAN 4:70</u>** (IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

ذَٰلِكَ ٱلْفَضْلُ مِنَ ٱللَّهِ وَكَفَىٰ بِٱللَّهِ عَلِيمًا ﴿٧٠﴾

*"SUCH IS THE BOUNTY FROM GOD: AND <u>SUFFICIENT</u> IS IT THAT GOD KNOWETH ALL."*

Yet, When You Get Ready You Want It To Be Translated As **"All"** Or **"Universal"** To Verify The Fact That Muhammad Was Sent To All People. **WELL, AGAIN I REPEAT, HE WASN'T; SO GIVE IT UP.** The Qur'aan Says That It Was Revealed In Arabic In The Dialect Of The Quraysh.

***QUR'AAN 44:58** (IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1946 A.D.*

فَإِنَّمَا يَسَّرْنَٰهُ بِلِسَانِكَ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَتَذَكَّرُونَ ﴿٥٨﴾

*"VERILY, WE HAVE MADE THIS (QUR'AN) EASY, IN THY <u>TONGUE</u>, IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY GIVE HEED."*

The Arabic Word Used In This Verse Is **Lisaan** (لسان) Which Means ***"Tongue"*** And Some Say ***"Language."*** But The Arabic Word For Language Is:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| * **Lugha** | (لغة) | **Language** |
| * **Al Lugha** | (اللغة) | **Classical Arabic** |
| * **Laghw** | (لغو) | **Foolish Talk, Talking.** |

The Qur'aan Is Sometimes Referred To As **Lisaan** (لسان) Because The Varied Non-Arabic Words Within It, Changes It From A Pure Language To A Dialect Which Is A Change In The Tongue. The Language Of The Ancient Arabs Was **Syretic** And Is Very Closely Related To That Of **The Ancient Abyssinian, And Ethiopian Tongue Called Geez, Phoenician Tongues And Aramaic**.

Different Races Of People Didn't Begin Till After The Flood When **Ham's Fourth Son Canaan - That Was Just One Family's Tree** And Canaan's Seed Was Cursed And His Offspring Inherited The Seed Of The Devil ***(Genesis 9:25).*** I Repeat, Except For Adam And The Apostle Utnahshtim, The Rest Of The Prophets Were Not Universal, They Were Sent To Specific Nubian Nations Of The Seed Of Qadmon (Adam).

There Are Two Verses In Qur'aan Wherein Muhammad Clearly States That He Is Not Sent To All People, Only A Specific Group:

***QUR'AAN 6:104** (IN PART)*

فَعَلَيْهَا وَمَا أَنَا عَلَيْكُم بِحَفِيظٍ ﴿١٠٤﴾

*". . . I AM NOT (HERE) TO WATCH OVER YOUR DOINGS."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*QUR'AAN 6:107 (IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

وَمَا جَعَلْنَٰكَ عَلَيْهِمْ حَفِيظًا وَمَا أَنتَ عَلَيْهِم بِوَكِيلٍ ﴿١٠٧﴾

*"...WE MADE THEE NOT ONE TO WATCH OVER THEIR DOINGS, NOR ART THOU SET OVER THEM TO DISPOSE OF THEIR AFFAIRS."*

The Underlined Word Above In The Arabic: **"Alaykum"** (عليكم) Ends In **"Kum"** ( كم) Which Means ***"You All,"*** A Plural Or Group Form. The Underlined Word In The Second Quote Ends In **"Him Or Hum"** (هم) And Means ***"Their, They,"*** Which Is Again A Plural. So, He Was **Not Sent As He Said Out Of His Own Mouth To All People**. He Was Not Sent To All The Races. He Made A Distinction And Said **Only A Certain Group Of People** Which Was The Seed Of Ishmael: ***"The Blacks And Reds"*** Not The Euro-Ethnic People: The Tamahu.

بعثت الى كل اسود و احمر

**"Bu'ith-Tu Ila Kulli Aswadin Wa Ahmarin"**

***"I Have Been Raised To All Blacks And Reds."***

There Has Never Been Prophets Sent To:

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Germany** | **6. France** |
| **2. England** | **7. Holland** |
| **3. Australia** | **8. Russia** |
| **4. Turkey** | **9. Poland** |
| **5. Ireland** | **10. Switzerland** |

Notice Also That Muhammad Is Making It Clear To His People That He Was Not Sent **As A Protector**, (حفيظا) **Hafiyzaan** Or ***"Watcher"*** Over The People He Was Sent To (Quraysh). The Word In The Above Quotes **Hafiyzaan** (حفيظا) Is Derived From The Verb, **'Hafaza'** (حفظ) - ***"To Preserve Something, To Protect, Guard, Defend Someone."*** If He Was Not A **Guardian**, He Could Not Be An **Intercessor** For Any Man On The Last Day ***(Qur'aan 39:37; 39:44).***

**64. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY MUHAMMAD INITIATED THE WORD MUSLIM?'**

**ANSWER:** It Is Not Found Anywhere. The Qur'aan Clearly And Wrongly States In ***Qur'aan 22:78*** That Abraham Is The One That Named You Muslims From Before Muhammad's Time, And I Quote:

***KORAN 22:78*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's, 1938 A.D.*

وَجَٰهِدُوا فِي ٱللَّهِ حَقَّ جِهَادِهِۦ هُوَ ٱجْتَبَىٰكُمْ وَمَا جَعَلَ
عَلَيْكُمْ فِي ٱلدِّينِ مِنْ حَرَجٍ مِّلَّةَ أَبِيكُمْ إِبْرَٰهِيمَ هُوَ سَمَّىٰكُمُ
ٱلْمُسْلِمِينَ مِن قَبْلُ



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"...HE HAS CHOSEN YOU, AND HAS IMPOSED NO DIFFICULTIES ON YOU IN RELIGION; IT IS THE CULT OF YOUR FATHER ABRAHAM. IT IS HE WHO NAMED YOU MUSLIMS, BOTH BEFORE AND IN THIS (REVELATION)..."*

Like I Have Said Earlier, This Can't Be Proven By Any Other Historical And Factual Records. It Is Indeed A Muhammadan Fabrication To Try To Link In With Abraham.

**65. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS MUHAMMAD ABLE TO TELL THE FUTURE?'**

**ANSWER:** In Qur'aan ***46:9***, We Learn The Following:

***QUR'AAN 46:9*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

وَمَآ أَدۡرِي مَا يُفۡعَلُ بِي وَلَا بِكُمۡۖ إِنۡ أَتَّبِعُ إِلَّا مَا يُوحَىٰٓ إِلَيَّ وَمَآ أَنَا۠ إِلَّا نَذِيرٞ مُّبِينٞ ٩

*"... NOR DO I KNOW WHAT WILL BE DONE WITH ME OR WITH YOU. I FOLLOW BUT THAT WHICH IS REVEALED TO ME BY INSPIRATION; I AM BUT A WARNER OPEN AND CLEAR."*

Muhammad Is Telling Us Once Again, That He Came Confirming **WHAT CAME BEFORE HIM** And That **He Does Not Have The Ability To Tell The Future.** This Is The Same Thing That The Messiah Jesus, Son Of Mary Said To His People:

***MATTHEW 5:17*** *(IN GREEK)*

μή νομίσητε ὅτι ἦλθον καταλῦσαι τόν νόμον ἤ τούς προφήτας· οὐκ ἦλθον καταλῦσαι ἀλλά πληρῶσαι.

*"THINK NOT THAT I AM COME TO DESTROY THE LAW, OR THE PROPHETS: I AM NOT COME TO DESTROY, BUT TO FULFIL."*

*The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version, Moody Press, 1978 A.D.*

**66. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD FORGET PARTS OF THE QUR'AAN?'**

**ANSWER:** **Yes, He Did.**

Amid His Responsibilities, Muhammad Could Not Always Himself Remember The Precise Wording In Which He Had Given Out Certain Revelations Or Wrote Down Himself. This Is How Different Companions Received Their Slightly Different Versions, Although All Were Received Directly From Muhammad Himself. Still, Others Use Hadiyth To Support Their Belief That The Prophet Muhammad Did In Fact Forget Verses Of The Qur'aan From Time To Time.

> *"Recited The Qur'an And Omitted An Ayat. When He Had Finished The Prayer, He Asked, 'Is Ubayy In The Mosque?' 'Here I Am, Messenger Of God'. 'Then Why Didn't You Prompt Me?' 'I Thought The Ayat Had Been Withdrawn." "It Hasn't Been Withdrawn, I Forgot It."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**The Collection Of The Qur'an, John Burton, Cambridge University Press, London, 1977 Pgs. 65-66.**

Below, Is Another Example Of When Muhammad Supposedly Forgot A Verse From The Qur'aan, Which Consequently Was Thought To Have Been Withdrawn Or Omitted By His Companions.

> *"Anas Is Reported In The Two Sahih's As Declaring: 'There Was Revealed Concerning Those Slain At Bi'r Na'una A Qur'an Verse Which We Recited Until It Was Withdrawn: 'Inform Our Tribe On Our Behalf That We Have Met Our Lord. He Has Been Well Pleased With Us And Has Satisfied Our Desires."*

**The Collection Of The Qur'an, John Burton, Cambridge University Press, London, 1977 Pgs. 65-66.**

Was **MUHAMMAD'S FORGETFULNESS A CAUSE OF ALLAH,** As It Says In The Qur'aan?

***QUR'AAN 87:6-7*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

سَنُقْرِئُكَ فَلَا تَنسَىٰٓ ۝ إِلَّا مَا شَآءَ ٱللَّهُ ۚ إِنَّهُۥ يَعْلَمُ ٱلْجَهْرَ وَمَا يَخْفَىٰ ۝

*"BY DEGREES SHALL WE TEACH THEE TO DECLARE (THE MESSAGE), SO THOU SHALT NOT FORGET, EXCEPT AS GOD WILLS: FOR HE KNOWETH WHAT IS MANIFEST AND WHAT IS HIDDEN."*

Muhammad Did Indeed Forget Some Parts Of The Qur'aan And This Could Be Confirmed By The Fact In ***Qur'aan 87: 6-7*** And I Quote:

**Qur'aan 87:6-7**

<u>Persian (Arabic) Script</u>

سَنُقْرِئُكَ فَلَا تَنسَىٰٓ ۝ إِلَّا مَا شَآءَ ٱللَّهُ ۚ إِنَّهُۥ يَعْلَمُ ٱلْجَهْرَ وَمَا يَخْفَىٰ ۝

***SANUQ-RI-UKA*** *(WE WILL MAKE YOU READ)* ***FALAA*** *(SO WON'T)* ***TANSAAAA*** *(YOU FORGET)* ***IL-LAA*** *(EXCEPT)* ***MAA*** *(THAT WHICH, WHAT)* ***SHAAA-A*** *(PLEASES, WILLS)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***IN-NAHOOOO*** *(SURELY HE)* ***YA'ALAMU*** *(HE KNOWS)* ***AL JAHRA*** *(THE MANIFESTED THINGS)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***MAA*** *(THAT WHICH, WHAT)* ***YAKH-FAA*** *(HE HIDES, HIDDEN)*

**We, The (Neteru) Will Make You, (Muhammad) A Reader, So That You Won't Tansaa 'Forget.' Except That Which, Allah Pleases, Surely He, (He Not We) The Source, Knows The Manifested And The Hidden Things.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**
**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*BY DEGREES SHALL WE TEACH YOU TO DECLARE (THE MESSAGE), SO THOU SHALT NOT FORGET, EXCEPT AS ALLAH WILLS: FOR HE KNOWETH WHAT IS MANIFEST AND WHAT IS HIDDEN."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**So It Is Impossible For A Human Being, Including Muhammad Not To Forget Thousands Of Verses He Claimed Was Revealed To Him Over A Period Of 23 Years!**

**67. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS IT TRUE THAT MUHAMMAD HAD THE GIFT OF PROPHECY?'**

**ANSWER:** ***Qur'aan 7:188*** Tells Us That He Did Not.

*QUR'AAN 7:188 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

قُل لَّا أَمْلِكُ لِنَفْسِي نَفْعًا وَلَا ضَرًّا إِلَّا مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ وَلَوْ كُنتُ أَعْلَمُ الْغَيْبَ
لَاسْتَكْثَرْتُ مِنَ الْخَيْرِ وَمَا مَسَّنِيَ السُّوءُ إِنْ أَنَا إِلَّا نَذِيرٌ وَبَشِيرٌ لِّقَوْمٍ يُؤْمِنُونَ

*"SAY: "I HAVE NO POWER OVER ANY GOOD OR HARM TO MYSELF EXCEPT AS GOD WILLETH. IF I HAD KNOWLEDGE OF THE UNSEEN, I SHOULD HAVE MULTIPLIED ALL GOOD, AND NO EVIL SHOULD HAVE TOUCHED ME: I AM BUT A WARNER, AND A BRINGER OF GLAD TIDINGS TO THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH."*

Some Say That Muhammad Predicted His Successes In Battle In The Qur'aan ***(Qur'aan 3:13, 123, 140, 8:48)***. However, It Is Not Rare That Men Who Lead Battles Almost Always Tell Their Army, ***'They Will Be Successful.'*** So, Would This Then Classify Any Leader Of A Battle Who Has Said They Would **"Win" A "Predictor" Of Future Events?** This Is Ridiculous. If This Is The Case, Then **Julius Caesar (100-44 B.C.) Of Rome, Alexander The Great (336-323 B.C.) Of Greece, And Haile Selassie (1892-1975 A.D.) Of Ethiopia And The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Son Of 'Abdullah Of The Sudan (1845-1885 A.D.),** Which You Refuse To Acknowledge, Would Also Fit Into This Category. Then What About The Battle Of **Uhud** Which He Had Lost? Why Didn't He Predict That He And His Army Would Have Won That Battle?

Here Is Another Hadith That They Use To Confirm That Muhammad Did Prophesy:

> *Abu Huraira Reported God's Messenger As Saying, "Hasten To Do Good Deeds Before Six Things Happen: The Smoke, The Dajjal, The Beast Of The Earth, The Rising Of The Sun In Its Place Of Setting, The Trial Which Will Affect All Mankind, And The One Which Applies More Particularly To One Of You." Muslim Transmitted It.*

**Mishkat Al Masabih, Chapter IV, Page 1143**

This Is One Of The Predictions Which Muhammad Made About The Rising Of The Sun In Its Place Of Setting, Or That It Would Rise In The West. Now, Either He Meant This Allegorically, Thus He Should Have Mentioned That This Is Allegorical Like The Qur'aan Says: *"This Is An Example Or A Parable For You,"* Or Simply He Predicted, According To You, Something Which Did Not Come True. If It Is An Allegorical Statement, Then He Should Have Said, Just Like The Qur'aan, The Word **Mithal** (مثل) Is Used To Mean ***"Parable"***:

(مثل) **Mithal - Plural Amthaal** (امثال) **- Likeness; Metaphor, Simile, Parable, Proverb, Adage; Example, Lesson, Similar Case, Ideal, Model.** ***(Qur'aan 2:17, 2:264, 13:18, 14:45, 16:76, 17:48, 24:35, 25:9, 39, 29:43, 36:13)***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Your Prophet Muhammad Did Not Say This Was An Allegorical Statement. The Messiah Jesus Supposedly Spoke In Parables, It Was One Of His Trademarks. However, Muhammad Did Not Have This Quality. Muhammad, According To You, Made Another Prophecy In The Qur'aan About The Moon Joining The Sun:

***QUR'AAN 75:9*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

وَجُمِعَ ٱلشَّمۡسُ وَٱلۡقَمَرُ ۝٩

*"AND THE SUN AND THE MOON ARE JOINED TOGETHER."*

This Prediction Has Also Not Come True As Of Yet; And If You Think About It, It Is Impossible. There Is No Way That The Sun And The Moon Can Meet; If You Look At It From A Scientific Point Of View. The Moon Measures 2,160 Miles (3475 Kilometers) In Diameter And Has The Mass Of About One Eightieth (1/80) That Of Earth, Whereas The Sun Measures Approximately 864,000 Miles (1,390,000 Kilometers) In Diameter And Has A Mass 332,000 Times Greater Than The Earth. As You Can See The Sun Is **400 Times The Size** Of The Moon. And If The Moon Were To Travel Towards The Sun, Then It Would Get A **Million Miles Near It, It Would Melt**. That Is Why I Say Again, If This Isn't A Literal Statement, Then Why Doesn't He State That? Don't Answer Me With That Old Cliché That Christians Use, "That Allah Can Make Anything Happen."

If Muhammad Came **570 Years** After The Messiah Jesus Predicted His Coming As The Comforter ***(John 104:26)***, As You Say, Then The "Supposed" Prophecies Of Muhammad Would Have Had To Occur During That Same Span Of Time, Right? Yes, Just Like The Prophecies Of The Messiah Jesus' Coming Came True Within 536 Years. The Year 536 B.C. Marked The First Appearance Of The "Messianic" Prophecies In The Book Of Daniel. So, If Muhammad Said That The End Of The World Is Shorter Than The Distance Between His Two Fingers, The End Of The World Should Have Occurred Already Because Its Been **1,400 Years Since He Made This Prediction.** It Makes You Wonder How Long His Fingers Were; Or Were The Distance Between His Two Fingers, A Very Short Period Of Time? Now, Not Only Has 570 Years Elapsed, But 1,400 Years Have Elapsed Which Is Almost 3 Times As Long. The Time Zone For The Supposed Prophecies Made By Muhammad Has Elapsed.

For Example, If The Messiah Jesus Predicts Something It Must Happen Before The Next Prophet Unless He Gives A Prediction Which Is Beyond The Next Prophet. In The Case Of The Messiah Jesus, His Prophecy Went Beyond Muhammad's Time For They Were About The Signs Of The End Of The World; The Afterlife, Etc. In The Case Of Muhammad, The Prophecies He Made Were Supposed To Happen During One Man's Lifetime. It Is Now 1,400 Years After Muhammad Supposedly Received The Qur'aan, And Predicted The End Of The World And Nothing Has Happened. We Are Still Waiting! It Took **474 Years** For The Messiah Jesus' Prophecy To Be Fulfilled. The Book Of John Is The Scripture That Speaks Of Jesus' Prediction Of The Coming Of The Comforter ***(The Book Of John 14:16)***, Whom You Muhammadans Say Is Muhammad. John (Son Of Zebedee) Received This Book In **96 A.D.**, And If You Subtract This From The Year The So-Called Comforter, Whom You Claim Was Muhammad, Who Was Born (570 A.D.), You Will Arrive At 474 Years. Now, If It Took **474** For Jesus' Prophecy To Be Fulfilled, Then It Should Have Taken Muhammad Approximately That Much Time To Fulfill His Prophecies; But They Didn't. Add **474** Years To The Year **610 A.D.** When The Qur'aan Was Revealed And He Made Certain Prophecies And You Will Arrive At **1084 A.D.** In The Year 1084 A.D. Was Also When Muhammad's Prophecies Should Have Come To Pass.

So Being That The Sun Has Not Risen In The West, As Of Yet And The Moon Has Not Joined Together With The Sun, If They Were To Judge Muhammad By The Hebraic Definition Of What A **<u>Prophet</u>**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Does And Does Not Do.** He Would Have Been Stoned To Death Because He Altered Certain Things; He Made Certain Prophecies That Didn't Come True. In ***Deuteronomy 13:5-10,*** It Speaks Of **"Fake" Prophets** Who Would Be Put To Death For Their False Prophecies.

***DEUTERONOMY 13:5,10*** *(IN PART)*

אַחֲרֵי יְהוָה אֱלֹהֵיכֶם תֵּלֵכוּ וְאֹתוֹ תִירָאוּ וְאֶת־מִצְוֺתָיו תִּשְׁמֹרוּ וּבְקֹלוֹ תִשְׁמָעוּ
וְאֹתוֹ תַעֲבֹדוּ וּבוֹ תִדְבָּקוּן׃ כִּי הָרֹג תַּהַרְגֶנּוּ יָדְךָ תִּהְיֶה־בּוֹ בָרִאשׁוֹנָה לַהֲמִיתוֹ
וְיַד כָּל־הָעָם בָּאַחֲרֹנָה׃

*"AND THAT PROPHET, OR THAT DREAMER OF DREAMS, SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH; BECAUSE HE HATH SPOKEN TO TURN YOU AWAY FROM THE LORD YOUR GOD . . AND THOU SHALT STONE HIM WITH STONES, THAT HE DIE BECAUSE HE HAS SOUGHT YOU TO THRUST THEE AWAY FROM THE LORD THY GOD, WHICH BROUGHT THEE OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, FROM THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE."*

*The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version, Moody Press, 1978 A.D.*

O.K., Why Would Muhammad Be Judged By The Hebraic Definition Of A Prophet? Because Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Ushered Muhammad Amongst The **Hebraic Prophets, Which He Tried To Pattern Himself;** And The Definition Of A Prophet In The **Torah** Is Different From The Definition Of A **Prophet In The Qur'aan**.

**68. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WAS MUHAMMAD A PROPHET, AS IN THE SENSE OF A PROPHET THAT CAN BE FOUND IN THE PREVIOUS SCRIPTURES?'**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Yes He Was.'**

Muhammad Didn't Fit Into The Category Of A Biblical Or Torahic Prophet According To ***Deuteronomy 18:18-22***. And I Quote: ***"I Will Raise Them Up A Prophet From Among Their Brethren, Like Unto Thee, And Will Put My Words In His Mouth; And He Shall Speak Unto Them All That I Shall Command Him. And It Shall Come To Pass, That Whosoever Will Not Hearken Unto My Words Which He Shall Speak In My Name, I Will Require It Of Him. But , Which Shall Presume To Speak A Word In My Name, Which I Have Not Commanded Him To Speak, Or That Shall Speak In The Name Of Other Gods, Even That Prophet Shall Die. And If Thou Say In Thine Heart, How Shall We Know The Word Which The Lord Hath Not Spoken? When A Prophet Speaketh In The Name Of The Lord, If The Thing Follow Not, Nor Come To Pass, That Is The Thing Which The Lord Hath Not Spoken, But Hath Spoken It Presumptuously: Thou Shalt Not Be Afraid Of Him."***

Like Previously Said, **Muhammad** Just Didn't Fit These Characteristics. He Was Not Of Brethren To The Levites Whom This Chapter **(Deuteronomy 18)** Is Talking About. Jesus Would Have Been Of Brethren To The Levites, Being He Was Of The Tribe Of Judah - And **Judah And Levi** Were **Brothers**, And The Sons Of Jacob And Leah ***(Genesis 29:34-35)*** And I Quote: ***"And She Conceived Again, And Bare A Son; And Said, Now This Time Will My Husband Be Joined Unto Me, Because I Have Born Him Three Sons: Therefore Was His Name Called Levi. [35] And She Conceived Again, And Bare A Son: And She Said, Now Will I Praise The Lord: Therefore She Called His Name Judah; And Left Bearing."***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

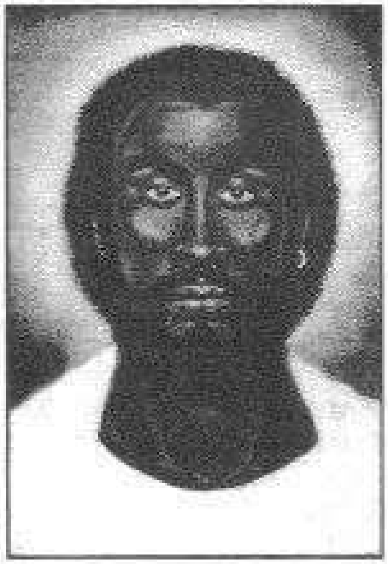



**Figure 47**
**Judah, Son Of Jacob And Leah**

**Figure 48**
**Levi, Son Of Jacob And Leah**

On The Other Hand, Muhammad Wasn't, He Descended Through Ishmael's Second Son, **Kedar**, (قيدار) Taken From The Aramic/Hebrew **Qedar** (קדר) Meaning ***"Black, Dark-Skinned, Strong Genes."*** Muhammad Admitted Readily In His Book, **He Doesn't Have The Power To Tell The Future *(Qur'aan 46:9)***, And I Quote

*QUR'AAN 46:9 (Yusef Ali's Translation)*

وَمَا أَدْرِي مَا يُفْعَلُ بِي وَلَا بِكُمْ إِنْ أَتَّبِعُ إِلَّا مَا يُوحَىٰ إِلَيَّ وَمَا أَنَا إِلَّا نَذِيرٌ مُّبِينٌ ۝٩

*"NOR DO I KNOW WHAT WILL BE DONE WITH ME OR WITH YOU. I FOLLOW BUT THAT WHICH IS REVEALED TO ME BY INSPIRATION; I AM BUT A WARNER OPEN AND CLEAR."*

So According To The **Deuteronomy 18,** In The Bible, If You Were A Prophet, You Had To Be **Accurate**, Or You Could Be Put To Death. Muhammad Never Did Predict Anything. So You Muhammadans **Should Question All Of Those Hadiths That Make Him Look Like He Did Prophesy?** Because According To Him, He Didn't Prophecize At All. Again, This Quote Is Not Talking About Muhammad, Mr. Muslim/Muhammadan, Which Is Backed Up By The Qur'aan And The Bible; A Book You Conveniently Use At Your Leisure, When You Try To Convince Others That Muhammad Is The Comforter, Which He Wasn't ***(John 14:16)*** And I Quote: ***"And I Will Pray The Father, And He Shall Give You Another Comforter, That He May Abide With You For Ever;"*** And That Prophet Spoken About In **Deuteronomy, Chapter 18.**

According To The Torah A "Prophet" Is:

**(נביא) Nabiy' - A Prophet, A Speaker Inspired Or Moved To Communicate The Mind Of God (As To Present Or Future Things) Exodus 7:1, Deuteronomy 13:2; Also Said Of A Heathen Prophet (I Kings 18, 19).**

If You Want The Judaic Definition Of The Torah Of The Word **Prophet**, Let's Look At The **Judaic Encyclopedia**:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*The Hebrew Term For A Prophet, **"Navi"**, Cognates Of The **Akkadian Verb "Nabu"**, **"To Call"**, i.e. "One Who Has Been Called", Is First Applied To Abraham. He Merits This Title Because Of His Role As Intercessor.*

*The Institution Of Prophecy Is Founded On The Basic Premise That God Makes His Will Known To Chosen Individuals In Successive Generations. **A Prophet Is A Charismatic Individual Endowed With The Divine Gift Of Both Receiving And Imparting The Message Of Revelation. . .A Prophet Does Not Elect To Prophecy."***

**Encyclopaedia Judaica, Volume 13, Keter Publishing House Jerusalem Ltd., Israel, 1972 A.D., Page 1151.**

Thus, The Word In Aramic/Hebrew For Prophet Is One Who Has The Ability To Prophesy, But This Is The Same In The Qur'aan. Therefore, The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Had To Create A Definition For The Word **"Prophet,"** Because If Muhammad Made Prophecies Which Did Not Come True, He Would Had Been Stoned To Death According To The **Torah** Definition Of The Word **"Prophet."** These Are The Definitions They Created For The Word "Prophet" In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language:

**Nabaa (نبأ)** - **One Who Brings Good News, Or Text**

**Nabuw (نبو)** - **One Who Foretells The Future**

What Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Done Is Taken The Original Aramic/Hebrew Word **Nabiy'** (נביא) And Grafted Two New Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Words: **Nabaa** (نبأ) Which Means ***"Someone Who Brings Good News, Or Text"*** And **Nabuw** (نبو), Which Is The Same In Aramic/Hebrew, Meaning ***"One Who Foretells The Future."*** Thus, They Chose To Call Muhammad A **Nabiy** (نبي) Which Is A Prophet That Only Brings A Scripture. However, They Say This In One Breath, And Then Say That He Prophesies. Muhammad Has Never Been Called A **Nabuw** (نبو), Which Means, ***"One Who Foretells The Future,"*** And Comes From The Ancient Babylonian **"Nebo,"** In Any Of Their Writings. They Are Merely Deceiving The People Who Do Not Overstand The Difference Between The Definition Of Prophet In The Torah And Prophet In The Qur'aan. They Know What They Are Doing When They Misinform You. Yet, They Will Continue To Say That Muhammad Is A Prophet Like The Hebraic Prophets. But According To The **Qur'aanic Definition** Of **"Nabiy"** (نبي), He Isn't Like Them. They Misinterpreted The Following Quote To Support Their Point:

***QUR'AAN 2:252,253** 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

تِلْكَ ءَايَٰتُ ٱللَّهِ نَتْلُوهَا عَلَيْكَ بِٱلْحَقِّ وَإِنَّكَ لَمِنَ ٱلْمُرْسَلِينَ
تِلْكَ ٱلرُّسُلُ فَضَّلْنَا بَعْضَهُمْ عَلَىٰ بَعْضٍ

*"THESE ARE THE SIGNS OF GOD: WE REHEARSE THEM TO THEE IN TRUTH: VERILY THOU ART ONE OF THE APOSTLES. (252) THOSE APOSTLES WE ENDOWED WITH GIFTS, SOME ABOVE OTHERS..."*

The First Part Of This Verse Is Speaking About Muhammad As Being An Apostle. The Second Part Of The Verse Is Speaking About Other Prophets, Who Supposedly Came Before Him, The Hebraic Prophets. All The Prophets Before Muhammad Were **Nabuw**, (نبو) Not Merely **Nabaa** (نبأ). Muhammad Is Classed In With Other Prophets, And Labeled Him One Of **"Al Mursaliyn"** (المرسلين) ***"The Ones Sent"*** (***Qur'aan 6:34***); However, This Also Speaks About The Prophets Before Him - Which



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


He Was Tiredly Trying To Fit Himself In. This Is What I Mean By Ushering Muhammad In With The Other Hebraic Prophets, A Category He Doesn't Fit In. This Is One Of The Reasons Why Muslims Are Purposely Trying To Hide The **Judaic Definition Of "Prophet,"** Because By Hebraic Standards, Muhammad Doesn't Fit In. The Prophet Muhammad Came To Give You **"Good News"** Or **Bashara** (بشر) Meaning ***"Good Tidings."*** The Word **Bashir** (بشر) Is Mentioned In ***Qur'aan 2:119,*** As Oppose To **Khabara** (خبر) ***"News Of An Event" (Qur'aan 9:94).*** Muhammad Supposedly Came To Bring **"Good News,"** Not To Tell You What Will Happen In The Future.

**69. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'CAN THERE BE OTHER PROPHETS AFTER MUHAMMAD?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'By Allah 'No!'**

Now, Let's Define What A **'Prophet'** Is, As Taken From The **"Webster's Dictionary":**

**1.** A Person Who Speaks For The Lord Or As Through Divine Guidance
**2.** A Religious Teacher Or Leader Regardless As, Or Claiming To Be Divinely Inspired.
**3.** A Spokesman For Some Cause, Group, Movement, Etc., A Person Who Predicts Future Events In Any Way.

According To The **"Roget's Thesaurus,"** A Prophet Is Defined As:

**1.** A Prophet Is A Predictor, Forecaster, Foreteller, Seer, Foreseer, Or A Soothsayer.

**2.** Actuated By A Divine Afflatus, Or Spirit, Either Rebuked The Conduct Of Kings And Nations, Or Predicted Future Events. Thus, According To These Definitions, Anyone Could Be A Prophet, Who Claimed Divine Guidance-;

Such As Muhammad Of Arabia, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Noble Drew Ali, And Marcus Garvey. **Ahmad** Or Muhammad Claimed To Be A Prophet; Coming With A Book - The Qur'aan. While **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Came Along As A Spokesman For The Nation Of Islam, After Farrad Muhammad, And **Noble Drew Ali,** Brought A Message For The Moors Here In America, Concerning Their Nationality, That's Why He Was Assassinated.

**Nostradamus** Could Be A Prophet, Because He Predicted Things That Came To Pass, Then Immediately Afterwards He Was Labeled A Warlock; Or **Edgar Cayce,** Who Was Known As The **'Sleeping Prophet,'** Or **David Koresh,** The Leader Of The Branch Davidians. Even A Meteorologist, Like **Al Roker Of NBC's Today,** Who Predicts Or Forecasts The Weather For You Daily, He Can Be A Prophet As Well.

***Refer To The Nuwaubian Moors Newsletter, "Prophecies Fulfilled," Edition 1 Volume 13)***

The Word **Prophet** Comes From The Latin And Greek Word **Prophetes,** (προφήτου) And The Root Word Is **Prophanai,** Which Means ***"To Speak In Place Of Someone, Interpreter Of Oracles, Or Of Other Hidden Things, One Who, Moved By The Spirit Of God, And Hence."*** In ***Genesis, 20:7,*** The Aramic/Hebrew Word Used For Prophet Is **Nawbi Or Nebi** (נבי) Meaning, ***"To Bring Good News."*** Yet, Another Word, The Arabs Grafted Into The Asharic/Syriac Arabic, As **Nabiy** (نبي), Which Means ***"To Bring Good News, Or A Text, To Be Exalted."***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Nostradamus

David Koresh

Now, You See, Muhammadans Couldn't Deal With The Fact, That Ahmad Wasn't A Prophet Who Could Predict Or Prophesy, So They Added To The Meaning Of What A Prophet Was, By Saying, '**One Who Brings A Text Or Book.**' That Was Not Part Of The Meaning Originally. Both **Nebi/Nawbi** And **Nabiy** Came From The Ancient Nuwaubic Word **Nuwb**, A Deity Who Came Down To Earth Thousands Of Years Ago. **Nuwb** ([illegible]) Means ***"Inclining To Brown, Black"***; Telling You What Nationality These Prophets Were. It Is Also A Term Used To Denote The Plenty Of ***'Gold'*** That Was Disposed At Our Possession, By Our Ancient Ancestors, **The Neteru,** Or **Anunnaqi Eloheem.** So Yes, There Were Indeed Other Prophets After Muhammad, Because Anyone Who Has The Ability To Prophesy Is A Prophet, Or Anyone Who Brings A Message As A Spokesman Is A Prophet According To The English Definition. **Did You Know That A Prophet Is Loosely Used As Officers In The Secret Lodges And Is Never Questioned, Nor Are They Persecuted For Its Use?** Why Is It That A Layman Who Calls Himself A Prophet And The Whole Religious Community Comes Down On Them, Persecute Them And Even Murder Them? But A Fraternal Order Like The Freemasons With Millions Of Followers Worldwide, Use The Word Prophet Loosely And It Is Okay, Why Is That?

Figure 51
Noble Drew Ali

Figure 52
Edgar Cayce



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Afraid Of Questions Like These, They Will Kill You, If You Question. They Will Call You A **'Heathen, Concealer Of The Truth, Hypocrite, Etc.'** Orthodox Sunni Muslims Cannot Stand To Be Questioned, Because They Have No Answers.

**70. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO THEY SAY MUHAMMAD WAS SO GREAT,' WHEN MOSES, WAS ABLE TO PERFORM MIRACLES?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Admit They Don't Know. The Following Miracles Occurred By Way Of Moses.

- **Water Turned To Blood (Exodus 4:9)**
- **Rod Turned Into Serpent (Exodus 7:10-12)**
- **Plague Of Locusts (Exodus 10:12-19)**
- **Waters Of Marah Sweetened (Exodus 15:23-25)**
- **Division Of The Red Sea (Exodus 14:21)**
- **Water Flows From Rock At Meribah (Numbers20:7-11)**

Moses, Who Is Rightfully The Tama-Rean Deity, **Thutmose III** Was Also Given The Ability To Decipher Between The Allegorical And Decisive Parts Of The Scriptures (**Al Furqaan**, (الفرقان)) ***(Qur'aan 3:3)***, Whereas Muhammad Did Not Have This Ability. Muhammad Only Possessed A Scripture, The Qur'aan, Which Was Called **Al Furqaan** ***(Qur'aan 2:53)*** Among Its Many Other Names.

**71. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'CAN MUHAMMAD**dolize Muhammad. Intercession Is A Distorted Concept Which Orthodox Sunni Muslims Get From The Following Quotes:

***QUR'AAN 19:87*** *'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

لَّا يَمْلِكُونَ الشَّفَٰعَةَ إِلَّا مَنِ اتَّخَذَ عِندَ الرَّحْمَٰنِ عَهْدًا ﴿٨٧﴾

*"NONE SHALL HAVE THE POWER OF INTERCESSION, BUT SUCH A ONE AS HAS RECEIVED PERMISSION (OR PROMISE) FROM (GOD) MOST GRACIOUS. (87)"*

***QUR'AAN 34:23*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

وَلَا تَنفَعُ الشَّفَٰعَةُ عِندَهُۥٓ إِلَّا لِمَنْ أَذِنَ لَهُۥ

*"NO INTERCESSION CAN AVAIL IN HIS PRESENCE, EXCEPT FOR THOSE FOR WHOM HE HAS GRANTED PERMISSION..."*

***Refer Also To 20:109, 34:23, 43:86, 53:26, 10:3***

Then They Fabricated Hadiyth To Back Up Their Made Up Theory That Muhammad Will Intercede For You On The Last Day:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*98. NARRATED ABU HURAIRAH: I SAID O ALLAH'S MESSENGER! WHO WILL BE THE LUCKIEST PERSON, WHO WILL GAIN YOUR INTERCESSION ON THE DAY OF RESURRECTION? ALLAH'S MESSENGER SAID: O ABU HURAIRA! I HAVE THOUGHT THAT NO ONE WILL ASK ME ABOUT IT BEFORE YOU AS I KNOW YOU'RE LONGING FOR THE (LEARNING OF) HADITHS. THE LUCKIEST PERSON WHO WILL HAVE MY INTERCESSION WILL BE THE ONE WHO SAID SINCERELY FROM THE BOTTOM OF HIS HEART "NONE HAS THE RIGHT TO BE WORSHIPPED BUT ALLAH."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 1**

Intercession Is One Of Satan's Most Effective Tricks To Dupe The People Into Idolizing Their Prophets. Many Muslims Have Been Duped Through The Hadiyth And Sunna Into Idolizing Muhammad As If He Is Allah. **If Allah Meant For Muslims To Know That Muhammad Was Indeed An Intercessor On His Behalf, Would He Not Have Mentioned It In The Qur'aan?** However, This Is Not Stated At All. There Are Quotes In The Qur'aan That Have Been Mistranslated To Include Allah Granting Intercession Because It Would Benefit Their Purpose. The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'aan Translates The Following Quote Wrongly. You Will Note That It Seems Like It Was Translated By Someone Who Was Influenced By The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Belief Of ***"Intercession."***

***QUR'AAN 39:44*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1939 A.D.*

قُل لِّلَّهِ الشَّفَٰعَةُ جَمِيعًا

*"SAY: TO GOD BELONGS EXCLUSIVELY (THE RIGHT TO GRANT) INTERCESSION.*

This Is Not What The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Is Saying At All. The Words **"The Right To Grant"** Are Not There, This Is An Implied Meaning Which Orthodox Sunni Muslims Inserted To Back Up Their Hadiyth. Even Other Translators Of The Qur'aan Did Not Insert This Phrase. Why? Because It Is Not In The Arabic, Nor Is It Implied.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **"Say: Intercession Is Wholly In The Hands Of Allah-** | | **N.J. Dawood** |
| **"Say, All Intercession Belongs To Allah"** | - | **Dr. Rashad Khalifa Ph.D.** |
| **"Allah's The Intercession Altogether"** | - | **Maulana Muhammad Ali** |
| **"Say Unto Allah Belongs All Intercession"** | - | **Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall** |

Are The Orthodox Sunni Muhammadans Going Against The Qur'aan By Saying That Muhammad Will Intercede For Them, When The Qur'aan Clearly States:

***QUR'AAN 6:51*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

وَأَنذِرْ بِهِ الَّذِينَ يَخَافُونَ أَن يُحْشَرُوا إِلَىٰ رَبِّهِمْ لَيْسَ لَهُم مِّن دُونِهِ وَلِيٌّ
وَلَا شَفِيعٌ لَّعَلَّهُمْ يَتَّقُونَ

*"GIVE THIS WARNING TO THOSE IN WHOSE (HEARTS) IS THE FEAR THAT THEY WILL BE BROUGHT (TO JUDGMENT) BEFORE THEIR LORD: <u>EXCEPT FOR HIM THEY WILL HAVE NO PROTECTOR NOR INTERCESSOR...</u>"*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*98. NARRATED ABU HURAIRAH: I SAID O ALLAH'S MESSENGER! WHO WILL BE THE LUCKIEST PERSON, WHO WILL GAIN YOUR INTERCESSION ON THE DAY OF RESURRECTION? ALLAH'S MESSENGER SAID: O ABU HURAIRA! I HAVE THOUGHT THAT NO ONE WILL ASK ME ABOUT IT BEFORE YOU AS I KNOW YOU'RE LONGING FOR THE (LEARNING OF) HADITHS. THE LUCKIEST PERSON WHO WILL HAVE MY INTERCESSION WILL BE THE ONE WHO SAID SINCERELY FROM THE BOTTOM OF HIS HEART "NONE HAS THE RIGHT TO BE WORSHIPPED BUT ALLAH."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 1**

Intercession Is One Of Satan's Most Effective Tricks To Dupe The People Into Idolizing Their Prophets. Many Muslims Have Been Duped Through The Hadiyth And Sunna Into Idolizing Muhammad As If He Is Allah. **If Allah Meant For Muslims To Know That Muhammad Was Indeed An Intercessor On His Behalf, Would He Not Have Mentioned It In The Qur'aan?** However, This Is Not Stated At All. There Are Quotes In The Qur'aan That Have Been Mistranslated To Include Allah Granting Intercession Because It Would Benefit Their Purpose. The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'aan Translates The Following Quote Wrongly. You Will Note That It Seems Like It Was Translated By Someone Who Was Influenced By The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Belief Of ***"Intercession."***

***QUR'AAN 39:44*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1939 A.D.*

قُل لِّلَّهِ ٱلشَّفَٰعَةُ جَمِيعًا

*"SAY: TO GOD BELONGS EXCLUSIVELY (THE RIGHT TO GRANT) INTERCESSION.*

This Is Not What The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Is Saying At All. The Words **"The Right To Grant"** Are Not There, This Is An Implied Meaning Which Orthodox Sunni Muslims Inserted To Back Up Their Hadiyth. Even Other Translators Of The Qur'aan Did Not Insert This Phrase. Why? Because It Is Not In The Arabic, Nor Is It Implied.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **"Say: Intercession Is Wholly In The Hands Of Allah-** | | **N.J. Dawood** |
| **"Say, All Intercession Belongs To Allah"** | - | **Dr. Rashad Khalifa Ph.D.** |
| **"Allah's The Intercession Altogether"** | - | **Maulana Muhammad Ali** |
| **"Say Unto Allah Belongs All Intercession"** | - | **Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall** |

Are The Orthodox Sunni Muhammadans Going Against The Qur'aan By Saying That Muhammad Will Intercede For Them, When The Qur'aan Clearly States:

***QUR'AAN 6:51*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

وَأَنذِرْ بِهِ ٱلَّذِينَ يَخَافُونَ أَن يُحْشَرُوٓا۟ إِلَىٰ رَبِّهِمْ لَيْسَ لَهُم مِّن دُونِهِۦ وَلِىٌّ
وَلَا شَفِيعٌ لَّعَلَّهُمْ يَتَّقُونَ

*"GIVE THIS WARNING TO THOSE IN WHOSE (HEARTS) IS THE FEAR THAT THEY WILL BE BROUGHT (TO JUDGMENT) BEFORE THEIR LORD: EXCEPT FOR HIM THEY WILL HAVE NO PROTECTOR NOR INTERCESSOR..."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Grafting Their Watered Down Version Of Islam Into The Qur'aanic Translations. They Are Including The **"Concepts Of Hadiyth"** Into Translations Of The Qur'aan Which Is Going Against The Qur'aan.

**72. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD'S MISSION INCLUDE INTERCESSION?'**

**ANSWER:** **No,** The Qur'aan Clearly States That This Was The Duty Of Muhammad:

***QUR'AAN 42:48*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

إِنْ عَلَيْكَ إِلَّا الْبَلَٰغُ

*"THY DUTY IS BUT TO CONVEY (THE MESSAGE)..."*

***QUR'AAN 16:82*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

فَإِنَّمَا عَلَيْكَ الْبَلَٰغُ الْمُبِينُ ۝

*"...THY DUTY IS ONLY TO PREACH THE CLEAR MESSAGE."*

However, This Is The Hadith/Hadiyth Which They Believe:

٥٧١ - حَدَّثَنَا مُسَدَّدٌ: حَدَّثَنَا يَحْيَى عَنِ الْحَسَنِ بْنِ ذَكْوَانَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو رَجَاءٍ: حَدَّثَنَا عِمْرَانُ بْنُ حُصَيْنٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَ سَلَّمَ قَالَ: يَخْرُجُ قَوْمٌ مِنَ النَّارِ بِشَفَاعَةِ مُحَمَّدٍ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَ سَلَّمَ فَيَدْخُلُونَ الْجَنَّةَ يُسَمَّوْنَ الْجَهَنَّمِيِّينَ.

*571. NARRATED IMRAN BIN HUSAIN: SAID, SOME PEOPLE WILL BE TAKEN OUT OF THE FIRE THROUGH THE INTERCESSION OF MUHAMMAD, THEY WILL ENTER PARADISE AND WILL BE CALLED AL JAHANNAMIYIN [THE (HELL) FIRE PEOPLE].*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 8**

Now, The Above Hadiyth Is Very Questionable. Why Would Muhammad Say That *"People Will Be Taken Out Of The Fire Through The Intercession Of Muhammad"* Instead Of Saying **"People Will Be Taken Out Of The Fire Through My Intercession?"** Why Did He Not Speak In The **First Person,** Unless It Was Somebody Else Saying This Instead Of Him? This Is How You Must Start To See Hadith And Question Them, Not Just Accept Them; For They Are Not Truthful.

**73. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS MUHAMMAD ILLITERATE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **"Yes"** Because The Qur'aan

Says, 'Muhammad Was An **Nabiyyil Ummiy** (النبى الأمى) Which They Translate As *"Unlettered"* Or *"Illiterate"* Prophet.

***QUR'AAN 7:158*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

قُلْ يَٰٓأَيُّهَا النَّاسُ إِنِّي رَسُولُ اللَّهِ إِلَيْكُمْ جَمِيعًا الَّذِي لَهُۥ مُلْكُ السَّمَٰوَٰتِ
وَالْأَرْضِ لَآ إِلَٰهَ إِلَّا هُوَ يُحْيِۦ وَيُمِيتُ فَـَٔامِنُوا بِاللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ النَّبِيِّ الْأُمِّيِّ الَّذِي يُؤْمِنُ
بِاللَّهِ وَكَلِمَٰتِهِۦ وَاتَّبِعُوهُ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَهْتَدُونَ ۝



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"...SO BELIEVE IN GOD AND HIS APOSTLE, THE UNLETTERED PROPHET,..."*

It Is Necessary To Present To You The Definition Of These Two Words, So You Can Overstand The Accusations Made Against Your Prophet Muhammad.

The **Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary** Defines The Word, **"Illiterate"** As ***"1. Having Little Or No Education. 2. Showing Or Marked By A Lack Of Familiarity With Language And Literature. 3. Showing Or Marked By A Lack Or Acquaintance With The Fundamentals Of A Particular Field Of Knowledge."***

The **Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary** Defines Unlettered As: ***"Lacking Facility In Reading And Writing And Ignorant Of The Knowledge To Be Gained From Books. B. Illiterate."***

If You Open Any Arabic Dictionary, You Will See That The Word **Ummiyyun** (امى) Is Defined As:

**Ummiyyun (امى) - Pagan, One Who Is Ignorant Of The Scriptures.**

*(A Dictionary And Glossary Of The Ko-Ran, John Penrice)*

**Ummiyyun (امى) - A Gentile; As Distinguished From An Israelite; Applied To A Man Impotent In Speech; One Who Does Not Know The Book Of The Law Revealed To Moses.**

*(Lane Arabic-English Lexicon)*

Another Derivative Is The Word:

**Ummiyya (امية) - Gentilism; Heathenism; One Not Having A Revealed Scripture.**

*(Lane Arabic-English Lexicon)*

Now, For You To Overstand The Word **Gentile,** You Must Go Back To The Hebraic Definition As Used In The Torah ***(Genesis 10:5)***:

**Gentile Or Goyim (גוים) - A Non-Jew, A Heathen; A Barbarian And Is Considered Less Than A Man. Simeon B. Yohai's States "The Best Of Gentiles Should Be Killed."**

*(Encyclopaedia Judaica, Volume 7)*

During The Time Of The Messiah Jesus, The Jews Of His Time Considered Him A Gentile, One Who Was Not Versed In The Judaic Law And Not The Expected Prophet Because He Was Not A **Levite.** In Judea, The People Felt One Had To Be A Levite To Be Of The Priesthood. This Was The Law In The **Torah** ***(Numbers 18:2-7)***, And In Order For Him To Be Anointed As A Messiah In The Priesthood He Had To Be A Levite.

Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Why Would Allah Command Muhammad To **"Read,"** (اقرأ) **Iqraa'**, If He Was Not Able To? Are They Trying To Say That Allah Is Not All ***Knowing***, **Aliym** That Allah Would Not Have Known That His Servant Was **"Illiterate"** As They Call Him?

Ask Orthodox Sunni Muslims, If The Word **Ummi** (امى) Means ***"Unlettered,"*** Why Is It Translated Otherwise In Two Other Instances In The Qur'aan:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Unlearned - Qur' aan 3:20**
**Ignorant (Pagan) - Qur'aan 3:75**

Are They Trying To Hide The Real Meaning Of The Word Ummi, Or Are They Admitting That The Qur'aanic Translators Are Lying? In ***Qur'aan 62:2,*** The Word **Ummi** Again Is Translated As **"Unlettered"** Which Would Mean That Entire Population Whom Muhammad Came To Warn, Did Not Know How To **Read Or Write.** If This Is True, Then Someone Is Lying In The Hadiyth Which States, 'That Men During That Era Of Time Were Able To Write.' For Example:

> *"Surely The Apostle Of Allah Prohibited Us To Write Anything From His Tales"*

**(Excerpt From Ahmed, Volume 1).**

> *"Uthman Ordered Zaid Bin Thabit. . .To Write The Koran In The Form Of A Book"*

**(Excerpt From #507, Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 5)**

The **Dictionary Of Islam, By Thomas P. Hughes**, Would Also Be Incorrect Because They State That:

> *"There Are Seven Poems Of Ancient Arabia. . .They Are Also Known As Muzahhabat, Or The "Golden" Poems, Because They Were Written In Gold"*

**(Excerpt From Dictionary Of Islam, T. P. Hughes, Page 460).**

The **Reverend W. St. Clair Tisdall** Published A Book In The Year 1910 Disproving That Muhammad Was Illiterate:

> *"Muhammad Is Called (النبي الأمي) In Surah Vii. 156. Muslims Generally Render This By "The Unlettered Prophet." And Say He Could Not Read Or Write. This, However, Is Hardly Credible. A Better Rendering Is "The Gentile Prophet", I.E. One Who Did Not Belong To "The People Of The Book." And Was Unacquainted With The Scriptures Of The Earlier Prophets."*

**(The Religion Of The Crescent, Page 150, Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, Spck, 1910 A.D.)**

There Is A Hadiyth From **Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 3**, Of An Event At The Signing Of A **Treaty Of Hudaybiya** In The Year **628 A.D.**, Six Years After Muhammad Had Left Mecca And Resided In Medina Which States:

٢٦٩٩ حَدَّثَنَا عُبَيْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُوسَى، عَنْ إِسْرَائِيلَ، عَنْ أَبِي إِسْحَاقَ، عَنِ الْبَرَاءِ رَضِيَ اللَّهُ عَنْهُ قَالَ: اعْتَمَرَ النَّبِيُّ صَلَّى
اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي ذِي الْقَعْدَةِ، فَأَبَى أَهْلُ مَكَّةَ أَنْ يَدَعُوهُ يَدْخُلُ مَكَّةَ، حَتَّى قَاضَاهُمْ عَلَى أَنْ يُقِيمَ بِهَا ثَلَاثَةَ أَيَّامٍ، فَلَمَّا
كَتَبُوا الْكِتَابَ كَتَبُوا: هَذَا مَا قَاضَى عَلَيْهِ مُحَمَّدٌ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ، فَقَالُوا: لَا نُقِرُّ بِهَا، فَلَوْ نَعْلَمُ أَنَّكَ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ
مَا مَنَعْنَاكَ، وَلَكِنْ أَنْتَ مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ. قَالَ: أَنَا رَسُولُ اللَّهِ، وَأَنَا مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ. ثُمَّ قَالَ لِعَلِيٍّ: امْحُ رَسُولَ اللَّهِ. قَالَ: لَا،
وَاللَّهِ لَا أَمْحُوكَ أَبَدًا. فَأَخَذَ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ الْكِتَابَ فَكَتَبَ: هَذَا مَا قَاضَى عَلَيْهِ مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ: لَا يَدْخُلُ مَكَّةَ
سِلَاحٌ إِلَّا فِي الْقِرَابِ، وَأَنْ لَا يَخْرُجَ مِنْ أَهْلِهَا بِأَحَدٍ إِنْ أَرَادَ أَنْ يَتَّبِعَهُ، وَأَنْ لَا يَمْنَعَ أَحَدًا مِنْ أَصْحَابِهِ أَرَادَ أَنْ يُقِيمَ
بِهَا. فَلَمَّا دَخَلَهَا وَمَضَى الْأَجَلُ أَتَوْا عَلِيًّا فَقَالُوا: قُلْ لِصَاحِبِكَ اخْرُجْ عَنَّا فَقَدْ مَضَى الْأَجَلُ. فَخَرَجَ النَّبِيُّ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ
وَسَلَّمَ، فَتَبِعَتْهُمْ ابْنَةُ حَمْزَةَ: يَا عَمِّ يَا عَمِّ، فَتَنَاوَلَهَا عَلِيٌّ فَأَخَذَ بِيَدِهَا، وَقَالَ لِفَاطِمَةَ: دُونَكِ ابْنَةَ عَمِّكِ، احْمِلِيهَا. فَاخْتَصَمَ فِيهَا عَلِيٌّ وَزَيْدٌ
وَجَعْفَرٌ، فَقَالَ عَلِيٌّ: أَنَا أَحَقُّ بِهَا وَهِيَ ابْنَةُ عَمِّي. وَقَالَ جَعْفَرٌ: ابْنَةُ عَمِّي وَخَالَتُهَا تَحْتِي. وَقَالَ زَيْدٌ: ابْنَةُ أَخِي. فَقَضَى
بِهَا النَّبِيُّ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ لِخَالَتِهَا، وَقَالَ: الْخَالَةُ بِمَنْزِلَةِ الْأُمِّ. وَقَالَ لِعَلِيٍّ: أَنْتَ مِنِّي وَأَنَا مِنْكَ. وَقَالَ لِجَعْفَرٍ: أَشْبَهْتَ خَلْقِي



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*863. NARRATED AL-BAR: WHEN INTENDED TO PERFORM 'UMRA IN THE MONTH OF DHUL-QA'DA, THE PEOPLE OF MECCA DID NOT LET HIM ENTER MECCA TILL HE SETTLED THE MATTER WITH THEM BY PROMISING TO STAY IN IT FOR THREE DAYS ONLY. WHEN THE DOCUMENT OF TREATY WAS WRITTEN, THE FOLLOWING WAS MENTIONED: 'THESE ARE THE TERMS ON WHICH MUHAMMAD, ALLAH'S MESSENGER AGREED (TO MAKE PEACE).' THEY SAID, 'WE WILL NOT AGREE TO THIS, FOR IF WE BELIEVED THAT YOU ARE ALLAH'S MESSENGER WE WOULD NOT PREVENT YOU, BUT YOU ARE MUHAMMAD BIN 'ABDULLAH.' SAID, 'I AM ALLAH'S MESSENGER AND ALSO MUHAMMAD BIN 'ABDULLAH.' THEN HE SAID TO 'ALI, 'RUB OFF (THE WORDS) 'ALLAH'S MESSENGER' BUT 'ALI SAID, 'NO, BY ALLAH, I WILL NEVER RUB OFF YOUR NAME.' SO, ALLAH'S MESSENGER TOOK THE DOCUMENT AND WROTE, 'THIS IS WHAT MUHAMMAD BIN 'ABDULLAH HAS AGREED UPON: NO ARMS WILL BE BROUGHT INTO MECCA EXCEPT IN THEIR CASES, AND NOBODY FROM THE PEOPLE OF MECCA WILL BE ALLOWED TO GO WITH HIM (I.E. EVEN IF HE WISHED TO FOLLOW HIM AND HE (WILL NOT PREVENT ANY OF HIS COMPANIONS FROM STAYING IN MECCA IF THE LATTER WANTS TO STAY."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 3**

The Hadiyth Tells You That Muhammad Was Able To Read Where The Words **"Rasuwl Allah"** Were Written, And Cross Them Out In Order To Write Instead **"Muhammad Ibn 'Abdullah."** If He Was Able To Cross Out **"Rasuwl Allah"** And Write An Entire Sentence, Then He Wasn't **"Illiterate,"** Which Would Make The Qur'aanic Translation Of Ummi Wrong. The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Will Have To Either Reject This Hadith, By The Venerated **Sahih Bukhari**, Or Reject The Translation Of The Word Ummi As **"Illiterate"** Which Is Found In The Qur'aan.

***QUR'AAN 7:157*** *(IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

الَّذِينَ يَتَّبِعُونَ الرَّسُولَ النَّبِيَّ الْأُمِّيَّ الَّذِي يَجِدُونَهُ مَكْتُوبًا عِندَهُمْ
فِي التَّوْرَاةِ وَالْإِنجِيلِ

*"THOSE WHO FOLLOW THE APOSTLE, THE UNLETTERED PROPHET, WHOM THEY FIND MENTIONED IN THEIR OWN SCRIPTURES, IN THE LAW AND THE GOSPEL."*

The Following Quote Of ***Qur'aan 3:20,*** By The Late **Imam Rashad Khalifa Ph.D.**, A Native Of Egypt Who Was Fluent In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language, Translated The Word **Ummi** As ***"Those Who Did Not Receive Any Scripture"***:

***QUR'AAN 3:20*** *(IN ARABIC)*

فَإِنْ حَاجُّوكَ فَقُلْ أَسْلَمْتُ وَجْهِيَ لِلَّهِ وَمَنِ اتَّبَعَنِ وَقُل لِّلَّذِينَ أُوتُوا الْكِتَابَ
وَالْأُمِّيِّينَ أَأَسْلَمْتُمْ فَإِنْ أَسْلَمُوا فَقَدِ اهْتَدَوا وَّإِن تَوَلَّوْا فَإِنَّمَا
عَلَيْكَ الْبَلَاغُ وَاللَّهُ بَصِيرٌ بِالْعِبَادِ ﴿٢٠﴾

*"IF THEY ARGUE WITH YOU, THEN SAY, I HAVE SUBMITTED MYSELF TO GOD, ME AND THOSE WHO FOLLOW ME. AND SAY TO THOSE WHO RECEIVED THE SCRIPTURE, AS WELL AS THOSE WHO DID NOT RECEIVE ANY SCRIPTURE, DO YOU ACCEPT ISLAM AS YOUR RELIGION? IF THEY DO ACCEPT ISLAM, THEN THEY ARE GUIDED. IF THEY TURN AWAY, THEN YOUR SOLE MISSION IS TO DELIVER THE MESSAGE. GOD IS SEER OF ALL THE PEOPLE."*

**Qur'an The Final Testament, Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D., Islamic Productions, 1989 A.D.**

The Qur'aan By The **Late Imam Rashad Khalifa,** Ph.D., Went Against The Norm, And For This He Was Not Liked. Out Of The Most Popular Qur'aans In Print Today: **'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Maulana Muhammad 'Ali, Mir Ahmed 'Ali, Marmaduke Pickthall, N.J. Daoud, Etc.,** The Late Imam Rashad Khalifa's Ph.D., Qur'aan Was The Only One Who Dared To Present A Correct Translation Of The Word, **Ummi** (امى) And Remember, He Was The Only One Whose Mother Tongue Was Arabic.

If The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Still Want To Believe That Muhammad Was **"Illiterate,"** Then Why Did He Disobey The Command Of Allah For The Extent Of His Mission Which Was **23 Years** And Did Not Learn How To Read As He Was Told? Why Would Muhammad Order His People To **"Read,"** If He Himself Was Not Following The Command From Allah? If You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say Muhammad Could Not Learn How To Read In 23 Years, Would That Mean You Are Saying That He Had A Learning Disability?

Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, If Muhammad Didn't Know How To Read Or Write, Shouldn't They Be Following His Sunna And Not Know How To Read And Write? All Of The Followers Of The Sunna Of Muhammad, Even Those In This Day And Time, Should Be Illiterate Like He Was.

If You Orthodox Sunni Muhammadans Knew The Arabic Language, You Would See For Yourselves In Any Arabic Dictionary, The Word **Illiterate** Is **Jahal** (جهل) Not **Ummi**. So, In Reference To The Prophet Muhammad, He Was An **Ummiyya** (امى) Because He Was Unlearnt In The Scriptures Of Old He Received His Teachings From **Age 1-6** From His Mother, **Aamina** (*530-576 A.D.*) Bint Wahhab 'Abd Munaaf (The Chief Of Banu Zuhrah And Brother Of The Famous Qusay) And **Halima Bint Abu Dhu'ayb** From Banu Sa'd Who Helped Raise Him For His Father, 'Abdullah Ibn Abdul Muttalib (545-570 A.D.) Who Had Died Before His Birth. At The Age Of 6, Muhammad Did Not Receive Any More Teachings. This Is The Miracle Of The Qur'aan For Such A Poetic And Redundant Scripture; It Was Stolen By Muhammad, From The Other Muhammad, - Musaylimat, And Many Parts Borrowed From The Jews, And Poets. Look At The First Five Verses Of **Suwratul 'Alaq,** They Are Poetic ***(Poetry "Is The Language Of The Imagination Or Emotions Expressed Rhythmically,"*** **Webster's Scholastic Dictionary).**

You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Teach Music And Poetry Are Forbidden In Islam, When The Translator Of The Qur'aan; You Base Your Life On Says, The Opposite. In The Preface Of The First Edition Of The Holy Qur'an By 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali He States:

> *"Sometimes I Have Considered It Too Stupendous For Me - The Double Task Of Understanding The Original, And Reproducing Its Nobility, Its Beauty, Its Poetry, Its Grandeur. . ."*
>
> *"The Rhythm, Music, And Exalted Tone Of The Original Should Be Reflected In The English Interpretation."*

The Understanding Of The Qur'aan By Orthodox Sunni Muslims Is Based On Arabic Scholars And The Tafsirs (Explanations) Of The Translator. Muhammad Tufail, M.A. Expresses In His Book "The Qur'an Reader That The Qur'an Is Special When He Says:

> *". . .There Is A Kind Of Heavenly Music And Divine Articulation That Cannot Be Expressed But In This Way."*

'A. Yusef 'Ali Contradicts Himself In His Own Writings Which Is Why The English Speaking Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Confused.

I Have Just Shown You That He Openly Admits In His Preface That The Qur'aan Is Poetry, Yet In His Tafsir Of ***Qur'aan 39:69***, He Says: *"Poetry Connotes (Expresses) Fairy Tales, Imaginary Descriptions, Things Futile, False, Or Obscure, Such As Decadent (Decayed) Poetry Is, Whereas Qur'an Is A Practical Guide, True And Clear."*

Is Yusef 'Ali Questioning Allah's, Method Of Conveying His Words To Man? According To **Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, Poetry** Is: ***1. Metrical Writing. 2. Writing That Formulates A Concentrated Imaginative Awareness Of Experience In Language Chosen And Arranged To Create A Specific Emotional Response Through Meaning, Sound And Rhythm. 3. Something Likened To Poetry Especially In Beauty Of Expression."***

There Are Many Verses In The Qur'aan That Express The Definition Of Poetry. If You Read **Suwratun Naas** ***(Chapter Of The People)*** In Arabic Its Sounds And Rhythm Are Undoubtedly Poetic.

*QUR'AAN 114:1-5 (IN ARABIC)*

*Verse 1* **Qul Auwdhu Birabbil <u>Naas</u>**

*Verse 2* **Malikin <u>Naas</u>**

*0Verse 3* **Ilaahin <u>Naas</u>**

*Verse 4* **Min Sharri Waswaasi Al Khan <u>Naas</u>**

*Verse 5* **Allazii Yuwas Wisu Fii Suduurin <u>Naas</u>**

*Verse 6* **Minal Jinnati Wan <u>Naas</u>**

The Same Sound And Rhythm Is Evident In **Suwratur Rahmaan** ***(Chapter Of Rahmaan)***. Here Are Just Four Out Of The 78 Verses That Display Poetry.

*QUR'AAN 55:1-4 (IN PART)*

*Verse 1* **Ar Rahm<u>aan</u>**

*Verse 2* **'Allamal Qur'<u>aan</u>**

*Verse 3* **Khalaqal Ins<u>aan</u>**

*Verse 4* **'Allamahu Bay<u>aan</u>**

Your Hadiyth Writers Even Contradict The Composition Of The Qur'aan.

١٧٥ - حدثنا عبيد الله بن موسى: أخبرنا حنظلة، عن سالم، عن ابن عمر رضي الله عنهما عن النبي صلى الله عليه وسلم قال: لأن يمتلئ جوف رجل قيحا خير له من أن يمتلئ شعراً.

*175. NARRATED IBN 'UMAR: SAID, "ITS IS BETTER FOR A MAN TO FILL THE INSIDES OF HIS BODY WITH PUS THAN TO FILL IT WITH POETRY."*

**Sahih Al-Bukhari Vol. 8**

When Muhammad Revealed **Suwratul Inshirah,** ***(Chapter Of The Expansion)*** To His People Its Poetic Beauty Surpassed The Poems Of His Time.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***QUR'AAN 94:1-4*** *(IN PART)*

*Verse 1* **Alam Nashrah Laka Sadraka**

*Verse 2* **Wa Wada'naa 'Anka Wizraka**

*Verse 3* **Alladhi Anqada Zahraka**

*Verse 4* **Wa Rafa'naa Laka Dhikraka**

**So The Qur'aan Itself Is Mostly Poetry.**

These Were Just A Few Rhythmic Verses From The Qur'aan. It Is A Known Fact Amongst The Arab World That *"The Qur'aan Is Considered Ever Revealed To Man And To Be Written In The Language Of Paradise."* **Page 460 Dictionary Of Islam - Hughes.**

This Statement In Itself Is A Racist Statement. By Saying This, You Are Actually Saying That The Language Of Paradise Is The **Quraysh Dialect** Simply Because The Qur'aan Was Supposedly Revealed In The Dialect Of Quraysh; However **MOST OF THE ARABIC IN THE QUR'AAN IS IN CLASSICAL ARABIC! Someone Is Obviously Lying Or Ignorant Of This!** You Are Allowed To Get Away With Giving Yourself The Exclusive Right To Feel This Way But, You Call Me A Racist, When I Had Said, "All The Prophets Were Nubians And Have Pictures Of Them As Such." Can't You See How You Don't Play Fair?

**74. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WAS MUHAMMAD THE LAST OF ALL PROPHETS?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say **'Yes.'**

Muhammad Never Claimed To Be Divine, Apart From Declaring That There Is One God, Whom He Called **Allah - A Replacement For Hubal.** At The Age Of Forty, In The Year **610 A.D.**, Ahmad Claimed That The Angel Gabriel Came To Him And Declared Him, The Final Prophet Of The God Of Abraham - Nice Story, However It Was Waraqah Ibn Nuwfal. This Same Gabriel Or The Holy Ghost Can Be Found In Your Bible Coming To Jesus' Mother, Mary ***(Matthew 1:20)*** And I Quote: ***"But While He Thought On These Things, Behold, The Angel Of The Lord Appeared, Unto Him In A Dream, Saying Joseph, 'Thou Son Of David, Fear Not To Take Unto Thee Mary Thy Wife For That Which Is Conceived In Her Of The Holy Ghost."*** So Muhammad Got His Gabriel From The Bible As Well.

Muhammad Was Not The Final Or Last Prophet, When You Analyze ***Qur'aan 33:40,*** It Says, **'Khaatim Al Nabiyyiyn,'** (خاتم النبيين) Which Means ***The Seal Of The Prophets Or Newsbearers.*** It Doesn't Say, **'Aakhir An Nabiyyiyn,'** (اخر النبيين) Meaning ***"The Last Of The Prophets Or Newsbearers."*** Neither Does It Says **Khaatim Ar Rusul** (خاتم الرسل) ***"The Seal Of The Apostles."*** Muhammad Got A Seal, Which In English Means ***"To Make An Impression, Or Adhesive, Backed Device Bearing A Symbolic, Pictorial, An Official Design."*** The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word Used For **Seal** And **Ring**, Is **'Khaatim'** (خاتم) Which Comes From The Root Word, **Khatama,** (ختم) Meaning ***"To Seal Or Stamp."*** Then There Is **Taba'a** (طبع) Which Means, ***"To Imprint A Thing On To A Coin Or Money, To Seal, To Impress, To Brand, To Stamp."*** So, Again These Words Have Nothing To Do With The <u>Last</u> Of Anything, And According To Muslims, There Were **144,000** Prophets And **315** Apostles Or More According To You. So Who Was The Last Of The Prophets And Who Was The Last Of The Apostles?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Qur'aan 33:40**

**Persian Arabic Script**

مَا كَانَ مُحَمَّدٌ أَبَا أَحَدٍ مِّن رِّجَالِكُمْ وَلَٰكِن بِٱللَّهِ حَسِيبًا ۝ رَّسُولَ ٱللَّهِ وَخَاتَمَ
ٱلنَّبِيِّـۧنَ ۗ وَكَانَ ٱللَّهُ بِكُلِّ شَىْءٍ عَلِيمًا ۝

*__WA__ (AND) __MAA__ (NOT) __KAANA__ (WAS, EXIST) __MUHAMMADUN__ (MUHAMMAD; ONE WHO PRAISES) __ABAAAA__ (FATHER OF) __AHADIN__ (ANY, ANYONE) __MIN__ (OF, FROM) __RIJAA-LIKUM__ (YOUR MORTAL MEN) __WA__ (AND) __LAA-KIN__ (BUT) __RASOOLA__ (ONE SENT) __AL-LAHI__ (OF THE SOURCE) __WA__ (AND) __KHAATAMA__ (THE SEAL OF) __AL-NABI-YEEN__ (THE NEWSBEARERS) __WA__ (AND) __KAANA__ (WAS, EXIST) __AL-LAHU__ (THE SOURCE) __BE-KULLI__ (IN ALL) __SHAY-IN__ (THING) __'ALEEM__ (KNOWER)*

**"Muhammad, Was Not Any Of You Mortal Man's Abaa 'Father,' But (He Is) Rasuwl 'One Sent' Of Allah, And Is The Khaatim, 'Seal' Of The Nabiyyiyn, 'Newsbearers: And He, The Source, Allah Is The Knower Of All Things."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By**
## Neter: A'aferti Atum Re:
**Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"MUHAMMAD IS NOT THE FATHER OF ANY OF YOUR MEN, BUT (HE IS) THE MESSENGER OF ALLAH, AND THE SEAL OF THE PROPHETS: AND ALLAH HAS FULL KNOWLEDGE OF ALL THINGS."*

**** Here's Another Internet Conversation Between ****
**I.E.C** Member Under The Title **Justfact9** And
Muhammadan **(M:)** Named **Dilawer**, About This Topic

**I.E.C:** Now, Anyone Can See That A Seal Is A Sign Or Mark From Latin, **'Signum.'** Again, You Muhammadans Deceive The World, And Take **Seal** To Mean ***'Last As In Final'***, When It Means ***"A Sign."*** You All Stole **Khatam** (ختم) From The Aramic/Hebrew **Khatham** (חתם) ***02856 Chatham [Khaw-Tham'] A Primitive Root; Twot - 780; V Av - Seal 18, Seal Up 6, Marked 1, Stopped 1, Variant 1; 27 1) To Seal, Seal Up, Affix A Seal 1A) (Qal) 1A1) To Seal, Affix One's Seal 1A2) To Seal Up, Fasten Up By Sealing 1B) (Niphal) To Seal 1C) (Piel) To Lock Up 1D) (Hiphil) To Be Stopped"*** As Usual. And **MUHAMMAD WAS NOT THE LAST OF THE PROPHETS,** But Rather Given The Seal Or Sign Or Prophethood As Explained By **Neter:A'aferti Atum-Re.**

Since The Next Evidence Is From An **Arabic English Dictionary,** I Hope You Can See, The Perverted Word **Khaatim,** When It Was Grafted From The Hebrew **DIDN'T** Mean ***"The Last, Or To Conclude Or Finish, End."*** It Was Later Added In Arabic Dictionaries, So It Will Agree With Their Interpretation And Mistranslation Of ***Qur'aan 33:40,*** About Muhammad Being The **Last Of The Prophets. And If You Note** That They Used Words As **Nihaaya,** (نهاية) Meaning ***"Final, End."*** **Mahar** (מהר), ***"To Be Skillful, Or A Stamp"*** And **Aakhir** (آخر) Meaning ***"Last."*** Note: None Of These Have The Same Root Word As **Khatama** (ختم), Meaning ***"To Seal."***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| ARABIC | MEANING |
|---|---|
| **Khaatim, Khaatim Al 'Isba'** (خاتم الاصبع/خاتم) Finger Ring | Ring, Finger Ring |
| **Khaatimuz Zawaaj** (خاتم زواج) | Wedding Ring |
| **Khaatam: Khatm-Raaji' Khaatim** (راجع الخاتم/ختم/خاتم) | Seal, Seal Of Return |
| **Khaatamul Bareed** (خاتم البريد) | Postmark |
| **Khaatamu Sulaymaan** (خاتم سليمان) | Solomon's Seal |
| **Khaatamun Nabiyeen** (خاتم النبيين) | The Seal Of Prophets (Last) Of, Muhammad |
| **Khatimat; Nihaaya; Aakhir** (خاتمة/نهاية/اخر) | End, Termination, Close, Closure, Windup, Finish, Last Part, Final Stage, Finale |
| **Khaatimat (Al Kitaan, Ilkh): Tatimmat** (خاتمة/الكتان الخ/تتمة) | Epilogue, Concluding, Postlude, Concluding Seclusion, Sequel, Finale |
| **Taba'a Al Khaatam, Wada'a Bil Khatmah 'Ala, Mahara Khatama** (طبع الخاتم/وضع بالختمة على/مهر ختمه) | To Seal, Signet, Stamp, Impress, Imprint, Rubber Stamp To Postmark |

He Word **Khaatim** Has Nothing To Do With Being The **End At All, Or Last Or Final Of Anything.** It Literally Means, ***"A Seal, Stamp, Or Signet Ring."*** Muhammadans And Muslims The World Over Use This Word For Ring, And You Know This! The Words **Akhar** And **Khaatim** Are Two Totally Different Words, With Totally Different Meanings. Muhammadans Got The Concept Of Muhammad Being The Seal Of The Prophets, From **Hadith Volume 1, No. 189**, Where It States:

> *Narrated As-Said Bin Yazid: I Stood Behind Him And Saw The Seal Of Prophethood Between His Shoulders, And It Was Like Zir-Al-Hijla" (Meaning The Button Of A Small Tent, But Some Say "Egg Of A Partridge.")*

The Muhammadans Use This Hadiyth Claiming That The Seal Of Prophethood Was A Physical Mark Between The Shoulders. Now, If You Look At The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word For ***"Mole,"*** It Is **Shaama** (شامة) Or **Khaal** (خال). **Shaama** Comes From The Root **Shaa'amu**, (شئم) ***"To Brin Bad Luck,"*** And **Khaal** Means ***"To Pierce, Transfix, To Turn Sour."*** The Word Mole Means In English, ***"A Congenital Growth On The Human Skin, Usually Slightly Raised And Dark And Sometimes Hairy,"*** From Middle English, From Old English **Mal**, Especially A Pigmented Nevus, A Congenital Growth Or Mark On The Skin, Such As A Mole Or Birthmark, A Discoloration Of A Circumscribed Area Of The Skin Due To Pigmentation, A Circumscribed Vascular Tumor Of The Skin, Usually Congenital, Due To Hyperplasia Of The Blood Vessels, From Latin Naevus.--Ne "Void" You Get The Words **Khaal, Or Shaama,** Not **Khaatim**.

So, Muhammadans Show Us Where In The **Qur'aan It Says Muhammad Was A Prophet Due To The Fact He Had A Mole (His Supposed Seal) On Him?** Does That Mean Anyone That Lives On This Planet That Has A Mole Can Be A Prophet As Well? **If The Sign Of Prophethood Was Marked By A Mark Or Mole On The Human Body**, Then Of Course All Of The Other Prophets



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Recognized In The Qur'aan And Called By Their Names: **Adam, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, Moses, Jesus Would Have This Similar Mark As Well? Stop The Lies!!! Show Where, Anywhere In The Qur'aan And Other Scriptures Where It Says That? You Can't!!!**

**M:** <<THE NEXT EVIDENCE I AM LOOKING AT I SHALL NOT BURDEN YOU (OR MYSELF) WITH COPYING IT HERE, SINCE IT IS AN ARABIC LEXICON (AL MUNJID FIL LUGHA WA I'LAAM, 27TH EDITION, DAR AL MASHRIQ, BEIRUT, LEBANON) ON PAGE 169 THE SECOND SET OF USAGE OF THE WORD KHATAM ALL INDICATE TO "FINISH, END, LAST, DONE, OPPOSITE OPEN, CLOSE. SO AS YOU CAN SEE, JUSTFACT9, DILAWER WAS DECEIVING NO ONE. PROPHET MUHAMMAD (SAAW) WAS BOTH THE SIGN AND THE END OF THE PROPHETS OF GOD AS THE MEANING OF THE WORD SEAL CLEARLY INDICATES (IN ENGLISH AND MOST IMPORTANTLY IN ARABIC, THE LANGUAGE OF HTE QUR'AN). YOU ALSO STATED THAT YOU BELIEVE IN NO RELIGION, YET YOU USE THE BIBLE AS EVIDENCE IN YOUR REBUTTAL, THAT IS A CONTRADICTION, YOU EITHER BELIEVE IS RIGHT OR DON'T USE IT AS EVIDENCE. PRESENT A SOLID EVIDENCE INDEPENDENT OF ANY RELIGION. THAT IS THE REASON WHY WE DO NOT BOTHER TO ENTER IN A DEBATE WITH YOU (ALL) SINCE YOU PRESENT THINGS YOU DON'T EVEN BELIEVE IT TO BE TRUE. YOU DEBATE FOR THE SAKE OF DEBATE.>>

**75. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS MUHAMMAD A MASON?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Of Course He Wasn't!'**

However, If You Were To Check Out **The Ancient Arabic Order Of The Noble Mystic Shriners,** You Would See And Assume That They Were Muslims, Which They Are Not. They Wear The Arab Attire, And You Will Hear Them Exchange In Their Greeting, Which Would Be **"Es Salaam Aleikum,"** The Internationally Known Muslim Greeting. So Now, The Question Is: "Where Did They Get This From, If Muhammad Wasn't A Mason?

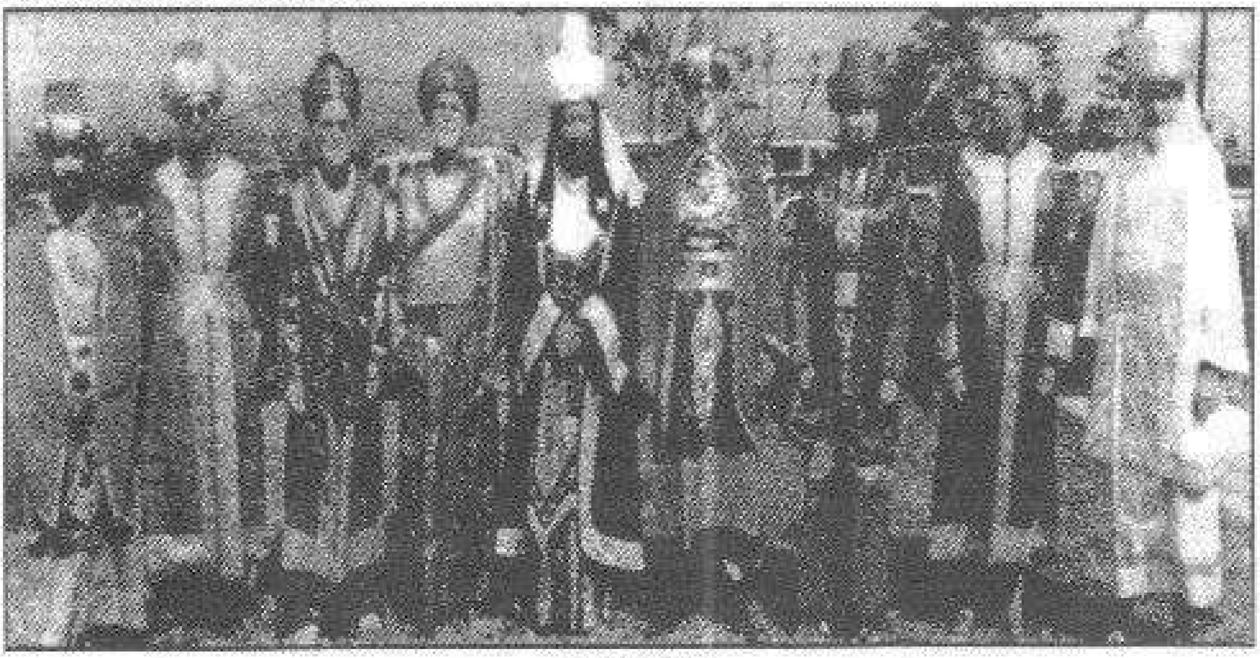


**Figure 53**
**Members Of The Ancient Arabic Order Of The Noble Mystic Shrine Dressed In Costumes; When You First Look At Them, You Would Assume They Were Muslims!**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

They Also Use Multiple Islamic Emblems: Such As The Sword Of Ali - That's The Double Edged One, Wear Turbans Like Those Worn By Arabs, Long Cloaks Etc., And Elongated Pointed Shoes And Beards As Do Muhammadans! Therefore You Should Be Asking, 'Who Copied Who?

**76. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHO WAS THIS OTHER MUHAMMAD WINNING THE MASES?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, '**Musaylimat The Liar.**

**The False Muhammad**!" To Begin With, When You Look At The History Of This Man, You Discover First Of All That He Was A **Hunafaa'a** (حنفاء). A Word Which Literally Means According To The **Dictionary Of Islam** By **Thomas Patrick Hughes, B.D., M.R.A.S.** ***"One Who Is Inclined."*** Not ***"Anyone Who Is Sincere In His Inclination To Islam."*** It Is Not Proven That Abraham Ever Existed Or Was A Haniyf, And If 'Haniyfs' Or Hunafaa'a Were Muslims! So It Is Something Made Up, When In The ***Qur'aan 2:135)***, You Muhammadans Claimed Abraham Named You Muslims, Before Muhammad ***(Qur'an 22:78)***.

**Figure 54**
**Musaylimat**

Secondly, His Name, **Musaylimat** (مسيلمة), Which You Translate As ***"Little Muhammad,"*** Is A Form Of The Word, **Musaalim** (مسالم) Which Means ***"Peaceable, Peaceful, Peace, Loving, Mild Tempered, Lenient And Gentle,"*** From Which The Word **Muslim** (مسلم) Comes, Which Means ***"One Who Is Of Peace."*** Then, When You Look In **The Dictionary Of Islam** On **Page 416**, You Learn That Musaylimat Must Have Been Considerably Influenced By Christianity Because He Spoke Of The Kingdom Of Heaven And Of Him Who Would Come From Heaven.

**77. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHO ARE THE HUNAFAA'A?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Those Who Follow The Religion Of Abraham!

If That Was The Case, Then There Was No Need For Muhammad, Because These People, Like **Musaylimat** Already Had Real Islam, Since He Was A Haniyfaan, According To You. The Word **Haniyf** (حنيف) Or **Hunafaa'a** (حنفاء) Means ***"One (s) Who Is/Are Upright."*** It Comes From The Root Word, **Hanafa**, (حنف) Meaning , ***" To Be Upright."***

However, According To **Anwar Hekmat**, Author Of **Women And The Koran**, He States On **Page 29**, Of His Book,

> *"Thus, Monotheistic Tenets Were Quite Prevalent In Arabia At The Time Of Muhammad, And He Did Not Present __Something Unknown Or Extraordinary__ As A Cult On The Peninsula. "More Fascinating And More Tangible Are The Indications That In The Last Few Pre-Islamic Centuries, An Arabian Monotheism Developed."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


> *Besides These Religious Influences On Muhammad, He **May Also Have Came Into Conflict With The Hanifs, Mono-Theistic Arabs Who Rejected All Of The Other Arabian Deities Associated With Allah.** The Hanifs Believed In One Supreme God, But They Also **Practiced An Ancient Cult." Among The Features Of The Cult, Were Regular Pilgrimages To Mecca, Sacrifice Of Animals To The Lord Of The Ka'aba, And A Belief In Doomsday And The Hereafter.** The Word Hanif May Be Related To A **Hebrew Term** Meaning, **"To Conceal, To Pretend, To Lie."** Apparently, It Is A Syriac Word Meaning **"Heathen, Or Impiety."***

Either Abraham Was A Heathen, And That's Why Muhammad Had No Problem At All, Incorporating All Of The Paganistic Ways Of The Hunafaa'a Or Haniyfs (Hanifs) In Islam! Or The Qur'aan Made A Mistake, Concerning Abraham And The Hunafaa'a As Being The True Religion, Which Is Supposedly Pagan Free, And I Quote From ***Qur'aan 2:135***: *"They Say: "Become Jews Or Christians If Ye Would Be Guided (To Salvation)." Say Thou: "Nay! (I Would Rather) **The Religion Of Abraham, The True, And He Joined Not Gods With Allah.**"*

If This Is So, **Musaylimat** Probably Studied The So-Called **Injiyl** (New Testament). "Like Several Other Men Of The Time In Arabia Of Deep Religious Feelings, He Favoured Asceticism. **Asceticism** Is Defined As: ***"1. The Principles And Practices Of An Ascetic; Extreme Self-Denial And Austerity. 2. The Doctrine That The Ascetic Life Releases The Soul From Bondage To The Body And Permits Union With The Divine."*** He Forbade Intoxication And Forbade Marital Intercourse After The Birth Of A Son."

**78. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT DID MUSAYLIMAT TEACH?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **"Fake Islaam."**

**Musaylimat Ibn Habiyb Al Hanafi** Was Said To Preach In The Name Of **Rahman** And That He Was Himself Called **Rahman.** In Fact, In The Book Entitled: ***"The Life Of Muhammad,"*** We Learn That There Were Those Who Believed That Muhammad Was Taught By Musaylimat.

> *200. "He Revealed To Him With Reference To Their Saying: "We Have Heard That A Man In Al-Yamama Called **Al-Rahman** Teaches You. We Will Never Believe In Him.' 'Thus Did We Send You To A People Before Whom Other Peoples Had Passed Away That You Might Read To Them That Which We Have Revealed To Thee, While They Disbelieved In The Rahman. Say, He Is My Lord, There Is No Other God But He. In Him I Trust And Unto Him Is My Return."*

**(From The Life Of Muhammad, A. Guillaume, Oxford University Press, 1970 A.D., Page 140)**

Now In The ***Qur'aan 25:60,63***, We See The Following:

*QUR'AAN 25:60, 63 (IN ARABIC)*

وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمُ ٱسْجُدُوا۟ لِلرَّحْمَٰنِ قَالُوا۟ وَمَا ٱلرَّحْمَٰنُ أَنَسْجُدُ لِمَا تَأْمُرُنَا وَزَادَهُمْ
نُفُورًا ۩ ﴿٦٠﴾ وَعِبَادُ ٱلرَّحْمَٰنِ ٱلَّذِينَ يَمْشُونَ عَلَى ٱلْأَرْضِ هَوْنًا وَإِذَا
خَاطَبَهُمُ ٱلْجَٰهِلُونَ قَالُوا۟ سَلَٰمًا ﴿٦٣﴾



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"WHEN THEY ARE ASKED TO ADORE AND WORSHIP THE RAHMAN, THEY SAY, 'WHO IS THE RAHMAN? SHOULD WE WORSHIP THE RAHMAN AS YOU COMMAND US WITHOUT KNOWING HIM?' THIS STATEMENT INCREASES THEIR RELUCTANCE TO FOLLOW THE FAITH. (60) THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE RAHMAN ARE THOSE WHO WALK ON EARTH WITH MODESTY AND CALM. IF THEY ARE ABUSED BY THE IGNORANT AND ARROGANT PEOPLE, THEY SAY, 'SALAAM', AN ANSWER THAT SAVES THEM FROM THE PITFALL OF SINS BY NOT ALLOWING THEMSELVES TO BE PROVOKED. (63)"*

**The Koran, Mufassir Mohammed Ahmad, Emere Limited, London, 1979 A.D.**

Ask Your Imams What Does This Quote Mean? What Rahman Are They Are Talking About? Do They Know For Sure Who Is Being Referred To Here? Thus, For All Intended Purposes, Musaylimat Was A Muslim, But Was He Really, That Is The Question? And You Must Judge For Yourself. According To The Following Sunni Muslim Writings:

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. "Abu Bakr, The First Caliph Of Al Islam," And Islam" By Professor Fazl Ahmed;** | **"Khalid Bin Walid: The Sword Of** |
| **2. "A Simple Life Story Of Hadrat Abu Bakr** | **Siddiq" By Abdul Aziz Kamal** |
| **3. "Life Of Muhammad" By Ibn Ishaaq** | |

. . .Musaylimat Al Hanafi, The Son Of Habiyb Of The Tribe Of Hanifa Proclaimed Himself An Apostle Of Allah And Composed His Own Holy Book. In Fact, We Learn From The **Islamic Encyclopedia By H.A.R. Gibb And J.H. Kramers** That Supposedly, The Earliest **Meccan Surahs Or Chapters Of The Qur'an Were Musaylimat's** And That Is The Reason Why They Are So Different From The Other Suwrahs Of The Qur'aan, Which Preach Hate And No Mercy. You Be The Judge As To Whether Or Not That Is True. It Is Said That Those Attributed To Musaylimat Were Poetic; Since In Mecca At The Time, Arabs Wrote Poetry. Take Note That According To The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Muhammad Was Unlearnt And Was Not A Poet. **Does This Line Of Thinking Make Musaylimat More Intelligent Than Muhammad?** Aside From Suwrahs Of The Qur'aan, Other Revelations Are Attributed To Him As Well, For Which He Earned The Title **Al Khadhaab Or Kazzaab**: (كذاب): The Liar, By The Orthodox Sunni Muslimss Of Course. **NOTE THAT THIS MAN IS NEVER MENTIONED BY NAME IN THE QUR'AAN; WHY NOT IF HE WAS SUCH A LIAR IN ISLAAM?**

**Abu Al Faraj** Was Said To Have Preserved One Of Musaylimat's Revelations:

*"NOW HATH GOD MADE GRACIOUS UNTO HER THAT WAS WITH CHILD, AND HATH BROUGHT FORTH FROM HER THE SOUL WHICH RUNNETH BETWEEN THE PERINEUM AND THE BOWELS."*

**This Excerpt Was Taken From The Dictionary Of Islam By Thomas Patrick Hughes B.D., M.R.A.S.**

From These Sunni Writings, We Also Learn That In The Year 632 A.D., Musaylimat Wrote A Letter To Muhammad Proposing That They Share The Office Of Prophethood Or That Muhammad Transfer His Power To Him On His Death. He Felt That He Should Be A Prophet To His People In **Yamaamah** While Muhammad, Fulfilled His Position With His People In **Medina**! According To The Sunni Muslim's Writings, Not The Qur'aan; Musaylimat Wanted To Go Half And Half With Muhammad On Everything. The Following Quote Is What They Made Up, Saying That He Said. Remember The



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Qur'aan Has Names Of People Who Try To Hurt Or Stop Muhammad. Why Not Him? Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslim World This.

> *"FROM MUSAYLIMAT, THE APOSTLE OF GOD, TO MUHAMMAD, THE APOSTLE OF GOD. NOW LET THE EARTH BE HALF MINE AND HALF THINE."*

**To Which Muhammad Responded:**

> *"FROM MUHAMMAD, THE APOSTLE OF GOD, TO MUSAYLIMAT, THE LIAR. THE EARTH IS GOD'S; HE GIVETH THE SAME FOR INHERITANCE UNTO SUCH OF HIS SERVANTS AS HE PLEASETH; AND THE HAPPY ISSUE SHALL ATTEND THOSE WHO FEAR HIM."*

**- Letters Extracted From The Dictionary Of Islam By Thomas Patrick Hughes, B.D., M.R.A.S.**

But Musaylimat Was Intent On Gaining The Throne; And It Is Said By Sunni Muslims Only, That He Gathered Even More Followers When He Joined Forces With A Woman Named **Sajaah, The Prophetess** Who Hailed From **Banu Tamiym.** Sajaah Commanded A Large Army And Once He Was Married To Her, For A Couple Of Days, Musaylimat Gained Control Of Those Forces.

After The Death Of Muhammad, Musaylimat Grew Even Bolder In His Assertions, As We Are Informed. So Much So, That He Became A Threat And **Abu Bakr,** The First Khalifah (Caliph) Decided It Was Time To Put An End To Musaylimat's Claim. Thus, He Sent **Ikrama Bin Abu Jahl**, At One Time A Bitter Enemy Of Islam, With **Shurahbil** As Reinforcement To Fight Against Him. However, **Ikrima** (عكرمه) Out Of Zeal To Do Away With Musaylimat, Attacked Without **Shurahbil** (شرحبيل). As A Result, Musaylimat And His Army Of **40,000 Warriors** Were Victorious Over The So-Called Followers Of **Abu Bakr** Who Were Supposed To Be The Righteous Muslims. **WHY, MUHAMMADANS, WHERE WAS ALLAH FOR YOU? WHY DID THIS BAD EVIL MAN BEAT YOU SUNNIS LIKE THE BAD AND EVIL JEWS TODAY? HOW COME YOU DON'T TELL US THIS PART OF THE STORY?**

**Diagram 7**
**Al Yamaamah, From Whence Came Musaylimat**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Diagram 8**

**Notice That The Tribe Of Al Yamaamah At The Time, As I Said Earlier, Was Al Hanifah.**

**Diagram 9**

**Now Look At The Map And Notice That Yamaamah Today Is Called Riyadh, Saudi Arabia!! Is This A Coincidence? No Way!! Truth Is Unfolding Itself.**

Then **Khaalid Bin Waalid (582-642 A.D.),** One Of Muhammad's Fiercest Warriors Was Sent As Commander Of The Muslim Army, With Shurahbil's Re-Enforcement. The Armies Met At **'Aqrabaa'a** (عقربة). Though Outnumbered, The Muslims Fought A Fierce Battle. Eventually, Musaylimat Was Cut Down By **Wahshi**, The Wahshi Same Slave Who Had Killed **Hamza**, The Uncle Of Muhammad, At The Battle Of **Uhud** And With The Same Spear. ***(Refer To Edition #11 "Who Was The Prophet Muhammad?"** [Old Book]).*

**Figure 55**
**Khaalid Bin Waalid**

**Wahshi** (وحشى) Who Had Converted To Al Islaam, Wanted To Make Amends For His Wrong Doings. Wahshi, The Abyssinian Slave Of **Jubayr B. Mut'im** As A Result Of The Battle That Took Place In **'Aqraba** Many Of The **Hufaazul Qur'aan** (حفاظ القرآن), ***"Guardians Of The Qur'aan,"*** Were Slain, And It Wasn't A Lot As You Muhammadans Have Proclaim Or Any At All.

This Happened Because Prior To Entering Into Battle, Musaylimat Supposedly Ordered His Men To Seek Out And Slay All Those Known To Be Qurraa'a. ***"Persons Noted For Committing The Qur'an To Memory And Teaching It To Others."***

Thus, Abu Bakr After Umar's Persuasion, Decided To Collect The Qur'aan Revealed To Muhammad In A Written Volume In Order To Preserve It. **After Musaylimat's Death, The Tribe Of Hanifa** Begged Forgiveness And Accepted Islam. All This Is The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Story Which Can't Be Proven By The Qur'aan, Or Any Other Writing In Arabia At The Time.

Musaylimat Was Said To Be A Bitter Enemy Of Muhammad Who Muhammad Said **Would Come Back.** Yet, Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Why Was It Necessary **For Abu Bakr To Kill Musaylimat?** Again, Didn't They Believe That Allah Controls All Things, And That He Would Have Taken Care Of Musaylimat? What Were They Afraid Of? Did Allah Not Say In The ***Qur'aan 17:81,*** *And I Quote "And Say Truth Has (Now) Arrived, And Falsehood Perished. For Falsehood Is (By Its Nature) Bound To Perish."*

Why Do Sunni Muslims Always Take Allah's Job Into Their Own Hands And Kill Men? If They Are Wrong, Allah Will Deal With Them. Don't You Know That? Where Is Your **Iymaan** (إيمان) ***"Faith?"***

**Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi (558-633 A.D.), Or Musaylimat *"The Liar"* Al Kazzaab** (الكذاب مسيلمه), As You Called Him Was Supposedly A False Prophet From **Yamaamah,** And Was **Winning The Masses,** So The Conspirators Decided That The Way To Take Control Over The People Was To Take Over Religion. They Did This By Using Muhammad As **The Bait**; Because Muhammad Already

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Had A Complex Where He Wanted To Be Like **King David**, Son Of Jesse And Hilmah; The Conspirators Didn't Have Any Problems With The Deception.

Here's Another Example Of **Shirk And Kufr** i.e. Polytheism And The Disbelief In The World Of Islam For You: When The Original Qur'aan Was Destroyed And Musaylimat, Whom You Call The Fake Muhammad) And His Followers Introduced Their Version Of The Qur'aan, He Collected Portions Of The Real Qur'aan And Threw Away Three Chapters: **1) Suwratul Khaal** ***"Chapter Of The Maternal Uncle"*** (سورة الخال); And **2) Suwratul Al Hafd,** ***"Chapter Of The Grandson,"*** (سورة الحفد) **3) Suwratun Nuwrayn,** ***"Chapter Of The 2 Lights Or Illuminations"*** (سورة النورين). They Also Changed The Name Of **Suwratul Faatiha** To Suwratul **Hamd**, As Well As Added The Last Three Verses To The **9th Chapter (At Tawbah, "Repentance")** "To Exalt Himself." These People Worshipped A God Called **Rahmaan**, Who Is By The Way The First Of Allah's 99+1 Attributes! And They Named A Whole Chapter After Him, **Chapter 55, Originally 50.** And They Made The Very Statement In The ***Qur'aan 17:110 "Say, Call Upon Allah, Or Call Upon Rahman: By Whatever Name Ye Call Upon Him, (It Is Well): For To Him Belong The Most Beautiful Names. Neither Speak Thy Prayer Aloud, Neither Speak It In A Low Tone, But Seek A Middle Course Between."***

**Qur'aan 17:110**

<u>**Persian Arabic Script**</u>

قُلِ ادْعُوا اللَّهَ أَوِ ادْعُوا الرَّحْمَٰنَ أَيًّا مَا تَدْعُوا فَلَهُ الْأَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنَىٰ وَلَا تَجْهَرْ
بِصَلَاتِكَ وَلَا تُخَافِتْ بِهَا وَابْتَغِ بَيْنَ ذَٰلِكَ سَبِيلًا ﴿١١٠﴾

*QUL (YOU ARE TO SAY, TELL)* ***AD-'OO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO CALL UPON)* ***AL-LAHA*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***OW*** *(OR)* ***AD'OO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO CALL)* ***AL-RAHMAAN*** *(THE YIELDER)* ***AY-YAAMAAN*** *(WHICHEVER)* ***TAD-'OO*** *(YOU ALL CALL UPON)* ***FALAHU*** *(SO FOR HIM)* ***AL-ASMAAA'U*** *(THE NAMES OF)* ***AL-HUSNAA*** *(THE BEST)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAA*** *(DON'T)* ***TAJHAR*** *(YOU TO BE LOUD)* ***BESALAA-TIKA*** *(WITH YOU WORSHIP, SALUTATION)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAA*** *(DON'T)* ***TUKHAAFIT*** *(YOU BE TOO LOW)* ***BEHAA*** *(WITH IT)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***ABTAGHI*** *(YOU ARE TO SEEK)* ***BAYNA*** *(BETWEEN)* ***ZAALIKA*** *(THAT)* ***SABEELAAN*** *(A PATH)*

**"Tell Them This, (Muhammad): "Call Upon The Source, ALLAH Or Call Al Rahmaan, 'The Yielder,' Whichever You Call Upon, (Pray) There Is No Distinction (Use Any Name You Wish). For Him, Is The Best Of Names, And Don't Be Too Loud (Yell) When You Are Doing Your Salaat 'Salutation As Worship, And Don't Be Too Low, (Whisper); But By It, You Are To Seek (Tones) A Path Between These, (Not Too Loud And Don't Whisper In Worship), Be Moderate Toned In Worship."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
## Neter A'aferti: Atum-Re:
**Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*SAY: "CALL UPON GOD, OR CALL UPON* ***<u>RAHMAN</u>:*** *BY WHATEVER NAME YE CALL UPON HIM, (IT IS WELL): FOR TO HIM THE MOST BEAUTIFUL NAMES. NEITHER SPEAK THY PRAYER ALOUD, NOR SPEAK IT IN A LOW TONE, BUT SEEK A MIDDLE COURSE BETWEEN."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**79. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DON'T THEY TALK ABOUT THE OTHER SO-CALLED FALSE PROPHETS OTHER THAN MUSAYLIMAT?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'He Was The Most Powerful!**

1) However, There Were Others Who Were Just As Powerful Like **Aswad 'Ansi,** Who Was The First To Rise In Yemen. He Was Followed By

2) **Musaylimat Ibn Habiyb Al Hanafi.** Aswad 'Ansi Was The Chief Of A Tribe And Very Influential. He Acknowledged Allah In Secret Communication And Rose Up Against Islam. He Then Invaded **Najran** And Captured It, And The City Of **Sanaa,** The Capital Of Yemen, And Finally He Subjugated The Entire Province Of Yemen. Muhammad Dispatched **Mu'adh Ibn Jabal** To Put Him Down In **632 A.D.** Aswad 'Ansi Was Killed A Day Or Two Before Muhammad's Death. Why Was Muhammad's Followers So Threatened Of Him, If They Had The Real Article, Allah Would Have Taken Care Of His Prophet Enemies!

3) **Tulayha** Was The Chief Of The Tribe Of **Banu Asad.** Once While Traveling In The Desert, He Located Water Somewhere And Calling **It His Miracle, Declared Himself To Be A Prophet.** After The Death Of Muhammad, He Rose In Open Rebellion Against The Muslim Power. **Khaalid Ibn Waalid** Was In Command In The Expedition To Put Him Down. But Tulayha Was Supported By The **Tribe Of Tay.** Abu Bakr Had Sent **'Adi Bin Hatim** To Explain The Situation To His Tribesmen. 'Adi's First Attempt Ended In Failure, But On His Second Attempt, He Had Succeeded And Finally The Tribe Of Tay Re-Embraced Islam And Joined In Khaalid's Forces. There Was No Bloodshed At That Time. Tulayha Now Joined Hands With **Banu Jadila.** In The Battle That Ensued, He Was Defeated By Khaalid And Fled To **Syria** Where He Had Re-Embraced Islam.

4) The Fourth False Prophet Was A Female, Named **Sajaah.** She Belonged To A **Tribe Tamiyma** Of Central Arabia Which Had Settled In Mesopotamia With Christian Tribes Of **Banu Taghliyd.** When Sajaah Came To Know About The Chaotic Conditions In The Muhammadan Domain, She Seized The Opportunity, And Entering Into Alliance With The Neighboring Christian Tribes Marched Against **Medina. Malik Bin Nuwayra,** The Chieftain Of **Banu Tamiym** Also Joined Hands With Her On The Way. She First Directed Herself To **Yamaamah,** To Crush Her Main **Rival, 'Musaylimat.'** Musaylimat However, Negotiated A Compromise With Her Which Resulted In A Temporary Marriage Between The Two. After A Stay Of Three Days She Retraced Her Steps And Didn't Fight The Muslims. She Eventually Embraced Islam During The Reign Of Horror Of **Mu'awiyya.**

How Come You Muhammadans Never Talk About Them, As **THE FALSE MUHAMMADS?** Is It Because **Musaylimat** Helped To Turn The Religion Into What It Is Today? With All Of Its Contradictions, Killings, Writing Poetry In The Qur'aan? Musaylimat Was Obviously Scared To Fight **A Female Prophetess,** But Will Have Hadiyth Attributed To Him Or The Real Muhammad, Describing Females As Weak, And No Good? You All Need To Reconsider That! Musaylimat Was An Excellent Fighter, Why Didn't He Fight Her? Was It Because Of Love? Did She Seduced Him The First Day They Met? He Fought **2 Armies Of The Real Muhammad** And Defeated Them. The Only Time, He Lost Was Against **The Belligerent, Khaalid Ibn Waalid,** Who Was About To Lose The Battle, But His Spirit Pushed Him, And His Troops To Victory On The Third And Final Hard Fought Battle. **SAJAAH MUST HAVE HAD SOME POWERS!**

It Is Said That Under The Direction Of Muhammad, **Al Aswad** Was Killed By Muslims In Yemen The Night Before Muhammad Died. They Claimed That He Said He Was A "Prophet." **He Was Killed Before He Was Given A Chance To Prove Himself, Like Musaylimat.**

**80. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'HOW DID MUSAYLIMAT DIE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Admit, **'He Was Killed.'**

Abu Bakr Saadiq **(573-634 A.D.)** Killed Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi **(558-633 A.D.)**, Who They Referred To As The Liar, But Then Again, They Called The Honorable Elijah Muhammad A Liar, They Called Me A Liar. Orthodox Sunni Muslims **Call Anyone Who Does/Did Not Go Along With Their Mainstream Islam A Liar.** The Point Is, That There Was No Reason For Abu Bakr Saadiq To Kill Musaylimat, And Then Lie And Say That Muhammad Told Him To Kill Him Two Days Before He Himself, Died When According To Multiple Traditions Found By Them, Muhammad Was In No State To Even Sign Who His Rightful Heir Would Be. (Refer To The Section In This Book Entitled **"Sunnism"**).

> *717. NARRATED 'UBAIDULLAH BIN 'ABDULLAH IBN ABBAS SAID, "WHEN ALLAH'S MESSENGER WAS ON HIS DEATH-BED AND THERE WERE SOME MEN IN THE HOUSE, HE SAID, 'COME NEAR, I WILL WRITE FOR YOU SOMETHING AFTER WHICH YOU WILL NOT GO ASTRAY.' SOME OF THEM (I.E. HIS COMPANIONS) SAID, ALLAH'S MESSENGER IS SERIOUSLY ILL AND YOU HAVE THE (HOLY) QUR'AN. ALLAH'S BOOK IS SUFFICIENT FOR US. SO THE PEOPLE IN THE HOUSE DIFFERED AND STARTED DISPUTING. SOME OF THEM SAID, 'GIVE HIM WRITING MATERIAL SO THAT HE MAY WRITE FOR YOU SOMETHING AFTER WHICH YOU WILL NOT GO ASTRAY' WHILE THE OTHERS SAID THE OTHER WAY ROUND. SO WHEN THEIR TALK AND DIFFERENCES INCREASED, ALLAH'S MESSENGER SAID, 'GO AWAY.' IBN ABBAS USED TO SAY, 'NO DOUBT, IT WAS VERY UNFORTUNATE (A GREAT DISASTER) THAT ALLAH'S MESSENGER WAS PREVENTED FROM WRITING FOR THEM THAT WRITING BECAUSE OF THEIR DIFFERENCES AND NOISE."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 5**

They Felt Muhammad Was Too Ill To Give Them Further Instructions. So There Is No Way In The World That He Could Have Awakened For A Moment With The Only Thing On His Mind To **"Kill Musaylimat."** Musaylimat Was An Established Teacher Of The Hunafaa's; And His Grandfather Was Called **Al Hunaf** And Both Of Them Taught Monotheism Mixed With Ancestral Worship. Muhammad Started Teaching, His God-Like Name Was **Rahman**, (رحمن): ***"The Yielder."*** Now, Musaylimat Had Every Right To Call Himself A Prophet, Just As Muhammad Did. The Same Thing Applied To **Imam Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D.** Where He Supposedly Went Wrong Was Whether Or Not He Called Himself A Prophet, According To Whose School Of Thought And Definitions; He Could Had Called Himself A Messenger *(Someone Who Brings Or Comes With A Message)* As **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad (1897-1975 A.D.)** Was A Messenger Of Allah And **Shaikh Daoud (1891-1980 A.D.)** Was A Messenger Of Allah And We Had Many Other Messengers Of Allah After Muhammad, Who Had A Seal Of Prophesy; But None Of Them Were Prophets According To The Hebraic Definition, But In English Definition They Could Have Been Prophets. However, They All Could Be Messengers, Because The Seal Or Last Of The Messengers Will Be The Messiah Tammuz, Jesus, Who Is Haru/Horus. When He Returns As A Sign Of The End Of The World ***(Refer To "Jesus And Tammuz In History," Scroll 134).***

81. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD PATTERN HIMSELF AFTER DAVID?'

ANSWER: They Will Say, **'Of Course Not.'**

**David** As You Know Was A Biblical Hebrew, Who Was Made Up From A Real Egyptian Person, Who Would Be **Rameses II's** Father!

****This Conversation Between Us, **I.E.C** And****
**Muhammadans (M:)** Was Taken From The
Internet On **12-4-97 At 10:45** Eastern Time.

But When You Do A Little Research The Answers Will Definitely Pop Up.

| David | Muhammad |
|---|---|
| Looked Upon Bathsheba's Beauty ***(2Samuels 6:7)*** | Looked Upon Zaynab's Beauty ***Maulana Ali Qur'aan Tafsir 1991*** |
| He Eventually Married Bathsheba ***(2 Samuels 11:26:27)*** | Muhammad Married Zaynab ***Yusef Ali, Qur'an 33:37*** |
| Bathsheba's Husband Killed In Battle ***(2Samuels 11:17)*** | Muhammad's Adopted Son, Zayd Killed In Battle Of Muta, And Safwaan Killed In A Skirmish |
| In His Dying Days, He Was Cared By A Virgin Named Abishag ***(1kings 1:2)*** | In His Dying Days, He Was Cared By A Virgin Named Ayisha, ***(Sayings Of Muhammad, Pg. 7)*** |

***** Remove The B& G From Abishag And Guess What You Get?:-)******

**A/B/ISHA/G**

**Figure 56**
**Abishag, His Nurse**

**A'ISHA**

**Figure 57**
**David, King Of Israel**

It's Obvious Muhammad Wanted To Be Like The Concocted Jewish Or Hebrew Ruler, David (Who Is Patterned After An Egyptian), Because He Wanted To Be Ruler Of The Ishmaelites Just As David Was The Ruler Of The Israelites. David Grew Up A Young Shepherd Boy Who Conquered Goliath ***1 Samual***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**21:9** And I Quote: ***"And The Priest Said, The Sword Of Goliath The Philistine, Whom Thou Slewest In The Valley Of Elah, Behold, It Is Here Wrapped In A Cloth Behind The Ephod: If Thou Wilt Take That, Take It: For There Is No Other Save That Here. And David Said, There Is None Like That; Give It To Me.*** So Muhammad Growing Up As A Young Mooro-Arab, Desert Boy Wanted To Conquer All The Tribes Of (Medina) Madiynah. Just As David Had Many Wives, So Muhammad Had Many Wives As Well - **13** Of Them [Some Say **22**] As A Matter Of Fact, And Disregarded What Was Written In The Qur'aan That A Man Can Only Have **4 Wives** ***(Qur'aan 4:3)*** And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 4:3 (Yusef Ali's Translation)*

*QUR'AAN 4:3 (Yusef Ali's Translation)*

وَإِنْ خِفْتُمْ أَلَّا تُقْسِطُوا فِي الْيَتَامَىٰ فَانكِحُوا مَا طَابَ لَكُم مِّنَ النِّسَاءِ مَثْنَىٰ وَثُلَاثَ وَرُبَاعَ فَإِنْ خِفْتُمْ
أَلَّا تَعْدِلُوا فَوَاحِدَةً أَوْ مَا مَلَكَتْ أَيْمَانُكُمْ ذَٰلِكَ أَدْنَىٰ أَلَّا تَعُولُوا ③

*"IF YE FEAR THAT YE SHALL NOT BE ABLE TO DEAL JUSTLY WITH THE ORPHANS, MARRY WOMEN OF YOUR CHOICE, **TWO, OR THREE, OR FOUR**; BUT IF YE FEAR THAT YE SHALL NOT BE ABLE TO DEAL JUSTLY (WITH THEM), THEN ONLY ONE, OR (A CAPTIVE) THAT YOUR RIGHT HANDS POSSESS. THAT WILL BE MORE SUITABLE, TO PREVENT YOU FROM DOING INJUSTICE."*

To Top It Off Muhammad Even Named The **47th** Attribute Of His Creator, **Allah** After David (**Daa-uwd** [داوود]) - Or **El Waduwdu** (الودود), ***"The Loving."*** **SO IS DAVID GREATER THAN ALLAH? Muhammad Must Have Thought So, To Name Allah After Him!**

**82. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD REALLY EXIST?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'That's Blasphemy, Of Course He Did!'** However, After

Muhammad Supposedly Passed On In **632 A.D.**, The Earliest Material On His Life Was Written By **Ibn Ishaaq** In **750 A.D.** Ibn Ishaaq Lived In The Reign Of The First Two Abbassid Khaliyfahs. **That's Almost A Hundred And Twenty Years After His Death.** Therefore, The Question Of Authenticity Or The Real Life Of Muhammad Becomes More Under The Critical Eye, Because In A Hundred And Twenty Years, Things Are Bound To Get **Lost, Exaggerated, Fabricated From Its Original Form.** To Make Matters Worst, **Ibn Ishaaq's Original Work Was Lost.** And Is Only Available In Parts By **Ibn Hisham Who Died In 834 A.D. Two Hundred Years After The Death Of Your Prophet Muhammad!** So, Again That's **A Problem, No One Care To Discuss - The Sources Of Muhammad's Life! The First One Was Lost, Then 200 Years Later, A Man Writes Using This Incomplete, Orally, Handed Down Information.** Other Authors Of Muhammad's Life Were **Ibn Hisham**, Who Edited Parts Of Ibn Ishaaq's Lost Works; That Means He Had To Invent Some Information As Well. Hisham Wrote The **Sirah**, ***"Life"* Of Muhammad. Al Waqidi**, (Died **823 A.D.**), And Also Wrote A Biography Of Your Prophet Muhammad. Others Such As **Sayf Bin 'Umar, Al Tabari (Died 923)** And **Ali B. Muhammad Al Madaini (Died 840 A.D) All Wrote Biographies Hundred Of Years After His Death, So You Know There Is Room For Errors, Mis-Information, And Fabrications.** As One Western Famous Hollandaise Islamic Scholar, Who Lived In **1800's Snouck Hurgronje,** Who Was Given The Arabic Name **Abdul Ghaffar** (Slave Of The Forgiver), Because He Was Christian, Said:

*"In Our Skeptical Times, There Is Very Little That Is Above Criticism, And One Day Or Other **We May Expect To Hear That Muhammad Never Existed.**"*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 58**
**Islamic Scholar, Snouck Hurgronje A.K.A Abdul Ghaffar**

The Skepticism And Doubts Concerning Muhammad Were Mainly Brought To The World's Attention By Other Early Western Islamic Scholars Such As: **Wellhausen, Caetani, And Lammens** Who Noticed That The Biographers Of Muhammad Were To **Far From Being Objective**, Which Means, ***"Of Or Having To Do With A Material Object 2. Having Actual Existence Or Reality 3. Uninfluenced By Emotions Or Personal Prejudices, 4. Something That Actually Exists."*** And That The Information Rested On **Fiction**. Thus, The **Biographers' Aim Was Not To Know Things As They Really Happened,** But To **Construct An Ideal Vision Of The Past, As It Ought To Have Been.** The Muhammadan Historians And Early Hadith Writers Had Filled Empty Spaces By A Process Of Stereotyping, Which Permits The Critical Observer To Recognize The Origin Of Each Picture. As Lammens And Caetani Were Forced To Recognize Of Muhammad's Life, ***"Before His Appearance As The Messenger Of God, We Know Extremely Little; Compared To The Legendary Biography As Treasured By The Faithful, Practically Nothing."***

Nevertheless, **Soviet Scholars** Picked Up Where These Men Had Left Off. In **Morozov's** Arguments Which Was Put In His Book, **"Christ"** In 1930 A.D.

> *"In The Middle Ages, Islam Was Merely An Off-Shoot Of* ***Arianism*** *Evoked By A Meteorological Event In The Red Sea Area Near Mecca; It Was Akin To* ***Byzantine Iconoclasm The Koran Bears Traces Of Late Composition, Up To The Eleventh Century.*** *The* ***Arabian Peninsula Is Incapable Of Giving Birth To Any Religion - It Is Too Far From The Normal Areas Of Civilization.*** *The Arian Islamites, Who Passed In The Middle Ages As* ***Agars, Ishmaelites, And Saracens, Were Indistinguishable From The Jews*** *Until The* ***Impact Of The Crusades Made Them Assume A Separate Identity. All The Lives Of Muhammad And His Immediate Successors Are As Apocryphal As The Accounts Of Christ And The Apostles."***

We All Know That Jesus Story Is Really The Tama-Rean/Egyptian **Haru** Plagiarized Through The Ages, And It Became Part Of The 3 Monotheistic Religions. So, If The Lives Of St. Muhammad And His 12 Disciples Are **Apocryphal**, Meaning ***"Questionable Authorship Or Authenticity,"*** Just As Jesus' And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


His Disciples' Story; That Means That None Of These People Never Existed And Were Made Up By Some Beings Who Wanted To Control The Masses. That Should Scare You Muhammadans To Know That Your Religion Wasn't Divine, But Made Up Just Like Jesus' And His Disciples' Story.

If You, Muhammadan Say The Hadiyth Will Prove Muhammad's Existence. I'm Sorry, The More You Look Into The Hadiyth **The More Skeptical** You Will Become. Therefore, It Is Useless As A Basis For Any Scientific History And Can Only Serve As A **"Reflection Of The Tendencies"** Of The Early Muslim Community.

The Hadiyths Were Made To Cause Confusion, And Many Contradict Each Other. Even By Your Best Like, **Al Bukhari** Who Had Six Different Formulas To Conclude, If A Hadiyth Was Real Or Not! Other Hadiyths Were Created To Go Against The Reigning Khalıyfa Of That Time, As In The Case Of **ALI**. The **Ummayyads** Opposed Ali; That They Had Intentionally Invented Hadiyths To Make **Ali Look Bad! Check It Out For Yourself!** As One Islamic Scholar Had Said On Hadiyths' Influence:

> ***"On The Invention, Dissemination And Suppression Of Traditions Started Early.*** *An Instruction Given To His Obedient Governor Al Mughira By Muawiya Is In The **Spirit Of The Umayyads**: **"Do Not Tire Of Abusing And Insulting Ali And Calling For God's Mercifulness For Uthman, Defaming The Companions Of Ali, Removing Them And Omitting To Listen To Them (i.e., To What They Tell And Propagate As Hadiths); Raising In Contrast, The Clan Of Uthman,** **Drawing Them Near To You And Listening To Them." This Is An Official Encouragement** To **Foster The Rise And Spread Of Hadiths Directed Against Ali And To Hold Back And Suppress Hadiths Favoring Ali. The Umayyads And Their Political Followers Had No Scruples In Promoting Tendentious Lies In A Sacred Religious Form, And They Were Only Concerned To Find Pious Authorities Who Would Be Prepared To Cover Such Falsification With Their Undoubted Authority There Were Never Any Lack Of These."***

So, If You Muhammadans Fabricated Lies About **'Ali** - One Of Muhammad's **Most Loyal Followers, Cousin, And Son-In-Law,** You Can Imagine All Of The Lies You Have Fabricated About **Muhammad**; And Whoever Was In Power, Like The **Umayyads**, They Had Fabricated And Invented Their Hadiths And Made Them Legal And Correct, Opposing Others And Other Dynasties' Hadith, Thus, Making Everyone Agree To It, Whether It Was True Or Not; And That Is Not Right! Why Did Allah Allow "The Believers" To Do This To Other Believers?

Therefore, There Is Not One Hadiyth, But Several And All Are Incompatible With Each Other. Eventually, These **Hadiyth Storytellers Made A Good Living Inventing, Entertaining Hadiths**, Which The Population Eagerly Waited On. It Was Such A **Lucrative Business**, That:

> *"The Handing Down Of Hadiths Sank To The Level Of A Business Very Early.... Journeys [In Search Of Hadiths] Favored The **Greed Of Those Who Succeeded In Pretending To Be A Source Of The Hadith, And With Increasing Demand Sprang Up An Ever Increasing Desire To Be Paid In Cash For Hadiths Supplied.**"*

And As The Well Known Islamic Scholar, **Schact,** Has Said:

> *"We Shall Not Meet Any Legal Tradition From **Which Can Positively Be Considered Authentic**. Traditions Were Formulated Polemically To **Rebut A Contrary Doctrine Or Practice**; **"Counter Traditions."** Doctrines In This Polemical Atmosphere Were Frequently **Projected To Higher Authorities: "Traditions From Successors [To ] Become Traditions From Companions [Of ],***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***And Traditions From Companions Become Traditions From ." Details From The Life Of Were Invented To Support Legal Doctrines."***

There Was Another Islamic Scholar, **John Wansbrough**, Who Had Followed **Schact's** Argument And Had Shown How Islam And The Hadiyth In His Books: ***Qur'anic Studies: Sources And Methods Of Scriptural Interpretation (1977) And The Sectarian Millieu: Content And Composition Of Islamic Salvation History (1978)*** And He Said The Following Concerning Hadiyth:

> *"That The Qur'aan And The Hadiyth Grew Out Of Sectarian Controversies Over A Long Period* ***Perhaps Two Centuries*** *And* ***Then Were Projected Back Onto An Invented Arabian Point Of Origin.***

He Further Argued Islam Had Emerged Only When It Came Into Contact With And Under The Influence Of Rabbinic Judaism, ***"That Islamic Doctrine Generally, And Even The Figure Of Muhammad, Were Molded On Rabbinic Jewish Prototypes."***

As We Know, All The Major People In The Bible Were Molded And Formed From The **Ancient Tama-Reans (Egyptians Whose History Can Be Proven By The Multiple Hieroglyphics, Monuments, Reliefs, Etc.)** Or **Sumerians** Such As: **Moses** Is **"Thutmose," Jesus** Is **"Haru/Horus/ Tammuz," Ester** Is **Aset/Ishtar, Noah** Is **Utnafishtim, Etc.** All The **Lesser Characters** Are People In **"A Play,"** Who Were The **Hebrews,** Who Centuries Later Became **Christians,** And Then Their **Watered Down Offspring - Muslims Or Muhammadans**!

Then, In The **Life Of Muhammad** By **Sir William Muir,** On **Page xcix (99);** He Quotes About The Legendary Life Of Mecca And The Traditional History Of The Region To The **4th Century!** Here Is What He Had To Say:

> *"We Shall In This* ***Chapter Consider Such Mythical And Traditional Notices Of Mecca As May Throw Light On The Origin Of The Ka'ba And Its Worship And On The Ancestry Of Mohammad.***
>
> ***Native Legend Ascribes The Building Of The Ka'ba To Abraham.*** *Hagar (So The Story Runs Wandering In The Desert With Her Boy, Reaches A Length The Valley Of Mecca. In The Agony Of Thirst She Paces Hurriedly To And From Between The Little Hills Of The Safa And The Merwa, Seeking For Water. Ishmael, Whom She Had Left Crying On The Ground, Kicks Around Him In Childish Passion, When Behold The Spot Bubbles Forth Beneath His Feet In A Clear Stream Of Sweet Water. It Is The Well Zemzem. Amalekites And Arab Tribes From Yemen, Attracted By The Fountain, Settle There; Ishmael Grows Up Amongst Them, And Marries The Daughter Of Their Chief. In Fulfilment Of The Divine Command Received In A Vision, Abraham Is About To Offer Up His Son Upon An Eminence In The Neighbourhood, When His Arm Is Stayed And A Vicarious Sacrifice Accepted. On A Subsequent Visit, The Patriarch, Assisted By His Son, Erected The Temple Where It Now Stands, And Reconstituted The Primeval Rites Of Pilgrimage.*
>
> ***Descending From This Myth,*** *We Find* ***Little More Than Bare Genealogical Tables (Borrowed Palpably From The Jews) In Which It Is Sought To Trace Up Generation By Generation The Koreishite Stock To Abraham. It Is Not Till We Reach The Christian Era That Tradition Commences, And Soon Begins To Teem With Tales And Legends In Which, Mingled With A Mass Of Fiction, There May Be Grains Of Fact The Guardianship Of Ka'ba*** *(Belonging To The Koreishite Ancestry In Virtue Of Descent From*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Ishmael)* ***Was Usurped By The Tribe Of Jurhum. Which Remained Long In Possession Of The Temple And Supremacy Of Mecca.*** *In The 2nd Century Some Of The Numerous Tribes Migrating (As We Have Seen) From Yemen Northwards, Settled In The Vicinity. Most Of These Passed On Eventually To Medina, Syria And Al Hira; But A Remnant, Called* ***Khoza'a,*** *Remained Behind, And In Their Turn Seized Upon The Government Of Mecca. The Jurhum Dynasty Was Thus Ousted In The* ***3rd*** *Century, And Their Last King, In Retiring From Mecca, Buried In The Well Zemzem His Treasure; Among These Were Two Gazelles Of Gold, And Swords And Suits Of Armour, Of Which We Shall Hear More Hereafter."*

Muir Stated That **These Myths** Of Being Of **ABRAHAM'S** Lineage Was Passed Down And Stolen From The Jews, And Most Of This Doctrine Has **Little Grains Of Truth** Mixed With A Whole Bunch Of **Fiction!**

Another Group Of Scholars Who Were Influenced By **Wansbrough**, Took An Even More Radical Approach To Islam And Its History; They Rejected The Entire Islamic Version Of Early Islamic History. Such As: **Michael Cook, Patricia Crone, And Martin Hinds,** Who Were Writing Between 1977 **And 1987 A.D.** Here Is Their Analytical Comments:

*"****Regard The Whole Established Version Of Islamic History Down At Least To The Time Of Abd Al-Malik (685-705) As A Later Fabrication, And Reconstruct The Arab Conquests And The Formation Of The Caliphate As A Movement Of Peninsular Arabs Who Had Been Inspired By Jewish Messianism To Try To Reclaim The Promised Land.*** *In This Interpretation,* ***Islam Emerged As An Autonomous Religion And Culture Only Within The Process Of A Long Struggle For Identity Among The Disparate Peoples Yoked Together By The Conquests: Jacobite Syrians, Nestorian Aramaeans In Iraq, Copts, Jews, And (Finally) Peninsular Arabs."***

So, Judging By This, **Muhammad's Ancestry Was Fabricated, Thus Muhammad** Was A Made Up Character Based On A Jewish Prototype; For The Need Of Arabs Who Wanted A Separate Identity And A Messiah. Thus, All Of Your History Up To **705 A.D.** And Even Later, Which Is 73 Years After Muhammad's So-Called Death In **632 A.D.** Is Based On **Fabrication, Lies, Judaism, Christianity, Mandaeism, Zoroastrianism, Hinduism, Etc. Muhammad Simply Didn't Exist!**

**83. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD DIE IN 632 A.D.?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Yes.'**

The Islamic Scholar, **Cook** Who Looked At Several Non-Muslim Sources: Greek, Syriac, And Armenian Came Up With Some Suprises Concerning Muhammad. The Earliest Greek Source Speaks Of Muhammad Being Alive In **634 A.D.,** Two Years After His Death According To Muhammadan Tradition.

**84. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE DID ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANTS ABIDE?'**

**ANSWER:** According To What The Sunni Orthodox Muhammadans Believe, It Was In The

**Valley Of Mecca** *(Qur'aan 3:96)*. But, Is This Really The Place That The Descendants Of Abraham Settled And Multiplied Into A Great Nation? The Torah States That Abraham Traveled From **Ur Of Chaldees** *(Genesis 11:31)*, Which Was A Land Of Pagan Merchants, In Southern Mesopotamia



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


(Southeast Of Baghdad [Iraq Today]) Towards The **Land Of Canaan.** He Came Into The Land Of **Haran** And Dwelt There. After His Father's Death In Haran, Allah/Yehweh Supposedly Called On Abraham And Told Him Of His Seed And The Great Nation Of People That Would Come ***(Genesis 12:2).*** He Then Removed His Tent And Traveled Into The Plain Of **Mamre *(Genesis 13:18)***, Which Is In **HEBRON, IN THE COUNTRY OF JORDAN** And Settled There. When Abraham Arrived There, He Built An **Altar Or Little Cube Shaped Ka'aba** For Allah. Today **Hebron** Is Called In Arabic, **Al Khaliyl, *"The Friend"*** (Gxgogh) Which Is What Abraham Is Called In ***Isaiah 41:8;*** And What Muslims To This Day Call The Prophet Abraham. **Now, Did Abraham's Descendants Live In Mecca Or Hebron?**

**85. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID ABRAHAM EVER GO TO OR VISIT MECCA?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Yes He Did.'** As A Matter Of Fact, The Muhammadans Claim He Even Built The Ka'aba.

According To ***Qur'aan 2:126-127***, It Falsely States: ***"And Remember Abraham Said: "My Lord, Make This A City Of Peace, And Feed Its People With Fruits Such Of Them As Believe In Allah And The Last Day." He Said "(Yea), And Such As Reject Faith-For A While Will I Grant Them Their Pleasure, But Will Soon Drive Them To The Torment Of Fire-An Evil Destination (Indeed)!" And Remember Abraham And Ismail Raised The Foundations Of The House (With This Prayer): "Our Lord! Accept (This Service) From Us: For Thou Art The All-Hearing, The All-Knowing."***

Nevertheless, Abraham Can't Be Found On Any Verified Historical Records Of **EVER, VISITING MECCA** Or That Vicinity; The Closest Abraham Would've Came To Mecca In Saudi Arabia Would Have Been Southern Palestine In **Beersheba** And I Quote ***Genesis 21:33: "And Abraham Planted A Grove In Beersheba, And Called There On The Name Of The Lord, The Everlasting God."*** **Beersheba,** As Previously Said Is A City Located In Southern Palestine Now, Known As Israel, Southwest Of Jerusalem. In Biblical Times, It Marked The Southern Boundary Of Palestine. Its Population Is **114,300**. That Is Over A **100 Leagues** Away From Mecca, And A League Is Equal To **3.0** Statute Miles Or **4.8 Kilometers.** The Islamic Historian, Snouck Hungronje Said,

> *'Muhammad Invented This Claim To Give His Religion An Arabian Origin And Setting: At The Same Time Establishing Islam's Independence And Incorporating Into Islam The Ka'aba With All Of Its Historical And Religious Association For The Paganistic Arabs.'* As

The Historian Thompson Said:

> *"Not Only Has "Archaeology" Not Proven A Single Event Of The Patriarchal Traditions To Be Historical, It Has Not Shown Any Of The Traditions To Be Likely. On The Basis Of What We Know Of Palestinian History Of The Second Millennium B.C., And Of What We Understand About The Formation Of The Literary Traditions Of Genesis, It Must Be Concluded That Any Such Historicity As Is Commonly Spoken Of In Both Scholarly And Popular Works About The Patriarchs Of Genesis Is Hardly Possible And Totally Improbable."*

Therefore, If Abraham Never Visited Mecca, So He Nor His Son, Ishmael Could Had Built The Ka'aba; Another Of Your, Muhammadan's Fabrications!

**86. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "IS ABRAHAM THEIR FATHER?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Definitely Answer, **'Yes'** To This. The Muhammadans Go On To



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Use ***Qur'aan 22:78,*** To Support Their False Claim That They Descended From Abraham And I Quote ***Qur'aan 22:78,*** In Part: ***"....He Has Chosen You, And Has Imposed No Difficulties On You In Religion: It Is The Cult Of Your Father Abraham, It Is He Who Has Named You Muslims, Both Before......"*** This False Statement Can't Be Found Anywhere Else Except In Your Fabricated Qur'aan. Out Of The **Three Most Prominent Monotheistic Religions,** All Of Them Claim To Take Their Roots Back To **ABRAHAM,** Whose Name Means ***"Father Of Many Nations"***; As If Abraham Was One Of Them, When In Actuality He Wasn't.

**Figure 59**
**Abraham**

The **Jews, Israelites** Claim Him, He Was Neither, A Practitioner Of Judaism Or Their Rites Or Rituals. The **Christians** Claim Him, And He Was Not A Practitioner Of Their Rites Or Rituals, And The Same Applies For The **Muhammadans**, They Also Claim Him As A Muslim, A Righteous Man, And Say He Is Theirs, And Belongs To Their Religion, And **He Did Not Adhere To Any Of The Tenets Of Islam.** This Is **Mass Deception**, And This Is Why There Must Be An Unmasking Of This Deception With Facts.

Remember, **Abram (Abraham) The Chaldean** Was Born In **Ur,** Of **Chaldea,** ***(Genesis 11:31)*** And I Quote: ***" And Terah Took Abram His Son, And Lot The Son Of Haran His Son's Son, And Sarai His Daughter In Law, His Son Abram's Wife; And They Went Forth With Them From Ur Of The Chaldees, To Go Into The Land Of Canaan; And They Came Unto Haran, And Dwelt There."*** Therefore, He Couldn't Have Possibly Been A Jew Or Even A Muslim. Where Does It Literally, Out Of Abraham's Own Mouth; Not Even In The The Qur'aan, Where Abraham Says, **"I, Ibraahiym Or Abraham Am A Muslim** Or Even **Moses, David, Solomon Or Jesus,"** For That Matter? **No Where!!** I Don't Want **Some Allocation To Them** That Identifies With Them, Made Up In Your Own Self-Style Holy Book, Called The Qur'aan.

Abraham Was Way Before The Hebrew And Islamic Religions And Your Holy Books - The Torah, Bible And Qur'aan. Abraham Himself Had **A Torah** Before **Moses** Did ***(Genesis 26:5)***, And I Quote: ***"Because That Abraham Obeyed My Voice, And Kept My Charge, My Commandments, My Statutes, And My Laws."*** The Aramic/Hebrew Word Used Here For **"Laws,"** Is Translated As **Torah** (הרות) *"08451 Towrah (To-Raw') Or Torah (To-Raw') From 03384; Twot - 910D; N Fav - Law 219; 219 1) Law, Direction, Instruction 1A) Instruction, Direction (Human Or Divine) 1A1) Body Of Prophetic Teaching 1A2) Instruction In Messianic Age 1A3) Body Of Priestly Direction Or Instruction 1A4) Body Of Legal Directives 1B) Law 1B1) Law Of The Burnt Offering 1B2) Of Special Law, Codes Of Law 1C) Custom, Manner 1D) The Deuteronomic Or Mosaic Law"* So What Ever Happened To His Torah Or Laws, Mr. Muhammadan And Jew? If You, Muhammadans Say, 'That This Is **The Suhuf Of Abraham,' Mentioned In *Qur'aan 87:18-19,*** And I Quote: ***"And This Is In The Books Of The Earliest (Revelations) The Books Of Abraham And Moses."*** Then We Ask You To Present It; That Is Make A Copy Of It Public For Us All To See, As You Did Your Qur'aan. If You Can't Show It, Then It Doesn't And Didn't Exist. Just Another Qur'aanic Fabrication!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Abraham** Was Called **A Hebrew** By The Inhabitants, - Canaanites Who Saw Him Cross The **Tigris** And **Euphrates** River In Iraq ***(Genesis 14:13).*** The Name **Hebrew,** (עברי) Which Comes From The Aramic/Hebrew Root Word **Abar** (עבר), Had Nothing To Do With His Religion. It Was Simply Just **An Act** He Did; And He Was Labeled After That For That Particular Act Of Crossing A River; And Muslims Stole That Word, Twisted The Letter Around To Arab, And Misspelled It **'Arab** (عرب), Meaning ***"Wander Or To Cross."***

As A Matter Of Fact, The Word **Abar** (עבר) ***"To Cross Or Pass Over,"*** Originally Comes From, And Is The Same Word As **Eber**, The **Great Grandson Of Shem**, *"Eber, 05677 'Eber {Ay'-Ber} The Same As 05676;; N Pr M Av - Eber 13, Heber 2; 15 Eber Or Heber = "The Region Beyond" 1)* ***Son Of Salah, Great Grandson Of Shem, Father Of Peleg And Joktan."***

Who Came Generations Before **Abraham *(Genesis 10:21)*** And I Quote: ***"Unto Shem Also, The Father Of All The Children Of Eber, The Brother Of Ja'pheth The Elder, Even To Him Were Children Born"*** So Why Not Call **'Eber** Or Hebrew, Or One Who Passes Or Crosses Over,' **Your Father**, Instead Of **Abraham**, Muhammadans And Jews? And Don't Try To Say Eber Was A Muslim Or Jew As Well, Because Proof Of That Can't Be Found In The Torah Or Qur'aan.

**Figure 60**
**Eber, Son Of Sala & Hudith**

Genesis 14:13

**Aramic (Hebrew)**

וַיָּבֹא הַפָּלִיט וַיַּגֵּד לְאַבְרָם הָעִבְרִי וְהוּא שֹׁכֵן בְּאֵלֹנֵי מַמְרֵא הָאֱמֹרִי אֲחִי אֶשְׁכֹּל וַאֲחִי עָנֵר וְהֵם בַּעֲלֵי בְרִית־אַבְרָם׃

*WA (AND) **BO** (THERE CAME) ONE THAT HAD **FAW-LEET** (ESCAPED), **WA** (AND) **NAW-GAD** (TOLD) **AB-RAWM** (ABRAM) THE **IB-REE** (HEBREW); FOR HE **SHAW-KAN** (DWELT) IN THE **AY-LONE** (PLAIN) OF **MAM-RAY** (MAMRE "FATNESS") **HA** (THE) **EM-O-REE** (AMORITE), **AWKH** (BROTHER) OF **ESH-KOLE** (ESHCOL): **WA** (AND) **AWKH** (BROTHER) OF **AW-NARE** (ANER): **WA** (AND) **HAYM** (THESE) WERE **BAH-AL** (CONFEDERATE) WITH **AB-RAWM** (ABRAM).*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**And There Came One That Had Escaped And Reported All This To Abram The One Who Crossed Over "Hebrew": Who Was Living Near A Sacred Tree In The Plain Of Mamre "Fatness" The Mountain Dweller "Caucasian, Amorite," Mamre And His Brothers Eshcol "Cluster," And His Brother Aner "A Young Man": And These Were The Allies Of Abram.**

**Right Translation In Aramic/Hebrew By**
**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re:**
**Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.**

*AND THERE CAME ONE THAT HAD ESCAPED, AND TOLD ABRAM THE HEBREW; FOR HE DWELT IN THE PLAIN OF MAMRE THE AMORITE, BROTHER OF ESHCOL, AND BROTHER OF ANER: AND THESE WERE CONFEDERATE WITH ABRAM.*

Thus, It Is A False Claim To Say That You, Muhammadans And Arabs Are Abraham's Seed, Because You Can't Prove It And As Several Noted Historians Have Said Such As **Voltaire**, And I Quote:

*"We Are Told That [Abraham] Was Born In Chaldea, And That He Was The Son Of A Poor Potter Who Earned His Living By Making Little Clay Idols. It Is Scarcely Credible That The Son Of This Potter Went To Mecca, 300 Leagues Away In The Tropics, By Way Of Impassable Deserts. If He Was A Conqueror He No Doubt Aimed At The Fine Country Of Assyria; And If He As Only A Poor Man, As He Is Depicted, He Founded No Kingdom In Foreign Parts."*

This Is What **Maxime Rodinson** Had To Say About Such A False Claim Of Arabs Being From Abraham, And I Quote:

*"For The Historian, The Arabs Are No More The Descendants **Of Ishmael, Son Of Abraham**, Than The **French Are Of Francus, Son Of Hector**."*

**Montgomery Watt** Said The Following:

*"It Is Virtually Certain That **Abraham Never Reached Mecca**."*

**NO, YOU ARE NOT ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANTS!**

**87 .QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHO EXACTLY DID ABRAHAM WORSHIP, IF HE WASN'T A MUSLIM?"**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know!

If They Took The Time To Read The Torah, Instead Claiming It Is Tampered With, They Will See That Abraham Also Fought In Battles ***(Genesis 14-17)***, And I Quote: ***"There Came One That Had Escaped, And Told Abram The Hebrew; For He Dwelt In The Plain Of Mamre The Amorite, Brother Of Eshcol, And Brother Of Aner: And These Were Confederate With Abram. And When Abram Heard That His Brother Was Taken Captive, He Armed His Trained Servants, Born In His Own House, Three Hundred And Eighteen, And Pursued Them Unto Dan. And He Divided Himself Against Them, He And His Servants, By Night, And Smote Them, And Pursued Them Unto Hobah, Which Is On The Left Hand Of Damascus. And He Brought Back All The Goods, And Also Brought Again His Brother Lot, And His Goods, And The Women Also, And The People."***

The Word **Confederate** As Found In ***Genesis 14:14***, Being Used, When Referring To Abraham And His Confederates **Mamre, Eschcol And Aner**, Is **Ba'al**, (בעל), **A Sumerian** God, Who Was Later Worshipped By The **Hittites** And **Israelites** ***(Judges 2:11-13)*** And I Quote: ***"And The Children Of***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***Israel** Did Evil In The Sight Of The Yahweh (Lord), And Served **Baalim**: And They Forsook The Lord God Of Their Fathers, Which Brought Them Out Of The Land Of Egypt, And Followed Other Gods, Of The Gods Of The People That Were Round About Them, And Bowed Themselves Unto Them, And Provoked The Lord To Anger."*

**Figure 61**
**Baal Hadad**

**Figure 62**
**Mamre**

**Figure 63**
**Aner**

**Figure 64**
**Esheol**

If **Eshcol And Aner,** Two Amorites Who Had Hung Out And Were Friends Of Abraham, Before He Met Melchizedek In ***Genesis 14:18-20.*** That Means **Abraham, Mamre, Eshcol** And **Aner** Worshipped The Babylonian God, **"Ba'al Hadad."** So, **HE DID NOT WORSHIP ALLAH, OR YAHWEH.** He As A Chaldean Worshipped His Family Deity, **Baal;** And The Qur'aan Obviously Makes The Mistake Of Implying That **Abraham** Being A **Haniyf** Wasn't A So Called Pagan, Because It Is A **Known Fact** That The **Haniyfs Or Hunafaa's Mixed Monotheism With Paganism And Ancestral Worship!**

Why Do You Muhammadans Go Out Of Your Way, Claiming Abraham And Saying He Is An ***Upright Muslim,*** **'Haniyf'** (حنيف) ***(Qur'aan 2:135; 16:123)***? Or As **Yusef Ali's Translation** Says, And I Quote ***"So We Have Taught The Inspired (Message), "Follow The Ways Of Abraham The True In Faith, And He Joined Not Gods With Allah."*** That Is Just Not The Truth! Abraham Was An Idol Worshipper. What You Call A **Mushrik** (مشرك) As Previously Proven, A Worshipper Of The Deity Or God **Baal** (بعل) Mentioned In The Scriptures **51 Times** And Found In The Qur'aan A Total Of **5 Times *(Qur'aan 2:228; 4:128; 11:72; 24:31; 37:125)*** And Even With **A New Meaning** As ***"Husband."*** He Also Fell At The **Feet Of A Hittites And Worshipped Them *(Genesis 23:7)*,** And I Quote: "And ***Abraham Stood Up, And Bowed Himself To The People Of The Land, Even To The Children Of Heth."*** Now, That Was



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


After He Knew About **The Most High!** You, Muhammadans/Muslims Even Have The Audacity To Change His Father's Name, From **Terah** (תרח) To **Azar** (ازر). Terah Can Be Found In ***(Genesis 11:26)*** And I Quote: ***"And Terah Lived Seventy Years, And Begat Abram, Nahor, And Haran";*** While **Azar** Which Can Be Found In ***(Qur'aan 6:74)***. The Qur'aan, Chapter ***6, Verse 74*** Is Trying To Make It Look Like **ABRAHAM DIDN'T WORSHIP MANY GODS AND IDOLS,** By Showing Him Rebuking His Father For Worshipping Idols; And I Quote: ***"Lo! Abraham Said To His Father Azar: "Takest Thou Idols For Gods? For I See Thee And Thy People In Manifest Error."*** His People? They Were His People. Abraham And His Father Terah **<u>Were All Chaldeans.</u>** So That Makes Abraham One Of **His People - His Blood**. The Chaldeans Were Known To **WORSHIP A MULTIPLE OF GODS, INCLUDING BAAL**. So Again, Mr. Muhammadan, You Are Wrong! The Man Named Abraham In The Torah (Which Was Written And Revealed **[1513 B.C.E.]** Way Before Your Qur'aan **[610-632 A.D.]**) Bowed Down To **Men** And To The **Hittites, *(Genesis 23:7)***, Not The **Spook God, Allah** As Your **Qur'aan 2:135** Claims, And I Quote: ***"Behold! His Lord Said To Him: "Bow (Thy Will To Me):" He Said "I Bow (My Will) To The Lord And Cherisher Of The Universe."*** That Is Called Fabrication And Deception.

**Genesis 23:7**

**<u>Aramic (Hebrew)</u>**

וַיָּקָם אַבְרָהָם וַיִּשְׁתַּחוּ לְעַם־הָאָרֶץ לִבְנֵי־חֵת׃

*AND **AB-RAW-HAWM** (ABRAHAM) **QOOM** (ROSE UP), **WA** (AND) **SHAW-KHAW** (PROSTRATE) HIMSELF TO THE **AM** (NATION OF PEOPLE) OF THAT PART OF THE **EH'-RETS** (PLANET EARTH), EVEN TO THE **BANE** (CHILDREN) OF **KHAYTH** ("TERROR" HETH).*

**And Abraham Stood Up, And Then Prostrated Himself On His Face To The Ground For The Nation Of People, Good Hethites Of That Part Of The Planet Earth Called Canaan, Even To The Children Of Heth "Terror," Good Cursed Seed Of Canaan.**

**Right Translation In Aramic/Hebrew By**
**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re:**
**Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.**

*AND ABRAHAM STOOD UP, AND BOWED HIMSELF TO THE PEOPLE OF THE LAND, EVEN TO THE CHILDREN OF HETH.*

So Abraham's **Diyn** (דין), *"01777 **Diyn** {Deen} Or (Gen. 6:3), Duwn {Doon} A Primitive Root [Comp 0113]; Twot - 426; V Av - Judge 18, Plead The Cause 2, Contend 1, Execute 1, Plead 1, Strife 1; 24 1) To Judge, Contend, Plead 1A) (Qal) 1A1) To Act As Judge, Minister Judgment 1A2) To Plead A Cause 1A3) To Execute Judgment, Requite, Vindicate 1A4) To Govern 1A5) To Contend, Strive 1B) (Niphal) To Be At Strife, Quarrelway Of Life"* Was **Idol Worship, Before He Met Melchizedek *(Genesis 14:18-20)***, And I Quote: ***"And <u>Melchizedek</u> King Of Salem Brought Forth Bread And Wine: And He Was The Priest Of The <u>Most High God</u>, And He Blessed Him, And Said, Blessed Be Abram Of The Most High God, Possessor Of Heaven And Earth: And Blessed Be The Most High God, Which Hath Delivered Thine Enemies Into Thy Hand."***

The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word **Diyn,** (دين) Was Taken From The **Aramic/Hebrew Diyn** (דין), Under The Word **Judge, *(Genesis 15:14)*** And I Quote: ***"And Also That Nation, Whom They Shall Serve, Will***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

***I Judge; And Afterward Shall They Come Out With Great Substance"***; And Is The Same As **'Dinah,'** Who Is The Moon, The So-Called Pagan Goddess Of Ancient Babylon, Egypt, Greece And Rome, Also Known As **Ishtar, Aset, Isis, Diana, Aphrodite** As Well. This Dinah Was Worshipped By The Ancient Babylonians, Egyptians, Akkadians, Assyrians, Pre-Islamic Arabians, And Later On, By The Greeks And The Romans, And Even The Arabs. But, Still To This Day, Orthodox Sunni Muslims Continue To Call Their Way Of Life, **'Diyn,'** Because They Are Subtly Giving Praise To This So-Called Pagan, Moon Goddess.

They Worship The Moon, And The Stars After The Manner Of The Sabians By Having ***Moon Letters* - Al Huruwf Al Qamariyyah** (الحروف القمرية) **Sun Letters - Al Huruwfush Shamsiyyah** (الحروف الشمسية), **Crescents** And **Chapters** Named After **Stars** And Other **Celestial Bodies** In Their Holy Qur'aan. ***(Qur'aan, Chapters:- 53 [An Najm - (النجم) The Star]; 54 [Al Qamar - (القمر) The Moon]; 85 [Al Buruwj - (البروج) The Constellation]; 86 [At Taariq - (الطارق) The Night Star]; 91 [Ash Shamash (الشمس) The Sun];)*** **ISLAM IS FULL OF IT; IT BEING PAGANISM!**

**88. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW MANY WIVES DID ABRAHAM HAVE?'**

**ANSWER:** The Qur'aan Does Not Mention The Wife Or Wives Of Abraham By Name. In ***Qur'aan 11:72***, It Mentions The **"Wife"** Of Abraham Who Was Given Good Tidings Of Her Unborn Son, The Apostle Isaac.

However, According To The Torah, Abraham Had Three Wives:

1. **Sarah (2077-1950 B.C.E.)** ***(Genesis 17:15)***
2. **Hagar (2040-1892 B.C.E.)** ***(Genesis 16:1)***
3. **Keturah (2015-1900 B.C.E.)** ***(Genesis 25:1)***

Did Abraham Have **ONE WIFE** As The Qur'aan Implies, Or **Three Wives** As The Book Of **Genesis** States?

**89. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW MANY SONS DID ABRAHAM HAVE?'**

**ANSWER:** There Are Several Passages In The Qur'aan Where Reference Is Made To

The Apostle **Ishmael (1992-1855 B.C.E.)** And **Isaac (1978-1798 B.C.E.)**, The Sons Of **Abraham (2078-1903 B.C.E.)**.

**The Qur'aan 2:133, 3:84, 4:163**

However, If You Look In The Scriptures Before The Qur'aan, You Will Find A Listing Of Six More Of His Sons By His Third Wife, **Keturah** ***(Genesis 25:1)***, Which Were: **Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian (1998-1823 B.C.E.), Ishbak And Shuah** ***(Genesis 25:1-2)*** Why Are His Last Six Sons Or Their Mother Keturah, Not Mentioned In The Qur'aan? Can You Explain This To Your Followers?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**90. QUESTION:** ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS ABRAHAM A GOOD HUSBAND AND FATHER?'

**ANSWER:** They Will Definitely Answer, **'Yes.'**

Well, Looking Back At Abraham Who Is Mentioned Throughout The Bible Whom You All Refer To As, **"Father Abraham," Was Not** A Good Example Of A Husband Or Father. Take For Instance, How He Left His **2nd Wife, The Egyptian Hagar** ***(Genesis 16:1)*** And His First Son, **Ishmael** To Wander Off In A Very Inhospitable, Hot Desert Of **Beersheba**, Without Any Concern For Her Or Their Son ***(Genesis 21:14)***, And I Quote: ***"And Abraham Rose Up Early In The Morning, And Took Bread, And A Bottle Of Water, And Gave It Unto Hagar, Putting It On Her Shoulder, And The Child, And Sent Her Away: And She Departed And Wandered In The Wilderness Of Beer-She-Ba."***

Yes, One Bottle Of Water And Some Bread Which Is An Incomplete Meal By The Way, And He Was Very Wealthy Considering The Fact That You Know That Any Real Father Wouldn't Have Done That, So Don't You Try To Justify It And Say, "Well, Because God Or Allah Told Him To." So If Allah Or God Told **ABRAHAM** To Do This; And It Was Still The Wrong Thing To Do, What Kind Of God Is Allah?

Like Was Stated Previously, His Third Wife, **Keturah** Is Not Mentioned Or Referred To At All In The Qur'aan And He Never Did Identify With Her Sons By Him, Namely: **Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak** And **Shuah.** ***(Genesis 25:2);*** **How Do Your Think They Felt About Their Father, Abraham?** And Neither The Jews Or The Muslims Or The Christians Want To Identify With These Children Of Abraham. Why? Then In ***Genesis 25:5***, It Says: ***"He Gave All That He Had Unto Isaac."*** Isaac Was His Second Son, By His First Wife And Sister, **Sarah**.

**Figure 65**
**Keturah, Mother Of Abraham's Six Other Sons**

**Figure 66**
**Ishmael**

**Figure 67**
**Hagar**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 68**
**Isaac**

**Figure 69**
**Sarah**

**WHAT ABOUT THE REST OF HIS CHILDREN FROM THE OTHER WIVES?** Now, This Is Coming Out Of God's Book, As You Say; Showing Us The Character And Personality Of The **SO-CALLED GREAT FOUNDER OF THE 3 CONFUSED, MONOTHEISTIC RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD - ABRAHAM.** That Type Of Character Was Not Upright Or True In Faith, **Haniyf.** It Was Cruel, Like It Or Not; Abraham Was An Uncaring, Biased Man. It Also Shows That This God Condone This Type Of Behavior. **Now, That's Right Knowledge!!!**

**Figure 70**
**Zimran**

**Figure 71**
**Jokshan**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 72**
**Ishbak**

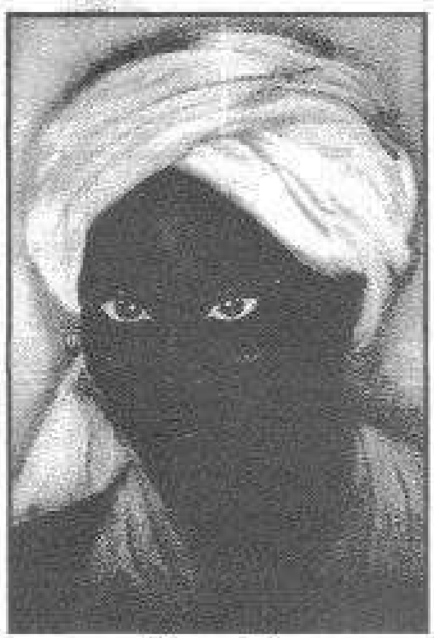


**Figure 73**
**Shuah**

**Figure 74**
**Medan**

**Figure 75**
**Midian**

**Her 6 Sons, Whom None Of The 3 Monotheistic Religions Want To Identify With!**

This Story Of Abraham And His Children And Wives' Situation Traces Its Origin To The Ancient Sumerians' Story, **Anu, His First Wife's Servant Iyd** And Their First Son, **Enqi;** And His **First Wife And Half Sister, Antum** And Their 2nd Son, **Enlil.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 76**
**Iyd Wife Of Anu**

**Figure 77**
**Enqi Son Of Anu And Iyd**

**Figure 78**
**Antum Wife/ Sister Of Anu**

**Figure 79**
**Enlil Son Of Anu And Antum**

**91. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT IS THE NAME OF ABRAHAM'S FATHER?'**

**ANSWER:** The Muslim World Commonly Acknowledges The Father Of Abraham By The Name **Azar** (ازر), Which Is Found In ***(Qur'aan 6:74).*** He Received This Name When He Traveled To Different Places. The Name **Azar** (ازر) Comes From The Root Word **Zaara** (زار) Meaning ***"To Visit."*** When He Traveled, He Wore A Very Simple Loose Fitting Garment Which Became Known As An **Izaar** (ازار). An Izaar In This Day And Time Is The Attire Being Worn During Pilgrimage When One Visits Mecca. Again, Stolen From The Ancient **Sem, *"Priesthood"*** Of Amun Re.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


(ازار) ***Izaar*** *- A Waist Wrapper For Covering, Anything With Which One Is Veiled, Concealed Or Covered.*

**- Taken From Lane Arabic-English Lexicon**

**Figure 80**
**Terah Son Of Nahor And Milcah**

In The Torah, Abraham's Father's Name Is Recorded As **Terah** (תרח), Or **Terakh** ***(Genesis 11:26)*** (2150-1945 B.C.E.). How Do You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Justify This Name Change, When That Is Not His Originally Name?

**92. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT DOES THE WORD MILLAH MEAN?'**

**ANSWER:** They Really Don't Know.

According To The Yusef Ali's Version Of The Qur'aan, The Word **Millah** (ملة) Means ***"Cult,"*** In One Place, And I Quote ***22:78,*** In Part: ***"....He Has Chosen You, And Has Imposed No Difficulties On You In Religion; <u>It Is The Cult Of Your Father Abraham.</u> It Is <u>He Who Has Named You Muslims</u>, Both Before......"*** Like I Said Earlier, I Wouldn't Want To Follow A Cult Of Anyone; Not Even Abraham. So Why Was This Word Mistranslated As Such? However, In Another Place In The Same Yusef Ali's Qur'aan In ***Qur'aan 16:23,*** It Says: ***"So We Have Taught Thee The Inspired (Message); "Follow The <u>Ways Of</u> Abraham The True In Faith, And He Joined Not Gods With Allah."*** Then, In ***Qur'aan 2:135*** The Word **Millah** Is Being Mistranslated As ***"Religion"*** And I Quote And I Quote In Part: "They Say: ***"Become Jews Or Christians If Ye Would Be Guided (To Salvation)." Say Thou: "Nay! (I Would Rather) The <u>Religion Of Abraham,</u> The True And He Joined Not Gods With Allah."*** So, There Is Three Totally Different Translations Of The Same Word; Why The Need For The Deception? Either Abraham's Religion Was A Cult, Or A Way Of Life, Or A Religion Practiced, Say On The Weekends Like Jum'ah.

I Was Previously Known As **Imaam Issa,** And For Years I Would Constantly Tell The Muhammadans That They Should Refer To Their Way Of Life As '**Millat**,' Since Their Qur'aan Says, ***'To Follow* Millat Ibraahiym,'** (ملة ابرهيم) ***(Qur'aan 16:123)*** And Not **Diyn** (دين) ***(Qur'aan 5:3).*** It Even Includes Anybody Who Doesn't **Follow Millat Ibraahiym, Is A Fool."** ***Qur'aan 2:130,*** And I Quote: ***"And Who Turns Away From The Religion Of Abraham But Such As Debase <u>Their Souls With Folly?</u> Him We Chose And Rendered Pure In This World: And He Will Be In The Hereafter In The Ranks Of The Righteous.***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Qur'aan 2:130**

Persian Arabic Script

وَمَن يَرْغَبُ عَن مِّلَّةِ إِبْرَٰهِـۧمَ إِلَّا مَن سَفِهَ نَفْسَهُۥ ۚ وَلَقَدِ ٱصْطَفَيْنَٰهُ
فِى ٱلدُّنْيَا ۖ وَإِنَّهُۥ فِى ٱلْـَٔاخِرَةِ لَمِنَ ٱلصَّٰلِحِينَ

***WA** (AND)**MAN** (WHOEVER)**YAR-GHAB** (TURNS WAY)**'AN** (FROM)**MIL-LATI** (RITES OF)**IB-RAA-HEEM** (ABRAHAM)**IL-LAA** (EXCEPT) **MAN** (HE WHO)**SAFIHA** (HAS MADE A FOOL) **NAF-SAHOO** (HIS SELF)**WA**(AND)**LAQAD** (INDEED)**AS-TAFAY-NAAHU** (WE HAVE CHOSEN HIM) **FEE** (IN) **AL-DUNYAA** (THE PHYSICAL WORLD)**WA** (AND)**IN-NAHOO** (SURELY HE)**FEE** (IN)**AL-AA-KHIRAT** (THE ONE TO COME)**LAMIN** (VERILY IS FROM)**AL-SAA-LIHEAN** (THE PERFECTIONISTS)*

**As For Him Who Turned Away, (Rejecting The Law), The Millat, 'Rites Of Abrawhawm' He Makes A Fool Of Himself; And Indeed We, ([We Not He] The Eloheem Anunnaqi), Have Chosen Him (Abrawhawm) In This Physical World; And Surely When Al Akhir 'The End' Comes, He Will Be Of The Saalihiyn ' Perfectionists.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By**

## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re:

**Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"AND HE WHO TURNS AWAY FROM THE RELIGION OF ABRAHAM BUT SUCH AS DEBASE THEIR SOULS WITH FOLLY? HIM WE CHOSE AND RENDERED PURE IN THIS WORLD. AND HE WILL BE IN THE HEREAFTER IN THE RANKS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."*

You Will Hear Muslims Constantly Say **'Din Or Diyn Allah, Diynul Islaam,'** And Never **Millat Ibraahiym**. The Word **Millat** (ملة) Was Stolen From The **Aramic/Hebrew Torah** And Called **'Bereth Millat,'** (בריח מלח) As Taken From **The Logos Software Bible, King James Version, Of The Strong's Greek And Hebrew Lexicon *"01285 Beriyth (Ber-Eeth')*** *From 01262 (In The Sense Of Cutting [Like 1254]), Twot - 282A; N F Av - Covenant 264, League 17, Confederacy 1, Confederate 1, Confederate + 01167 1; 284 1) Covenant, Alliance, Pledge 1A) Between Men 1A1) Treaty, Alliance, League (Man To Man) 1A2) Constitution, Ordinance (Monarch To Subjects) 1A3) Agreement, Pledge (Man To Man) 1A4) Alliance (Of Friendship) 1A5) Alliance (Of Marriage) 1B) Between God And Man 1B1) Alliance (Of Friendship) 1B2) Covenant (Divine Ordinance With Signs Or Pledges) 2) (Phrases) 2A) Covenant Making 2B) Covenant Keeping, 2C) Covenant Violation."*

So **Bereth Millat** Means ***"The Covenant Of The Rites"***; And In Judaism, It's Always Referring To The **CIRCUMCISION RITUAL.**

**93. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN IS THE WORD CIRCUMCISION MENTIONED?**

**ANSWER:** The Word **Khitaan** (ختان) Or ***"Circumcision"*** Is Not In The Qur'aan Anywhere.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Word **"Circumcision"** Is Only Found In The Torah ***(Exodus 4:26, 7:22)***, And In The Book Of John Son Of Zebedee (2 - 99 A.D.) ***(John 7:23)***.

**94. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'SO WHEN DID THEY ADOPT THE PRACTICE OF CIRCUMCISION, IF THEY SAY THAT THE OLD SCRIPTURES ARE TAMPERED WITH?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Admit They Got The Practice Of Circumcision From The

**Torah** Or **Bible,** Which Would Mean They Do Acknowledge The Bible ***(Genesis 17:13-19)***. Nevertheless, Circumcision Was One Of The Practices Of Abraham Who Lived Way Before Islam And I Quote ***(Genesis 17:10)***: ***"This Is My Covenant, Which Ye Shall Keep, Between Me And You And Thy Seed After Thee; Every Man Child Among You Shall Be Circumcised."*** This Was Adopted From The Ancient Tama-Reans, By The Jews And Muslims, But Dropped Out Of Christianity By **Paul, The Deceiver** ***(Acts 21:21)*** And It States: ***"And They Are Informed Of Thee, That Thou Teachest All The Jews Which Are Among The Gentiles To Forsake Moses, Saying That They Ought Not To Circumcise Their Children, Neither To Walk After The Customs." (Refer To St. Paul, Disciple Or Deceiver? Scroll # 61)***

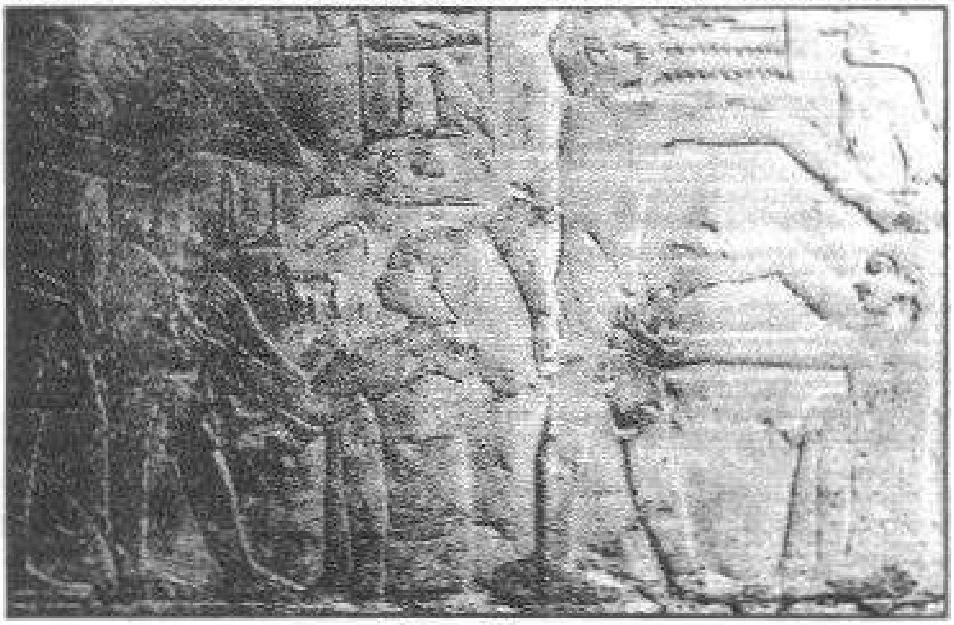


**Figure 81**
**Tama-Reans Performing Circumcision Thousands Of Years Before Judaism, Christianity And Islam**

You Muhammadans, Christians And Jews, Are Trying To Make Abraham One Of You - A Jew, Christian Or Muslim; Contrary To What He Was, Just Because You Adopted Some Of His Practices Like **Circumcision,** Which Is Found In The Torah A Total Of **28 Times** In Its Various Forms, But Has Been Neatly Left Out Of The Qur'aan Though All Of Their Hadith Writers Make It **Fitra,** *"A Law."* The Word Used For Circumcision Is **Mul** (מל) *"04135 Muwl (Mool) A Primitive Root; Twot - 1161; V Av - Circumcise 30, Destroy 3, Cut Down 1, Needs 1, Cut In Pieces 1; 36 1) To Circumcise, Let Oneself Be Circumcised, Cut, Be Cut Off 1A) (Qal) To Circumcise 1B) (Niphal) To Be Circumcised, Circumcise Oneself 1C) (Hiphil) To Cause To Be Circumcised 1C1) Of Destruction (Fig.) 1D) (Hithpolel) To Be Cut Off 1E) (Polel) Cut Down"*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Mul** (מל) Is The Same Root As The Word **Millah** (ملة) Which Abraham Got From The Ancient Tama-Reans, Who Practiced This Ritual Way Before Abram Was Born. They Base Their Culture On The Circumcision. However, It Is Left Out Of The Qur'aan, And It's In **The Sahihu Bukhari, Page 931.** There Is A Whole Chapter On It. They Even Have Circumcision Of Females In Arabia, In **The Fatawa Alamgrii, Volume 4 Page 237.** Circumcision Of Females Occur Daily In Other Arab And Islamic Countries Such As Egypt And Sudan, Etc.

**95. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID ABRAHAM RECEIVE A REVELATION?'**

**ANSWER:** If They Say **No**, Then Is The Qur'aan Lying When It Says:

*QUR'AAN 87:18-19 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation 1938 A.D.*

إِنَّ هَٰذَا لَفِي الصُّحُفِ الْأُولَىٰ ﴿١٨﴾ صُحُفِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَمُوسَىٰ ﴿١٩﴾

*"AND THIS IS IN THE BOOKS OF THE EARLIEST (REVELATIONS), (18) THE BOOKS OF ABRAHAM AND MOSES."*

The English Word Above Which Is Underlined, **"Books"** Is A Mistranslation. If You Look At The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word Which Is Underlined, It Is **Suhuf** (صحف) Which Means ***"Pure Pages."***

Abraham Received **10 Pages** Of The Suhuf At The Age Of **120**, Called **'Kitaabul Miylaad,** (كتاب الميلاد) ***"The Book Of Generation."*** He Received These Pages In Syretic Arabic In The Land Of Canaan In **1958 B.C.E.** His Scribe Was **Eleizer** ***(Genesis 15:2)***.

**96. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUHAMMADANS, 'IS ABRAHAM THE IMAAM OF ALL MUSLIMS?'**

**ANSWER:** **Yes.**

*QUR'AAN 2:124 (IN PART) 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation, 1938 A.D.*

وَإِذِ ابْتَلَىٰ إِبْرَاهِيمَ رَبُّهُ بِكَلِمَاتٍ فَأَتَمَّهُنَّ ۖ قَالَ إِنِّي جَاعِلُكَ لِلنَّاسِ إِمَامًا

*"AND REMEMBER THAT ABRAHAM WAS TRIED BY HIS LORD WITH CERTAIN COMMANDS, WHICH HE FULFILLED: HE SAID: I WILL MAKE THEE AN IMAM TO THE NATIONS."*

This Is A Part Of The Qur'aan; Orthodox Sunni Muslims Avoid Talking About, Because They Do Not Want To Take On The Responsibilities Of Living The Religion Of Abraham. This Is What Your Qur'aan Says About Those Who Reject The Religion Of Abraham. And ***Qur'aan 2:13*** Read, And I Quote: *"And Who Turns Away From The Religion Of Abraham But Such As Debase Their Souls With Folly? Him We Chose And Rendered Pure In This World: And He Will Be In The Hereafter In The Ranks Of The Righteous."*

So According To The Qur'aan, Are The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Going To Hell, If They Reject The Religion Of Abraham?

**Nuwaubian Moors In Islaam**

**97. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WAS MUHAMMAD A RACIST?'**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**ANSWER:** They Will Say **No**, 'He Definitely Wasn't A Racist!'

Now, If You Were To Look And Read ***Qur'aan 20:102*** And I Quote: It Says: ***"The Day When The Trumpet Will Be Sounded: That Day, We Shall Gather The Sinful, Blear-Eyed (With Terror)."*** This Is A Mistranslation By Yusef Ali, For He Knew That The Arabic Word Used In This Quote Is **Zurqaan**, (زرقا) Which Means ***"Blue Eyed."*** The Word **Zurqaan** (زرقا) Is Another Way Of Saying **Azruq** (ازرق); Both Coming From The Ashuric/Syirac Arabic Root Word, **Zaraqa** (زرق), Which Means, According To **The Modern Dictionary Of Arabic English Han's Wehr Lexicon**, Means ***"To Be Blue, To Be Blue Eye."***

Here's The Correct Translation By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re:

**Qur'aan 20:102**

يَوْمَ يُنفَخُ فِي ٱلصُّورِ وَنَحْشُرُ ٱلْمُجْرِمِينَ يَوْمَئِذٍ زُرْقًا ﴿١٠٢﴾

***YAWMA** (DAY) **YUN-FAKHU** (WILL BE BLOWN) **FEE** (IN) **AL-SOORI** (THE TRUMPET) **WA** (AND) **NAH-SHURU** (WE WILL GATHER) **AL-MUJ-RIMEENA** (THE GUILTY ONES) **YAWMA-E-ZIN** (DAY OF) **ZURQAAAN** (BLUE-EYED)*

**On This Day, (Yawmu Al Akhiri 'The Last Day') In Which The Trumpet (Shofer) Will Be Blown, (By The Eloheem Raphael), We, ([We Not He]) Anunnaqi Will Gather The Guilty Zurqaan "Blue-Eyed' (Halaabeans), Flugelrods.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
## Neter: A'ferti Atum-Re:
**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"THE DAY WHEN THE TRUMPET WILL BE SOUNDED: THAT DAY, WE SHALL GATHER THE SINFUL, BLEAR-EYED (WITH TERROR)."*

The Color Of The Eyes Depends On The Amount Of Pigment **(Melanin)** Deposited In The Front Part Of The **Iris.** When This Part Is Lacking Of Melanin, The Eyes Appear Blue. One Recessive Gene Prevents The Formation Of Melanin In Any Noticeable Quantities In The Outer Layer Of The Iris. Brown Eyes Are Dominant And Blue Eyes Are Recessive.

So, As You Can Plainly See The Word Zurqaan Has Been Purposely Mistranslated By The Euro/Indo Arabs To Conceal What Race, That Will Meet Hell's Fire On That Day, According To Their Qur'aan. Here Are Some More Translations Or Should I Say Mistranslations:

**Blue Eyed زرقا** - This Has Been Translated As:

**Blued Eyed** - Western Christian Nation Who Have Blue Eyes Are Spiritually Blind And Possess Undying Hatred For Islaam

**Malik Ghulnam Farid Under Under Hadrat Mirza Rasir Ahmad 1969**

- Blind In Reference To The Guilty Being Raised Up Blind In Resurrection.

**-Maulana Muhammad Ali - 1963**

- Blear Eyed (With Terror) Eyes Afflicted With Firmness Or Blindness, Or Squint

**- Yusuf Ali 1968**

- The Day When The Trumpet Is Blown, On That Day We Assemble The Guilty White-Eyed (With Terror)

**- Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall- 1977**

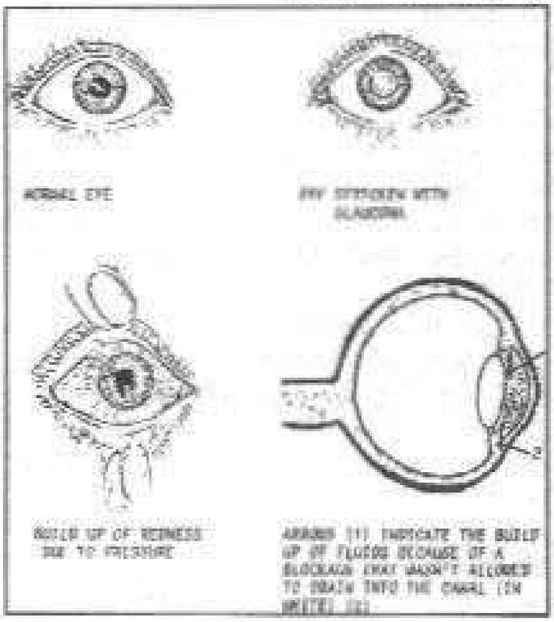


**Diagram 10**
**Of A Glaucoma Strickened Eye**

Now, If Muhammad Had This In His Holy Qur'aan, And This Qur'aan Is From Allah, Who Wrote This Infalliable Book For The Whole Of Mankind As You Say; They Were Insulting And Debasing A Race That Has Blue Eyes And Are Prejudged, Thus, **MUHAMMAD AND HIS ALLAH ARE RACISTS,** And Consider The Particular Race With These Characteristics Guilty All Ready! If Allah Wanted To Say Blear, White, Or Blare-Eyed He Would Have Said So; These Descriptions Have Nothing To Do With Blue. So, Yes Muhammad Is A Big Time Racist; He For Sure Didn't Have Blue Eyes Or Belong To The Group Of People With Blue Eyes; Or Such A Quote Wouldn't Have Been In The Qur'aan!

The Euro/Indo Arabs Have Even Went So Far To Rationalize That **Az Zurq** (الزرق) Is **Glaucoma.** Glaucoma Is An Eye Disease That Results From A Build Up Of Fluid Pressure In The Eye, Which Causes The Eye To Redden, And May Possibly Cause Blindness. However, What They Don't Realize Is That Az Zurq Couldn't Have Meant Glaucoma, Because **Glaucoma** Is A Relatively Modern Disease That Couldn't Have Been Diagnosed Over 1400 Years Ago; It Didn't Exist! Even If It Had Existed, And Had Been Diagnosable, It Would Have Been Incurable. Additionally, The Word **Az Zurq,** Which Comes From The Root **Word, Zaraqa,** (زرق) ***"To Be Blue,"*** Wasn't Applied To Glaucoma Until After The Revelation Of The Qur'aan, So How In The World, These Euro/Indo Arabs Think That You Will Believe That Glaucoma Was Mentioned In The Qur'aan.

The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Words Used For **Blue, Blur, Blare, Clear,** Are The Following: **Rasaasiy** (رصاصي), Meaning ***"Lead-Coloured, Gray"***; The Word For **Blear** Is **A'amash** (اعمش), Meaning ***"Affected With An Eye Disease, Blear-Eyed."*** The Arabic Word Used For **Blur** Is **Lat-khah** (لطخه) Which Means, ***"Smear, Blotch, Spot; Stain, Blemish"*** Or **Lawthah** (لوثه), ***"Stain, Blot, Spot."*** The Words Used For **Blare** Is **Duwiyy** (دوي) ***"Sound, Noise, Ring, Thunder"*** Or **La'ala'a** (لعلع), Meaning

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***"To Resound, Reverberate, Clang, Roar, Boon"*** And **Za-ara** (زأر) ***"To Raor, Bellow."*** Now, Lastly Is **Clear,** The Arabic Words Used For **Clear** Is **Sariyh** (صريح), ***"Pure, Unadulterated, Clear, Distinct; Plain, Obvious, Frank, Sincere, Open,"*** **Naqiy** (نقي) ***"Pure, Clean, Immaculare, Clear, Limpid, Free Of Dirt,"*** **Uwda'a** (وضح), ***"Clearer."*** **Sahw** (صحو) ***"Cloudlessness, Brightness, Serenity, Clarity, Sunny,"*** **Safaa** (صفا), Meaning ***"To Be Or Become Clear, Unpolluted, Limpid"*** And **Khalasa** (خلص) ***"To Be Pure, Unmixed, Unadulterated; To Belong To Get."*** Not Exclusive Of This Only, But Muhammad Was Involved In Numerous Murder Of Jews; Some Were Mixed Jews, Others Weren't. Some Were Nubian Moors, Others Euro-Ethnic, Like In The Case Of **Zaynab Bint Haarith** And Her Jewish Husband, **Sallam Ibn Mishkam.** This Occured, When **Muhammad** Was **Sixty Years Old,** And After The The Raid Of **Kheibar In 628 A.D.** And Here's The Account Taken From **'Life Of Muhammad, Page 379'** And I Quote:

> *"The Nuptials Of Mohammad Were Damped By The Revenge Of Zeinab, Sister Of The Warrior Marhab, Who Had Lost Her Husband, As Well As Father And Brothers, In The Battle. She Dressed A Kid With Dainty Garnishing, And, Having Steeped It In Poison, Placed The Dish With Fair Words Before Mohammad At His Evening Repast. Graciousouly Accepting The Gift, He Took For Himself The Shoulder, His Favourite Piece, And Distributed Portions To Abu Bekr And Other Friends, Including One Called Bishr, Who Sat Next To Him. 'Hold!' Cried Mohammad, As He Swallowed The First Mouthful, 'Surely This Shoulder Hath Been Poisoned;' And He Spat Forth What Remained In His Mouth. Bishr, Who Had Eaten More Than Mohammad, At Once Changed Colour, And Stirred Neither Hand Nor Foot Until Hed Died. Mohammad Was Seized With Excruciating Pain, And Caused Himself, And All Those Who Had With Him Partaken Of The Dish, To Be Freely Cupped Between The Shoulders. Zeinab, When Put Upon Her Defence, Answered Bravely: - 'Thou Hast Inflicted Grievous Injuries On My People; Thou Hast Slain My Father, And My Uncle, And My Husband. Therefore* ***I Said Within Myself, If He Be A Prophet He Will Reject The Gift Knowing That The Kid Is Poisoned; But If A Mere Pretender, Then We Shall Be Rid Of Him,*** *And The Jews Again Will Prosper.' She Was Put To Death.* ***The Effect Of The Poison Was Felt By Mohammad To His Dying Day."***

The Point Being Is That Her Husband, **Sallam Ibn Mishkam,** Was A Pale Jew, And A Lot Of The Jews Whom He Had Killed Were Of The Euro-Ethnic, Not Of His Race, And Tribe, Thus Making **MUHAMMAD A RACIST.** Nevertheless, Just Like **Zaynab** Said, "If He Was The Genuine Article, - A Real Prophet, Muhammad Would Have Known, And Wouldn't Have Felt The Effects That Eventually Took His Life Three And Half Years Later.

**Figure 82**
**Sallam Ibn Mishkam**

**Figure 83**
**Zaynab Bint Haarith**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Muhammad Even Stated Many Times According To Your Hadiyth, That He Said **"Bu'ithtu Ilaa Kulli Aswadin Wa Ahmarin."** Meaning, ***"I Have Been Raised To All Blacks And Reds."***

بعثت الى كل اسود و احمر

**"Bu'ithu Ilaa Kulli Aswadin Wa Ahmarin"**

You Have Mistranslated Incorrectly To Mean, ***"I Have Been Sent For The Whole Mankind Of All Hues And Colours"*** Which Is In Arabic:

ارسلت الى جميع الناس من كل الشكلات والالوان

**Arsaltu Ilaa Jamiy'i An Naas, Min Kulli Ash Shukulaat Wa Al Alwaan**

To Make It Seem Like Muhammad Was Universal And Not Racist. However, This Is Easily Nullified By Careful Examination Of The Preceding Quote. The Arabic Included, Singles Out The Fact That Muhammad Came Only To The **Black Race - Aswad** (اسود) And The **Red Race, - Ahmar** (احمر) If He Was Sent To All People, He Would Have Said So In The Quote, Or Said The ***'Whites,'* Abyad** - (ابيض) And ***'Yellows'*, Asfar** - (اصفر) . However, He Didn't So **MUHAMMAD WAS A RACIST!**

**98. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE HUMAN BEINGS SUPPOSE TO HATE EACH OTHER?'**

**ANSWER:** The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Will Say, '**That Humans Are Not To Hate Each**

Other And That Mooro-Ethnic People And The Euro-Ethnic People Are Brothers. Now, I Don't Want To Hate Anybody, But I Am Not A **Masochist.**

I Don't Hate A Gun, I Don't Hate A Bullet And I Don't Hate Gun Powder. But The Moment I Am Shot With A Gun And The Bullet Is In My Body And I Feel The Pain, I Hate The Pain That The Bullet Causes. I Hate The Fact That The Combustion Of The Gun Powder In The Bullet Gave It The Ability To Be Launched Into My Body, That Can Cause This Pain Or Death. Then I Hate The Gun That Has The Hammer That Triggered The Bullet That Sparked The Gun Powder That Sent That Lead Into My Body.

Then I Hate The Hand That Held The Gun That Pulled The Trigger.

When I Look At **South Africa, Ethiopia,** My Homeland Of **Sudan, The South** Here In America, **Somalia, Senegal**, What Has Been Done In **Panama, Grenada, American Indians, Japanese** And Now To You Nuwaubians Here In America, And I See What The Euro-Ethnic Man Does, How He Constantly Pulls The Trigger On Us Nuwaubians And Inflicts Mental As Well As Physical Pain On Us In His Pursuit To Keeping **World Dominance In The Hands** Of The Tamahu, I Cannot Help But To Hate What He Is Doing To Me.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**South Africa** Is Really The Richest Part Of The Whole Planet Earth By The Minerals And Natural Resources That Are Found There. Yet, The Nuwaubian People There Are The Poorest On The Planet. Why Is That? Because Some Euro-Ethnic People Decided To Go There And Take Over. Why Did They Do This And Why Doesn't America Or Great Britain, Australia, France, The Euro/Indo Arabs Of Saudi Arabia Help? Because If They Give South Africa Back To The South Africans And We Nuwaubians Start To Control The Mines That Are There;

Protesters outside a Johannesburg hospital: apartheid has not ended

**Figure 84**
**South Africans Being Persecuted**

The Diamond, Oil And Platinum Mines, And All The Other Natural Minerals, We Will Swiftly Become The Richest People On The Planet Earth. Yes, Mandela Is A Step From Ard, But He Is Only One Old Man, And Still Most Of The Power There Is Not Shared On An Equal Base, The Same Could Be Said About Our Beloved America!

Nature Has Placed These Things There And In Our Nuwaubu We Overstand **Nature** Or **"The Mother"** Of Everything Which Is **Neteru**. The Creator Placed These Natural Minerals There So The Creator Intended For Me And You To Be The Richest People In The World. The Source Of All Wealth Was Put Under Our Feet In Africa. There Is No Mineral Or Natural Resources Anywhere On The Planet That Yields Any Wealth That Cannot Be Found In One Of Our Many Homelands. For Example, America Could Be Buying Large Quantities Of Oil From Nigeria But They Don't, They Purchase It From Saudi Arabia. However, They Don't Want To Because They Have No Intention Of Ever Letting People Of A Darker Color Rule In Their Natural Place. This Is Our Right, Because These Natural Resources Were Put Under My And Your Feet. So It Was Intended For Us To Rule. But He Also Made Us In His Image And After His Likeness. That Part Of Us Is Our Worst Enemy, It Is Our Compassion.

You Don't Want To Hate Because You Are Just A Nice Person. It Is Only **"The God"** In You That Says "I Don't Hate Euro-Ethnic People". Most Of You Are Just A Compassionate, Kind Person In The Image Of The Creator. What Is Sad Is, That A Lot Of Euro-Ethnic People Don't Feel The Same Way. They Are Still Shooting Our Babies In The Streets, Not Just In America But All Over The World. They Go To Kenya And Do All Kinds Of Laboratory Experiment On Us, Like We Are Guinea Pigs And Spread New Found Diseases. They Lay Ethiopia To Waste And As The People Migrated And Died By The Millions, And Are Still Dying By The Millions, They Truck-Loaded A Thousand Of Them To Israel And Said "Look What We Are Doing." Certain Members Of The Tamahu Race Is Petrified By Destiny, For It Is Written That We Will Re-Inherit The Earth. Once, We Unite It Will Be Back In Our Hands.

Do I Hate The Euro-Ethnic Man? No! Let Me Say This: 'I Hate The Hand That Pulls The Trigger, That Hits The Hammer Against The Bullet, That Ignites The Powder That Sends The Lead Into The Hearts Of My People And Won't Let Us Stand Up And Be Counted For What We Are. Once We Unite With One Flag, One Declaration, Nuwaubu, This Force Of High Principalities In High Places Will Fall. They



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Know This And They Will Do Anything In His Power To Stop The A Multi-International Nation Like **H.T.M.** From Rising.

**99. QUESTION: "ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'IS THERE RACISM IN ISLAAM?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Deny It, And Say, '**Definitely Not, Islaam Preaches Love And Brotherhood!'** Contrary To What They Say, Here Are Several Illustrations And Articles Taken From Our Old Pamphlet, ***"Racism In Islaam, Illustrated, Edition 121***, Proving Islam Is Full Of Racism And Prejudice To Their Dismay! However, Before We Get To The Illustrations, First We Must Define The Word Racism:

**Racism** Is Defined By **Webster's New World Dictionary,** As ***"Any Program Or Practice Of Racial Discrimination, Segregation; Persecution; And Domination Based On Racialism."***

**Racialism** Is: ***"A Doctrine Or Teaching Without Scientific Support That Claims To Find Racial Differences In Character Intelligence, Etc.***

**A Prejudice Judgement** Is - ***"Or Opinion Before All Facts Are Known, It Implies A Preconceived And Unreasonable Judgement Or Opinion. It Is Usually An Unfavorable One Marked By Suspicion, Fear, Intolerance Or Hatred."***

**Prejudice** Which Is Really The Two Words **"Pre"** - ***'Before,'*** **"Judge,"** ***'To Give Or Form A Sentence Or Judgement. - Implies A Preconceived And Unreasonable Judgement Or Opinion Usually Example "The Murder Was Motivated By Race Prejudice: Implies A Mental Learning On Favor Of Or Against Someone Or Something.***

However, **Individual Racism** - ***Refers Chiefly To Prejudicial Beliefs And Discriminatory Behaviour Of So-Called Whites Against So-Called Negroes. It Is Based On Racial Assumptions Of Superiority And Inferiority.***

**Institutional Racism** - On The Other Hand, Institutional Racism ***Refers To Policies Of Communities, Schools, Businesses, And Other Groups And Organizations That Restrict The Opportunities Of So-Called Minority Groups.***

**PREJUDICE** Can Be Defined In Many Different Ways In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, Taken From **Hans Wehr, Modern Written Arabic Dictionary:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Hakama** | حكم | *To Pass Judgement* |
| **Daama** | ضام | *To Wrong, Harm Someone, To Treat Unjustly, Inflict Damage On Someone* |
| **Ajhafa** | اجحف | *To Harm, Hurt, Prejudice, To Ruin, To Destroy, Wrong* |
| **Darra** | ضر | *To Harm, Impair, Prejudice, Damage, Injure, Harmful* |
| **Haafa** | حاف | *To Deal Unjustly, Wrong, Injure, To Restrict, Limit, Curtail* |
| **Adhaa** | ادى | *To Harm, Hurt, To Molest, Annoy, Irritate, Trouble* |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Racism In Islam** Is A Factual Reality That Exists In The Hearts Of Men. The Sooner You Wake Up And Realize This, The Sooner You Will Be Able To Accept Islaam As A Way Of Life Rather Than Some **"Arabian Fantasy."** I, As A Former Muslim And A Mooro-Arab Whose Native Tongue Was Arabic, I Have Travelled Throughout The Muslim World; From Saudi Arabia, Jerusalem, To Turkey, To Egypt To Morocco; You Can't Tell Me There Is No Such Thing As Racism In Islaam, Because I've Seen It. There Is More Racism Inflicted Upon Black Arabs In Arab Speaking Countries Than The Black Man Experiences Here In America. He Is Subjected To Degrading Incidents Of Social, Economic, And Religious Racism At Any Time, And Usually There's Nothing He Can Do About It!

The Euro/Indo Arabs Look Down Upon Mooro-Arabs. They Are Not Impressed With **Negro Converts** Either, And They Will Treat You As If You Were An Alien Who Had Converted To "Their" Religion, Rather Than A Fellow Muslim Who Believes As They Supposedly Do, In Their God, Allah.

The Majority Of Qur'aanic Chanters That You See On Television Are All Of Euro Image Or Ethnicity. They Deliberately Push Pale-Skinned Arabs Before The Public To Chant The Qur'aan And Plant The So-Called Euro-Ethnic Superiority Image In Your Mind.

**Figure 85**
**Shaikh 'Abdul Baasit Of Tama-Re (Egypt)**

However, They Made A Mistake With **Shaikh 'Abdul Baasit**, The Excellent Reciter Of The Qur'aan Who Is From Egypt, Whom They Assumed Was An Euro/Indo Arab, However His Nubian Identitiy Was Too Hard And Late For Them To Hide Once They Found Out About Him. If You Travel Throughout The Arab And Islamic World, You Won't Get A Chance To Talk To A Mooro-Arab Muslim. Most Of The Meetings Or Conferences You Might Attend Are One-Sided Because The Euro-Arabs Carefully Select And Filter Out Just Who You Are Exposed To; And More Than Likely It's A Muslim Of Euro-Ethnicity, Not Of Moorish Ethnicity.

The Moorish Arabs In Most Arabic Speaking Countries Are Treated With Little Or No Respect At All! When You Visit There, You Too Are Disrespected, Until They Find Out You're A Black American (Even Then, You're Still Black!). Those Arabs Of Euro-Ethnicity Scorn You Until They Find Out You're Wealthy Or Economically Stable, And Only Then, Will They Give You A Little More Respect Than Before. Don't Be Surprised, Be Enlightened Because There Is A Whole Lot Of ***Racism*** Or **'Unsuriyah** (عنصرية) In Islaam!

For Example, During The Time Of Muhammad, His Grandson, Al Imaam Husayn, Was Kidnapped By A Red Arab Named **Salah Ibn Riga,** Who Kidnapped Him Because He Said He Was Too Black, So He Was Going To Make Him His Black Slave.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 86**
**Salah Ibn Riga Kidnapping Al Husayn**

He Released Him After He Told Him His Mother Was **Faatima**, And Father Was **Amiyrul Muwminiyn Ali**, And His Grandfather Was **Muhammad**. You Even Show Nuwaubian Moors As Sinful And Haughty People, And Have Us Roasting In Hell. You Show All The Great Figures In Islam As Euro-Ethnic People. You Continuously Connote Evil With Moors And Say The Black Stone Was Originally White, Before All The Sins From Everyone Kissing It Turned It Black Because Of Their Sins; And There Is No Racism In Islam? Then In Your Qur'aan You Connote **"Black," Aswad** (أسود) Or **Muswad** (مسود) With Rejecters Of The Faith And People Who Won't Be In Your God, Allah's Light, And I Quote ***Qur'aan 3:106 -107***, It Says: "On ***The Day When Some Faces Will Be (Lit Up With) White, And Some Faces Will Be (In The Gloom Of) Black: To Those Whose Faces Will Be Black, (Will Be Said): "Did Ye Reject Faith After Accepting It? Taste Then The Penalty For Rejecting Faith." But Those Whose Faces Will Be (Lit With) White - They Will Be In (The Light Of) Allah's Mercy; Therein To Dwell (Forever):."*** Uh, Uh, No More Lies! **Racism** Is Alive And Blooming In Islam.

**Figure 87**
**Idi Amin Of Uganda**

Just Look At **Idi Amin** Of Uganda And He Was A Muslim As Well. Idi Amin Wasn't Disliked Because Of His Political Opinion, He Was Disliked Because He Was **A Racist**. Keep In Mind That Racism Does Not Choose Whose Lives It Infects, It Is An Emotion That Originates From Within. Idi Amin Had Released And Threatened Second Generation Ugandans Of East Indian Origin From His Nation; If He Was A True Muslim That He Claimed Himself To Be, He Wouldn't Had Let Harm Befallen Anyone! Racism Appears In Every Part Of The World, In Various Shapes And Forms. It's Is A Disease That Tears Down All Efforts Of Unification. This Is Why **H.T.M** Has Realized That We Must Establish Ourselves As Human Beings And Then We Can Establish Ourselves As A Successful Multi-Ethnic And International Nation.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now It Is Time, We Dismantle Racism In Islaam, Picture By Picture! Take A Look At The Following Pictures;

**Qadmon** And **Neqaybaw** As Shown In Multiple Muhammadan Art And Books.

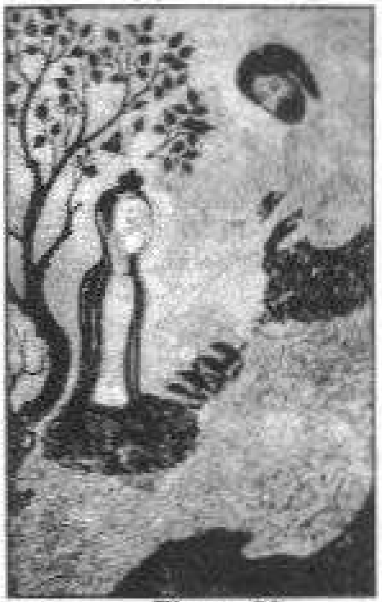


**Figure 88**
**Euro-nized Qadmon And Neqaybaw**

**Figure 89**
**Qadmon And Neqaybaw In The Garden East Of Eden**

In This Next Picture, **Utnafishtim** Is Shown With All Euro-nized Sailors With Him On The Ark Over The Supposed Spot Of The Ka'aba.

**Figure 90**
**Euro-Nized Utnafishtim Of The Muhammadans**

Here Is A Turkish (Muslim) Interpretation Of King **Sulaymaan**. He Is Seated Upon His Dome Covered Throne Surrounded By Attendants And Angels Who Are All Pictured As Of Euro-Ethnicity. If You Notice, Three Levels Below His Throne, There Are Shown A Variety Of Dark-Skinned Beings That Appear To Be The Servants Of King Solomon. Now, If You Know The Story Of King Solomon, Who Is Really The Great Tama-Rean, "**Rameses II.** You Know That ***Qur'aan 27:39,*** Says The **Jinn** Served Him, So In A Subtle Way The Euro-Arabs Are Saying The Mooro-Ethnic People Are The Jinn Meaning Disagreeable!

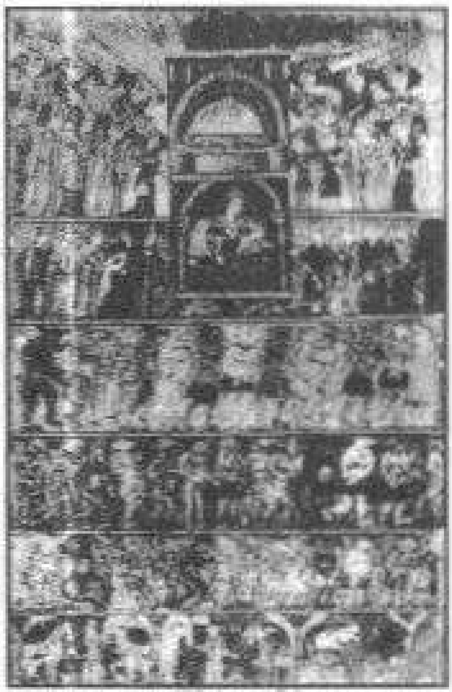


**Figure 91**
**Euro-Nized King Sulaymaan**

The Next Pictures Are About **Muhammad,** Himself. Newly Born Muhammad Is In His Mother, Amiynah's Arms, Who Is Shown Veiled, Which Is Usual In Islamic Orthodox Art As A Sign Of Reverence. The Artist States *"The Holy Figures Are Often Hallowed By Flaming Haloes."* (Notice Behind Their Heads).

Though Their Faces Are Veiled, The Euro-Arab Was Shrewd Enough To Leave Amiynah's Pale Painted Hands Exposed, And The Infant, Prophet's Pale Head Exposed.

In This Picture Muhammad And His Wife, **Khadiyjah** Are Pictured Here, As Her Representative Speaks For Her Consent To Marriage. Khadiyjah Is At The Far Right And Muhammad Is In The Center Of The Picture. Both Are Pictured As Veils. But The So-Called Muhammadans Made Sure That Their Hands Were Exposed To The Stamp In Our Heads, Yet Another Attempt Of Euro-Ethnicity Superiority Complex. As You Can Clearly See, There Is A Whole Lot Of Racism In Islam, And There Will Be Plenty Of More Pictures To Prove It.

**100. QUESTION:** **"ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD OWN SLAVES?'**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Have To Admit Yes He Did!**

One Of Muhammad's Slaves Were **Zayd Ibn Haaritha** Who Was Presented To Him By His First Wife, Khadiyjah. His Bond With This Boy Deepened And Eventually He Adopted Him As His Adopted Son. Eventually Zayd Married Zaynab Bint Jahsh, Muhammad's Cousin, Whom The Prophet Muhammad Desired, When He Walked Into Her House Unannouced - And Eventually He Got Her. Thereafter, During One Of Zayd's Many Battle Excursions, He Was Killed Mysteriously And Never Returned. Also It Was Said One Of The Reasons That ***Qur'aan 33:40,*** Was Revealed And I Quote In Part: *"__Muhammad__*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***Is Not The Father Of Any Of Your Men, But (He Is) The Messenger Of Allah,....."*** Was To Free Muhammad Of His Guilt, Due To The Fact That Muhammad Desperately Wanted To Clear Up The Incestous Taboo Of Adopted Sons Being Real Sons; And His Much Controversial Marriage To Zayd's, His Adopted Son And Former Slave's Wife, **Zaynab.**

Another Slave Of Muhammad Was **'Abdallah Ibn Mas'ud,** Whose Mother, Once Like Her Son A Slave, Performed The Same Menial Office For The Muhammad's Wives. Muhammad Eventually Freed 'Abdullah And His Mother. 'Abdullah Was Muhammad's Secretary As Well, As A Bodyguard, And Attended His Many Campaigns. He Was In Charge Of His Bed, His Sandals, His Toothpicks, And Washing Muhammad's Clothes. He Was Said To Screen His Bathing, Watched Over Him When He Slept, And Accompanied Him Abroad. 'Abdallah Lived Close By The Mosque, And It Is Said Much Of The Hadiyth Regarding Muhammad's Life Was Extracted From Him.

Then There Was Another Man, Named **Anas Or Anis**, Who Was Said To Have Also Tended To Muhammad. Anas Must Have Been Young; For Some Seventy Five Years After Muhammad's Death, He Is Seized By The Tyrant, **Al Hajjaj,** But Liberated With Honor By The Khalifa, 'As One Who Had Faithfully Waited On Muhammad For Ten Years. He Along With A Dozen Other Persons Are Named As Having Served Him At Various Times: But 'Abdallah Was Said To Be His Favorite.

O.K., What About The **Thousands Of Others - Bond Men And Women** (Slaves) Who Were Seized, Forced To Become Muslim And Lived Their Whole Life As Slaves? The Qur'aan Even Condones Slavery, And I Quote: ***Qur'aan 4:92 "Never Should A Believer Kill A Believer; But (If It So Happens) By Mistake, (Compensation Is Due); If One (So) Kills A Believer, It Is Ordained That He Should Free A Believing Slave, And Pay Compensation To The Deceased's Family,...."*** Simply By This, You Know Muhammad Lived A Carefree Life, Full Of Slaves Waiting On His Every Wish And Command. This Is Even Backed Up By The Qur'aan; - Allah's Words Back It Up! Slavery Is Still Thriving And Is In High Regards In The Arab And Islamic World.

**101. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT DOES THEIR ISLAMIC ENCYCOLPEDIAS SAY ABOUT SLAVERY?**

**ANSWER:** The Encyclopedias Give You Half Truths, And Try To Imply Slavery Doesn't

Exist Any More! However, If You Were To Open **Encyclopedia Of Islam I, A-B,** You Will Find On **Page 24**, Under **'Abd,** (عبد) Meaning ***"Slave,"*** It States:

> ***Abd*** *Is The Ordinary Word For "Slave" In Arabic Of All Periods..., **More Particulairly** For "Male Slave," "Female Slave, "Being Ama [Pl Ima']. Both Words Of Old Semitic Stock; Biblical Hebrew Uses Them In The Same Meaning. Classical Arabic Also Expresses The Idea Of Slave, In The Singular Of Both Genders And In The Collective, By The Generic Term **Rakik**, Which However Is Not Found In The Kur'aan. On The Other Hand, The Kur'aan Frequently Uses The Term **Rakaba**, Literally, "Neck Nape Of The Neck," And Still More Frequently, The Periphrasis Ma Malakat Aymanukum (Hum) "That Which Your (Their) Right Hands Possess." The 'Abd Which Mamluk Of **Xvi, 75** Is To Be Regarded In The Light Of This Formula: It Should Properly Be Rendered "A Slave, Who Is (Himself) A Piece Of Property." Hence, No Doubt, The Development In The Classical Language Of Mamluk As A Noun Meaning 'Salve " (Later Also Ex-Slave). In The Course Of The History Of Arabic, As Of Other Languages, Various Vicissitudes Have Been Undergone By Euphemisms Literally Denoting "Boy, Girl: Or "Manservant, Maidservant: Fata (Fem. Fatat), Which Is Kur'anic, **Ghulam For (Male Slave, Djariya For "Female Slave," Both Very Common, Wasif Particularly For Women (Also, At An Early Date, For "Eunuch)". Both***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

> ***Of These Last Have In Some Countries Finally Come To Mean "Negro, Negress."*** *Another Term Sometimes Used For Slave, Is Asir, Properly "Captive." The Abstract "Slavery : Is Expressed By Rikk Or By A Derivative Of 'Abd, Such As 'Ubudiyyah. The "Master" Is Sayyid; He May Also Be Referred To As "Patron: (Mawla) Or, In Legal Parlance, "Owner: (Malik). The Opposite Of Slave, "Free Man Or Woman. Is Hurr (Fem. Hurra).*
>
> ***Turkish*** *Has, As Equivalents For* ***"Slave,: Kul Or Kole,*** *As Well As Loan-Words From* ***Persian: Bende,*** *And From Arabic,* ***Esir*** *(Asir),* ***Ghulam*** *For The Masculine,* ***Cariy (Djariya)*** *And* ***Halayik (Khala'ik,*** *Properly "Creatures") For Feminine. Besides* ***Banda,*** *Persian Has* ***Ghulam*** *For The Masculine And* ***Keniz*** *For The Feminine."*

That's Racism In Islaam Right There, If The Words Ghulam And Djariya Was Used For Any Slave Of Various Ethnicity, It Should Have Remained So. It Shouldn't Have Developed Into The Meaning Of **"Negro And Negress."**

As For Slavery That Existed In Pre-Islamic Arabia, Here Is What The Encyclopedia Has Said:

> *Slavery Was Practised In Pre-Islamic Arabia, As In The Remainder Of The Ancient And Early Mediaeval World, But It Must Be Admitted That The Sparse And Controversial Data Available To Us For The Pre-Islamic Period Are Insufficeint To Provide Reliable Answers To Most Of The Problems Presented By The Institution. It May Be Allowed That, Immediately Before The Hijra,* ***The Great Majority Of Slaves In Western Arabia, A Plentiful Commodity At Mecca, By Whose Slave Merchants Grew Rich ('Abd Allah B Dhud'an cf. Lammens, La Mecque...., Beirut 1924, Passim) Were Coloured People Of Ethiopian Origin (Habasha). Some Of Them Must Have Formed The Nucleus Of The Ahabish, The Meccan Militia*** *(Lammens, Ja., 1916,= L'arabie Occidentale Avant L'hegire, Bierut, 1928, Pp. 237-293).* ***Bilal,*** *The First Muezzin Of Islam, Was One Such Slave. There Were* ***Some White Slaves Of Foreign Race,*** *Far Less Numerous, Who Were No Doubt Brought By Arab Caravaneers* ***(Slave Dealers As Far Back As The Bible Story Of Joseph),*** *Or Were The Product Of Beduin Captures* ***(Legend Of The Persian Salman Pak).*** *Finally, There Are No Objective Grounds For Denying The* ***Existence Of Arab Slaves,*** *Although The Ransoming Of Captives Among Nomad Tribes Was A Matter Of Common Practice. We Have The Example Of The* ***Kalbite Zayd B. Haaritha,*** *Who Became The* ***Adopted Son Of Muhammad:*** *A Valuable Example, Even If It Has Been Touched Up In The Manner Of Traditon* ***(See The Decision Attributed To 'Umar, Infra, As Plausible Evidence Pointing The Same Way).*** *We Have, However, Nothing Conclusive On The Existence Of Enslavement For Debt Or The Sale Of Children By Their Families: The Late And Rare Accounts Of Such Occurences (Aghani, Iu, 97; Xix, Show Them To Be Abnormal."*

So Majority Of The Slaves Here Are Ethiopian From Africa, And Then It Goes On To Imply Joseph Was White By Stating ***Some White Slaves Of Foreign Race,*** *Far Less Numerous, Who Were No Doubt Brought By Arab Caravaneers* ***(Slave Dealers As Far Back As The Bible Story Of Joseph)."*** First Of All, That Is A Lie! Joseph Was Living And Had Adopted The Customs Of The **Tama-Reans,** Who Are Known To Be Of African Origin. You Can Go To Any Of The Walls And Monuments In Tama-Re And See This For Yourself! You All Can't Help Not Mentioning Bilaal's Name! A Black Man Who Sung The Azaan; Racism Again! As For Selling Their Own Children, It Said There Was No Evidence, But A Sentence Later, It Said The Records Showed It To Be Abnormal; - Meaning It Had To Exist, But Wasn't Something Of The Norm!

However, In **The Encyclopedia Of Islam, On Page 25,** Just As Aforementioned, The Qur'aan Doesn't Do A Thing To Help Abolish Slavery, And This Is How It Reads:

*"a. Islam Like* ***Its Two Parent Monotheisms, Judaism And Christianity, Has Never Preached The Abolition Of Slavery As A Doctrine,*** *But It Has Followed Their Example (Though In A Very Different Fashion) In Endeavouring To Moderate The Institution And Mitigate Its Legal And Moral Aspects (For The Part Played In This By Christianity, See M. Bloch, In Annales, 1947, And Imbert, In Melanges F. De Visscher, Brussels, 1949, Vol. I).* ***Spiritually, The Slave Has The Same Value As The Free Man, And The Same Eternity Is In Store For His Soul; In This Earthly Life, Failing Emancipation, There Remains The Fact Of His Inferior Status, To Which He Must Piously Resign Himself.***

***The Kur'an Regards This Discrimination Between Human Beings As In Accordance With The Divinely-Established Order Of Things*** *(xvi, 71, 75; xxx, 28. But Over And Over Again, From Beginning To End Of The Preaching, It Makes The Emancipation Of Slaves A Meritorious Act:* ***A Work Of Charity*** *(ii, 177; xc, 13), To Which The* ***Legal Alms May Be Devoted*** *(ix 60), Or A Deed Of* ***Expiation For Certain Felonies (Unintentional Homicide)****: iv, 92; Where "A Believing Slave Is Specified; Perjury: v, 89; lviii, 3); Consent Must Be Readily Given To* ***Contractual Emancipation*** *(xxiv, 33). The Unemancipated Slave Is Mentioned Among Those Who Sould Be Treated* ***"Kindly"*** *(Ihsan, iv, 36). Furthermore, His Dignity As A Human Being Is Shown In Certain Ordinances Relating To The Sexual Side Of Social Relationships. We Have Already Mentioned The* ***Ban On Prostitution Of Females Slaves*** *(xxiv, 33): Nobody May Lawfully Enjoy Them Except Their Master (xxiii, 6; xxxiii, 50, 30) Or Their Husband, For Legal Marriage Is Open To Slaves, Male And Female. Masters;* ***Have The Moral Duty To Marry Off Their "Virtous Slaves Of Both Sexes*** *(xxiv, 32); If Need Need Be It Is Even Permissible For Muslim Slaves To Marry Free Muslims (ii, 221; iv, 25). The Slave-Woman Who, Obtaining Her Master's Consent, Which Is Essential, Marries A Free Man, Is Entitled To A* ***"Reasonable Dowry"*** *From Her Husband. She Is Obliged To Remain Faithful To Him, But If She* ***Commits Adultery Her Slave Status Re-Emerges In The Curious Provision That She Is Liable To One-Half Of The Punishment Reserved For The Free Married Woman*** *(iv, 25).* ***Finally, The Kur'an Protects The Slave's Life, To Some Extent*** *By The Law Of Retaliation, But The Formula* ***"The Free For The Free, The Slave For The Slave " (ii, 178) Shows Clearly How In Penal Matters The Principle Of Inequality Is Maintained."***

At Least, You Had Admitted That Islaam Has Never Preached The Abolition Of Slavery! This Is So Often Verified, And Still To This Day Can't Be Rebutted.

First Of All, This Is Downright Shame And Discrimination,- Spiritually The Free Man And Slave Are The Same. However, If The Slave Fail To Become A Free Man Or Woman, He Or She Must Yield And Become A Slave? Why Would Allah Allow Such Injustice, In His Qur'aan? As The Encyclopedia Says ***The Kur'aan Regards This Discrimination Between Human Beings As In Accordance With The Divinely-Established Order Of Things***

Then It Goes On To Say The Masters **Have Or May Want To Free A Slave As A Good Work, As In Charity Just To Be Praised.** That Is An **OPTION**; And Probably Didn't Occur As Often As Said. The Ban On Prostitution Of Female Slaves Is Totally **Misleading**, Because, Even Today A Muslim Woman Must Wait 3 Months To Marry Again If She And Her Mate Are Divorced. If It Occurs Again,They Must Renew Another 3 Months Waiting Period. "However, If This Occurs A Third Time Between The Couple And They Divorce, **The Lady Must Sleep With Someone Else And Wait To See If The Man Wants Her Back,** If She Is Not Wanted By Her New Mate, Or She Simply Wishes To Return To Her Former Mate, Who **May Not Want Her, Nor Is It Guaranteed If She Is To Receive Her Dowry Back Again! Then She Is Left With What Option? Prostitution?**

The Qur'aan Belittes The Female Slave By Allowing Her To Get Half Of The Punishment Of A Free Lady Who Has Commited Adultery; If Allah Created Everyone Equally, This Shouldn't Have Been Allowed! The Qur'aan Is An Unjust, Retaliating Book By Man! **ALLAH, THE JUST WOULDN'T HAVE ALLOWED SUCH INEQUALITES!**

According To This Same Encyclopedia Of Islam, On **Page 27,** Under The Section Of **Fikh**, It Lists Some More Injustice And The Belittling Practices Of The Euro/Indo Arab Slave Master.

> *"Another Consequence Of This Dependence Is That The Master Is Responsible For The Annual Payment Of His "Alms At The Breaking Of The Fast" (Zakat Al Fitr). The* ***Muslim Slave Woman Is Not Under As Strict An Obligation To "Hide Her Nakedness" (Satr Al -'Awra)*** *At The Ritual Prayer As The Free Woman.* ***The Slave Is Not Forbidden To Act As A Leader (Imam) Of Congregational Prayer,*** *Although The Hanafis Disapprove Of The Practice, And* ***Some Authorities Do Not Permit Him To Become A Salaried Imaam, Or At Any Rate They Prefer A Free Man To Hold The Office,*** *If One Is Available Of The Required Competence....The Slave Is No More Qualified To Hold A Position Of Religious Magistrature (Judgeship, Hisba) Than An Official Position Of Secular Authority;* ***He Is Nevertheless Acceptable As A Subordinate Officer In The Revenue Department."***

So, This Slave Woman Is Permitted To Show Herself, Going Against ***Qur'aan 24:31***, Where It Says And I Quote: ***"And Say To The Believing Women That They Should Lower Their Gaze And Guard Their Modesty; That They Should Not Disply Their Beauty And Ornaments...."*** So, A Slave Is Basically A Female Prostitute. What Kind Of Religion Discriminates Against A Fellow Human Being, To The Point He Can't Lead Prayer To His God Who Created Everyone? However, The Slave Can Be Under Someone (A Subordinate Officer) For The Services Or Money Department."

As For Marriage Of A Slave, Here Is What The **Encyclopedia Of Islam** Said:

> *"...But The Master* ***Then Has The Right Either To Ratify The Marriage Or To Terminate It By Repudiation)*** *And It Is The Master Who Acts As "Guardian For Matrimonial Purposes" (Wali) Of His Female Slaves. The Master Can Even* ***Marry Off By "Compulsion," (Djabr) A Male Slave, Not Yet Of Age, Or A Female Slave*** *(The Father Of A Family Has A Similar Right Over His Children); The Schools Of Abu Hanifa And Malik Concede Him The Same Over A Male Slave Of Full Age. The Hanbalis Alone, On The Other Hand, Hold That The Slave May Insist On His Master's Marrying Him Off. Notwithstanding Reservations And Restrictions Based On The Words Of The Kur'an, And In Spite Of The Customary Requirement Of* ***"Compatibility" (Kafa'a) Between The Parties, The Jurists Admit And Lay Down Rules For Marriage Between Muslims Of Whom One Is A Slave And The Other Free.*** *We Have Convincing Evidence That, In The Course Of The Centuries, Such Unequal Marriages Occured (To The Advantage To The Slave, Male Or Female, Concerned) More Often Than One Might Think. A Slave Wife, On Being Emancipated, Has The Right To Opt For Divorce If Her Husband Is A Slave And, According To The Hanafis, Even If He Is Free."*

The Master Has The Right To Agree And Approve Of The Marriage Or End It If He Disapproves Of It. Islaam Even Gives The Slave Owner The Right To **Forcefully** Marry Off A Slave Even If They Don't Want To Get Marry, Just For Him To Make A Profit Off Their Dowry. Despite What The ***Qur'aan 2:256*** Says, "**There Is No Compulsion In Islam,**" And I Quote: *"Let There Be No Compulsion In Religion. Truth Stands Out Clear From Error; Whoever Rejects Evil And Believes In God Hath Grasped The Most Trustworthy Hand-Hold, That Never Breaks, And God Heareth And Knoweth All Things."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


To Make Matters Worst, They Don't Care If The Male Or Female Slave Is Compatible With Their Mate Physically, Spiritually Or Emotionally; So That Means Most Of The Time The Marriage Won't Even Work Out, Due To The Fact That The Mates Are Incompatible With Each Other!

If We Read On A Little Further, On **Page 28**, The Encyclopedia Of Islam States This Concerning The Waiting Period Of A Slave Woman Who Has Been Accused Of Adultery And I Quote:

> *"The Legal Period Of Withdrawal" (Idda) Which Must Be Observed By Widows Or Repudiated Woman (Kur'an, ii, 234; lxv, 4)* ***Is Also Halved When The Woman In Question Is A Slave****: 1) Two Months And Fives Days For A Widow, Instead Of Four Months And Ten Days; 2) Two Menstrual Or Intermenstrual Periods (Depending On The School) Instead Of Three (One Could Hardly Say One-And-Half) For The Repudiated Woman Who Is Usually Regular, Except That The Zahiris Keep The Figure At Three; 3) One Month And A Half For The Repudiated Woman Who Is Not Usually Regular, Except According The Malikis, Who Oddly Enough, As Averroes Remarks (Bidaaya).*

So, The Poor Lady Has To Wait **30, 60 Or 90** Days; Due To The Accusation Of Adultery By A Husband Without Any Proof! **Thank God For America**, Where You Are Innocent Until Proven Guilty!

Does Her Condition Gets Better If She Gives Birth To The Slave Master's Child? Well, According To This Same Encyclopedia On **Page 28, The Second Paragragh, It** Says And I Quote:

> *"Far More Important In Practice, On Account Of Its Wide Application And Great Bearing On Social Life;* ***Is The System Of Legal Concubinage****. In Fikh As In The Kur'an, Extramarital Cohabitation Is Permissible Only* ***Between A Man And His Own Female Slave; He Is Forbidden To Cohabit With A Slave Belonging To His Wife, Even With The Latter's Consent*** *(Contrary To The Biblical Custom). But Indulgence Is Shown If He Has Relations* ***With A Slave Belonging To His Son****. Co-Owners Of A Female Slave May Not Cohabit With Her, Nor May A Sole Owner Cohabit With A Married Famale Slave.* ***When The Concubine (Surriyya) Has A Child By Her Master, She Enjoys The Title Of Umm Walad*** *[q.v] And An Improved Status In That She Cannot Be Sold And Becomes Free On Her Master's Death (****Compare The Code Of Hammurabi, Para. 170****; But For The Fluctuations In Old Islamic Practice See J. Schacht, In e.i. s.v., And The Origins Of Muhammadan Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1950, 264-6); The Child And Others She May Subsequently Have Are Born Free."*

What's The Difference, If A Slave Master Can't Sleep With The Slave Of Wife, But The Slave Of His Son? That Doesn't Make Any Sense At All! That's Like Co-Ownership Between Father And Son Of The Slave; And In The Next Sentence It Says Co-Owners Can't Cohabit [Have Sexual Intercourse] With Their Slave! The Title The Female Slave Receives After Giving Birth To A Son Is Just That, ***'Mother Of The Son,'*** **Umm Walad, (أم ولد). It Doesn't Guaranteed A Better Social Position In The Harem, Or Ownership Of Anything. She Just Won't Be Sold To Another Slave Master And She Will Become Free After The Death Of Her Master.**

As For Punishment Of A Slave, He And She Is Looked Upon As A Person Without Honor And Thus In Some Instances Get Full Punishment And In Others, Half Of A Free Man Or Free Woman.

> *"The* ***Slave Guilty Of Theft And The Muslim*** *Slave Guilty* ***Of Apostasy Are Punished In The Same Way As Free Men: By Cutting Off The Hand In The Former Case, By Death In The Latter****. When The Necessary Conditions For These Punishments Are Fulfilled.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

> ***Fornication (Zina) Committed By A Slave Of Either Sex Does Not Legally Involve The Death Penalty, In Consequence Of The Kur'anic Ordinance (V. Supra)*** *And Because Neither Male Nor Female Slaves Are Held Capable Of Acquiring The Particular Legal Condition Of A Muhsan (A) Spouse, Which The Fikh Restricts To Free Persons Who Have Consummated Marriage And Which It Regards* ***As Necessary Before A Death-Sentence Can Be Imposed For A Sexual Offence.*** *As Laid Down In The Kur'an, The Punishment Is Half Of That Decreed (xxiv, 2)* ***For The Free Person Who Is Not Muhsan (a); Viz. Fifty Lashes Instead Of One Hundred....***
>
> ***Finally, The Slave Who Is Guilty Of A "False Charge Of Fornication: (Kadhf) Against A Free Peson Is Liable, Here Again, To Half The Penalty Decreed By The Kur'an*** *(xxiv, 4) Against The Slanderer Who Is Free: Viz.* ***Forty Lashes Instead Of Eighty.*** *But The* ***Slave Who Is The Victim Of Such A Slander Has No Right At All To Any Such Satisfaction, Since The Law, Which To A Certain Extent Protects The Person Of The Slave, Does Not Go So Far As To Regard Him Or Her As A Man Or Woman Of Honour."***

The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word For **Fornication** Is **Ziyna** (زين), ***Meaning "To Be Good, Adorn, Embellish."*** And In Colloquial Dialect; You All Say: **'Zayn** (زين) Meaning ***"Good."*** So You Muhammadans Are Unknowingly Saying Fornication Or Adultery Is Something Good!

As For Who Sold Slaves, And From Where Did The Slaves Come From? The Encyclopedia Said The Following On **Pgs. 31-33** And I Quote:

> *"Throughout The Whole Of Islamic History, Down To The 19th Century, Slavery Has Always Been An Institution Tenacious Of Life And Deeply Rooted In Custom.* ***The Turks, Who Were To Come To The Relief Of The Arabs*** *In The Victorious Struggle Against Christianity, Seem To Have Practised It But Little In Their Primitive Nomadic State (Ucok, In Revue Historique De Droit Francais, 1952, 423): After Providing For So Long Their Unwilling Quota, Through Kidnapping Or Purchase, To The Slave Class Of The Muslim World,* ***They Became Themselves Supporters Of The Institution In An Ever-Increasing Degree, As They Adopted Islam*** *And The Sedentary Way Of Life...*
>
> *Mediterranean Christendom, From Spain To Byzantium, Paid The* ***Aggresive Islam In Its Own Coin, By Land And By Sea.*** *A Curious Chapter In The Economic And Social History Of These Christian Countries Is Afforded By The Periodic Influxes To Their Territory Of* ***"Moors" Or "Saracens," Reduced To Slavery, Then Closely Watched, Employed By Labourers, Sometimes Escaping Or Being Ransomed But Usually Blending Little By Little, Into The Local Population After Their Slow Conversion To Christianity.***

So, The **Turks** Picked Up, From Where The Arabs Had Left Off And Sold Slaves For A Profit After They Had Converted To Islaam. The Christian Countries Around The Mediterranean: Spain, Italy, France, Greece, Albania, Byzantine, Turkey Etc. All At Times, Started Taking In Moors Who Had Converted To Islaam, Or Who Were Jewish Or Muhammadan Saracens And All Mixed Their Blood With Each Other And Had Converted To Christianity. Christianity Simply Started To Pick Up The Profitable Business Of The Slave Trade.

The **Encyclopedia Of Islam** Event Goes On To Talk About Muslims Selling Other Muslims Into Slavery And Of Course All Of The Slaves Who Came From Africa, Turkey, Etc.

> ***"It Sometimes Happened, Admittedly On A Restricted Scale, That Muslims Made Slaves Of Other Muslims.*** *This Was The Case, For Example, When Members Of* ***Fanatical Sects*** *Regarded*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***The Rest Of Mankind As Beyond The Pale Of Islam And Consequently Did Not Scruple To Attack Them And, If They Spared Their Lives, To Keep Them In Captivity. There Was An Exceptional Instance In 1077, When Thousnds Of Women Of A Revolted Berber Tribe Were Publicly Sold In Cairo.*** *What Happened More Frequently, On The Borders Of Muslim States, Was That Official Or Private Razzias Against Populations Still Largely Pagan Carried Off Indiscriminately Human Beings, Particularly Children, Who Might Belong To Islam. With The Spread Of Islam In Negro Africa And The Intensification Of Moroccan Pressure In This Direction, Beginning In The Last Centuries Of The Middle Ages....."*

It Goes On To Say

*"The Import Of Slaves By Peaceful Means Tended, From An Early Date, To Compete With The Forcible Method. Slaves Were Included In The Well Known* ***Bakh*** *[q.v.] (Latin Pactum?) Or Annual* ***Nubian Tribute,*** *Unquestionably A Continuation Of An Ancient Tradition, Which Was Furnished To Egypt Well-Nigh Regularly For Many Hundreds Of Years. But, In The Ordinary Course Of Events, It Was Trade That Brought A Plentiful Flow Of Slaves From Outside Into The Markets Of The Dar Al-Islam. The Slavers' Caravan Went Into The Heart Of Africa Or Of Asia To Acquire Their Human Merchandise, Bought Or Stolen, On The Dark Continent.* ***Not Only Negroes And Ethiopians, Berbers*** *And Turks Were The Objects Of This International Trade. There Were In Addition, Chiefly In The Early Middle Ages, Various European Elements, Above All,* ***The "Slavs"*** *Whose Name Has Given Rise To Our Term* ***"Slave"*** *And Has Also Been Extended In Arabic* ***(Sakaliba)*** *To Cover Other Ethnic Groups Of Central Or Eastern Europe, Their Geographical Neighbors... The Traffic Was Carried On By Sea As Well As By Land;* ***The Red Sea Has Never Ceased To Provide A Way From Africa To Arabia; The Mediterranean, With Its Appendage To The Black Sea, Offers A Route, That Has Always Been Frequented, From Christian Or Pagan Europe To The Muslim World.*** *Certain Ports Seem To Have Had A Bigger Share Than Others, At Various Times, In The Reception Of This Merchandise.* ***Almeria In Muslim Spain, Foruma And Later Alexandria In Egypt. Darband (Bab Al Abwaab), On The Shores Of The Caspian,*** *Was From Quite An Early Date A Very Busy Frontier Market For Slaves As Were* ***Bukhara And Samarkand*** *In The Interior."*

Now, Of Course The Euro/Indo Arabs Are Going To Add Racism In The Encyclopedia Concerning Slavery.

*"But It Is Already Clear And Well-Known That There Were Differences In The Same Market As Between The Various Categories Of Slave, According To Their Place Of Origin, Their Sex, Age, Physical Condition And Abilities; These Differences Seem Vast In The Case Of Choice Items, Particularly Females: Young, Handsome And Talented.* ***As A Rule, Whites Were Worth More Than Blacks;*** *Ascending Order Of Value Among Them, In The* ***11th Century Was Spain, Was, Berbers, Catalans, Galicians. At Alexandria, The 15th Century, Tartars And Circassians Were Prized Above Greeks, Serbs And Albanians.*** *An Elementary And Traditional Kind Of Comparative Psycho-Physiology Decides The Typical Qualities And Defects Assigned, In* ***Popular Lore, To Representatives Of Various Races And, In Consequence, The Functions For Which They Are Considered Best Suited. Berber Women, For Instance, Are Esteemed For Housework, Sexual Relations And Childbearing; Negresses Are Thought To Be Docile ("One Would Say They Born For Slavery) Robust And Excellent Wet-Nurses. Greek Women May Be Trusted To Look After Precious Things; Armenian And Indian Women Do Not Take Kindly To Slavery And Are Difficult To Manage."***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


You See How Islam And Muhammadans Are Racists. If The The Price Of The White Slaves Were More, It Wasn't Because They Were Better But Perhaps, Because They Were Fewer And Different From The Majority Of The Slaves Who Were Africans, Whom You Are Calling **Nubians, Ethiopians, Berbers**; - Some More Mixed Than Others. As For Egyptians Recruiting Negroes Into Their Armies, Hello Egypt Is In Africa And The Original Ancient Tama-Reans Were Negroes Who Enslaved Other Africans.

It Goes On To Say The Following About The Male Slave And I Quote:

> *"Male Slaves Have A Wider Range Of Duties, From The Beginning Of Their Captivity. A Great Number Form The Personal Bodyguards Or The Enormous Slave Militias, Black Or White, Frequently In Rivalry, Which* ***Speedily Reinforce Or Replace The Arab, Berber And Iranian Fighting Men.*** *This Military Function Was The Chief Reason For The Egyptian And North African Recruitment Of Slaves In The Land Of The Negroes And For The Introduction Into Irak, By The Caliphs Of Baghdad, The Turkish Slaves, Employed I The Say Way By The Samanids Of Bukhara.*
>
> *In The Early Middle Ages, The Proportion Of "Slavs" Among The Eunuchs Imported And Then Re-Exported By Muslim Spain Was So High That Kilabi (Or Siklabi) Was Often Used There In The Sense Of "Eunuch.. In The 9th Century, The Illustrious Writer Al Djahiz States The Majority Of White Eunuchs In Irak Were "Slavs," And In The Course Of The Remarkable Essay Which He Devotes To The Effects Of Castration On Men, He Asserts That In These "Slavs" As Opposed To The Blacks, The Operation Encourages The Development Of All The Natural Aptitudes. For The Following Century, Interseting Details Are To Be Found In The Work Of The Geographer Makdisi, On The Categories Of Eunuchs And The Processes Of Castration (re-ed. Pellat, Algiers 1950, 56-9; See Also Ibn Hawkal, I, 110).* ***Whereas The Blacks Were Usually Submitted To A Complete And Barbarous Amputation: Level With The Abdomen,: As The Later Expresstion Ran, The Whites, Who Were Operated On With A Little More Care, Retained The Ability To Perform Coitus (This Distinction Is Also Vouched For In Modern Times; Some Of Them Took Concubines Or Even Wives, As The Hanafi School Allowed).***

**Sheikh Al Jaahiz** Didn't Have Any Reason To Lie About The Racist Attitudes Concerning The Eunuchs And Their Operations.

As For Killing Of Slaves Of Moorish Ethnicity, Here's What The **Encyclopedia Of Islam** On Page 35 Said:

> *"...Tunis Used To Receive Some Isolated Consignments, Apart From One Big Caravan Every Year From Fezzan Or Beyond .... An Annual Total Of Some Three Thousand For Cairo And One Thousand For Tunis. In The Latter City The Male* ***Black Slaves Come Under The Authority If The Agha Or Chief Eunuch Of The Bey, While The Negresses Had "A Forewoman To Rule And Protect Them; In Egypt, The Mortality Of These Negroes Was High.*** *In* ***Tunis, According To Dr. Frank, Their Infants Survived Only If They Were Of Mixed Blood (On The Blacks In Present Day Tunisia, See Zawadowski, In En Terre D'islam, 1942).*** *In The Time Of Muhammad Ali, Towards 1835, The Egyptian Army Used To Make Up Its Strength By Yearly Razzias From Based In Darfur And Kordofan, It Would Enrol The Sturdiest Of The Captives And Hand The Rest Over The Inhabitanias Of Those Provinces And The Dealers, Some Of Whom Were Themselves Black Converts To Islam..."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


So If They Weren't Of Mixed Blood, The Tunisian Muhamandans Would Kill Them! That's A Shame And Here's Yet Another Incident Of Racism In Islaam!

And Here's The **Icing On The Cake** For All Of You Converts. What They Really Think Of You And I Quote From **Page 36** Of The **Encyclopedia Of Islam A-B**:

> *"Much Less Burdensome Certainly, But Wildly Discriminatory, Is The Slavery Which Still Obtains Today In The Desert: In The Sahara On The One Hand, In Arabia On The Other, For The Benefit Of The Nomad Tribes.* ***Tuareq Society****, Divided Into Three Rigid Castes, Used To Keep On The Lowest Level, Beneath The Nobles And Their Vassals, The Slave-Groups (Akli, Pl., Iklan), Enfranchised Or Not,* ***Almost All Of Them Black*** *Who Were Utilized By The Dominant Clans Either* ***As Tillers Of The Soil Or As Servants To Men And Beasts****. Among The Beduin Of The Arabian Peninsula And Its Fringes (See Especially A. Jaussen, Coutumes Des Arabes Au Pays De Moab, Paris 1908, 26, 60-1, 125-6, A. Musil, The Manners And Customs Of The Rwala Bedouins, New York 1928, 276-8),* ***Black Slaves May Intermarry And Acquire Property, But However, Intimate They May Be With The Master And His Family, However Great The Advantages Custom Permits Them To Enjoy, They Are Never Regarded As Equals, Even After Enfranchisement; They Are 'Abid, And 'Abid They Remain; And Marriage With The Sons Or Daughters Of Them Is Considered A Come Down, By The Lowliest Of Whites."***

First Of All, The **Taureq Tribe** Is A Dark-Skinned African Tribe Who Mixed With Some Euro-Arabs. However, They Are Not Pale; And You Can Look In Any Encyclopedia And It Will Verify This. So, As You Can See, You Will Remain A Nigger And Forever Be One No Matter How Much You Become Muslim, No Matter If You Are Intimate With Euro-Ethnic Muslims.

**Figure 92**
**Members Of Taureq Tribe**

They See You Just As An **'Abiyd,** (عبيد) ***"Slave"*** And **Zinj** (زنج), Meaning *Nigger* To Them."

**102. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE QUR'AAN SAY THAT THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD ABOLISHED SLAVERY?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Lie And Say, 'Yes It Does.'



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The True Answer Is **Of Course Not.** The Wahhabi Sect Practice Slavery To This Day. However, They Will Deny It And Say They Don't. Here Is An Excerpt From Their Book Entitled **"The Arab World"**:

> *"Slavery Existed In Arabia Before Islam, Which Recognized The Practice But Sought To Improve The Actual Conditions Of Slaves. The Religion Enjoined Men To Treat Their Slaves Kindly And To Give Them The Same Clothes And Food The Masters Used ... The Koran Encouraged Slave Owners To Free Slaves On Humanitarian Grounds" (The Arab World, Page 20, Ayad Al Qazzar, Tasco, California, 1978 A.D.)*

Note, How They Say **"Before Islam,"** Yet If You Ask Them They Say, 'The Prophets Adam And Abraham Were Muslims' ***(Qur'aan 3:33)*** Which Would Mean That Islam Was Here Before Muhammad's Time ***(Qur'aan 22:78)***. You See, They Don't Know What The Truth Is My Brothers And Sisters. You Better Beware Of These Euro/Indo Arabs And Their Negro Puppets Like **Bilal Philips** And **Siraj Wahhaj.** They Are The Devil's Helpers, Not Allah's Helpers.

I Am Going To Tell You Something Else About Leadership. If You Have A Leader, He Is Someone You Trust, But He Is Selling You Out To The Arabs; He Is A Slave Trader And You Are A Slave Again. You Better Be Careful, Because The Slave Trade Has **Rekindled** Itself Again. Remember, The South Has Risen Again In This Country With Southern Presidents Such As Bush. The Confederates Rule Now, Not The Jews. The Jews Set President Clinton Up, Who Is Doing An Excellent Job For Our Country.

You Black People In This Country Are Being Sold Back Into Slavery, Back To The Exact Same People As Before By Your Very Own. Look At The Following Two Pictures. Both Of These Men Were Muslims. The Man On The Left Named **Barghash Was The Sultan Of Zanzibar** And Son Of **Said, Imam Of Mascat** And A Great Warrior Who Fought To Keep The British Out Of **Zanzibar** In The Latter Part Of The 1800's A.D. The Man On The Right, **Mohammed Bin Sayed** Was One Of The Most Famous Slave-Traders In Zanzibar. He Was Known As **Tipper Tib.**

**Figure 93**
**Barghash, Sultan Of Zanzibar**

**Figure 94**
**Mohammed Bin Sayed. (Tipper Tib)**

These Two Orthodox Sunni Muslim Men Sold Black Muslims And Other African Tribes, Who Spoke Several Dialects Including **Kinyarwanda, Kirundi, Zulu, Xhosa** And The Language Created By The Arabs Called **Kis-Swahili** Into Slavery. **Kis-Swahili** Is A Combination Of **Arabic** And The **Bantu** Dialect.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 95**
**Members Of The Bantu Tribe**

The Word **Bantu** Simply Means, ***"Human Entitiy."*** The Zanzibarians, Africans Who Converted To Islam Were Kidnappers. They Originally Were Called By Their Arab Business Partners, **'Zinjiy'** (زنجي), Meaning To Arabs, ***'Nigger.'*** When In Actuality, Zanzibar Is A City In Tanzania In East Africa, Bordered By The African Countries Of **Uganda, Rwanda, Burundi, Kenya, Zaire, Zambia, Zimbabwe, And Mozambique.** So Swahili Was A Language Created By Arabs For The Slave Trade; And The Word **Mulatto**, Which Is From The Arabic Word **Mawlad**, (مولد) Was Used To Refer To Any Of The Light Skinned, Curly Haired To Wavy Haired, Part African And Any Other Race As A Mulatto. The Inhabitants Of Tanzania Originally Moved South From **Uganda,** The Home Of The Ancient **Morotopethicus - Everyone's Ancestor, Here On The Planet Earth.** Zanzibar Island Was A Trading Post From The Indian Ocean. Again, It Was These Two Men Who Sold **Their African Brethren** Into Slavery To The Arabs Of Saudi Arabia Who Were Of The **Wahhabi Sect**. Just As You Are Being Sold Today By People Like Bilal Philips And Siraj Wahhaj, Just To Name A Few.

But There Are Many More Imams In The United States And Canada And South America And Throughout The Caribbeans That Owe Total Allegiance To Saudi Arabia; **And Therefore,** These Imams Are Getting A Certain Amount Of Pay And Their Congregation Is Being Brainwashed Into Believing The Doctrine Of The Euro Indo Arabs. You Must Be Careful, Because These Arabs Will Allow Their Slaves To Dress Like Them, They Allow Their Slaves To Eat Like Them, But They Will Still See You As Their Slaves And Your Slave Trader Is Your Imam. It Also Says In This Excerpt That The Qur'aan Just Encouraged To Free Slaves Not That It Did. It Did Not Say That The Prophet Muhammad Abolished Slavery.

**Examples Of Quotes From The Qur'aan On Slavery:**

*Qur'aan 2:221, 16:75, 24:32 Use The Word:* **"Abd"** (عبد) Meaning ***"Slave, Servant, Bondsman, Servant (Of Allah)".*** **(Hans-Wehr Arabic English Dictionary)**

**Example Of Hadiyths Which Supports Slavery Muslim During The Prophet Muhammad's Time:**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*722: NARRATED IBN 'UMAR, ALLAH'S APOSTLE SAID: IF A SLAVE IS HONEST AND FAITHFUL TO HIS MASTER AND WORSHIPS HIS LORD (ALLAH) IN A PERFECT MANNER, HE WILL GET A DOUBLE REWARD.*

حدثنا عبد الله بن مسلمة، عن مالك، عن نافع، عن ابن عمر رضي الله عنهما: أن رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم، قال: العبد إذا نصح سيده و أحسن عبادة ربه كان له أجره مرتين.

**Examples Of Slavery During This Day And Time:**

The Orthodox Sunni Muhammadan Sect, Who Are The Euro/Indo Arabs Of Saudi Arabia Are Called The Wahhabi, Who First Came To America In The **Mid-Sixteenth Century** To Establish The Fake Sunni Muslim Religion Here. They Established A Settlement Called **"Wahab Village,"** On **Ocracoke Island, North Carolina**. They Brought With Them All Their "Pagan Customs," One Of Which Was That Of **Slavery**. That's Right They Called It Wahab Village After Their Sect, Right Here In The U.S.A. In The 1600's A.D. Look It Up For Yourself, If Any Sunni Tries To Deny That They Follow The Wahhabi Sect. ***(Refer To The Arab World, Ayad Al Quzzaz, Tasco, California, 1978 A.D.)***. The Arabs In The East, Who Are Slowly Immigrating To The United States, Are Still Keeping People In Physical And Mental Slavery. The Muslims In America Are Being Indoctrinated With A Fake Religion Called Orthodox Islam. It Is Being Propagated By Euro/Indo Arabs Who Never Intended To Teach The Nubians In America True Islam, Because They Do Not Practice It. They Didn't Plan For You Nubians To Be In Their Program. That Is Why They Had Tried To Stop Any Black Muslim Organization That Succeeded In The United States, Canada Or The West Indies. At First, They Use Non-Arabic Speaking Pakistani Indians To Propagate Their Sunni Muslim Doctrine All Over Africa, America, Canada And Europe. Now That You Are Converted By The Indians Of Pakistan, They, The Red Arabs Of Saudi Arabia, The Wahhabi Sect, Are Coming To Take Over. They Will Give Your Black Leader Over To Their New Euro-Americans Who They Have Converted, Such As: **Gary Miller, Thomas Ballantine Irving, Etc.** They Do Not Have An Islamic Dress, They Don't Have Beards, Etc. When You Look At Them You Just See **"Christians."** They Are Not Teaching Islam, But A Form Of Christianity And The Euro-Americans Won't Have To Look At The Sunna. Now Look At The New Islamic Leadership. They Wear Suits And Ties, No Beards, Their Wives Wear Short Dresses With Their Heads Uncovered. Slowly But Surely, They Will Get You Out Of Diyn Allah, Your True Way Of Life According To Your ***Qur'aan 110:2***. That's The Plan Between The Kings Of Saudi Arabia And The Presidents Of America Which Has Been Going On Since 1945 A.D. In America The Saudian Organizations Take On Names Like:

**M.W.L.: - Muslim World League Or Rabitat Al Alam Islami** Is An International Organization Supposedly To Representing Muslims Of The World. It Was Established At The Islamic Conference Held In Mecca In 1962 A.D. The Supreme Council Is Called The Constituent Council Which Consists Of New Members Representing Muslims From All Over The World. These Are The "Objectives" Of The Muslim World League Which Is Headed By **Dr. Abdullah Omar Naseef**. The Information Was Extracted From A Booklet Entitled "Islamic Calender" Which Was Published By The Malcolm Shabazz Masjid, New York.

Slavery Is Alive And Welcomed In The Arab And Islamic World!

It Even States In Your ***Qur'aan 49:13***, Your God, **Allah Acknowledges Nationalism**, And **Tribalism** And I Quote: *"O Mankind! We Created You From A Single (Pair) Of A Male And A Female, And Made You Into Nations And Tribes, That Ye May Know Each Other (Not That Ye May Despise (Each Other). Verily*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*The Most Honored Of You In The Sight Of Allah Is (He Who Is) The Most Righteous Of You. And Allah Has Full Knowledge And Is Well-Aquainted (With All Things)."*

He Might As Well Acknowledge **Racism.** Because Once A Person Or People Become So Engross Into **Nationalism** And **Tribalism.** They Will Definitely Become Haughty And Arrogant, Starting To Look Down On Others Who Are Not Part Of Their **Tribe** Or **Nation**; Which Creates **Wars** And Unnecessary **Bloodshed. It's Inevitable. Allah Should Have Known That! The American Heritage Dictionary** Defines **Nationalism** As: *1. "**Devotion** To The Interests Or Culture Of A Particular Nation. 2. The Belief That Nations Will Benefit From Acting Independently Rather Than Collectively, Emphasizing National Rather Than International Goals. 3. Aspirations For National Independence In A Country Under Foreign Domination. **--Na"Tion·Al·Ist** N. **--Na"Tion·Al·Is"Tic** Adj. **--Na"Tion·Al·Is"Ti·Cal·Ly** Adv.* And The Word **Tribalism** Is Defined As ***Trib·Al·Ism*** *(Tr"'B -Ĭ'Z ..M) N. 1. The Organization Culture, Or Beliefs Of A Tribe. 2. A Strong Feeling Of Identity With And Loyalty To One's Tribe Or Group. **--Trib"Al·Ist** N. **--Trib"Al·Is"Tic** Adj.*

So This Can Explain Why One Group Of People Namely The Euro/Indo-Arabs, Who Are From Tribes That Are Devoted, And Think Their Tribe Is Better Than Say A Dark Skinned Tribe, Practice Slavery Until This Day. This Also Explains To A Degree, Why There Is Still Slavery Going On In Africa, And The Middle East (Especially In Mauritania, Sudan, Etc.) Where The Euro And Indo-Arabs And Their Nuwaubian Moor Helpers, Servants And Dealers Are Selling Abusing And Killing Our Nuwaubian Mothers, Fathers, Brothers And Sisters. This Is An Article Taken From The Music Magazine, Named **"Vibe Magazine," Page 103,** Describing This Horrifying Matter:

> **Another Method Of Punishment Is To Insert Insects Into A Victim's Ears And Then Seal Them With Wax. Still Another Technique Is To Bury A Slave In The Ground Up To His Genitals And Surround Him With Burning Coals, Slowly Roasting His Flesh. The Mauritanian Government And Its Defenders Continue To Dismiss Reports Of Slavery As Exaggerated Myths Spun By The Biased And The Incompetent.** Asked Point Blank Whether Slavery Exists, Mervyn Dymally, A U.S. Lobbyist For Mauritania, Says: "The U.S. Embassy And Human Rights Groups Have Told Me It Is Not A Common Practice." A Former Congressman From Compton And Chairman Of The Congressional Black Caucus (CBC) Who Is Paid 120,000 A Year By **Mauritania**, Dymally Also Points To A March Report By The U.S. State Department That Says: **"Ten Of Thousands Of Persons Whose Ancestors Were Slaves Still Occupy Positions Of Servitude And Near Servitude,** Although Such Practices As Coercive Slavery And Commerce In Slaves Appear To Have Virtually Disappeared." But Last January, A Human Rights Activist Named **Sam Cotton** Was Able To Document This Supposed Myth. Fed Up With Seeing Reports Of Slavery Ignored, Cotton, Who Is Black, Raised Enough Money To Journey To Mauritania And Neighboring Senegal For 28 Days. He Used Film Footage From The Trip To Make **The Documentary** ***Mauritania: The Arab Slave Trade 1996,*** Which Features Interviews With Slaves And Recently Escaped Blacks. At One Point In The Film, Cotton Approaches The Walled-In-House Of A Mauritanian Arab In The Senegalese Capitol Of Dakar. He Is Met At The Gate By A Clean-Shaven, Dark-Skinned Man With A White Head Clothe Shading Fearful Eyes. **Yes, I Work For Sharif,** The Man Said. No, He Does Not Pay Me. A Black Woman Then Rushes Into The House And Emerges With Another Black Man, Who Cuts Short The Interview. At Another Point During The Trip, In The Mauritanian Capital Of Nouakchott, Cotton **Asks An Escaped Slave Why Her Master Won't Relinquish Five Of Her Children. "Because My Belly Belongs To My Master," The Woman Replies. Seeing His Brothers And Sisters In Bondage Had A Profound Effect On Cotton, A Ph.D. Candidate At Columbia University Who In 1995 Established The New York-Based Coalition Against Slavery In Mauritania** And The Sudan. "It Didn't Hit Me Until I Landed Back In **Senegal**. I Broke Down And Wept And Didn't Get Out Of Bed For Three Days," He



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Says. **"It Was Almost Like I Went Back In Time."** The Results Of Cotton's Labors Were Evident One Afternoon Last Summer In The Basement Of A Brooklyn Senior Citizens' Center, Where He Was Invited To Screen A Rough Cut Of The Film. The Screening Was Little Publicized, Poorly Organized And Only About 20 People Showed Up. Cotton Was Disappointed, But When He Rose To Introduce His Film, His Voice Took On An Intensity That Spread Throughout The Seedy Room. It Was The Voice Of A Man With A Purpose. "I Stay Alive By Being Very Primitive. I Don't Expect Anybody To Help Me, Assist Me, Or Do Anything Else," He Said, As Someone Fiddled With The Projector. "This Film Is A Knee-Jerk Response To Human Injustice." **Haratines** Aren't The Only Mauritanians In Dire Straits-Racism Confronts Other Black Africans As Well. Five Years Ago, About **70,000 Black Africans** Were **Expelled Or Fled The Country** After Clashes With **Encroaching Arabs** And The Muslim Government Over Land. The U.S. Department Says There Were Also Numerous **"Extrajudicial Killings"** Of Blacks. **Mansour Kane**, Who Had Risen To Lieutenant In The Army's Officer Corps During A Nine-Year Military Career, Was Jailed For Five Months During The Investigation Of An Alleged 1990 Coup Attempt. When He Is Asked About How He Was Treated, There Is A Long Pause Before He Answers. **"It Is Impossible For Someone To Tell You What Happened In This Jail. In My Own Language, I Can Not Describe It,"** He Says With A Heavy French Accent. He Vaguely Mentions **Regular Beatings On Every Part Of His Body, Burnings, And People Being Buried Alive - At The Hands Of Haratines Directed By Arab Superiors.** "I Don't Know If He Showed You His Back," His Friend **Ba** Says Later. "We Say We Only Live Once. But He Lives Twice. **He Was Dragged By A Truck Across Rocks, His Whole Back Was Gone. He Was Dead And Came Back Alive." Five Hundred And Forty-One Of His Fellow Soldiers Weren't So Lucky.** Freed Thanks To Pressure From The U.S. And French Governments, Kane Fled To The U.S., Leaving A Wife And Two Children Behind. Now, He Is Bent On Justice. **"I Can Not Enjoy Life One Bit If There Are People Who Are Not Free. Like The Prophet Says, 'Even If They Put The Sun In My Right Hand And The Moon In My Left Hand, I Will Keep Going.'"** Perhaps More Amazing Than The Existence Of Slavery Itself **Is The Ignorance Of Americans About It.** "Until Recently, The Vast Majority Of Black American Public Figures Have Not Been Privy To This," Says Randall Robinson, President Of The Lobbying Group TransAfrica. "We Have Tried For Years To Get The Attention Of **Mainstream Media."** But The Media Doesn't Give Much Coverage To A Continent **Of 642 Million** People That Even Most Blacks Treat As One Big Country. And If Newspapers And Television Aren't Interested In Covering An Epic Conflict Like **The Sudanese Civil War, Which Has Claimed 1.3 Million More Lives Than The War In The Former Yugoslavia. Politicians Aren't Interested Either.** Of The 40 Members Of The CBC, Current Chairman **Donald Payne** Is The Only One Who Has Truly Been Active In The Issue. "It's Difficult To Get Them To Focus On Something That You Don't See In The Press," Says Payne, Who Has Introduced A Bill To Impose Economic Sanctions In The Sudan If Its Human Rights Record Doesn't Improve. Payne Says That As Coverage Of Slavery Increases, "Members Are Asking More About The Whole Question." One Prominent Black Leader Who's Remained **Conspicuously Silent On Slavery** Is **Louis Farrakhan** Of **The Nation Of Islam.** In The Past, Farrakhan Has Expressed **Skepticism** That Slavery Exists In **The Sudan.** "Where's The Proof?" He Asked At A News Conference In Washington In March. (Two Reporters From *The Baltimore Sun* Took Up The Challenge And Traveled To The Sudan, Where They **Purchased Two Young Slaves** And Returned Them To Their Father. "If There Is Slavery In The Sudan," Farrakhan Said In A Speech At A Brooklyn Church, **"I Haven't Seen It."** He Did Have A Rare Opportunity To Visit That Country In February When He Met With The Nation's Military Commander, **Gen. Omar Hassan Al-Bashir,** And **Islamic Activist Hassan Turabi**, Who Is Considered The De Facto Leader Of The Sudan. James Muhammad, Editor-In-Chief Of The Nation Of Islam Newspaper *The Final Call*, Says Minister Farrakhan "Has Challenged The Sudanese Government To Open Up The CBC Or A Delegation Of Journalists From Black Papers, Who Could Go Into All Areas Of The Country Unobstructed." He Says The Government Dismissed The Charges Against Them As An Effort To Destabilize Their Regime, And So Far No Such

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Delegation Has Been Admitted. "**Minister Farrakhan Does Not Condone Slavery Anywhere,**" Muhammad Emphasizes. "Not In The Sudan, Mauritania, Or America." **Some Explain Farrakhan's Stance As Simple Economics: He Is Creating Alliances With The Islamic World For Both Financial And Religious Support. Yet The Sponsor Of The Million Man March Embracing A Government That Enslaves Blacks Is Incomprehensible To People Like Sam Cotton. "Searching Out Slavery Requires Hunting," He Says. "Not Showing Up At Dinner With A Murderer And Sleeping In His House And Asking If He's Killed Your People. The Fact That The Nation Will Say This To African American People Either Means They're Not Aware Of Their Ignorance Or Are Very Aware Of The Ignorance Of Their Audience."** Ironically, Farrakhan Has Probably Done More To Publicize The Plight Of African Slaves Than The Tireless Sam Cotton. Given The Mainstream Media's Eagerness To Castigate Farrakhan, His Ambivalence On Slavery Has Generated Numerous Articles That Have Reached Millions Of People - Far More Than Will Ever See *Mauritania: The Arab Slave Trade 1996*. "The People Making These Accusations That Minister Farrakhan Somehow Condones Slavery Are Opportunists," Says Muhammad. "Whenever Black People Have Made A Move For Independence, Those Forces That Want To Continue The Status Quo Condemn And Come After That Person. The Context Of This Argument Of Slavery In The Sudan Fits This Whole Scenario Like A Glove." But One Way Or Another, The Truth Will Be Exposed. "We're Sending A Call To All Those Who Can Help Throughout The World," A Free Woman Named Houleye Sall Says In Cotton's Film. "We Ask Them To Help Us. We Demand Justice. That Is What We Will Ask For Today And Tomorrow."

I Have Personally Spoken To Sudanese Who Look Down On Other Sudanese, Just Because These Biased And Prejudiced Sudanese Have A Tad Bit Of Euro, Or Indo-Arab Blood. So Now, They Think They Are Superior. They Say Things Like, ***"Those Are Not Sudanese, Those Are Africans. Look At Them, Their Hair, Their Color, Their Features, Their Music Is Not Sudanese, It Is African."***

**Figure 96**
**Nuwbun Sudanese Women**

**Figure 97**
**Nubian Sudanese Women**

**Hello,** You See Somebody Needs To Put Them In Check! There Is A Whole Civil War Going On In The Sudan For Years, Because Of These Hateful Feelings And Due To The Fact That Most Southern Sudanese Are Atheists And Christians And Don't Believe Or Accept The Muhammadan Religion, So They Are Persecuted. But Remember, Sudan Is In Africa, And The Original Inhabitants Were **Nuwbuns**, Their Mothers And Fathers, Pure Africans. And Later On After The Mixture, They Became What They Are



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Today, They Along With Their Euro-Indo Arab Allies And Masters Enslaved The Nuwbuns As Well As Some Of Their Own Nubian Children Without Any Regard. Having The Southern Part Of The Country Starving To Death, While The Muslim North Doesn't, At Least Not Willfully. These Arabs And Their Nubian Helpers Kidnap Whole Tribes Of Southern Sudanese Children And Turn Them Into Muslims Against Their Parents And Tribe, Killing And Wiping Out Whole Tribes Of Southern Sudanese, Inclusive Of Their Own Family Members. A Lot Of Africans, Not Just The Sudanese Are Doing This, Because They Are Poverty Stricken Or Opportunists. They Even Go So Far As To Sell Their Children And Their Own Body Parts For A House, Money, Prestige, Etc. So You Can **Take Your Islam And Keep It!!!!**

**Figure 98**
**Miss Jane Alley, Who Escaped Slavery In Sudan**

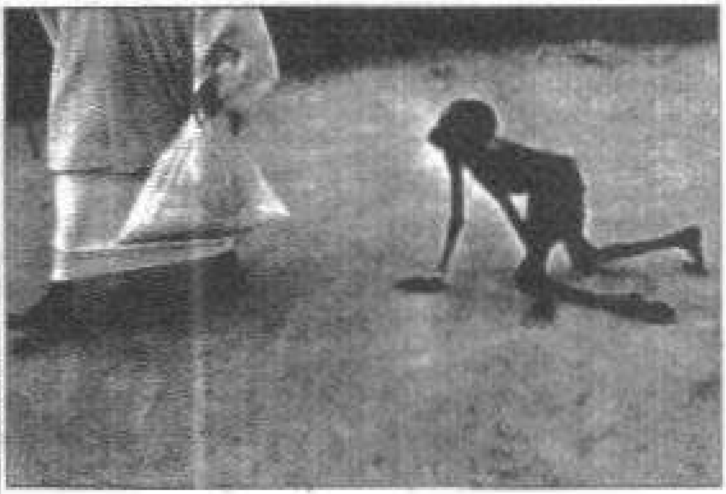


**Figure 99**
**A Muslim Sudanese Steals Food From A Southern Sudanese Child**

**103. QUESTION:** ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE THE ARABS A RACE?'

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Yes We Are.'**

However, They Are Not! They Are A Conglomerate Or Mixture Of Different Races! First Of All, The Word '**Arab** (عرب) Doesn't Have Anything To Do With The Three Races Which Are The **Negroid, Caucasoid And Mongoloid**. You See, They Don't Fit In. The Word **Arab** Comes From The Root '**Araba**, (عرب) Which Means ***"To Wander."*** Again, This Word Was Stolen From The Jews, And The Letters Were Switched Around From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Abar,** (עבר) Meaning ***"To Cross Over."***

However, If You Look Into The **Penrice, Glossary Dictionary Of The Koran, Pg. 96**, You Will See How Far The Translators Have Deliberately Mistranslated And Misconstrued The Real Meaning To This Word:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **'Araba** | عرب | "To Eat" |
| **'Ariba** | عرب | "To Be Pure Arabic And Free From Faults (A Speech) |
| **A'Araab** | اعراب | "The Arabs Of The Desert" |

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


These Mistranslations Are Taken From **Wehr, A Dictionary Of Modern Written Arabic Pg. 601**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **'Arraba** | عرب | "To Arabicize, Make Arabic; To Translate Into Arabic; To Express, To Voice, State Clearly, Declare, To Give Earnest Money; Give A Handsel |
| **A'araba** | اعرب | To Make Plain Or Clear, State Clearly, Declare, Express (Unmistakeable), Utter, Voice, Proclaim, Make Known |
| **Ta'araba** | تعرب | To Adopt The Customs Of The Arabs |
| **'Arab** | عرب | Arabs |
| **A'arub** | اعرب | True Arabs |
| **A'araab** | اعراب | Arabs Of The Desert |
| **'Uruwb** | عروب | Bedouins |
| **'Arabiy** | عربي | Arab, Arabic, Arabian; Truly Arabic; An Arab; The Arabiya, The Language Of The Ancient Arabs, Classical Or Literary Arabic |

Then Again, In Another Dictionary An **Arab** Is Defined By The **Lane Arabic - English Lexicon, Book 1, Part 5** As: In The Muhammadans' ***Qur'aan 56:36,*** **'Urubaan Atraabaan** (عروبا اترابا), ***"Beloved Wives."*** These Beloved Wives Are The ***"Dark-Eyed"*** **Huwrun 'Iyn** (حور عين) Or Maidens (Notice The Ancient Tama-Rean Haru In This Word) Mentioned In ***Qur'aan 56:22.*** These Beloved Wives Was Also Taken For The Aramic/Hebrew Word **'Arub** (ערב), Which Is Defined As ***"To Be Sweet, Pleasing, Pleasant."*** This Word Can Be Found In The Following Chapters From The Old And New Testament ***Proverbs 3:24; 20:17; Canticles 2:14; Jeremiah 6:20; Psalms 104:34; Ezekiel 16:37.***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **'Aruwbun** | عروب | A Woman Who Manifests Love To Her Husband, And Is Obedient To Him |
| **'Aruwbah** | عروبه | A Woman Disobedient To Her Husband Unfaithful To Him By Unchastity; Corrupt In Her Mind |
| **'Ariyb** | عريب | Signifies A Woman Of Goodly Person, Who Manifests Her Love To Her Husband |
| **'Urubun** | عرب | Signifies Women Who Use Amourous Gesture Or Behaviour And Coquettish Boldness, With Feigned Coyness Or Opposition, Or Who Makes A Show Of Or Act With Lasciviousness; Or Passionately Loving |
| **'Aruwbun Wa 'Aribatun** | عروب و عربه | Signify A Woman Passionately Loving And Lascivious |

The Definition Of **'Aruwbun** And **'Aruwbat** Is Contradictory To Each Other; - One Loves Her Husband And One Disobeys Her Husband And Is Unfaithful To Him, Why, When Both Of These Words Have The Same Root Word?! Why Is The Confusion, Muhamamdans? Now, We Will Be Going To A Variety Of Definitions Stemming From The Root Word; **'Araba** Taken From- **Wehr, A Dictionary Of Modern Written Arabic, Pg. 601**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **'Arabat** | عربه | A Swift River; Carriage, Vehicle, Wagon, Cart, Car, Coach, Araba, Coach |
| **'Arabat Al Ujrah** | عربه الاجرة | Cab, Hack, Hackney |
| **'Arabat Al Akal** | عربه الاكل | Dining Car, Diner |
| **'Arabat Al Rash** | عربه الرش | Water Wagon, Sprinkling Wagon |
| **'Arabat Al Naql** | عربه النقل | Wagon, Lorry, Van, Freight Car |
| **'Arabat Al Yad** | عربه اليد | Handcart, Pushcart, Wheelbarrow |
| **'Arabiyya** | عربيه | Carriage, Vehicle, Coach |
| **'Arbakhaanat** | عربخانه | Car Shed, Coach House |
| **'Arraab** | عراب | Godfather, Sponsor |
| **'Arraabat** | عرابه | Godmother, Sponsor |
| **I'araab** | اعراب | Manifestation, Declaration, Proclamation Utterance, Pronouncement, Expression (Of A Sentiment) |

Because The Arabs Are Confused Who They Are, So They Are Confusing Everyone Else As Well According To Them, Arabs Are Divided Into Three Groups.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Al 'Arabu Al 'Ariba** | العرب العربه | Which Is A Title Applied To The Arabs Of Classical Age And The Later Arabs Of The Desert Who Retained The Pure Language Of Their Ancestors. |
| **Al 'Arabu Al Muta'ar-Riba** | العرب المتعربه | Which Is Applied To Those Who Are Not Pure Or Genuine Arabs Or Those Who Spoke The Language Of Ismaa'yl, Son Of Abraham Example: The Dialects Of Al Hijaaz And The Parts Adjacent Thereto. |
| **Al 'Arabu Al Musta'ariba** | العرب المستعربه | Are Said To Be The People Not Of Arabian Descent, Who Have Introduced Themselves Among The Arabs And Speak Their Language And Imitate Their Manner Or Appearance. |

According To **Encyclopedia Of Isalam**, It States:

> *"These Divisions Are Based Are On Two People* ***Qahtaan And Adnaan,*** *Who Were Supposedly Their Descendants And Ancestors.*
>
> *The Question Is Whether Or Not Qahtaan Is Related To Ismaa'yl, The Son Of Abraham, Because It Is Already Recognized That Adnaan Is A Descendant Of Ismaa'yl.*

Your Bible Teaches In *Genesis 10:25*, That Arabs Come Through **Joktan Or Qahtaan**, The Son Of **Eber**, The Son Of **Shelah**, The Son Of **Arphaxad**, Son Of **Aram**, Son **Shem**, Son Of **Noah** Of Your Flood- Not Your **QUR'AAN**. This Would Mean That **Arabs Are Really Biblical Hebrews**, Who Would Also Be Morenos Or **Moors** Because The Brother Of Shem Was **Ham** ***(Refer To Genesis 5:32)*** And Ham Means In Aramic/Hebrew (חם) ***"Burnt Black And Hot."*** The Question Should Be, Who Are Those Masquerading As Arabs Today That Are Terrorizing The World? They Are **Al 'Arab Al Muta'arriba**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


(العرب المتعرب) Or **Al 'Arabu Al Musta'ariba** (العرب المستعربه) Who Are Fake Arabs, Who Are A Mixture Of East Indians, Europeans And Moors, Which Took The Place Of The Original Arab Or Moors Which Include All Of Your Biblical Tribes Down To Canaan, Who As A Son Of Ham Received The Curse Of Albinoism Called Leprosy.

**Figure 100**
**Kedar, Son Of Ishmael And Faatimah**

**Figure 101**
**Joktan, Son Of Heber And Hudith**

**Figure 102**
**Eber, Son Of Shelah And Hudith**

The Title **"Arab"** (عرب) Was First Associated With **Ishmael** Or Ishmaa'iyl, **Son Of Abraham** And Hagar, The Egyptian Girl Of The Bible ***(Genesis 16:15-16)*** When In Actuality You Will Not Find The Word Arab There. It Is A False Claim By Muslims To Try To Fit Themselves In Our Family Lines. When Ishmael And His Egyptian Mother ***(Genesis 16:1)*** Were Put Out Of The House Of His Father, Abraham, The Chaldean, ***(Genesis 11:31)***, They Had Settled In The Desert Area Of The Wilderness ***(Genesis 21:14)***. The Dialect Ishmael Began To Speak Became Known As Arabic. From Syrotic From Asshur, In ***(Genesis 10:11)***. They Called Them **Arabs,** Because The Word Arab Is **Arabia,** Meaning ***"To Wander"*** And Is Used To Day In The Arabic World For Automobiles. They Wandered From Place To Place As Bedouin Or Camel Raisers Thus The Name Arab.
The Encyclopedia Continues By Stating:

> *Whatever The Case May Be,* ***Quhtaan's*** *Offspring Are Generally Held To Be The True Arabs Or* ***Al 'Arab Al 'Ariba*** (العرب العربه) ***Real Arabs*** *And* ***Adnaan's*** *Offspring Are Generally Held To Be* ***Al Arabu Al Muta'arriba*** (العرب المتعربه). *Or* ***Al 'Arabu Al Musta'arriba*** (العرب المستعربه) - ***Fake Arabs.*** *Although, Some Say That The True Arabs Are The Lost Arabs And Quhtaan's Offspring Are* ***Muta'arriba*** (متعربه) *And Adnaan's Offspring Are* ***Musta'arriba*** (مستعربه).

Meaning Both Are Fake Arabs.

In Any List Of Nations Of *Genesis;* [Muhammadans Are Always Going Back To The Hebrews To Confirm Something In Their Religion When It Suits Their Interest], As In The Case Of The **Islam Encyclopedia,** Which Says:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



*'In Any Event* ***Al Muta-'arriba*** *(المتعربة) - Are Regarded As Descendants Of Qahtaan (The Yoktan/Joktan) Of The List Of Nations In* **Genesis 10:25** *And Lived In Southern Arabia. In Other Words, They Are Not The Real Arabs And Adopted The Arabic Language From The Pure Arabs'*

But In The Previous Paragraph, They Were The Real Arabs, Please Make Up Your Mind! You All Are Confused!

**Figure 103**
**Shelah, Son Of Arphaxad And Hammath**

**Figure 104**
**Arphaxad, Son Of Shem And Faatin**

**Figure 105**
**Aram, Son Of Shem And Faatin**

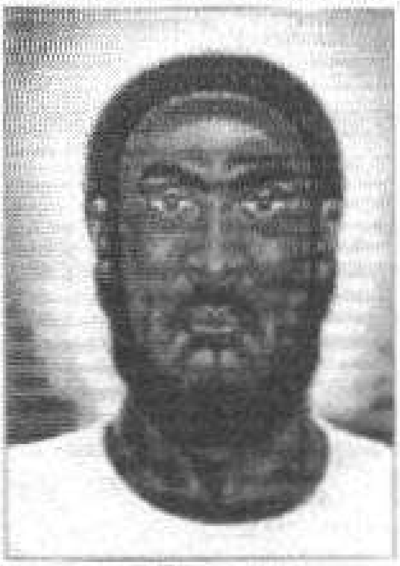


**Figure 106**
**Shem Son Of Noah And Naamah**

**Aram-B-Saam-B-Nuwh** Was Said To Be The Ancestor Of Ad And Thamud. Who Are Said To Be The Pure Arabs And Those Considered **Al Musta'ariba** (المستعربة) - Fake Arabs Are Said To Have Lived With The **'Ariba Al 'Aariba** (العرب العربية)- Real Arabs And Have Learned Their Language. All Of The North Arabian Tribes Are Included Among The **Musta'ariba** (العرب المستعربة) - Fake Arabs, So That The Tribe Of Quraysh, To Which Muhammad Belonged, Is One Of Them. His Genealogy Is In This Way Traced Back To Ibraahiym/Abraham. This Provided For Him A Direct Connection With The Biblical



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Prophets. The Old Term, **Musta'ariba** For Tribes (Not Originally Of Arab Descent) Obtained A New Meaning After The Word Was Corrupted To **Mozarab** Or **Mush 'Arab** (مش عرب) Or Not Arab. **'Musta'aribat.** (المستعربة).' The Arabs Believe They Constitue A Race, Not Simply A Nation Of People Speaking The Same Language. This So-Called Race Is Made Up Of A Numerous Amount Of Men And Women, Each Descending In A Direct Line From One Or The Other Of Two Ancestors. They Seem To Recognize The Ancestry Of Their Origin. To Add To This, There Is Another Division: Those Who Are **'Arab Asiyl** (عريب اصيل) **Pure Arab** And Those Who Are **'Arab Ghayr Asiyl** (عرب غير اصيل), Meaning ***Impure Or Mixed Blood, "Not Pure Arab."*** The Bedouins (Nomads) Are Considered **'Arab Asiyl** - *Pure Arabs* Because They Are Constantly Moving From Place To Place, Thus Not Settling For Long Periods Of Time And Not Mixing Their Blood. They Observe Strict Marital Laws And Seldom Mix Or Tie Into Other People's Genes. Out Of Ishmael's Seed Only **Kedar And Hadar** Were The Only Two Who Remained Pure, And You Arabs Are Not Them!

1) From **Misr** (مصر) **Or Egypt, Africa**

**Figure 107**
**Al 'Arab Al 'Arabiy Or Asiyl Real Or Pure Arabs**

**Figure 108**
**Al 'Arab Al Musta'aribah Fake Arabs**

2) From **Libya** (ليبيا), **Africa**

**Figure 109**
**Al 'Arab Al 'Arabiy Or Asiyl Real Or Pure Arabs**

**Figure 110**
**Al 'Arab Al Musta'aribah Fake Arabs**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


3) From Maghrib (مغرب) Or Morocco, Africa

**Figure 111**
**Al 'Arab Al 'Arabiy Or Asiyl Real Or Pure Arabs**

**Figure 112**
**Al 'Arab Al Musta'aribah Fake Arabs**

4) From **Sa'udiyyah**, (سعودية) **Saudi Arabia**, Asia

**Figure 113**
**Al 'Arab Al 'Arabiy Or Asiyl Real Or Pure Arabs**

**Figure 114**
**Al 'Arab Al Musta'aribah Fake Arabs**

**5) From Ursaliym (ارسليم) Or Jerusalem, Asia**

Figure 115
Al 'Arab Al 'Arabiy Or Asiyl Real Or Pure Arabs

Figure 116
Al 'Arab Al Musta'aribah Fake Arabs



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


As For Many Of These Mixed Arabs Or **Arab Al Musta'aribat Or Arab Al Muta'aribat** they include majority of the arab and islamic world, who have been mixing their seed since time immemorial, let's take a look. ***(refer to let's set the record straight and who are the real mulattoes, edition 1 volume 10)***

1. The **Moroccans** Are A Mixture Of **Nuwbuns, French** And **Spanish**.

2. The **Egyptians** Are A Mixture Of **Nuwbuns, Nubians Greeks, Persians**, Mixed With **Turks** (Mixture Of Russians, And Mongolian Extract)

3. The **Libyans** Are A Mixture Of **Nuwbuns, Italians,** And Some **Germans**, Romans, Spanish, Turks., British, Frence, And Greeks.

4. The **Saudi Arabians** Are A Mixture Of **Nuwbuns, Turks, Nubians, Europeans,** And **Hindus** (Different Breeds Of Them) Sabeans Nabateans,Shemites, Romans.

5. The **Jerusalemites** Are A Mixture Of **Nuwbuns,- Phoenicians, Syrians, Hebrews, Turks, Europeans,** And **Some** Of **Mongolian** Extract. The Original Iranians Are The Elamites, The Blackseed.

6. The **Iranians** Are Originally A Mixture Of **Nubians, Europeans, And Hindus**, Some With A **Mongolian** Extract.

Nevertheless, Arabs Take Part Of Anyone's History, To Make Themselves Fit Into History Or Ourstory.

Like Everything Else, We Nuwaubians Have Or Do, It Is Usually Stolen By Others. For Instance, Take Abraham (Abram) And His Sons Isaac And Ishmael. Parts Of Their Practices, Rituals And Customs Were All Stolen, Our Way Of Life, Now Conveniently Called **Judaism** And **Islam**. Why Can't You Get Your Own Stuff? You Euro/Indo Arabs Say You Descended From Ishmael. And Say The Word **Arab** (عرب) Is Associated With **Ishmael,** Son Of The Egyptian **Hagar** And The Chaldean **Abraham (Abram)** *(Genesis 16:15-16)* And I Quote: ***"And Hagar Bare Abram A Son: And Abram Called His Son's Name, Which Hagar Bare, Ishmael. And Abram Was Fourscore And Six Years Old, When Hagar Bare Ishmael To Abram."*** Hagar The Egyptian And Her Son Ishmael Settled In The **Wilderness Of Beersheba** *(Genesis 21:14)* And I Quote: ***"And Abraham Rose Up Early In The Morning, And Took Bread, And A Bottle Of Water, And Gave It Unto Hagar, Putting It On Her Shoulder, And The Child, And Sent Her Away: And She Departed, And Wandered In The Wilderness Of Beersheba"***; But There Is No Proof Of That From You. You, As Usual, Must Resort To Something Other Than Your Fabricated, And Incompleted Qur'aan.

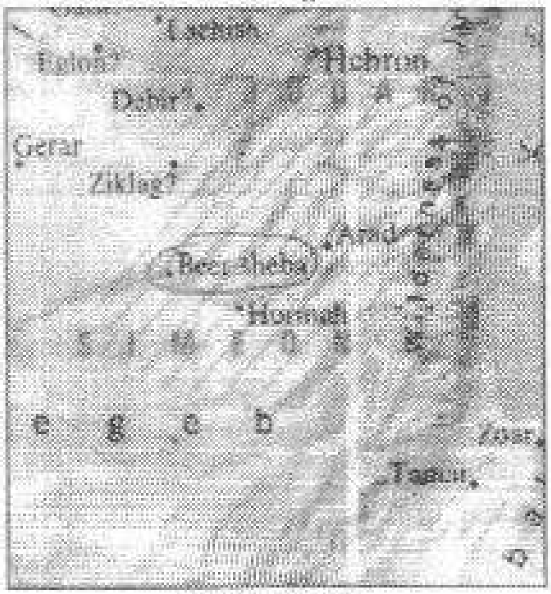



**Diagram 11**
**Map Of Wilderness Of Beersheba**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Where Does It Say That In Your Qur'aan? Please Don't Go Back To The Bible For Reference, When You Always Refer To The Bible As Tampered With Or Words That Were Changed. So Again, You Must Admit You Used The **Tampered Bible,** Which Your Qur'aan Is Famous For Calling It. And I Quote From ***Suwrah 4, Verse 46: "Of The Jews There Are Those Who Displace Words From Their (Right) Places, And Say: "We Hear And We Disobey"; And "Hear, May Not You Hear;" And "Ra'ina"; With A Twist Of Their Tongues And A Slander To Faith. If Only They Had Said: "We Hear And We Obey"; And "Do Hear"; And Do Look At Us": It Would Have Been Better For Them, And More Proper; But Allah Hath Cursed Them For Their Unbelief; And But Few Of Them Will Believe."*** So You Muhammadans Conveniently Use Tampered Information From The Cursed Jews Who Are Unbelievers, According To You, When You Think It Will Suit You. But At The Same Time, You Will Tell The Whole World The Torah And Bible Is Tampered With. What Are You Afraid Of? You All Are The Tampered Ones! **So For Euro, Indo- Arabs To Say They Are From Ishmael, It Is A False Claim By Muhammadans/Muslims To Try To Fit Themselves In Our Family Lines!!!!**

The Dialect Ishmael Began To Speak Became Known As **Arabic** From **Syretic** From **Asshur** In ***(Genesis 10:11)*** And I Quote: ***"Out Of That Land Went Forth <u>Asshur,</u> And Builded Nineveh, And The City Rehoboth, And Calah."*** They Were Called **Arabs,** Because The Word **Arab** (عرب) Means ***"Wanderer,"*** And Is Used In The Arabic World Today As **'Arabiyya** (عربية) ***"An Automobile."*** Any Way, **The Original Inhabitants - Nuwbuns;** The **Kenyapethicus, And Morotopethicus Bishopi** Who Occupied This Earth, Wandered All Over This Earth And Populated Every Continent. So They Are Really The **TRUE ARABS**, Factually Speaking. **The Euro/Indo Arabs** You See Today, As Previously Said Are A **Mixture Of East Indians,** Mixed With **Europeans Called Euro-Asians Or Euro-Arabs, Or Indo-Arabs** And Then Tied Into Our, **Moors' Vine,** - The **Real Arabs**. So Now, You See **Arabs** Who Look **Caucasian** To **Mulatto Tan,** To **Dark Brown Mulatto,** To **The Unmixed** And Alot With All Of These **Four Mixtures.** ***(Refer To The United Nuwaubian Newsletter, "Moors Throughout The Northern Hemisphere, Edition 1, Volume 12.")***

**104. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT DOES THE WORD MOOR MEAN?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'A Muslim.'**

According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, A Moor Is Defined As: ***"A Member Of A Moslem People Of Mixed Berber And Arab Descent. From Middle English More, From Old French, 'Maur,' From Medieval Latin, Moros,' From Greek Mauros, From Latin Maurous, Mauritania."***

Yet, If You Look At **Elsevier's Concise Spanish Etymological Dictionary** By **G. Gomez De Silva, Page 358** Under **Moreno,** It States **'Moreno:** ***"Is A Family Name: Late Latin Maurenus, A Masculine Name From Maurus, Likewise A Masculine Name Denoting Mauretanian Origin From Latin, Maurus 'Moor' Moro [Mauritanina]. But Some Families Of This Name May Have Inherited From An Ancestor Nicknamed Morenos, Brown, Dark Or Swarthy, Brunette."*** And Swarthy Means (Adj.) Having A Dark Complexion.

- **Dark-Skinned**
- **Brown**
- **Dark**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Root Of The Word **Morenos** Is Always Denoting A Black-Skinned, Wolly-Haired Person Also Called In Latin, **'Negra'** Taken From The Greek, **Neeg'er**. The Word **Neeg'er** Is Used In The *New Testament Acts 13:1*, Where The Disciples Of Jesus, **Simon And Joses (Barnabas)** Is Being Called **'Black.'** Latin Is The Language Of The Romans, And **Greek**, Pre-dates It. So, **Negra** In Spanish Is Borrowed From The Greeks. In This Same Book, **Page 366, Negro 'Black'** (Adjective); *"Negro; Darling, Latin, 'Nigrum' Accusative Of Nigher 'Base' Nigger-Black."* Therefore, In This Case, The Latin Word **Negra** Is Pertaining To And Is Used Daily By All Spanish And Latin Speaking People In Reference To Black People Or What Is Called Dark Skinned Woolly Haired People Or Africans. So, **Mauritania** Still Retains The Word **Moor**, Being An Islamic Country Now-A-Days Which Capital Languages Are **Arabic And French**, By Way Of The Invasion In The **13th Century** By Arabs. Nevertheless, They Have Retained The Word Moor, From The French, Muur, For Blacks. It Doesn't Exist In The Arabic Language. And Even When They Call Morrocco Or The Northwest Of Africa, **Maghrib** (مغرب) Or **Maghaarib**, (مغارب) For *West*, The Root Words **Ghaarib**, (غارب) *A Raven*,. Bird Which. **Is Black. IT ORIGINALLY DIDN'T HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH WITH A MOSLEM OR MUHAMMADANS AND THEIR RELIGION!**

The Word **Moor** Came Into Use In America, After A Treaty Was Made Between The **Moroccan Sultan, Sidi Abdullah Ibn Muhammad** And **George Washington** As Far Back As **1786 A.D.** It Was A Treaty That Moors, Who Were Brought Over Here Was To Defend And Protect The United States Of America As Was Stated In **Article 9 Of The Peace And Friendship Treaty** Between Morocco And America And Their Two Presidents:

> *"If Any Vessel Of The United States Shall Be Cast On Shore Or Any Part Of Our Coast She Shall Remain At This Position Of The Owners And No One Shall Attempt To Go Near Her Without Approbation, As She Is Then Considered Particularly Under Our Protection And If Any Vessel Of The United States Shall Be Forced To Put Into Our Ports By Stress Of Weather Or Otherwise, She Shall Not Be Compelled To Land Her Cargo, But Shall Remain In Tranquility Until: The Commander Shall Think Proper To Proceed On His Voyage."*

**Figure 117**
**Sultan Sidi Amiyn Abdullah**

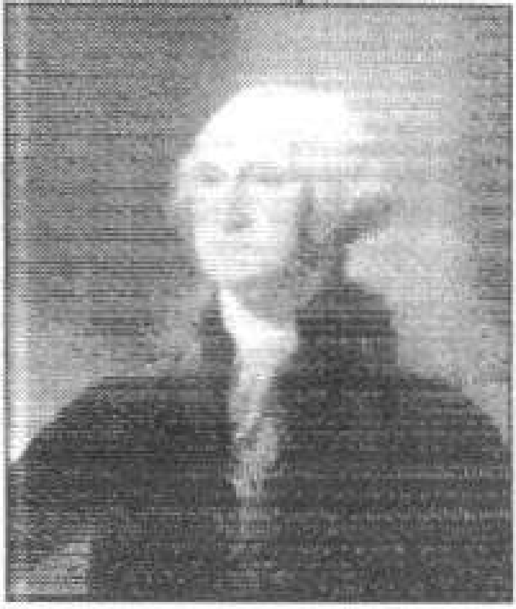


**Figure 118**
**George Washington**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Where Does It Say That In Your Qur'aan? Please Don't Go Back To The Bible For Reference, When You Always Refer To The Bible As Tampered With Or Words That Were Changed. So Again, You Must Admit You Used The **Tampered Bible**, Which Your Qur'aan Is Famous For Calling It. And I Quote From ***Suwrah 4, Verse 46***: ***"Of The Jews There Are Those Who Displace Words From Their (Right) Places, And Say: "We Hear And We Disobey"; And "Hear, May Not You Hear;" And "Ra'ina"; With A Twist Of Their Tongues And A Slander To Faith. If Only They Had Said: "We Hear And We Obey"; And "Do Hear"; And Do Look At Us": It Would Have Been Better For Them, And More Proper; But Allah Hath Cursed Them For Their Unbelief; And But Few Of Them Will Believe."*** So You Muhammadans Conveniently Use Tampered Information From The Cursed Jews Who Are Unbelievers, According To You, When You Think It Will Suit You. But At The Same Time, You Will Tell The Whole World The Torah And Bible Is Tampered With. What Are You Afraid Of? You All Are The Tampered Ones! **So For Euro, Indo- Arabs To Say They Are From Ishmael, It Is A False Claim By Muhammadans/Muslims To Try To Fit Themselves In Our Family Lines!!!!**

The Dialect Ishmael Began To Speak Became Known As **Arabic** From **Syretic** From **Asshur** In ***(Genesis 10:11)*** And I Quote: ***"Out Of That Land Went Forth <u>Asshur,</u> And Builded Nineveh, And The City Rehoboth, And Calah."*** They Were Called **Arabs**, Because The Word **Arab** (عرب) Means ***"Wanderer,"*** And Is Used In The Arabic World Today As **'Arabiyya** (عربية) ***"An Automobile."*** Any Way, **The Original Inhabitants - Nuwbuns; The Kenyapethicus, And Morotopethicus Bishopi** Who Occupied This Earth, Wandered All Over This Earth And Populated Every Continent. So They Are Really The **TRUE ARABS**, Factually Speaking. **The Euro/Indo Arabs** You See Today, As Previously Said Are A **Mixture Of East Indians,** Mixed With **Europeans Called Euro-Asians Or Euro-Arabs, Or Indo-Arabs** And Then Tied Into Our, **Moors' Vine, - The Real Arabs**. So Now, You See **Arabs** Who Look **Caucasian** To **Mulatto Tan,** To **Dark Brown Mulatto,** To **The Unmixed** And Alot With All Of These **Four Mixtures.** ***(Refer To The United Nuwaubian Newsletter, "Moors Throughout The Northern Hemisphere, Edition 1, Volume 12.")***

**104. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT DOES THE WORD MOOR MEAN?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'A Muslim.'**

According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, A Moor Is Defined As: ***"A Member Of A Moslem People Of Mixed Berber And Arab Descent. From Middle English More, From Old French, 'Maur,' From Medieval Latin, Moros,' From Greek Mauros, From Latin Maurous, Mauritania."***

Yet, If You Look At **Elsevier's Concise Spanish Etymological Dictionary** By **G. Gomez De Silva, Page 358** Under **Moreno,** It States **'Moreno:** ***"Is A Family Name: Late Latin Maurenus, A Masculine Name From Maurus, Likewise A Masculine Name Denoting Mauretanian Origin From Latin, Maurus 'Moor' Moro [Mauritanina]. But Some Families Of This Name May Have Inherited From An Ancestor Nicknamed Morenos, Brown, Dark Or Swarthy, Brunette."*** And Swarthy Means (Adj.) Having A Dark Complexion.

- **Dark-Skinned**
- **Brown**
- **Dark**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


It Is Clear The United States Had A Relationship Of Dependecy On The Moroccans For Acknowledgment And Protection. In The Following Letter Written By President George Wahsington, In His Own Handwriting States Where:

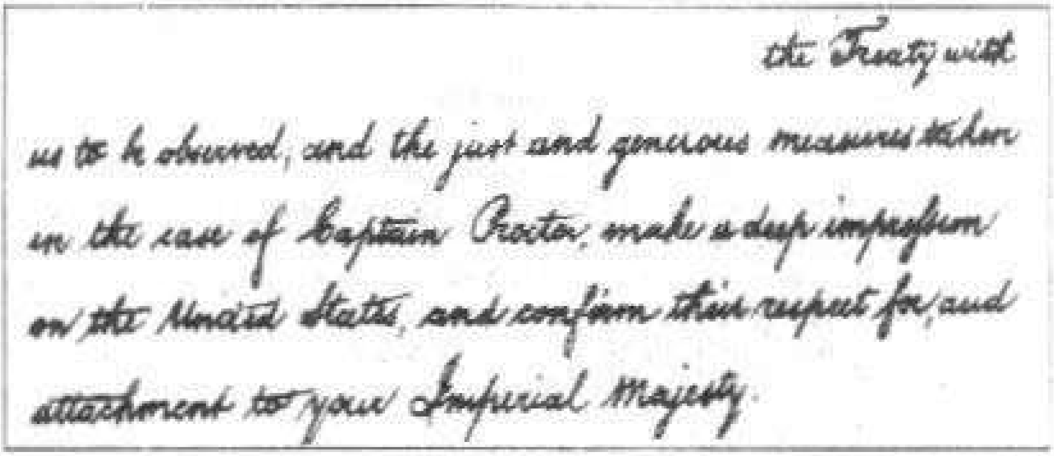

the Treaty with
us to be observed, and the just and generous measures taken
in the case of Captain Proctor, make a deep impression
on the United States, and confirm their respect for, and
attachment to your Imperial Majesty.

**Diagram 12**
**Part Of Handwritten Letter From George Washington**

> *The Treaty With Us To Be Observed. And The Just And Generous Measures Taken In The Case Of Captain Proctor, Make A Deep Impression On The United States. And* ***Confirm Their Respect For,*** *And* ***Attachments To Your Imperial Majesty."***

There Was Mutual Respect. This Is The Reason Why You Can Go To Morocco Today Without Needing A Visa. This Is The Only Islamic Country Where You Can Do That. And This Treaty Has Been Renewed Every **50 Years** As Of 1836 A.D. To This Present Day Under **Article 25:**

> *"This Treaty Shall Continue With Force, With The Help Of* ***God For Fifty Years.*** *After The Expiration Of This Term, The Treaty Shall Continue To Binding And Both Parties. Until The One Shall Give Twelve Months Notice To The Other Of An Intention To Abandon It; In Which Case, Its Operations Shall Cease At The End Of The Twelve Months.*

Now, **Here's The Icing On The Cake!** For Within This Little Excerpt, In **The Act 49** From The Year **1705,** Mentions Moors As Different Than And Alongside Of **Negroes And Other Nationalities And Religions.**

> *"This Act, On Servants And Slaves: States That For A Further Christian Care Of All Christian Slaves It Is Enacted That No Negro, Mulatto Or Indian, Although Christian, Or Jews,* ***Moor, Mohammedan*** *Or Other Infidel Shall Purchase Any Christian Servant Nor Any Other Except Of Their Complexion, Or Such As Are Declared Slaves. But If Any Negro Or Other Infidel Or Such As Are Declared Slaves (i.e., Those Not Christians In Their Native Country, Except Turks And Moors In Amity)...*

Please Note For The Record That **Moor And Mohammedan (Muslim)** Is Being Separated By A **Comma**, Depicting Two Separate Things Because The Word Moor Is Misoverstood. When The It Is Heard Or Spoken Of, Or Defined In Modern Dictionaries: Usually, Always Incorrectly Referring To Muslims, Moslems, Mohammands Or The Islamic Religion **AND THAT IS SIMPLY NOT THE TRUTH!** The Title Moor Is A Nationality Describing A Specific Stock Of People's Pigmentation, - That Is Skin Color And The Point I'm Reaching Here Is That The Word Moor Is Found In Documents In America Pertaining



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


To The Moroccans Who Came Here Under The Treaty Of The 17th Century Made With George Washington, Who Wasn't The First President As Falsely Told.

The Word **Moor** Is Not An Arabic Word, But Rather The Latin Word, **'Morenos,'** Meaning ***'Black, Brown."*** Then, It Is Obvious These Moroccans As They Came To The Shores Of American Were Being Called Black Or Brown People Making It Clear Who, And Which Races These Treaties And Documents Are Referring To That Have This On Going Peace And Friendship Treaty - The Negroids.

Once We Established That The Moroccans Who Came Here Were **Moors;** - That Is: Not Necessarily Moslems, (Muslims) But Simply Dark Skinned, Wolly-Haired Moors. And Mulattoes As Mentioned Above Were Not Accepted. We Literally Come To The Conclusion That The Indigenous Inhabitants Of Morocco Before The **Arab Berber Invaders In The Years** 670 **And 711 A.D.** Who Brought With Them The Muhammadan Religion And The Arabian Customs. We Must Have Been **Morenos, Black People** And This People Were And Are The Ones In America Who Are Being Called Negroes And Or Latinos After The Mixing With The Spaniards Of Spain And Portugal. When They Were Once One Country.

**David MacRitchie,** The Author Of **"Ancient And Modern Britons," On Pages 47-49.** Tells Us The Word **Moor** Means **Something** Other Than. ***"Just Black Or Brown"*** And I Quote:

> *"**Maurus** Is A Word Which Suggests A Great Deal. It Has This In Common With The **Ugrian Word Kara Or Ciar,** Previously Glanced At, That **Is Not Only Signifies Swarthiness Of Skin,** But **It Is Radically Connected With A Marsh Or Morass, Or Curse, As It Is Called In Scotland.** One Meaning Of **Maurus, In Latin Is Palus.** And The Words **Marsh, Morass, Marish, Merse, (In Saxon), And Moor Or Muir, Are Different Forms, Clearly Of One Original Root.** Whatever That Might Be. "The **Apian** Land Certainly **Meant The Watery Land, Meer-Umschlungen, Among The Pre-Hellenic Greeks**, Just As The Same Land Is Called Morea By The Modern Post-Hellenic Or Romaic Greeks From **More**. The Name For The <u>Sea</u> In The Slavonic Vernacular Of Its Inhabitants During The Heart Of The Middle Ages. So Says Lord Strangford, Speaking Authoritatively. **In Gaelic, The Sea Is Mara And Muir, Which Suggests The Latin Mare.** Armstrong (Who Certainly Excels In Ferreting Out An Enormous Number Of Kindred Words. In This As In Other Cases, Though Sometimes With Questionable Success) Gives A List Of Other Forms. Selected From **Nearly Every European, And One Or Two African And Asiatic Tongues.** [To Wit: In **Latin,** 'Mare'; **Teutonic,** Maer And Maere. **Cornish (A Form Of English) -** Mor. **Irish, Muir; Armorican,** Mar. Mor And Var. Also **Anglo Saxon,** Mere; **French Mer. In The South Of France,** They Say **Mare. Du. Dal. Croatin, Bohemian, Lus.** More: **Poland,** 'Morze'. **Gothic,** "Marisaiv," Meaning **"A Pool'; Arabic,** "Mara,' **Meaning "Spring Or Spout Of Water." Markab [Arabic** For] (Boat) Also Is Related To It. In Some Parts Of **Africa,** Marshes Or Wet Land Are Called **"Marigots,"** Meaning **A Marsh.**]*
>
> *And Of **Carse Or Kerss.** Which Is Defined As "Low And Fertile Land: Generally That Which Is Adjacent To A River." Dr. Jamieson States That In One Instance. Atleast. It Means Something Like **A Marsh.** He Quotes A Historical Passage, Relative To The Movements Of The **English Army At Bannockburn.** Which Shows That The Carse Of Falkirk Was Then Impassable For Cavalry. (The District, It May Be Remembered, Formed A Part Of The Territory **Of Maetaae Or Marsh-Folk, A** Thousand Years Before The Battle Of Bannockburn). Dr. Jamieson Remarks Upon This - "This Connection Would Almost Indicate Some Affinity Between Our Carse, And C.B. Kors. Palus. A Marsh:..... Su. G. **Kaerr And Isl. Kiar,+ Kaer, Both Signify A Marsh." The Anglo-Saxon Cerse***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***Or Kerse,** i.e., Cress, And Also, Perhaps, Gaers, Grass (In Scotland, Girse), May Be Traced From This Word; And It Might Fairly Be Argued **That Carse-Land; Was Simply Cress-, Or Grass-Land, And Had No Connection With Kara, Black,-** Which Argument, However, Hinges Entirely Upon The Age Of The Word Cress Or Cerse. In The Absence Of Evidence Proving It To Be Older Than, And Unconnected With Kara, I Prefer To Regard It As An Outcome Of The Time When The Meadows And Marshes Were Known As The **Karr's Land,** Just As They Were Also Known As **Moor-Lands Or Muirs, The Marshes, Morasses, The Merse (In Berwickshire), And The Maghers (In Galloway),** From The Race Who Dwelt Among Them, Styled Kara Or Ciar, And Maurus.*

*But One Cannot Fail To See That As The Terra Firma Of The Modern Moor And Carse Has Succeeded The Watery Morass And Kors, So Also The Morass (Which, As Pytheas Said, "Was Neither Land Nor Sea") Has Succeeded Mare, Meer, Or Or Muir, Etc.- The Ocean Itself. Therefore, If The Word Mor And Its Variations Was Primarily The Sea And Gave Its **Name To A Nation Of Sea-Rovers,** Or If The Case Were Reversed And The Sea Became Associated With The Name Of A Great Sea-Faring Race, Then A Wider Vista Opens Out Before Us. There Had Been Much Written About **Meer-Minnen And Other Water People,"** And The Subject Is Usually Treated Mythologically, Although Capable, I Venture To Think, Of Being Interpreted Realistically. This View Of The Origin Of Maurus Must, However, Be Disregarded Here, And Our Attention Turned More Directly To **The Dwellers Among The Moors And Marshes.** Whether They Gave Their Name To These Places, Or Were So Styled Because They Inhabited Them, - They Were At Any Rate Known As Moors. That Is To Say, This Became The General Pronunciation Given To The Word. The Original Roots Seems Likelier To Have Been Mor, As Seen In Cornish, Armorican, And Other Languages. Jamieson, In His Scottish Dictionary, Says Of The Word Moriave, Defined By Him As "Black, Swarthy, Resembling A Moor." - This Word Has Certainly Been Used In Old English, As Cotgrave Gives It As The Sense Of French, More, Id. It Is Probably A Contraction Of Latin Mauritonus, A Mor." (It Would, Perhaps, Be More Correct To Say That Lat. Mauritonus And Maurus Are Extensions Of Mor). He Also Connects This Word With The **Morion That Formed The Head-Piece Of The Medieval Man-At-Arms.** Another English Word From This Root Is **Murrey,** Meaning **Dark Red, Or Copper-Colour."***

Therefore, **Moor** Didn't And Doesn't Only Mean ***"Black, Brown, Dark, Swarthy,"*** But ***Marshland, Sea, Marsh, Ocean"***. And The People That Settled There Originally Were **Dark-Skinned** Moors, However, Moors Of Different Colors, Red, White, Yellow All Lived In Europe During That Period Or Time And They Had Definitely Tied In The Vine And Mixed In With Each Othter, Therefore They Are Moors As Well. So, A Moor Can Be Anyone Of The Three So-Called Races, Who Lived Near The Marshland Or Sea Or Ocean!

**109. QUESTION:** **"ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY IS BLACK OR ASWAD ALWAYS SOMETHING BAD IN ISLAAM?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'That's Not True!'**

They Will Go On To Say, 'We Have **Muhammad's Black, Negro Slave Bilaal,** Who Was The First Mu'adhdhin And One Of Muhamamd's Most Sincere Followers Who Was A Good Muslim. Why Do You Have To Mention His Race, If There Is No Racism In Islaam?' As A Matter Of Fact You Would Never Ever Name One Of Your Children Bilaal!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Just Read This Article

**Diagram 13**

Here We Have A Blatantly Racist Article Concerning One Of The Most Faithful Servants Of Muhammad And Your God, Allah. In This Article By Professor Qamaruddin Khan, He Describes Bilaal As Being **"BLACK, YET HIS HEART IS PURE..."** Now, If His Heart Was Pure, What Difference Does It Make Whether He's Black, Green, Orange, Blue Or Pink? Does Being Black Make His Heart Less Pure? Would His Heart Be More Pure Were He Not Black? These Are Questions That You Have To Ask Yourself When You Are Trying To Decipher The Real Motives Of These So-Called Islamic Pro-Fessors And Scholars. They Will Plant Thoughts In Your Mind That Make You Question Your Faith And Make You Doubt That A Black Person Can Be Something Other Than A Lowlife Or Slave.

The Article Goes On To Say, *"Bilaal.... Was Enlightened By Faith At The Time When Most Fair Skinned Noblemen Of Mekkah Were Not Following The Right Path."* How Could These People Be Noblemen If They Were Not Following The Right Path? It's Obvious That These Euro/Indo Arabs Paint A Picture That Make Them Seem Above On Of Their God, Allah's Faithful Servant. They Over-Emphasize That He Was Black, Why? Wouldn't It Be Better To Emphasize That Bilaal Was A Just And True Servant To Allah? Not For The Euro/Indo Arabs, Because Then That Would Put The Light On Their Shortcomins And Emphasize How Much Of Their **Islaam** They Really Don't Follow.

These Same Arabs Will Swear Up And Down That There Is No Racism In Islaam. Yet, He'll Tell You Muhammad Was White And Bilaal Was Black Before He'll Tell You About The **Kalimat At Tawhiyd**, ***"Word Or Declaration Of The Oneness Of Allah."*** If You Don't Trust This, Then Start A Conversation With Someone Who Comes Here From The East About Bilaal; Tell Him Bilaal Was Chinese. Then Watch His Reaction. If He Blurts Out, "No, He Was Black, Or Someting Along Those Lines", Say: *"I Thought*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*It Made No Difference Whether He Was Black, Chinese, Etc."* If There's Truly No Racism In Islaam, Then It Doesn't Matter What Color He Was!

So Yes, There Are "Black Figures" In Islam. The Figure They They Will Automatically Recognize Is A Man They Refer To In All Their Books And Hadiyth As You Have Seen Is A "Black Ethiopian Slave" Whose Name Was Bilaal Ibn Rabah.

The Only Reason They Give Him Any Credit Is Because He Was A "Good Singer," And Thus Was Chosen To Be The First To Call The Faithful To Worship. This Is Just A Stereotype. They Also Stress The Fact That He Was A "Black Slave" Instead Of Stressing The Fact That He Was **A Faithful Servant Of Allah**. In Another Book Entitled **"Bilal, Ibn Rabah,"** By Muhammad Abdul-Rauf, There Are Quite A Few Racist Remarks Found Therein.

> *"Dr. Muhammad Abdul-Rauf, Has Recaptured That Triumphant Moment In Islamic History When A Former Slave Stood Atop The Venerated Ka'ba. . . As He Traces The History Of Bilal From His Lowly Birth Into Slavery." (From "Bilal, Ibn Rabah", By Muhammad Abdul-Rauf, Introduction By Brother Ghazith Nur Kashif, American Trust Publication, 1977 A.D.)*

**THIS IS JUST ANOTHER CONFIRMATION
OF RACISM IN ISLAAM AGAIN!**

The Lecturer, The Late **Ahmed Deedat** Even Makes Racist Remarks In His Leaflet, **Al Burhaan, Volume 1, No. 6, July 1989 A.D.** When He Is Introducing The Congregation, Who Are **South African Indians** Like Him, He Calls Them **"New Muslims,"** But He Refers To The Other **Black South Africans** From The Same Country As **"African Converts"** To Islaam. Why Can't They Just Be Muslims? Why Is There Such A Distinction Being Made Between These Two Groups Of People From The Same Country? So Is Ahmed Deedat A Racist? According To These Statements, Yes, He Is.

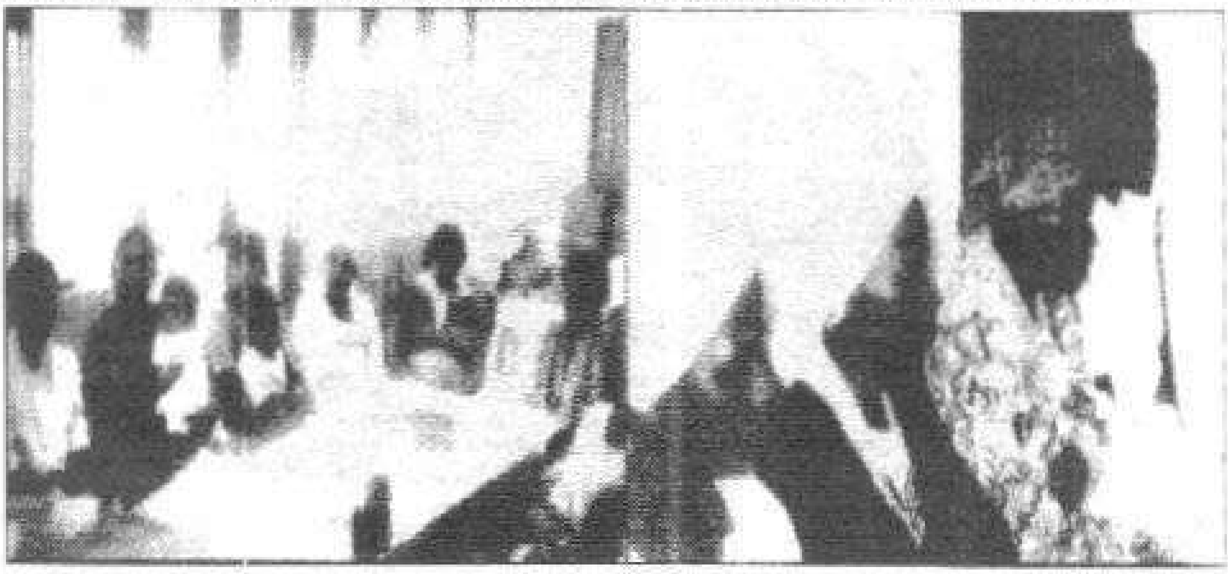


**Figure 119**
**The Muslims Which Ahmed Deedat Categorizes As "Indians" (Left) And "Africans" (Right)**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


This Is An Example Of The Racism That Exists In The Fake Sunni Muslim Religion. If They Say They Are Not Racists, Then Ask Them How Many Euro/Indo Arabs Who Are Muslims, Name Their Sons After Bilaal? They Will Have To Say '**NONE**,' Just Because He Was A "Black" Man. This Is Racism In Islam. One Of The Ways That Racism Is Instilled In Muslim Societies Is Through The School System In Arab Countries. Especically, When They Had Placed A Very Disturbing Image Of Us On One Of The Covers Of A Of Their Primary Arabic Reading Book, Called **"The Black Who Lives Under The Earth."** Showing Us, Eating Raw Meat, As If We Are Savages. We Nuwaubian Moors Are Not And Never Were Savages. This Book Was Published In **1983 A.D.** And Written In All Arabic, Which Is Used In Morocco (The Land Of The Original Moors), And Throughout The Arab World And Even Some Institutions In The West. ***(See Illustration On Page 427?**)*** The Only Reason It Was Illustrated This Way Was To Instill In Your Child's Mind That Blacks Are Savages And Carnivorous Africans. The Drawings In This Child's Book Depict The Black People Barely Dressed And Eating Raw Meat Whereas The Euro-Ethnic People Are Dressed In Regular Clothes. If The Roles Were To Be Reversed And The Euro-Ethnic People Were Depicted As Savages, Half-Dressed Eating Raw Meat, This Would Be Called Racism.

Now, They Are Trying To Make It Seem Like They Are The Ones Who Were Civilizers. They Are Lying And Want To Be Called The "Fathers Of Civilization." When In Reality They Were The Lowest Of Low. In Their Fake Schemes, They Have Even Made It Look As If They Were The Ones Who Descended From The Prophets And Want To Be Considered Of Royal Blood. The True Family Of The Prophets Are The Nubians In This Day And Time. The True Descendants Of The Prophet Muhammad Bear The Title, **"Sayyid"** (سيد) From Which The Word ***"Black,"*** **Aswad** (أسود) Comes From. **Sayyid** Means ***"Lord Or Chief"*** And Has Its Root In The Word **Asad** (أسد) Or ***"Lion"*** Which Is Linked To The **"Lion Of Judah."** These Are Pictures Taken Of Prominent Members Of The Prophet Muhammad's Family Who Lived In Mecca During The Late **1800's A.D.** Notice That They Are Not Euro/Indo Arabs, But Nubian Men, Descendants Of A Royal Seed.

**Below: Descendants Of The Prophet Muhammad Who Lived In Mecca During The Late 1800's A.D.**

**Figure 120**
**Caption: Prominent Sayyids In Makkah**
*(Picture On Left Taken From Makkah, A Hundred Years Ago, Christian Snouck Hurgronje, Edited By Angelo Pesce, Immel Publishing, London 1986, Page 62, 63)*
**Below: Descendants Of The Prophet Muhammad From The Sudan.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 121**
**As Sayyid Abdur Rahman Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi (1885-1959 A.D.)**

**Figure 122**
**NETER A'aferti Atum-Re (1945 - Still Living)**

**Below: Royal Descendants Of The Prophet Muhammad, The Shariyf.**

**Figure 123**
**Aun Al-Rafiq, The Grand Sharif Of Makkah Since 1882**

**Figure 124**
**As Sharif Sanousi Omer Of The Sudan, A Descendant Of Al Abbas Ibn Abdul Mutaalib**

There Are Many Muhammadans Who Use These Titles Without Being Aware Of Their Significance. The Muslim World Has Adopted The Honorable Title Of **"Sayyid"** ([illegible]) To Mean Just ***"Mr."*** And **"Sayyidat"** ([illegible]), Its Feminine Counterpart To Mean ***"Mrs."*** This Is Making The True Bearers Of The Title Sayyid As Common As Anyone Else. The Distinction Created By Titles Was A Great One And It Affected The Muslims Who Were Not Part Of **The Royal Family**. If We Go Back In Time To The Early **1900's A.D.** We Find That The Families Who Ruled In Mecca Were The Descendants Of The Prophet Muhammad. **The Grand Sharif Of Mecca Was Husayn Ibn 'Ali (1852-1931 A.D.)** A Descendant Of **Al Imam Al Hasan, Grandson Of The Prophet Muhammad** Who Proclaimed Himself **"King Of The Arabs."** Ash Sharif Husayn Ibn 'Ali Was A Member Of The Hashimite Tribe Of Mecca, Like The Prophet Muhammad. The Descendants Of The Prophet Muhammad Are The True Caretakers Of The Ka'aba And Its Territory.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The **Heretical "Beliefs"** Which The Wahhabis Brought To Mecca Have Corrupted The Mentalities Of Many Muslims Who Were In Search Of True Islaam. It Is Unfortunate That We Have To Ask The Question: What Is The Difference Between The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Which The Wahhabis Bred And Christianity? The Answer Is None Whatsoever. The Sunnis Have Such A Narrow-Minded View On Islaam That They Are Violating The Laws Of The Qur'aan And They Have Convinced Themselves They Are Not Sinning. So The Truth Is, The Royal Family, The Royal Descendants Of The Prophet Muhammad, Are The Nubian People Who Were Lords And Chiefs Of The Ka'aba. Other Derivatives Of The Word **Sayyid** Are:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Sawwada** | (سود) | **- To Make Black, Blacken** |
| **Aswad** | (اسود) | **- Black** |
| **Suwdaan** | (سودان) | **- A Black, Negro, Coal Black, Jet Black** |
| **Aswan** | (اسوان) | **- A City In Egypt** |
| **Sawaad** | (سواد) | **Black Color, Black** |

After The Death Of The Prophet Muhammad's Daughter, **Hadrat Faatima**, Her Husband, Amiyrul Muw'miniyn 'Ali Remarried And Bore **Eighteen More Sons And Daughters**. This Is Why So Many People Say They Are The Prophet Muhammad's Descendants From Amiyrul Mu'miniyn 'Ali's Other Children In **India, Iran, Morocco, And Arabia**. They Are All Of The Family Or **Sharif** Or **Shariyf** (شريف), But Not **Sayyid** (سيد) Who Were Only The **Ahlul Bayt** (اهل البيت) Which Consisted Of The Prophet Muhammad Himself, Hadrat Faatima, Her Husband, Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali, And Their Sons Al Imaam Hasan And Al Imaam Husayn. **Shariyf** (شريف), Plural **Shurufaa'a** (شرفاء) Means ***"Distinguished, Eminent, Illustrious, Noble, Highborn, High-Bred, Honored, Celebrated, Sublime, Exalted."*** The Euro-Ethnic People Who Resided In Mecca Were Of The Lower Class. Here Is A Picture Of A Nubian With An Euro-Ethnic Slave.

**Figure 124**
**Caption: Prominent Merchant (Right), Plenipotentiary Of The Grand Sharif, With His Circassian Slave. Circa 1800's.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*(Picture From Makkah, A Hundred Years Ago, Christian Snouck Hurgronje, Immel Publishing, London 1986 A.D., Page 68)*

Also In ***Qur'aan 3:106***, (Yasef Ali's Version) It States:

*QUR'AAN 3:106 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

يَوْمَ تَبْيَضُّ وُجُوهٌ وَتَسْوَدُّ وُجُوهٌ فَأَمَّا الَّذِينَ اسْوَدَّتْ وُجُوهُهُمْ أَكَفَرْتُمْ
بَعْدَ إِيمَانِكُمْ فَذُوقُوا الْعَذَابَ بِمَا كُنْتُمْ تَكْفُرُونَ ﴿١٠٦﴾

*"ON THE DAY WHEN **SOME FACES WILL BE** (LIT UP) **WHITE**, AND SOME **FACES WILL BE** (IN THE GLOOM OF) **BLACK**: TO THOSE WHOSE FACES WILL BE BLACK, (WILL BE SAID): "DID YE REJECT FAITH AFTER ACCEPTING IT? TASTE THEN THE PENALTY FOR REJECTING FAITH?*

The Words **Aswaddat Wujuhuhum** (اسودت وجوههم) Means *"Their Faces Blackened."* The Root Word Of **Aswaddat** (اسودت) Is **Sawwada** (سود), Meaning *"Black"* And This Word Comes From The Root Word **Saada**, (ساد) Meaning *"To Prevail, To Be Noble, Generous, To Be Chief, Commander."* So **Isn't This Racism, Where Black People Are The So-Called Bad People**, And Will Not Be Able To See And Enter Pardise Because Of The Color Of Their Skin According To The Qur'aan And 'If' - Is A Probability, If They Did Reject Faith" However, The Descendants Of Muhammad Are Known As **Sayyid** (سيد) Or **Asyaad**, (اسياد) Meaning *"Masters, Lords"*; **And This Root Word Is From The Word "Black" As Well As Previously Stated**. The Words **(In The Gloom Of)** Isn't Mentioned There. In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, It Would Say **Fee Kaaba**, (كآبة) Or **Ghamm** (غم). Neither Does The Qur'aan Mention The Words In The Parentheses (Lit Up) Or **Anaara** (أنار) Or *Lit Up* As In Joy Will Be **Injalaa**, With The Phrase, **Tabyaddu Wujuwh** (تبيض وجوه), Which Means *"Their Faces Whitened"* And The Word **Tabyaddu** (تبيض) Comes From The Word **Abyad**, (ابيض) Meaning *"White."* Again **Racism**!

This Phrase Has Been Even Incorporated In The Muhamamdan's Purification Ritual, Called 'Wudow' With The Following: "**Allahumma Bayyid Wajhee Yowma Tabyaddu Wujuwhun Wa Taswaddu Wujuwh.**" **That's Racism In Islaam!**

Another Instance, With **Black Being Considered 'Bad And Evil** Is With The Myth That The Ka'aba, Their Holy Cube In Mecca **Was Once White**, **Until** All Of The People By Constantly Kissing It, Over The Years Had Made It Turn Black From All Of Their Sins. Again **Racism**!

Another Example Of **Racism In Islam** With The Mooro-Arabs Of Pre-Islamic And Early Islamic Period Were The Poets Such As **Suhaym** (d.660) **Nusayb Ibn Rabah** (d. 776) **And A Contemporary Of Nusayb Al Hayqutan**, And **Abu Dulama** (d. ca. 776) Known As "**The Crows Of The Arabs**," All Whom Got Little Recognition For Their Poetry. It Is Very Clear That They Had Suffered Racial Prejudice, And To A Certain Extent Developed Self-Hatred And Self-Pity; Who Were Known To Have Had Said, *"I'm Black But My Soul Is White." Or Women Would Love Me If I Were White."* This Shows Even At The Early Stage Of Islaam, A Vicious Pattern Of Racial Hostility And Discrimination Had Emerged Within The Islamic World!

Another Example Of Racism In Islam Was An Incident That Occurred In Jerusalem Amongst A Group Of 25 American Muslims On **October 28, 1980**, (12 Blacks, 13 Non -Blacks). After Completing Hajj In Mecca, They Travelled To Jerusalem **In Order To Make Salaat (Worship, Prayer) In Masjid Aqsa**. Upon Arriving At The Jerusalem Border, The American Muslims Were Stopped And Their Passports Checked And Rechecked. After Consulting With Other Civilian Officials A Security Officer Approached The American Muslims, Looked Into Their Bus And Made A Statement To The Military Official In Part



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Hebrew And English Emphatically Asserting The Niggers, **"The Blacks"** Are To Be Denied Entrance, But The Whites, Could Go In If They Choose To." Let Me Remind You That This Incident Took Place Just Short Time Ago. Not A Century Ago When Black Kidnapping And Slavery Was Prominent Or Over 30 Years Before The So-Called **"Civil Rights" Bills** Were Passed But Just Less Than 18 Years Ago. **October 28, 1980** At Approximately 2:00 P.M. Which Is Somewhere Near The Time Of Afternoon Prayer Or Salaatul 'Asr. Not Only Is The Fallacy That Blacks Are Inferior To Non-Blacks Obvious Here In This Report From Jerusalem (A Country That Supposedly Observes Islaam And Others As A Major Religion), But They Have Totally Disregarded And Disrespected The Wishes Of These Muslims When They Arrived At The Masjid Al Aqsa For The Purposes Of Worship. It Is Obvious They Don't Consider Them Muslims Or Acknowledge Them For That Matter.

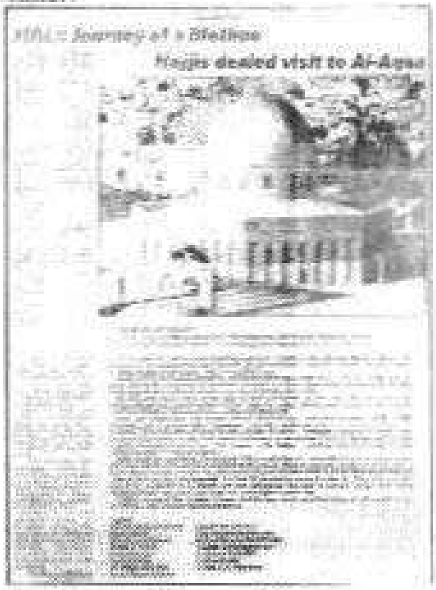

Hajjis denied visit to Al-Aqsa

**Figure 125**
**American Negroes Denied Entrance In Jerusalem And Deserted By Their Other Ethnic Muslim Brothrers**

Another Point That Merits Attention Is, The So-Called Non-Blacks Who Call Themselves Muslims Are Dedicated To The Cause Of Al Islaam, **DESERTED** The Blacks In Their Moment Of Need.

If These Non-Black American Muslims Really Lived Al Islaam And Believed In True Brotherhood For All They Would Have Recongnized This Incident As An Injustice To Their **"Brothers" And All Of Them Would Have Stayed Behind When The 12 Blacks Were Denied Entrance Into The State Of Israel.** However, 9 Of 13 Non-Blacks **(Over 3/4 Of Them) Chose To Enter The State Of Israel** Leaving Their So-Called "American Muslim Brothers" Behind. And When Their Request To Contact The Israeli Minister Of The Interior Was Rejected And Their Attempt To Contact The American Counsel To The United States In Israel Was Denied, Consequently Because They Had Not Entered The Country, Their So-Called Muslim Comrades Made No Efforts To Contact The American Counsel And Dispute Their Case.

**Hadiyth** 13 (Excerpt From Forty Hadith) Related By Al Bukhari And Muslim On The Authority Of Abu Hamza Inb Malik.

لايومن احدكم حتى يحب لاخيه ما يحب لنفسه

**Laa Yuw'minu Ahadukum Hattaa Yuhibbu Li-Akhee-He Maa Yuhibbu Linaf-Si-He**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"None Of You (Truly) Believes Until He Wished For His Brother What He Wishes For Himself."*

You All Need To Read This And Follow Such A Good Saying And Probably You Will Learn To Be More Tolerant And Accept All People For Who They Are And Not What Color They Are!

**106. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUHAMMADANS, 'WHY IS IT THAT THE DARK-SKINNED SAUDI ARABIANS ARE SERVANTS OF THE PALE OR RED SAUDI ARABIANS?**

**ANSWER:** Because Slavery Still Exists In Muslim Countries.

**107. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT TYPE OF IMAGE DO NUWAUBIAN MOORS HAVE IN ISLAM?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Admit, It Is **A Negative One.'**

Whenever These Arabs See A Nuwaubian Moor Dressed Up As A Muslim; Whether You Are Converted Or Not, These Same, So-Called Brotherly Loved, United As One Muslims See You As An **'American Negro,'** Trying To Imitate Their (Arab) Way Of Life. They Looked Amazed At First And Marvel At You, Then Behind Your Back, They Laugh And Mock You, And Say Things Like: *"You See That **Zinjiy**, Those American Negroes Are Funny"*; And Yes I Guarantee You That! Then Once You Are Deeply Involve In This Islamic Culture, You'll Find Out How They Really Feel About Us, Don't Be Surprised! For Instance, They Placed A Very Disturbing Image Of Us On One Of The Covers Of A Of Their Primary Arabic Reading Book, Called **"The Black Who Lives Under The Earth,"** Showing Us, Eating Raw Meat, As If We Are Savages. We Nuwaubian Moors Are Not And Never Were Savages. This Book Was Published In **1983 A.D.** And Written In All Arabic, Which Is Used In **Morocco,** (One Of The Lands Of The Original Moors), And Throughout The Arab World.

**Figure 126**
**The Cover Of The Degrading Arabic Book, "The Black Who Lives Under The Earth" (Left), And One Of The Illustrations (Right) Depicting Blacks Eating Raw Meat.**

For It Was We, Who Are And Were The Civilizers And Gave The Best Culture To Others. Just Ask Us About Our Ancestor, Abraham, The Chaldean *(Genesis 11:31)*, Who Help To Civilize People Of The Caucasus Mountains. The Chaldeans Were Known To Be Moors, With Kingly (Kinky) Hair And Had



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Dark Skin Complexions. However, It Is These Same Muhammadan Arabs, Who Have Our Blood Running Through Them That Discriminate And Look Down On Us; - Just Ask The Egyptian, **Muhammad El Fayed**, And His Egyptian/Saudian Son, **Dodi Fayed**, Whom The **British** Media Repeatedly Had Labeled 'Dark, Dusky, And Swarthy.' - A Taste Of Their Own Medicine. Yet, It Is It These Arabs Who Will Always Show Moors As Servants, Dancers, Singers; As If That Is The Only Things, We Can Do Well. You Will Hear **Bilaal's** Name Mentioned, Singing Or Chanting The **Azaan,** (29) But They Won't Tell You He And His Descendants Were The Founders Of Cities And Centers Of Education, And Culture In Syria And Morocco. Bilaal Was One Of The Most Beloved, Out Of Muhammad's So-Called Companions Besides **Ali**, Whom **Abu Bakr** Looked Down On And Treated As A Slave. And Ironically, It Was He Who Brought Bilal And Freed Him From **The Red Arab, Ummayya Ibn Khalaf**. So Abu Bakr Held Slaves And Looked Down On Dark Skinned Arabs As Well.

**Hadith #205**

*Umayya B. Khalaf B. Wahb, Hudhafa B. Jumah Used To Bring Him Out At The Hottest Part Of The Day And Throw Him On His Back In The Open Valley And Have A Great Rock Put On His Chest; Then He Would Say To Him: "You Will Stay Here Till You Die Or Deny Muhammad And Worship Al-Lat And Al-Uzza. He Used To Say While He Was Enduring This, "One, One!" Hisham B. 'Urwa Told Me On The Authority Of His Father: Waraqa B. Naufal Was Passing Him While He Was Being Thus Tortured And Saying One, And He Said: "One, By Allah, Bilaal." Then He Went To Umayya And Those Of B. Jumah Who Had Thus Maltreated Him And Said, "I Swear By Allah That If You Kill Him In This Way I Will Make His Tomb A Shrine. "One Day Abu Bakr Passed By, While They Were Thus Ill-Treating Him, For His House Was Among This Clan. He Said To Ummayya: "Have You No Fear Of Allah That You Treat This Poor Fellow Like This? How Long Is It To Go On? He Replied, "You Are The One Who Corrupted Him, So Save Him From His Plight That You See." I Will Do." Said Abu Bakr: "I Have Got A Black Slave, Tougher And Stronger Than He, Who Is A Heathen. I Will Exchange Him For Bilaal." The Transaction Was Carried Out, And Abu Bakr Took Him And Freed Him."*

**Figure 127**
**Bilaal Ibn Rabah**

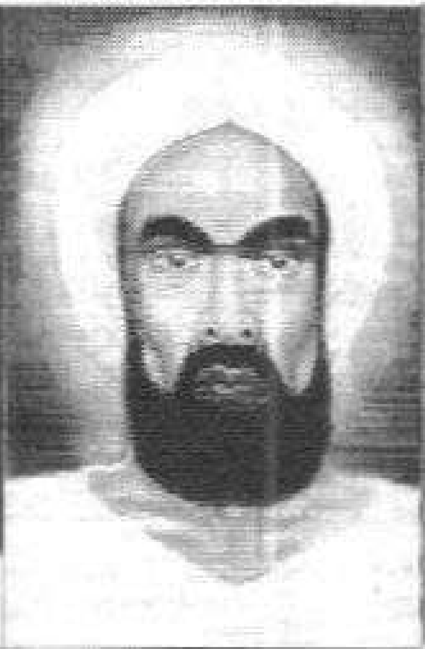


**Figure 128**
**Abu Bakr**

**Figure 129**
**Umayya Ibn Khalaf**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Even Bilaal Must Have Felt That **Abu Bakr** Had Treated Him As A Slave And Took Advantage Of Him. For Him To Say This: And I Quote From A Hadiyth By Bukhari

> *Qais B. Abu Hazim Told That Bilaal Said To Abu Bakr, "If You Bought Me For Your Sake, Keep Me. But If You Bought Me Only For Allah's Sake, Let Me Go And Undertake Allah's Work."*

And Then Again In Another Bukhari Hadith It Says:

> *"Bilaal B. Rabah A Client Of Abu Bakr As Siddiq Is Listed In The Name Of Those Present At The Battle Of Badr."*

Sorry, Abu Bakr Was A Red Arab Prejudice Too. And These Quotes Imply That There Must Have Been Some Hardness In Bilaal's Heart For Abu Bakr Because Bilaal Felt Like He Was Still Being Treated Like A Slave **Or A "Client"** Of Abu Bakr. Bilaal Told Him, "If You Brought Me For Your Own Sake, Keep Me, But If You Brought Me For Allah's Sake, Let Me Go And Undertake Allah's Work."

Abu Bakr Must Have Made Bilaal Feel Like He Was Less Than Himself And A Free Man. If, When He Was Freed, Abu Bakr Had Treated Bilaal As A Muslim Brother, His Equal, There Would Had Been No Need For Bilaal To Make This Statement.

Let Me Remind You That Bilaal Was From Abbysinia (Ethiopia) And A Member Of The **Hunafaa's** With Monotheistic Doctrines. It Was.

For This Reason That He Was **A Slave**. It Is Important To Mention That Slaves And The Idea Of Slavery Is Not The Same In An Islamic Society As It Is In The Euro-American Society. Slaves Or Servants Were Treated More As Helpers Rather Than Victims Of Abuse. The Owners Treated Better, However Discrimination Existed And Still Does!

As Previously Mentioned, Most Islamic Lieterature Implies That Bilaal Was Known Only For Being A Slave. They Fail To Accentuate His Bravery. Bilaal Was Known To Accompany Muhammad On All Of His Battles, Campaigns And Journies, And Was A Good Warrior As Well.

So That Will Make Abu Bakr As Bad As Anyone Who Held Slaves, Including The Prophet Muhammad, Who Had Slaves As Well, Like Maryam The Copt And That Is After Islam Supposedly Liberated Slaves. Why?

When One Of Our **H.T.M.** Members From **Newark, New Jersey**, Named **Jose Guzman** Was Revealing That Islaam Was A Racist Religion, Among Other Things About Islam, On One Of The Many College Campuses In New Jersey, The Muslim Fanatics Actually Threatened Him To Death, Because They Couldn't Answer Any Of Our Questions With Satisfaction, So They Got Mad And Started Threatening And Whining, How Unlearnt, Bias He Was! Here's The Article. Check It Out!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


16 · THE MONTCLARION · Thursday, October 8, 1998 OPINION

MONTCLARION MAILBAG

*Misrepresentations of the Muslim faith and Guzman's racism unmasked*

[illegible]

"This article was a perverted attempt by an intolerant racist to spread hatred and malice through the use of unfounded lies and fabricated 'facts.'"

[illegible]

Biology

*Dr. Ruth's Better Half offered nothing to readers but inappropriate trash*

**Diagram 14**

108. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT TYPE OF FIGURES ARE ACCEPTED IN ISLAAM?'

ANSWER: They Will Try To Say, 'Everyone Is.'

**Accepted Figures In Sunni Islam**

Now, The Muhamamdans Say They Are Not Racists, However The Most Accepted Figures In Islaam Are Of Euro-Ethnicity. This Is **A Dutchman** Who Accepted The Fake Sunni Muslim Religion And Is Now An Imaam And Teaches In Holland. Some Of The Rituals Which He Teaches For The **Fast In The Month Of Ramadaan** Are Taken Strictly From Their Holy Book, The Hadiyth. For Example, He Teaches That It Is A Tradition **To Inhale Amber** Which Marks The End Of The Month Of Ramadaan And Begins The 'Iyd Festivities. Is This Found In The Qur'aan? Of Course Not.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Qur'aan Says The *"Sighting Of The New Moon" (Qur'aran 2:189)* Marks The End Of Fast In Ramadaan And The Beginning Of The Festivities. It Is Also Stated In The Magazine Which Covered This Story, **Aramco World,** That "By The End Of The Holy Month The Days Will Average 14 Hours In Length - A Long Time To Go Without Food Or Drink Or, For Smokers, Even A Cigarette." (Aramco World, March-April, Aramco Services Company, Texas, 1990 A.D., Page 1?.) Are They Following The Laws Of The Qur'aan? No, They Are Not. Smoking Is Prohibited By ***Qur'aan 5:90-91.***

**Figure 130**
**A Dutchman**

These Are The Types Of Distorted Teachings Which These Euro-Ethnic Converts Are Helping To Spread And Are Being Accepted Greatly Because It Is Being Taught By "A Tamahu."

The Man To The Below Is An American Who Is Now Accepted As An Authority On Saudi Arabia's Wildlife. More And More Americans Are Being Allowed Access Into Saudi Arabia, A Country Who Brags About Their Population Being 100% Muslim, And They Are Making A Mockery Of The National Dress. This Man Is A Non-Muslim Wearing The Garb Of A "Muslim". Why Is There Such Hypocrisy And Double Standards?

**Figure 131**
**Non-Muslim Wearing A Garb**

109. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO THEY HIDE THE FACT, THAT MOST OF THE RENAISSANCE WAS



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


ACCOMPLISHED BY MOORS WHO HAD CONVERTED TO ISLAAM?'

ANSWER: They Will Try To Say, 'It Was Them.'

**The Muhammadan Arabs** Whom We Are Familiar With, Today.' If You Ask The Europeans And The Euro-Arabs, At Least The Honest Ones From Amongst Them, 'Who Were The People, Who Brought Culture And A Breath Of Fresh Air To Them In The Seventh Century From Africa, When Europe Was Going Through The Dark Ages?' They Will Have To Acknowledge And Say: *'It Was The Nuwaubian Moors, Who Opened The Door For Civilization Again. (The Renaissance).'* Namely, **Noseiyr Son Of Musa** From **Syria**, And **His Servant** And **General, Tarik Ibn Ziyad**, And **Tarif Ibn Zara'a**, Along With **Yuwsuf Ibn Tachfin** Whose Names Can Still Be Found On European Ports And Places In Their Honor. ***(Refer To '"Let's Set The Record Straight, Scroll # 360 And Nuwaubian Moors Newsletter, Edition 1, Volume 12, "Moors Throughout The Northern Hemisphere.")***

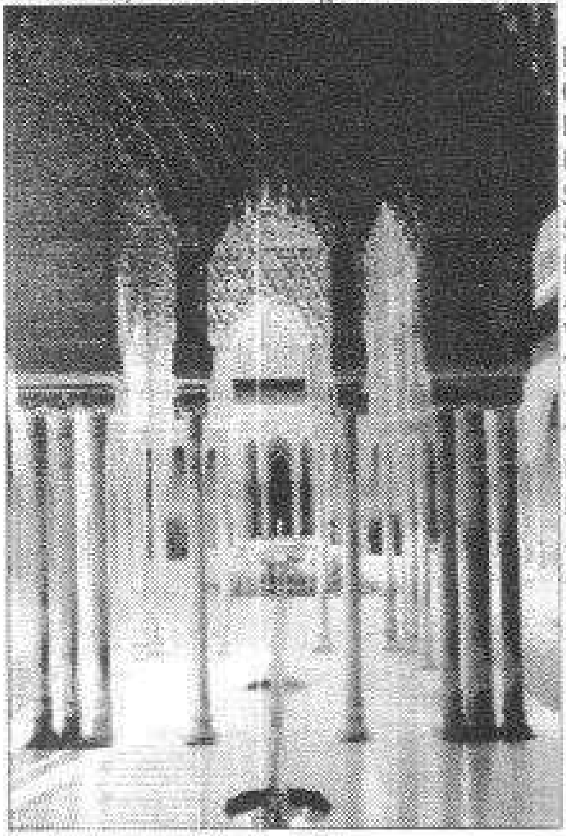


**Figure 132**
**Alhambra Mosques**

It Was Our Ancestors, The Nuwaubian Moors And Their Offspring Who Built **471 Mosques** - Including The Beautiful **Alhambra**, **300 Public Baths**, **63,000** Houses For Nobles, **200,007** For Common People, And **80,000** Shops In Spain Alone. The Color Of The Conquering Soldiers Were Described Down To The Tee, By A European Who Sympathized With **'Christian Spain' Alhambra** Which Became Known As **Ishaanyaa** (اسبانيا). Well, These Mighty Nuwaubian Moors Did Much For The Then, Luckless Spain. They Brought In Water From The Mountains And The Water Was Distributed Throughout Every Corner And Quarter Of The City By Means Of Lead Pipes Into Brass Of Different Shapes Made Of The Purest Gold Or Fine Silver Or Plated Brass As Well, Into Vast Lakes, Tanks, Reservoirs, Aqueducts And Fountains Of Grecian Marble.

> *The Reins Of Their (Moors) Horses Were As Fire, Their **Faces Black** As Pitch, Their **Eyes Shone Like Burning Candles**, Their Horses Were Swift As Leopards And The Riders Fiercer Than A Wolf In The Sheepfold At Night... The Noble Goths Were Broken In An Hour, Quicker Than Tongue Can Tell. Oh, Luckless Spain!*

Their Houses Were Air-Conditioned Both In The Summer And Winter And They Had Bathrooms With Hot And Cold Water. Even Their Streets Were Lit By Lamp Posts At Night, So Pedestrians Can Stroll Along Paved Streets Without Worrying About Slipping Into Mud Puddles And Crevices. Need I Say <u>More</u> About The <u>Moors</u>, Who Brought In The European Renaissance?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 133**
**Musa Son Of Nuseiyr**

**Figure 134**
**Tarif Ibn Zara'a**

**Figure 135**
**Tarik Ibn Ziyad**

And The Euro/Indo Arabs Try To Hide And Disguise Who These Moors Were By Having An Excerpt In Their Muslim Popular Magazine, **"Aramco World Magazine," May-June Issue, 1982,** Entitled **"Science: The Islamic Legacy,"** And It States The Following About The Moors, On **Page 3 And 4**, Whom They Are Calling Arabs:

> *"The Arabs Were The Inheritors Of The Scientific Tradition Of Late Antiquity. They Preserved It, Elaborated It And Finally Passed It On To Europe."*

Ow Frankly Speaking, That Is A Half Truth. The Reason Being Is That The Euro/Indo Arabs, Whom We Are Familiar With Today, Learned Everything From The Moors Who Occupied Egypt, Baghdad (Iraq), Morocco And Other Centers Of Culture Originally, Before They And The Moors Diluted Each Others Blood. And Today, These Same Euro, Indo-Arabs Are Trying To Take The Credit. Yes, The Arabs Did Inherit Some Knowledge By Tying Into Our Vines As In The Case Of **Ibrahim Al Ja'li** And Countless Others. Ibrahim Was Of Turkish, Russian Ottoman Descent, An Euro-Arab Who Mixed In With The **Nuwbun Sudanese** - Thus You Have Curly, Wavy And Thin Featured Sudanese/Ethiopians, Called **Nubians**.

We Also Tied Into Their Vines, But For The Most Part, The People Who Are Being Called **"Arabs,"** Who Brought And Developed And Carried Their Knowledge To Europe Were **Nuwaubian Moors**. To Your Dismay, **We Are The Real Arabs!!** This Will Be Inclusive Of People Like **Ziryab**, Meaning ***"A Certain Black Bird Who Sings,"*** Which Is A Persian Word. For He Was An Iraqi Or Persian Moor, Who Was Known As A **"Renaissance Man."** He Came To **The Predominant Muslim Spain,** Which Became Known As **'Al Andalus'** (الاندلس) In **821 A.D.** He Was A Renown **Astronomer**, **Geographer**, And Had A Prodigious Memory. He Was Also **A Celebrated Singer** And **Musician** And Credited For Improving The **Lute** By Adding An Extra String, **Making** Five In All. **And** Also For Founding A Great School Of Music. He Was An **Avid Botanist** And Introduced The **Highly Nutritious, 'Asparagus'** To Europe As Well. He Was Said To Be Witty And Very Entertaining. He Was Also An Innovator Of Fashion And Cuisine. He Set The Fashion In Hairstyles And Of Changing Dress For Four Seasons Of The Year, Instead Of For

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Only Two, As Was The Custom Before His Day. He Had Introduced The Fashion Of Being Served On Crystal, Instead Of On Gold Or Silver As Well.

Figure 136
A Nuwaubian Moroccan Who Was A Cartographer

Other Great Moors Who Changed The Course Of Spain And Europe Included **Al-Idrisi - A Nuwaubian Moroccan**, Who Was A **Cartographer** And **Globe Constructor**, Who Was Denied His Heritage By The Arabs In One Of Their Publications, Called **"Ahlan Wassahlan"** Under The Article, Entitled **'Al-Idrisi At The Court Of Roger II.'** On **Page 24** It Says And I Quote:

> *In 1592 C.E. The Medici Press In Rome Published A Short Arabic Text With The Title* **Kitab Al Mushtak Fi Dhikr Al Amsar Wa Al Aqtar Wa Al Buldan Wa Al-Juzur Wa Al Madayin Wa Al Afaq** - ***"The Book Of Delight For He Who Seeks Information On Capital Cities And Provinces, Countries And Islands, Cities And Remote Regions.*** *When Translated Into Latin In The Early 17th Century, The Book Was Given The Title* ***"Geographia Nubiensis, The Nubian Geography."*** *This Was A Misnomer, Based On A Scribal Error In A Passage Dealing With Nubia, Where The Copyist Misread The Phrase Meaning "It Lands" As "Our Country" - Thereby Erroneously Attributing Nubian Origin To The Author.*

How Can You Say This And Why? The Italians Who Actually Saw Him, Wrote Down What They Saw. **Al Idrisi** Lived On An Italian Island Called Sicily (That Was Originally Occupied By Nuwaubian Moors). And He Was From Africa, Therefore He Was **Nubian, Not One Of You, An Euro, Indo-Arab!!**

Then There Was The **Nuwaubian, Spanish Born - Abu Marwan Ibn Zuhr,** Known As **"Avenzoar" - A Physician, Pharmacist,** And **Nutritionist,** The **Nuwaubian Moor - Ibn Sina,** Also Known As **Avicenna" - A Physician, Master Of Logic** And **Codifier Of Early Greek Work,** Which The Greeks Stole From **Egypt;** The **Nuwaubian Moor, Ibn Khatimah - A Physician** Who Treated **Infectious Diseases,** The **Cordovan Born Moor, Abu Walid Ibn Rushid,** Also Known As **"Averroes, A Scientist And Philosopher."**

The Nuwaubian Moor, **Abu Al-Qasim Khalif Ibn 'Abbas Al Zahrawi,** Also Known As **Abulcasis - A Physician, Surgeon, Author Of Encyclopedias, Abu Bakr Ibn Bajjah,** Also Known As **"Avempace"** - Was A **Physician,** And **Philosopher; Ali Ibn El-Rijal,** Also Known As **"Abenragel." - An Astronomer** And **Astrologer; Ibn Al Awwan - A Botanist, Agriculturist** And **Geologist.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

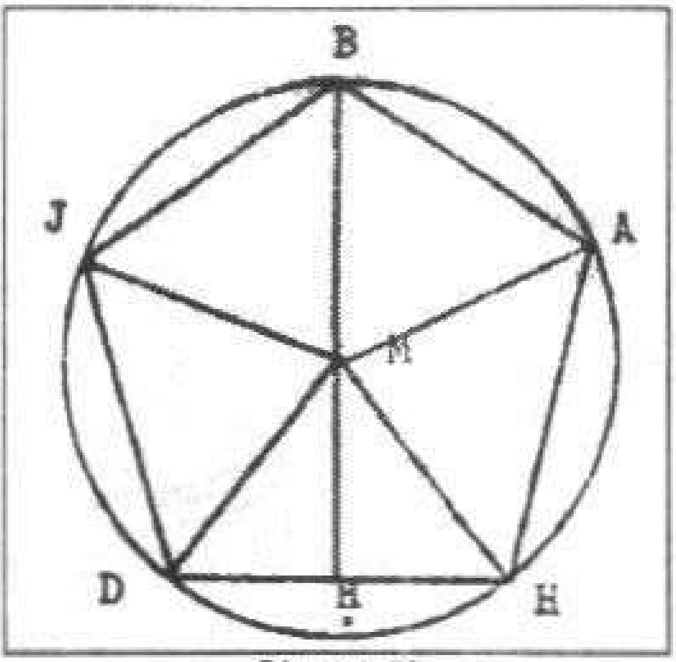




**Diagram 15**
**Abu Kamil's Pentagon And The Decagon, And His Algebraic Formula, Used By His Ancient Ancestors, The Nuwaubian Moors - Tama-Reans**

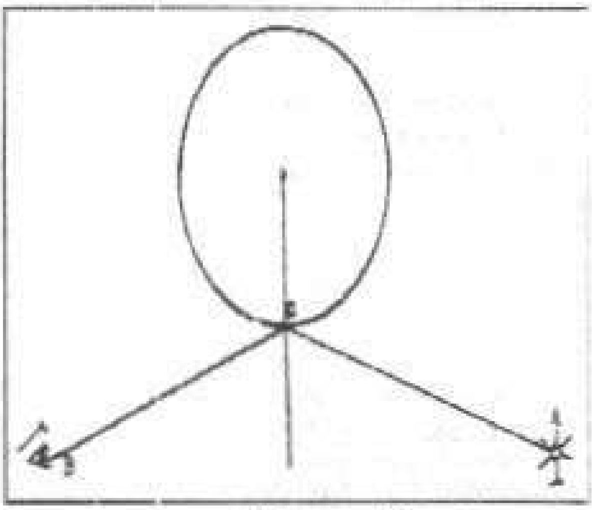


**Diagram 16**
**Problem Of Abu Ali Al Hasan Ibn Al Haytham**

Then There Was **Abu Ali Al-Hasan Ibn Al-Hasan Al Haytham,** Also Known As **"Alhazen,"** Was One Of The Greatest Physicists In The History Of Science: Was A Nuwaubian Moor **Egyptian Physician, Astronomer** And **Mathematician** As Well, And Worked On The **Theory Of Reflection And Refraction Of Light.**

His Work Was So Advanced, That It Wasn't Translated Into Latin Till Over 500 Years After His Death **(c. 1039 A.D.).** He Had A Great Influence On Europeans, **Roger Bacon** And **Johann Kepler**. The Egyptian Nuwaubian Moor, **Abu Kamil (850-930 A.D.),** Known As The **Egyptian Calculator;**

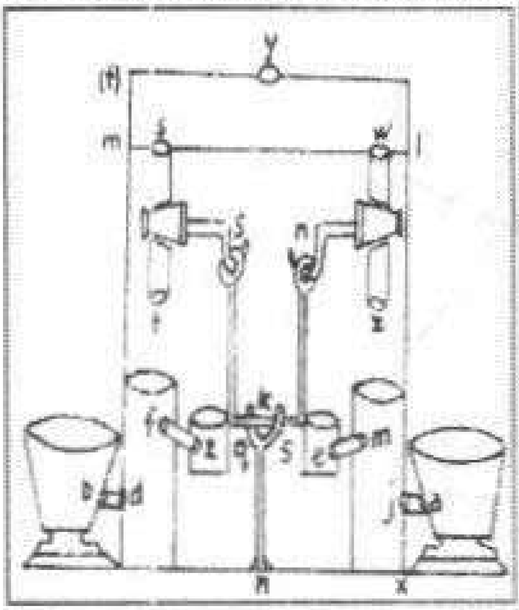
He Used Several **Unknowns** In His Works With **Complex Irrational Qualities And Extremely Complex Irrationals** Of The **2nd Degree.** Among The Nuwaubian **Moor Females** Of Al Andalus They Were Not Limited By Their **Islamic Faith Either, Like They Do To Muhammadan Women Now-A-Days.** The Nuwaubian Moors Eventhough They Had Converted To Islam, Still Maintained Respect For Their Women To The Highest Degree Which Is An African Trait, The Matriarchal Order, Just Like In Ancient Egypt And Nubia. Such Notables Such As The Cordovan **Labna, Was The Private Secretary Of The Khalif**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Al-Hakim II,** And Excelled In Exact Sciences. Her Talents Were Equal To The Solution Of The Most **Complex Geometrical And Algebraic Problems, And Her Huge Knowledge With General Literature** Obtained For Her That Position. Another Lady Of Importance Was **Walada,** An **Almohade** Whose **Charms Were Equal To Her Poetry** And **Rhetoric.**



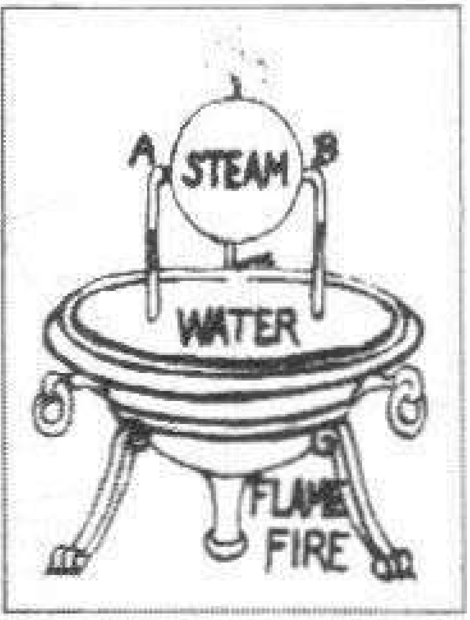



**Diagram 17**
**Some Of The Old Inventions The Moors Passed On To Europe**

**Algasania** And **Safia,** Both **From Seville Were Well Known Poets, And The Latter Was An Excelled Calligrapher, Whose Manuscripts Everyone Loved** And Envied. So, As You Can See They Weren't Refrained But Openly Encouraged, And They Were Treated With Dignified Respect And Courtesy. Attained With The Highest Mental Attainments, As Well As Dictated By The Regulations Of Chivalry Which Governed The Conduct Of Every Moorish Cavalier. Women Didn't Walk Around Covered Up In Moorish Spain, She Was Permitted To Attend The Lectures Of The University, And Participate In Their Intellectual And Academical Exhibitions. They Were Doctors, Surgeons, Orators, Poets, Teachers, Agriculturists Etc.

Then, There Were The **Moors Of Jewish Lineage** Who Worked Along With Their Converted, Muslim Moor Brothers. You See They Were **<u>Religious Tolerant</u>;** A Far Cry From Today's Euro-Jews And Euro/Indo Arabs. **Moors** Like **Mashallah,** An Egyptian Jewish **Astronomer,** He Was The One Along With A Persian To Lay Down The Plan For The Legendary City **Baghdad, In Iraq. Judah Ibn Qarish (Sounds A Whole Lot Like The Prophet Muhammad's** Tribe's **Name - The Quraiysh),** Maker Of **Semetic Dictionaries, Isaac Judaeus,** Also Known As **"Abu Ya'quab Ishaq Ibn Sulaiman El-Israeli,"** A Physician To The Khalif In Tunisia. Two Morrocan, Jewish Moors From **Fez, David Ben Abraham,** Also Known As **"Sulaiman Da'ud Al Fasi"** And **Judah Ben David** Who Was Known As **"Abu Zakariya Yahya Ibn Da'ud,"** Compiled Arabic/Hebrew Dictionaries As Well.

One Of The Definitions Of The Word **'Moor,'** Comes From The Greek **"Mauros"** And Latin, **'Maures,'** Both Meaning ***"Black, Dark"*** Which Is How The Romans Described The People Of Northern Africa When They Came There From **264-133 B.C.E.** All The Moors In The 7th Century Were Doing, Was Reclaiming Their Own Stuff. The Great Historian **George A. James** Even Said:

*"The People Of North Africa Were The Neighbors Of The Egyptians And Became The Custodians Of Egyptian Culture, Which They Spread Through Considerable Portions Of*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Africa, Asia Minor And Europe. During Their Occupation Of Spain, The Moors (Mauretanians) Displayed With Considerable Credit: The Grandeur Of African Culture And Civilization."*

**Diagram 18**
**Despite The Spanish Inquisition By The Mulatto Spaniards, The Moors Still Left Their Mark In Many Ways: Just Look At The Names And Cities Of Sites In Modern Spain!**

Then Later On, In The Article, Mr. James Go On And Maintains That The Moors Didn't Borrow Anything From The Greeks, The Nuwaubian Moors Already Possessed It:

> *"During The Persian, Greek And Roman Invasions, Large Numbers Of Egyptians Fled Not Only To The Desert And Mountain Regions, But Also To The Adjacent Lands In Africa, Arabia And Asia Minor, Where They Lived, And Secretly Developed The Teachings Which Belonged To Their Mystery System. In The Eighth Century A.D. The Moors, i.e., Natives Of Mauretania In North Africa, Invaded Spain And Took With Them, The Egyptian Culture Which They Had Preserved. Knowledge In The Ancient Days Was Centralized, i.e. Mysteries Of Egypt, Which The Greeks Used To Call Sophia."*

Again, For All Of You Doubting Scholars, The Late **Dr. Chancellor Williams** Hits The Nail On The Head When He Answers Th; Questions Regarding The Moors:

> *Now Again, Just Who Were The **Moors**: The Answer Is Very Easy. The Original Moors, Like The Original **Egyptians**, Were **Black Africans**. As Amalgamation Became More And More Widespread, **Only The Berbers, Arabs And Coloureds In The Moroccan Territories Were Called Moors**, While **The Darkest And Black Skinned Africans Were Called "Black-A-Moors."** Eventually, "Black" Was Dropped From "Black-A-Moor." In North Africa - And Morocco In Particular - **All Muslim Arabs, Mixed Breeds And Berbers Are***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***Readily Regarded As Moors*** *The African Blacks, Having Had Even This Name Taken From Them, Must Contend For Recognition As Moors*

**But Not Anymore, For We, Nuwaubian Moors Know Who We Are!!!!**

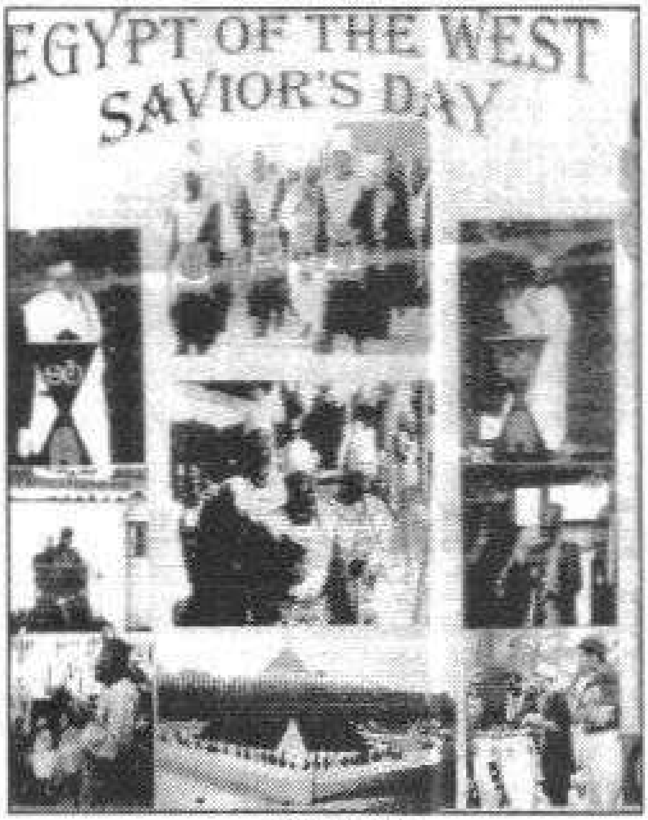



**Figure 137**
**Nuwaubian Moors From All Over The World At Our Annual Saviour's Day Family Reunion**

**Figure 138**
**A Moroccan Moor**

**Figure 139**
**A Moor From West Africa**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Then, In This Same Muslim Magazine, **Aramco, On Pages 3 And 4**, It Claims That The Moors Learned From The Greeks And It Goes On To State:

> *"The Arabic- Speaking Intelligentsia Of Baghdad Were Of Course Aware, Through Their Contacts With Greek-Speaking Muslims And Christians, Of The Great Achievements Of Classical Scientists."*

You **Arabs Are** Trying To Give The Credit To The Greeks. But, **Too Bad!!** They Learned From The Nuwaubian Moor Tama-Reans, As Well. And They Only Re-Acquired It. Then You Turn Around And Subtly Give Some Credit To Us, Moors Without Mentioning Us, By Saying:

> *"Botany, Particularly In So Far As It Was Related To Materia Medica, Received Its First Impetus From An Illuminated Copy Of Dioscorides Sent By The Byzantine Emperor To The Abbasid Court. This Fundamental Classical Work Was Quickly Rendered Into Arabic, And Many Corrections And New Plant Identifications Were Added To It, Particularly By Scholars In North Africa And Spain. It Was In Spain Too That The First Scientific Works On Agronomy Were Composed. Works That Are A Prime Source For Our Knowledge Of Medieval Agricultural Techniques In The Muslim World-Techniques That Were Passed To Europe And Greatly Increased Productivity."*

And The Only Reason, You Arabs Are Getting The Credit, Is Because Of Racism Of Your Scholars And European Scholars Who Deny And Ignore The Facts, That Your Renaissance And The European Renaissance Was From Us, Nuwaubian Moors. When The Moors Converted To Islam In The 7th Century And Became Known As The **Almohades** Derived From The Arabic **Al Muwhiduwn** (الموحدون) ***"The Ones Who Are United, Or The Ones Who Have Belief In The Aloneness Or Oneness Of Allah"*** And The **Almoravides,** Derived From The Arabic Word **Al Murabituwn** (المرابطون) Which Means ***"Ones Of Ribat,"*** Which Is A City In Morocco, Africa. They Invaded **Spain With A Small Faction Of Arabs, And According To These Same Racist Scholars, They Eventually And Conveniently Became Known As The Arabs, Whom We Know Today, All Of A Sudden.** Yes, They Were The Real Arabs - Nuwaubian Moor Arabs, Not The Euro/Indo-Arabs Of Today, Called In Their Own Qur'aan, ***(Qur'aan 9:97)*** **'Desert Arabs,'** Whom We Eventually Tied In The Vine With Them, And Now Are Trying To Take The Credit.

**Qur'aan 9:97**

<u>**Persian Arabic Script**</u>

ٱلْأَعْرَابُ أَشَدُّ كُفْرًا وَنِفَاقًا وَأَجْدَرُ أَلَّا يَعْلَمُوا۟
حُدُودَ مَآ أَنزَلَ ٱللَّهُ عَلَىٰ رَسُولِهِۦ ۗ وَٱللَّهُ عَلِيمٌ حَكِيمٌ

***AL*** *(AND)* ***A'AARAB*** *(WHOEVER)* ***ASHAD-DO*** *(MOST SEVERE)* ***KUFRAAN*** *(CONCEALERS OF THAT WHICH THEY IS THE FACTS)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***NIFAAQAAN*** *(HYPOCRITES)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AJDARU*** *(MORE)* ***AL-LAA*** *(WITHOUT, NOT)* ***YA'ALAMOO*** *(THEY KNOW, HAVE KNOWLEDGE)* ***HUDOODA*** *(THE LIMITS OF)* ***MAA*** *(THAT WHICH, WHAT)* ***ANZALA*** *(WAS SENT DOWN)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***'ALAA*** *(UPON, ON)* ***RASOOLI-HEEE*** *(HIS ONE SENT)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***'ALEEMUN*** *(KNOWER)* ***HAKEEMUN*** *(WISE)*

**Al A'arab 'The Desert Arabs (Red Arabs) Are The Most Ashaddu ''Forceful' (Severe), Kufraan 'Concealers Of That Which Is The Facts, The (Biggest) Nifaaqaan 'Hypocrites,' And More Without Knowledge Of The Huduwd 'Limits' Of What Was Sent Down By The Source,**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Allah Upon His (His Not Our Raswul, 'One Sent,' (Muhammad), And The Source, Allah Is The 'Aliym 'Knower,' The Hakiym, 'Wise.'"**

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By
**Neter A'aferti: Atum Re**
**Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*THE ARABS OF THE DESERT ARE THE WORST IN UNBELIEF AND HYPOCRISY, AND MOST FITTED TO BE IN IGNORANCE OF THE COMMAND WHICH ALLAH HATH SENT DOWN TO HIS MESSENGER BUT ALLAH IS ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE."*

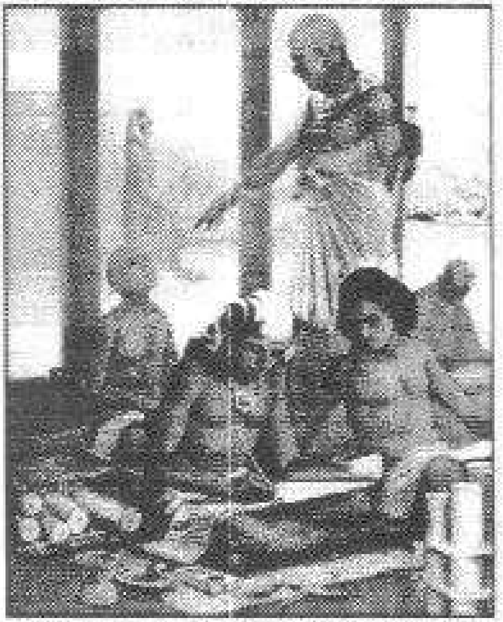


**Figure 140**
**Hyksos Dynasty Who Invaded Ancient Tama-Re**

The Moors And Their Ancestors Were Doing Fine In Egypt And The Rest Of North Africa, Until The **Hyksos** (A Mixture Of Euro-Greeks And Euro-Arabs [That's The Turks]) And Romans Came Biting Off Our Culture, Trying To Say The Egyptians And Others Like The Carthaginians, Who Were Moors, Were Them. Which Is Again A Good Story. However It Is Simply Not The Truth! Who Spreaded Out And Covered The World. As A Matter Of Fact, The Whole Wide World; I Mean Everybody's Point Of Origin On This Planet Can Be Traced Back To The **Kenyapithecus** And The **Morotopithecus Bishopi** From The **African** Countries Of **Kenya** And Uganda; People Called The Original **'Nuwbuns,'** Later, They Became **Nubians** After Mixing. ***(Refer To Let's Set The Record Straight!, Scroll #360).*** Now These **Moors** Were Descendants Of The **Nuwbuns - That's Is Pure Blood, Unmixed Blacks.**

**Figure 141**
**A Real Egyptian**

Staying True To The Point, Africa - Egypt/Sudan Was One Of The Earliest And Greatest Civilizations Ever, Along With Ancient Sumer.- The **Library Of Alexandria**, Was Named After The Greek **Alexander**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**The Great Of Macedonia**. However, Its Roots, Wisdom And Knowledge Was Egyptian, And Established By **Alexander** Our Ancestors, Moors, Thousands Of Years Before Alexander Was Born Or Even Had Set Foot In Egypt.

**Figure 142**
**The Library Of Alexandria**

Yes, **The Libraries** Were Set Up By Us, Nuwaubians, The **Nasu/Nesi**, Meaning ***"Black,"*** Which Is Just One Of The Many Names The **Tama-Reans** Called Ourselves - Later Called **Aegyptos** Or Egyptians, After The **Light Skinned Hyksos Invaded** The Country. That Is The Reason, Alexander Was Welcomed Into Egypt, (That's Right, He **Didn't** Conquer A Thing) Due To The Fact, He Was Part Of The Secret Brotherhood, Who Acknowledged **Amun Re**, Not **Zeus**, His Made Up Greek Equivalent - A Major Mistake On Our Behalf.

**Figure 143**
**Amun Re's Symbol Is 'O,' Representing Oxygen**

**Figure 144**
**Zeus, His Greek Equivalent**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Nuwaubians Are Known To Be Very Kind And Merciful People By Nature; Which Is One Of The Reasons That We Get Dogged. We Let **Aristotle, Socrates** (A Nuwaubian Moor Greek), **Pythagoras, Plato, Pliny, Plutarch, Strabo, Thales, Euclid, Hippocrates, And Other So-Called Greek "Great Intellectuals" Stay And Learn From Us, In Our Mystery Schools;** For Them And Their Offspring To Take The Credit. As If We Weren't The Originators Of The Sciences, Mathematics, Arts, Masonry Etc. As A Matter Of Fact, The Symbol Used In Your Elemental Chart For <u>Carbon</u>, Which Is Listed As The Sixth Element, Is An Egyptian Symbol - The Crescent Of **Athyr** Or **Hathor - Goddess Of Love, Dance And Music;** The Crescent When Turned Sideways Forms A <u>C</u>. The Symbol Used For <u>Oxygen</u>, An <u>O</u> Was Also Stolen And Is The Sun Disk Of **'Re,'** The Sun God' Of Ancient Egypt!

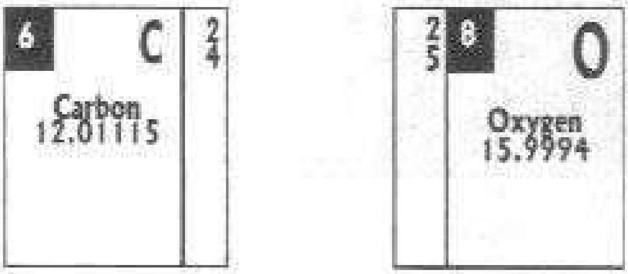



**Diagram 19**
**Symbols Used For Carbon And Oxygen**

**Figure 145**
**The Goddess Hathor; Notice The Moon Crescent. If Turned Sideways, Resembles A 'C,' The Symbol Used For Carbon.**

So Yes, The Greeks Stole Everything They Had. That's Why A Lot Of Their Intellectuals Were Incarcerated, Looked Down Upon, Exiled, Killed. Because They Were Bringing This Foreign Knowledge Which They Studied Under The Tama-reans (Egyptians) To Their Backwards Culture. So It Is A Big Lie To Say **The Greeks** Were The Originators Of Anything. Their Architecture (Their Colonnades, Except For The Hellenistic Decor) Was Just Like The Egyptians. Their Myths, Laws, Gods, (Whose Black Color Was Faded Out Eventually After Centuries And Was Replaced With An European One, Just Look At The Numerous Moorish Madonnas Throughout Greece And Europe). So Yes, The Original Tama-Reans Were The Progenitors Of Everything The Greeks Had. As For The Complexion Of These Moors/Egyptians, Just Look At The Pyramic Walls, They Will Definitely Tell You The Truth On The Origins Of The Ancient Tama-Reans, With Their Natural Dark Brown Skin, Nappy Hair And Big And Wide Features. Then After Mixing With **Tamahus** (Caucasoids), **Namu** (Mongoloids) They Eventually Had Features And Complexions That Ranged From Dark Brown To Light Pink. Big And Wide Features To Thin And Aquiline Features. So A Lot Of The Moors Of Tama-Re And The Rest Of North Africa Gradually Became Lighter By Waves Of Invasions And Colonizations By **The Romans, Greeks, Hyksos, Turks,** Some **Asians, Persians** And Other Asiatics.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

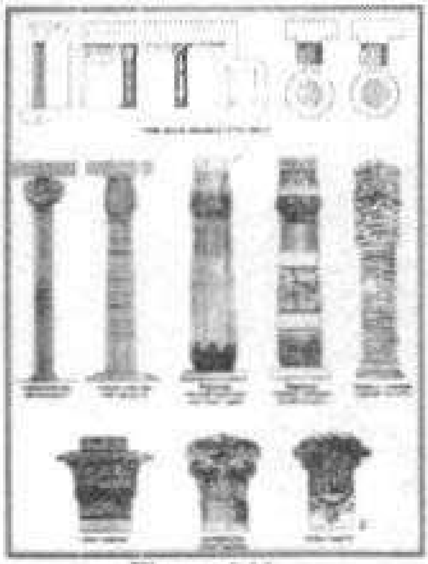



**Figure 146**
**Egyptian Colonnades**

**Figure 147**
**Greek Colonnades**

**Figure 148**
**Greek Gods Who Were Originally Black**

**Figure 149**
**Black Madonna And Child, Which Can Be Found All Over Europe**

However, Even Today, The Majority Of Egypt And North Africa Is Still Occupied By These **Mulatto Offspring,** From The Many Invasions, And Are Still Tan, Dusky, Tawny Or Dark-Skinned, Having Nuwaubian Features - Being Called Arabs, Berbers, Etc. Yet, These Same Mixed Bloods Look Down On Their Pure Blood, **Nuwbun** Brothers And Sisters With Their Original African Features, And Dark Chocolate Complexions. They Will Proudly Boast They Are Arabs Or Berbers, Instead Of Africans. These Euro-Arabs And Asiatics Who Invaded Africa Were And Are Called The **Berbers,** Or **Barbarians** From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word **Barbara,** ([illegible]) Meaning ***"To Be Hairy, Or Have A Beard."*** The **Romans** Often Referred To The People Of North Africa As **"Barbari,"** As Well. Not Because They Were **Barbarians,** But Due To The **Fact,** That The Moors Had Different Languages, Dialects, Customs And Lifestyles Compared To The **Romans**. Then The Euro-Berbers Tied In The Vine Amongst The Moors Of Morocco, And The Rest Of North Africa And Created A Mulatto Race There, With Many Other Tribal And Sub-Tribal Names Such As:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 150**
**Mixed Members Of Mulatto Berbers**

**Figure 151**
**A Berber, The Invader**

The **Sanhadja, Luwata, Nafusa, Zanata;** All These People - The Nuwbuns, Mulatto Moors And The Tamahu Or Euro-Settlers Eventually Became Known As Berbers And Moors Collectively, Regardless Of Their Color. This Was Purposely Done, To Cause Confusion As To Who Were The Real Moors. **REMEMBER THE WORD MOOR WAS USED TO DESCRIBE THE BLACK SKINNED COMPLEXION OF THE PEOPLE OF NORTH AFRICA, WAY BEFORE ISLAM CAME INTO EXISTENCE,** And Before The Euro-Berbers And Arabs Came Invading North Africa In The Late 6th And 7th Century. Giving Us The Islamic Religion And Culture. If Majority Of These People Were In The South, During The **Jim Crow Era Of Time,** They Definitely Won't Be Classified As Being Of The Caucasoid Race. Nevertheless, Greeks Like Alexander The Great, Used To Consult Egyptian Gods/Goddesses And Oracles At The **Siwa Oasis, An Island That Is Always Cloudless.** The Temple Of The Oracle Can Still Be Seen At The Hill Of **Aghurmi;** And If The Fabulous City Of Alexandria Was Greek, As Biased Arab And Euro-Ethnic Historians Try To Claim;

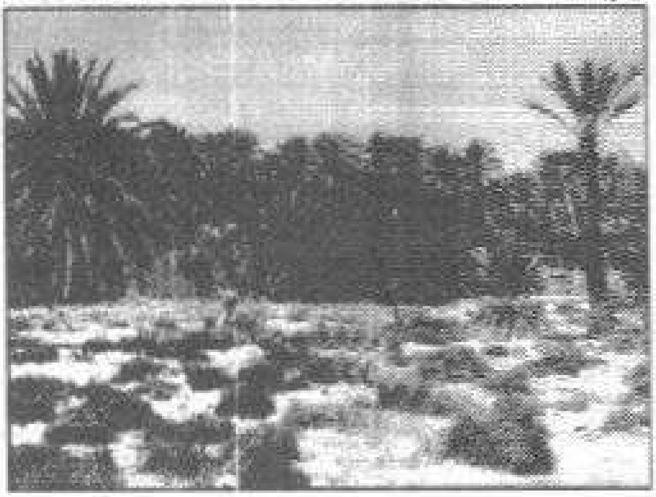


**Figure 152**
**The Island Of Siwa And Its' Inhabitants**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Why Didn't He Go To His Own Greek Gods In Greece, But Rather Stuck To Nuwaubian/Egyptian Gods And Culture? This Tells You He Knew Egypt Was The Place To Be. For Any And Everything He Wanted, Needed And Desired. You Must Also Remember, The Sons Of Ham And Haliymah, Thousands Of Years After The Original Nuwbuns Spreaded Across Africa And The Whole World: **Mizraim** (מצרים/المصري) Meaning ***"Tribulations, Land Of The Two Rivers, Dual"*, Phut** (פוט/فوط) ***"Afflictions, Or Of The Baal,"* Kush** (כוש/كوش) ***"Black, Dark Faced" (Genesis 10:6)*** And I Quote: ***"And The Sons Of Ham; Cush, And Mizraim, And Phut, And Canaan,"*** Migrated From Asia (Sumer [Iraq]) And Spreaded And Traveled From Egypt Throughout The Whole Of Africa, Thus These People And Their Descendants Are Tama-Reans Or Khemites, As Well. On The Other Hand, Their Other Brother, **Libana** ***"Milky, White,"*** Or (כנען/كنعان) **Canaan, *"Lowlander,"*** And His Descendants Settled In The Land Of Canaan Or Palestine Amongst The Nuwaubian Moors, The Original **Kadmonites** (קדמני) From Adam's Original Name, Meaning ***"Easterners And??*" (Genesis 15:19)*** And I Quote: ***"The Kenites, And The Kenizzites, And The Kadmonites,"*** And The Original Phoenicians, Who Were Nubians, Were Already Living There As Well. ***(Refer To "The Conflicts Between The Gods," Scroll # 130, And "The Sons Of Canaan," Scroll #145).***

**Figure 153**
**Phut**

**Figure 154**
**Mizraim**

**Figure 155**
**Kush**

**Figure 156**
**Qadmon**

**Figure 157**
**Canaan**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Some Of The Countries, These Sons Of Ham And Haliymah Spreaded To, Was Egypt, Libya, Mali, Niger Nigeria, Senegal, **(Maur)**Etania:- Notice The Word Moor; Algeria, Tunisia And Finally But Not Least **(Morocco)**, The **(Land Of The Moors, Blacks)**:- It Is Right There In The Phonetics Of The Word, But Called In Arabic, **'Al Maghrib'** (المغرب) Meaning *"The West,"* Coming From The Root Word, **Gharaba**, (غرب) Meaning *"West, To Be Strange."* You Can Tell By The **Fez**, Which Is Worn In Morocco And Egypt, And Was Worn By The Great Pharaoh, **Mentuhotep** II, Who Wore A Fez Crown. It Was This God Who United The Whole Of **Tama-Re**, - Earth And Water Of **'Re'** Again, From The Tamahu Invaders. You Also Can See The Similarity Of The Architecture Of Ancient Egypt, Compared With Morocco And Spain - The Only Cities In Which You See **Pyramid Roofs** On Top Of Mosques, Houses And The Minarets Are **Square Shaped**, Instead Of The Usual, Oval And Circular Shaped Muhammadan Minbars, Which You Call The Azaan From.

**Figure 158**
**Pharaoh Mentuhotep II**

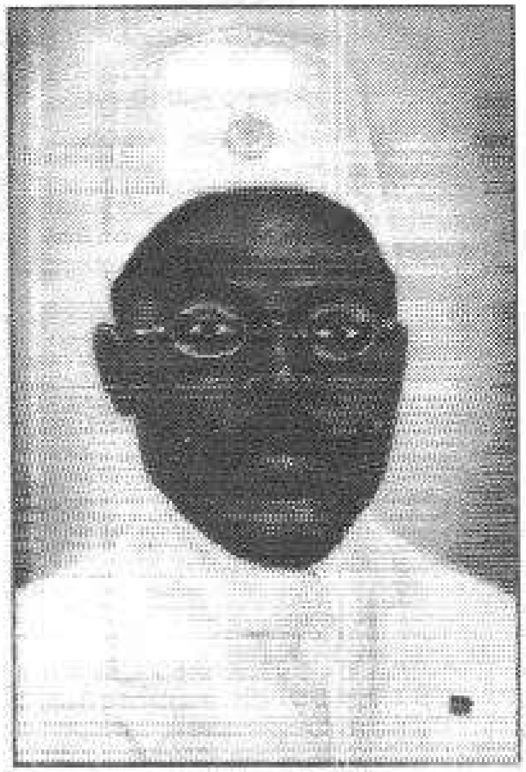


**Figure 159**
**An Egyptian Wearing A Fez**

Then, When You Look At **Lixus, Morocco** And **Giza, Egypt**, You Will See The Similar **"Fitted Megalithic Masonry"** - A Skill That Requires Great Skill, As The Massive Stone Blocks Are Fitted Together, And Are Not Of Any One Shape Or Size. Yes, As Mentioned Earlier, It Was These Nuwaubian Moors Who Converted To Islam In The 7th Century And Brought Spain And Portugal, Then The Rest Of Europe Out Of Her Misery. **However, Islam Today Is Poison To Your Body, Heart And Soul.** It Is Made Up Of Stuff Which **Desert Arabs** Borrowed, Added To And Took Away From Us, As The **Nuwaubian Moors** Who Are The **True Tama-Reans And Olmecs**, The Real Indigenous People Of The Whole Planet.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

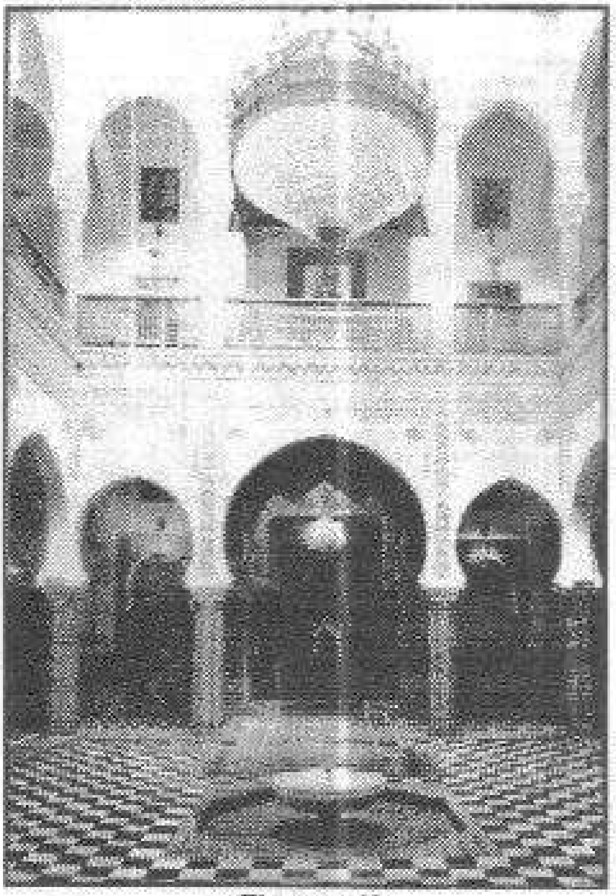


Figure 160
An Interior Of A Palace From Morocco

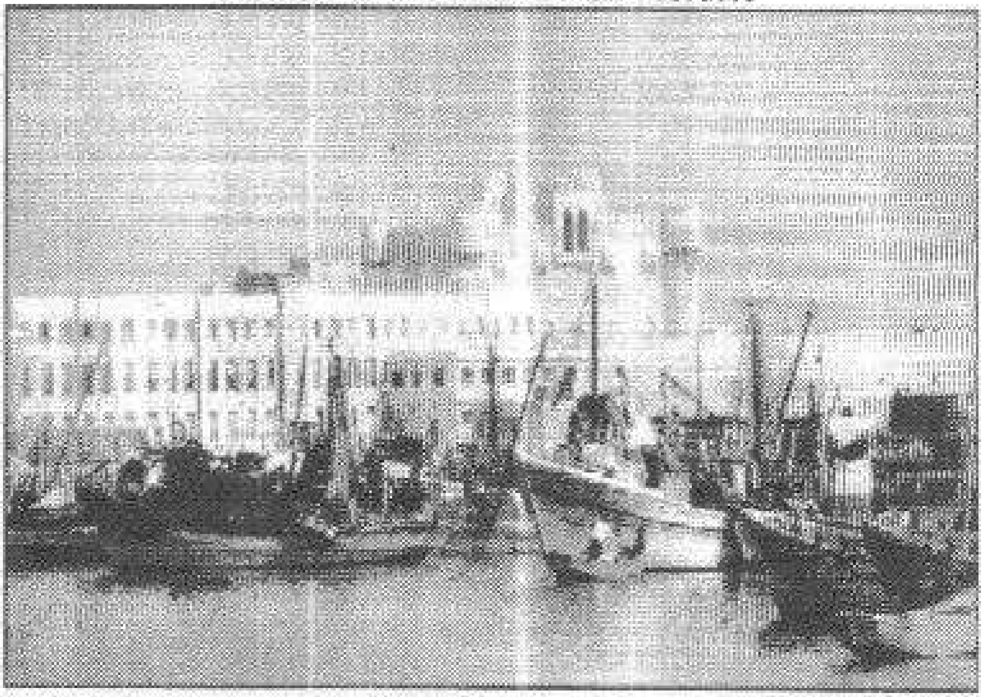


Figure 161
A Palace On The Bay Of Alexandria, Egypt (Notice The Moorish Architecture!)



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

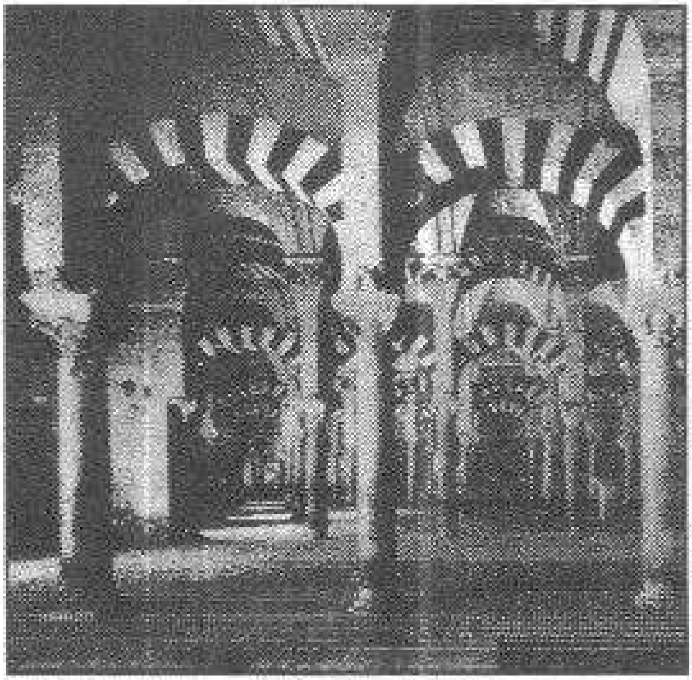



**Figure 162**
**Interior Of The Great Mosque At Cordova, Spain Built By The Moors**

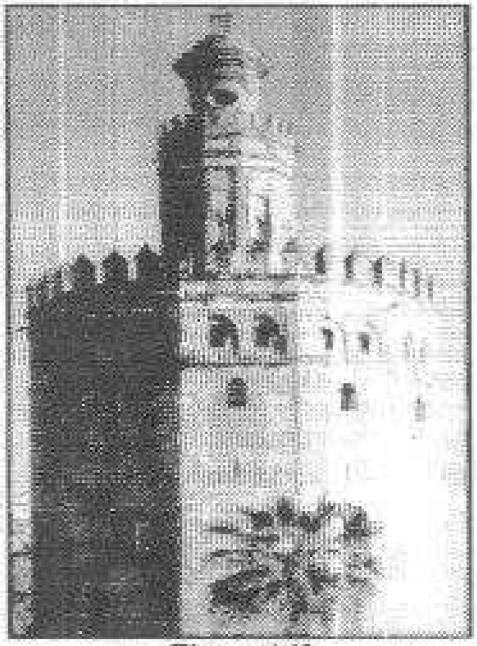


**Figure 163**
**The Torre Del Oro In Seville, Spain, Notice The Moorish Design Is The Same As The One On The Alexandrian Bay In Tama-Re**

Another Great Nuwaubian, Multi-Talented Scholar, Whom You All Are Trying To Make An Euro-Arab In This Same **Aramco Magazine,** Was **"Al Jahiz,"** Whose Full Name As Stated Earlier In The Book, Was **Abu 'Uthman 'Amr Ibn Bahr Ibn Mahbub Al Jahiz.** You Purposely Fail To Mention That **Shaikh Al Jahiz,** Born In Iraq, In **776-868 A.D.** Was A Moor, An **Anthropologist, Naturalist, Philosopher,**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Theologian** And Had Over <u>**200**</u> Other Titles To His Name. If We Didn't Mention That Al Jahiz And Others Like The Previously Mentioned Andalusian Greats, Were Moors, People Will Be Deceived Into Thinking They Were The Modern Day Euro And Indo-Arabs, That You See Given Media Exposure Today, Which Is Trickery, Deception And Lies.

Al Jahiz Who Used The Greek, Aristotle's Work, ***"Generation Of Animals"***; And Was The Author Of Many Publishings Such As: " **(1) The Glory Of The Black Race, (2) Elegance Of Expression And Clarity Of Exposition, (3) Book Of Misers, (4) Animals, (5) Essays Such As, 'Exploits Of The Turks, Etc'"**; Wrote **Glory Of The Black Race** Due To The Fact, That He Had Been Repetitively Abused By Euro And Indo-Arabs Who Had Mistreated And Looked Down On Him And His Fellow Nuwaubian Moorish Brothers And Sisters, So He Was Forced To Write This Book.

**Figure 164**
**Shaikh Al Jahiz**

As A Matter Of Fact, The Word **Jahiz**, ([illegible]) Was Implied To Mean ***"Bulging Eyes,"*** Coming From The Root Word **Jahaza**, ([illegible]) Meaning ***"To Be Equipped, Ready."*** Talking About <u>Bulging</u> Eyes.' The Euro-Americans Had Nuwaubian Moors Doing That Over Here In America, **'Bulging Their Eyes, Yes Siring And Yes Ma'aming, Tap Dancing** And The Rest Of The **Stereotypes (Mr. Bojanglee Robinson)** Comes To Mind. Al Jahiz Was Said To Have Big Eyes, And Lived Most Of His Adult Life In Baghdad Under **Khalif Al Mutawakkil**, Who Was Said To Regard Him Very Highly, But Couldn't Get Use To His Appearance.

I Wonder Why?! Because His **Freckles Were Too Close**. The Same Thing A Lot Of People Of Different Ethnicity Do To Our **Supreme, Grand Master Teacher, Neter A'aferti: Atum Re**. They Will Gobble Up All The Knowledge He Releases, Knowing It's Factual; But They Just Can't Come To Grips With His Appearance, Because He Is A Dark-Skinned, Complexioned Moor. And If He Was An Euro-American Or Any Other Euro-Ethnic Man Or Indo-Arab Man, Or Came Close To Their Complexion, They Will Love Him.

Even Shaikh Al Jahiz Stated The Euro, Indo-Arabs Were Racists Towards The Dark-Skinned Arabs. This Can Be Found On Pages **43 And 44** And Throughout **The Glory Of The Black Race**, It Says And I Quote: *"It Was Related That When* ***Musraf Ibn 'Uqba Al-Murrivi*** *Sacked Medina The Moors (Blacks) And His Army Did Terrible Things. On The Subject A Poet Of The Northern Arabs Said,* ***"Ask Musraf Al-Murriyi About Them, Who, The Next Day, Abandoned The Virgin To The Army. He Mixed With You The Fury Of The Blacks, And Terrified Syria Like Writhing Lions. Wahriz And Persia Defended You, But The Ethiopian Chief Ruled In Dhamar, And Dirtied Your Progeny With Black Color, And With A Penis Like That Of A Donkey."*** My Question To You Euro-Arabs, Why Is It You Have To Go There, About The Color Of The Moors, <u>**If There Wasn't Any Racism In Islam,**</u> Now That's Over 1,000 Years Ago. Again, From Then, Until Now. There Is Still Racism In Islam; No Doubt About It!!!!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 165**
**Mr. Bojangles Robinson**

109. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DO THE HADIYTH WRITERS EXPRESS WHY THE BLACK CHRISTIANS IN ABYSSINIA WERE SO RECEPTIVE TO THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD?'

ANSWER: No, They Don't Address This Issue.

110. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT IS THE SIMILARITY BETWEEN ISLAAM AND CHRISTIANITY?'

ANSWER: The Qur'aan Gives Many Examples Which Coincide With The Teachings Which The Messiah Jesus Brought Based On The Laws Of The Prophet Moses *(John 7:23, Qur'aan 3:48; 5:68)*.

- **Sabbath (Exodus 20:11, Mark 2:27-28, Qur'aan 2:65, 7:163)**
- **Worship (Numbers 20:6, Matthew 26:39; Qur'aan 2:43)**
- **Wear White, The Robe Of The Righteous (Qur'aan 61:14)**
- **Fasting (Matthew 6:16; Qur'aan 2:183-5)**
- **Live Together Holding On To The Rope Of Allah (Matthew 4:20; Qur'aan 3:103)**
- **Forbid Idolatry (Deuteronomy 6:4, Mark 12:29; Qur'aan 27:26)**
- **Forbid The Drinking Of Intoxicants (Leviticus 10:9; Numbers 6:3; Qur'aan 2:219)**
- **Do Not Marry Interracially (Matthew 15:24; Qur'aan 2:221, 49:13)**

111. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY CONCENTRATE ON CONVERTING NUWAUBIAN MOORS,



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**WHICH WAS WHY ISLAM SPREADED SO RAPIDLY ALL OVER THE U.S.A., CANADA AND THE UNITED KINGDOM; BUT ESPECIALLY HERE IN AMERICA?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, '**Because Islam** Is Only The **True Religion Of Allah**, And The **Blacks Realize That.**'

These Arabs Come Over Here To America, ***"Preaching And Propagating,"*** Or As They Say In Arabic '**Tabliygh**' (تبليغ), Which Comes From The Root **Balagha** (بلغ), Meaning ***"To Reach, To Attain, To Convey, To Reach Maturity."*** So You See Them Preaching That There Is No Racism In Islam; And That Islam Is An Universal Religion, Accepting Everybody As Brothers And Sisters, Which They Are Knowingly Tricking Many Of Islam's New Converts, Who Are Naive, **Black People/Nuwaubian Moors**, Are Yearning For Something Different Than **Christianity**, Which Has Enslaved Them For So Long, Just For Them To Enter Another Watered Down, Christianized, Racist Religion - **Islam.** This Does Not Exclude The Fact That Muhammadans Know That They Are Prejudice, Bias, Mistreat And Look Down On Nuwaubian Moors; And In Fact, Majority Of Their Servants Are Moors, And Concubinage Amongst Moors Was And Is High. This Type Of Union Produced And Produces The **Mawlad** Or **Muwalladuwn**, (مولد/مولدون), Meaning ***"One Who Is/Ones Who Are Born,"*** Which The Spanish Term, '**Mulatto**' Was Derived From - A Mixture Of Nuwaubian Moors And Tamahus And Other Euro-People. These Things Have Been Occurring Ever Since And Right Up To This Present Day When The Saudian Arab Invaded The Arabian Peninsula, And They, Themselves Are A Mixture Of **Nuwaubian Moors, Turks**, And East **Indians**. It Was These Same Arabs As Stated Previously, Who Enslaved The Different Nuwaubian Tribes, Like The **Dongolawy, Dinka, Kiyarwanda, Zulu** And **Xhosa** And Other Tribes Of The East And West Coast Of Africa, After Kidnapping And Sold Them To Servitude In Arabia And To The Likes Of **Prince Henry (1394-1460 A.D.)** And **John Hawkins (1532-1595 A.D.)** In The 1400's And 1500's. In The Meantime, These Same Prejudiced Arabs Will Never Marry One Of Their Daughters To One Of You So-Called American Negroes, Whom They or **zanuwj** (زنوج), Meaning *"Nigger/Niggers"* To Them; But What They Don't Know, **An Nabiy 'Isa's** Brothers And Disciples **Barnabas** And **Simon** Were Both Called **Niggeer/Zinjiy** Or *"Black"* In *Acts 13:1*, And I Quote: *"Now There Were In The Church That Was At Antioch Certain Prophets And Teachers; As Barnabas, And Simeon That Was Called Niger, And Lucius Of Cyrene, And Manaen, Which Had Been Brought Up With Herod The Tetrarch, And Saul."*

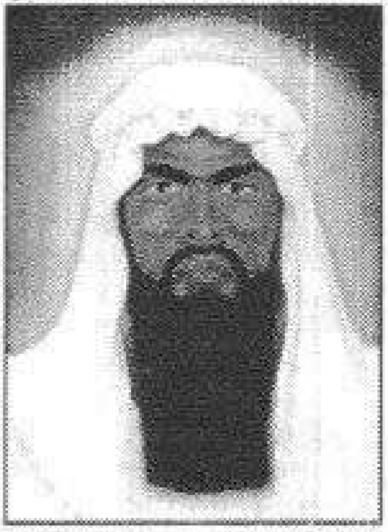


**Figure 166**
**Barnabas**

**Figure 167**
**Simeon**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


So The Word Zinjiy In Actuality Comes From **Zanzibar** Or **Al Maznajah,** (زنجبار / المزنجه) Which Is According To **The American Heritage Dictionary Zan·Zi·Bar** (ZăN'Zə-Bar'). **1.** *A Region Of Eastern Africa Comprising* **Zanzibar Island** *And Several Adjacent Islands Off The Northeast Coast Of Tanzania. Formerly A British Protectorate. It Became An Independent Sultanate In December 1963 And A Republic After An Uprising In January 1964. In April 1964 It Joined* **Tanganyika** *To Form A New Republic That Was Renamed* **Tanzania** *In October 1964.* **2.** *A City Of Tanzania On The Western Coast Of Zanzibar Island. Founded In The 16Th Century As A Portuguese Trading Post, It Was A Major Center Of The East African Ivory Trade In The 19Th Century. Population. 110,699."*

It Was More Than Just A Center For Ivory Trade. It Was A **Slave Trading Post** As Well. Where You Muhammadans And Your Traitor Servants Sold Negroid People, Their Own Brothers Into Slavery!!

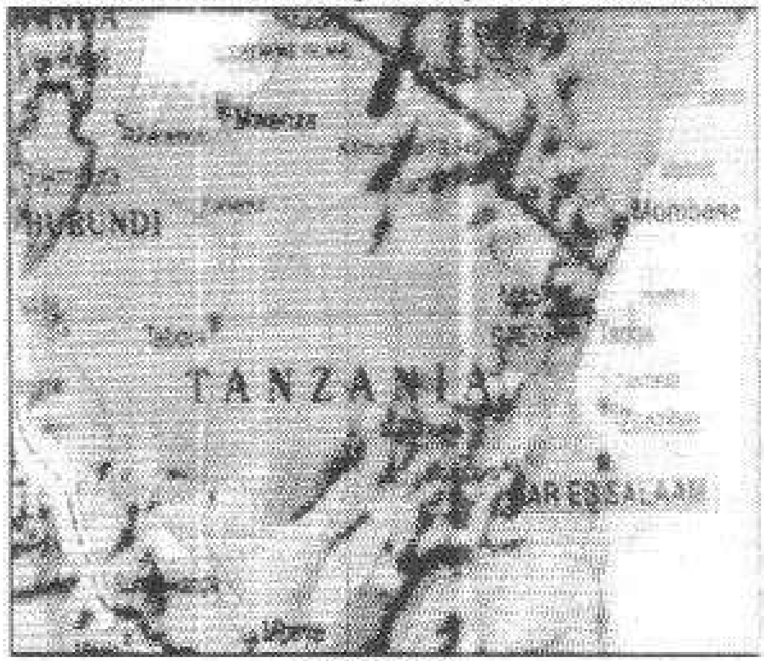



**Diagram 20**
**MAP OF ZANZIBAR**

Why Don't The Euro-Arabs That Are Muhammadans Name Any Of Their Sons, **'Bilaal,'** (بلال) The First Nuwaubian Moor To Call Their Call Of Prayer? They Have Even Went So Far As To Paint And Make The Moor, The **Real Prophet Muhammad** A Pink And Pale Man In Their Hadith. And I Quote **Hadith** By **Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4, #744,**

> *"NARRATED ISHMAEL BIN ABI KHALID: I HEARD ABU JUHAIFA SAYING, "I SAW THE PROPHET AND AL HASAN BIN 'ALI RESEMBLED HIM." I SAID TO ABU JUHAIFA, "DESCRIBE HIM FOR ME." HE SAID, "HE WAS WHITE AND HIS BEARD WAS BLACK WITH SOME WHITE HAIR. HE PROMISED TO GIVE US 13 YOUNG SHE-CAMELS, BUT HE EXPIRED BEFORE WE COULD GET THEM."*

Most Of The Islaamic World Is Under The Illusion That Muhammad Was A Short Euro/Indo Arab With A Red Beard And Huge Turban. This Is Where Has Worked Its Way Into Islam And Into The Minds Of The People, With The Santa Claus Concept. Bear In Mind That These Fallacies Are Created Purposely To Confuse People Seeking The Facts.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



In Another Hadith By The Russian **Bukhari** Narrated By **Rabia'a Bin Abi Abdur-Rahman**

٧٤٨ ـ حدثنا عبد الله بن يوسف: أخبرنا مالك بن أنس، عن ربيعة بن أبي عبد الرحمن، عن أنس رضي الله عنه: أنه سمعه يقول: كان رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم ليس بالطويل البائن، ولا بالقصير، ولا بالأبيض الأمهق، وليس بالآدم، وليس بالجعد القطط، ولا بالسبط، بعثه الله على رأس أربعين سنة، فأقام بمكة عشر سنين وبالمدينة عشر سنين، فتوفاه الله وليس في رأسه ولحيته عشرون شعرة بيضاء.

*"I HEARD ANAS BIN MALIK DESCRIBING THE PROPHET (PHUB) SAYING "HE WAS OF MEDIUM HEIGHT AMONGST THE PEOPLE, NEITHER TALL NOR SHORT. HE HAD A **ROSY COULOUR**, NEITHER ABSOLUTELY **WHITE NOR DEEP BROWN**; HIS HAIR WAS NEITHER COMPLETELY **CURLY NOR QUITE LANK**. DIVINE INSPIRATION WAS REVEALED TO HIM WHEN HE WAS FORTY YEARS OLD. HE STAYED TEN YEARS IN MECCA RECEIVING THE DIVINE INSPIRATIONS, AND STAYED TEN YEARS IN MECCA RECEIVING THE DIVINE INSPIRATIONS AND STAYED IN MEDINA FOR TEN MORE YEARS. WHEN HE EXPIRED HE HAD SCARCELY TWENTY WHITE HAIRS IN HIS HEAD AND BEARD." RABI'S SAID, "I SAW SOME OF HIS HAIRS AND IT WAS RED. WHEN I ASKED ABOUT THAT, I WAS TOLD THAT IT TURNED RED BECAUSE OF SCENT...*

**Bukhari**

Note The Word **Adam** (آدم) Has Been Translated As *"Deep Brown."*

Here's Yet Another Incident Of Racism And Deception In Islham! When The Sunni Muslims Migrated To **Al Habasha** (الحبشة) **Ethiopia**, Land Of The **Moors**, Trying To Escape The Persecution Of Their Fellow Meccans In The Year **615 A. D.** They Used **Deception** And **Trickery** To Gain The Trust Of The Ethiopian, Coptic Christian King, Known As '**King Negus, Ash'amah Son Of Abhar**,' By Telling Him And His Subjects All The **Good Things** The Qur'aan Said About The Prophet Jesus And His Mother. But They Didn't Tell Them All Of The **Negative Things** The Qur'aan Said As Well. This Is Called '**Half Truths**.'

So, In The 5Th Year Of The Muhammadan Calendar, In The Month Of **Rajab**, The Prophet Muhammad's Own Cousin, **Ja'far**, The Son Of **Abu Taalib** And His Wife, **Umm Al Fadl**, Was The One Appointed For This First Expedition, Along With Eighteen Other Migrants (Thirteen Men And Five Women)

Ja'far Ibn Abu Taalib Was A Pious Man Who Was Chosen By Muhammad To Go Across The Red Sea To Abyssinia From Mecca And Represent Him In Front Of King Negus. So In **615 A. D.**, Ja'far Entered The Court Of The King And Presented Him Muhammad's Letter

Letter In Which Muhammad Bears Witness To Jesus Which He Sent To The Ruler Of Abyssinia In 615 A. D.

**(From Muhammad Encyclopedia Seerah, Volume 1, The Muslim School Trust, London 1981 A. D.)**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Transcript

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

من محمد رسول الله الى النجاشي عظيم الحبشة
سلام على من اتبع الهدى أما بعد فاني احمد اليك الله
الذي لا اله الا هو الملك القدوس السلام المؤمن
المهيمن واشهد ان عيسى بن مريم روح الله وكلمته
ألقاها الى مريم البتول الطيبة الحصينة فحملت بعيسى
من روحه ونفخه كما خلق آدم بيده ، و اني ادعوك
الى الله وحده لا شريك له والموالاة على طاعته وان
تتبعني و توقن بالذي جاءني فاني رسول الله واني
ادعوك وجنودك الى الله عز وجل وقد بلغت ونصحت
فاقبلو (كذا) نصيحتي والسلام على من اتبع (كذا)
الهدى.

**Diagram 21**
**Letter To Najashi, King Of Abyssinia**

**Begin All Things With The Illustrious Name Of Allah,**
**The Yielder The Most Merciful**

*From Muhammad The Appointed Of Allah To Najashi, The Great Of Abyssinia. Peace Be Upon One Who Follows The Guidance. I Praise Allah To You Thou Whom There Is Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It. He Is The Sovereign, The Holy One, The Source Of Peace, The Guardian Of Faith, The Protector Of Safety. And I Bear Witness That Isa (Jesus) Son Of Maryam Is The Spirit Of Allah And His Word Which Was Cast To Maryam The Virgin, The Good, The Chaste So That She Conceived Iso (Jesus). Allah Created Him From His Spirit And His Breathing As He Created Adam And His Hand. I Call You To Allah The One Without Partners, And To Be As He Created Adam And His Hand. I Call You To Allah The One Without Partners, And To Be Constant Obeyers Of Allah And To Follow Me And To Believe In That Which Come To Me, For I Am The Apostle Of Allah. And I Invite You And Your Armies To Allah, The Mighty Sublime. I Have Accomplished My Work Of Conveying The Message Of Admonition, So Accept My Advice. Peace Upon All Those Who Follow The Guidance.*

**Muhammad, Apostle Of Allah.**

Thus According To You, Muhammad Couldn't Have Possibly Been An Illiterate, And Unlearnt Man. He Wrote The Above Letter!

The Ruler Inquired Upon The Religion Which Was Causing Such A Stir In Mecca, And Ja'far Answered And Then Recited Part Of The **Nineteenth Chapter (Maryam Or Mary)** Named After Jesus' Mother (Mary, Daughter Of Hannah And Joachin/Imraan). This Chapter Spoke Of The Story Of The Miraculous Birth Of Jesus, Which Made The Entire Court Weep.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Najashi Thus Declared:

*"By God, These Words And The Words Of The Bible Are The Rays Of The Same Light."*

**- Muhammad The Final Messenger, Page 85, Dr. Majid Ali Khan, Idarah-I Adabiyat-Idelli, India 1980 A. D.**

Throughout Muhammadans' History, Muhammad's Followers Have Always Boasted And Bragged About This Event, As If It Is Something To Be Proud Of. It Is Very Important To Note That Muhammad's Followers Came From **Saudi Arabia** Which Is An **Arabic** Speaking Country, To **Abyssinia (Ethiopia)** Which Is An **Aramic/Hebrew** And **Amharic** Speaking Country.

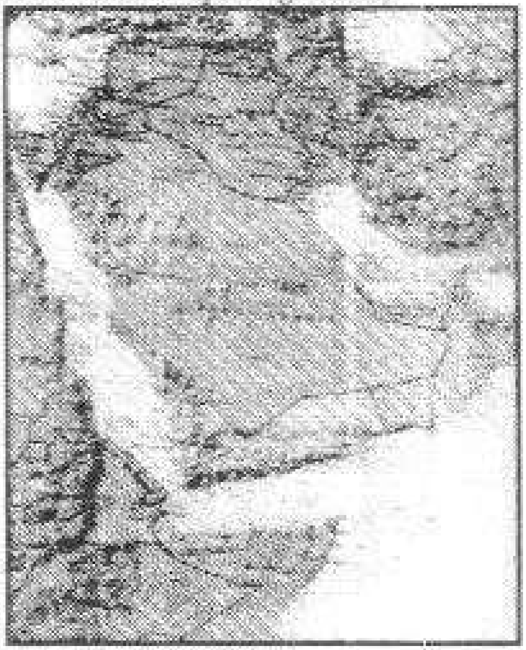


**Diagram 22**
**Map Of Saudi Arabia And Ethiopia, As Well As Northeast Africa**

The Abyssinians Did Not Speak Syriac/Arabic. So Therefore, Muhammad's Followers Had To Communicate With Them And Recite The Qur'aan In **Hebrew**. This Made The Meccans Angry At Muhammad's Followers And They Sought To Persecute Them Further. By Sending Two Men Named **'Amr Son Al-'As,** Son Of **Wa'il** And **Abdullat**, Son Of **Abu Rabia. This Abdullat, Could Not Have Been** __**Abdullah As You Claim In Your History**__**, Because He Was A Pagan. So Are You Admitting Allah Was An Idol?** They Had A Long, Heated Argument In Front Of King Negus And His Court. They Argued That The Muhammadans Immigrants From Arabia **Hated Christianity As They Do, Until This Day, And**

1. Did Not Believe **Yashu'a (Jesus)** Was The **Savior** As The *Qur'aan 9:30-31* States: *"The Jews Call 'Uzayr A Son Of God, And* __*The Christians Call Christ The Son Of God,*__ *That Is A Saying From Their Mouth; (In This) They But Imitate* __*What The Unbelievers Of Old Used To Say. Allah's Curse Be On Them:*__ *How They Are Deluded Away From The Truth! They Take Their Priests And Their Anchorites To Be Their Lords In Derogation Of Allah. And (They Take As Their Lord) Christ, The Son Of Mary; Yet They Were Commanded To Worship But One God: There Is No God But He. Praise And Glory To Him: (Far Is He) From Having The Partners They Associate (With Him)."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Then Amr And Abdullat Went On To Say How Muslims Said Mary Was Not The Mother Of Jesus.

2. The Meccans Also Argued That The Muhammadans Believed **Christians** Will Go To **Hell** *(Qur'aan 5:72)* And I Quote: *"They Do Blaspheme Who Say: "Allah Is Christ The Son Of Mary." But Said Christ: "O Children Of Israel! Worship Allah, My Lord And Your Lord." Whoever Joins Other Gods With Allah - Allah Will Forbid Him The Garden, And The Fire Will Be His Abode. There Will For The Wrongdoers Be No One To Help."*

3. That Jesus **Didn't** Die On The **Cross**, *Qur'aan 4:157*, And I Quote: *"That They Said (In Boast), "We Killed Christ Jesus The Son Of Mary, The Messenger Of Allah" -But They Killed Him Not, Nor Crucified Him, But So It Was Made To Appear To Them, And Those Who Differ Therein Are Full Of Doubts, With (No Certain) Knowledge."* Nor For Their Sins. Upon This Request, The Negus Asked The Spokesman Of The Immigrants, Who Was Muhammad's Cousin, **Ja'far** To Recite Some Portion Of The Qur'aan That Speaks About **Yashu'a (Jesus)**. **At This Point Is Where The Deception Occurred. Instead Of Showing His Faith And Dying For What He Believed In, He Told Half -Truths.** *(Refer To "H. T. M. Bulletin, Revised Edition 5, And 360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Muslim." Scroll # 198)*

The Muhammadans Made A Movie, Detailing The Incident, Called **"Muhammad Rasuwl Allah."** (محمد رسول الله) Meaning *"Muhammad Is The One Sent From Allah."* It Literally Shows You That **Ja'far**, The Follower And Cousin Of Muhammad Actually Picked And Chose Certain Verses From The Qur'aan To Recite In Front Of The Moor, Ethiopian King And His Subjects. And This Is A Historical Fact. The Selected Verses Told About:

1. The **Immaculate Conception** And I Quote: *"Behold! The Angels Said: "O Mary! Allah Hath Chosen Thee Above The Women Of All Nations." (Qur'aan 3:42)* Then It Goes On To Say In *Qur'aan 3:45-47* And I Quote: *"Behold! The Angels Said: "O Mary! Allah Giveth Thee Glad Tidings Of A Word From Him: His Name Will Be Christ Jesus. The Son Of Mary, Held In Honour In This World And The Hereafter And Of (The Company Of) Those Nearest To Allah. He Shall Speak To The People In Childhood And In Maturity. And He Shall Be (Of The Company) Of The Righteous."*

2. How Yashu'a (Jesus) Was ***Illustrious In This World And The Hereafter***, *(Qur'aan 3:45)* How He Was *The Word And Spirit Of Allah (Qur'aan 2:253 & Qur'aan 4:171* And I Quote In Part: *"O People Of The Book! Commit No Excesses In Your Religion: Nor Say Of Allah Aught But The Truth. Christ Jesus The Son Of Mary Was (No More Than) A Messenger Of Allah, And His Word, Which He Bestowed On Mary, And A Spirit Proceeding From Him:..."* By That, The Ethiopian King Was Impressed And Ja'far's Recitation Brought Tears To His Eyes. The Ruler Then Told The Two Meccans 'To Leave,' Even After **'Amr**, Son Of Al 'As Tried Once Again And Persisted That The Muslims Were Lying To Him And That There Were Negative Things Said About **Yashu'a (Jesus) In The Qur'aan**. Upon Hearing This, The Ruler Asked Ja'far, 'What Else Did Their Qur'aan Say About Jesus?' And Ja'far Replied:

> *"We Say About Him That Which Our Prophet Has Taught Us,: He Was A Creature Of God And His Prophet, And His Spirit And His Word, And A Sign Of The End Of The World, Which Was Born Unto The Blessed Virgin Mary."*

After This Reply, The Ruler Of Abyssinia (Ethiopia) Welcomed Them To Stay In Ethiopia As Long As They Wanted And Gave Them Refuge There (Food, Clothes Shelter). This Is Why The Muhammadans Today Dress Just Like The **Falashan Hebrews Of Ethiopia**. This Dress Consists Of Long White Robes **Jallaabbiyaa** (جلابيه) And **Shawl** (شال) With Blue Stripes And **Turbans**. they got the prayer beads they called **subha** or **tasbiyha** (تسبيحة/ سبحه) From The **Ethiopian Coptics'** Rosary Beads, Which Came From Buddhism Originally. And This Is Where They Received Their Holy Days. They Received Their



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Methodology For Praying From The **Falashas** And Other Jewish Tribes Of Arabia. Even The Word Masjid Or Mosque Is From The Word What They Called Their Temple, 'Masjid.'

The Point Is: The Muhammadans When **They Were In Ethiopia Purposely And Maliciously Selected Certain Verses From The Qur'aan. In Other Words, They Perverted Their Own Scripture.** They Didn't Tell Them The Part Of The Qur'aan ***(Qur'aan 5:51)*** Where It Says:

1. ***'O Ye Who Believe! Take Not The Jews And The Christians For Your Friends And Protectors, Because They Are But Friends And Protectors To Each Other. And He Amongst You That Turns To Them (For Friendship) Is Of Them. Verily Allah Guideth Not A People Unjust.***

2. And That The Christians And Jews Are Deceivers And Liars; And That They Worship Jesus And His Mother, Mary. ***(Qur'aan 4:171)*** And I Quote: ***"O People Of The Book Commit No Excesses In Your Religion: Nor Say Of Allah Aught But The Truth. Christ Jesus The Son Of Mary Was (No More Than) A Messenger Of Allah, And His Word, Which He Bestowed On Mary, And A Spirit Proceeding From Him: So Believe In Allah And His Messengers. Say Not "Trinity": Desist It Will Be Better For You: For Allah Is One God" Glory Be To Him" (Far Exalted Is He) Above Having A Son To Him Belong All Things In The Heavens Belong All Things In The Heavens And On Earth. And Enough Is Allah As A Disposer Of Affairs."***

Najaashi Believed That The So-Called "New Revelation," The Qur'aan, Given To Muhammad Was From The Same Source As That Which Jesus Had Brought. Thus He Granted Them The Asylum In Abyssinia. Now, That Is What You Call **Deception.** Again, The Muhammadans Intentionally Evaded And Deceived The Ethiopians; Instead Of Telling Them The **Whole Truth,** Not Half Of It. Just As They Are Doing Today With Nuwaubian Moors Who Live All Over The World; Deceiving And Lying To Them About Their Religion Islam And All Of Its Lies, Falsehoods, Racism, And Deceit. If The Muhammadans Had Read To Them The True Verses Of Muhammad's Scripture, In Which Muhammad's Doctrine Differed From Their Own, The Coptics And Hebrews Might Have Not Let Them Stay There. Obviously King **Negus Or Najaashi** Must Have Known Something, Because He Never Did Convert To Muhammad's Religion, When He Had Passed. By The Way, His Asharic Syriac Arabic Name, **Najaashi** ([illegible]) Is Very Close To The Arabic Word **Najaasah**, ([illegible]) Meaning "Anything ***Impure, Unclean, Incurable.***" That's Very Thoughtful For Someone Who Continuously Helped And Laid His Neck Out For You While You Muhammadans Were In Strife And Tribulation.

**112. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD WAS WHITE, WHY IS IT THAT IN THE BEGINNING OF HIS MISSION HE EMIGRATED WITH EIGHTY MUSLIMS TO ABYSSINIA, A COUNTRY WHERE THE PEOPLE WERE ALL BLACK? DID HE WANT TO STAND OUT?'**

**ANSWER:** They Do Not Know; Even Though This Story is Very Much Like The One Of

**Israel** In Tama-Re And **Yuwsuf (Joseph, 1818-1708 B.C.E.)** Who Was Sold To A Band Of Ishmaelites Who Sold Him Into Slavery In **Tama-Re** ***(Genesis 42:5-8)***. When Joseph's Brothers Came To Tama-Re Because Of A Famine In The Land Of Canaan His Brother's Did Not Recognize Him. Why Not? Simply Because Yusuf (Joseph) Was A Nubian Like All Tama-Reans. The Point Is, That Just Like Joseph Did Not Stand Out Amongst The Egyptians Neither Did The Prophet Muhammad Amongst The People Of Abyssinia. He Was The Same Color As Them - Black!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


113. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE BLACKS ALLOWED TO BECOME LEADERS IN SUNNI ISLAMISM?'

ANSWER: No. They Are Not Allowed To Become Leaders In Sunni Islamism. This Is Not The **Accepted "Color"** Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Leaders And Learned Men:

**THESE ARE THE ACCEPTED FIGURES IN SUNNI ISLAMISM...**

**Figure 168**
**Dr. Omar Naseef Head Of Rabitat Al Islamiya Which Is Against Black Leadership In The Muslim World**

**Figure 169**
**Dr. Irving Tamahu Convert To Islam - Arabic Is Not His Native Tongue Yet He Has His Own Translation Of The Qur'aan**

**Figure 170**
**Gary Miller Tamahu Convert To Islam Who Now Lectures And Has Gained Fame Among The Sunni Muslims**

**Figure 171**
**Shaikh Saleh Bin Abdullah Bin Homaid He Is One Of The Four Imams Of The Ka'aba Who Begs For Money In The United States**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


This Is All Part Of A Conspiracy Started After The Death Of The Prophet Muhammad By The Sunni Orthodox Muslims Which Is Still In Existence. They Published Many Hadiyth Describing Him As Having Rosy Colored Skin With Lank (Straight) Hair Or As Being Absolutely White.

> *744. NARRATED ISHMAEL BIN ABI KHALID: I HEARD ABU JUHAIFA SAYING, "I SAW THE PROPHET AND AL HASAN BIN 'ALI RESEMBLED HIM. I SAID TO ABU JUHAIFA, "DESCRIBE HIM FOR ME". HE SAID, "HE WAS WHITE AND HIS BEARD WAS BLACK WITH SOME WHITE HAIR. HE PROMISED TO GIVE US 13 YOUNG SHE-CAMELS, BUT HE EXPIRED BEFORE WE COULD GET THEM."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4**

> *63. NARRATED ANAS BIN MALIK: WHILE WE WERE SITTING WITH THE PROPHET IN THE MOSQUE, A MAN CAME RIDING ON A CAMEL. HE MADE HIS CAMEL KNEEL DOWN IN THE MOSQUE, TIED ITS FORELEG AND THEN SAID: "WHO AMONGST YOU IS MUHAMMAD?" AT THAT TIME THE PROPHET WAS SITTING AMONGST US (HIS COMPANIONS) LEANING ON HIS ARM. WE REPLIED, "THIS WHITE MAN RECLINING ON HIS ARM". THE MAN THEN ADDRESSED HIM, "O SON OF 'ABDUL MUTTALIB."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 1**

Now, Ask Yourself Why Did They Specify **"White Man"** In This Last Hadiyth? Are They Trying To Imply That All The Other Men Were **"Dark Skinned."** Is That Why? Or Is It To Put A Picture In Your Mind Of A "White" Man Which In Arabic Is **Ar Rajulul Abyad** (الرجل الأبيض)? This Statement Sounds Fabricated And Was Inserted Here Just To Start Confusion. If You Were In The Company Of Other People Would You Describe An Associate Of Yours Sitting Next To You As **"This Russian Man, This Oriental Man, This Black Man," Etc., No You Wouldn't**. So Why Was The Prophet Muhammad Described As "This White Man," Why Not Say "This Gentleman," Or More Simply "This Is He?" Can't You See That They Are Trying To Instill In Your Heads That He Was "White?"

When You Ask Them Why Do They Describe Him As "White," They Will Try And Say That The "White" Is In Reference To His Illuminating Aura. The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word For ***"Illuminating"*** Is Mudiy (مضي) And Not **Abyad** (أبيض). They Are Just Practicing Racism! This Was Done To Remove The Fact That Muhammad Was A Black Arab Of Sudanese Descent. He Was Descendant Of The Tribe Of **Kedar *(Genesis 25:13)***, The Second Son Of The Apostle Ishmael The Son Of The Prophet Abraham. Published Pictures Of The Prophet Muhammad As ***"White"*** Is Making Christians Question The Arab's Hypocrisy.

> *"Pictures Of Mohammed Are Shown With No Explanation That Islamic Teachings Forbid Portrayal Of Mohammad As A Safeguard Against Idolatry." (The Arab World, Page 5, Ayad Al Qazzaz, Tasco, California, 1978 A.D.)*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 172**
**Euro-Nized Mohammad**

**The Pale Sunni Version Of The Prophet Mohammed**

*(Picture Taken From World History: The Story Of Man's Achievements, Habberton Roth Spears, Page 134)*

**114. QUESTION:** ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'OF WHAT RACE WAS MUHAMMAD?'

**ANSWER:** Obviously, By Way Of Their **Hadiyths**, They Will Say, 'He Was An **Euro/Indo Arab.**' Nevertheless There Is Man Named **Abu 'Uthman 'Amr Ibn Bahr Ibn Mahbub** Al Jahiz Who Was Born In Basra, Iraq [But Family Originally Came From Ethiopia] In The Year **776 A. D.** And Died In **869 A. D.** Wrote **"The Book Of The Glory Of The Black Race."** In This Recording, He Wrote Down At Least **164 Years** After Muhammad's Passing **(632 A. D.)** And I Quote:

> *"They Said, **Abd Al Muttalib Fathered 10 Lords Black As Night And Magnificent.** Amir Ibn At Tufaiyl Saw Them Circling (The Ka'aba) As If They Were Handsome Jinn. And He Said, With These (Present), The Gatekeeper (Of The Ka'aba) Is Useless. 'Abdu Allah Ibn Abbas Was Blackest In Magnificence. And The Family Of Abu Taalib Were The Most Noble Of Men. And They Were **Black, With Black Skin.** They Said, The Prophet "Blessings Of God And Salvation Be Upon Him) Said, 'I Was Sent To **The Reds And Blacks.**' You Are Aware That It Was Said The **Zinjs, The Ethiopians Or Nubians Were White Or Red. For They Had No Name Other Than Black.**"*

The Following Are Facts Which Verify The Prophet Muhammad's True Identity. AND CENTURIES LATER, **j. a rogers,** FROM JAMAICA, SAID on **pages 95-96,** and i quote:

> *"**Mohamet,** The Founder Of Islam, Was An Arab. What Is An Arab? Mohamet Himself Was To All Accounts **A Negro.** A Contemporary Of His Describes Him As **"Large-Mouthed," And "Bluish-Coloured, With Hair That Was Neither Straight Nor Curly."** That Is, Hair That Was Probably **Frizzly Like That Of The "Fuzzy-Wuzzy."** "Bluish" Also Happens To Be The Precise Color Of Certain **Very Negroid Natives Of The Sudan.** Mohamet's Mother Was Also **African.** His Grandfather, **Abd El Mottalib, Is Spoken Of As Being Very Dark.**"*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Abdul Muttalib (497-579 A.D.)** Was The Prophet Muhammad's Grandfather, Son Of The Great **Haashim (464-510 A.D.)**, Who Were Both Black Arabs. These Types Of Books Are Not Condoned By The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Because Their Mission Is To Propagate The "White Supremacy" Lie. The Pale Orthodox Sunni Muslims From The East Are Out To Erase All Black Leaders In Your Past, Present And Your Future And Replace Them With Pale Figures. He Wants To Instill In Your Mind That The So-Called Black Race Is Inferior And That He Is Your Salvation - Your "God." **This Is The Lie Which You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Propagate That Muhammad And His Companions Were "Pale." This Genealogy Chart In The Middle Was Drawn Around 1600 A.D. By An Unknown Turkish Artist. This Picture Is Extracted From The Encyclopedia Britannica, Volume 9, Which Has Thousands Of Printed Copies Circulating Throughout The World**

**Figure 173**
**The Fuzzy Wuzzys Display Sudanese Characteristics Of The Prophet Muhammad**

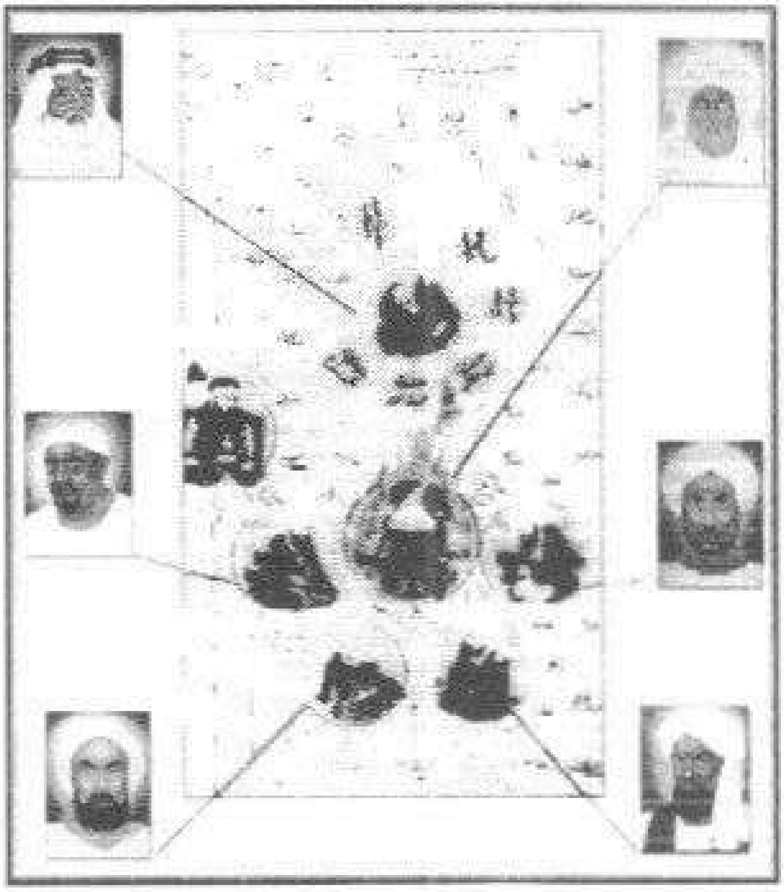


**Figure 174**
**The True Likeness Of The Family Of The Prophet Muhammad, And His Companions, They Were All Black And Red Arabs.**

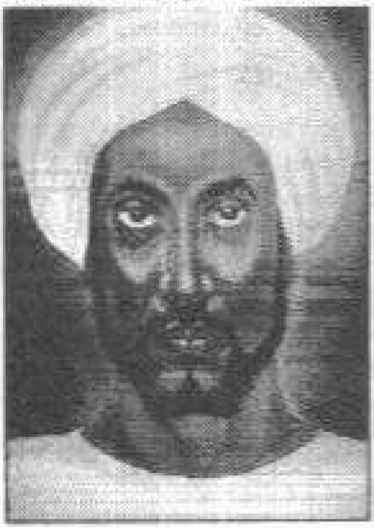


www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**115. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF ABU BAKR PASSED THE QUR'AAN TO 'UMAR WHO SUCCEEDED HIM, WHY DIDN'T UMAR PASS IT TO 'UTHMAAN?'**

**ANSWER:** Because **Umar**, Who Was A Red Arab, Who Was A Racist.



He Chose To Give The Copy Of The Original Qur'aan To His Daughter, **Hafsa (604-667 A.D.)**, The Widow Of Muhammad, Instead Of His Successor, **'Uthmaan,** Because He Was A **"Black Arab."** Even Today All Those Who Call The Adhaan (Call To Worship) Are Depicted As Black Like Bilaal Bin Rabah. Look At This Man Calling The Adhaan. Again Racism!

**Figure 175**
**'Uthmaan A Black Arab**

**Figure 176**
**A Mooro-Arab Calling The Adhaan**

The Above Is A Recent Picture Taken From A Brochure Entitled **"Islam A Global Civilization,"** Distributed By The Saudi Arabian Embassy In The United States In 1989 A.D. On Page 32 And 33 Are Two Pictures, The One On The Right Of A "Very Black" Man Calling The Adhaan, The Stereotype Of Bilaal. On The Opposite Page Is A Pale Arab Chemistry Teacher In A University. This Is Racism My Brothers And Sisters!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**116. QUESTION:** ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'CAN NUWAUBIAN MOORS BE LEADERS IN THEIR CULTURE?'

**ANSWER:** **They Will Have To Say, By The Present Islamic Record 'No.'**

Whenever You See A Nuwaubian Moor Being A Leader Or As They Say **Imaam** (إمام), Which Really Means *"One Who Is Upfront,"* From The Root Word "**Amma**" (أم), Meaning *"To Lead"*; They Are Either Puppet Figures, Flunkies, Traitors, Or Brought Out By Money, Needed For Rent For Their Store-Front Mosques, Congregations And Small Businesses, Etc.

Nuwaubian Moors Who Have Been Accepted Into Mainstream Islam As **Minister Louis Farrakhan, Sirraj Wahaj, Bilal Phillips, Malcolm X, Wallace Deen Muhammad** Are All Disposed Of After They Have Done Their Job. Some Get A Pat On The Back, While Others Are Never Heard Of Again, Like Bilal Philips. The Rest Of Them Are Simply Assassinated Like Malcolm X.

**Figure 177**
**Minister Louis Farrakhan**

**Figure 178**
**Sirraj Wahaj**

**Figure 179**
**Malcolm X**

**Figure 180**
**Bilal Phillips**

What Is So Frightening About **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Is For All These Years, He Has Been Labeled As An **Anti Semitic, Black Extremist, Hate Monger**, But In The Meantime, He Is The One Who Is Getting Most Of The Publicity In The Media Here In This Country And Around The World. Mr



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Farrakhan Has Even Gone To The Party For Those, Whom Faces Have Graced The Cover Of **Times Magazines' 75Th Issue** This Year. Farrakhan Had Dinner With All Those Whom He Called Devils. Hung Out With The Oppressor Of His **Tribe Of Shabazz!** Farrakhan For Years Has Talked About How The White People Did This And They Are The Devils Who Will Be In Hell. Yet, He Gets The Media Coverage. He Can Go To Washington And Bad Mouth The President Of The United States And Nothing Happens? He Can Travel Willfully Into Terrorist Countries And Come Back Home. While Members Of **The Black Panthers'** Organization Were Banned And Exiled To Another Country For **20-30 Years** For Doing The Same Things. What's Really Going On. That's The Question With Farrakhan? yet, i have to say right here. "we are brothers by nationality, yet we have totally different agendas. you involve yourself into the political world for muslims all over the world. mine is my people who need someone to guide them. i will always work for the little man; not the political puppets in islamic countries who don't need help."

The Muslim World Leadership Is Set Up As A **Record Company** - The **1) Major, 2) Minor,** And 3) **Subsidiary,** Called **"Indies."** They Don't Allow **Nuwaubian Moors** Or Blacks To Become A **Major**. That's Why They Feared The **Ansaaru Allah Community**. Because We Had Became A Major Indies Inside Of The Establishment. They Don't Mind You Being An Indies Like The **Nation Of Islam** Or **Subsidiary** Like **Sirraj Wahhaj;** Just Don't Try To Become A Major, So They Have To Recognize You As A Major? All **Mosques,** You See Ran By Nuwaubians That Is: **Ethnic People** Are **Latinos, Orientals,** Other Than Euro-Arabs Are Subsidiary, Not Really Recognized. They Only Get Attention If They Do Something **Abstract,** Then They Become A Focus.

**117. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHO IS FARRAKHAN?'**

**ANSWER:** Most Of Them Will Say, **"A Black Muslim."**

Minister Louis Farrakhan Was Born **Louis Eugene Walcott** In The Bronx, New York Of West Indian Parentage. He Studied At **Winston-Salem Teacher's College**. During The Late **50'S** And **60'S**, He Was Once A Top Spokesman For The Nation Of Islam And Came To The Forefront As A Leader After Malcolm X's Assassination. He Became Outraged With The New Leadership Of The Nation Of Islam Under **Wallace D. Muhammad,** The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Son. So, He Separated And Broke Away And Established What He Considered To Be The Original Laws Followed By The Late Honorable Elijah Muhammad. Mr. Farrakhan Went On To Establish The **F.O.I.** (Fruit Of Islam) And Now Has About A Congregation Of 50,000. Farrakhan Has Of Last Year Been Accepted Into Mainstream Sunni Orthodoxy As Stated Previously, And He Travels Back And Forth From America To Islamic Countries Lecturing, Trying To Borrow Money From Mo'ammar Qadhafi Etc.

**118. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHO WAS LOUIS FARRAKHAN'S TEACHER?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Elijah Muhammad.'**

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Was Born **Robert J. Poole** On A Tenant Farm In **Sandersville, Georgia** On **October 7, 1897 A.D.** The Young Elijah Was Forced To Quit School In The **Fourth Grade** To Help Provide Income For His Large Family. Life Was A Constant Struggle For This Large Family In **Macon, Georgia**.

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Was Able To Learn To Read And Write From One Of His Sisters, And He Would Diligently Read The Bible; And Although He Only Completed The Fourth Grade, He Was Always Considered Highly-Intelligent. The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Was A Small Man In Stature



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

About 5'6" Tall Whose Features And Light Complexion Gave Him The Look Of An Oriental. Some Even Said, His Mother Was A Black Japanese.

**Figure 181**
**Elijah Muhammad**

It Is Said That He Was Appointed Foreman Over A Crew Of Men Much Older Than Himself Because Of His Natural Leadership Ability. As A Young Adult, He Objected To The Way Southern Euro-American Employers Treated Black Workers. He Would Make It Clear To The Supervisors To Fire Him If His Work Was Poor, But To Never Curse Him. And After One Such Incident He Left Sandersville, Georgia. The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Traveled To Macon, Georgia Where He Worked For The Southern Railroad As A Laborer. Shortly After, He Became The Foreman At **The Cherokee Brick Company.**

119. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHO WAS THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD'S WIFE?'**

**ANSWER:** THEY DON'T KNOW, BECAUSE THEY CONSIDER HIM A HERETIC.

He Married **Clara Evans (Who Was Born November 7, 1899 A.D), On Friday, March 7, 1919 A.D.**, Together They Had Six Sons And Two Daughters.

**Figure 182**
**The Honorable Elijah Muhammad and his wife Clara.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 183**
**The marriage of Lottie Muhammad, Elijah Muhammad's Youngest Daughter**

**120. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'HOW DID ELIJAH MUHAMMAD COME INTO CONTACT WITH ISLAMIC TEACHINGS?'**

**ANSWER:** They Won't Be Able To Answer You.

In **1923 A.D.**, At The Age Of **25, "Robert Poole"** And His Wife Moved **North To Detroit, Michigan** With Their Two Children In Search Of Better Opportunities. The Myth Was Still Being Spread That The **North Was The Land Of Milk And Honey, Thus A Whole Migration Of Southern Blacks** To The **North**. (So Most Northerners Are Really Southerners) There He Worked In A Chevrolet Auto Plant From 1923 A.D. Until 1929 A.D., And Learned That Life For The So-Called Black Man Was Hard Everywhere. For A Short Time, He Served As A **Baptist Minister.** His Search For **Justice And Equality** Lead Him Into **The Black Nationalist Movement Of Marcus Garvey**, Called **"The United Negro Improvement Association"** (U.N.I. A)

**121. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHO WAS MARCUS GARVEY?'**

**ANSWER:** Marcus Garvey Was Born In **Saint Ann's Bay, Jamaica, On August 17, 1887 A. D.**

Largely Self-Taught, Marcus Garvey Attended School In Jamaica Until He Was **14**. When To Help Support His Family, He Was Apprenticed To A Printer. After Traveling In Central America And Living In London From **1912 To 1914 A. D.**; He Had Learned That The So-Called **Minority** Were Actually 3/4 **Of The Earth - The Majority.** There In **London, England** Where With A Group Of Friends, He Founded **(August 1, 1914)**, **The Universal Negro Improvement And Conservation Association And African Communities League**, Usually Called The **United Negro Improvement** Association (U.N.I.A.)

So Elijah Muhammad Was A Dedicated Student Of **"Garveyism,"** Until Marcus Garvey's Deportation From The United States In 1927 A.D. As A Loyal And Dedicated Follower Of The Garvey Movement, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Quickly Rose To The Position Of **Corporal** In The Chicago Division Of The **United Negro Improvement** Association.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 184, Marcus Garvey (1887-1940 A.D.)**

**Figure 185 Duse Muhammad Ali**

122. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUHAMMADANS, 'WHO HAD INFLUENCED MARCUS GARVEY ?

ANSWER: **Marcus Garvey** Had A Close Friendship With **Duse Muhammad Ali**.

Duse Muhammad Ali Was A **Nubian Tama-Rean** Or **"Egyptian,"** Who Taught Marcus Garvey About Islam And Its Teachings. Marcus Garvey Also Learned Much Of Africa's Ancient History, Topography, Mineral Potential And The Labor Conditions Of Semislavery And Serfdom From Duse Ali. Islamic Teachings Is Clearly Evident By The **Six Pointed Star, Marcus Garvey** Wore On His Clothes; The Way The Women Dressed, As Muslim Women (Members Of The **N.O.I.** Or Elijah Muhammad's Followers) Who Were Known As **"The Black Cross Nurses."**

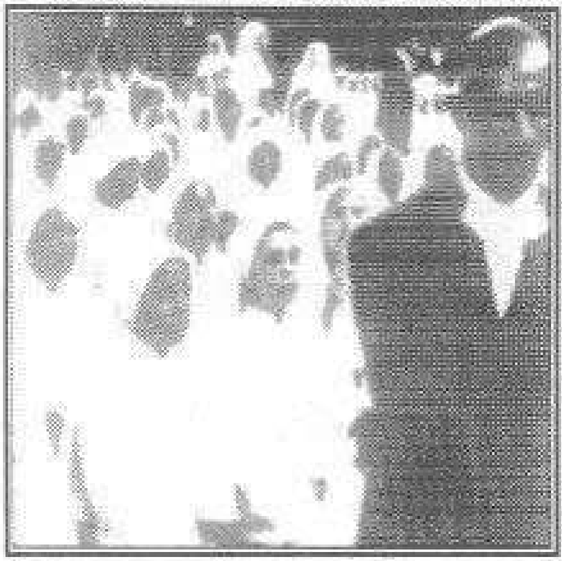


**Figure 186 The Black Cross Nurses**

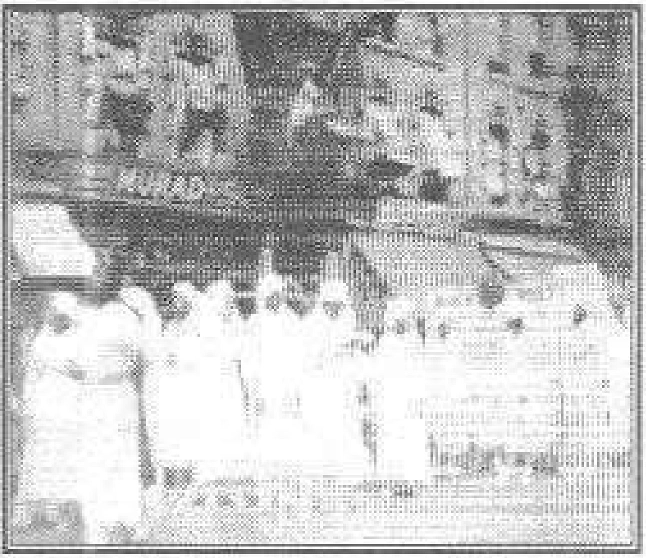


**Figure 187 Women Of The N.O.I.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


It Was Also Duse Mohammad Ali, Who Influenced Marcus' Ideas About Returning To Africa To Its Rightful Owners. Duse Muhammad Ali Taught Marcus Garvey About The **Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Ibn Abdullah Of The Sudan** And The **Red, Black And Green Flag**, Which Marcus Garvey Had Incorporated And Used For The U.N.I.A..

Marcus Garvey Was Inspired And Influenced By **Booker T. Washington (1856-1915 A. D.)**, As Well, After He Read About The Negro Conference And His Work In **"The African Times And Orient Review."** He Was Impressed With The Accomplishments Of Booker T. Washington And His Teachings Of "Negro" Self-Help Through Agricultural And Industrial Education; Thus He Began To Correspond With Him. Booker T. Washington Founded The **Tuskegee University**, Which Became One Of The Leading Scrolls From Training Nubian Americans.

**Figure 188**
**Booker T. Washington**

It Was Booker T. Washington Who Had Encouraged Marcus Garvey To Come To America To Work With Him. But Garvey Was Not To Arrive On The Scene Until Eight Years Later.Marcus Garvey Was Married To A Woman Named **Amy Jacques-Garvey**.

**Figure 189**
**Amy Jacques Garvey**

**Figure 190**
**Marcus Garvey As A Graduating Student**

**123. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT WAS MARCUS GARVEY'S MESSAGE AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Probably Say, '**Racism.**'



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


This Is What **Marcus Garvey** Stated:

> *"Our Cause Is Based Upon* ***Righteousness*** *And Anything That Is Not Righteous We Have No Respect For. Because God Almighty Is Our Leader And Jesus Christ Our Standard Bearer."*

The Creed Of The U.N.I.A. States:

> *..."We Believe That Every Negro Church Should Use Its Sunday School As A Forum From Which To Teach Your Boys And Girls Of The Great Things Done By The Members Of Their Own Race... We Believe The Negro Preachers Should Stop Preaching That We Are Going To Be White Angels By And By, And Teach Negroes To See God In The Their Own Likeness When Pictured From The Physical, And In Spirit And Truth, And Without Color When Pictured From The Spiritual..."*

Therefore, Because Of The Prominent Racism And Down Trotting Of The Nubian Race, Marcus Wanted To Install Self Appreciation, And Pride. Thus He Taught That The Messiah And All Of The Neteru Or Heavenly Hosts Were Black-Skinned And Not Of An Euro-Ethnicity. He Referred To The Messiah Jesus As A **"Man Of Color,"** And His Mother, 'Mary,' **"Of A Dark Complexion."** From The Platform Of The Association's Liberty Hall In Harlem, He Spoke Of A **"New Negro,"** Proud Of Being Black. His Newspaper **"Negro World,"** Told Of The Exploits Of Heroes Of The Race And The Splendors Of African Culture, **Past And Present**. He Also Taught That Nubians Would Be **Respected Only** When They Were **Economically Strong,** And He Preached An Independent Black Economy Within The Framework Of The Euro-Ethnic Capitalism. To Forward These Ends, He Had Established The **Negro Factories Corporation** As Well As **The Black Star Line (1991)** To Promote Trade Amongst Black People On Both Sides Of The Atlantic. The **UNIA Enterprise Included A Chain Of Restaurants, Grocery Stores, Laundromats, A Hotel And A Printing Press. He Had Created The Universal African Legion, Universal Black Cross Nurses, Black Eagle Flying Corps, Knights Of The Nile, And Other Orders.** In **1920 A. D.**, Marcus Garvey Presided At An **International Convention On Liberty Hall,** With Delegates Present From 25 Countries, And The Affair Was Climaxed With A Parade Of **50,000** Through The Streets Of Harlem Led By Himself In Flamboyant Clothes.

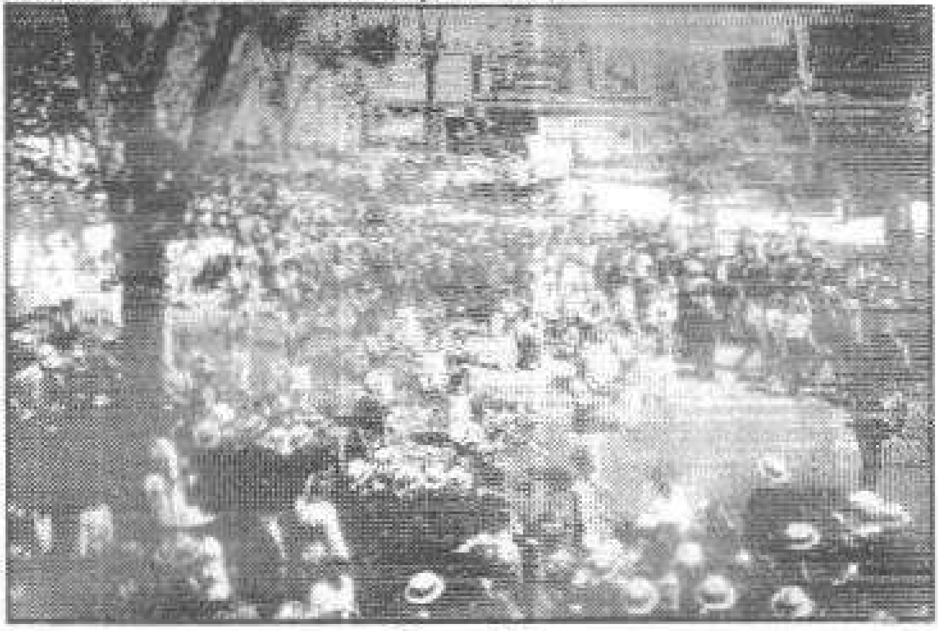


**Figure 191**
**Marcus Garvey And 50,000 Of The U.N.I.A. Paraded Through Harlem**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Almost All Of These Men During <u>**That Time Were Linked Together.**</u> And **Garveyism** Influenced Many Of The Organizations That Were To Follow Such As: <u>**The Moorish Science Temple, Nation Of Islam And The Likes. Even The Father Of Malcolm X, Rev. Earl Little Was A "Garveyite" Until He Was Brutally Killed.**</u>

**124. QUESTION:** ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT HAPPENED TO MARCUS GARVEY AFTER HE SUCCEEDED SO WELL?'

**ANSWER:** Garvey Was Considered A Controversial Negro Colonizer Had Been In Prison

In **"Atlanta's Penitentiary,"** Since **1925 A. D.** After His Convictions On Charges Of Using The Mail To Defraud, In Connection With The **Sale Of Stock For The Black Star Line.** He Served Two Years Of A Five-Year Prison Term, But On **November 23, 1927 A. D., President Calvin Coolidge** Had Commuted The Prison Sentence Of **Marcus Garvey, And He Was Deported Back To Jamaica, West Indies;** Yet Another **Nubian Leader Was Gotten Rid Of. Marcus Garvey Was Banned From Most Countries** And Primarily Remained In **England Until His Death On June 10, 1940 A. D.** *(Refer To "Who Was Marcus Garvey?" Edition #177).*

**Figure 192**
**Marcus Garvey Being Taken To Prison Handcuffed To U. S. Marshals.**

so. It was in Detroit that **Elijah "Poole"** heard the first **inklings of Al Islaam** (the Peace) through the **Moorish Science Temple** and its leader, **Noble Drew Ali (Abdul Sharieff Ali)**

**125. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHO WAS NOBLE DREW ALI?'**

**ANSWER:** **Noble Drew Ali** Who Was Also A **Freemason.** Known As **"Professor Drew,"**

The Egyptian Adept. Because Noble Drew Ali Was A Mason Of Such A High Degree, It Was Only Natural That The Symbols Of Masonry Were So Heavily Incorporated Into His Teachings.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 193**
**Noble Drew Ali In A Masonic Stance (1886-1929 A. D.)**

**His Stance:**

First Notice The Position Of His Feet. In Masonry There Are Several Degrees Or Steps That One Can Advance To. The Degree That Each Person Has Advance To Is Signified By The Position Of The Feet. In This Case, The Position Of His Feet Is Known In Masonry As **"Standing On A Square."** The Square As It Is Explained By The Mason Is An Angle Of 90 Degrees, And It Forms The Fourth Part Of A Circle. In Fact, In Order To Become A Shriner You Must Have First Completed **32 Degrees Of Masonry** Or Become A **High Mason.** One More Thing I'd Like To Mention About This Position Is That It Is The Same Position Adopted By The Members Of The Moorish Science Temple While Performing Their Prayers.

**Hand Position:**

Next Is The Position Of The Hand. One Of The Most Significant Implications Of His Being Influenced By **Masonry Is The Right Hand On The Bosom**. Although His Hand Is Not Under His Garment, It Still Symbolizes The Same Thing. According To The Book **"Richardson's Monitor Of Freemasonry,"** This Is Supposed To Be An Imitation Of When Allah Commanded Moses To Thrust His Hand Into His Bosom, And Upon His Taking It Out, It Became As Leprous (White As Snow).

**Noble Drew Ali** Was Born On **January 8, 1886 A. D.,** As **Timothy Drew** In The Smoky Mountains Native American Reservations In **North Carolina.** He Was Also Referred To As **"Prophet" Noble Drew Ali** By Some Of His Followers. Born Amongst The **Cherokee Indian Tribes** Of **North Carolina**, **Timothy Drew** Was Put In The Care Of His **Aunt, Bertha Jean Drew,** His Father's Sister, After The Death Of His Mother. Little Is Known About His Father, Other Than He Was A Dark Skinned Cherokee Native American Registered With Reservation Status Known There As **"Eagle Man."** - A Fine Leather Worker, - A Craftsman.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Timothy Drew's Early Childhood Was Very Tragic For Times In Those Days Were Hard On Native Americans, (Racism, Poverty And Suffering); Let Alone Those Dark Skinned Native Americans With The Invasion Of Tamahu Through Intermarriage With The Cherokees Of That Reservation. He Ran Away From Home At Age 13.

**126. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT WAS NOBLE DREW ALI'S MESSAGE AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS?**

**ANSWER:** **Noble Drew Ali** Wanted His Movement Incorporated. But The Laws In Newark, New Jersey Didn't Suit That Purpose. **Noble Drew Ali** Moved His Movement To **Chicago,** Illinois. The Laws There Were More Suitable. Noble Drew Ali Discovered A Law In The **Chicago** Records, Chapters **32 And 36 Of Hurd's Rev Stat.** On Religious Corporations. **Paragraphs 164 And 165.** In 1926 A. D., He Formed His Corporation According To That Law. On **November 29, 1926 A. D., Noble Drew Ali** Incorporated His Movement In **Chicago, Illinois.** A Non-Profitable Organization Under The Name **Moorish Holy Temple Of Science, A Civic Movement.**

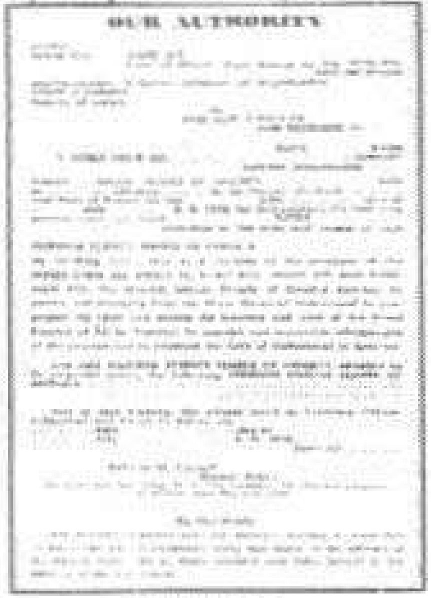

OUR AUTHORITY

**Diagram 23**
**Moorish Science Temple's Charter**

Is A Copy Of The **Moorish Science Temple** Religious Charter That Gives Permission For This Organization To Propagate Al Islam In Accordance To The Laws Of The State Of **Illinois.** This Was In 1928 A. D. Before Any Other Islamic Organization Had Even Begun Operating. The Object Of It Was Formed To Uplift Fallen Humanity And Teach Those Things Necessary To Make Men And Women Become Better Citizens. In **1928 A. D.,** The Name Was Changed To The **Moorish Science Temple** And Was Located In Chicago, Illinois.

**127. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHY DID NOBLE DREW ALI GIVE HIS FOLLOWERS THE NAME MOOR?'**

**ANSWER:** By Giving The Name **Moors, Noble Drew Ali** Felt That He Was Giving His Followers A Name That Would Be Accepted By All. And That This Was Necessary For Their Unity Because Day By Day They Had Been Violating The National And Constitutional Laws Of Their Government By Claiming Names And Principles That Are Unconstitutional. Noble Drew Identified Himself With Moors Of North Africa, Who Were Illegally Kidnapped And Put Into Slavery, Then Brought Here To America In The **1700'S.** *(Refer To Page 422)*

**128. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHY DID NOBLE DREW ALI NAME HIS ORGANIZATION MOORISH SCIENCE TEMPLE?'**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**ANSWER:** Noble Drew Ali Believed That We As Descendants Of **Moors** Should Be Called By That Name. For This Reason, He Called Us **"Moorish Americans."** The Word, **"Science,"** Represents Noble Drew Ali's Belief That The Black Man's True Culture Is Science. Then He Will Be Able To Solve His Problems.

> *"We Must Get Out Of Life As Much Good As We Create. When We Rely Upon Others To Study The Secrets Of Nature And Think And Act For Us, Then We Have Created A Life For Ourselves, One Which Is Termed "Hell."*

The Use Of The Word **"Science"** Is Based Upon Belief That Everything Finds Its Roots In Mathematics. All The Questions In The Universe Can Be Answered Through The Application Of The 360 Degrees Of Knowledge Contained In The Universe.

The Word **"Temple"** Is Based Upon The Knowledge Acquired In His Travels Through Egypt. He Overstood That A Masjid Is Only A Place Of **Prostration,** And A Temple Is A **Place Of Knowledge**.

**129. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT WERE THE ORIGINAL PRACTICES AND PRINCIPLES OF THE MOORISH SCIENCE TEMPLE?'**

**ANSWER:** It Was A Practice Among Members Of The Moorish Science Temple To **Segregate** The Men And Women When Attending Temple Services. There Was Also A **Dress Code**. The Men Wore Regular Street Clothes; Suits And Ties Were Optional. They Were To Always Wear A **Red Fez** (Head Covering) With A Black Tassels. Beards And Mustaches Were Allowed And Personal Cleanliness Was Stressed. The Women Wore Pants Or Long Dresses And They Could Not Wear **Make Up.** When Wearing Long Dresses, However, A **Turban** Must Accompany It. It Was Not Considered Proper To Wear Pants With A Turban. On Sabbath (Friday), The Women Were Expected To Wear Long White Dresses That Reached The Shoe Tops. At Times Other Than The Sabbath And Especially On Temple Meeting Nights, Everyone Could Dress Casually As Long As They Remained Discreet And Covered.

The Moorish American Diet Favors **Vegetarianism,** The Only Exception Being **Fish**. Their Diet Consists Mainly Of Vegetables, Grains And Fish. They Avoid Meat And **Eggs**. Drinking Alcohol, Smoking And Processing (Straightening) Of The Hair Are Forbidden. Western Music And Dancing, Movie Going And Participation In, As Well As Spectating Sports And Games Are Discouraged. However, Religious Dancing Is Permitted.

**130. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'HOW DID ONE BECOME A MEMBER OF THE MOORISH SCIENCE TEMPLE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



To Become A Member Of The Moorish Science Temple, The Candidate Had To Write To The Mission Stating Why She/He Wants To Become A Member And She/He Had To Affirm Her/His Loyalty To Noble Drew Ali. The Initiation Fee Was $1.00. New Members Were Given A Free National Name (Either **El Or Bey**) And They Were Required To Carry A **Nationality Card** Which Announced Her/His New Ethnic.

**Diagram 24**
**Identity Card**

**131. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT DID NOBLE DREW ALI TEACH?'**

**ANSWER:** Noble Drew Ali Taught That Through Your Free National Name (Moorish Science Temple), You Are Known And Recognized By All Nations Of The Earth That Are Recognized By The National Government In Which They Live. It Was Said That Not Until The People Can Become Recognized As Citizens Will They Be Recognized As A People. Noble Drew Ali Proclaimed That:

*"We, As A Clean And Pure Nation, Descended From The Inhabitants Of Africa, Do Not Desire To Amalgamate (Join Or Combine) Or Marry Into The Families Of The Pale Skin Nations Of Europe. Neither Do We Desire To Serve The Gods Of Their Religion Because Our Forefathers Are The True And Divine Founders Of The First Religious Creed For The Redemption And Salvation Of Man On Earth. Therefore, We Are Returning The Church And Christianity Back To The European Nations As It Was Prepared By Their Forefathers For Their Earthly Salvation. While We, The Moorish Americans Are Returning To Islam, Which Was Founded By Our Forefathers For Our Earthly And Divine Salvation. There Is Not But One Supreme Issue For My People To Use To Redeem That Which Was Lost, And That Is Through The Above Statements. Then The Lion And The Lamb Can Lie Down Together In Yonder Hills And Neither Will Be Harmed Because Love, Truth, Peace, Freedom And Justice Will Be Reigning In The Land."*

**Teachings Of Noble Drew Ali:**

*1. Know Thyself And Thy Father, God, Allah."*

*2. "Islam" Is A Very Simple Faith. It Requires Man To Recognize His Duties Toward God Allah, His Creator And His Fellow Creature. It Teaches The Supreme Duty Of Living At Peace With One's Surroundings. It Is Preeminently The Religion Of Peace. The Very Name, Islam Means Peace. The Goal Of A Man's Life, According To Islam, Is Peace With Everything. Peace With Allah And Peace With Man."*

*3. "The Cardinal Doctrine Of Islam Is The Unity Of The Father - Allah. We Know One God, Allah Who Is All God, All Mercy And All Power. He Is Perfect And Holy. All Wisdom, All*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*Knowledge And All Truth. These Are Some Of His Great Attributes So Far As We Can Understand."*

*4. "To The One Who Is Supreme, Most Wise And Beneficent, And To Him Alone, Belongs Worship, Adoration, Thanksgiving And Praise."*

*5. "True Wisdom Is Less Presuming Than Folly. The Wise Man Doubteth Often And Changeth His Mind; The Fool Is Obstinate And Doubteth Not; He Knoweth All Things, But His Own Ignorance."*

*6. The Fallen Sons And Daughters Of The Asiatic Nation Of North America Need To Learn To Love Instead Of Hate; And To Know Their Higher And Lower Self..."*

Here Are His Complete Lessons As Provided To Me By Previous Members Of The Moorish Science Temple. If You Would Like To Complete Lessons In Full You Can Purchase The Book Entitled ***"Koran Circle Seven"*** By Neter A'aferti Atum-Re.

**132. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHO HAD INFLUENCED NOBLE DREW ALI?'**

**ANSWER:** Noble Drew Ali Was A **Sea Merchant,** Who Had Traveled A Lot, Eventually

Ending Up In New Jersey. He Had Several Jobs, One Of Which Was A Laborer For The Railroad. Yet He Would Read Any And All Things He Could Get His Hands On. His First Love And Influences Was **Eastern And Asian Teachings In Philosophy Studying Buddhism, Hinduism** And Eventually **Islam,** Which He Referred To As **Islamism.** He Was A **Christian** By Religion Which Is Easily Seen In His Books And A Friend Of Bishop **Rev. S. C. Blackledge D. D.** Author Of **"An Open Book On Hidden Mysteries."** Islam Was To Influence His Life And Lead Him To Travel The East To **Tama-Re,** Where He Acquired The **Arabic Name, 'Ali;** And Finally To **Morocco** Where He Is Known To Have Said *"This Is Where I Found My Real Self."* Again, He Read And Accepted An Author Named **Alphonse L. Constant** Whose Pen Name Is **'Levi Dowling Or Eliphas Levi.' Levi Dowling** Did A Book Entitled, **"Aquarian Gospel Of Jesus The Christ,"** Which Later, With Author Of **"The Lost Books Of The Bible"** By **Dr. Talmage**, Both Of Euro-Ethnicity, Gave Birth To Noble Drew Ali's Book, **"The Holy Koran Circle 7,"** Available Now, With Islaamic And Asiatic Influences. **Noble Drew Ali** Founded His Movement In **1913 A. D.** In The City Of **Newark, New Jersey** At The **Age Of 27**. He Named His Movement, **"The Moorish Holy Temple Of Science."**

**Noble Drew Ali** Led His Congregation To The History Of The **Moors** Because As He Taught, The Slaves Of **1779 A. D.**, Who Reached The Shores Of America Were Of The Moorish Nation. Yet, His Group Spoke More Of Isa Or Jesus Than Any Other. **Noble Drew Ali** Taught From His Version Of The **"Koran Circle Seven,"** As He Called It, Which Was No More Than **Levi. H. Dowling's** Version Of The Aquarian Gospel Of Jesus The Christ And The Lost Books Of The Bible By Dr. Talmage As I Previously Mentioned.

**133. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'HOW DID FREEMASONRY INFLUENCE NOBLE DREW ALI?'**

**ANSWER:** Most Of Them Don't Know!

The **Honorable Timothy Drew (Noble Drew Ali)**. - **Honorable** Is A Title Denoting **Fellowcraft Or Middle Chamber In Freemasonry;** Who Became A **"Noble" Drew Alee, Or Noble Drew-Ali** Raised To The Degree Of Prophet In The Negro Shriners. He Was Very Learnt In Egyptology, Esoteric Philosophy, And Eastern Theology. Before Noble Drew Ali Began To Build His Nation, He Went To Morocco And Egypt For **Initiation**. When Reading The Teachings Of Noble Drew Ali, You Can See His Ties To Freemasonry. Noble Drew Ali Accepted Many Customs And Symbols From The Masonic Lodge, A **Secret Pseudo-Religious Fraternity.** This Masonic Influence Can Be Seen By Noble Drew Ali's Uniform As Well As The Names **El And Bey,** Were Taken From The Masons. Noble Drew Ali Also Borrowed The Name Noble And Other Customs And Symbols From The Shriners. For Example: The Shriners Adopted The **Crescent** From The Moors Who Converted To Muhammadans, And Migrated Up To Europe To Bring In The Renaissance. The Identification Card On The Following Page Is A Pass Used By The Shriners In Their Mockery Of Islam. The Arabic Inscription Depicts The Specific Time Period: Muhammad And His Faithful

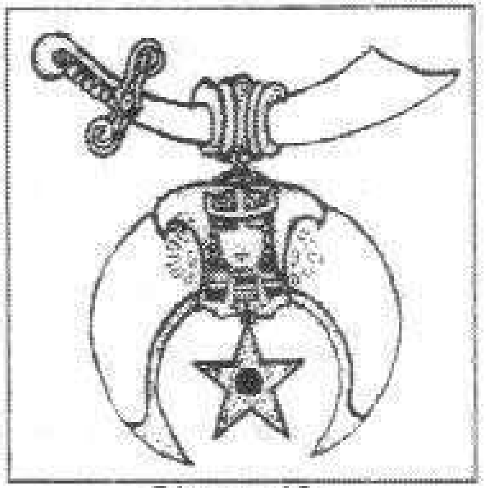


**Diagram 25**
**The Crescent Adopted By The Shriners**

Followers Fled From Mecca To Medina (622 A. D.) Due To Religious Persecution. Within This Passport **Medina** (مدينه) Is Being Misspelled (مضينه) With A **Daad** (ض) Instead Of A **Daal** (د)

**Diagram 26**
**Misspelling Of Madiyna In Arabic On Shriner's Passport**

As You Will Notice From The Photograph On **Page 517**, Noble Drew Ali's Dress And **Mannerism** Were Taken From Masonry And The **Ancient Order Of The Mystic Shrine** Because He Himself Was Mason Of A High Degree, As Well As **A Shriner**. He Took The Mockery Of Islam From The Shriners And Used It Along With The Teachings He Learned From Traveling To Egypt And Came Up With A Concept Of Islam That Made The Entire Nation Take Notice.

The Movement Initially Started With The Intention To Bring More **Negroes Into Freemasonry** Through Their Relationship To The **Moors** And Escalated Into **The Moorish Science Temple**, The Black Muslims, And Many Others. This New Doctrine Was To Be Called **Islamism** So As Not To Be Mistaken With Al Islam Being Taught In America *(Refer To "Noble Drew Ali," Edition #109)*.

Their Followers Were To Be Called **Moslems** In Order Not To Be Mistaken With **Muslims**. And They Were Never To Refer To Themselves Again As Negroes, Blacks, Colored, But Rather Be Called **Moors** And Wear The Fez. And They Add El Or Bey To Their Names.

They Were Taught That The Word Moors Was Removed From Them In The Year **1774 A. D.** And Replaced With Negroes, Blacks, And Colored.

**134. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, "WHAT IS FREEMASONRY?"**

**ANSWER:** Most Sunnis Don't Have An Idea!

According To A Book Entitled "**The Craft And Its Symbols**," **Pg. 8**, **Freemasonry** Has Two Meanings. One Being *"A Beautiful System Of Morality, Veiled In Allegory And Illustrated By Symbols."* He Claims That Many People Believe This Definition Is Not Authentic. And That The Words "**Morality As It Pertaining To The Craft Is Not "Veiled."**" His Definition Of Freemasonry Is "**A Way Of Life: As An Organization, Its Purpose Is To Make Good Men Better.**" Yet, If You Look Up The Word In The **American Heritage Dictionary**, You Will Find:

> **Freemasonry**: *"1. Freemasonry. the institutions, precepts, and rites of the freemasons. 2. spontaneous fellowship and sympathy among a number of people."*

The Definition Of The Word **Masonic** Means *"Of Or Pertaining To Freemasons Or Freemasonry."* The Original Name For **Mason** Was "**Ancient Free And Accepted Freemasons**." A **Freemason** Is Defined As *"A Member Of The Free And Accepted Freemasons, Secret International Fraternity."*

**Freemasonry** Was Organized In England On **June 24, 1717 A. D.** But 80% Of The Freemasons Has Now Been Made Into The Largest International Secret Society.

Nevertheless, The **Elite** As The Kings Of Saudi Arabia, Europe And The **Orient** And The Presidents Of Many Countries Inclusive Of Some Middle Eastern Countries Do Know, **And** Are Members Of Masonry Themselves.

**Masonry**, Is Also Known As Freemasonry, Which Refers To The Doctrines And Practices (Formerly Secret Rituals) Of The Fraternal Order Of Free And Accepted Masons. It Evolved From The Stonemason Guilds Of The Middle Ages. One Of Its Founders, **Dr. Walter M. Fleming**, Claimed The Mystic Shriners Who Are Masons Of The Highest Degrees, Was Founded By The Son-In-Law Of **Muhammad**,



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Black Answer To The Shriners Organization Is Called "**The Ancient Egyptian Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine.**"

135. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHO, WHEN, HOW AND WHERE DID FREEMASONRY BEGIN?'**

ANSWER: **Masonry** Started With **Nimrod** Because He Worshipped **THE NETERU (THE GUARDIANS)**, And That It (Freemasonry) Shot Out And Fell Straight Down And Was Not Revived Until Solomon.

**Figure 197**
**Nimrod**

Solomon Was Approached And Had To Make A Choice To Choose Either The Gold Held In Front Of Him, In One Hand Or The Book Which He Could Not See What Was On It. Solomon Chose The Book He Chose Wisdom; At Which Time The Door Was Opened Unto Him With A Promise That He Would Receive More Communications From The Neteru/Anunnagi, Thus He Was Chosen To Rebuild The Temple. And This Is How The Placing Of The Ark Of The Covenant Came About.

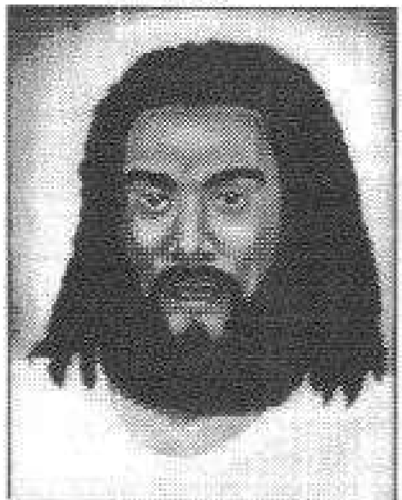


**Figure 198**
**Solomon**

**Figure 199**
**Nebuchadnezzar**

However, After **Solomon** Came The **Babylonians** With Nebuchadnezzar, Who Conquered Their Land And Had Taken The Israelites Into Captivity, Tearing Down Their Temple. They Saw What The Israelites

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Were **Doing** Wrong And They Tried To Show Them The Right Way Such As Questioning 'Why They Followed The Torah.' Telling Them They Should Be Following The **Enuma Elish.**

Then Came The **Persians** Who Permitted The Israelites To Return To Their Homeland. Yet They Had Nothing. They Had Been Stripped Of Every Thing.

Then Later The **Wisemen, The Magi** Came To Baby **Yashu'a (Jesus') Parents**. Once Again, They Had To Decide On Either The **Book Or The Gold**. This Is The Portion In The Bible That Speaks About Them Coming Bringing Frankincense And Gold. His Parents Chose Both. The Gold Which By The Way You Don't Hear About Anymore Until Jesus Was Deceived For **30 Pieces Of Silver.**

**Figure 200**
**Gasper**

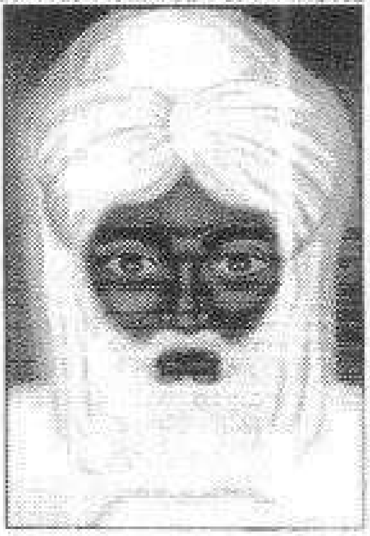


**Figure 201**
**Melchior**

**Figure 202**
**Balthasar**

## 3 Of The Many Wisemen Who Came To Baby Yashu'a

The Wisemen Are Instructed To Take The Child Out Of Jerusalem Into Tama-Re Because Herod Was Going To Kill Him. He Went To **Tama-Re** And Studied Under The Scientists And Egyptologists. He Returned To Jerusalem After Herod Had Died. And The People Were Amazed At His Powers. He Made A Mistake He Talked Too Much. He Gave The Secrets To His Son By **Mary Magdalene, Bar-Jesus** Who Had Not Become An Adept. Barjesus Went Into The Streets Preaching Those Secrets, And He Was Crucified. Thus They Sought To Kill Jesus For Revealing The Secrets. They Felt He Had **Double Crossed** (1) Them.

He Took His Family Out Of Jerusalem Towards Damascus And They Were Affected By The Invasions. After Jesus' Death They Went To **France** And They Were Protected Their By The **Knights Of Templars** In France. The Other Jesus, Cleophas, Son Of Cleopatra And Mark Anthony Went To **Kishmir** (India) And Died There. They Have Bar Jesus Remains In Jerusalem. Cleophas Remains Are In India. *(Refer To El Ma'luh Shil Christ-Ism, 'The Degree Of Christ-Ism,' Scroll #??)*

136. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHY IS FREEMASONRY ASSOCIATED WITH SOLOMON?'**

ANSWER: Freemasonry Goes Way Back To Building Of Solomon's Temple As Well.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When **Hiram** Or Chiram, A Beloved Friend Of The Ruler Solomon, Son Of David, Sent His Master Builder **Hiram Abiff** To Assist Him In The Construction Of The Temple *(2 Samuel 5:11)*. The Word Chiyram, (חירם) In Aramic/Herbrew Means *"Noble"* Is From The Root **Chuwram,** (חורם) Meaning *"Noble Born."* Hiram Abiff, Is Said To Have Chosen Death Rather Than Reveal The **Secret Freemasonic Word.**

**Figure 203**
**Harim Abiff**

**137. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'IS FREEMASONRY RELATED TO ILLUMINATISM?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, It Is!

**Adam Weishaupt -** (1748-1830 A. D.) Was A Professor Of Canon Law At **Ingolstadt, Germany** And He Also Was An Ex-Jesuit Priest. Posing At First, As A Religious Reformer And A Liberal In Politics, He Attracted Many To His Political Movement, Which Was Also Known As **Republicanism**. He Adopted The Jesuits' System Of Espionage, Introduced Witchcraft To His Followers, And Developed A Fraternity Within His Political Movement That Was Similar To Freemasonry.

**Figure 204**
**Adam Weishaupt**

He Began To Write Documents While Still A Professor To Destroy All Governments And Religions. He Began The Most Successful Of All The Secret Orders And Of All Of The Illuminatis - This Was The **Bavarian, Germany Illuminati.** It Was Founded **May 1, 1776 A. D.**, While Weishaupt Was Only Twenty-Eight Years Old. ***(Refer To The Scroll #15, Of Leviathan Part 2, And The Year 2000, Scroll #156)***

**138. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT EFFECT DID FREEMASONRY HAVE ON THE POPES?'**

**ANSWER:** Freemasonry While In Europe Was Used By A Group Of Popes And Vicars



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Who Were Tired Of Living In Corruption, And Did Not Like The Order Of The Establishment And Religion. So They Separated From The Church And Came Together To Bring About A **New World Order** Because The Old World Order (Christianity) Had Failed. They Saw The Symbols On The Cathedrals And Started Questioning Them And Wanted To Know What These Symbols Represented. They Went To The Elect And Asked What Are These Symbols? They Went To The Protestants, Who Protested Against The Church And Asked What Are These Symbols?

**Figure 205**
**Albert Pike**

**Figure 206**
**Madame Blavatksy**

They Also Went To The Alchemists And Came Up With **Albert Pike And Madame Blavatsky**, Who Was A Known Witch. These Symbols Came From The **Ancient Druids And Babylonians**. The Group Went Back To The Same Builders, (Masons) Because They Were The Only People Allowed To Meet, Because They Were Building A Church And Decided To Meet There At Night. This Is How They Became Known As **"Knights."** They Called Themselves Knight Of The Night. They Meet On **Thursday From The God Thor (In Reality The Tama-Rean Deity Tehuti [Thoth])**. They Met In Private Churches Of Stone, Churches Of Stone Cutters, Dressed In Black. Just The Builders (Masons) And The Spectators (Speculative Masons). They Were Anti-This Establishment, Against The Church, And Soon Broke Away From The Church And Became Known As **"Free-Masons."** **A Freemason Is Free To Build On His Own**. And **A Mason Is Someone Who Works For Someone Else**. They Researched The Symbols And Became An **"Order"** Which Translates From The Greek Word, **"Taxis"** ***(Hebrew 5:10)***. The Romans Were The Ones Who Introduced A Coded System Of Taxation. In The Early Republic A Poll Tax Was Levied Against Each Citizen. The **Emperor Augustus** (Ruled 27 B. C. -14 A. D.) Introduced The Property Tax And Inheritance Tax At The Beginning Of The Imperial Period. Then Afterwards, Emperors Imposed Taxes On A Long List Of Products.

The Term **"Freemasonry"** Actually Wasn't Adopted Until The **Presidency Of James Anderson,** Who Was **A Jew, During A London (British/English) Conference.** These Freemasons Wanted To Keep The Secrets To Themselves, So They Were Sworn To Secrecy. They Must Keep These Things That Are Sacred, Secret; - Which Is The Symbol Worn By Adolf Hitler. He Set Out To Bring In A New World Order. Modern Freemasonry Began In Crafts Of Guilds Of Working Masons During Medieval Times. These Masons Adopted A System Of Signs Of Masonry, such as Passwords Which Were Used As **"Union Cards."** Work Sheds Were Known As **"Lodges."**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Secrets Of Masonry, Such As Passwords, Grips, And Symbols Were used To Inoculate Certain Moral And Religious Lessons. The Initiate Will Then Be Blindfolded And A Noose Was Put Around His Neck And He Was Ushered Into The Door Of A Room. He Kneels And Is Touched With A Sword (Which Has A Compass At The End Of It) On His Left Breast. He Then Swears A Blood Oath And Puts His Thumb To His Throat To Signify That If He Was To Reveal Any Secrets Of The Order His Throat Would Be Cut. This Is Where Thumb's Up Sign Came From.

**Figure 207**
**A Freemason With A Noose Around His Neck**

**139. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHEN DID FREEMASONRY COME TO AMERICA AND BY WHOM?'**

**ANSWER:** Most Of Them Don't Know!

**Noble John G. Jones, 33rd Degree Of Chicago, Illinois,** And Who Was **The Sovereign Grand Commander Of The United Supreme Council Of The Southern And Western Masonic Jurisdiction, United States Of America,** After Several Years Of Correspondence, Made Application To The Grand Council Of **Arabia** To Be Initiated Into The Work, And Power And Authority To Institute Temples In The United States In **1877 A. D.** His Application Having Been Received And Accepted On **June 1893 A. D.**, In The City Of Chicago, **Noble Rofelt Pasha,** Deputy Of **The Grand Council Of Arabia,** And Acting Under The Authority Of **The Grand Council Of Arabia,** And Assisted With Three Other Nobles With Imposing Ceremonies **At The Masonic Hall,** Conferred **The Degree Of The Ancient Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine** Upon Him, And Gave Him A Patent Of Power And Authority To Confer The Degree Of The Mystic Shrine, Institute Temples And Organize The Grand Imperial Councils. And Be The **Imperial Potentate** Of The Imperial Grand Council In **The United States Of America.**

This Secret Group Of Four Members Was Often Referred To As **The Black Angels,** Or **The Four Winds.** They Were Created On **June 6, 1876 A. D.** And Was Called **The Imperial Grand Council** Of **The United States Of America.** Their Titles Were Prophets, And Rabbans. They Met In Secret After Dark. Their Salutation Of Distinction Among The Faithful Was **Es Salaam Aleikum** Which Is Returned **"Aleikum Es Salaam!"** They Openly Admit On Page 1, Of **The Secret Ritual Of The Secret Work Of The Ancient Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine,** Chapter One By **John G. Jones Imperial Grand Potentate. The Ancient Arabic Order Of Nobles Of The Mystic Shrine** Was Instituted By **Mohammedan, Kalif-Alee** (His Name Be Praised, The Son-In Law Of The Prophet **Mohammed**), In The **Year Hegira 25; A. H. 656 A. D.**), At **Mecca, Arabia.** This Was Established After **W. M. J. Florence 33rd Degree,** Of **New York City,** He Brought Back From **Arabia** This Degree In **1871 A. D.** And Placed



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

It In The Hands Of **Dr. Walter M. Fleming 33rd Degree Sovereign Grand Inspector General Of The Ancient And Accepted Scottish Rites And Eminent Commander Of Columbia Commandery,** No. 1, **Knights Templars, Of New York.**

The Plan Was Put Together By 1. Walter **M. Fleming** 2. William **J. Florence 33rd Degree And** 3. William **Eddy 33rd Degree** 4. **S. C. Campbell 33rd Degree;** 5. **Oswald Merle D' Aubigne, 33rd Degree.;** 6. **G.W. Miller, 33rd Degree** 7. **John A. Moore 33rd Degree.;** 8. **William S. Patterson, 33rd Degree.;** 9. **John W. Simmons, 33rd Degree.; And** 10. **Albert P. Moriarity, 33rd Degree** 11. **Daniel Sickels 33rd Degree.;** 12. **James S. Chappell,** 13. **Charles** T. **Mclenachan.**

**Holy Tablets 6:15:127-146**

> **127** The Secret Number As Found As The Seal, Mahamudra, Or Mohammedan, In The Back Of The Dollar Bill. **128** Found As Thirteen Steps On The Pyramid. Thirteen Letters In Annuit Coeptis. **129** Thirteen Stars Forming The Six Pointed Star, Thirteen Five Pointed Stars Equaling Sixty Five, **130** Which Is Eleven, For The Eleven Tribes Of Canaan. **131** Thirteen Stripes, Thirteen Olives, Thirteen Olive Leaves, Thirteen Arrows. **132** Symbolic Of The Original Thirteen Colonies. The Phoenix Bird Transformed Into The Eagle. **133** You Have The Eye Above The Pyramid Absent Of The Corner Stone. **134** For The Eye Sits In The Corner Stone. Dt. **135** The Eye Of Osiris, Father Of Horus, Husband To Isis, Who Is Called Diana, Artemis, Phoebe, Cynthia, Cybil, Ishtar, And Ashteroth. **136** She Is The Symbol Of The Crescent Moon. **137** The Ancient Greeks Used The Crescent As An Emblem Of The Universal Mother Of All Living Things. **138** The Virgin Mother Of All Souls. **139** The Jewel Of The Order Is A Crescent Formed Of The Claw Of The Royal Bengal Tiger United At Their Base In A Gold Setting, **140** Which Includes Their Tips And Bears On One Side Of The Center, The Head Of The Sphinx. **141** And On The Other Side A Pyramid Urn And Five Pointed Star Publicly, Six Pointed Star Privately. **142** They Greet With Es Salmu Aleikum. Which Is Returned By: Aleikum, Es Salaam. **143** And The Motto Is Strength And Fury Called The Order Of The Eagle Or The Skull And Bone. **144** With The Great Owl As Their Overside And The Eye Of The Owl As A Symbol. **145** The Light Renders The Illumni A Member Of The Illuminaati But A New Light Other Than The Fire Is Here. **146** The Keys To Future Luminaries Called The Sons Of The Green Light Are Electromagnetic Forces.

These Caucasian Shriners Mentioned Earlier, Raised Negro Shriners To Make Up **The Black Angels**.

**140. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHO WERE THESE BLACK ANGELS?'**

**ANSWER:** There Names Were **1. Isaach Payne, (Ishaq Bayan) 2. Jacob Robb** (Y'aqub

**Rabb) 3. Joseph Malcolm (Yusuf Malik) 4. Michael Solomon (Mikal Sulaiman).** They Were All Taught By Master Ford Muhammad Himself.

They Were Also Called **The Guardian Angels** And Was Overseered By The Odd Number, **'The Fifth Seat'** Represented By The Symbol Of The Five Pointed Star Meaning, 1. Love 2. Truth 3. Peace 4. Freedom 5. And Justice. The Odd Number A Separate Chapter Referred To As **Oddfellows**, In Whose Temples They Held Their Meetings.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

There Is A Book Called "Black Angels," Describing Them And How They Killed The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. And It Was A Reality, Not Fiction As The Nation Of Islam Try To Make You Believe. The Men Who Influenced These People Were Shriners. Make Note Of The List Of Names: 1) Duse Muhammad Ali-Effendi (Alee), 2) Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali (Alee), 3) Ugan Ali (Alee) Arrested With Farrad, 4) Lillie Ali (Alee), Wife Of Ugan Ali 5) Noble Drew Ali (Alee) Who Was Also Named Sharif Abdul Ali (Alee) 6) Maulana Muhammad Ali (Alee) 7) Abdullah Yusuf Ali (Alee). And The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Named His Favorite Boxer, Muhammad Ali (Alee) 8) Aziz Ali (Alee) Al-Masri Bey Who Taught Noble Drew Ali. ***(Refer To Are The Caucasians Edomites? Scroll #142)***

**141. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN FREEMASONRY AND SHRINERS?'**

**ANSWER:** A **Shriner Is Just A Honorary Degree** After You Passed The **York Or The**

**Scottish Rites.** It Is Really The Ancient Arabic Order Of The Mystic Shrine. The Shriner's Organization Is Just A Combination Of The York Rites And The Scottish Rites.

**** Here's A Short Conversation From The Internet ****
Between Neter. A'afeti. Atum-Re (M. Z. York)
And Nu Jeru Concerning Freemasonry!

**NU JERU:** <<So, What Is The Highest Degree?>>

**M. Z. YORK:** **The 3rd Degree** Is **The Highest Degree,** Which Coincides With A 3rd Degree Burn. The 1st Degree Is **Entered Apprentice**. The **2nd DEGREE** Is **Fellow Craft** And The 3rd Degree Is **A Master Mason.** In Your 3rd Degree You Promise To Always Hail, Never Reveal, And Forever Conceal Any Parts Of Or Points Of The Lodge.

**142. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT ARE SOME OF THE SYMBOLS OF FREEMASONRY?'**

**ANSWER:** These Are Some Of The Following **Symbols Of Freemasonry:**

**Compasses** - Are Used For The Measurement Of The Architect's Plans. So They Are Used By Freemasons Symbolically To Instruct In The Duty Of Suppressing Undue Passion And Keeping Our Desires Within Due Bounds. The Position Of The Compass Also Marks The Various Degrees In Masonry. The Compass Has Also Been Recognized And Accepted As The Masonic Emblem From The Beginning Of The **18th Century**. This Device, So Commonly Worn And Employed By Masons, Has An Established Mystic Significance, Universally Recognized As Existing, Whether Comprehended By All Or Not. To Many American Masons, The Emblem Is Not Complete Without The Letter **G**. This Is Not So In Other Countries. In Other Languages, **'God'** Does Not Start With The Letter "G" Neither Does **Geometry.**

**Gavel** - Symbol Of Order And Decorum. The Shape Of The Gravel Is That Of A Stone Mason's Hammer, That Is with one end having a cutting edge, so as to break off projections.

**Maul** - Symbol Of Death By Violence. Three **Candles** (Tapers) Represent The Sun, The Moon And The Master.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**The Stance:** In Masonry There Are Several Different Degrees Or Steps That One Can Advance To That Are Signified By The Position Of The Feet. The Position Of One Feet Is Known In Masonry As **"Standing In A Square."** The Square Explained By The Mason Is An Angle Of 90 Degrees, And It Forms The Fourth Part Of A Circle. This Is The Same Position That Has Been Adopted By The Moorish Science Temple While Performing Their Prayers. In The **5 Percent** Nation's Doctrine, The Square Is Represented By The Letter **"T"** Or The Word **"Truth."** The Truth Is The Light That Leads One From The Darkness Of Ignorance. A Square Has Four Equal Sides. Each Corner Has 90 Degrees (90 X 4 Equals 360). 360 Degrees Is A **Cipher** (That Which Is Complete) Both Mentally As Well As Physically Showing And Proving That The Truth Is The Way To Square Of All Unrighteousness. From The Master Mason Degree **"As We Meet Upon The Level, And We Part Upon The Square."**

**A Masonic Apron With Symbolic Figures:** While The Mystic Symbolism Of Freemasonry Decrees That The Apron Shall Be A Simple Square Of White Lambskin With Appropriate Flap, Masonic Aprons Are Frequently Decorated With Curious And Impressive Figures. *"When Silk, Cotton Or Linen Is Worn,"* Writes **Albert Pike**, *"The Symbolism Is Lost. Nor Is One Clothed Who Blots, Defaces, And Desecrates The White Surface With Ornamentation, Figuring, Or Colors Of Any Kinds."*

To **Mars**, The Ancient Planet Of Cosmic Energy, The Atlantean And Chaldean **"Star Gazes"** Assigned Aries As A Diurnal Throne And Scorpio As A Nocturnal Throne. Those Not Raised To Spiritual Life By Initiation Are Described As **"Dead From The Sting Of A Scorpion,"** For They Wander In The Night Side Of Divine Power. Through The Mystery Of The **Paschal Lamb, Or The Attainment Of The Golden Fleece**, These Souls Are Raised Into The Constructive Day Power Of Mars In Aries--The Symbol Of The Creator.

When Worn Over The Area Related To The Animal Passions, The **Pure Lambskin** Signifies The Regeneration Of The Procreative Forces And Their Consecration To The Service Of The Deity. The Size Of The **Apron** Exclusive Of The Flap, Makes It **The Symbol Of Salvation**, For The Mysteries Declare That It Must Consist Of **144 Square Inches**.

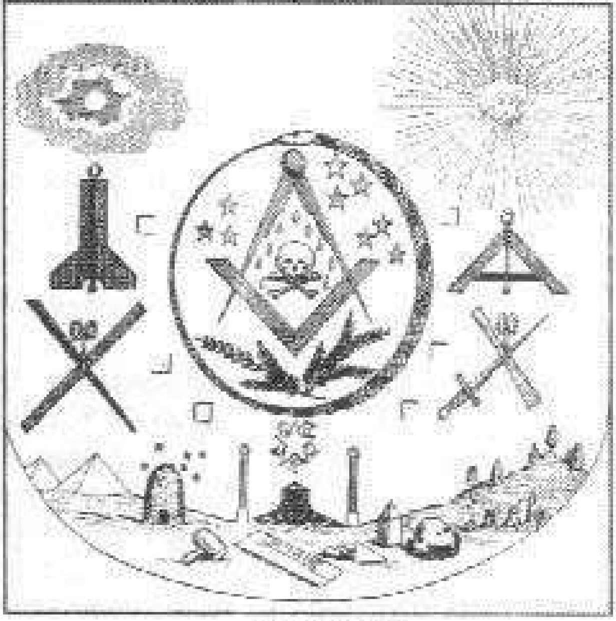


Figure 208
Masonic Apron

The Apron Shown Above Contains A Wealth Of Symbolism: The **Beehive**, Emblematic Of The Masonic Lodge Itself; The **Trowel, The Mallet, And The Trestleboard**; The Rough And Tried **Ashlars**; The **Pyramids And Hills Of Lebanon; The Pillars, The Temple, And Checkerboard Floor; And The Blazing Star And Tools Of The Craft.** The Center Of The Apron Is Occupied By The **Compass And Square, Representative Of The Macrocosm And The Microcosm,** And The



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Alternately Black And White Serpent Of Astral Light. Below Is An **Acacia Branch With Seven Sprigs,** Signifying The Life Centers Of The Superior And The Inferior Man. The **Skull And Cross-Bones** Are A Continual Reminder That The Spiritual Nature Attains Liberation Only After The Philosophical Death Of Man Sensuous Personality.

**Dress Of A Freemasonry**: Freemasonry Has Its Own Dress. It Is Only To Be Worn During Official Degree. **Medals** Are Also Worn As Chest Decorations At Their Festivities. Medals Are Also Worn To Denote Your Degree.

**The Principles Of Freemasonry Religions, Morals, And Politics** : Belief In God The Most Exalted, A Freemason Announces His Utmost Belief In God The Most Exalted.

**The Significance Of The Fez:** The Significance Of The Fez Is That It Represents The **Imperial Potentate** Who Is Given The Task Of Finishing The Job. The Top And Bottom Of The Fez Represents Two 360 Degree Circles. The Word Fez Comes From The Arabic Word **Faas (Sht)**. It Is Named After The City Of Fez Located In Morocco. The Fez Is The Head Dress Worn By The Shriners. It Was The Masons Who Brought This Dress To The West.

**The Five Pointed Star:**

1. the Present-Day Political System Is Based Upon The Five-Pointed Star, Which Nimrod Gave To The Amorites.

A. Polytheism
B. Politics
C. Psychology
D. Philosophy
E. Penal

2. Representative Of The Woman (Body, Two Arms, Two Legs, And A Womb)
3. Symbol Of Satanic Worship
4. The Ram's Head

The 5 Points Also Represents: Adah, Ruth, Martha, Electa, Ester.

5. A Symbol Of The Deitess **Ishtar Or Diyna** (Diana, Cybil, Nanna, Etc.)

**The Eastern Star** :

1. Symbolized The Five Degrees One Can Obtain.
2. Symbolized The Five Women Of The Bible Which The Eastern Star Is Based Upon. (Adah, Ruth, Ester, Martha, And Electa)

**143. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHO ARE THE EASTERN STARS?**

**ANSWER:** Since Freemasons Have Always Refused To Admit Women Into Their Lodges, Their Females Have Sometimes Expressed Their Dissatisfaction Of Not Being In On The Secrets And Mysteries. Perhaps, To Turn The Ladies Away From Their Interest In Masonic Rituals, Etc., An American Mason Started The Order Of **Eastern Star.** This Order Has Become One Of The Most Successful Of Mason Satellites.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In **1965 A. D.**, The Eastern Star Order Enrolled More Than **Three Million Master Masons, Their Wives, Widows, Daughters, And Sisters Into Thirteen Thousand Chapters.** So-Called **"Adoptive Masonry," Or Masonry For Women,** Was Found As Earlier As The Eighteenth Century. The **Duchess Of Bourbon** Was Appointed **Grand Mistress Of Adoptive Masonry In France, In 1775 A. D.** She Directed An Order That Had **Four Degrees; Apprentice, Companion, Mistress, And Perfect Mistress.**

**Figure 209**
**Fez Worn By The Eastern Stars**

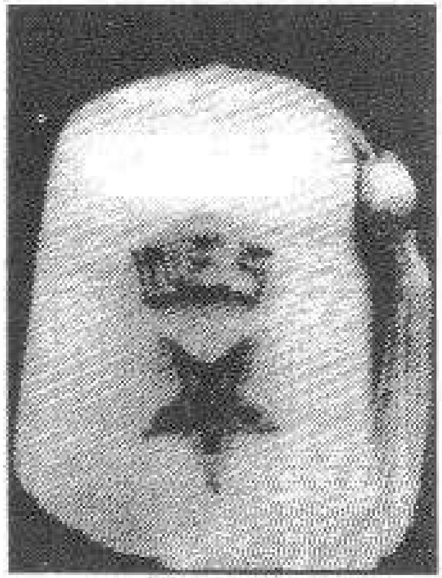


**Figure 210**
**Moon And Five Pointed Star Of The Goddess Ishtar Or Diana**

Adoptive Masonry Was Also Popular In **Holland, Italy And Germany**. These Women Did Not Receive Freemasonry Degrees, But They Received Degrees Invented by the sponsors of adoptive masonry, which were regular masonic lodges. The **Order Of The Eastern Star** Was First Introduced As The **"American Adoptive Rite."** A Five-Degree Ritual Was Published In **1857 A. D.** And Revised Devised Signs Of Recognition For Women To Reveal Their Masonic Connection To Other Masons. Because Of His Poor Organization, The New Rite Found Few Supporters Among The Leaders Of American Freemasonry At That Time. In **1866 A. D.**, He Turned Over His Rights To A Masonic Publisher Who Reworked The Ritual. In **1876 A. D. In Indianapolis, The General Grand Chapter Was Founded.** It Was The Largest Of **Three Eastern Star Jurisdictions.** Within Eight Years Of Its Founding, This Order Had Fifty Thousand Women Members And Master Masons.

Initiates Must Be Women Over **Eighteen** Who Are Related To Masons. They Must Profess A Belief In A Supreme Being Also.

**The Secretaries:**

It Was The Women Who Were Behind The Scenes That Actually Ran Major **Organizations**, As Well As Being Responsible For The Success Of Many **Presidents Governors, Other Political Officials As Well**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**<u>As Successful People In Our History.</u>** These Were The Eastern Stars The Ones Who Really Controlled From Behind The Scenes!!!

**144. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS HOW DID THE FREEMASONS OBTAIN THEIR SYMBOLISM?**

**ANSWER:** A Freemasonic Constitution Dated **1701 A. D.** Gives The Following Naive Account Of The Crafts From Which The Major Part Of Freemasonic Symbolism Is Derived:

*"John Leylonde Was Appointed By King Henry VII To Go Through The Archives Of The King And Remove For Preservation Any Books Or Manuscripts Of An Important Character. Among The Documents Copied By Leylonde Was A Series Of Questions And Answers Concerning The Mystery Of Masonry Written By King Henry VI.... "In His Notes On King Henry's Questions And Answers, William Preston Enlarges Upon They Vow Of Secrecy As It Was Practiced By The Ancient Initiates. It Is Also Noteworthy That, According To King Henry's Manuscript, Masonry Had Its Origin In The East And Was The Carrier Of The Arts And Sciences.*

*By Grammar Man Is Taught To Express In Noble And Adequate Language His Innermost Thoughts And Ideas; By Rhetoric He Is Enabled To Conceal His Ideals Under The Protecting Cover Of Ambiguous Language And Figures Of Speech; By Logic He Is Trained In The Organization Of The Intellectual Faculties With Which He Has Been Endowed; By Arithmetic He Not Only Is Instructed In The Mystery Of Universal Order But Also Gains The Key To Multitude, Magnitude, And Proportion; By Geometry He Is Inducted Into The Mathematics Of Form, The Harmony And Rhythm Of Angles, And The Philosophy Of Organization; By Music He Is Reminded That The Universe, And Of The Awesomeness Of That Unknown Power Which Is Driving The Countless Stars Of The Firmament Through Illimitable Space. Equipped With The Knowledge Conferred By Familiarity With The Liberal Arts And Sciences, The Studious Freemason Therefore Finds Himself Confronted By Few Problems With Which He Cannot Cope."*

**Taken From The Secret Teachings Of All Ages By The Philosophical Research Society, Inc.,**

Though, There Are Many Symbols In Freemasonry, None Are More Important Than The **Compass And The Square**. Since The 18th Century, This Has Been Accepted As "The" **Freemasonic Emblem**. Sometimes, You May See It With A Letter **<u>"G"</u>** In The Middle. To Many American Freemasons, The Emblem Is Not Complete Without This Letter. This Is Not So In Other Countries, In Other Languages Where The Word God Does Not Start With The Letter "G" Neither Does Geometry. The **"G"** In Actuality Doesn't Only Stand For God, But Also Refers To **"Genitalia,"** Where You See On Certain Statues And Bas-Reliefs Of Tama-Rean Deities With Their Kilts Pointing Up, Symbolizing Erection Of The Phallus.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Diagram 27**
**The "G" Symbol Of Freemasonry**

**Figure 211**
**Tama-Rean Statue With An Erected Phallus Under The Kilt**

Initially, The **Square** Is Said To Symbolize **Mortality And Righteousness**. The **Compass** Is Said To Symbolize **Spirituality**. As A Mason Advances In Degrees, The Compass And The Square Takes On Further And More Deeper Meanings. Freemasonry Appears Under Different Names. When **The Grand Orient Of France In 1877 A. D.** Took The **Holy Scriptures From Its Altars And No Longer Demanded Their Members To Have A Belief In The Great Architect Of The Universe, The Anglo-Saxon Lodges Severed Fraternal Relations With Grand Orient And Created A Schism Which Has Lasted To This Day.**

Grand Orient Lodges Were Throughout Europe And Germany. Germany Under The Rule Of Adolf Hitler Closed Down All The Grand Lodges. The Reason For Doing This, Is Because He Knew Of Their Relationship To The Jews. Hitler Destroyed The Ritual Apparatus And Sometimes Put The Members Into Concentration Camps. This, Of Course, Made Freemasonry Come Back Under A New Name, Which Was The **"Clubs Of The German Knights."** Yet, Still In Other Parts Of Germany, New Lodges Were Givine Birth.

The **Swastika** Is Interpreted As Meaning *"The Four Great Builders," The Four Great Strong Ones"* And **"The Geometrician."** It Is Also The **Original Symbol For The Earth,** That Being The Four Sided Square. And This Geometrician And The Square Is Said To Symbolize **Mortality And Righteousness.** Again, The Compass Is Said To Symbolize Spirituality. The Square Is At An Angle Of 90 Degrees, Forming The Fourth Part Of A Circle. A Square Has Four 90 Degree Angles, Equaling 360 Degrees. 360 Degrees Is A Cipher Or A Circle, Meaning That Which Is Complete, Both Mentally As Well As Physically Showing And Proving That The Truth Is The Way To Square Off Unrighteousness. Masons Are Said **"To Part Upon The Square,"** Because **"Having Met Such On Level,"** Their Conduct Should Be Such That No Unkind Feeling Or Unfriendly Actions Should Interfere Or Be Allowed. By Giving A Secret Sign To A Man You Suspect To Be A Mason, Things Become Easier If The Man Returns The Correct Sign.

**145. QUESTION:** ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHO WAS LEVI H. DOWLING?'

**ANSWER:** **Levi H. Dowling** Was Born On May 18.

**1884 A. D. In Belleville, Ohio** And He Died On **August 13, 1911 A. D.** He Was Of Scotch Descent (British) And Was Always Interested In Life's Deeper Meanings. As A Young Teenager He Became Involved In Religious Debates. His First Public Debate Was With A Presbyterian Elder And The Subject Was "**The Everlasting Punishment Of The Wicked.**" He Became A Preacher In His Mid-Teens. And By The Age Of 18 He Was Already A Pastor Of His Own Church. He Was Also A Chaplain In The United States Army Until The End Of The Civil War. By The Age Of 24, He Was Publishing Religious Literature For Children And Had Become An Active Advocate Of Prohibition Movement. He Practiced Medicine For Several Years. After His Retirement From The Profession, He Resumed His Literary Work.

As A Youth, It Is Reported That He Had Visions Of Building "**A White City,**" Which He Later Claimed Was Symbolic Of His Book, **The Aquarian Gospel Of Jesus Christ**. As An Adult, Many People Believe That He Was A Practitioner Of Witchcraft. It Was Levi's Son Who Was Born On **February 26,** The Same Day, Although Not The Same Year That Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford, (5), Also Known As Wallace Fard Muhammad (The Impostor Of Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad, The Muslim From The East) Was Born - That Is Not A Coincidence. Levi's Followers Thought His Son To Be The **Messiah** Who Had Come To Save The World.

**146. QUESTION:** ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'IS THE KORAN CIRCLE SEVEN THE SAME AS THE QUR'AAN BY MUHAMMAD?'

**ANSWER:** No, It Is **Not!**

The Holy Koran Circle Seven Of The **Moorish Science Temple** Is Not To Be Mistaken For The Qur'aan, The Holy Book Of The Eastern Islamic World That Of The Prophet **Muhammad Al Amyn** 570-632 A.D. Of Arabia Received. This Is Not What Prophet Noble Drew Ali Intended It To Be Mistaken As.

At The Time Of The Writing Of The Aquarian Gospel, Your Solar System Was In The Aquarian Age, Which Was Considered A Spiritual Age. The Title Aquarian Gospel Seemed Quite Appropriate.

The Holy Koran Circle Seven Was Compiled And Put Out In Collaboration With Brother, **Eloah A. El Emanu-El,** A Member Of The Moorish Science Temple Since His Birth Of A Family, Of The Original And Registered On **April 25, 1976 A.D.** By The Moorish School Of Law And History By. If You Would Like To Read Their Lesson You Can Purchase The Book Entitled ***"Koran Circle Seven"*** Written By **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In Addition To This, The **Koran Circle 7** From Levi's H Dowling's **Aquarian Gospel**, Also Contained **Marcus Garvey's Nationalistic Ideologies, Along With Freemasonry Teachings And Buddhism**, As Well As **Noble Drew Ali's Own Writings On Islam** And The Prophet **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin (January 27, 570 A.D. - June 8, 632 A.D.)** Of Saudi Arabia And **Sultan Mohammed** Of The Crusades

**Figure 212**
**Koran Circle 7**

The **Aquarian Gospel** Being The Supposed Lessons That **Jesus** Shared With The World, Are Now Being Read By So Many People Wishing For A Greater Spiritual Consciousness.

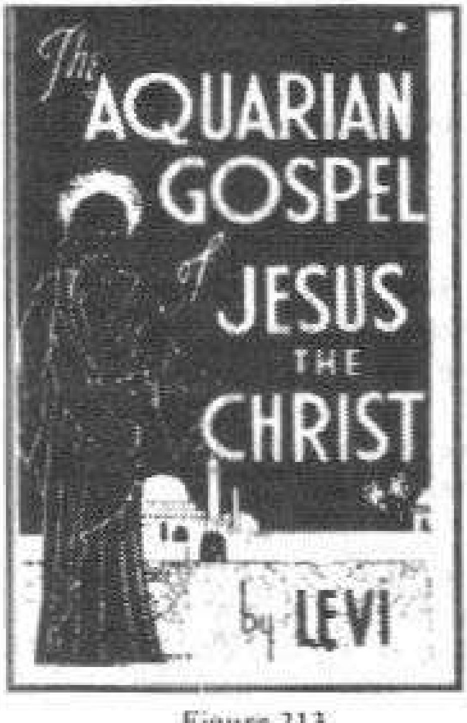



**Figure 213**
**Aquarian Gospel By Levi Dowling**

**Figure 214**
**Holy Koran Circle Seven By Noble Drew Ali**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


COMPARE THE TWO!

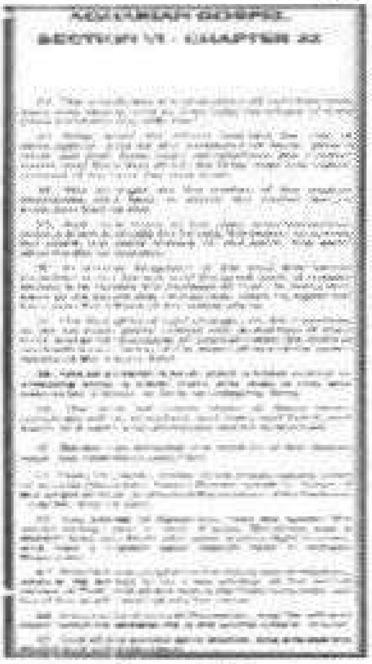

AQUARIAN GOSPEL
SECTION VI - CHAPTER 32

**Figure 215**
**Koran Chapter Xi**

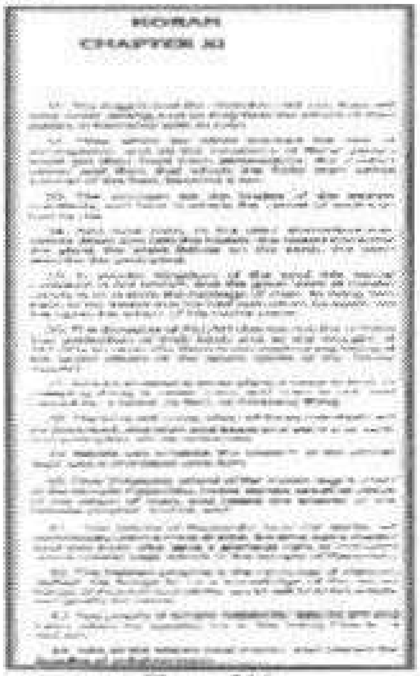

KORAN
CHAPTER XI

**Figure 216**
**And Aquarian Gospel Section Vi - Chapter 32**

At The Time Of The Writing Of The **Aquarian Gospel**, Your Solar System Was In The Aquarian Age, Which Was Considered A Spiritual Age ***(Refer To "Leviathan 666, The Spell Of Kingu," Parts 1 & 2, Scroll #15).***

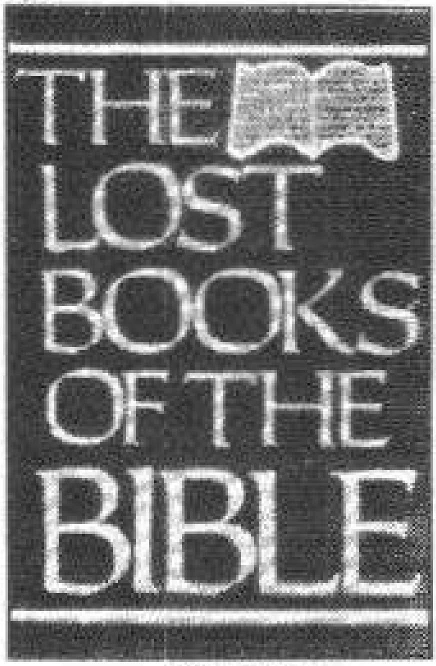



**Figure 217**
**"The Lost Books Of The Bible To Jesus Christ His Apostles And Their Companions" By Dr. Talmage**

**Noble Drew Ali** Accepted This Caucasian Levi's Teachings Who Was Influenced By "**The Protocols Of The Learnt Elders Of Zion**" By **Victor E. Marsden,** Because These Meetings Of The Zionist Threatened The Stability Of The African World And Negroes In Particular And Only Islam Gave The Appearance Of Non-Racism. These Authors Dealt With Eastern Philosophies Of Which He, **Noble Drew Ali** Was Greatly Influenced. All The Answers To All Of The Lessons Of Noble Drew Ali Can Be Found In The Book, "**The Lost Books Of The Bible To Jesus Christ His Apostles And Their Companions**" By **Dr. Talmage** Who Is Also A Freemason. You Can Also Find Parts Of The Aquarian Gospel Inside Of This Book Which Is Where Noble Drew Ali Received His Koran From Which He Calls **Circle Seven**.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So **Shaikh Daoud** Spoke Favorably Of **Noble Drew Ali** And His Efforts To Reunite Negroes With Their Morrocan Past. **Shaikh Daoud** Considered Himself The True Source Of Islam In The West For The Ex-Slaves.

So, It Was These Teachings, Which Provided, Still Another **Avenue Of Escape From The Awesome Injustices** That Plagued Blacks In America. Both Marcus Garvey And Noble Drew Taught That Nubians Were A Great Race That Must Lift Itself Up By Doing For Self! The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Fascination With Such Terminology As: **"The Original Black Man,"** And **"The White Man Is The Devil,"** Is What Attracted Him To The Teachings Of Noble Drew Ali, Which Were Adopted By **Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali**.

Thus The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Brought The Word **Muslim** And **Al Islam** Into The Homes Of Millions Of Americans, Especially So-Called American Negroes. Although He Was Not The First To Awaken Black Americans, He Made The Most Profound Impact Of All The Above Mentioned.

**147. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WAS ELIJAH MUHAMMAD A MASON?'**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know.

If You Read The **Lessons #1-14** By The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, You Will See His Ties To Freemasonry, And He Admitted In A Book Entitled, **"The Secrets Of Freemasonry: Page 15,** That He Was A Mason Before Becoming A Muslim And I Quote: ***"Once I Was A Mason Too Until I Became A Muslim I Was A Mason."***

**Figure 218**
**Elijah Muhammad Wearing A Fez**

**148. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD A MUSLIM?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Definitely Not.'**

Contrary To What Muslims Say, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Was A Muslim Who Professed The Belief In **Allah's Oneness - Tawhiyd**, So Therefore He Couldn't Have Been A **Mushrik, "Idol Worshipper"** And This Is Confirmed By The Letter Of Those Who Applied To Become Members Of



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**The Nation Of Islam Sent In To The Chicago Headquarters, To Be Approved!** Take A Look For Yourselves At The Following Letter:

***Mr. E. Muhammad***
***4847 So. Woodlawn Avenue***
***Chicago 15, Illinois***

*Dear Mr. Muhammed:*

*I Have Been Attending The* ***Teachings Of Islam*** *By One Of Your Ministers. I Believe In It.* ***And I Bear Witness That There Is No God But Allah And That Muhammad Is Thy Servant And Apostle.*** *I Desire To Reclaim My Own. Please Give Me My Original Name. My Slave Name Is As Follows:*

*Name*
*Address*
*City And State*

So, As You Can Plainly See The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Was A Muslim. It Is Ironic How You Can Accept Louis Farrakhan, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Student, But Never Could Come To Terms To Accept His Master Teacher, Himself!

**149. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD A MESSENGER OF ALLAH?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Of Course Not.'**

This Is A Question Raised Amongst The Sunni Orthodox Muslims, As Well As The Former Followers Of The Nation Of Islam With The Intent To Bring Shame Upon The Late Elijah Muhammad. I'm Going To Correct This Scandal Once And For All!!

Firstly, Elijah Muhammad Was Not An Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Or Aramic/Hebrew Speaking Person. Therefore, It Is Wrong (Even Senseless) For Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Speaking People Or Arabic Orthodox Muslims To Translate His Words Literally Into The Arabic Language. When Elijah Muhammad Referred To A: **Messenger, Prophet Or Apostle Of ALLAH,** He Was Referring To The English Definition.

**Webster's New World Dictionary** Defines The Word Messenger As:

A. ***A Person Who Carries A Message Or Goes On An Errand.***

B. ***A Person Whose Word Is Delivering Telegrams, Official Dispatches, Or The Like.***

A.) *(Archaic) A Harbinger; Forerunner.*

Now, Let's Look At The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Definitions. There Are Two Arabic Words Used In Reference To The Word **Messenger**. They are:

**SAA'IN** (ساعٍ) and **RASUWL** (رسول)



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Wehr Arabic-English Dictionary** Defines Them As:

**Saa'in** (ساعٍ) Is Defined As:

*1.) "An Office Boy, Delivery Boy; 2.) Any Manager, Conductor, Regulator Or Superintendent Of A Thing."* The Root Of This Word Is Found In The Word **Sa'aa** (سعى), Which Means: *1.) To Move Quickly, Run, Speed, To Move Across The Sky; To Head. 2.) Also, He Labored, Strove Or Employed Himself Vigorously Or With Energy; He Regulated The Affairs Of His People, Worked Or Gained For Them.*
The Word **Rasuwl,** (رسول) On The Other Hand Is Defined As *A Messenger In The Religious Sense.*

**Rasuwl** (رسول) Meaning, *"One Sent; A Delegate; Apostle; Or One Who Conveys A Message."*

**Rusul** (رسل) Is The Plural Form. The Initial Letter **Raa** (ر) Represents All **315 Apostles** Of Allah Who Were Sent As Guides And Warners To Man.

The Root Of This Word Is **Rasala** (رسل) Meaning, *"He Has Sent."*

Rasuwl (رسول) *"Messenger; Apostle Delegate."*

Other Words From This Root Are

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Irsaalun** | (ارسال) | The Act Of Sending |
| **Mursal** | (ارسل) | Sent, Forwarded, Delegated, Dispatched |
| **Muraasil** | (ارا سل) | A Correspondent, Or Reporter |
| **Risaala** | (رسالة) | Mail Item, Letter, Note Message |
| **Arsala** | (ارسل) | He Sent |

The Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin Began Receiving The Qur'aan In The Year 610 A.D. This Revelation Period Lasted For 23 Years. Elijah Muhammad Taught His Followers That **Al Qur'aan** Was **"That Which Should Be Read."** Elijah Muhammad Was A Man Of Profound Wisdom. **He Did Not Deceive Himself Into Believing The "Prophet Muhammad"** Of The Qur'aan Was Referring To Him. He Didn't Teach This So You Shouldn't Let Anyone Deceive You By Teaching It To You. In His Writings, "The Supreme Wisdom," He Stated:

> *"Muslims Pray To Allah, Not To Muhammad. We Muslims **Love All Of Allah's Prophets,** But We Will Not Pray For Life To Come To Us From A Dead Prophet – Not Even Muhammad, Who Lived Nearly 1,400 Years Ago. We Pray In The Name Of Allah, And Mention The Name Of His Last Prophet In Our Prayer As An Honor To Him And As Our Thanks To The Creator (Allah) For His Last Guide To Us."*

In The Language Of The Qur'aan **'Arabiyya Fusha,** (عربية فصحى) *"Classical Arabic,"* Apostle Or Messenger Have Totally Different Meanings From The **English Definition**. Certain English Words Are Used As Equivalents When Translating Because Of A Lack Of A Better Definition. This Problem Often Arises When Translating Arabic Into English. For This Reason, You Should Learn The Mother Tongue Language Ashuric Arabic If You Are A Muhammadan, So That You Will Be Able To Overstand It Yourself. The Purpose Of My Translation Is To Guarantee That Any English Speaking Person Muslim Or



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Seeker Of Truth Can Finally Overstand The Qur'aan The Way An Arabic Speaking Person Would Overstand It, If He Were Learnt.

So, In The English Sense Of The Word **Messenger**, Elijah Muhammad Was Indeed **A Messenger**. He Brought The Message Of Truth And Was One Of My Forerunners.

In The Arabic Sense Of The Word, **He Was Not A Prophet**, For The Seal Of The Prophets In The Line Of The Prophet Zakar Was Muhammad.

Many Muhammadans Are Confused About What The Message Is And Who The Messenger Is In Al Qur'aan. Throughout The Old Testament, The New Testament And The Qur'aan, Neteru Are Reported To Have Incarnated Into Human Form. In Addition, They Are Said To Have Manifested Themselves To The Prophets Abraham, Moses And Muhammad, And To Their Followers And Companions In Various Other Forms. Neteru Are Sent From Anu, The Heavenly One, **Al Malik** (الملك), ***"The King"*** With Messages To Deliver To Chosen Men. Therefore, They Are Divine Messengers, And As Servants Of **Al Malik** (الملك), ***"The King"***; They Are Called **Al Malaa'ikah**
(الملائكة), ***"Neteru, Angelic Beings, Possessors, Rulers."***

In The Case Of Muhammad, **With** The Help Of **Waraqah Ibn Naufal**, Who Taught Muhammad About The Neter Gabriel, Brought The Message Of The Qur'aan. Thus Muhamamd Said Gabriel Brought The Message To The Qur'aan, Making The Angelic Being Gabriel Or **Nusqu The Messenger**, And The **Qur'aan The Message.**

Gabriel Is Called An Apostle In The Qur'aan.

*AL QUR'AAN 81:19*

19- إِنَّهُۥ لَقَوْلُ رَسُولٍ كَرِيمٍ

*"SURELY IT (AL QUR'AAN) IS A SAYING OF AN HONORABLE ONE SENT (THE ANGELIC GABRIEL)."*

In Turn, When Muhammad Relayed Al Qur'aan To The People, He Became A **RASUWL** (رسول), The Messenger Of His Allah. The ***"Ones Sent,"*** **RUSUL** (رسل) Are The Ones Who Teach The So-Called Divine Messages Conferred By The Prophets.

## THE ENGLISH DEFINITION OF THE WORD PROPHET

Now Let's Discuss The Word Prophet. Using The English Translation That Elijah Muhammad Used, **Webster's New World Dictionary** Defines A Prophet As:

**PROPHET:**

> ***A Soothsayer, An Inspired Preacher, A Person Who Speaks For God Or A God Or As Though Under Divine Guidance. A Religious Teacher Or Leader Regarded As Or Claiming To Be Divinely Inspired. A Spokesman For Some Cause, Group, Movement, A Person Who Predicts Future Events In Any Way."***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 219
Joseph Smith,
The Mormon "Leader"

Various Leaders And Large Company Heads Throughout History Have Called Themselves "**Prophets**" Or Have Been Given The **Title**, "**Prophet**" By Their Followers. The "Prophet" Of The **Mormons** Was **Joseph Smith** And Amongst The **Moorish Scientists**, It Was **Noble Drew Ali**. People Even Referred To **Haile Selassie**, **Henry Ford** Of The Ford Motor Company And Others As Prophets. Some Of These People Do Fulfill The Requirements Of A Prophet By This Definition. In Arabic, Which The Muslims Stole From The Hebrew And Jews, The Requirements For Prophethood Are Much More Complex And Cannot Pertain To Any Of These Leaders.

There Is An Obvious Difference In What The Qur'aan Calls **Nabiy** (نبي), ***"Prophet"*** And What The People Who Are Speaking English Conceive A Prophet To Be.

From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Words The Following Are Several Variations Of The Word **Nabiy**, (نبي) Or ***Newsbearer, Prophet"***.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Nabaa'** | (نبأ) | Meaning To Bring News Or A Text |
| **Tanabaa'** | (تنبأ) | To Foretell The Future, To Prophesy |
| **Nuwbiy** | (نوبي) | Nubian, Inclining To Brown |
| **Anbiyaa'a** | (أنبياء) | Newsbearers, Prophets |

So The Word **Tanabaa'** (تنبأ), Meaning ***"To Foretell The Future, To Prophesy"*** Comes From The Word **Nabiy** (نبي) In The Singular Form And **Anbiyaa'** (أنبياء) In The Plural Form. A Prophet Can Fit Into Either Or Both Of Two Categories. One Who Brings Good News, Or Text From The Word **Naba**, Or (2) One Who Foretells The Future, From The Word **Tanabaa'** (تنبأ). Which The Prophet Moses, Who Is Thutmose Fits Into Both Categories Because He Received The **Torah** (A Text), Being From The School Of Tehuti - The Deity Of Writing, Magic And Wisdom. As Well As Prophesied. Yet, Muhammad Only Wrote Al Qur'aan (A Text), But He Did Not Prophesize. **Elijah Muhammad Fits Into Neither Category**. He Did Not Receive A Text Nor Did He Prophesize. He Told You To Look Towards One Who Could Guide You Into The Future. Therefore, In The Arabic Sense Of The Word, He Was Not A Prophet. Again I'm Repeating, Elijah Muhammad **Was Not Basing His Definitions Of These Words Messenger, Prophet And Allah On Arabic Translations** Of These Words Because He Didn't Overstand The Language. This Is Not To Say That A Prophet Could Not Be An Ordinary Man. In The Time Of The Old Testament Many Prophets Were Sent To Man. Do Not Be Mislead To Believe The Prophets (Or Messengers And Warners) Of The Heavenly One Are Not Ordinary Men.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Deuteronomy Chapter 18, Verse 22* Proves That A Prophet Could Be Found In Error

*DEUTERONOMY 18:22*

*"WHEN A PROPHET SPEAKETH IN THE NAME OF THE SUSTAINER. IF THE THING FOLLOW NOT, NOR COME TO PASS, THAT IS THE THING WHICH THE SUSTAINER HATH NOT SPOKEN, BUT THE PROPHET HATH SPOKEN IT PRESUMPTUOUSLY. THOU SHALT NOT BE AFRAID OF HIM."*

Many Muslims Believe Prophets Could Do No Wrong. Yet, The Qur'aan Says Otherwise. For Example The Prophet Utnafishtim (Noah), Who Was Considered To Be Perfect In His Generation, Questioned Allah About His Son Being Out Of The Ark.

*QUR'AAN 11:45,46*

وَنَادَىٰ نُوحٌ رَّبَّهُۥ فَقَالَ رَبِّ إِنَّ ٱبْنِى مِنْ أَهْلِى وَإِنَّ وَعْدَكَ ٱلْحَقُّ وَأَنتَ أَحْكَمُ ٱلْحَٰكِمِينَ ﴿٤٥﴾ قَالَ يَٰنُوحُ إِنَّهُۥ لَيْسَ مِنْ أَهْلِكَ ۖ إِنَّهُۥ عَمَلٌ غَيْرُ صَٰلِحٍ ۖ فَلَا تَسْـَٔلْنِ مَا لَيْسَ لَكَ بِهِۦ عِلْمٌ ۖ إِنِّىٓ أَعِظُكَ أَن تَكُونَ مِنَ ٱلْجَٰهِلِينَ ﴿٤٦﴾

*"AND NOAH CALLED OUT TO HIS SUSTAINER AND SAID: OH MY SUSTAINER: SURELY MY SON (RAYA) IS OF MY IMMEDIATE FAMILY AND SURELY YOU (ALLAH) PROMISED NOTHING BUT FACTS BEYOND ANY DOUBT, THAT YOU WOULD SAVE MY FAMILY, AND YOU ARE THE WISEST OF THE WISE. (45) HE (ALLAH) SAID: OH NOAH! SURELY HE (RAYA) IS NOT OF YOUR FAMILY. FOR SURELY HE DOES ALL KINDS OF THINGS OTHER THAN THE PERFECT WAY. SO DON'T ASK FOR WHAT YOU ARE NOT TO KNOW ABOUT FOR SURELY I GIVE ADVICE WHICH IS TO KEEP YOU FROM IGNORANCE."*

Because Raya Did Not Follow His Father, Utnafishtim Was Told By The Sustainer That He Was Not Of His Family. Back To The Point, Elijah Muhammad Was Not Using The Word **"Prophet"** In The Arabic Context. He Used The Word Prophet As Translated In The English Context. The **"Yusef Ali,"** And Of Course **"The Ahmadiyya" Translations** Were Used.

Even Though The Word "Prophet," Has Been Attributed To Elijah Muhammad, In His Interpretation Of The Word, He Considered Himself **A Religious Preacher, Not One Who Foretold The Future Or One Who Received Al Qur'aan Or Any Of The Other Scriptures.**

Elijah Muhammad Did Not Receive Any Holy Scripture, So The Word **Nabiy** (نبي), Is Used In Reference To Muhammad And With All The Knowledge That Elijah Muhammad Possessed, He Knew That The **"Muhammad" Who Is Spoken Of In Al Qur'aan Was Not Him.** But If You In These Latter Days, Want To Come Along And Say That The Prophet Spoken Of In Al Qur'aan Is The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Once I've Cleared It Up, Then That's Your Prerogative.

You Have Already Published The Divine Sayings Of Elijah Muhammad, Messenger Of Allah And Called It Hadith Of Muhammad. I Hope Your Followers And Your Children Will See Through These Statements And Question Your Imaams And Elders About What Was Really Meant.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Just What Did The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Mean When He Said He Was A Prophet? He Simply Meant According To The English Definition That He Was An Inspired Preacher - A Prophet. Not A Prophet Of The Hebraic And Qur'aanic Scriptures.

**150. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'COULD ELIJAH MUHAMMAD HAVE BEEN CALLED AN APOSTLE?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, Only In The Sense Of The Bible's New Testament, Interpretation.

Messiah Yahsua's Companions Were Called **Apostles Or Rusul** (رسل) **In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic.** They Were Called Apostles Because They Were Said To Have Been Inspired By A Man Who Was Thought To Be God And Were Sent Out To Spread His Message To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel. ***(Matthew 15:24)***

**151. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'COULD ELIJAH MUHAMMAD HAVE BEEN CALLED A MESSENGER?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes. But Only In The Sense Of The Arabic Of The Qur'aan And The Definition

Of The Word **Saa'in** (ساع), Which Was Mentioned Earlier. The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Knew With All This Wisdom, The Muhammadan Definition Of The Word **Rasuwl** (رسول) Could Not Have Applied To Him. He Knew He Hadn't Received The Qur'aan. However, Literally The Word **Rasuwl** (رسول), Means ***"One Sent,"*** And In That Case He Was One Sent To Bring A Message.

**152. QUESTION: NOW, WHAT IS AN APOSTLE?**

**ANSWER:** **The Webster's Dictionary's** Interpretation Of An **Apostle** Is:

*"A Person Sent Forth: A Person Sent Out On A Special Mission: Any Of The 12 Disciples Sent Out By Christ To Teach The Gospel."*

According To **Hans Wehr Arabic English Dictionary,** The Word **Tilmiydh** (تلميذ), Which Is Being Translated To Mean ***"Disciple."***

The Word Tilmiydh Means:

**Tilmiydh** (تلميذ) Also Means ***"A Young Student."*** It Doesn't Even Hold The Rank Of A Follower, Which Is A Person Who Is Intelligent Enough To Seek.

A College Student Is Called **Taalib,** (طالب) Because ***He Seeks Knowledge.*** **Taalib** Is From The Ashruic/Syriac Arabic Root Word, **Talaba** (طلب).

**Talaba** (طلب) Means: ***"To Look, Search, To Seek,"*** Similar To The Word (عذ) **'Aadha**

**'Aadha** (عذ) Means ***"To Seek Something, As In Seeking Protection In A Diety."***

The One Who Says: **A'uwdhu** (أعوذ) ***"I seek."*** Comes Humbly To Be Instructed; But The **Taalib** (طالب) Comes Forcefully; He Is The Follower Who Opens The Book Himself. The Trainee Opens The Book And Waits For The Teacher To Read To Him. It Is Obvious That There Is A Difference Between These Two



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Asharic/Syriac Arabic Words For Student. Elijah Muhammad Came Humbly In Search Of Al Islam. Because Of This He Can Easily Fit The Definition Of Both Taalib (Student) Or Tilmiydh (Disciple).

**153. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I. 'COULD ELIJAH MUHAMMAD BE CALLED A WARNER?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, In Both The Arabic And English Sense Of The Word, **Nadhiyr** (نذير)

***"Warner."*** From The Root Word, **Nadhara** (نذر), Meaning ***"To Warn, Admonish One's Actions Or Manners; To Notify In Advance, To Give Advance Notice Of Actual Danger Or The Possibility Of Danger Or Error; To Forewarn."*** According To The Qur'aan, A **Nadhiyr** (نذير) Is One Who Has Been Inspired By Allah To Read The Scriptures And Decipher The Signs And Symbolism Of The Words Of Elyown Elyown El. Throughout The Scriptures, It Is Recorded That Many Of The Prophets And The Ones Sent By El Eloh Had Missions To Warn. Elijah Muhammad Was The Forerunner Or Herald For Me, The Spiritual Head Of The Ansaaru Allah Community Until **1988 A.D.**

The Doctrine Stating That Elijah Muhammad Is **A Prophet Or A Messenger, Or A Warner, Or Even A Reformer** Can Be True! Why? Because In The Context He Applied These Words, (As Defined By The Language That He Overstood -- **English**), He Could Be Any And All Of Them! But In The Context Of The Arabic Language Of The Qur'aan (Of Which He Was Reading Only The English Translation), We Know He Could Not Have Meant That **He Was The Prophet Mustafa Muhammad** Of 1,400 Years Ago Or A Interpretation Of Hebraic Or Islamic Prophet Of His Day And Time. Elijah Muhammad Always Taught Realistically. You People Of Today Who Call Yourselves His Followers And Are Adding These Things To His Teachings Are Opening The Door To Create Embarassment And Shame. You Are Also Creating Contradictions In The Preachings Of Elijah Muhammad. You Are Making False Statements About The Qur'aan, A Scripture You Don't Overstand Because You Don't Speak The Asharic/Syriac Arabic Language. Elijah Muhammad Predicted A Person Would Come Who Would Make All These Things Clear. You Are Reading That Person's Words Right Now! Overstand It! Acknowledge It, And Submit To It!

**154. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I. 'WHAT SEPARATES THOSE WHO ARE DIVINELY SENT FROM THOSE WHO ARE SELF-MADE SAVIORS?'**

**ANSWER:** The Information She Or He Brings.

The Information Which - The Divinely Inspired Brings Has The Power To <u>**Make You Free!**</u> You Know It Is The Truth Because You Can Feel It In Your Heart. ***(John 8:32)*** And I Quote: ***"Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Free."***

I'm Standing Right In Front Of You Giving You The Questions And The Answers, But Will You Submit Or Will You Reject The Facts Or Truth And Be Of Those Who Rejected? I Don't Have Any Problem With Elijah Muhammad Being Called **A Messenger.** I Don't Have Any Problems Overstanding Why Elijah Muhammad Called Himself **A Prophet Or An Apostle Or A Warner,** Because I Overstand Both Arabic And English. I Read The Qur'aan In Arabic And Apply Things In Their Proper Perspective. Since You Do Not Have This Knowledge, It Would Be Wise For You To Look To The One Who Does.

Just As The Following Titles As Prophet, Messenger Are Often Misinterpreted When Translated Into The English Language, **"The Good Word"** Of Allah Most Glorified And Exalted Is Also Mistranslated.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**The Mistranslation Of The Kalimatu't Tayyiba**

*The Good Word*
(لا اله الا الله),
Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah

Which Most Of Arabic Speaking And English Speaking Muhammadans Mistranslate In English As "*No God Except God,*" Which Is Wrong And Then You Muhammadans Blasphemingly Add

(محمد رسول الله)
Muhammadun Rasuwl Allah
Which You Translate As

**Muhammad Is Allah's Prophet**

Nowhere In The Qur'aan. Does The Kalima Stands Alone. Nowhere Does It Say

(لا اله الا الله محمد رسول الله)
Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah. Muhammadun Rasuwl Allah

***"Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It, Muhammad Is One Sent Of Allah."***

Man Added Muhammad's Name To The Kalima. This Conglomeration Was Done Outside The Qur'aan By Men, Who Implanted The Words (محمد رسول الله) **Muhammad Rasuwl Allah** In The Kalima. Changing It From **Rasuwl** (رسول), ***"One Sent,"*** As You Say An Apostle" To **Nabiy** (نبي), ***"Newsbearer Or Prophet."*** These Men Also Mistranslated The Word Rasuwl (رسول), ***"One Sent,"*** To Mean Prophet. To Translate **Rasuwl** (رسول), ***"One Sent,"*** As **Nabiy** (نبي), ***"Newsbearer"*** Is A Blasphemous Mistranslation And Alteration Of The Words Of Allah Most Glorified And Exalted. As I Am About To Show You, The Words For **Prophet, Messenger And Apostle Are Very Specific In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language**.

The Word For "**Messenger,**" In Arabic According To The English Definition Is:

**Saa'in** (ساع)

The word For "**Prophet**" Is:

**Nabiy** (نبي)

The word "**Apostle**" Is:

**Rasuwl** (رسول)

So As You Muhammadans Should Be Able To See The Word **Nabiy** (نبي) Is Not In The Kalimatut Tayyiba. Any Muslim That States That *"There's No God But God And Muhammad Is The Prophet,"* Is Guilty Of The Same Sin They Accuse The So-Called Jews Of -- Altering Words. You Don't Have The Right To Assume That Because The Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin Was A Prophet. It's Alright To Use The Word **Rasuwl** (رسول) In Place Of The Word, **Nabiy** (نبي), In The Kalima. The Bearers Of These Titles Are Assigned Different Jobs. In The Same Manner, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Knew He Was A **Saa'in** (ساع) A **Messenger,** Who **Came With A Message** To Deliver His People From All Of The Poverty, Racism, And Hell Pit They Were In, In The Early 20'S And 30'S. So Yes, According To The



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


English Word Prophet As In A Messenger With A Message The Honorable Elijah Fits In That Category Not A Nabiy Or Rasuwl

I Would Also Like To Add Right Here That The Term **"Prophet"** Was A Very Common Term During That Time. People Such As **Noble Drew Ali Of The Moorish Science Temple, W.D. Fard Of The Nation Of Islam, Ellen G. White Of The Seventh Day Adventist, Charles T. Russell Of The Jehovah's Witnesses Used It, And The List Goes On. Freemasons** Still Use The Term, 'Prophet' Worldwide Today, Without Any Problems!

**155. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT TYPE OF IMPACT, DID THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD HAVE ON SO-CALLED BLACKS?'**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Really Know

His Realm Of Influence Over The Decisions Made By Blacks Was Unprecedented. If The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Told His Followers To Move One Way, They Would Do So Without Question.

Politically, This Power Could Have Been A Great Threat To The Establishment; But The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Chose To Remain Apart From The Establishment As He Thought Allah Had Decreed In Al Qur'aan That You Should Separate Yourselves Into **Nations And Tribes** ***(Chapter 49, verse 13)***

He Set Out To **Disprove The Myth** That You And Your Ancestors Had Subconsciously Come To Believe That Blacks Were Lazy, Good-For-Nothings Whose Only Success Could Come About From Imitating The Euro-Americans Who Had Enslaved You. The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Taught You Not To Believe In A Mystery God - The God Of Christianity. Unfortunately, Many Of You Have Misinterpreted This To Mean The Sustainer Of All The Boundless Universes, Allah Most Glorified And Exalted. It Is My Job To Straighten Out These Misconceptions.

**156. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT WAS THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD'S GOAL?'**

**ANSWER: They Are Clueless!**

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Goal Was To Build A Self-Supporting Nation For Nubians Separate From The Euro-American Ethnic Group. Thus, He Set About The Task Of Building An Economic Empire Of, For And By The Nubians In America.

This Nation Was One All Nubians In America Could Take Pride In. It Represented High Morals, Clean Living And Religious Discipline. Everyone Saw The **Transformation** Of Drug Addicts, Prostitutes And Thieves **(The So-Called Low Life)** Into Self-Respecting, Highly-Polished, Responsible Individuals. They Now Had A Goal -- The Upliftment Of A Race. A Race They Knew Had To Exist, And Like A New-Born Infant They Had To Learn Everything From The Beginning.

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Spoon Fed His Infant Nation To Prepare Them For The Day When Another Would Come, **Neter: A'aferti Atum Re, The True Reformer** With Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And Right Overstanding- **Nuwaubu**. This Was A Day That The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Marcus Garvey, And Shaikh Daoud, Noble Drew Ali, Etc. Were All Awaiting And If They Were Alive To See It, It Would've Brought Tears To Their Eyes!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Provided Males With Jobs To Enable Them To Fulfill Their **Roles As Men And Providers For The Family.** He Taught Females How To Be **Women -- How To Cook, Clean, Conduct Themselves And Raise A Healthy Family.** He Gave You Back Your Self Respect.

In Focusing On The Wickedness And Shrewdness Of The Establishment, By Proclaiming That Your Oppressor (The Euro-Americans) Are The Disagreeable One Or Devil In The Flesh, You Were Able To Begin To Look At Yourself In A New Light. The Hate That You Were Taught, And You Had Directed Inwardly Could Now Be Released. The Euro-God Whom You Worshipped, The Same God Who Destroyed You; Was Torn Down And You Were Able To Begin To Love Yourself.

These Are Some Of The Accomplishments Which The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Taught Down-Trodden Black People At That Time! Here Is An Excerpt From **Muhammad Speaks, Saturday July 8, 1961 A.D.**

> *"We Now Are Seeking The Respect Of The Nations Of The Earth To Get The Respect Or Recognition. We Must Lay Aside Many Ignorant Habits Practiced From Birth. Being Loud To Self In The Public Is Not Good Manners. Too Much Joking, Yelling At One Another In Public. Using Ugly, Indecent Language, Swearing At Each Other, Calling Each Other Names, Singing Foolish And Filthy Songs, Dancing And Shaking, Twisting The Body In Public, Lusting And Looking With Wanting Eyes At Each Other. Smoking, Drinking The Fire Spirit Is No Good. Chewing Or Using Tobacco In Any Form. Tight-Fitting Clothes. The Wearing Of Shorts By Women Or Men In Public Is Indecent. Going Barelegged In Public, Gambling, Games Of Chance, And Whistling Is Forbidden. Keep The Body And The Mind Clean. Take Frequent Baths. A Total Bath Should Be Daily. Stop Eating The Swine Flesh. It Is A Divinely Prohibited Flesh. Two Thirds Of Our Ailments Can Be Traced To The Eating Of This Poisonous Animal Called The Swine. Go Cleanly Dressed. If You Have Only One Suit, Keep It Clean. Keep Your House Clean. The Women Should Never Invite Or Allow Strange Men To Come Into Her Home In The Absence Of Her Husband, Father, Brother (The Son Of Her Father). Show Respect To Self And Others. Respect And Honor Men In Authority Whether They Respect You Or Not. Provoke No One. Don't Steal Or Take Advantage Of One Another Because Of The Freedom To Do So. Don't Quarrel And Fight Each Other. For We Are Brothers-Same Flesh And Blood. Would You Like To Continue Destroying Your Own Flesh And Blood? Protect Your Daughter And Women From Evil And Filth. Protect Them From The Love Of Strange Men. Rid Yourself Of Laziness -- Be Smart And Industrious. Do Good And Righteousness -- Regardless To Whom Or Where. Be Not Wasteful. Help To Build A Better Future For Self And Kind. Patronize Your Own People's Business. Spend Your Dollars Among Your Own Kind. Serve One God, Allah. One Religion, Islam. Be Not Divided. Have Love And Unity Of Brotherhood First Among Yourselves. Help To Secure A Home On This Earth That We Can Call Our Own. Do Something For Self And Be Kind In The Way Of Building A Better Future Where We Can Enjoy Peace And Security. Free From The Shadow Of Death Of Our Enemies.*

**Honorable Elijah Muhammad**
**Messenger of Allah**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 220**
**Elijah Muhammad And Clara Attending Rallies All Over The United States**

Elijah Muhammad Had Thousands Of Followers. He Would Travel Throughout The United States Attending Rallies And Other Gatherings To Get The Message To You. He Made It Very Clear Which Path You Should Take Towards Your Salvation.

Elijah Muhammad Taught You:

1. A Muslim Must Show The Greatest Intelligence At All Times.

2. Never Be The Aggressor By Words Or Actions, In The Event You Are Attacked Stick Together In Battle As A Solid Wall.

3. Obey The Laws Of The Land Or Government You Must Live Under, For If You Cannot Keep These Laws, How Can You Obey The Laws Of Allah (God). But If These Laws Conflict With The Laws Of Allah, Then Fear Allah. And Allah, Alone Must You Fear.

4. What Is The Duty Of The Captain And Lieutenants? The Captain's Duty Is To Give The Orders To The Lieutenant's And The Lieutenants Duty Is To Teach The Private Soldiers And Train Them.

5. A Muslim's Word Is Bond And Bond Is Life, I Will Give My Life Before My Word Shall Fail.

6. Muslims Must Always Keep Purity Of Mind, And Cleanliness Of Body.

7. Muslims Do Not Give To The Use Of Oaths.

8. A Muslim Acknowledges And Recognizes That He Is A Member Of The Creator's Nation, And Act Accordingly To This In The Name Of Allah. As A Muslim We Must Set An Example For The Lost-Found. This Requires Action And Deeds Not Word And Lip Service.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

9. We Must Recognize The Necessity For Unity And Group Operation.

10. Stop Needless Criticisms Of Your Brother. We Must Remember That Jealousy Destroys From Within.

11. The Law Of Islam Says That If One Brother Has A Bowl Of Soup And The Other Brother Has Half Of That Bowl, His Success Is Your Success.

12. Be Patient In Matters Where Others Are Involved, Remember That There Were Times When We That Know, Knew Not.

13. Do Not Take The Bad Side Of A Thing That Appears To Us As Bad; There Is Always A Good Side, It Is Better To Take That Side.

14. Actions Are Judged By The Intentions. Actions May Appear Wrong But Motives Bring Rewards.

15. Seek Not To Find Fault In Your Brother. This Does Not Mean To Make Unnecessary Excuses For Wrong Doing.

16. Only By True Repentance And Reform Can We Escape The Consequence Of Our Errors.

17. If You Should See A Brother In Error, Then Correct Him In The Strictest Privacy.

18. There Be At Least Two Witnesses In Order To Bring A Charge Against A Brother.

19. Do Not Pray As A Muslim And Act Like Christians.

20. Muslims Should Not Participate In Activities Leading From Allah.

21. A True Muslim Should Act Justly Not Only To Other Muslims, But Also Non-Muslims And Even Those Who Are Enemies Of Islam.

Remember Elijah Muhammad Found Himself In The Midst Of A Group Of Young People Whose Lives Were Surrounded By **Moral Deterioration And Self-Debasement.** The Memory Of The **Depression And World War I** Was Still Fresh In Their Minds.

Many Soldiers Had Returned Home As **Second-Class Citizens** With The Realization That The Euro-Ethnic Man In America Would Never Accept Non-Euro-Ethnic People On His Own Accord As Equals In Status Or Opportunity, Eventhough They Had Fought For Freedom And Democracy Abroad. The Only Way Left To Overcome The Social, Economical, Cultural And Physiological Environment In Which They Found Themselves In North America Was To Develop A New Morale And Economic Self-Sufficiency.

Because The Truth Of Who The Disagreeable One Was Made Available To The So-Called Black Man, Elijah Muhammad Taught That **Nubians In America Could No Longer Use The Excuse That The Disagreeable One Deceived Us**. We Can Only Be Deceived Because We Want To Be. Muslims Do Not Hate Anyone, They Know Who The Devil Is And Deal With Him Accordingly. For Example: Knowing The Nature Of A **Lion**, You **Would Not Go Into Its Den, If So You Should Accept The Consequences.** Yet, It Was Necessary For Elijah Muhammad To Go To The Extreme Of Teaching Hatred Of The **Euro-Ethnic Race** To Awaken Nubians To Their State Of Enslavement. They Were Taught To Recognize The Disagreeable Ones As Their Enemies; And That The Devil Could Not Be Reformed (Into A Good Person), No Matter What You Tried To Do. So, For All Of You Who Think The Black People Are All Good, You Are Wrong And Vice Versa; For All Of You, Who Think All White People Are Good, Again You All Are Wrong!

The Teachings Of Elijah Muhammad Were An Awakening For The Nubian Man And Woman. He Instilled Love And Respect For One Another Within You. He Taught The Black Man That His Goals Should Be Justice, Freedom, And Equality, And That We Were The Righteous Of Allah Or God. Men Were Encouraged To Hold Steady Jobs. All Muslims Were Forbidden To Gamble, Smoke, Drink Liquor, Overeat And Urged Not To Buy On Credit. On The Other Hand, The Nature Of The Disagreeable One Was That Of Evil And Unrighteousness. The Major Tool Which He Uses To Implant Evil Is Christianity As The Master Had Taught American Negroes. Elijah Muhammad Told The Black Man And Women To Give Up This Version Of Christianity Because It Is A Religion Made By The Euro-Ethnic Man To Keep You Enslaved. Elijah Muhammad Declared:

> *"Christianity Is A Religion Organized And Backed By The Devils For The Purpose Of Making Slaves Of Black Mankind.*
>
> *Freedom, Justice, Equality; Money, Good Homes, Etc. -- These Christianity Cannot Give Us (Not The Christianity That Has Been Taught Us).*
>
> *"The Lynchings And The Indignities Of The Jim Crow System Were Perpetuated By Caucasians Who Worshipped The Same God As They Did And Worshipped Him In The Same Way."*

**Excerpt From The Supreme Wisdom Book One, Solution To The So-Called Negroes' Problem, Page 13**

He Told The People:

> *"The Greatest Hindrance To The Progress Of Islam In America Is The So Called Negro Christian Preacher, Ever-Preaching The Same Old Falsehoods, Singing And Mourning Over The Air, Calling On A Dead Jesus And A Mystery God That Doesn't Even Exist. Now That The Devils Know That Their Time (To Rule The World Of Black Mankind) Is Up And That Allah Will Soon Free Their Slaves In America. They Gladly Put Them (The So-Called Negroes) On The Air To Preach, Who Shout Out Their Ignorance To The Public."*

**Excerpt From The Supreme Wisdom, Volume One, Solution To The So-Called Negroes' Problem, Page 14**

Elijah Muhammad Also Taught His Followers The Bible Was Tampered With, By The Disagreeable. He Stated:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


> *"From The First Day That The White Race Received The Divine Scripture They Started Tampering With Its Truth To Make It To Suit Themselves And Blind The Black Man. It Is Their Nature To Do Evil And The Book Cannot Be Recognized As The Pure And Holy Word Of God.*

He Then Goes On To Say:

> *"... I Don't Mean To Say That There Is Not Truth In It. Certainly, Plenty Of Truth, If Understood.."*

**Excerpt From The Supreme Wisdom, Volume One, Solution To The So-Called Negroes' Problem, Page 12**

Elijah Muhammad's Appeal Did Not Fall On Deaf Ears. It Was A **Voice Challenging Nubians** To Give Up The Euro-Ethnic Man's Culture And Offering A Nation Of Which You Would Be The Masters. Accepting Al Islam Meant Becoming A Part Of A New Community That Would Provide An Educational And Industrial Vehicle Through Which The Black Man Could Claim His Just Rights In America Separate From The Tamahu. Elijah Muhammad's Brother, **John** Can Be Seen Directly Behind The First Minister [Towards The Right Of Elijah Muhammad]. Picture Him In A Taj And With Dark Glasses. He Could Very Well Look Like Elijah Muhammad.

Elijah Muhammad Told Listeners

> *"For A People To Amount To Anything It Is Necessary To Have A Nationality And A Land Wherein We Will Enjoy Freedom, Justice And Equality."*

**Excerpt From The Supreme Wisdom, Volume One, Solution To The So-Called Negroes' Problem**

Through His Nation Was To Come A Nation Within A Nation. Only Black Americans Were Allowed Membership In The Nation Of Islam. No Foreign Muslims Were Allowed To Enter The Temple. Many Were Invited To The Home Of Elijah Muhammad, But Never To Attend The Temple.

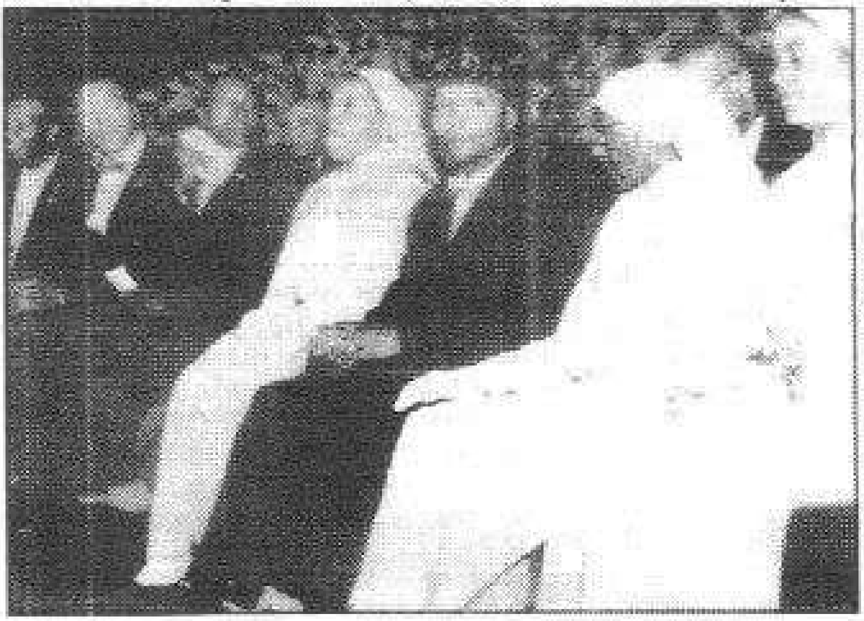


**Figure 221, Saviour's Day 1959 A.D.,
At The Chicago Temple Elijah Muhammad,
His Wife (To His Left), His Daughters And Three Ministers**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The **"Laws Of Islam,"** Prohibited. **Extra-Marital Sexual Relations,** The Use Of **Alcohol, Tobacco, And Narcotics, Indulging In Gambling, Dancing, Movie Going, Dating, Sports, Long Vacations From Work, Sleeping** More Than Necessary To Health, **Quarreling Between Husband And Wife, Lying, Stealing, Discourtesy (Especially Towards Women), And Insubordination To Civil Authority,** Except On The Grounds Of Religious Obligation.

The Laws Also Forbid The **Eating Of Pork, Cornbread, Collard Greens And Other Foods** That Are Traditionally Eaten By Blacks That Are Not Good For The Body. **Straightening Or Dying Hair** Is Also Not Allowed. Those Who Go Against These Or Other Rules Are Punished By Suspension From The Nation For Periods Ranging From Thirty Days To Seven Years.

To Maintain The Security Of This Newly Found Nation, Elijah Muhammad Further Developed The Inner Security Organization Called The **"Fruit Of Islam" (F.O.I)**.

Elijah Muhammad Focused On Recruiting Blacks In And Around **Ghettos In The Urban North, Prison Inmates And Other Less Fortunate Blacks Who Had Been Hardest Hit By The Pangs Of Euro-Ethnic Racism**. The Recruitment Of Members Into The Temple Became Known As **"Fishing."** The First Step In Becoming A Member Is To Attend A Meeting At The Temple. After The Meeting Is Over, The Minister Asks:

> *"How Many Believe What They Have Heard To Be True? Hold Up Your Hands." They Are Then Asked To Come Forward To Reunite With Their Own Kind In The **"Great Cause."***

The Minister Then Tells Them,

> *"You Are Not A Negro From This Day On. You Are Now A Muslim, A Member Of The Black Nation With Brothers (Sisters) Throughout The World. You Are Now Free."*

Elijah Muhammad Maintained An Outstanding Record Of Success. He Helped In Reducing, And In Many Cases Eliminating: **Drug Addiction, Prostitution, Juvenile Delinquency And Numerous Other** Social **Ills** Found Amongst Black People. His Efforts Had A Profound Impact On Members And Non Members Alike. The World Was Astounded By His Success. His Economic Self-Sufficiency Program Through Black Enterprises Was Influenced By The Communist System From The Teachings Of **Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford (Fard)**- The Impostor. Elijah Muhammad's Ingeniously Instituted A Communal System Aimed At Making His Followers Economically Secure And Prosperous.

In One Swoop He Organized **Fifteen Different Establishments**, Which Grew Into An **80 Million Dollar Empire!** The Businesses Included: **Farms, Banks, Guest Houses, Dress Shops, Cleaning Plants, Barber Shops, Clothing Factories, Bakeries And Grocery Stores.** The Nation's Businesses In Chicago Alone Included: **Your Supermarket, Shabazz Grocery,**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

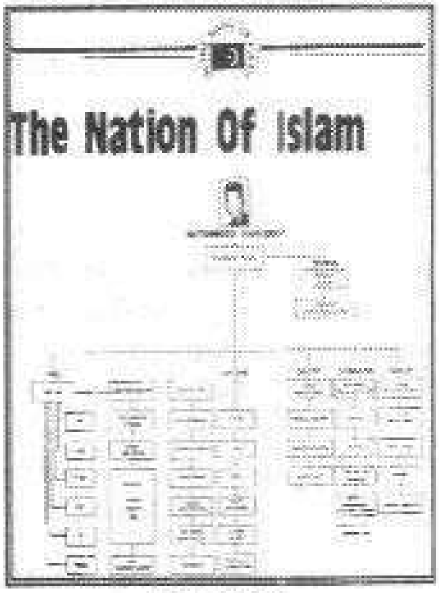




Diagram 28
The Nation's Assets

**Chicago Lamb Packers, Good Foods Inc., Shabazz Inc., Shabazz Restaurant And Salaam Restaurant, Shabazz Bakery And Muhammad Speaks Newspaper**, Which Maintained A Larger Readership Than Any Other Black Newspaper.

These Businesses Supplied **Groceries, Meats, Baked Goods, Well-Cooked Meals And Clothing, Not Only To Muslims, But To Every Black Man And Woman At Reasonable Prices. Their Airplane And A Fleet Of Trucks Transported Food And Other Products From One End Of The United States To Another And Products (Such As Fish) Were Imported For Sale Here In America.**

Amongst The Range Of Employment Offered By These Businesses Included: **Managers, Clerks, Secretaries, Bankers, Cooks, Butchers, Waiters, Seamstresses, Tailors, Truck Drivers, Pilots, Mechanics, Mathematicians, Accountants, Public Relations People, Technicians, Plumbers, Carpenters, Pressmen, Writers, Janitors, Lawyers, And Teachers.** Almost Any Occupation That Could Be Found In The Euro-Ethnic Man's World Could Be Found Under The Umbrella Of The Nation Of Islam.

Elijah Muhammad Encouraged His Followers To

> *"Observe The Operations Of The White Man. He Is Successful. He Makes No Excuses For His Failures. He Works Hard--In A Collective Manner. You Do The Same..."*

**157. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT WAS ELIJAH MUHAMMAD'S GOAL?'**

**ANSWER:** **They Are Clueless!**

In 1959 A.D., Elijah Muhammad Visited The East With His Son **Akbar**. The Financing For This Trip Was Raised Through A Special **<u>$25 Contribution</u>** From The Members Of The Nation Of Islam. He Traveled To **Turkey, Egypt (Where He Visited The Late President Nasser), Jidda, Medina, Syria, Sudan And Pakistan**. After His Return To The United States, Students And Diplomats Would Visit Elijah Muhammad From Foreign Countries Such As Arabia, Africa And The Orient. **Akbar** Is The Son



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Of Elijah Muhammad Who Studied At **Al Azhar**, The University Of Cairo, Egypt. When He Returned Home, He Began Teaching **Arabic Classes At The University Of Islam**. Elijah Muhammad Stressed That Arabic Was The "**National Language**" Of The Nation Of Islaam And That It Was The "**Most Beautiful, Mother Of All Languages, The Language Of Peace.**"

Elijah Muhammad Stated:

> *"You Have Perhaps Been Hearing People Say "As Salaam Alaikum" And The People Referring To The God Allah. Let Me Acquaint You With Just What You Have Been Listening To. 'As Salaam Alaikum' Means Peace To You Brothers And Sisters In The Arabic Language. Now You Say, Well, I Could Just Say Peace. No, In The Islamic World Each Muslim Must Greet The Muslim In His Own Language And That Is Why We Say "As Salaam Alaikum." That Is The Arabic Tongue, The Mother Language Of All. Arab Or Arabic As It Is Called Is The Mother Of All The Languages. All Of The Other Languages Came After That And The Fact About It Is That It Is The First – It Is The Last. It Is The Purest Language And The Most Beautiful Language ..."*
>
> *Taken From The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Speech, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, January 18, 1959 A.D., Pages 3-4*

**Figure 222**
**Akbar Muhammad Teaching At The University Of Islam**

The University Of Islam Is Not Truly A University. It Provides **Elementary And High School Education** For "The Benefit And Upliftment Of Black People." Elijah Muhammad Taught **Black** Children Should Be Trained In Their Own Schools Apart From Whites To Keep Them From Mixing. This Education Also Placed Emphasis Upon The **Five Daily Prayers, Arabic, Dietary Laws And The Development Of A Child's Character.** Several Times The University Of Islam Was Attacked And Harrassed For Not Keeping The Standards Of The Board Of Education.

During The 1960'S, Hostilities Against The Nation Increased. Police Attacks And Shootings Became Common Occurrences. It Wasn't Until **After 1973 A.D.**, [The True Year Of Elijah Muhammad's Death], That The Nation Of Islam Began To Be Recognized For Its Achievements. **March 29, 1974 A.D.**, Was Declared Elijah Muhammad Day.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 223
Elijah Muhammad Worked Towards Building A Community Stoney Island, Ave. Community In Chicago Illinois.

158. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I 'WHO REALLY TAUGHT THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD?**

ANSWER: The Sunni Muhammadans Don't Know. Members Of The Nation Of Islam Would Say, '**W. F. Mohammed.**

159. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I 'WHO WAS W.F. MOHAMMED?**

ANSWER: According To The Nation Of Islam's Lessons, Lost But Now Found Students Enrolled (1-36), It States And I Quote:

**Post Graduate Lessons**
**For The Once Lost But Now Found Students**
**Enrolled (1- 36)**

**1. My Name Is W.F. Mohammed**

The First Thing We Would Have To Deal With Is Just What Does The "**W**" In The Name Represent And That Would Be Determined By Who Is Making The Statement If We Go By **Claudas M. El** Who Wrote An Article Entitled "**The Biography Of The Moors**" On Page 8. He Identifies The Arab As **Wali** (ولي) From The **55Th** Attribute Of Allah Meaning *"Nearest Friend/Protector."* An Arabic Speaking Arab Who Is A Devout Muslim From The East. Would Know That It Is Improper To Call Yourself **Wali** Or **Waliy** (ولي) Or **Al Waliy** (الولي) Without Adding The Word **Abdul**, Meaning *"Servant"* To His Name



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Giving You The Name **Abdul Wali** (عبد ولي). No Arab Would Sign His Name **W.F. Mohammed** Without Giving Due Respect To The Allah Of The *Qur'aan 42:9* Of 1400 Years Ago.

**Holy Qur'aan 42:9**

Persian Arabic Script

أَمِ اتَّخَذُوا مِن دُونِهِ أَوْلِيَاءَ فَاللَّهُ هُوَ الْوَلِيُّ وَهُوَ يُحْيِي الْمَوْتَى وَهُوَ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيرٌ ﴿٩﴾

*"WHAT! HAVE THEY TAKEN (FOR WORSHIP) PROTECTORS BESIDES HIM? BUT IT IS ALLAH HE IS THE PROTECTOR, AND IT IS HE WHO GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD. IT IS HE WHO HAS POWER OVER ALL THINGS."*

**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

However, There Is Record Of The **"W"** Meaning **Wallace, A Welsh** (English) Name. It's A Masculine Name Denoting Pleasing, Agreeable. And Make Note That Not Some But All Of The Members Of The Nation Of Islam Say That **Warrith D. Muhammad, The Son Of Elijah Muhammad** Who Was Originally Referred To As **Wallace D. Muhammad**, Was The Name Written On The Back Of The Door Of Their Home In Capital Letters, Which Makes It Clear That The Man Who Walked With Elijah Was **Wallace** Not **Wali** Or **Abdul Wali**. Next, We Will Deal With The Letter **"F"** And The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Would Pronounce It **Farrad** (فرد) A Word Coming From The Arabic Name, **Fareed** (فريد) Masculine And **Fareedat**, Feminine Meaning ***"Unique"*** From The Root Word **F-R-D** (فرد).

**Figure 224. Warrith D. Muhammad (1933-Still Living)**

This Pronunciation **Farad** (فرد) From **Fareed** (فريد), Is A Result Of The Fact That The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Did Not Speak Arabic. In Fact, His English Pronunciation Was Not Accurate. The Name He Was Trying To Pronounce Was **'Fahd.'** A Saudi Arabian Name Describing A Type Of Cat Called A **Lynx**. **Fahd** (فهد) Is The Name Of The Son Of **Sultan Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud**, A Name Found On The **Second Page** Of The **Holy Koran Circle 7** By **Prophet Noble Drew Ali**. His Full Name When Properly Spelt Is **Abdul Aziz Ibn 'Abd Ar-Rahman Ibn Faysal Ibn Turki 'Abd Allah Ibn Muhammad Al Saud**, King Of Saudi Arabia.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 225.
Holy Koran Circle 7

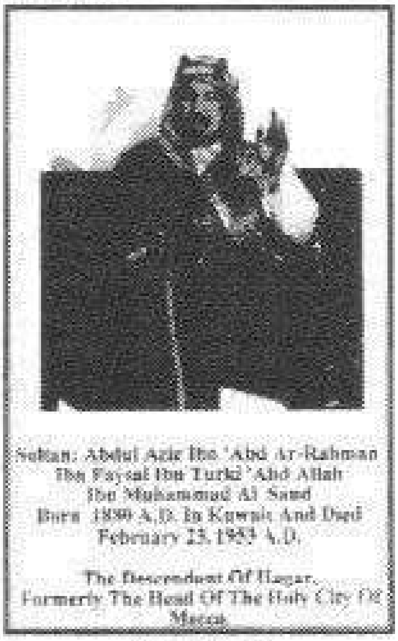



Figure 226.
Page 2 Of The
Circle 7 Koran

**160. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., AND 5%, 'HOW MANY PEOPLE ATTENDED CLARENCE 13 X'S FUNERAL?'**

**ANSWER:** His Funeral Drew Over **400** People Including 7 Busloads Of Youths From

Figure 227.
Clarence 13X's Death Certificate



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 228.**
**Clarence 13X And Justice**

**The Bronx, Brooklyn And Manhattan.** They Escorted The Body To **Ferncliff Cemetery In Hartsdale, New York.** Where His Body Was Cremated.

**Figure 229**
**Allah, Uptown With His Little Gods**

161. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., AND 5%, 'WHY DID NETER A'AFERTI ATUM-RE: BRING FORTH THESE LESSONS?'**

ANSWER: The Basis For Myself, **Neter A'aferti Atum-Re:** Putting Together This Book



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


(The Problem Book) Is Quite Simple. With My Experiences From The **70's** On With Those Who Call Themselves The **5% Nation** And Whatever Branches They've Broken Off To Now, I've Seen One Thing That Stayed The Same, The Leadership Or Elders Control Most Of The Lessons, Photostats, Mistypes, Misprints, And Distribute Them In Small Portions To Its Members. I Used To See This On The Streets. Why Is It They Won't Put All The Lessons Together In One Book? Very Few 5%ers Have Any Lessons. Most 5%ers Were Exposed To The Teaching In The Prisons. None Taking The Time To Sit Down And Collect All The Lessons And Plus Lessons And Put Them In Book Form, So That Each Member Can Study And Decipher It For Themselves.

By Putting This Book Out, In No Way Do I Want To Give The Impression That I Consider Everything In It To Be Factual And True. No, I Put This Book Out So That The Young Would Get A Fair Chance At Studying It, As Well, As Putting It In Hard Cover Gives It A Chance To Get It In The Hands Of Many Others Who Would Not Attend Ciphers Or Parliaments Or Dare To Come Down Into Harlem, To Visit Mecca. This Way The Book Can Last Forever And Be On The Shelves Of Schools, Libraries, And In Personal Homes As A Reference To A Group Of Young Black And Latino Americans Who Have Been Influenced By Islamism And Another One Of Its Many Sects.

This Will Also Make Clarence Smith, Known As Allah, In Person Immortal. I Did Not Write This Book To Insult Anyone For It Took My Time, Effort, And Money That Could Have Been Spent On Other Books Of More Importance To **I.E.C.** (International Egyptian Church) Or **A.M.O.N.** (Ancient Mystic Order Of Neter, A'aferti Atum-Re).

This Book Would Not Be Complete Without Giving You The Story Of The Man Behind The Movement Called Originally The Five Percenters. The Five Percent Nation Was Begun In The Heart Of A Man Who Would Consider Himself A Devoted Follower Of Elijah Muhammad, Born **(1897-1975 A.D.)** The Messenger Of Allah, To The Lost And Found Tribe Of Shabazz, In The West And To His God In Person, - Master W.D. Muhammad **(Born 1877 A.D.)**.

What Sparked My Initial Interest Was A Small Pamphlet Circulated By Members Of The Once 5% Nation, It Is Entitled ***"Imam Isa Has A God Complex,"*** Distributed By **T.K.C.** Production, P.O.Box 6480, F.D.R. Station N.Y., N.Y. 10150. If You Would Like To Purchase Copies Of It, I Suggest You Do So And Read It Because, I Found It Strange That People Who Refer To Themselves As *"The Nation Of Gods And Earths"* Would Say To Another Black Man, That He Has A God Complex: When That's What We Are Suppose To Have.

In Fact, Doesn't The Teaching, *Student Enrollment Question 1* ***"Who Is The Original Man?" It Teaches That We Are All Gods Of The Universe.*** I'm Sure It Does. So I Assume, Being My Trademark Is, If You Talk About Me Or My Community, I'll Write An Intense Book On You Called *360 Questions To Ask Whatever*. So, When I Embarked Upon The Book Called ***"The Five Percenters"*** Hoping That It Would Show, With A Little Research What Could Happen; Yet, It Is Something I Didn't Want To Do, To Another Nubian Nation. They Are My Brothers And Sisters In The Same Struggle. Yet And Still, Some Of Them Persisted In Slandering My Name And Community And Put Out Their Little Derogatory Leaflet.

So, I Decided To At Least Put All Of The Information That They Teach, And This Was Given To Me By Members Of Their Own Group, Who Have Come Over To **Right Knowledge**, And I Put It Exactly The Way They Gave It To Me With No Additions And None Of My Opinions, Other Than What Is In This Introduction. I Want All The Disciples Of The Lamb, That Is Myself, And All *"The Lambs"* I Send ***(Luke 10:3)***, To Have A Thorough Knowledge, Wisdom And Understanding Of All The Groups That They Come In Contact With; And I Want The Young 5%ers To Have It So That The Actual 5%'s Would Have



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Their Doctrine In Their Hands. So, They Can Actually Evaluate The Information Themselves To See If It Is Factual Or Not. I Took The Lessons As They Were Given To Me By 5%ers And Put It In To This One Book And Without Changing Anything.

**162. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., AND 5%, 'WHO ARE OTHER EX-MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., WHO BECAME LEADERS?'**

**ANSWER:** Solomon Whose Birth Name Is **Royal Jenkins**, Was Once A Member Of The Nation Of Islam Now Claims That He Too Is Allah In The Flesh. Solomon Changed Their Savior's Day Celebration From The Original February 26th To His Birthday **January 18, 1942 A.D.** Since He Is Their Savior Now.

Figure 230,
Royal Jenkins

**163. QUESTION: ASK SUNNI MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., 'SO WHAT DOES ALL OF THIS HAVE TO DO WITH ABDUL WALI FARRAD MOHAMMED ALI, SHAIKH DAOUD, RABBI ARNOLD JOSIAH FORD, WALLACE DODD FORD AND NOBLE DREW ALI?**

**ANSWER:** Let Me Explain. **Two Years After**

**Joining The Muslim Brotherhood And The Ahmadiyya In The Year 1921 A.D. At Age 30, Abdul Ali Mohammed** The Original, Then Called **Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali**, Had Started Causing Problems For The American Government By Joining An Anti-American Group Known As "**Pan Arabism.**" The **Pan Arabism** Is A Palestinian Based Revolutionary Movement Today Known As **Hizbollah** Or **The Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO)**, Who Was Angry About **The United States'** Approval And Plans Through **The Zionist Movement** To Create The **State Of Israel**. And This Is The Link To The **Nazism** Which Backed Palestine At The Time And Their Hatred Towards Israel Which Became **The Muslim World League** Out Of **Ann Harbor, Michigan,** U.S.A., Muslim Student Association.

**More Events Happening At That Time**

On **October 29, 1923 A. D. The Grand National Assembly At Angora** Has Voted To Establish **A Turkish Republic**. And The Deputies Unanimously Elected **Mustafa Kemal** As **President**. The Capital Of The New Republic Moved To **Angora** From **Constantinople**.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Turkish** At This Time Was Still The Official Language And **Islam** Was The Religion. The Turkish Language Is A Part Of The **Altaic Languages** Which Are A Family Of Languages Spoken In A Vast Area Of **Eurasia**, Extending From Turkey In The West To The **Sea Of Oktosh** In The East.

The Altaic Family Of Languages Consists Of Three Main Subfamilies Or Groups: **Turkic, Mongolian, And Tungusic**. Other Languages That Are A Part Of This Family Is The **Korean, Ainu, And Japanese Languages.**

**Ataturk** Was Born In **Salonika, Greece**. He Was Named **Mustafa**, But Soon Acquired The Nickname **Kemal**, Which Means *"Completion."* Later He Was Called **Ghazi Mustafa Kemal Pasha**. **The Turkish Assembly** Gave Him The Surname **Ataturk**, Meaning *"Father Of The Turks,"* And His Legal Name Became **Kemal Ataturk** In 1935 **A.D.**

**On August 8, 1925 A.D**. White Robed Klansmen More Than **40,000** Strong, Paraded Through The Streets Of The Nation's Capital.

One Year Later The Television Was First Demonstrated On **January 27, 1926 A.D.**

On **September 8, 1926 A.D., Germany** Was Admitted To **The League Of Nations.**

**Noble Drew Ali** Wanted His Movement Incorporated But The Laws In Newark, New Jersey Didn't Suit That Purpose. **Noble Drew Ali** Moved His Movement To **Chicago, Illinois**. The Laws There Were More Suitable. Noble Drew Ali Discovered A Law In The **Chicago** Records, **Chapters 32 And 36** Of Hurd's Rev Stat. On Religious Corporations, Paragraphs 164 And 165 In **1926 A.D.** And He Formed His Corporation According To That Law. On **November 29, 1926 A.D., Noble Drew Ali** Incorporated His Movement In **Chicago, Illinois**, A Non-Profitable Organization Under The Name **Moorish Holy Temple Of Science**, A Civic Movement.

It Was Formed To Uplift Fallen Humanity And Teach Those Things Necessary To Make Men And Women Become Better Citizens. In **1928 A.D.** The Name Was Changed To The **Moorish Science Temple** And Was Located In Chicago, Illinois.

By Giving The Name **Moors, 'Noble Drew Ali' Felt** That He Was Giving His Followers A Name That Would Be Accepted By All. And That This Was Necessary For Their Unity Because Day By Day They Had Been Violating The National And Constitutional Laws Of Their Government By Claiming Names And Principles That Are Unconstitutional.

On **September 1927 A.D.,** The Remains Of What Is Called **"The Java Man,"** May Be The Missing Link. The Java Man Was A Type Of Prehistoric Man Who Lived More Than Between 500,000 To 1,200,000 Years Ago. He Was A Member Of The Homo Erectus Species. These Fossils Were Discovered On The Island Of Java In 1891 A.D. By Eugene Dubois, A Dutch Physician.

On **November 23, 1927 A.D., President Coolidge** Has Commuted The Prison Sentence Of **Marcus Garvey**. Garvey A Controversial Negro Colonizer Had Been In Prison In Atlanta's Penitentiary Since **1925 A.D**. After His Convictions On Charges Of Using The Mail To Defraud, He Was Deported Back To **Jamaica, West Indies**. And Another Nubian Leader Was Gotten Rid Of. Marcus Garvey Was Banned From Most Countries And Primarily Remained In



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

England Until His Death On **June 10, 1940 A.D.** *(Refer To "Who Was Marcus Garvey?", Edition #177).*

**164. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'WHAT WERE SOME OF THE TEACHINGS THAT GOT THE IMPOSTER W.D. MOHAMMED IN TROUBLE?'**

**ANSWER:** No One Knows!

Fard's Followers Started Having Conflicts With The Law Because Of The Hate Teachings And Calling The Whiteman The Devil. **Things He Added Into The Lessons Telling Them It Is Alright To Kill Four Devils**, And In Fact That It Was Good To Do It According To **Lessons 1-14**. Opposition To His Claims Started A Rash Of Fights Amongst The Temple People.

In The **Year 1932 A.D. At The Age 41**, The **F.B.I.** (Federal Bureau Of Investigation) Called **Wallace Dodd Ford** Into Their Office To Inform Him That They Never Intended For Him To **Deify Himself** And That He Must Control His Followers And The **Attacks Made Verbally On Whites.** This Was Something He Could Not Control.

More Serious Difficulties Arose Over The Question Of **Human Sacrifice Touched Upon In The Previous Question.** Fard's Position On This Question Was Never Clearly Made. He Taught Explicitly That It Was The Duty Of Every Muslim To Offer As Sacrifice Four Caucasian Devils In Order That He Might Return To His Home In **Mecca.** The Prophet Also Taught That Allah Demands **Obedience Unto Death From His Followers**. No Muslim Dare Refuse The Sacrifice Of Himself Or Of His Loved Ones If Allah Requires It.

This Led To A Murder On **November 21, 1932 A.D.** A Prominent Member, **Robert Harris,** Renamed **Robert Karriem,** Erected An Altar At **1249 Dubois Street, Detroit, Michigan;** His Roomate **John J. Smith** Offered To Present Himself As A Human Sacrifice, At Which Time **Harris** Stabbed **Smith** In The Heart, Which Caused **Wallace Dodd Ford** To Be Arrested By The Local Police Who Did Not Know Of His F.B.I. Assignment. He Explained Who He Was And What He Was Doing. They Did Not Believe Him And They Beat **Him Up And Imprisoned Him.**

**165. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'WHAT HAPPENED TO THE IMPOSTOR, W.D. FORD AFTER HIS ARREST?'**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know!

They (Local Police) Released Him Telling Him To Get Out Of Detroit. He Informed **Elijah Muhammad** On **May 20th 1934 A.D.,** That He Was Leaving To Go Back To The Holy City. He Officially Departed **June 30th 1934 A.D.** At **Age 43.** This Is The Date Of Departure Recorded By **The Nation Of Islam;** And It Seems That He Is Never Heard From Him Again As The Story Goes. Yet, This Is Not True And This Is Not The End Of The Story.

**Wallace Dodd Ford** After Leaving Elijah Muhammad In Chicago Where They Were Still Having Meetings At The **Brookmont Hotel At 40th And Michigan St.** And **The Grand Hotel At 50th And King St.** He Left There And Went Back To The Fiji Islands.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**166. QUESTION:** ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'WHERE AND WHAT WAS HE DOING, WHEN HE DEPARTED FROM THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD?'

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know!

Wallace Dodd Ford Was Not Born In **Mecca, Arabia** As Stated In The Booklet, **"Supreme Wisdom"** By **Elijah Muhammad, Page 11.** From There, He Went To **Mexico** And From **Mexico** He Went To **California,** Where He Established His Own Temple Residing With His Family. His Wife Being **Hazel Barton** And His Son **Wallace Max Ford.** From **1934 A.D.** To **1958 A.D.** He Kept In Touch With The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad** And **His Son Wallace D. Muhammad.**

He Returned To **The Nation Of Islam, In Chicago Illinois In 1958 A.D.** However, **He Did Not Return As Allah In The Person Of Master Fard Muhammad,** But As An **Imam, A Orthodox Muslim.** He Would Come And Teach The Kids Orthodox Islam.This Information Is Right Out Of The Mouth Of Wali **(Wallace) D. Muhammad Jr.,** The Son Whom Himself Witnessed These Events.

**167. QUESTION:** ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'DID ELIJAH MUHAMMAD BELIEVE THE IMPOSTOR, W.D. FORD WAS GOD OF THE WHOLE UNIVERSE?'

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Yes He Did!** However **He Didn't!** Now, Let's Look At The

Interpretation Of The Words **"God"** And **"Deity"** According To Elijah Muhammad, Who Again, I Repeat Did Not Know The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language. The Following Definitions Were Obtained From **Webster's Dictionary**:

> **God** - *"Capital The Supreme Being Or Ultimate Reality: The Being Perfect In Power, Wisdom And Goodness Whom Men Worship As Creator And Ruler Of The Universe; Christian Science, The Incorporeal Divine Principle Ruling Over All As Eternal Spirit, Infinite Mind; A Being Or Object Believed To Have More Than Natural Attributes And Powers And To Require Man's Worship; One Controlling A Particular Aspect Or Part Of Reality; A Person Or Thing Of Supreme Value; A Powerful Ruler."*

> **Deity** - *"The Rank Or Essential Nature Of A God, Divinity; Supreme Being, God; A God Or Goddess; One Exalted Or Revered As Supremely Good Or Powerful."*

**Webster's Dictionary** Defines **Allah** As:

**h** - (According to Arabic - ALLAH)

**Al** - The

**ilah** - God Akin To Hebrew,

**Eloah** - Hebrew God. The Supreme Being Of The Muslims.

They Further Define The Supreme Being As God. Yet: A Being Can Be A Woman, Man, An Object Or A Thing.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Being** - The State Or Fact Of Existing Or Living; Existence Or Life

2. Fundamental Or Essential Nature

3. One Who Loves Or Exists Or Is Assumed To Do So (A Human Being)

4. All The Physical And Mental Qualities That Make Up A Person, Personality

5. Fulfillment Of Possibilities, Essential Completeness, That Which Exists, Can Exist, Or Can Be Logically Conceived

A Being Is A Thing, Object, Person, Something That Exists. A Supreme Being Would Be The Highest Thing, Person, Object That Exists.

Elijah Muhammad Said In "**Message To The Black Man**" That **Allah Is The Supreme Being**.

Allah Is The Name Used By Muslim And Arabic Speaking Christians For The Creator Of All The Boundless Universes For Lack Of A Better Word. He Is Absolute. He Has No Partners (No One Sharing His Omnipotence), As You All Say. Allah Is Made Up Of The Definite Article **Al** (ال), *"The"* And **Haa** (ه) ***"Her/Him/It."*** The Name **Allah** (الله) Stems From The The Root **Alaha** (اله) Meaning ***"He Worshipped, He Adored, He Served,"*** Which Is Also Spelled **Ilaahu** (إله).

Therefore Elijah Muhammad Knew W.D. Ford Was Not God Of The Universe. He Was A Fake Prophet And Impostor. Elijah Muhammad's Followers Misinterpreted Everything He Said.

The Nubians In America Worshipped An Image Of The Euro-Ethnic Man As The Creator For Almost Four Hundred Years. Elijah Muhammad Didn't Replace This Image With One That Represented The Nation Of Islam. Also, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Had Every Right To Call Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford (Fard) A Supreme Being Or God (Which He Only Translated As Allah) Because He Was Using An English Interpretation Of These Words. For Example: In Muhammad's Time, He Too Could Have Been Called A **Supreme Being**. Now Analyzing It, You Can See That It Is Not Out Of The Context Of The Qur'aan To Refer To **Certain Mortals As Supreme Beings**. So, **Elijah Muhammad, Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali And Noble Drew Ali Had** Also Been Created Supreme Beings (خلق عظيم) **Khuluqin 'Aziym**. They Were Given The Message And Knowledge Needed To Raise The People. Elijah **Muhammad Was Right To Make The Statement That He Was A Supreme Being Amongst Ordinary Men. He Never Meant He Was God Or Allah Most Glorified And Exalted, The Supreme**, Al 'Aziym (العظيم).

The Answer To The Question Whether Or Not The Impostor, Master Fard Muhammad [Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford (Fard)] Was Truly Believed To Be "**Allah Or God**" By Elijah Muhammad Would Have To Be **No.** Elijah Muhammad Was Using An **English Definition** For The Word **God** When He Used The Arabic Word Allah To Refer To Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford (Fard).

You Can Clearly See His Interpretation Of God (The English Interpretation) Could Be Applied To A Man When Elijah Muhammad Spoke Of **Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford (Fard)**, He Used The Words "**He Came,**" Instead Of "**He Appeared**" And "**He Lifted,**" Instead Of "**He Ascended.**" This Is Proof Elijah Muhammad Saw Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford (Fard) As **A Man** And Not **A Spiritual Being**.

**Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Tape, Theology Of Time 1972 A.D.,** He Had Stated, *'That This God That Come To Me, Had All The Wisdom In The Universe And That He Got It From The God That Was Before Him.'* It Is Clear By The Words Of Elijah Muhammad, That He Saw Fard As Someone With The Spirit Of Allah In Him That Passes From One Being To Another And That Is Determined By Who Has The Most Wisdom At That Time.

Making Them The Supreme Being And By Supreme Being He Did Not Imply **Omnipresent**, **Omnipotent, Omniscient**, Or Simply **Omni** From The Latin **Ominus, *"All"*** Or As We Say **Al Kuluwm.** Never Pretending That He Was **Al Kuluwm**. But That He Was A Being, Simply A Human Being Who Was Supreme In Knowledge, Wisdom, And Understanding.

You Cannot Look At The Life And Works Of Elijah Muhammad From Western Morals. You Even Gossip About Elijah Muhammad, You People Are Judging Elijah Muhammad As A Christian, Because You Have A Christian Mentality. You Can't Judge Elijah Muhammad By Christian Standards, He Was Not A Christian, He Was Striving To Be A Muslim!

Elijah Muhammad Was In The Class Of Those People Who Were Leaders Not Followers. Even All Of You Five Percenters, Nation Of Islam Followers And Other Groups Who Refuse To Acknowledge That Elijah Muhammad's Message Extended Beyond His Own Interpretation Of The Words God And Allah, Did Not Listen To What He Was Telling You. He Knew There Was Another More Qualified, To Come After Him, With Greater Overstanding To Clarify His Message. He Told You So.

**168. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I. 'WHY DO THEY USE NON ARABIC NAMES?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'That's Not True!**

However, They Do! Now, If Elijah Muhammad Named His Son After Him W.D. Ford, Why Is His Name **"Wallace?"** Why Not An Arabic Name? Think First. Wallace Is Not A Muslim Name. Even Farrakhan Is A Turkish Name. And He Named One Of His Sons, Wallace. Why? Also, The Man With The Mug Shot Picture Just Happened To Have The Same Name???? Think. Don't Be Fooled!!!

**169. QUESTION:** **ASK MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I. 'WHY DID ELIJAH MUHAMMAD WEAR THE 'BOW TIE,' INSTEAD OF THE 'STRAIGHT TIE' OF THE IMPOSTOR, WHOM HE CALLED GOD OF THE UNIVERSE?**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know!

By That I Mean, If Elijah Muhammad Feared **W.D. Fard** As The Almighty **God Allah In The Flesh** And W.D. Fard Is Seen Wearing A Neck Tie In All Of His Photos. Then Why Was **Elijah Muhammad Wearing A Bow Tie** For The Most Part Of His Mission And So Did The Members Of The Nation Of Islam? If W.D. Fard Was **Truly Allah In The Flesh, Then You Would Be Trying To Do Everything He Did,** Look As Much Like Him As He Possibly Could Because If He Was Allah Then That Means He Was Setting A Righteous Example!

**170. QUESTION:** ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I. 'DID ANYONE TRY TO EXPOSE THIS IMPOSTOR AND HIS MISSION?'

**ANSWER:** Most Of The **N.O.I And Sunnis** Don't Have A Clue!

Note, That A Year Later **August 15, 1959 A.D** A Newspaper Article Appeared In **The Chicago's New Crusader,** Written By My Mentor, '**Hajji Talib Daoud, Known Later As Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal 1891-1980 A.D., Founder Of The Islamic Mission In America, 143 State Street, Brooklyn, New York,** Who Granted **Me My Charter And Identification Card** June 21, 1957 A.D. He Was An Avid Enemy Of The Impostor Being He Personally Knew The Original. The Headlines Listed That Master **W.D. Fard Muhammad (Another Of Wallace Dodd Ford's Aliases)** Is A **Turkish Ex-Agent For Hitler.**

The Crusader
10c
WHITE MAN IS GOD FOR CULT OF ISLAM
*Reveal Eli Muhammad's "Allah" Is Turkish Ex-Agent For Hitler*

**Figure 231**
**Article Of W.D.Muhammad In The Los Angeles Herald**

This Paper Was A Repeat Of The Article Originally Written **August 1, 1959 A.D** These Articles Are Still Accessible Upon Inquiry. They Show A Picture Of The Impostor Holding A Book. Later On, An Article Pops Up In **The Los Angeles Herald Examiner** On **July 29, 1963 A.D.**

**171. QUESTION:** ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I. 'HOW DID NAZI-ISM INFLUENCE THE NATION OF ISLAM?'

**ANSWER:** **Wallace Dodd Ford** Arrived In **Los Angeles, California** In The Year 1914

A.D., Calling Himself **W.D. Ford,** A Common Criminal Involved In Anti-America Nazi Propaganda. He Arrived There From **Portland, Oregon** His Place Of Birth, A **Mormon** By Religion.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 232,**
**The Late Emperor Hirohito**

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Was Not Aware That W.D. Ford Was An Imposter. Wallace Dodd Ford Was Planted In America By Germany Lead By Hitler And Its Ally Japan, Under Emperor **Hirohito** And **Musolini Of Italy** To Introduce **Communism**, Which Is Defined By: *'A Social System Characterized By The Absence Of Classes And By Common Ownership Of The Means Of Production And Subsistence.*

And **Nazi-Ism** Which Is Defined As "*The Policy Of State Control Of The Economy, **Racist**, Nationalism And National Expanison.*' And **Fascism**, Which Is Defined As: "*A System Of Government Marked By A Totalitarian Dictator, Socioeconomic Control, Suppression Of The Opposition, And Usually A Policy Of Belligerent Nationalism And Racism.*" To Black America.

They Dispatched A Number Of Their Men To Come To America To Stir Up Hatred Against The Tamahu Amongst Nubians Of America. They Thought If They Could Control Black America They Could Conquer America. Their Plans Took Root In The Religious Sectors Of The Black Community (Through The Nation Of Islam And Jehovah's Witness).

Since Japan Was A Partner With Germany, They Joined Together To Implant W.D. Ford. The Communist Party Issued Several Statements Regarding The Black Masses In **1928 A.D.**, Equivalent To The Later Day Teachings Adopted By The Nation Of Islam.
The Communist Party Proclaimed:

> *"SELF DETERMINATION FOR THE BLACK MAN IN AMERICA MUST INCLUDE THE RIGHT OF GOVERNMENTAL SEPARATION AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY MUST STAND... FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A BLACK REPUBLIC.*

Hitler Even Said. *"If He Had Only **5,000 Black Men**. He Would Be Able To Conquer The World."*

Adolf Hitler Claimed To Be The Messiah With A Divine Mission. He Likened Himself To Messiah Jesus. Hitler Was One Of The First Members Of The Nazi Party, Which Was Founded In 1919 A.D. He Later Became Their Leader In **1921 A.D.** In **1933 A.D.**, He Became Chancellor Of Germany. He Set Germany On A Path Of Conquest That Produced **World War II**. Hitler Was An Anti-Jewish German. Hatred Of Jews Is A Part Of His Ideology. He Was Convinced That The Ultimate Aim Of The Jews Was To Conquer The World. He Wanted To Create A Supreme Race Of Anglo Saxons. Notice Prince Charles, Wallace Douglas Ford, And Hitler's And Prince Andrew's Hairstyles!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 233,
Adolf Hitler

Figure 234,
Wallace Douglas Ford

Figure 235,
Prince Charles

Figure 236
Prince Andrew

Now, Compare This Quote With Two Sayings Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad:

*"THEREFORE, IT IS VERY IMPORTANT TO BE SEPARATED, AND THE SEPARATION MEANS GIVING THE RIGHTEOUS, WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BY NATURE A CHANCE TO BE SEPARATED FROM THE DESTRUCTION OF THE UNRIGHTEOUS."*

*"SELF SUFFICIENCY CANNOT BE ACHIEVED UNDER THE SLAVE MASTER. YOU HAVE TO GO FOR SELF OUTSIDE THE DEVIL'S DOMAIN."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In **1932 A.D.**, The Japanese Sought To Establish A Foothold In The Nation Of Islam, As An Extension Of Wealth And Power Across The Pacific Ocean, Under The "Wily" **Major Takahashi.** Major Takahashi Attempted To Have The Muslims Swear Allegiance To **The Mikado (Emperor) Of Japan.** And Was Successful In Attracting Some Members Of The Movement.

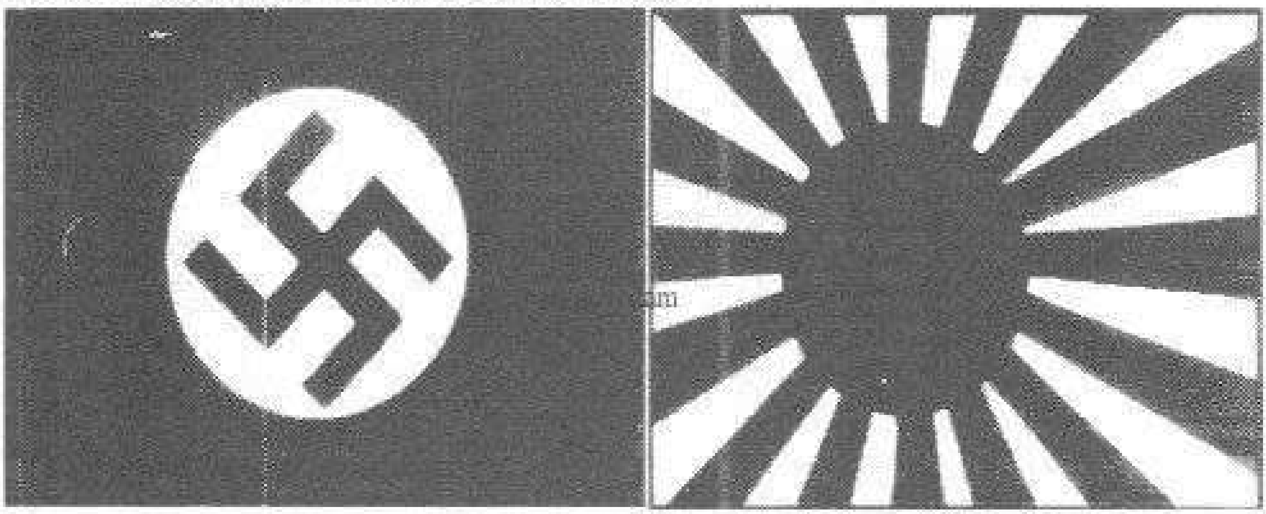


**Diagram 29**
**Flags Under Two Dictatorships The Germans Used The Nazi Swastika From 1922 A.D. To 1945 A.D. The Japanese Navy Flew The Rising Sun With Rays During World War II And Readopted It In 1952 A.D.**

**Figure 237**
**The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Being Interviewed By A Japanese Reporter**

They Formed An Organization Called **"The Development Of Our Own."** The Nation Of Islam Also Used The Symbol Of Japan, The **"Nippon."** Nippon Is Another Word For Japan. The Symbol Of The Rising Sun Was Often Used On The Cover Of The **Muhammad Speaks Newspaper** And Many Of Their Food Products. Remove The Men And You Will See The Symbol Of The Rising Sun.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 238.**
**Muslim Sardines With Nipponese Symbol On It**

Not Withstanding, The Communists And Nazis, Were Not The Only Ones Interested In Using The Nation Of Islam, For Their Own Means. **In 1934 A.D., The Ethiopian Government,** Under **Wyazewixard S.J. Challouehliczese** Tried To Used The Movement To Make Money For Ethiopia. Also, Anti-Union Forces In America Tried To Use Them To Wage War Against The **C.I.O.** All Of These Attempts Were Unsuccessful.

**Now More News Events Of That Time**

On **May 31, 1929 A.D.,** It Was Announced That **Ford** Would Help The Soviet Union Build Cars. **Henry Ford** Was Born In **1863 A.D.** He Was The Founder Of The Ford Motor Industries And Was Known As The "**Prophet Of The New Industry.**" He Was Often Compared To The Prophet Moses And Messiah Yashu'a, As Agents Of Salvation. Ford Was First Opposed To The United States Taking Part In World War I And World War II. Yet After The Country Was At War, He Used His Plans To Full Capacity In The Manufacturing Of War Materials.

Henry Ford Was Suspected Of Nazi Collaboration Because Of His Anti-German Jew Principles. He Freely Gave Aid To The Russians. When The Communists Asked For Help In Tractor Production, He Sent Parts, Blueprints And Trained Executives To Aid In The Establishment Of Russian Factories. The Ford Foundation's Main Interest Was To Win Over As Many Blacks As Possible And The Ford Foundation Gives Grants To Many Black Schools To Control What Is Being Taught.

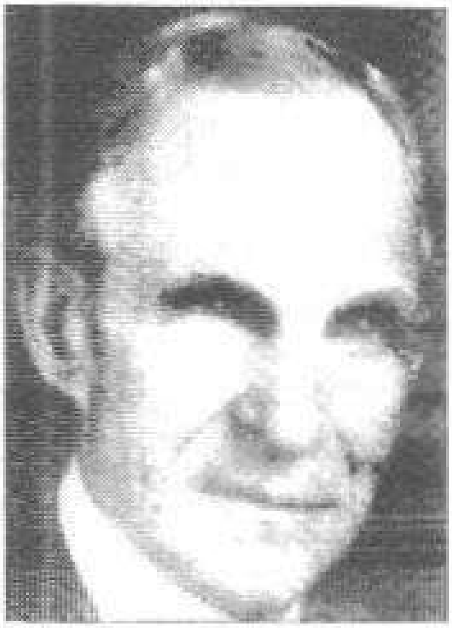


Figure 239
Henry Ford



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


His Allegiance To The Communist Ideology Lead Many To Believe Him To Be A Nazi Sympathizer. **He Was A 33rd Degree Mason. Note: The Name "Ford."**

In **1918 A.D., Joseph Rutherford**, Took Over The Jehovah's Witness Christian Cult. Joseph Rutherford (Note: Another **"Ford,"** A **32nd** Degree Mason) Claimed To Be The Mouthpiece Of The Creator. He Was Also Considered A Prophet.

He Succeeded **Charles Russell**, Who Was The Original Leader Of The Jehovah's Witnesses. He Changed Charles Russell's Ideologies, And Forbade His Followers From Fighting In The Army Because He Was A Nazi, And A Nazi Can't Fight Against Germany. Voting, Saluting The Flag, Or Standing For The National Anthem Were Also Forbidden. Joseph Rutherford Was Cited For Being Anti-American. This Is The Same Thing W.D. Fard Taught. Elijah Muhammad And Many Others Including Two Of His Sons Were Arrested For Draft Evasion And Encouraging Others To Resist Draft.

**Figure 240**
**A Mugshot Of Elijah Muhammad At Age 44, After Being Convicted Of Draft Evasion At In Milan, Michigan**

Joseph Rutherford Has Numerous Followers In Germany And Was A Close Associate Of Henry Ford. There Was Also Another "Ford" During That Time Named **Rabbi Arnold J. Ford**. He Was Leader Of The Harlem's Black Jews And Author Of The Book *"The U.N.I.A.'S Universal Ethiopian Hymnal."*

**Four Out Of Five Of These Men Are All Named Ford. Certainly This Is No Coincidence!**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1) Henry Ford** | **2) C.F. Rutherford** |
| **3)Wallace Douglass Ford** | **4) Rabbi Arnold J. Ford** |

Wallace Douglas Ford Used Literature From The Writings Of **Joseph F. "Judge" Rutherford**, Then Leader Of The Jehovah's Witnesseses, The Story Of Mankind By **Van Loon**, The Conquest Of Civilization By Breasted, The Bible And Some Freemasonry. Members Were Encouraged To Listen To The Radio Broadcasts Of Joseph Rutherford And **Frank Norris**, A Baptist Fundamentalist.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 241.
Joseph Rutherford (1869-1942 A.D.)

| DATE | EVENT |
|---|---|
| 1845 A.D. | Birth Of Al Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad, Son Of Abdullah |
| 1863 A.D. | Birth Of Henry Ford |
| 1869 A.D. | Birth Of Rutherford |
| 1870 A.D. | Charles Russel Founded The Cult Of The Jeshovah Witness |
| 1870 A.D. | Ansaaru Allah Community Was Established In Sudan By Al Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad, Son Of Abdullah |
| 1886 A.D. | Birth Of Noble Drew Ali |
| 1887 A.D. | Birth Of The Impostor, Wallace Douglas Dodd Ford |
| 1887 A.D. | Birth Of Marcus Garvey |
| 1889 A.D. | Birth Of Hitler |
| 1891 A.D. | Birth Of Shaikh Al Hajj Daoud Ahmed Faisal |
| 1892 A.D. | Birth Of Haile Selassie |
| 1897 A.D. | Birth Of Elijah Muhammad |
| 1903 A.D. | Henry Ford Formed The Ford Motor Company |
| 1913 A.D. | Noble Drew Ali Established Moorish Science Temple |
| 1914 A.D. | Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali Arrived In America |
| 1914 A.D. | Beginning Of War I |
| 1916 A.D. | Rutherford Took Over The Jehovah Witness Cult |
| 1917 A.D. | Communism Instituted In Russia |
| 1918 A.D. | The German Workers Party Became The Nazi Party |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| 1918 A.D. | End Of War I |
| 1918 A.D. | Rutherford Was Sentenced To 9 Months In Jail |
| 1920 A.D. | Hitler Joined The Nazi Party |
| 1921 A.D. | Hitler Became President Of The Nazi Party |
| 1923 A.D. | Hitler Went To Jail For Nine Months |
| 1926 A.D. | Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali Was Arrested |
| 1929 A.D. | Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali Vanished/Noble Drew Ali Murdered |
| 1930 A.D. | The Nation Of Islam Started (1930-1933 A.D., Wallace Douglas Ford (Fard) Taught Elijah Muhammad) |
| 1933 A.D. | Hitler Became Chancellor Of Germany |
| 1934 A.D. | Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford Vanished/Elijah Muhammad Takes Over The Nation Of Islam |
| 1941 A.D. | Hitler Declared War On America |
| 1942 A.D. | Hitler Ruled A Larger Portion Of Europe And Norther Africa Than Had Ever Been Ruled By Any Nation In History |
| 1945 A.D. | Birth Of As Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re, The Reformer Of This Day And Time. Much Devilishment Has Occurred During The 100 Years Between The Two Witnesses (The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Son Of Abdullah And Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re |

Other Important Events From 1845-1945 A.D.

On October 24, 1929 A.D. Black Thursday: Stock Market Crash

In 1930 A.D. September 14 Nazis Became The 2Nd Largest Party In Germany.

In 1933 A.D., On January 30, **Adolf Hitler**, A Freemason Of The **Thule Society** With His Secret Reich (Rites), Was Named **German Chancellor** And **On March 23rd,** He Was Granted Dictorial Power Which Adjourned, **The German Parliament For Good.**
Later On, In This Same Year On **June 22, The Nazis Party** Became **Germany's** Only Political Party Acting With The Efficiency Of A Guillotine. **Adolf Hitler's Government** Outlawed The Social **Democratic Party.**

Four Days Later The **Nazis** Passed A Law To Purify **Germany's Race, Referred To As "Perfection Of The Aryan Race,"** On **October 14, Hitler Left The League** Of Nations Demanding Equality. It Was Time To Leave The United States Of America (U.S.A.). Two Years Prior To Hitler Becoming Chancellor In Germany, **Wallace Dodd Ford,** Was **Released** From Prison. In **1929 A.D. At Age 38** He, The Impostor, Appeared In Chicago, At **The Moorish Science Temple,** On **July 4, 1930 A.D.** At Age 39, Claiming To Be The Reincarnation Of **Noble Drew Ali,** The Prophet Of **The Moorish Science Temple Of America.**


www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


At The Same Time, There Comes Along Another Brother Named **John Givens El, Noble Drew Ali's** Personal Chaffeur And A Freemason That Was Backed By The Members Of Freemasonry Who Had Infiltrated The Temple From **The Odd Fellow Lodge Branch** In **Chicago.**

**172. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., 'WHEN DID SHAIKH DAOUD MEET THE REAL FORD ABDUL ALI MUHAMMAD?'**

**ANSWER:** **Shaikh Daoud** Encountered Him For The First Time In **New Jersey** At A Moorish Meeting. He Was Then Known As **Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali**. A Name He Assumed To Hide His Identity. However, He Was Born **Abdul Ali Mohammed, February 26, 1891 A.D.** In **Palestine** And Was Of Turkish Descent As Previously Stated, Through His Father Who Was Turkish And Syrian. He After Arriving In America Settled In A Small Islaamic Community In **New Jersey**.

At Around This Same Time, Arriving In The **Newark, New Jersey** Area In The Year **1913 A.D.** At **Age 22,** He Decided To Convert The Followers Of The Then **Canaanite Temple**. **Abdul Ali Mohammed** First Came To America, Sponsored By **<u>The Saud Family</u>** From His Pilgrimage To **Mecca, Saudi Arabia** After Living There Three Years. His Father Was Of Saudian Decent Living In Palestine. So He First Visited What Was Known Also As The **Canaanite Temple**, Causing Trouble Amongst Them Teaching Arabic And His Interpretation Of Islam. He Called Himself **Professor Fahd** Mispronounced As **Professor Ford;** Saying He Was From The **Noble Sharieff** Family Of The Tribe Of **Quraish** That Ruled **Arabia** At The Time Under **Ibn Saud From 1932-1953 A.D.** He Would Later Visit **Shaikh Daoud At 143 State Street Mosque In Brooklyn** And Spend Some Time With Him. As He Was Ordered To Do By King Faisal The Family's Sponsor Of The Invasion Of The West For Islaamic Purposes. So This Was Shaikh Daoud's Encounter With Him And His Name Was Mispronounced By Non Arabic Speaking Muslims. It Changed From To Fahd Which Became Farrad.

The Earlier Account Was Also Mentioned **In <u>"The Biography Of The Moors"</u>** By **Bro. Claudas M. El** And It States As Follows:

> *"Later As Time Went On, The Prophet's Accomplishments Were Temporarily Stopped. He Received His First Of Many Troubles To Be Faced Him. A New Comer Came Into The Picture. He Was An Arab Named (Farrad Muhammad) From A Moslem Middle Eastern Country Of Arabia Who Came To Newark Teaching Arabic. Being That The Moslem Religion And The National Side Was New To The Followers Of Noble Drew Ali, The Arabian Became More Interesting To Most Of The People. The Prophet Never Taught A Foreign Language To His Followers. He Taught The People In The Language They Knew All Their Lives, English. A Language That Has Been With The People Since Slavery Time. 134 Years Ago Or So. The Prophet's Followers Began Leaving The Canaanite Temple, Following A Foreign Stranger They Knew Nothing Of. The Prophet Spoke To Some Of His Followers Elaborating On The Event That Had Taken Place. he told the gathering how the foreigner had come in and scattered his children, (his followers). The Prophet Predicted That Something Would Over Take The Arabian For What He Had Done."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This **Abdul Ali Mohammed, Also** Joined In With **The Ahmadiyya Sect** and The **Muslim Brotherhood Sect** Around **1920 A.D. At Age 29;** Visiting Both Groups To Pray At Their Mosques After Being Chased Out Of New Jersey By The Followers Of **Noble Drew Ali.**

**173. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'HOW DID THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD REACT TO THIS IMPOSTOR'S EXPOSE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know!

Why Would **Elijah Muhammad** Take The Posture Of Denying This Man, Who In The Article Was **W.D. Fard**? During That Time They Were Killing People. So For **Elijah Muhammad** To Take That **Kind Of Stance Would Be Dangerous**. Therefore, He Had To Stand His Ground And Show Defiance To The Claim By Returning This **Rebuttal** Printed In **The Muhammad Speaks** Newspaper, **August 16, 1963 A.D.** Offering **$100,000** To Prove Him Wrong.

Muhammad Speaks

Nation Of Islam Offers Hearst

$100,000

To Prove Charge

Beware of Phony Claims

The above front cover of Muhammad Speaks Newspaper is shown in its authentic form to illustrate the response and method with which Elijah Muhammad, Messenger of Allah, would defend his message. (August 16, 1963)

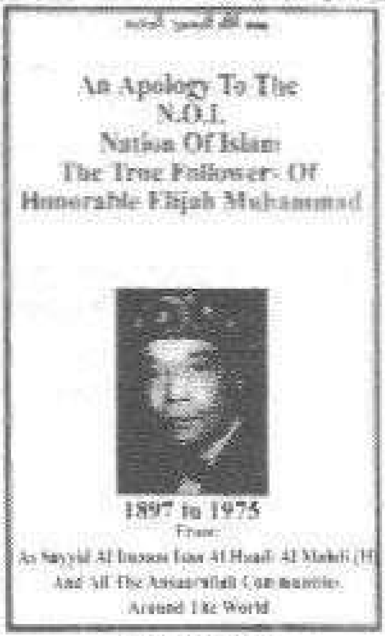
**Figure 242**
**Article Featured In The "Muhammad Speaks" Newspaper, Printed By The Nation Of Islam**

Yet In Another Article, It Shows A Front Face Shot Of A Caucasian Looking Individual With Curly Hair. And Elijah Muhammad's Picture In The Front. Anyone Can See This Is The Same W.D. Fard In Both Pictures. Elijah Muhammad Denies This Being The Same Man.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 243**
**Elijah Muhammad's Profile And W.D. Fard Facing The Camera**

At The Same Time A Mugshot Appears With The Hair Shaven Releasing Information On A File Entitled **"CII-797-984"** Bureau Of Criminal Identification And Investigation Case # **42314 QHIXII**, List The **Name: W.D. Ford**; **City: Los Angeles, California**; **Nationality: (Oregon) Arrest: June 12, 1926 A.D** In Those Days Without Computer Morphing It Was Difficult For Anyone To See How These Three Sets Of Photos Could Be One In The Same Person. However, Today It Is Quite Simple. Overlaying Each Picture Proves That They Are All One And The Same As I Mentioned In My Apology To The Nation Of Islam On **March 11, 1990 A.D.** From **The New York Branch Of Ansaar Allah Community**.



An Apology To The
N.O.I.
Nation Of Islam
The True Followers Of
Honorable Elijah Muhammad

1897 to 1975
From:
As Sayyid Al Imaam Isaa Al Haadi Al Mahdi (H)
And All The Ansaarullah Communities
Around The World

**Figure 244**
**My Apology To The Nation Of Islam**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Time Has Proven And The Changes In The Nation Of Islam Has Revealed Out Of The Mouths Of Those That Were There, That What Was Given To Me By **Shaikh Daoud** And That I Humbly Tried To Pass On Was Facts. Now Let Us Continue.

174. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'WHO WAS SHAIKH HAJJI DAOUD AHMED FAISAL AND WHAT WAS HIS RELATION TO THE N.O.I?'

ANSWER: **Most Of These Muhammadans Are Clueless.**

First, Let Me Give You Some Of The History Of **Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal.** He Was Born Daoud In The Year **1891 A.D.** In **Fez, Morocco. Shaikh Daoud's Father,** Named **Abu Bakr Talib Idris** Called **Abdullah** Was A Carpenter By Trade From **Morocco.** His Mother's Name Was **Nafisah.** Her Original Name Was **Madelyn Parker. Shaikh Daoud** Knew About Both The Fake And Real W.F. Muhammad, Who Was To Become The God Of The Nation Of Islam!

175. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMAMDANS, AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'WHY IS IT THAT PEOPLE SAY HE IS FROM THE WEST INDIES?'

ANSWER: Because He Went To **Antigua, West Indies** When He Was **Age 10,** In The Year

**1901 A.D.** However, He Is A Moroccan By Birth. He Came To The Shores Of **America** On **March 15th, 1907 A.D.,** A Young Man At The **Age Of 16** Which Was The Same Year His Father Died. At His Father's Death He Chose To Use His Father's Name **Talib** Son Of **Idris Ibn Hasan.**

**Shaikh Daoud** Was An Islamic Scholar. He Studied Under Such Great Men As **Shaikh Adam** From **Madagascar,** And **Shaikh Khalid,** Who Was An Arab From **Saudi Arabia** And Also In The Middle East - The Country Of **Jordan.** He Also Studied At **Cambridge University Located In Cambridge, England,** And Spoke The Languages English, Arabic Both The Morrocan Dialect And Classical Arabic And He Also Spoke French Fluently.

**Talib Daoud Ahmed** Attended The **Julliard School Of Music** Established In **1926A.D. In New York City.** He Became A Professional Violinist And Musician Playing Several Instruments. He Played The Concert Violin At **Symphony Hall.** He Worked With Various Jazz Bands And Was Married To A Jazz **Singer, Miss Dakota Staton. His Mate,** Became A Muslim, **Sayidah Khadijah** Known As Mother **Khadijah.**

176. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., 'SO EXACTLY WHEN DID SHAIKH DAOUD BECOME INVOLVED IN ISLAM?'

ANSWER: **Shaikh Daoud** Was Born A Muslim.

Figure 245.
Shaikh Daoud

Figure 246.
Sayidah Khadijah

However, While In America, He Became Active With The Sect Known As **The Muslim Brotherhood**, In The Year **1913 A.D.** At **Age 22** Associating Also With **The Moorish Science Temple** Which Was Founded By **Noble Drew Ali**, Yet He Had Problems With Them, Because He Said They Were Calling Themselves **"Moors"** And Making Up Their Own Brand Of Islam And Their Own **Koran**. He Took Offense To This As An Orthodox Muslim, And Felt It Would Give The Wrong Impression Of His Home **"Morocco." Shaikh Daoud** Also Associated With Another Sect In America From **India** Called The **Ahmadiyya Movement**.

177. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., 'WHO ARE THE AHMADIYYAH?'

ANSWER: **The Ahmadiyya Sect** Was Founded In **Qadina** And **Punjab, India** In 1889

Figure 247
Mirza Ghulam Ahmad

**A.D.** By **Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (1839-1908 A.D.)**. The Term **Mirza**, Relates To The Family's Having Come In With The Conquering **Mughals** In This Case Under **Babur**. His Father Wanted Him To Become A Lawyer Or Join The British Government Services. He Was Said Also To Be A Studious Lad. However He Refused And Wanted To Stay In His Native Place. The Ahmadiyyah Sect Is Found Mostly In Pakistan; And Now, There Are Two Sects Of Them. Membership Is By Birth Within The Movement, Or By Joining On Formal Profession Of Faith And Acceptance Of Duties. There Are Some 1 **Million Members**. They Can Be Found In West Africa; Some In India, And The Small Remainder Of Converts In Great Britain And The United States Of America.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**178. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., 'WHY DO OTHER MUSLIMS OPPOSE THEM?'**

**ANSWER:** Because Their Leader Claimed To Be The Mahdi, Of The Muslims And The Christian's Messiah, Al Masiyh And The Mujaddid Or Reformer. The **Ahmadiyya Sect** Had Their Stronghold **In Chicago** In The Year **1921 A.D.** The Wahhabi Of Saudi Arabia And Other Sunni Orthodox Muslims Don't Recognize Them As Muslims.

**179. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., 'WHAT WERE MIRZA GHULAM AHMAD'S TEACHINGS?'**

**ANSWER:** At The Age Of **40**, He Published (1880 A.D.) A Considerable Work, **Barahin-I Ahmadiyya.** He Also Was Said To **Hear Voices**. He Claimed To Be Inspired Just Like The Prophet Muhammad Was, By **'Wahy** (وحى) *"Inspiration,"* And **Ilhaam** (إلهام) *"Inspiration By Way Of The Heart."* On **March 4, 1889 A. D.**, He Announced He Had Received A Revelation From God. He Boasted Of Bringing About Through Prayer, The Death Of Rivals. He Also Claimed To Be An Avatar Of Khrishna, As Well As Jesus Returned To Earth. And Inclusive Of These Things, He Also Claimed To Be The Buruwj Of Muhammad, And A Prophet.

Their Beliefs Are:

> *"I Bear Witness That God Alone Is To Be Worshipped. He Is One Having No Partner. ... I Will Try My Best To Act Upon All The Laws Of Islam. I Will Obey You In Everything Good That You Tell Me. I Consider The Holy Prophet Muhammad To Be The Seal Of The Prophets, And Also Believe In All The Claims Of The Prophet Ahmad Of Qadian (Peace Be On Them)*

**180. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'JUST WHO ARE ALL THESE SECTS AND WHAT WERE THEIR PURPOSES?'**

**ANSWER:** You Had Many Muslim Sects Invading The Shores Of America Right After The Depression In Hopes To Influence And Convert This Great Country To Their Beliefs In A New **God, Allah,** A New Way. And They Felt It Wise To Begin At The Bottom Of The Totem Pole. So They Invaded The Negro Population Who Were In Desperate Need To Belong To Any Non-Prejudice Groups. So You Had **The Muslim Brotherhood**, Of Egypt Founded Therein By **Hasan Al Bana** A Egyptian, His Sect Originally Came From Arabia. **The Muslim Brotherhood** Is Also Known As The **Ikhwan** (إخوان) Meaning *"Brotherhood,"* In The Arabic Language And Is Oftentime Applied To **The Wahhabis,** A Muslim Group That Follows The Teachings Of **Abd Al Wahhab Of Arabia.** His Followers Are The Terrorists.

Figure 248
Al-Wahhab



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Hasan Al Bana** Founded **The Wahhabi Sect** In **1745 A.D.** And Proclaimed Himself A Reformer Of Islam. He Opposed All Practices Not Sanctioned By His Interpretation Of The Qur'aan And Hadith And Laws. Anyone Who Does Not Accept It Must Be Put To Death, Was His Call To Faith. In Hopes To Convert Negroes To The **Egyptian Saudia Arabian Concepts Of Beliefs: - Abdul Ali Muhammad** Being A Terrorist Was A Part Of This Group. You Also Had As Mentioned Previously **The Ahmadiyya Spreading** Their Sect Amongst The Negroes In Hopes To Win Them To Their Indian Concepts Of Islam. They All Wanted Control Of The Negro Population To Help Bring Down What They Called The **Great Satan, America.**

Figure 249
Baha' Allah

Another Muslim Sect Was **Baha' Allah, A Persian** Who Was Born In **Tehran, Iran On November 12, 1817 A.D.** His Name Means *"The Beauty Or Splendour Of God."* His Original Name Was Originally **Mirza Husayn Ali Nuri** (From Nur, In **Mazandaran,** The Place Of Origin Of His Family). He Never Attended Any Schooling. He Was Very Religious; After Supposedly Seeing A Performance Of Puppets, Which To Him Suggested The Thought Of Fallibility And Vanity Of Human Power.

Baha' Allah Became One Of The First Of The Bab. (The Bab Was The Foremost Authority On The Bahai's Religion And Its Disseminator In Europe And America, Was **Abbas Efendi** The Eldest Son Of The Founder, Better Known Among The Bahais As Abd Al Bahaa, Who Was Born On May 23, 1844 A.D.) He Was One Of His First Disciples And Shared The Fate Of The **Babis.**

In America, From New York, He Made His Way Across The Entire United States In Eight Months To Los Angeles And San Francisco, Preaching In Churches, Synagogues, Masonic Halls, Etc. In Europe, He Formed The Baha'i Groups And Wanted To Strenghthen Their Support From His Rival Brother. In 1920 A.D., The British Government Appointed Him **Knight Of The Order Of The British Empire (Mason).** He Died On November 28, And Was Buried Near The Bab In The Great Mausoleum In 1957 A.D., In **Hayfa, Israel,** Where Their World Administrative Center Is. Very Interestingly, He Was A Mason And Their Center Is In A Jewish Heartland !

Some Of The Following Are Bahai's Beliefs:

1. They Believe God Or Allah Is Completely Transcendent And Unknowable Entity. *"Every Road To Him Is Barred."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**2.** They Oppose Mystics, Whom They Say, 'Form Their Own Imaginations.'

**3.** "Belief In Evolution. They Believed Man Was Always Man Through Out His Evolution, Even Though He May Have Passed Through A Series Of Stages Of Development."

**4.** They Believe The Word Is Eternal.

**5.** They Believe That Adam Is The First Prophet, Then Come The Traditional Prophets Of Judaism, Christianity And Islam. Zoroaster Also Is Considered A True Prophet. Though The Buddha And Confucious Are Seen As The Great Masters Of The Spritual Life. After Muhammad Comes The **Bab** (Considered By The Bahais As The Independent Manifestation Of God, Whose Specific Mission Lasted Only Nine Years), Then Baha'allah.

**6.** They Accept The Ancient Formula By Ali, Muhammad's Son-In-Law.
**7.** The Moral And Social Tenets Of The Bahais Are Classified By Abd Al Baha' Under The Following Headings.

Here Are Some Of The Remaing Beliefs Of The Bahais:

*1. Unity Of The Human Race 2. Need For An Independent Search For Truth. 3. Essential Unity Of All Religions. 4. Need For Religion To Promote Unity. 5. Need For Science And Religion To Be In Harmony. 6. Equal Rights And Duties For The Two Sexes. 7. Opposition To All Kinds Of Prejudice: National, Religious, Political, Economic, Etc. 8. An Attainment Of World Peace 9. Obligation To Provide Universal Education, Accessible To All. 10. Solution On A Religious Basis Of The Social Problem, With The Abolition Of The Extremes Of Excessive Wealth And Degrading Poverty. 11. Use Of An Auxiliary International Language. 12. Constitution Of An International Tribunal.*

They Also Believe In Fasting And The Bahai Religion Doesn't Have Any Public Ritual, Nor Any Sacraments Of Private Rites Of A Sacred Character.

The Following Questions Were Asked Of Me By Ex-Followers Of Elijah Muhammad.

**181. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I., 'DID ELIJAH MUHAMMAD USE THE TEACHINGS OF THE REAL ABDUL WALI FARRAD MUHAMMAD ALI?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, He Did!

Much Of The Teachings Found In **Volumes I & II** Of The **Supreme Wisdom**, Authored By Elijah Muhammad, Were From The **Original Arab Mixed With Racism From The Teachings Of Noble Drew Ali**. The Books Of **"Supreme Wisdom,"** Which Emphasized Separation From The Euro-Ethnic Man And Black Supremacy, Were Supposed To Be The **"Solution To The So-Called Negro's Problems."** These Books Also Include **Sunni Doctrine** As Well, Because Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali Followed The Sunni School Of Thought.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Lessons **(120 Degrees)** Were Put Together And Answered By Elijah Muhammad. These Lessons Make Up The Basic Doctrine Of The Book, **"Message To The Blackman."** The Following Excerpt Regarding The Creation Of The Pale Race Is Obviously Not The Teachings Of Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali.

*Excerpt Taken From Page 128 Of "Message To The Blackman"*

*"According To The Word Of Allah (God) And The History Of The World, Since The Grafting Of The Caucasian Race 6,000 Years Ago, They Have Caused More Bloodshed Than Any People Known To The Black Nation. Born Murderers: Their Very Nature Is To Murder. The Bible And Holy Qur-An Sharrieff Are Full Of Teachings Of This Bloody Race Of Devils. They Shed The Life Blood Of All Life, Even Their Own, And Are Scientists At Deceiving The Black People.*

*They Deceived The Very People Of Paradise (Bible, Gen. 3:13). They Killed Their Own Brother (Gen. 4:8). The Innocent Earth's Blood (Gen. 4:10) Revealed It To Its Maker (Thy Brother's Blood Cryeth Unto Me From The Ground). The Very Earth, The Soil Of America, Soaked With The Innocent Blood Of The So-Called Negroes Shed By The Race Of Devils, Now Crieth Out To Its Maker For Her Burden Of Carrying The Innocent Blood Of The Righteous Slain Upon Her. Let Us Take A Look At The Devil's Creation From The Teachings Of The Holy Qur-an.*

*"And When Your Lord Said To The Angels, I Am Going To Place In The Earth One Who Shall Rule, The Angels Said: "What Will Thou Place In It Such As Shall Make Mischief In It And Shed Blood. We Celebrate Thy Praise And Extol Thy Holiness" (Holy Qur-An Sharrieff 2:30)"*

This Small Excerpt Contains Many Misconceptions. They Have Confused The Story Of The Fall Of Man ***(Genesis 3:13)***, The Neter Having Made Zakar His Successor As Ruler Over The Planet Earth ***(Al Qur'aan 2:30)***, And The Slaying Of Abel By Cain (Who Were Both Black And Not White - Who Killed His Brother, ***Genesis 4:8***) With The Creation Of The Disagreeable One. This Book, Like The Books Written By **Wallace D. Muhammad** (The Son Of The Elijah Muhammad) Called **"The Teachings Of W. D. Muhammad,"** Is Based **On Opinion And Conjecture**. It Is Very Dangerous For Those Who Are Unqualified To Attempt To Interpret The Scriptures.

These Misconceptions Came About Through The Teachings Of The So-Called Jew - The Impostor, **Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford,** Who Brought **Talmudic Teachings** Into The Doctrine Of The Nation Of Islam. The Myth That Cain Was Black And Abel White, Originates In Talmudic Teachings. When The Tribes Of Israel Were Taken Into Captivity In Babylon, The Canaanites Destroyed The Original Scriptures That Were In Their Possession. The Pharisees Who Recorded The Talmud Often Deviated From The Facts In Recording Their Oral Version Of The Torah. The Talmud Implies That The Black Race Received The Curse That Was Imposed Upon Cain For Committing Murder.

In Reference To The Nation Of Islam's Teaching That Allah Made The Pale Race As Successors In The Earth, Rather Than Black Race, I Have Provided You With A Proper Translation Of ***Al Qur'aan 2:30*** So That You May See The Successor Being Referred To Is Zakar Or Qadmon (Adam) And Not The Euro-Ethnic Race.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Qur'aan 2:30

وَإِذْ قَالَ رَبُّكَ لِلْمَلَٰٓئِكَةِ إِنِّي جَاعِلٌ فِي ٱلْأَرْضِ خَلِيفَةً

*__WA__ (AND) __IZ__ (WHEN) __QAALA__ (SAID) __RAB-BUKA__ (YOUR SUSTAINER, MASTER) __LE- AL MALAA-'IKATI__ (THE RULERS, NETERU, POSSESSORS) __IN-NEE__ (SURELY I) __JAA-'ILUN__ (WILL MAKE) __FEE__ (IN) __AL ARDI__ (THE PLANET EARTH) __KHALIYFATAAN__ (A SUCCESSOR, LEFT BEHIND) __QAALOOO__ (THEY SAID) __ATAJ-'ALU__ (WILL YOU MAKE) __FEEHAA__ (IN IT) __MAN__ (ONE OF THOSE WHO) __YUFSIDO__ (CAUSE MISCHIEF) __FEEHAA__ (IN IT) __WA__ (AND) __YAS-FIKU__ (SHED BLOOD) __AL-DIMAAA'A__ (THE BLOOD) __WA__ (AND) __NAHNU__ (WE) __NUSAB-BIHU__ (WE GLORIFY) __BE-HAMDIKA__ (BY WAY OF GRATITUDE, PRAISE) __WA__ (AND) __NUQAD-DISU__ (WE MAKE HOLY) __LAKA__ (TO YOU, FOR YOU) __QAALA__ (HE SAID) __IN-NEE__ (SURELY I) __A-'ALAMU__ (I KNOW) __MAA__ (WHAT, THAT WHICH) __LAM__ (NOT) __TA-'ALAMOON__ (YOU ALL KNOW)*

**And When Your RABB, (Enqi) Said To The Angelic Messengers, (Eloheem, Neteru, Anunnaqi): "Surely, I Will Make A KHALIYFAT 'Successor - Left Behind' In The Planet Tiamat, 'Earth." They Said: "Are You Going To Make In It One Of Those Who Cause Mischief In It And Shed Blood?" And We, ([We Not Me] Eloheem, Anunnaqi Glorify You, By Way Of Gratitude, And Our Holiness Is To You." He Said: "Surely, I Know What You Don't Know."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**

**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**

**Mistranslation By Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*BEHOLD, THY LORD SAID TO THE ANGELS: " I WILL CREATE A VICEGERENT ON EARTH." THEY SAID: "WILT THOU PLACE THEREIN ONE WHO WILL MAKE MISCHIEF THEREIN AND SHED BLOOD? WHILST WE DO CELEBRATE THY PRAISES AND GLORIFY THY HOLY (NAME)?" HE SAID: "I KNOW WHAT YE KNOW NOT."*

This Verse Is Not Referring To The Creation Of The Disagreeable One. It Is Referring To The Creation Of Adam Of **49,000** Years Ago, Who Was To Rule Over The Earth. The Nation Of Islam Doctrine Taught That When The Bible Refers To The Creation Of The Prophet Qadmon, It Is Symbolic Of The Birth Of The Euro-Ethnic Race. So, You Can See How The **Talmudic** Teachings Of The Imposter, Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford Served To Cover The Truth And Reinforce White Supremacy.

Also, Keep In Mind, The Book **"Message To The Blackman"** Was Put Together By Elijah Muhammad's Secretaries; Not By Him. This Book Does Not Accurately Reflect His Teachings.

**182. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'DID THE IMPOSTOR, W.D. FORD (FARD) USE ABDUL WALI FARRAD'S TEACHINGS?**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**ANSWER:** Yes, He Did.

Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford Was Groomed As **A Deceiver.** He Was Made To Resemble Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali. **He Was The Same Height, The Same Weight, And Only Four Years Older Than The Arab From The East.**

Again, Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali Was Born In **1891 A.D.** And The Imposter, Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford (Fard) Was Born In **1887 A.D.** After W.D. Ford Was Released From Prison, He Was Cleaned Up And Taught Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali's Teachings.

**183. QUESTION: IF WALLACE DOUGLAS DODD FORD TAUGHT ELIJAH MUHAMMAD RATHER THAN ABDUL WALI FARRAD MUHAMMAD ALI, THEN WHY DO MEMBERS OF I.E.C (INTERNATIONAL EGYPTIAN CHURCH) HOLD ELIJAH IN SUCH HIGH REGARD?**

**ANSWER:** Elijah Muhammad's First Teachings Came From The Arab, "Abdul Wali Farrad

Muhammad Ali," Through His Books Entitled, **"Supreme Wisdom, Volumes I & II."** These Are The Teachings Which First Impressed Elijah Muhammad And Caused Him To Seek To Become A Follower Of The Imposter, Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford (Fard). And He Did A Whole Lot Of Good With A Depressed, Downtrodden People - And That Deserves Respect. Maybe Not To The Liking Of Some People Because His Teachings Were Based On Racism; And We **I.E.C MEMBERS KNOW THAT NOBODY WINS THE RACE IN RACISM!** These Teachings Can Be Differentiated From The Teachings Found In **"Message To The Blackman,"** Which Are A Combination Of The Teachings Of Noble Drew Ali And The Teachings Of Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford. You Know The Arab; Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali Is Speaking In **"The Supreme Wisdom,"** When You See References To Arabic Names Used For The Scriptures And The Names Of Prophets, Such As: Torah (The Five Books Of Moses/Joshua), Injyl (The Evangel, What Is Wrongly Being Called The New Testament, Musa (Moses) And Isa (Jesus)

Excerpt Taken From **Page 59** Of The **Supreme Wisdom, Volume Two**

> *"Originally, The Torah (Old Testament) Was Given To Musa (Moses) In 2000 B.C., Who Spoke Ancient Egyptian Arabic. And The Second Half The Injyl (New Testament) Was Revealed To Isa (Jesus) 2000 Years Ago, And He (Jesus) Spoke Both Arabic And Hebrew."*

**Ques: Was This The Real Abdul Ali Mohammed You Are Talking About Right Now?**

**Ans: Yes.** A Year After Leaving **Newark, Abdul Ali Mohammed,** The Original Or Real One Appeared In **Chicago In 1913 A.D.,** Now Again, At The Same Time Unbeknowing To Him, A Caucasian Named **Wallace Dodd Ford** Arrived In **Los Angeles, California** In The Year **1914 A.D.,** Calling Himself **W.D. Ford,** A Common Criminal Involved In Anti-American Nazi Propaganda. He Arrived There From **Portland, Oregon** His Place Of Birth. A **Mormon** By Religion.

**This One Is The Impostor Called "The Prophet,"** Which Later Became **Fard.** He Had Just Arrived From **Portland, Oregon** His Place Of Birth, Born In The Year **1891 A.D.** Although It's Listed As 1877



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**A.D.** By Nation Of Islam Sources. The Date May Vary In Other Books. Because **Wallace Dodd Ford** In The **Late 1920's** Assumed The Birth Date Of **Abdul Ali Mohammed Who Became Known In Detroit As Abdul Ali Farrad Mohammed.** The Impostor **W.D. Ford** Abbreviating **Wallace Douglas Fard** Is Another Of His Names On His Police Report Which I Obtained Through **The Information Act. Wallace Douglas Ford's** Birth Year Is Listed As **1891 A.D.** Not **1877 A.D.**

**184. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'HOW DID THE FAKE W. FORD MUHAMMAD REACT TO HIMSELF BEING EXPOSED?'**

**ANSWER:** Most Of Them Don't Know!

The Impostor Had To Step Back And Keep Somewhat Of A **Low Profile**. He Did Teach **Classes On The Theology Of Time, Man And Actual Facts.** He Flew Back And Forth Weekly From California To Chicago And Would Attend Friday Meetings. So It Is Clear To See That **Professor Muhammad Abdullah Was Just A Man Not Allah, Not The Mahdi Nor Was He The Messiah;** And He Wanted To Right The Wrongs He Had Done. **Wallace Deen Muhammad** And **Akbar Muhammad** Both Sons Of **Elijah Muhamamd,** Were The Only Ones To Follow Him And Know The Real Story. And Wanted Also To Right These Wrongs. Regardless If It Would Cause Them To Forfeit The Millions Of Dollars Amassed By This Now Powerful Organization, Having Millions Of Followers And Millions In Cash Flow.

**185. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'DID THE HIGH MINISTERS KNOW ABOUT THE IMPOSTOR AND HIS ORTHODOX TEACHINGS?'**

**ANSWER:** However, **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Did Not Know And Most Of The

Ministers Did Not Know What Was Going On Between **1972 A.D.** And **1975 A.D. There Was Much Turmoil, Conflicts, And Uproar** Amongst The **Ministers** That Were **Closest To The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Who Were No Longer Able To Meet And Sit With Him; Unrest And Suspicion Began. Ministers** Were Turning Up **Dead Even The Bro. Supreme Captain Of The F.O.I., Raymond Sharieff's Life Was Threatened. Other Ministers** Were Being **Replaced.** Literally Those That Were **Sincere Knew That Something Was Wrong. Even Some Members** Of What Was Called **"The Royal Family" Did Not Know.**

**186. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'WHEN AND HOW DID THE ORIGINAL TEACHINGS OF THE IMPOSTOR CHANGE INTO ORTHODOX TEACHINGS FOR THE NATION OF ISLAM?'**

**ANSWER:** Most Of These People **Don't Know**

So It Was Kept A Secret And **Wallace Deen Muhammad** Was Pulled Out Of Nowhere In **1975 A.D.** His Brother, **Akbar** (Who Was Fluent In Arabic) Drops Out Of Sight. And Wallace Is Left Holding The Bag To Try To Wean These People Over To Orthodox Islam. He Even Went As Far As Introducing A Man Named **"Professor Muhammad Abdullah" As W.D. Fard** From The Rostrum. This Man Who They



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Were Calling W.D. Fard, Pictured As An Old Man And Is Seen As Distributed By **The Muhammadan Group Chicago-Robbins, Illinois** Which Links Right Back To **Hayward, California** And Too, Is Backed By **Wallace Deen Mohammed** Himself. The Old Man Died In **Hayward, California June 18, 1992 A.D.** And Many To This Day Don't Know These Facts. They Believe, And They Preach, And They Teach Misinformation Not Knowing The Entire Truth.

They Have **Painted** **Warrith Deen Muhammad** As **The Bad Guy** **After Admitting Out Of Their Own Mouths On That Day** **February 26, 1975 A.D.** That They All Heard **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad,** Say Out Of His Own Mouth That They Should Follow **Warrith Deen Muhammad** Who Would Take Them Into **The New Era** And When He Presented Them With The Fact That They Had Been Fooled, They Could Not Deal With It, And Did Not Accept It And Reverted Back To **Fard Worship As Allah,** As If They Didn't Know The Truth.

**Figure 250**
**Wallace D. Muhammad Became The Official Leader Of The Nation Of Islam**

**187. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'DID THE THE IMPOSTOR CONSIDER HIMSELF AN HALF ORIGINAL MAN?'**

**ANSWER:** **The Orthodox Don't Know, Because**

They Consider Other Sects Of Muslims As **Infidels** And **Kufr.'** However, The Members Of The N.O.I. Would Say, 'He Considered Himself As An Half Original Man.

Now, Let's Get Back To The Lesson. And Let Me Add He Refers To **Elijah Muhammad** As One Of **The Lost Found In The Wilderness Of North America. He Doesn't Even Consider Himself One Of The Lost Found, Nor Of The Tribe Of Shabazz, Nor An Ex-Slave, Nor A Black Man.** Then He States **One Of The Lost Found Of North America.** The Nationality Of This Man Changed Several Times. In **1924 A.D.** He Told His **Parole Officer He Was British (Like His Father)**.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In **1926 A.D**. He Told Prison Authorities In **San Quentin** That **He Was White (Like His Father)**. Booking **#CBI,797,924**-Under The Name Of Alias, W.D. Ford. In **September 10, 1930 A.D.** He Listed Himself **As White On His Son's (Wallace Max Ford)** Birth Certificate In 1933 A.D.

He Listed On A Booking Slip That He Was An **Arab** In **Detroit (Impersonating The Original)** Which Explains Why He Doesn't Consider Himself One Of The Lost Found. He Says These Questions Were Answered By **Elijah Muhammad** On **February 20, 1934 A.D.**

This Would Be 3 Months Before **Master Farrad Muhammad's Telling Elijah Muhammad Of His Upcoming** Departure **May 20, 1934 A.D.** Which Officially Was **June 30, 1934 A.D.** As **Elijah Muhammad** Has Said Himself.

The Next Time, **Professor Muhammad Abdullah** Was Introduced At A Savior's Day In The Late 1970's As **Professor Muhammad Abdullah**. He Died **June 18, 1992 A.D**. In Hayward, California. His Son Max **Ford** Is Still Teaching In **Oakland, California**.

**188. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIIMS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, "IF THESE LESSONS WERE NOT GIVEN UNTIL THAT DAY OR ANSWERED ON THAT DAY, THEN WHAT WERE THE FOLLOWERS BEING TAUGHT BETWEEN JULY 4, 1931 A.D. AND FEBRUARY 20, 1934 A.D.?**

**ANSWER:** Nobody Knows!

I Put This Before You To Raise The Divinity Inside Of You That It May Break A Spell That Has Been Cast By **These Secret Societies**, That Mentally Enslave Our People In False And Fanatical Doctrines That Are Not Substantiated By Time Or Situation.

**189. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, "HOW CAN ONE WHO WAS NEVER A MEMBER OF THE N.O.I. KNOW SO MUCH ABOUT THIS WHOLE COMPLEX?"**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know. Some Even Falsely Claimed That I, **Neter: A'aferti**

**Atum-Re** Was Once A Member Of The N.O.I. And I, Being A Foreigner Was Never Ever A Member, Because I Wasn't Born In The U.S.A.! However, I Did Want To Join, But I Couldn't. Therefore I Studied The Lessons And Did A Whole Lot Of Research!

And I Further Put Forth That **The Day Has Come To Right The Wrong**, I Have Been Raised Up Amongst You. I Came Like A **Thief In The Night**; I Watched With A **Watchful Eye Waiting** For A **Long Time; And I Further Put Forth That** This Day To Come That **I May Break The Spell With NUWAUBU, SOUND RIGHT REASONING** - Indeed A Great Day That Would Have Done Them All (Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Noble Drew Ali, Shaikh Daoud, Marcus Garvey) All Proud.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


That I May Take You With The Everlasting Gospel On Into The Here-After. As Elijah Muhammad Mentioned Himself, Would Happen In The Year **1970 A.D.** That Was The Opening Of The Seventh Seal; The Completion Of The Resurrection Of The Once Dead But Now Alive. He Came And Pulled Them Out Of The Graves And Stood Them Up Like **Jesus** Did **Lazarus**, ***(John 11:43-44).***

**John 11:43-44**

**Modern Greek Script**

και ταυτα ειπων φωνη μεγαλη εκραυγασεν, λαζαρε, δευρο εξω. 44 εξηλθεν ο τεθνηκώ δεδεμενό τού ποδά και τά χειρά κειριαί, και η οψί αυτου σουδαριω περιεδεδετο. λεγει αυτοί ο Ιησού, Λυσατε αυτον και αφετε αυτον υπαγειν.

***KAHEE*** *(AND) WHEN HE* ***TOW-TAH*** *(THUS) HAD* ***EP-O*** *(SPOKEN,) HE* ***KRWO-GAD-ZO*** *(CRIED [OUT LOUD]) WITH A* ***MEG-AS*** *(GREAT, LOUD)* ***FO-NAY*** *(VOICE),* ***LAD-ZAR-OS*** *(LAZARUS),* ***DYOO-RO*** *(COME)* ***EX-O*** *(OUT, FORTH).* ***KAHEE*** *(AND) HE THAT WAS THNAY-SKO (DEAD) EX-ER-KHOM-AHEE (CAME) FORTH, DEH-O (BOUND) KHIRE (HAND) KAHEE (AND) POOCE (FOOT) WITH KI-REE-AH (GRAVECLOTHES:) KAHEE (AND) OW-TOS (HIS) OP-SIS (FACE) WAS PER-EE-DEH-O (BOUND) ABOUT WITH A SOO-DAR-EE-ON (NAPKIN.) EE-AY-SOOCE (JESUS) LEG-O (SAID) UNTO OW-TOS (THEMSELVES), LOO-O (LOOSE) OW-TOS (HIM,) KAHEE (AND) AF-EE-AY-MEE (LET, SEND AWAY) HIM HOOP-AG-O (GO).*

**And When (Jesus) Had Spoken Thus, He Cried Out Loud With A Great Voice, "Lazarus 'Whom El Helps', Come Out". And He That Was Dead Came Forth, Bound Hand And Foot With Graveclothes: And His Face Was Bound About With A Napkin. Jesus Said To Them Release Him, And Send Him Away.**

**Right Translation In Greek By:**

## Neter A'ferti Atum-Re

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"AND WHEN HE THUS HAD SPOKEN, HE CRIED WITH A LOUD VOICE, LAZARUS, COME FORTH. 44 AND HE THAT WAS DEAD CAME FORTH, BOUND HAND AND FOOT WITH GRAVECLOTHES: AND HIS FACE WAS BOUND ABOUT WITH A NAPKIN. JESUS SAITH UNTO THEM, LOOSE HIM, AND LET HIM GO."*

Furthermore, I'd Like To State That It Was Not An Easy Job Untangling The Riddle And Renewing **OUR-STORY**. I Want To Stress **"OUR-STORY"** Because It Is Said That, ***"He Has A Lot Of Nerve Interpreting And Revising Our Lessons."***

This Is Even Said By The Splinter Group Of **Gods And Earths** That Broke Off From **The Five Percenters,** Who Broke Off From **The Nation Of Islam** Under **Clarence 13X** In **1964 A.D.**, To Interpret, Change, Innovate, And Fabricate, Their Own Lessons Taken From The Original. But Never Once Did Anybody Attempt To Right The Wrong, To Correct The Mistakes, Or To Investigate The Authenticity Of



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Statement Made Therein. Well I Have And Was Met With *"I Don't Have The Right To Do Such A Thing."*

Well, Let Me Set The Record Straight! If You Teach And You Did Indeed Teach That These Lessons Were Given By A God In Flesh, Whom You Referred To By Many Different Turkish, Arabic And English Names; But Has Settled Upon, According To **Lesson 1-36**, **W.F. Mohammed**, Whom You Claim Came To America From Arabia To Find That Which Was Lost. That Is The **Lost Tribe Of Shabazz** Which You Repeatedly Refer To As *"The So-Called American Negro" Or "The Black Man In America"* Of **Which I Am One.**

And If These Lessons Were Given To Us And I Repeat "Us" By Him Whom You Call Our God And I Must Repeat **"Our,"** Then These Lessons Are Mine As Much As They Are Yours. And I, As One Of The Lost Found Have As Much Right As **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Clarence 13X, Malcolm X, Silas Muhammad, Solomon, Warrith D. Muhammad** And Even **Minister Louis Farrakhan**, To Read Them, To Examine Them And To Critique Them. I Have The Right To Accept Or Reject Any Part Of Them To Agree Or Disagree With Any Points In Them.

This Would Be My Prerogative If What You Teach Is True. That Is, If It Is True That He Came To Us, Let Me Repeat **"Us,"** And That This Information Is Not Privileged Just To **The Nation Of Islam** Or **The Five Percenters**, But To All Nubians In America And Outside America Insofar As **The Nation Of Islam** Has Spread Through Europe, The Carribeans And Africa.

So To Sum Up This Question, With My **Knowledge**, I Read, Studied, And Analyzed These Lessons. And With My **Wisdom**, I Checked, Calculated And Even Investigated, Which Resulted In My **Overstanding**, That It Was Time For The Lessons To Be Renewed. As **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Said, **"Our Story** Must Be Renewed Every **25,000** Years Land 1 Mile To Every Year."

And I Come To Take Them On Into The Hereafter. The Menace And His Wicked World's Time Has Expired. **From 1914 A.D. When His Time Was Up And He Was Given A 52 Year Extension Up To 1966 A.D. That Is June 6 Of 1966 A.D. The Alignment Of The Sixes Called The Beast's Number**, A Sign Of Time; **Sixty Seconds In A Minute, Sixty Minutes** In An **Hour, Twenty Four Hours** In A Day **Of The Lord (Thus The Name Rabboni) As Mentioned In The Book Of Malachi.**

**'We'll Send Elijah Before The Great And DREADFUL Day Of The Lord (Thus The Name Rabboni) Well That Day Of 24 Hours Represents The Circumference Of The Earth And That Journey Land One Mile To Every Year For The Renewal Of Our Story And The Coming Of A Yahweh, In The Flesh Called The Lord (Thus The Name Rabboni)' In** *Malachi 4:5.*

Elijah Has Indeed Come And Has Done His Job And Now That Great And DREADFUL Day Is Upon You As The Mark Of Time. That Which He Calls In The Last Years Of His Life **"Theology Of Time,"** Which Takes You Into **FACTOLOGY** Of Time.

If You Would Like To Read, Learn And Study **The Renewal Of The Lessons** They Are Available At The **Holy Tabernacle Store** As Well!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**190. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'HOW DID THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD DIE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'From **Old Age**!'

They Will Also Say Elijah Muhammad Died In 1975 A.D. However, That Is Not True Either.

In A Fiction Novel, Entitled **"The Black Angels,"** Which Was Written By **Sterling Hobbs,** And Published In **1982 A.D.** About The Nation Of Islam Confirming The Story That The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Was Murdered In A Hospital. The Story Takes You From **1974 A.D.** To **February 25, 1975 A.D.**

The Recorded Death Date Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. Saviour's Day Is The Following Day On The 26th Of February]. The Story States: *"W.F. Muhammad" Appointed Four Specially Trained Lieutenants As Guardians Over The Nation Of Islam. Each Man Had Been Converted By Wallace Douglas (Dodd) Ford Himself. They Represented The Twenty-Four Scientis's Or Elders Refered To In The Bible And In The Lessons.*

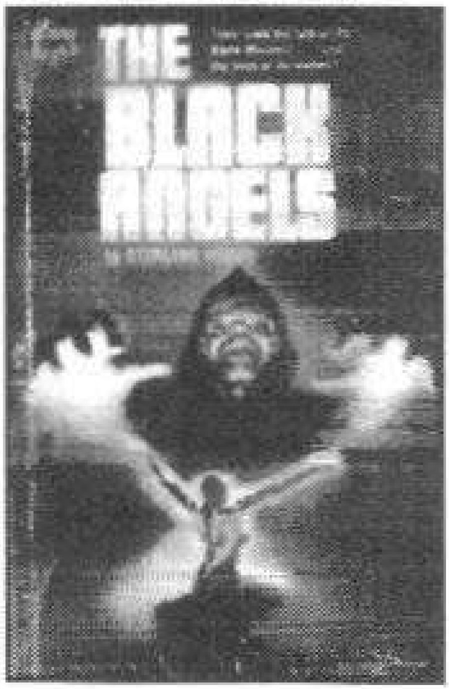


**Figure 251**
**The Black Angels**

*Each Mastered Several Disciplines. It Was Their Job To Control The Black Population Through The Nation Of Islam Because It Was The Dominant Influence In Black America.*

*W.D. Ford Had Instructed Them To Attempt To Predict World Events So They Could See What Was Going To Happen In Advance And Thereby To Do Whatever It Takes To Control Situations. W.D. Ford Told Them To Write The History Of The Black Man In Advance."*

*Part Of Their Master Plan Was To Teach That The Enslavement Of The Black Man In America Was The Fulfillment Of The Bible Prophesy* **(Genesis 15:12-21)**. *These Men Started Usurping The Honorable Elijah Muhammad In The 1940's Before The Rapid Growth Of The Nation Of Islam. They Implanted Agents In The Nation Of Islam.The Elders Hired An International Assassin By The Name Of* **Eric Schofield** *To Do The Job. Eric Schofield Studied Every Aspect Of The Nation Of Islam And Obtained The Confidence Of Gwendowlyn Akbar, One The The Honorable Elijah's Private Secretaries. Through His Expertise, He Was Able To Get Into The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Room At Mercy Douglas Hospital Through A Window Disguised As A Window Washer. He Injected A Needle Filled With Digitalis Into The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Arm Causing Him To Have A Massive Heart Attack.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


SOUNDS VERY BELIEVABLE, DOESN'T IT?!

I'll Leave It Up To You To Get The Book And Read It For Yourself, To Decide Whether It Is Fact Or Fiction.

**191. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I. 'WHO WERE THESE BLACK ANGELS?'**

**ANSWER:** This Secret Group Of Four Members Was Often Referred To As **"The Black Angels,"** Or **"The Four Winds."** They Were Created On **June 6, 1876-77 A.D.** And Was Called The **Imperial Grand Council** Of **The United States Of America**. Their Titles Were Prophets, And Rabbans. They Met In Secret After Dark. Their Salutation Of Distinction Among The Faithful Was **'Es Salmu Aleikum,'** Which Is Returned, **'Aleikum Es Salaam!'** The Caucasian Shriners Raised Negro Shriners To Make Up **"The Black Angels."** Some Of Their Names Were:

1. **Isaac Payne, (Ishaq Bayan)**
2. **Jacob Robb (Y'aqub Rabb)**
3. **Joseph Malcolm (Yusuf Malik)**
4. **Michael Solomon (Mikal Sulaiman)**

They Were Also Called **"The Guardian Angels,"** And Was Overseen By The **"Odd Number,"** The Fifth Seat Represented By The Symbol Of The Five Pointed Star Meaning:

1. **Love, 2. Truth, 3. Peace, 4. Freedom, 5. Justice**. The **"Odd Number,"** A Separate Chapter Referred To As **"Odd Fellows,"** In Whose Temples They Held Their Meetings. You Will Also Find Information About These Men In A Book Written By **Amir Fatir** Also Known As **Sterling Hobbs**, Entitled **"Black Angels,"** Which Tells Of The Entire Plot To Assassinate **Elijah Muhammad; And They Were All Taught By The Impostor, Wallace Dodd Ford Himself.**

**Figure 252**
**Make Note Of The Nubian Men In This Portrait. They Were A Part Of The "Black Angels"**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**192. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I. 'WAS NETER: A'AFERTI ATUM-RE EVER A MEMBER OF THE NATION OF ISLAM?'**

**ANSWER:** No, I Wasn't!

I Wanted To Join And Become A Follower Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, But I Couldn't Because I Was Foreign Born. So, You All Are Amazed And Puzzled Because I Know Your Doctrine Better Than All Of You!

This Is The Introduction To A New Series Of Pamphlets Entitled *"Debates And Discussions"* Series These Are Actual Discussions And Debates That People Launched Out To Try And Prove Our Master Teacher, **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re Formerly Known As Dr. Malachi Z. York,** Wrong. Needless To Say, They Are No Match For Our Teacher. And They All Fail Every Time, As Many Have Done In The Past.

These Debates Are Done Through A Computer, On A Computer Forum That Allows People From All Across The World To Discuss Various Subjects Of Interest As Well As Their Religious Beliefs And Disbeliefs. Within The 28 Years That Our Teacher Has Been Teaching, He Has Allowed Himself To Be Questioned By Everyone From Jews, Christians, And Muslims To Hindus, Buddhists, And Atheists And **None** Of These Sects Were Able To Handle The Facts That He Puts Forth.

Even The So-Called *"Greatest"* Debaters, Islamic And Christians Of All Denominations, Have Avoided Him Because They Know, Although They Won't Admit It, He Has The Facts. And The *"Great"* Debaters That Have Tried To Verse Him, Know That He Is A Force To Be Reckoned With. However, They Will Do Everything In Their Power To Suppress Him. What They Will Do Is Use His Format And Style Of Writing.

In Over **360 Books**, That He Has Written, Since **1967 A.D.**, He Has Covered Every Subject Under, And Now Above The Sun. He Has Reached People By Different Mediums Such As Videos, Music, Books, Magazines, And Newspapers. These Mediums Have Been Published In Different Languages So That **Everyone** Will Be Able To Receive The Facts And Truth. Tapes Of His Lectures Called The *"True Light,"* Have Been Broadcasted In Different States All Over The Country. His Teachings Have Circulated All Over The World.

When He Came, That Was The End Of The Lies, Hadith, Fairy Tales And The Greatest Stories Ever Told. He Has Shaken The Very Foundation Of Judaism, Christianity, And Islam And Has Changed The Way You Look At God And Religion Forever. If You Take A Look At What Religion Breeds, It Will Make You Ask Just What Is God Doing For You? And Make You Question Just Why Are You Caught Up In This Mess Called **Religion**? These Are Just Some Of The Things That Religion Breeds.

- **Racism**
- **Hatred**
- **Separation**
- **Ignorance**
- **War**
- **Death**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Almost Every Conflict That Is Going On In The World, Has It's Roots In Religion. If You Want To Get Rid Of 90% Of The Problems In The World, You Would Have To Eliminate Religion Because It Also Breeds Self-Righteous People Who Have A Be-Right Complex Even When They Know They Are Wrong.

These Are Some Of The Reasons Our Teacher Launched Out A Series Of Scrolls Entitled "**The God Series**". This Listing Includes ***"Does Religion Breed Ignorance", Scroll #98, "What Is God Doing For You?," Scroll #54, "Does God Help His Own", Scroll #99, "Is Jesus The God Of The Koran", Scroll #100, "Is The Koran Authentic?", Scroll #118*** And It Doesn't End Here. These Scrolls Opened The Eyes Of Many. Then There Were Those Who Chose To Keep Their Eyes Closed Due To Fear, And Others Due To **Ignor-Ance** Or Simply **Ignor-Ing** The **Facts**.

Our Teacher Has Stepped Into A New Area And Is Trying To Take Us To The Next Level. Now In This Forum, He Is Asking The Questions. Of Course, They Can't Withstand It Or Back Up Their Claims Scripturally Or Scientifically. They Just Don't Have The Facts. Thus, Our Master Teacher Remains The Most Indisputable Teacher Of This Time.

You May Think As Others, Who Are In The Forum Debating With Him, That He Goes Into The Forum To Cause Confusion. However, This Is Not True. This Is Another Way For Our Master Teacher To Convey The Facts All Over The World. Even With All Of The Backbiting, Badgering And Slandering That Our Teacher Receives, He Still Allows Himself To Be Questioned By People.

Whenever Our Teacher Goes Into The Forum, As You Probably Know, He Becomes The Focal Point Of Everybody's Attacks. So We At I.E.C. Or The **International Egyptian Church**, Decided To Share These Discussions And Debates With You; In Order For You To See How He Deals With It And How He Answers The Questions For Several Reasons.

1) You May Decide To Be A Teacher. 2) You Might Just Enjoy The Teachings Of Our Teacher. 3) You May Have A Friend That Belongs To A Different Denomination Who Asks These Same Questions.

Now You Have His Answers. These Are Real Debates That Have Actually Occurred And Have Been Logged And Can Be Proven.

In The Case Of Quotes, For Your Reading Convenience, We Have Inserted The Greek, The Arabic, And The Hebrew Script With Transliterations For Your Research Purposes. If An Individual Is Discussed, His Or Her Pictures, May Also Be Inserted As Well As Maps, Diagrams, And Figures.

Our Teacher's Answers Are Italicized To Make It Easier To Find His Responses. So, If You Are Ever In A Debate Or Confrontation, You Will Be Able To Access The Facts Much Faster. Note The Abbreviated Words Behind Each Of The Person's Names, Indicates What Country, State, Or City They Are Located In. Here Is A Listing:

*Malchizedk (M. Z. York)*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Naasirah** | **North America In Wilderness** |
| **John X** | **Washington, D.C.** |
| **Sarah Shabazz** | **Chicago, Ill.** |
| **Bosfacts3** | **Georgia** |
| **Kmoore8552** | **North Carolina** |
| **Wcecile151** | **Chicago, ill.** |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| **Tfpmaimuna** | London |
| **Hossam Tfp** | Kentucky |
| **Sun Walkr** | Virginia |
| **Aali929596** | S. Carolina |
| **Familyndc** | Washington, D.C. |
| **Eattton** | New Jersey |

We Hope You Benefit From This Series:

| | |
|---|---|
| ***Malchizedk*** | *Salam All* |
| **Kmoore8552** | Salam Malchizedk. Peace In The Lamb Is Truly Wonderful!! |
| **Bosfacts** | Salam Malchizedk. Peace In The Lamb Is Truly Wonderful Kmoore!! :) |
| **Leoh694202** | Sunwalker, Are You A Muslim? |
| **Sun Walkr** | Yes I Am. Are You? |
| **Leoh694202** | A Native American Muslim? Yes I Am. |
| **Kmoore8552** | What Is A Native American Muslim? |
| **Sun Walkr** | Why Are You So Surprised Leo? |
| **Leoh694202** | I Am Happily Surprised. I Am Called By My Brothers And Sisters In Faith |
| **Bosfacts3** | Salamtou, Are You In The Nation Of Islam? |
| **Salamtou** | No Bosfacts, I Don't Believe Those People Are Muslims. |
| **Bosfacts3** | Salamtou, Why Not? So What Makes Them Not Muslim? |
| **Salamtou** | Bosfact, Because They Don't Follow The Qur'an. They Don't Follow Allah's Words In The Qur'an, Bosfacts3 |
| **Hossam Tfp** | Bosfacts3, A Number Of Beliefs Of The NOI Take Them Outside The Fold Of Islam But This Is Another Topic |
| **Naasirah** | Who Does Not Follow Allah's Words? |
| **Salamtou** | Nation Of Islam Does Not Follow Allah Words Naasirah. |
| **Bosfacts3** | Salamtou, What Makes You Think You Do? |
| **Salamtou** | Because Bosfact, I Believe In One God And The Last Messenger Mohammed. |
| **Bosfacts3** | Salamtou, So Why Not Believe In Allah And All Of The Messengers. |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| *Malchizedk* | ***Minister Louis Farrakhan**, The Leader Of The **Nation Of Islam** Is Trapped Outside Of America On Illegal Soil Right Now. The News Says He Can't Receive The Billion Dollars! Question: Why Would Col. **Muammar Quddafi** Give This Non-Muslim **Farrakhan** A Billion Dollars **Hossam**?* |
| **Kmoore8552** | Never Thought Of That Malchizedk, Good Question!! |
| **Hossam Tfp** | I Have No Idea, Malchizedk. Khadofi Himself Has Committed Acts That Render Him Apostate. |
| **Tfpmaimuna** | Agreed Hossam! Farrakhan Is Not Muslim. |
| **Kmoore8552** | Why Isn't He Muslim, Tfpmaimuna? |
| **Naasirah** | Tfpmaimuna, Maybe You Are Not Muslim. |

**Figure 253**
**Muammar Al-Quddafi**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Naasirah** | Malchizedk, Who Are You To Call Somebody A Non Muslim? Are You Allah In Person? |
| *Malchizedk* | ***Naasirah** I Believe **Farrakhan** To Be A Muslim "I Was Asking The Question From The Point Of View Of Orthodox Islam. O.K **Naasirah** From My Point Of View, Tell Me This, Why Does **Minister Louis Farrakhan,** Who Now Refers To Himself As **The Honorable Louis Farrakhan**, Make Friends With Christians And Jew When The **Mir Ahmed Ali Holy Quran 5:51** States"**O You Who Believe, Take Not The Jews And The Christians For Friends. They Are Friends Of Each Other. And Whoever Amongst You Takes Them For Friends He Is Indeed One Of Them.** And According To The Teaching Of The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad** In One Of His Books Entitled "**The Teachings Of Both The Holy Qur'an And The Bible As Taught By The Most Honorable Elijah Muhammad Messenger Of Allah (God) Master*** |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***Fard Muhammad"** He States On **Page 124** And I Quote: "**A True Follower Of The Messenger Believes As The Messenger Believes, But A Hypocrite Pretends He Believes But Is Not At All A Believer. There Are Those Who Claim They Are Believers But Are Sympathizers Of The Hypocrites:..**". The Christians And Jew Are Always Referred To As The Hypocrites. **Elijah Muhammad** Was Talking About The Christians And Jews. So, Again Naasarah Tell Me Why Does Farrakhan Make Friends With Jews Namely: The Black Jew, **Yahweh Ben Yahweh**, The Hebrew Israelite, **Ben Ammi Ben Israel** (Carter), And **Reverend Benjamin Chavis** Who Is Of A Christian Church. When The **Mir Ahmed Ali Holy Qur'an**, 5:54 And The Teaching Of **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** States Not To Make Friends With Them*

Figure 254
Book Entitled "*The Teachings Of Both The Holy Qur'an And The Bible As Taught By The Most Honourable Elijah Muhammad*

Figure 255
Farrakhan And Rev. Benjamin Chavis

Figure 256
Farrakhan With Rev.
Mitty Collier



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 257
Farrakhan With Reverend Clay Evans, Reverend Stanley Keeble

Figure 258
Farrakhan With Rev. Herbert B. Martin And Maxine Walker

Figure 259
Farrakhan With Prince, Asiel, International Ambassador Of The African-Hebrew Israelite Nation

Figure 260
Farrakhan With Yahweh Ben Yahweh, A Black Jew



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| **Salamtou** | Malchizedk, I Think Farrakhan Wants To "Infect" Real Islam |
| *Malchizedk* | ***Salamtou**, What Is Real Islam?* |
| **Salamtou** | To Worship God Alone And Believe In All The Messengers. The Last One Being Muhammad. NOI Doesn't Believe In Mohammed As The Last Messenger |
| **Bosfacts3** | Salamtou, So You Praise Muhammad. In Baraqarah It Says To Believe In All Of His Messengers 2:136 |
| **Salamtou** | Exactly Bosfacts. The Distinction Is The Last One The NOI Believe Is Elijah Muhammad |
| **Bosfacts3** | Salamtou He Was A Messenger, Not A Prophet And Elijah Muhammad Had More Than One Wife Salamtou. He Followed The Laws Of Islam. Salalmtou Who Teaches You Islam |
| **Salamtou** | The Qur'aan |
| **Naasirah** | The Grand Mufti Of Syria Chief Islamic Scholar To 18 Million Muslims Said That We Need To Go To Farrakhan To Be Taught By Him |
| *Malchizedk* | *In **Syria**, What Was His Name? **Naasirah** Are You A Follower Of **Farrakhan?*** |
| **Kmoore8552** | Naasirah Did You Here Malchizedk's Question?? |
| *Malchizedk* | *Is Polygomy Allowed In The N.O.I.?* |
| **Tfpmaimuna** | Farrakhan Is Definitely Outside The Realm Of Islam. He Is Not A Muslim Nor Is Anyone Who Believe Fard Muhammad Was Allah. |
| **Salamtou** | Thank You Maimuna. My Thoughts Exactly, Period! |
| **Tfpmaimuna** | You're More Than Welcome Sis. Salam! |
| *Malchizedk* | ***Maimuna**, They **(The Nation Of Islam)** Say That **Fard** Is **Allah**, **The Messiah**, And **The Mahdi**.* |
| **Mmalbany** | Hossam, We Are Waiting For An Answer. |
| **Hossam Tfp** | The So-Called Grand Mufti Of Syria Is A Member Of A Tiny Deviant Sect. His Words Are Of Little Weight I Am Sorry. Mm, I Think I Missed Something. Answer To What Question? |
| **Naasirah** | As I Recall The Holy Quran Chapter 1. Hossamtfp I See Your Point Leader Of 18 Million People Is A Light Weight |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

| | |
|---|---|
| **Hossam Tfp** | Naasirah, Many Of Those "18 Million" Do Not Accept The So - Called Grand Mufti As Their Leader. Syrian Politics Are Much Involved Here. |
| **Leoh694202** | Has The Conversation Veered A Little Outside The Topic? |
| ***Malchizedk*** | ***Naasirah**, Is Polygamy Allowed In The N.O.I.?* |
| **Kmoore8552** | Well Naasirah, Waiting. |
| **Naasirah** | As I Recall The Holy Quran Chapter 2 Says "I Allah Is The Best Knower" **In The Holy Quran** Wives Are Permissible. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | *Thank You. Just Wanted To Know. So You All Can Have Up To 4 Wives.* |
| **Hossam Tfp** | Yes, If We Can Treat Them Equally If Not (And Most Of Us Cannot Or Will Not) Then Only One. |
| **Tfpmaimuna** | And Can Provide For Them. |
| **Naasirah** | But Allah Also Says That One Wife Is Best. So Why Would Muslims Want To Do Other Then Best In The Sight Of Allah, Malchizedk. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | *That Is A Good Point **Naasirah**. **Naasirah** Could You Define **Allah** For Us?* |
| **Naasirah** | I Know That Malchizedk. Why Would You Want Other Then Best In The Eye Sight Of Allah? |
| **Kmoore8552** | There's Always One :). |
| **Naasirah** | You Did Not Answer My Question, Malchizedk. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | *I Don't. I Have One Wife. **Naasirah** Who Is **Allah**?* |
| **Hossam Tfp** | Naasirah, Sometimes, Circumstances Require Men To Marry More Than One. Best In Most Circumstances Can Be Disaster In Exceptional Circumstances. |
| **Kmoore8552** | Oh, So You Have A Couple Your Self Hossam?? |
| **Salamtou** | But As I Recall, Hossam Is Quite Pleased With One Enough To Handle :) |
| **Gulfptnst** | Hossam, Do Circumstances Require Women To Have More Than One Husband? |

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

| | |
|---|---|
| **Hossam Tfp** | No. Only One. |
| **Salamtou** | Women Are Equal But Not Identical. |
| **Bosfacts3** | Salamtou, As Coming From A Woman, You Expected To Say That. |
| **Salamtou** | Say What Bosfacts? |
| **Hossam Tfp** | Men And Women Are Equal, But It Is Foolish To Think That This Means Identical. |
| **Gulfptnst** | Hossam, Why Not! |
| **Mmalbany** | Why Can't They Have More Than One Husband If They Are Equal? |
| **Sun Walkr** | Gulf, It Would Be Counter Productive To Have More Than One Husband. |
| **Leoh694202** | I Think Multiple Husbands Will Tend Toward Violence With Regard To Their Rights Over The Wife. |
| **Mmalbany** | Then Women Are Higher Than Men Mentally? If Men Tend To Lean Towards Violence Over Polygamy And Women Don't, Who's In More Control? |
| **Tfpmaimuna** | If The Woman Had More Than One Husband, How Could Paternity Be Determined? |
| **Gulfptnst** | If A Husband Was Infertile, Does That Mean The Wife Has To Go Without Giving Birth. |
| **Sun Walkr** | Gulf, Nowadays They Have Medical Help To Correct That In Men. |
| **Hossam Tfp** | Gulf, She May Divorce And Marry Another. |
| **Gulfptnst** | Hossam 4:34 States That If A Women Desert Her Husband He Can Beat Her. |
| **Naasirah** | So, If Marriage Is One Of Half Of Your Religion, You Are Not Really Complete With Out. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | ***Naasirah,*** *How Many Wives Does* ***Farrakhan*** *Have?* |
| **Naasirah** | Malchizedk, I Think He Has One More Than You Do, Since You Have None. |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Malchizedk* — **Naasirah,** *Thank You For Being On The Defensive. I Didn't Mean To Insult You, If I Did.*

**Naasirah** — **Malchizedk,** I Am Not Defensive I Am Just Telling You The Truth. If You Can Accept Truth From A Female?

*Malchizedk* — *Thank You* ***Naasirah****. Because Most Of The Time You Muslims Are Saying I Have Thousands Of Wives. Now You Are Saying You're Telling The Truth Cause* ***Farrakhan*** *Has One More Than Me* ***Because I Have None.*** *Make Up Your Mind You All Are Confused. And Yes I Can. I Listen To My Mother All Of The Time. Now Answer. Who Is* ***Allah?***

**Naasirah** — Maybe You Will Learn Some Thing Today.

**Malchizedk** — *Okay My Sister Now I Will Start To Put You In Your Place. I Have A Question For You...Ready. Let's Dance.*

**Naasirah,** Did You Know That At The **1975A..D Savior's Day Farrakhan** In His Speech Said The Following

***"Wallace D. Muhammad Will Shoulder This Mighty Task, This Mighty Job, This Mighty Work Of The Resurrection Of Our People...And That We Will Offer All Of Our Resources, All Of Our Talents, All Of Our Skills, All Of Our Abilities. To This Son Of The Messenger In This Divine Work Of The Messenger...Saying That We Have Learned A Lesson In History. And Those Who Sit Around Waiting For Fractions And Split Offs, Waiting For Those Who Would Be Hungry For Leadership And Hungry For Power. I Want You To Know, Our Father Elijah Muhammad Did Not Make Us That Kind Of People. He Taught Us Unity... We Will Fight The Same Fight And Keep The Faith Of Elijah Muhammad. We Will Help...Carry On The Work Of His Father...***

***I Upheld His Name. I Defended Him. I Will Not Be Unfaithful To The Only Man That I Ever Knew That Was Worthy Of Being Faithful To. He Told Me About His Son I Have To Rely On His Word. He Told Me His Son Would Help Him, And That Allah Would Provide Him A Son"***

*If This Statement Be True Why Did He Denounce* ***Wallace*** *Two Years Later And Start His Own Nation.*

*So, Why* ***Naasirah*** *Are You Following* ***Farrakhan*** *After His Own Admittance Of Who The True Successor Was?* ***Wallace/ Warrith Deen Muhammad*** *Who Became The The New Head Of* ***The Nation Of Islam*** *Presented A New* ***Fard*** *While At The Same Time Rewriting The Ending*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Of The* ***W.D. Fard*** *Story. Wallace Introduced Him At A Savior's Day As* ***Muhammad Abdullah.*** *They Now Have A New Picture On A Flyer Circulating Under The Name Of* ***W.D. Fard*** *As An Old Man Who Died In* ***Hayward California*** *On* ***June 18Th 1992 A.D.*** *And*

**Figure 261**
**Maulana Muhammad Abdullah Portrayed As Fard**

*They Teach That This* ***Muhammad Abdullah*** *Was The Same Fard That Taught* ***Wallace Deen Muhammad, Jr.*** *When He Was A Child And I Can Go Into This Story Deeper.* ***The Muhammadan Group*** *Published In* ***Chicago-Robbins Illinois, 1993 A.D.*** *They Claim And I Quote We Know That* ***W.D. Fard*** *Also Known As* ***W.F. Muhammad*** *Who Was Born In The Province Of* ***Punjub India,*** *Not* ***Mecca, Arabia.*** *And That His Name Was* ***Muhammad Abdullah.*** *That First Came To* ***America,*** *Some Time In The Late* ***1920'S*** *Went To* ***Mexico,*** *And From There Back To* ***The Fuji Island's,*** *And Reintroduced Himself To Us In Late* ***1958 A.D.*** *With The Intent Of Correction Of The False Concepts That He Brought Us. This Information Is Coming From The Son Of The* ***Elijah Muhammad*** *Who They All Agreed Was To Be His Successor. Now They Are Presenting Another* ***Fard,*** *Who All Of A Sudden After Over 66 Years Didn't Come From* ***Mecca, Arabia*** *But* ***India.*** *And We're Just Suppose To Go Along With That And Say Oh Okay.*

*So* ***Naasirah*** *Again I Ask Who Are You Following? Now, You've Caused Me To Have To Write Three More Books.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Familynde | Naasirah, Truth Has No Gender. |
| Naasirah | That's Right, Familynde. So You All Want Me To Teach You Since You All Are Directing Questions To Little Old Me. |
| Familynde | So, Why Did You Make That Statement, Allah Sees No Gender. Don't Flatter Yourself Naasirah. |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| **Naasirah** | There Is No Need To Flatter Myself. Familyndc. |
| **Bosfacts3** | Naasirah, Who Is Allah? |
| **Kmoore8552** | Yes Who Is Allah. I Mean Define Allah. Naasirah Who Is Allah?? |
| **Bosfacts3** | Naasirah Yes. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | *Yes. We Want You To Teach Us Who Is A* ***Allah*** *According To You.* |
| **Naasirah** | Bosfacts. You Mean You Are Muslim And You Don't Have A Relationship With Allah. |
| **Harajli** | Bosfacts3, Allah Is God, The God Of Jesus And All The Prophets. |
| **Familyndc** | Harajli, So Why Did You Single Jesus Out? |
| **Bosfacts3** | Harajli, Is Jesus Your God? |
| **Salamtou** | Please Put (Pbuh) After Jesus Pbuh) =Peace Be Upon Him |
| **Bosfacts3** | Naasirah. Please Answer The Question. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | *She Is Avoiding The Question Cause It Will Reveal Her Beliefs* |
| **Mit Hacker** | Salam Salamtou. |
| **Salamtou** | Salams Mit! |
| **Mit Hacker** | Kmart8552, Who Is Your Religion? |
| **Kmoore8552** | Hossam, Will You Tell Mit Hacker To Stop Calling Names!!! |
| **Hossam Tfp** | Mit, Please Do Not Call Others Names. |
| **Mit Hacker** | Sorry. I Said Kmoore. |
| **Kmoore8552** | That's Better. |
| **Nekaybaw** | What's The Topic? |
| **Eattton** | Shalom Nekaybaw. |
| **Kmoore8552** | Oh Yeah Naasirah. Who Is Allah... |
| **Naasirah** | Master Fard Muhammad Is Allah, In Person. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | ***Naasirah*** *Not According To The Original Lessons Of* ***W.F. Muhammad*** *He Was Merely A Prophet* Only By **W.D. Fard** The Imposter Look. *In The* ***Article 12*** *On The Back Of* ***"Muhammad Speak"*** *He Is Referred To* |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*As* ***W. F. Muhammad.*** *In The Lessons Of* ***The Nation Of Islam English Muslim Lesson No. 1C (1-36).*** ***Question 1.*** *Says* ***"My Name Is W. F. Muhammad,"*** *It Does Not Say My Name Is* ***Master W. D. Muhammad*** *Or* ***W.D. Fard.*** *It Is Clear That If These Lessons Were Written By Him That He Was Using* ***W. F. Muhammad.*** *Remember,* ***Muhammad*** *Is A Prophet Of* ***Allah*** *Not* ***Allah*** *Himself The Very Name Tells You That In Arabic* ***Al Haniydi(الحميد)*** *Would Be The Name Of* ***Allah*** *Not* ***Muhammad(محمد).***

*He Also States In The Same* ***Question 2.*** ***"I Came To North America By Myself". Question 3 "My Uncle Was Brought Over Here By The Trader Three Hundred And Seventy Nine Years Ago"*** *Now, This Is Suppose To Be* ***W.D. Fard*** *Talking; And* ***379 Years Ago*** *Is Suppose To Be Talking About The Slave Trade. According To Your Teaching, Were Tricked In* ***1555A.D. 1555 A.D. - 1930 A.D.*** *Is* ***375 Years. And 1555A.D. - 1930 A.D. How Many Years Is That? It Equals 375 Not (379?)*** *Could A* ***Saudi Arabian*** *As You Claim, Be A Uncle Of* ***Africans*** *Who Were Brought Into* ***America*** *On Slave Trade As Savage Beast, As Your* ***Post Graduate Lessons 1-14 Question 6 States.*** *The Conveyer Comfortably Refers To All Africans As Savages. He Makes Reference To That Continent; Meaning* ***Africa,*** *Failing To Mention, The Pyramids Could Only Have Been Built By A Civilizer Not A Savage. Within The 50,000 Year Period They Had To Have Knowledge Of Self To Create Ancient* ***Egypt.***

***Saudi Arabians*** *Have Nothing To Do With Africans By Blood How Ever They Did Sell Slaves In The Slave Trade And Trading Post In* ***Africa.*** *By My Uncle You Must Means, That The Africans Were Your Uncles That Would Make Them Either Your Father's Brother Or Your Mother's Brother. And* ***Saudi Arabians*** *Are Linked To* ***The Hindus*** *In* ***India*** *Not* ***Africa.*** *These Muslim Are The Masters Maybe That's Why You Call Him* ***Master W.D. Fard*** *This Must Be A Incorrect Statement.* ***Question 4*** *Says* ***"My Uncle Cannot Talk His Own Language."*** *There Are Literally Thousands Upon Thousands Of Africans Dialect, And Arabic Was Introduced In Africa After The 7th Century After The Prophet* ***Muhammad (572 -632 A.D)*** *Died. So, Arabic Wouldn't Be Your Uncle's Own Language, It Would Be Any Other Of The African Languages Or Dialects, But Not Arabic.*

***Question 28*** *Confirms That It's Talking About Africans When It Says, And I Quote:* ***"Yes, The Trader Made An Interpretation That They Would Receive Gold For Their Labor; More Than They Were Earning In Their Own Country.***

***Question 32*** *Says* ***"They Wanted To Go Back To Their Own Country, But Could Not Swim 9,000 Miles".*** *The Rest Is Concerned With How Africans Did Not Know They Were Here Until 60 Years Ago. If That Is 60 Years From* ***1930 A.D.*** *That Makes It The Year* ***1870 A.D*** *And In* ***Sudan*** *Alone There Was A War Going On Between The British And*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Sudanese Prior To That Date. And The **Sudan** Knew Of The Slave Trade. African Knew Of The Slave Trade Long Before **1870 A.D.***

**Kmoore8552** Malchizedk, Is This The Only Place Where It Mentions This In Their Lessons?

***Malchizedk*** *No Kmoore. In **Student Enrollment** Lesson (1-10)*

***Question** 1. Is Asked **"Who Is The Original Man"?** The Answer Is **"The Original Man Is The Asiatic Blackman, The Maker, The Owner, Cream Of The Planet Of The Earth, God Of The Universe."** Again This Is What Was Taught By **W.F. Muhammad.** This Answer States That The Original Man Is God Of The Universe, The Maker, The Owner Of The Planet Earth. That Makes Allah The Original Man. Yet You Teach That **Master Fard Muhammad** Was Born Of An Original Man And A Caucasian Or Russian Mother, Which Would Not Make Him An Original Man. That Would Make Him A Mulatto, Or Half Original Man But Not Original Which Would Be Holy, Not Mix ??? Devil Ect. Which Is Found In Their Lessons.*

*Now Take A Look In **Lost Found Muslim Lesson** No. **(1-14)**.*

***Question** 3. Says **"Why Did We Let Half - Original Man, Columbus, Discover The Poor Part Of The Planet Earth?***

*It Answers **"Because The Original Man Is The God And Owner Of The Earth, And Knows Every Square Inch Of It. And Has Chosen For Himself The Best Part".** Again It Repeats That The Original Man Is God And Talking In A Group Not A Singular. Then **Question 7** Confirms That These Asiatic Or Gods Are The African. When It Ask The Question **"Why Does The Devil Call Our People Africans"?** And The Answers Can Only Be Answered By Someone Who Is Of Their Nativity Because It Says: **"To Make The People Of North America Believe That The People On That Continent Are The Only People They Have And Are All Savage".** By That Continent They Mean Africa. It Did Not Say **"We Have"** It Says They Have This Answer Is Not By Elijah Muhammad But Again By Someone Who Is Not One Of Our People.*

*And Most Important Is **Question 14** Of This Lesson Which Reads **"What Is The Meaning Of M.G.T. And G.C.C.?** Pay Close Attention To This Answer. **"Muslims Girls' Training And General Civilization Class. This Was The Name Given To The Training Of Women And Girls In North America, How To Keep House, How To Rear Their Children, How To Take Care Of Their Husbands, Sew, Cook, And In General, How To Act At Home And Abroad. These** Training Units Were Named By Our Prophet And Leader Of Islam, W.D. Fard".*

*This Is What Is Very Important At This Point Naasirah. In This Answer It Says **"These Training Units Were Named By Our Prophet And Leader Of Islam W.D.Fard".** The Name Has Changed From **Lesson** 1-36 When*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***W.F. Muhammad*** *Is Speaking On His Own Behalf, And Here When Another Is Speaking About Him. The Name Changed To* ***W.D. Fard,*** *This Change Is From* ***W.F. Muhammad,*** *Which Is* ***Wali Farrad Muhammad*** *To* ***W.D. Fard,*** *Which Is* ***Wallace Dodd Ford*** *The Replacement. It Is Clear In Your Own Lesson. There Was A Switch And Another Point Is That He Is Referred To As* ***"Our Prophet"*** *Not* ***Allah In The Person*** *As Taught In The Doctrine Of* ***The Nation Islam*** *Today*

**Bosfacts** This Is Deeeeep!!!

***Malchizedk*** *Again, In* ***Lost - Found Muslim Lesson*** *No. 2 (1-40)*

***Question*** *1 Says* ***"Who Made The Holy Qur'an Or Bible? How Long Ago? Will You Tell Us Why Does Islam Re-New Her History Every Twenty-Five Thousands Years?*** *Who Is The Us If This Is Suppose To Be Just One Man* **W.F. Muhammad** *Asking These Question Think. Now. And The Answer Given Is* ***"The Holy Qur'an Or Bible Is Made By The Original People Who Is Allah, The Supreme Being Or (Black Man) Of Asia".*** *These Teachings Clearly State That Allah Is A People Not A Person.*

*Again,* ***Question*** *11 States* ***"Would You Sit Up At Home And Wait For A Mystery God To Bring You Food?"***

*The Answer Given Is* ***"Emphatically No. Me And My People Who Have Been Lost From Home For Three Hundred And Seventy-Nine Years Have Tried This So Called Mystery God For Bread, Clothing And A Home. And We Received Nothing But A Hard Time, Hunger, Naked And Out Of Doors, Also Was Beaten And Killed By The One Who Advocated That Kind Of God And No Relief Came To Us Until The Son Of Man Come To Our Aid, By The Name Of Our Prophet W.D. Fard."***

**Kmoore8552** So, Malchizedk According To Their Original Lessons Fard Was Not Allah?

**Malchizedk** *That's Right Kmoore. Again, The Answer Of The Question Is Not* ***W.F. Muhammad, It*** *Changes All Original People From Being Allah God To A Search For This One Man Whom They Call Our Prophet* ***W.D. Fard,*** *The New Introduced Name. And Again, He Is Being Called A Prophet. A Son Of Man And A Kind Of God In That Answer.* And A Us how can one god be a us.

*But Then In* ***Question*** *16 Where The Question Is Asked* ***"Who Are The 5% On This Poor Part Of The Earth?*** *They Become Poor Righteous Teachers, Who Do Not Believe In The 10%, The Rich Slaves Makers Of The Poor And They Are All Wise. And Knows Who The Living God Is And Teaches That The Living God Is The Son Of Man, The Supreme Being The Blackman Of* **Asia**. *Again, Here God Becomes A Group Of People Or The Black Man Of* **Asia**, *Not A Black Man. As You Can Plainly See The Questions Are Asked By One Person, Or A Group Called*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"Us" And The Answers Are Giving By Another About* ***Elijah Muhammad*** *Not By Him At All Times. With Their Own Interpretations.*

***Question 37*** *Make A* ***Allah*** *A Single Again As* ***Allah*** *Is* ***God Of Heaven*** *Above Stating That He Is Seen And Heard Everywhere. This Is Also Spookism. Then In* ***Question 38 "Why Did God Make The Devil?"*** *The Answer Says* ***"To Show Forth His Power, That He Is All Wise And Righteous, That He Could Make A Devil Which Is Weak And Wicked And Give The Devil Power To Rule The Earth For Six Thousand Years And Then Destroy The Devil In One Day Without Falling A Victim To The Devil's Civilization; Otherwise To Show And Prove That Allah Is The God; Always Has Been And Always Will Be."***

*Remember, This Confusion Is Coming From The Answers Not The Questions.*

*Then* ***Question 39*** *Asks* ***"Now Tell Us, Would You Hope To Live To See That The God Will Take The Devil Into Hell In A Very Near Future?*** Here "Us" Is Used Again Not God It's A "Us".

*And The Answer Is* ***"Yes! I Fast And Pray, Allah In The Name Of His Prophet W.D. Fard, That I See The Hereafter, When Allah In His Own Good Time Takes The Devil Off Our Planet Earth.***

*It Is Quite Clear By This Answer That* ***W.D. Fard*** *Was* ***Allah's*** *Prophets. Not* ***Allah*** *Himself. And Finally* ***Question 40 "And What Will Be Your Reward In Regard's To The Destruction Of The Devil?***

*And The Answer Is* ***"Peace And Happiness! I Will Give All That I Have And All Within My Power To See This Day, For Which I Have Waited For 379 Years".*** *Then It Clearly State And This Is My Last Point. "****This Lesson Number 2 Was Given By Our Prophet W.D. Fard Which Contain 40 Questions Answered By Elijah Muhammad One Of The Lost Found Here In The Wilderness Of North America In February 20, 1934."***

**Naasirah** Malchizedk. What Is Your Point.

***Malchizedk*** ***Naasirah*** *My Point Is, The Answers Were Put To These Questions By* ***Elijah Muhammad.*** *The Questions Were Given By What The Lesson Refers To As, Our Prophet And* ***Elijah Muhammad*** *Is Referred To In This Lesson Which Introduces A Third Person, Who Has Including,* ***Elijah Muhammad,*** *As One Of The Lost Found With Themselves This Is Not* ***Elijah Muhammad*** *Nor* ***W.D. Fard.*** *But A Third Person Who Is Interjecting Who Is Answering On Behalf Of The Other Two. This I Put Before You Is The Reason For Your Confusion. In Thinking That* ***W.F. Muhammad*** *And* ***W.D. Fard*** *Are One And The Same, And That He Is* ***Allah*** *In Person. When The Lessons Repeat Over And Over That All Black Men Are* ***Allah.*** *And That* ***W.D. Fard*** *Is Merely A Prophet And* ***Elijah*** *Merely One Of The Lost Found.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*If You Have Access To The Original Lessons Distributed, I Beg You Go Back And Reread If You Want To Be A Sincere Follower In This* ***"Last And Dreadful Day Of (Yahuwah)".***

*Now, That Is Funny. Now What Do You Guys Think About Naasirah Beliefs In* ***Fard Muhammad*** *(A Man) Being* ***Allah***

| | |
|---|---|
| **Kmoore8552** | Lol Naasirah :) |
| *Malchizedk* | *You Can't Believe That* ***Naasirah.*** |
| **Kmoore8552** | :) Naasirah Why Do You Teach That The Master Fard Muhammad Is Allah When Your Original Lessons Teach He Was Merely A Prophet |
| **Kmoore8552** | Naasirah You Must Be Crazy, To Think Master Fard Muhammad Is Allah |
| **Mmalbany** | :) |
| **Familyndc** | Naasirah. Lol |
| *Malchizedk* | :) |
| **Sun Walkr** | No!!!! You Didn't Say That Naasirah. |
| **Naasirah** | Yes I Did |
| **Kmoore8552** | And Where Is He Now!!! |
| **Sun Walkr** | He Died Kmoore, Of Old Age |
| **Kmoore8552** | Sun, I'm Talking To Naasirah Please. Thank You :) |
| **Mmalbany** | So Allah Can Die? |
| **Nekaybaw** | Sun, Who Died Of Old Age? |
| **Sun Walkr** | What Naasirah Is Talking About The Nation Of Islam's God? |
| **Nekaybaw** | So, Sun You're Saying That The NOI 'God' Has Died Of Old Age? What Was This 'God's Name? |
| **Harajli** | Master Fard Muhammad Can't Be God |
| **Sun Walkr** | No Way. |
| **Tfpmaimuna** | Transgression Against The Qur'an. None With That Belief Can Call Him/Her Self A Muslim. |
| **Mhender796** | Lol |
| **Bosfacts3** | Naasirah Lol. |
| **Sisstarcres** | I Salam Alaikem. |

**Kmoore8552** Salam, Sisstarcres.

**Bosfacts3** Salam Sister

***Malchizedk*** *Wa Laykum Salam **Sisstarcres**.*

**Mhender796** Salam.

***Malchizedk*** *Nuusirah, Did **W.D.Fard** Have A Fingerprint? Because Fingerprints Are Used To Track An Individual. And Your Fingerprints Are As **Individual** As Your Total Composition (Total Composure) Meaning That Each **Individual** Is **Unique;** Making You One In Many. Before We Go Any Further, Let's Define The Word Fingerprint And What It Is.*

According To The ***American Heritage Dictionary***, Defines **Fingerprint** As:

**fin·ger·print** (f ng gər-pr nt') *n.* **1.** An impression on a surface of the curves formed by the ridges on a fingertip, especially such an impression made in ink and used as a means of identification. **2.** A distinctive or identifying mark or characteristic. [finger: Middle English, from Old English]

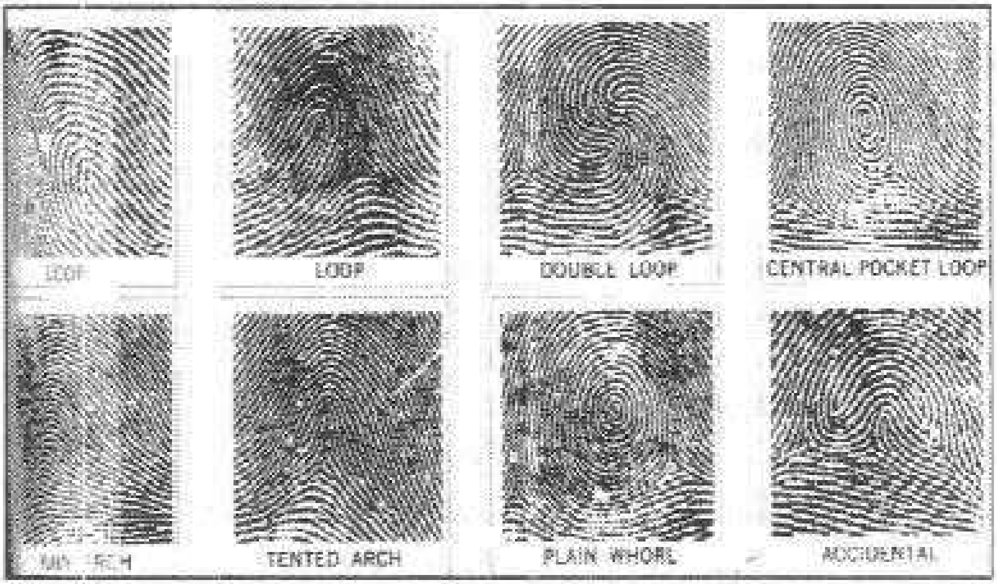



**Diagram 30**
**The Different Types Of Fingerprints**

*Your Fingerprints Are Composed Of Both Your Mother's And Your Father's Genetic Make Up. Although You Come Through Your Mother And Father, Your Fingerprints Are Still Not The Same As Their Or Anyone Else's On The Planet Earth. **There Are No Two Identical Fingerprints.***
*Now Keeping That In Mind, If You Are **God**, You Wouldn't Need A Fingerprint For What Would **God** Need With It? This Would Mean That*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Sweet Daddy Grace, A Man Claiming To Be God, **Father Divine**, **Clarence 13X** God Of The **5%Ers** Also A Man Claiming To Be God And **W.D. Fard**, Allah In The Person, As Found On The Back Of Any **"Muhammad Speaks,"** The Official Newspaper Of **The Nation Of Islam** Where It Reads Under **Article 12** And I Quote **"What The Muslims Believe. We Believe That Allah (God) Appeared In The Person Of Master W. Fard Muhammad, July, 1930; The Long - Awaited "Messiah" Of The Christians And The "Mahdi" Of The Muslims"** Who Others Claim Was God In Flesh As Well As **Jesus** All Had Fingerprints Like Any Other Human Beings.*

**Figure 262**
**Sweet Daddy Grace**

**Figure 263**
**Father Divine**

**Figure 264**
**Clarence 13X**

Sisstarcres — How Do You Know Master Fard Had A Finger Print?

*Malchizedk* — *Because He Was Arrested And Fingerprinted And This Is On File. A File That I Made Public In Several Of My Books And You Too Can Utilize **The Freedom Of Information Act** And Get The Information On His Arrest, Photos And Fingerprints. Any Attorney Can Get This Information For You. **Jesus** Was Also Arrested.*

Sisstarcres — What Does Jesus Has To Do With Fard?

*Malchizedk* — *The Original Teaching Of **N.O.I.** On Their Newspaper **"Muhammad Speaks," Article 12** Calls Him The Messiah, Claiming That He Is The Long Awaited **Jesus**. So, They Have Alot In Common They Are Suppose To Be The Same Person. As Found In **"Our Saviour Has Arrived" Pages 13, 14** Where It Calls **Fard The Second Coming, The Coming Of God, Christ, Messiah, Son Of Man**. Also Called The **Second Coming**. **The Great Mahdi**. **The Coming Of Allah**.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 265**
**Book Entitled "*Our Saviour Has Arrived*"**

*In Both Cases With **Jesus** And **Fard Muhammad**, Two Human Beings Came Together And Had Sexual Intercourse. The Man Ejaculated Into The Woman And Fertilized The Female Egg, And Nine Months Later A Baby Was Born If There Were No Difficulties That Would Result In Premature Birth, With All Of The Same Attributes, Limbs, Organs, Etc. As Any Other Human Being Who Were Born To Human Parents.*

*__The Nation Of Islam__ Claim That __W.D. Fard__ Was __Allah__ In The Flesh. However To The Teaching Of __The Nation Of Islam, Fard Muhammad__ Was The Son Of __Alphonso__ And __Minnie__. That Would Mean That __W.D. Fard__ Had A Genetic Makeup D.N.A. And R.N.A. Also, If He Is A Product Of His Mother And Father. How Could __W.D. Fard Be Allah__ In The Flesh, If He Had Fingerprints. If Fingerprints Are The Genetic Makeup Of His Parents (Which Is A Fact Of Genetic Engineering) Who Came Together At A Certain Time And Conceived A Child Being. So, What You Are Indirectly Saying Is That Your God __Allah__ Has A Genetic Makeup? And By Saying That Your Allah Has A Genetic Makeup Would Mean That He Can Be Duplicated, Which Is A Process called __cloning__.*

**Naasirah** What Is Your Point Malchizedk?

**Malchizedk** *The Point I Am Trying To Make Is, How Could You State That __W.D. Fard__ Is __Allah__ In The Flesh, When He Indeed Had All The Characteristic Of Any Other Mortal Human Being That Walked The Face Of This Earth? When He Was Arrested He Went Through The Same Due Process Of Law As Any Other Human Being.*

*Mugshots Were Taken. Fingerprints Were Taken, His Name And Identification Was Taken. If This Is __God__ Or __Allah__ Why Is This Happening To Him? Is The Only Reason Why __W.D.Fard__ Had A*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Fingerprint Was So That He Can Be Identified In The Event He Is Arrested? No, I Don't Think So. For What Reason Did* **God,** *Which Is Supposed To Be* **W.D. Fard** *Give You Fingerprints? So, The Answer To My Question Is, Yes. Of Course* **W.D. Fard** *Had Fingerprints. It's Not Hard To Find Out. His Arrest Record Of The* **June 12, 1926 A.D.**

***Nuwsirah.*** *Let Me Ask You Another Question. Did He Have A Blood Type? If* **W.D. Fard** *Is "The"* **God** *And We're All His Children, Then Why Do We All Have Different Blood Types? Did You Catch That? That Is Why I've Asked What Was* **W.D.Fard** *Blood Type. All You Have To Do, Is Go Get His Police Record, Because You Confess In A* **Book Entitled "Message To The Black Man" Page 24-25,** *He Was Arrested. One Of His Arrests Was On* **May 25, 1933 A.D.,** *Under The Name* **Wallace Dodd Ford** *(One Of The Many Names He Was Known By) Having Many Aliases And A Deceptive Background Which Came To A Head Upon His Arrest,* **June 12, 1925 A.D.,** *These Facts Became Apparent After* **The Freedom Of Information Act Of 1966 A.D.,** *It Requires The Records* **Of**

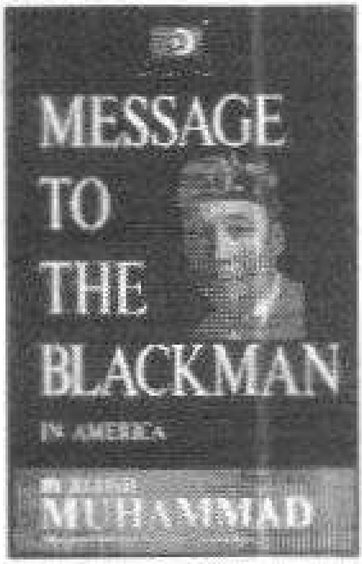



**Figure 266**
**Book Entitled "*Message To The Black Man.*"**
**By Elijah Muhammad**

*U.S. Government Agencies To Be Made Available To The Public, And Are Obtainable By Any Truly Concerned Individual. And With Use Of This New Bill,* **The Federal Bureau Of Investigation** *Released A Full Report Document No. 32257 Out Of Detroit Under* **25-8786 Detroit, Michigan** *Date* **10/9/43**. *Subject Advised He Had Registered With* **Wallace D. Fard In 1932 A.D. In Detroit Michigan**. *I Can Go Right To* **Detroit** *To Get That Police Record And Open Up His Files And See His Blood Type. And I Can Trace Out His Blood Type And Tell You His Real Nationality But I'm Not Going To Do That To You. However, I Tell You This, It Can Be Done.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| **Salamtou** | Lol. |
| **Tfpmaimuna** | Naasirah, Just Uttered Kuffar... |
| *Malchizedk* | ***Maimuna*** *Uttered?? More Like Shouted :)* |
| **Mit Hacker** | What Is Lol Stand For? Is It A Christian Thing? |
| **Tfpmaimuna** | L-Laughing, O-Out, L-Loud. |
| **Salamtou** | Laughing Out Loud, Mit... |
| **Mit Hacker** | Oh... I See. I Thought It Was For Lazy Old Lizard. |
| **Bosfacts3** | Naasirah, What Did Fard Stand On When He Created The Universe. |
| **Hossam Tfp** | Naasirah, Please Read The Qur'an, Surah 112. This Proves That No Man Is "Allah In Person". |
| **Salamtou** | Naasirah, Since When Did Allah Have "Human" Traits? |
| **Mit Hacker** | What Is The Topic Tonight? |
| **Hossam Tfp** | Mit Hacker, It Is Currently A "Free For All" Unfortunately. |
| **Naasirah** | The Topic Should Be Who Is Master Of This Day Of Judgment In Which We Now Live. |
| **Mmalbany** | Naasirah, The Qiyamah Is Not Yet Here. |
| **Altafs** | Allah Swa Is The Master Of This Day. |
| **Kmoore8552** | Who Is The Master Of Today Naasirah? |
| **Salamtou** | Naasirah, Judgment Day Will Not Be Quite This Pleasant! :) |
| **Tfpmaimuna** | Good Point Salam :) You're Joking! |
| **Salamtou** | Tfpmaimuna, This Is Nation Of Islam Position. |
| **Kmoore8552** | Naasirah, Where Is Allah? Naasirah You Better Get Naasir (Meaning Help)!! |
| **Naasirah** | You All Can Argue Until You Are Blue In The Face But You Can't Defeat Farrakhan Or The Nation Of Islam, Or Master Fard Muhammad. |
| *Malchizedk* | *The* ***Ansaaru Allah Community*** *Had Already Did A Series Of Books Such As* ***"The Book Of The Five Percenter," Scroll #195,*** *Which Give A* |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Break Down Of Each Lesson. **"The Message Of The Messenger Is Right And Exact" Scroll #100, "Are The Caucasians Edomites Scroll #142, "Fake Gods False Christ" Scroll #105, "Our Bondage" Scroll #40,** And **"The Book Of Laam" Scroll #100** Which Deals With **The Nation Of Islam** And All Their Teaching. It Is Just One Of The Schools. And None Of It Was Answered. The Only Response Was Physical Threats, Never Mental Combat. Or Proof To Disprove Any Of The Claims Made In These Books. So Don't Try That, Great **Farrakhan** Stuff. You'll Have Already Been Defeated.*

**Bosfacts3** Naasirah. Who Said They Are Succeeding In Anything. They Do To Be Defeated.

**Mmalbany** Defeat Him How?

***Malchizedk*** ***Naasirah**, What Does **Fard** Mean? I Bet You Don't Even Know What Fard Mean.*

**Bosfacts3** Malchizedk, What Does Fard Name Mean?

***Malchizedk*** *I Will Tell You What **"Fard"** Means: According To The Teaching Of The **Nation Of Islam** In Their Book "**Message To The Black Man" Page 141** Fard Means **"As The Early Morning Prayer"** Which Would Be Equivalent To The **Fajr** (فجر) Prayer. This Is Not True. First Of All The Morning Prayer Is Of Two Parts. The Word **Fard** Is Not Spelled **Fard** As In English, But Rather **Fardh** (فرض). Because The Last Letter Is Not The **Daal** (د). The 5th Letter Of Arabic Alphabet, But Rather The Letter **Dhaad** (ض). The 15th Letter And Would Not Give You The Spelling **F-A-R-D** (فرد) But Rather **Fardh** (فرض). And This Is Not The Name Of A Person But The Description Of An Institution In The Islamic Faith. The Next Mistake Is The Statement. **"The Morning Prayer Being Obligatory Is Called Fard,** Meaning **"The Early Morning."** This Statement Is Totally Incorrect. The Early Morning Prayer Is Called **Fajr** (فجر). Spelled Fau-Jau-Raa. **The Fau** (ف). The 20th Letter Of The Arabic Alphabet **And Jau** (ج). Letter Of The Arabic Alphabet And Then **Raa** (ر). The 10th Letter Of The Arabic Alphabet. These Words Do Not Have The Same Root And Are Not Related In Any Way.*

**Jlhga** As Salaam Alaikum.

**Tfpmaimuna** Ya Allah! Wa Laikum As Salaam Ya Jlhga.

**Kmoore8552** Who Is The Master Of Today Naasirah Answer The Question?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Hossam Tfp**: Well, I Must Go. Please, My Brothers And Sisters, Avoid Vain Talk And Dispute For The Sake Of Winning Debate Salaam Alaykum.

**Tfpmaimuna**: Wa Laikum As Salaam. Its Been Nice. I Too Must Go Its Almost Fajr Time Here. Time For Me To Pray.

**Salamtou**: Salams Hossam :) Salams Maimuna :)

**Tfpmaimuna**: Salaamulaikum :)

**Naasirah**: Tfpmaimuna, Don't Run Out

**Familyndc**: Naasirah, I Don't Know About That Fancy :)

***Malchizedk***: *As Salaamu Alaykum,* ***Tfpmaimunu*** *I Noticed You Didn't Say That To Me When I Came In.*

**Tfpmaimuna**: Sorry Mal :) Wa Laikum As Salaam Ya Kareen Kareem!

***Malchizedk***: *That's Fine.*

**Chamal 87**: Assalam Alaikum.

**Salamtou**: Wa Alaicum Salam Chamal.

**Ahazem**: Salam Kareem

**Salamtou**: Salams Everyone

**Kareem Arh**: Salaam Alikum Ramatullahi Wah Barakatu Everyone.

**Jlhga**: Wa Alaikum As Saalam Kareem As Sallam Alaikum

**Kmoore8552**: So Naasirah Just Wondering Still, Where Is Allah?

**Naasirah**: Where Is Your God?

***Malchizedk***: ***Naasirah,*** *Where Is Your God? Did You Ever See Him In Person Yourself?* ***Naasirah*** *Have You Seen* ***Fard*** *In Person? If Not You Worship A Spook God As Well. From Where?* ***Naasirah!*** *That's Spookism, Everything Is Real.*

**Naasirah**: My God Master Fard Muhammad Is Judging The Affairs Of Men.

***Malchizedk***: *Then Why Is The U.S. Government Threatening* ***Farrakhan*** *Pertaining To The Money That He Has To Solicit From A Red Arab. Why Isn't Your*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Financial Affairs Being Controlled By This* ***Allah****? You Do Know That* ***The Nation Of Islam*** *Is Going Through Financial Problems. That You Have To Borrow Money And Beg Money From Foreign Countries. Why Is This, If God Is With You?*

NATION

# Government tells Farrakhan he can't accept $1 billion from Libya

**Diagram 31**
**Philadelphia Daily News August. 31 1996 Cover Page. *"Eyes Off The Prize. Min. Farrakhan Rejects 250,000 Reward From Libya."***

Nation World

# Nation dodges bill collectors as it preaches empowerment

**Diagram 32**
**Nation World Newspaper *"Nation Dodges Bill Collectors As It Preaches Empowerment"***
**September 3, 1996**

*Is* ***Farrakhan*** *Scared. In This Newspaper Article It States That He Is Waiting For U.S. Court Ruling To Give Him Permission To Accept These Funds From* ***Libya****. If Your* ***God*** *Came Down To Earth To You. If Your* ***God*** *Created The Universe. Wealth Would Be No Problem. You Would*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*Need No Wealth From* ***Qaddafi*** *If* ***God*** *Is With You. According To Your Teaching On Islam* ***God*** *Came To You People In The Year* ***1930 A.D.*** *And You All Are Still Not Doing Any Better. And If You Say* ***God*** *Is With* ***Farrakhan****, Why Are You In Debt? Why Do You Have A 10-Year Record Of Debt And Troubled Management? According To* ***"Nation World"*** *Why Does* ***Farrakhan*** *Have To Borrow Money From* ***Col. Muammar Qaddafi****? Now, Listen To This Again, God Is By My Side. And I Have To Go To* ***Libya*** *And Solicit Money From* ***Qaddafi****. Who Don't Believe In My* ***Allah*** *He Believes In A Spook* ***Allah****. This Should Tell You Something Right Here. If According To* ***Qur'aan 53:48*** *'Allah Gives Wealth, And Satisfaction.*

**El's Holy Qur'aan 23:48 (Original Order)**

**<u>Persian Arabic Script</u>**

وَأَنَّهُۥ هُوَ أَغْنَىٰ وَأَقْنَىٰ ﴿٤٨﴾

*WA (AND) AN-NAHOO (SURELY HE) HUWA (HE WHO) AGH-NAA (HE MAKES RICH) WA (AND) AQ-NAA (HE MAKES POOR)*

**And Surely He, Aghnaa 'Enriches', And Makes One Aqnaa 'Poor';**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
# Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation For Yusuf Ali Version 1938 A.D.**

**Qur'aan 53:48 (Wrong Order)**

*"THAT IT IS HE WHO GIVETH WEALTH AND SATISFACTION;"*

*Why Is* ***Farrakhan*** *Accepting Honor From* ***Qaddafi,*** *An Arab Of A Different Sect Of Islam. As Stated In* ***The Philadelphia Daily*** *News* ***Article*** *And I Quote "I Will Accept* ***The Honor Of This Prize, Qaddafi*** *Doesn't Acknowledge* ***Master Farrad Muhammad*** *As* ***Allah****. Why Didn't Your* ***God*** *Provide Him With Enough Wealth And Satisfaction And Save* ***Farrakhan*** *The Embarrassment And The Harassment. Not To Mention That The Government Is Threatening His American Citizenship. If This Money Is Accepted Without Proper Government Procedure. Why Does A Man Of* ***God,*** *With* ***God*** *On His Side Have To Go Through All Of This Difficulty And Need A Lawyer* ***Rufus*** *Cook, Who Is Not Even A Member Of* ***The Nation Of Islam*** *To Get Him Out? Why Didn't* ***God*** *Just Provide Farrakhan With The Funds That He Need. If He Knows* ***God*** *Personally Why Doesn't God Have Any Advice Of This Situation. So Don't Tell Us*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| | *That* ***Farrakhan****'s Fears Is Being Controlled By Your* ***God****. America And* ***Libya*** *Is Controlling* ***The Nation Of Islam*** *Affairs.* |
| | *Now You're Going To Say None Of These Articles Are True And They Are Picking On You? The Messenger Said "Do For Self" Not Beg From Others.* |
| **Kmoore8553** | Where Naasirah?? |
| **Mit Hacker** | Naasirah, Are You Ok? |
| **Familyndc** | Naasirah. Where Is He Judging These Affairs Of Men? From Where Naasirah That Is Spookism. |
| **Naasirah** | No I Haven't Seen Him Personally. But I Don't Think You Have Had Any Visits From Your God Malchizedk. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | *Yes, I Have* ***Naasirah****. My* ***God*** *Is Alive And Living Today.* |
| **Naasirah** | Where Have You Seen Your God Malchizedk, Where Is Your Mystery God? |
| ***Malchizedk*** | ***Naasirah****, Me!, I Am My God. Didn't* ***Psalms 82:6*** *Say "I Have Said, Ye Are Gods:..." , And* ***John 10:34*** *State " Is It Not Written In Your Law, I Said, Ye Are Gods?". I Don't Believe In Mystery God. I Believe Everything Is Real. Fard Has Been Dead For Years. He Is A Spook.* |
| **Naasirah** | Oh, So Allah Came In The Person Of You Did Allah Come In The Person Of You, Malchizedk? |
| ***Malchizedk*** | *That's Right, Yes. And You And Everybody Else In This Room.* ***Allah*** *Breathed Into Us Of His Own Spirit,* ***Genesis 2:7.*** |

Genesis 2:7

וַיִּיצֶר יְהוָה אֱלֹהִים אֶת־הָאָדָם עָפָר מִן־הָאֲדָמָה וַיִּפַּח בְּאַפָּיו נִשְׁמַת
חַיִּים וַיְהִי הָאָדָם לְנֶפֶשׁ חַיָּה׃

*WA (AND)* ***YAHUWA*** *OF* ***HA*** *(THE)* ***ELOHEEM YAW-SAR'*** *(SHAPED)* ***AW-DAWM'*** *(THOSE OF THE GROUND, ADAMITES "EARTHLINGS") FROM THE* ***AW-FAWR'*** *(CLOTTED BLOOD) OF THE* ***AD-AW-MAW'*** *(THOSE OF THE GROUND, ADAMITES "EARTHLINGS").* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***NAW-FAKH'*** *(BREATHED) INTO HIS* ***AF*** *(NOSTRILS) THE* ***NESH-AW-MAW'*** *(BREATH) OF* ***KHAY-EEM*** *(DIVINE LIFE);* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***HA*** *(THE)* ***AW-DAWM'*** *(THOSE OF THE GROUND, ADAMITES "EARTHLINGS")* ***YEH-HE'*** *(BECAME) A* ***KHAY-EE*** *(LIVING)* ***NEH'-FESH*** *(SPIRIT).*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**And Yahuwa Of The Eloheem Shaped Adam (Kadmon) From Ninti's Clot Of Granulated Blood From The People Of The Ground. And Breathed Into His Nostrils The Breath Of Divine Life; And The Adam (Kadmon) Became (Was Born) A Living Spirit.**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**
**Neter: Aa'afeti Atum-Re**
**Mistranslation For King James Version 1938 A.D.**

*"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE. AND MAN BECAME A LIVING SOUL"*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Naasirah** | So, Malchizedk, You Are A 5%Er. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | *No I Am Not A Poor Righteous Teacher As You Are. If You Follow The Lessons.* |
| **Familyndc** | Naasirah, No We Are 100%, 100% Pure Facts Naasirah |
| **Bosfacts3** | Naasirah Facts. |
| **Kmoore8552** | I Love This Information :) |
| **Naasirah** | Well That's All Well And Good. But I Don't Worship Myself. I Worship A True And Living God In The Person Of A Man Master Fard Muhammad |
| **Salamtou** | I Think There Must Be A Room For That Naasirah. |
| **Jlhga** | Who Is This Fool, Naasirah? |
| **John X** | I Salam Alaikem. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | *Wa Lakum Salam. John X Are You Apart Of* ***The Nation Of Islam****?* |
| **Kmoore** | Would You Happen To Be A Member Of The Nation Of Islam? |
| **John X** | Yes I Am. How Did You All Guess. |
| **Kmoore** | Just A Wild One. |
| **John X** | Don't Tell Me You Are Apart Of The Ansaaru Allah Community, Who Made Untrue Statements About Elijah Muhammad And The Master Fard Muhammad Who Came In The Personage Of Allah. |
| ***Malchizedk*** | *First Of All John X, I Am The Founder, And Teacher Of The* ***Nubian Islaamic Hebrews, Ansaaru Allah Community*** *Then Called* ***Holy Tabernacle Ministries (H.T.M.).*** *I Never Made Untrue Statements Or Negative Statements About The* ***Honorable Elijah Muhammad.*** *My Teachings Of The* ***Honorable Elijah Muhammad*** *Were All Positive. I Have Always Respected The* ***Honorable Elijah Muhammad.*** *And Have Stated In Many Of My Books That* ***Elijah Muhammad*** *Was The Greatest Black Man To Ever Step Foot In* ***America,*** *And Was One Of Many Of My Forerunners. Yet, He Was Just A Man Not A God In Flesh, A Supreme Being. However, I Have Never Accepted* ***W.D. Fard,*** *As* ***Allah*** *In The Person* |


www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**John X** What About The Statements Made About My Master Fard Muhammad?

***Malchizedk*** *__The Nation Of Islam__ Were Mad Because I Made Statements About __W.D. Fard__ One Mainly Being, That The Europeans Introduced __Dr. Ford__, When They Concocted The Name __Wallace D. Ford__ Which Became __W.D.Fard__ And Replaced __Fuad Abdul Ali Muhammad__ Who Was Killed And __Wallace Dodd Ford__ The Duplicate Was Put In His Place. When You Overlay His Face They Give You The Impression That They Are The Exact Same Person. This Confusion Made Myself Stop And Simply Say What Do I Care And Why Am I, As An __Ansaaru Allah__ Involved In Whether He Is An Caucasian Or An Arab It Is All A Conspiracy Of Ignorance. So I Put Out A Periodical In Hope To Better The Relationship Between The __Ansaaru Allah__ And The __Nation Of Islam__ Both Being Hated By The __Orthodox Sunni Muslim__ World. So I Put My Pride Aside Just Like __Minister Louis Farrakhan__ Recently Put His Pride Aside And Apologized To The Christians. That Doesn't Mean That He Became Christian Now, It Just Meant That He Had Enough Sense To Put His Pride Down To Try To Bring Together Nubians As A Race.*

**John X** So, This Is Why You Put Forth The Apology Leaflet?

***Malchizedk*** *Yes. So, I Dispatched An Article About A Dream I Had Which I Did Not Have To Do And If I Knew That Insecure Followers Would Misuse The Statement "__The Message Not Messages Of The Messenger Is Right And Exact__. The Message I Was Talking About Is "__Do For Self__," Not The Corrupted Masonic Teachings Being Peddled Through __Nation Of Islam__ Teachings. So, I Declared I Don't Have The Right To Be Involved In __Nation Of Islam__ Politics. As You May Have Already Seen In __Scroll #142__ Entitled "__Are Caucasian Edomites__," With Modern Computer Technology We Have Overlaid The Picture Of __Farrad And Ford__ On Top Of Each Other Only To Say That They Are One In The Same To Me. Simply Meaning What Difference Does It Make If His Followers Want To Worship A Light Skinned, Straight Hair Arab/Caucasian. It's Not What I Teach As __Nuwaubians__, Nine Ether Woolly Hair Original People.*

**Figure 267**
**The 4 Pictures As One**

*Out Of My Kindness And Concern For __The Nation Of Islam__ Was Turned Against Me. That Apology Was An Attempt To Link The Two Largest Nubian Groups In The West To Work Together For A Common Cause But I Was Met With A Big Misunderstanding. The Page I Am Talking About Shows 4 Different Pictures With __W.F. Muhammad__, Which Is What*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



*Is Claimed. The One At The Top Is The Picture The* **Nation Of Islam** *Claims Is Their God. In The Person Of* **Master Farrad Muhammad**. *The Other 3 Pictures. They Deny.*

**John X** Isn't It True That You Called Minister Khalid Muhammad, To Apologize To Him Personally On The Telephone?

**Figure 268**
**Minister Khalid Muhammad**

***Malchizedk*** *Absolutely Not! I Have Never Met* **Minister Khalid Muhammad** *In Person And Never Have I Spoken To Him On The Phone. Let Alone To Any Member Of* **The Nation Of Islam** *Personally Concerning This Matter I Always Liked* **Dr. Khalid** *He Always Speaks His Mind As I Do. So I Respect Him. Whether He Likes Me Or Not He Is A Great Man. As I Said Earlier I Did That Article As A Humble Gesture To Lead Off What Looked Liked Was Going To Be A War Between Two Nubian Groups And It Was Met With Kindness For Weakness. They Actually Started To Think That My Opinions About Their Misteachings Have Changed.*

*All I Said Was I Will Leave Their Doctrine Alone. I Have No Time For It. As Long As They Stop Talking About Us. Which They Couldn't Do And This Is Why These Kind Of Conversations Are Back. They Try To Work By Threat And Force Through Their Military Forces. Instead Of Debates And Facts; Prove What We Say Is Right. Don't Threaten People With Violence. Let Your Tongue Be The Weapon That Sets The Record Straight. I Repeat I Have Never Apologized To Anybody In* **The Nation Of Islam** *On Telephone Or In Person. Its Not In My Character To Be Afraid With All I Have To Say About Everybody Who Deal With Untruths.*

*I Was Humble Enough To Attempt This Link And Was Met With "You See He Doesn't Know What He Is Talking About." Perfect Case Of Taking Kindness For Weakness. But To Date Our Movement Is Stronger Than Ever And To Date Your Leader.* **Ford, Farrad, Fardh,** *Ford Ect. Led You Absolutely Nowhere For Betterment. There Is Separation. Sectism. And Strife. Your Egos Are Still Flaring, And Threats Against Each Other. Yes I See A Muslim Can Be Fooled Now A Days, If They Allowed Themselves To Be.* **Note**: *This Dispatch Is For The Followers Of H.T.M. To Make The Record Clear When Dealing With Those Who Think They Know From This Pamphlet You Can Plainly See I Stated The Book Entitled*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


> *"The Book Of The Laam", Scroll #100 And "The Message Of The Messenger Is Right And Exact", Will No Longer Be Printed And Told All My Followers To Burn It. For The Nation Of Islam Sake.*

**If You've Enjoyed Discussions Like This One, Then Purchase The Many Series Of The Debates Books, Entitled "Debate And Discussion Series," Authored By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**

As I Said Earlier, Shaikh Daoud Had Met The Real **Faud Abdul Ali Muhammad** Being Called **Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali**. Therefore, When This Second Person Came To His Mosque, **Wallace Dodd Ford** Calling Himself **Wali Farrad Muhammad** Or **W.F. Muhammad**, Who I Saw With My Own Eyes At The State Street Mosque In The Late 50's, He Was Claiming To Be **Abdul Wali Muhammad**, The Same Person **Shaikh Daoud** Had Met Earlier As A Muslim Brother And Stayed At State Street With Shaikh.

So He Knew Right Away That He Was An Impostor. He Used Many Aliases Of Which **W.D. Muhammad, W.F. Muhammad,** And **Master Farrad Muhammad** Were Of The Most Frequently Used. According To **The Nation Of Islam** Teachings, **Wallace Dodd Ford (Fard),** Officially Left **June 30, 1934 A.D.**

**Elijah Muhammad** Stated Out Of His Own Mouth In A Lecture On **"Theology Of Time,"** That **Master Farrad Muhammad** Was With Him Three Years And Four Months.

The Evidence In This Biography Is Factual Proof That He Didn't Really Disappear, He Merely Moved On Appearing In **New York At The State Street Mosque, 143 State Street In Brooklyn And The Muslim Brotherhood Mosque On 125th Street In Harlem,** Trying To Carry Out His Original Assignment Of Trying To Infiltrate Into Other Organizations And Cause Confusion As He Had Done In The **Moorish Science Temple** And **The Nation Of Islam.**

As I Have Stated Earlier, **W.D. Fard** Had Many Names And Was Called **Professor Ford** As **Noble Drew Ali** Called Him. **Wallace Dodd Ford**, As **Hajji Talib Ahmed Daoud, Taught Me.** And He Was Even Given A Name **Professor Muhammad Abdullah** And **Wallace Douglas Muhammad** To Try And Take Us Further Off The Path.

And Let Me Set The Record Straight And Walk You Through This Story On This Matter Because It Is Of Great Concern To Those Who Have Not Been Informed.

The Uninformed Are Those Such As Many Of The Ministers And Followers Of The **Nation Of Islam** As Well As The **Five Percenters And Gods** And **Earths** Who Have Not Been Given This Part Of The Story And Blindly Wander On, Teaching What They Know Not.

**193. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'ARE THERE THREE MEN BEING DEPICTED AS FARD?'**

**ANSWER:** **They Would Say They Don't Know!**

So Now We Have Three People:

1. The First One, The Real One **Abdul Ali Mohammed** Who Lived From **1891 A.D.** To **1929 A.D.** When He Was Murdered In **San Quentin Prison**.

2. The impostor **Wallace Dodd Ford Fard.** Took His Place Arriving In **Detroit In 1930 A.D.** And Left Elijah Muhammad In **1934 A.D.**

3. And **Imam Muhammad Abdullah** Originally From **Pakistan** Born **1905 A.D.** Died 1995 A.D.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now, Take A Look At The Real Story:

The Following Is A Data Fact Sheet Of **Wallace Dodd Ford (Fard) Abdul Ali Mohammed.** And As Of **1960 A.D. Professor Muhammad Abdullah.**

__**Data Sheet**__

**Name:** Muhammad Abdullah
**Year Of Birth:** 1905 A.D.
**Place Of Birth:** Punjab, India
**Nationality:** Pakistanian
**Religion:** Islam
**Group Affiliation:** Ahmadiyya
**Mother:** Unknown
**Father:** Unknown
**Children:** Sayyic, Zafar,
And Akbar Abdullah
Daughter-In-Law Zakiyyah Abdullah A Pakistanian She Is The Granddaughter Of The Brother Of Maulana Muhammad Ali

**Relocated:** Left Punjab, India Moved To Chicago In 1960 A.D. Becoming A Member Of The Nation A Teacher And Imam And From There California.

**Died June 18, 1992 A.D. In Hayward, California.**

We Now Know That This Third Person Was Born In **Pakistan,** And That His Name Was **Muhammad Abdullah, Elijah Muhammad's** Ahmadiyya Friend From Where He Was **Ghulam Bogan.** He First Began Communicating With **Elijah Muhammad** In **1945 A.D.** From **Punjab** By Letter. This Was **Elijah Muhammad's Ahmadiyya** Connection.

Muhammad Abdullah Came Back To The U.S.A. To Meet With **Elijah Muhammad** In **1960 A.D.** In America In **Chicago, Illinois.** This Information Was Verified By A Conversation With The Son Of **Muhammad Abdullah,** By The Name Of **Zafar Abdullah, Age 52.**

He Too Was Affiliated With **The Nation Of Islam's** Teachings In **San Francisco** For A Short Time. He Now Resides In **Hayward, California.**

He Also Said That The Picture Above The Mantle Piece Behind **Wallace D. Muhammad** And **Elijah Muhammad** Which Was In The Era Of The The Early 1930's Could Not Have Been His Father Who Was In **Punjab, India** At The Time As Previously Said.

So As You Can See, There Is A Third Person Involved. **Zafar Abdullah** Also Said That His Father First Heard Of The Teachings Of **Elijah Muhammad** Through The Spread Of The Nation Of Islam's Doctrine By **The British Government.**

**Zafar Abdullah** Stated That His Wife **Zakiyya Abdullah** Was The Granddaughter Of The Brother Of **Maulana Muhammad Ali,** Which Helps Us To Overstand The Plot Even Further:

1. That This Family Is Of **Pakistanian** Descent.

**2.** That They Are **Ahmadiyya** Affiliated Through The Family Line Of **Maulana Muhammad Ali,** Which Stems Back To **Mirza Ghulam** Who Was Backed By **The British Government** At The Time He Claimed To Be **The Mahdi** And **Messiah.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


3. This Accounts For **The Ahmadiyya's** Influence We See In The Nation Of Islam. For One, The Change By **Elijah Muhammad** And The Nation Of The Use Of The **Abdullah Yusuf Ali Qur'an** To The **Maulana Muhammad's Version Of The Qur'an**. And Even Before This Change, They Were Under **Pakistanian** Influence Being That Both Qur'aans Are Published In **Lahore, Pakistan**.

**Zafar Abdullah** Stated Also That It Was His Brother, Another Son Of **Professor Muhammad Abdullah Akbar Abdullah** Who Is Now **Age 65**, Was A Teacher At **The Clara Muhammad School** In The **Stony Island Ave.** Community In **Chicago, Illinois** In **1980 A.D. - 1982 A.D.** He Taught **Wallace Deen Muhammad's** Son **Wallace Muhammad Jr.** In His Seventh, Eighth And Ninth Grade. **Professor Muhammad Abdullah**, As He Was Later Known, Passed Away **June 18, 1992 A.D.** At **Age 85**. In **Hayward, California**.

As Mentioned Earlier, The **Ahmadiyya** Had A Stronghold In **Chicago** As Early As 1921 A.D. Again This Being The Group **Elijah Muhammad** Was Affiliated With Under The Name **Ghulam Bogan**. This Influence Can Be Seen On Page **-- In This Book Of **Elijah Muhammad** In A "Jannah" Cap.

**August 15, 1959 A.D.** A Newspaper Article Appeared In The **Chicago's New Crusader**. Written

By **My Mentor Hajji Talib Daoud** Known Later As **Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal 1891-1980 A.D. Founder Of The Islamic Mission In America, 143 State Street**, Brooklyn, New York Who Granted Me My Identification Card **June 21, 1957 A.D. (As Seen On Page 115 Of This Scroll)** An Avid Enemy Of The Impostor Being He Personally Knew The Original

The Headlines Listed That **Master W.D. Fard Muhammad** (Another Of Wallace Dodd Ford's Aliases) Is A Turkish Ex-Agent For **Adolf Hitler**. This Paper Was A Repeat Of The Article Originally Written **August 1, 1959 A.D.** These Articles Are Still Accessible Upon Inquiry.

**Shaikh Daoud** Who Under The Name, **Hajji Talib Ahmed Daoud,** Wrote An Article **August 15, 1959 A.D.** In ***The New Crusader*** Newspaper Entitled **White Man Is God For Cult Of Islam, Reveal Elijah Muhammad's "Allah" Is A Turkish Ex-Agent For Hitler**.

The Following Points Were Made From This Article:

- **Point 1** - **Elijah Muhammad** Teaches His 70,000 Negro Followers, That A White Man Called **Master W.D. Fard Muhammad** Who Was A **Turkish-Born** Nazi Agent, Worked For **Hitler** In World War II, Is Their God.

- **Point 2** - Here Is What Muhammad Teaches. **Master W.D. Fard** Was Born On The **Twenty-Sixth Day Of February** In The Year **1877 A.D.** At The Holy City **Mecca**. His Father Was An Original **Black** Man And His Mother Was A Devil (White). How Did He Become To Be Allah? We Are All Allah, But Master W.D. Fard Is The Supreme-Being. He Has The Knowledge Which Surpasses The Wisdom Of The Allah Who Created This Universe.

- **Point 3** - Elijah Muhammad Founded Temple No. #1 In **1931A.D.** But Got Into Trouble. Detroit Police Arrested Him In **April 1934 A.D.** On Charges Of Contributing To The Delinquency Of A Minor (Six Months Probation) And In November Some Of His Followers Got So Mad At Him That They Drove Him Out Of Town.

- **Point 4** - According To A Revealed Police Report Followers Receive A "Holy Name" From Muhammad And Then Are "Conned" Into Contributing Funds To The Movement. Some Individual For As Much As 10% Of Their Salary.

- **Point 5** - Washington Records Of The Justice Department Shows That Elijah Muhammad **(Alias Elijah Mohammad, Alias Gulan Bogan, Alias Mohammad Rassoul)** Was Arrested During World War II By Chicago Police On A Sedition Charge.

He Was Later Released To Federal Authorities And Found Guilty In The District Of Columbia For Violation Of The Selective Service Act And Sentenced To Serve A Term From One To Five Years At **The Federal Correctional Institution, Milan, Michigan** Begin Serving Sentence **July 23, 1943 A.D.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

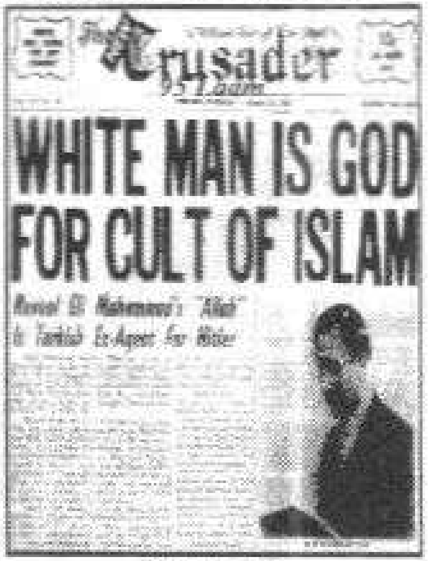
www.Nuwaupuinc.com


• **Point 6 - Elijah Muhammad** Met **"Master" W.D. Fard Muhammad** In Jail, In **Milan, Michigan**. However, When He Got Out Of Prison, Poole To Use His Real Name, Told His Followers That One Forgettable Day In Detroit Where He Had Moved His Family, He Met One **"Fard Mohammad"** Who Revealed Himself To Be "Allah On Earth"

• **Point 7** - Quoting From An **August 11, 1958 A.D.** Edition Of <u>***Newsweek Magazine***</u> *"Look For A Congressional Probe Soon Into The U.S. These Groups With Members In Chicago, New York, Baltimore, And Atlanta Are Making A Pitch For Negro Memberships With Vicious Anti-White Propaganda."*

• **Point 8** - During World War II Impressed By The Powers Of Japan And Urged Followers Not To Vote.

• **Point 9** - After The World War II Investigation, It Was Revealed That The "Islamic Movement" As Well As Several Other Cults Had The Backing Of **Major Sataka Takajashi**, Exposed By Federal Agents A Japanese Official Who For 10 Years Preceding **Pearl Harbor** Was The Director Of Japanese Espionage In The United States.


The Crusader

WHITE MAN IS GOD FOR CULT OF ISLAM

Reveal El Muhammad's "Allah" Is Turkish Ex-Agent For Hitler

Diagram 33
Taken From The Chicago Illinois August 15, 1959 A.D.
Edition Of The New Crusader

Reveal El Muhammad's Allah Is Turkish Ex-Agent For Hitler

Diagram 34
Taken From The Chicago Illinois August 15, 1959 A.D. Edition Of "The New Crusader"



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*In A Previous Article Dated August 1, 1959 A.D. Of The New Crusader Newspaper*

- **Point 1 - Shaikh Daoud** Charged That **Elijah Muhammad** "Does Not Believe In An Unseen God" And "In Life After Death."

- **Point 2 - Shaikh Daoud** Charged That **Elijah Muhammad's** Followers Do Not Make The Required Five Prayers A Day And Hence Do Not Qualify As Bona Fide Believers.

- **Point 3** - Also Neither **Elijah Muhammad** Nor His Followers Can Go Into Mecca Because They Were Forbidden By **The Saudi-Arabian Government** And The Hajj Committee From Making Pilgrimage.
- **Point 4 - Elijah Muhammad** Broke His Reticence Twice, He Spoke Of **Shaikh Daoud** As A "West Indian, Born In **Antigua**" Suggesting The Antagonism Between American Negroes And **West Indians**, Who Is Envious Of His **(Elijah Muhammad's)** Success. He Stated, ***"Jealousy Is About To Run (Daoud) Insane."*** *He Also Stated That* ***"Miss Staton Is A Singer Of "Dirty Blues And Love Songs' 'Immodestly Dressed In The Public."***

- **Point 5 - Shaikh Daoud** Printed In **"New Crusader" August 15, 1959 A.D.** In Bold Red Letters Across The Front Page Was This Headline *"White Man Is God For Cult Of Islam."* A Picture Of **Master Wallace F. Muhammad**, Which Until Then Had Not Been Made Public, Was Printed Along With The Headline.

The Article Alleged That **"Eli Muhammad's** "Allah" Is A **Turkish** Ex-Agent For Hitler" Whom **Muhammad** Had Met In Jail During The Second World War. (Noted He Said That **Elijah Muhammad** Met Fard In Jail Which Is Not True But He Said This.) **Elijah Muhammad** Didn't Refute The Statement.

- **Point 6** - Elijah Muhammad's Followers Brought All The Copies And Publicly Burned Them There In **New York**, Its Reported 250 Copies.

- **Point 7 - Shaikh Daoud** Called **Elijah Muhammad** A "Liar And Phony Prophet."

- **Point 8** - Upon His Return From The **Middle East**, **Elijah Muhammad** Declared That He Had Made A Pilgrimage To **Mecca** And That Anyone Who Cared Might Inspect His Passport To The "Holy City."

- **Point 9** - **Shaikh Daoud,** Meanwhile, Had Joined Forces With **Mr. James R. Lawson (United African Nationalists Movement)** Against **Elijah Muhammad**. **George S. Schuyler,** (Father Of The Genius, **Phillippa Duke Schuyler)** And **New York Editor** Of The **Pittsburgh Courier**, Commenting On **Elijah Muhammad's** Alleged Expulsion From The Middle East Wrote: "Egyptians Asked **Elijah Poole,** Alias **Elijah Muhammad,** To Leave **Cairo** Because He Was Posing As A Muslim And Wanted To Go To The Sacred Cities Of **Mecca** And **Medina**.

**Hajji Talib Ahmed Daoud (N.Y. Moslem)** Blew The Whistle On Him Because He First Went To **Israel**.

- **Point 10 - Shaikh Daoud** Is Also Concerned With Building An Organization, Gaining Status In The Community (From Both Whites And Negroes), And With Recognition From Arab And African Moslems And Leaders.

The Competition Between The Various Nationalist And Moslem Religious Leaders Has Become Very Keen Because They Are Seeking Recognition From The Same Group Of Arabs And Africans Or Moslems Then Their Competitors. There Appears, From What The Writer Has Read, To Be Little Difference Of Opinion On A Number Of Issues Between **Shaikh Daoud** And **Elijah Muhammad**.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


- **Point 11 - Shaikh Daoud** Believes That The So-Called Leaders Of People Of **African** Descent Are Leading "Their People Down The Dead-End Street Of Oblivion And Extinction."

- **Point 12** - His Attitude Toward The Negro's Church Is As Harsh As **Elijah Muhammad's**. He Has Stated That A Huge Portion Of The Black Man's Money Goes Into Building Numerous Churches For The Purpose Of Worshipping A White God That The Oppressor Has Created For Him, So As To Keep Him Mentally Enslaved.

While The Very God He Introduces To The So-Called Negros Is White In Complexion And Straight Haired. It Appears To Be A Contradiction.
So Again, After Overlaying Each Picture. Proves That They Are All One And The Same As I Mentioned In **My Apology** To The Nation Of Islam On **March 11, 1990 A.D.** From The New York Branch Of **Ansaar Allah Community**. Time Has Proven And The Changes In The Nation Of Islam Has Revealed, Out Of The Mouths Of Those That Were There, That What Was Given To Me By Shaikh Daoud And That I Humbly Tried To Pass On Was Facts.

Several Of The Followers And Ministers Of The **Nation Of Islam** One Inparticular Named **Dr. Khalid Muhammad**, Started Making Tapes And Spreading Lies And Slandering As Many Have Tried To Do In The Past.

On A Tape That Dr. Khalid Put Out, He States About Myself And I Quote: *"He Attacked Us On Master Fard Muhammad. He Said Master Fard Muhammad Was A Nazi Spy For Adolph Hitler, Or Something Similar And That He Killed The Real Master Fard Muhammad And That The Man That Taught The Most Honorable Elijah Muhammad Is The Nazi Guy."*

I Also Heard Minister Khalid Muhammad Of The Nation Of Islam Say, **On His** Tape, *"You Was Imaam Isa At Friday Jumah And Was Dr. York Saturday Nights At The Night Clubs. The Women Wore Long Dresses During The Day And They Were Covered Up At The Masjid But At Night They Were Naked Dancing On The Stage At The Night Club."*

So Again, I Found It Necessary To Clear These Lies And Set The Record Straight For The Last Time And Telling You The Entire Story Of The Nation Of Islam's History From The Very Beginning.

**Now, Let Us Continue.**

This Third Person **Professor Muhammad Abdullah** A Pakistanian That Had Been Communicating With **Elijah Muhammad** By Mail Since **1945 A.D.** Taught Classes On The **"Theology Of Time,"** Man And Actual Facts. He Flew Back And Forth Weekly From California To Chicago And Would Attend Friday Meetings Which Was Stated By Wallace Muhammad Jr. So It Is Clear To See That **Professor Muhammad Abdullah Was Just A Man Not Allah, Not The Mahdi Nor Was He The Messiah. And I Repeat Nor Was He W.D Fard Who Left Elijah Muhammad In 1934 A.D.**

**Wallace Deen Muhammad And Akbar Muhammad Both Sons Of Elijah Muhammad**, Have Chose To Forfeit The Millions Of Dollars Amassed By The Nation Of Islam This Now Powerful Organization Having Millions Of Followers And Millions In Cash Flow And Go Their Own Way Calling Themselves **Bilalians**.

However, **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Did Not Know And Most Of The Ministers Did Not Know What Was Going On Between **1972 A.D.** And **1975 A.D.** Much Turmoil Conflict And Uproar Amongst The Ministers That Were Closest To **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Who Were No Longer Able To Meet And Sit With Him. Unrest And Suspicion Began. Ministers Were Turning Up Dead Even The **Bro. Supreme Captain Of The F.O.I. Raymond Sharieff's** Life Was Threatened. Other Ministers Were Being Replaced. Literally Those That Were Sincere



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Knew That Something Was Wrong. Even Some Members Of What Was Called **"The Royal Family"** Did Not Know.

They Believe And They Preach And They Teach Misinformation. They Have Painted **Warrith Deen Muhammad** As The Bad Guy After Admitting Out Of Their Own Mouths On That Day **February 26, 1975 A.D.** That They All Heard The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Say Out Of His Own Mouth That They Should Follow Warrith Deen Muhammad Who Would Take Them Into The New Era.

And When He Presented Them With The Fact That They Had Been Fooled, They Could Not Deal With It, And Did Not Accept It And Reverted Back To Fard Worship As Allah, As If They Didn't Know The Truth.

I Put This Before You To Raise The Divinity Inside Of You That It May Break A Spell That Has Been Cast By These Secret Societies That Mentally Enslave Our People In False And Fanatical Doctrines That Are Not Substantiated By Time Or Situation.

And I Further Put Forth That The Day Has Come To Right The Wrong, I Have Been Raised Up Amongst You I Came Like A Thief In The Night. I Watched With A Watchful Eye Waiting For This Day To Come That I May **Break The Spell With Nuwaubu, Sound Right Reasoning,** That I May Take You With The Everlasting Gospel On Into The Here-After, As Elijah Muhammad Mentioned Himself Would Happen In The Year **1970 A.D.**

That Was **The Opening Of The Seventh Seal** Completion Of The Resurrection Of The Once Dead But Now Alive He Came And Pulled Them Out Of The Graves And Stood Them Up Like Jesus Did Lazarus, ***(John 11:38-44)*** And I Come To Take Them On Into The Hereafter. The Menace And His Wicked World's Time Has Expired.

From **1914 A.D.** When His Time Was Up And He Was Given A 52 Year Extension In 1966 That Is **June 6 Of 1966 A.D.** The Alignment Of The Sixes Called The Beast's Number.

A Sign Of Time Sixty Seconds In A Minute, Sixty Minutes In An Hour, Twenty Four Hours In A Day Of The Lord (Thus The Name Rabboni) As Mentioned In **The Book Of Malachi.**

*"Behold I Will Send Elijah The Prophet Before The Coming Of The Great And Dreadful Day Of The Lord (Thus The Name Rabboni)."*

**Well That Day Of 24 Hours Represents The Circumference Of The Earth And That Journey Land One Mile To Every Year For The Renewal Of Our Story And The Coming Of A Yahweh, In The Flesh Called The Lord (Thus The Name Rabboni) In** *Malachi 4:5.*

Elijah Has Indeed Come And Has Done His Job And Now That Great And Dreadful Day Is Upon You The Mark Of Time. That Which He Calls In The Last Years Of His Life, **"Theology Of Time"** Which Takes You Into **"Factology Of Time"**. From Knowledge, Wisdom, And Understanding To Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And A Right Overstanding.

So The Presence Of The Number 6 From 6/6/66 A.D. The Devil In Full Power, To 6/6/69 A.D. The Opening Of The Seventh Seal To 6/6/ 96 A.D. The End Of The Devil's Rule. Like A Fog It Will Gradually Disappear Then 6/6/99 A.D. The End Of His Time And The Beginning Of Ours.

**This Is The Point In Time Where Our-Story Should Have Been Renewed, Revised, Corrected And The Record Set Straight. This Is Done And Only Could Be Done By That One Given The Knowledge, Wisdom, And Overstanding Of 25,000 To 50,000 On Back To 76 Trillion Years Truth Has Come, Don't Deny It. For The Entire And Complete Story Read** ***"Post Graduate: The Renewal Of The Lessons,- Zig Zag Zig (Wake Up),"*** **Scroll #164.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

194. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'WHEN SHAIKH DAOUD ESTABLISHED HIS MOSQUE IN AMERICA?'

ANSWER: At Age 37, **Shaikh Daoud** Built 143 State Street Known As **State Street Mosque**.

**Mosque**. He Incorporated His Organization In **1944 A.D.** At **Age 53**, As A Religious Institution. He Helped Form **The Moslem Brotherhood Of America, Inc.** In 1947 A.D. At Age 56.

**Figure 269**
**Shaikh Daoud Standing In Front Of The State Street Mosque. Note The Fez He Is Wearing**

**Shaikh Daoud** Began To Launch Reattacks From Old Wounds On The God Of **The Nation Of Islam** Never Knowing The Secret Societies That He Was Up Against. He Was Convinced That He Was Of Turkish Birth, Because He Knew Him Personally.

195. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'IF SHAIKH DAOUD PREACHED EQUALITY OF THE HUMAN RACE. WHAT DIFFERENCE DID IT MAKE TO HIM WHETHER WALLACE DODD FORD WAS TURKISH OR NOT?'

ANSWER: His Masjid Had Many Turkish Members And **Abdul Ali Muhammad** Who

Became Known As **Abdul Wali Farrad Muhammad Ali** Was One Of Them. **Wallace Dodd Ford** Also Visited And Tried To Deceive Shaikh Daoud. I Have Seen Him There With My Own Eyes. And I Have Shown You All The Picture Of Him At **State Street Mosque**.

At That Time **Shaikh Daoud** Owned Two Business Enterprises In **Harlem** And **Philadelphia**. And In **1950 A.D.** At Age **59**, He Used His Own Money To Buy Out **"The Crusader,"** Newspaper In Order To Reprint Articles About **Wallace Dodd Ford** Whom He Knew Was A Government Agent Affiliated With Nazis; A Scheme To Destroy Islam In America.

**The Ahmadiyya** Moved In **1950 A.D.** To **2141 Leroy Place, Northwest, Washington D.C.** The Group That Migrated Was Led By **Mr. Kunzy Of Germany** Which Created A Split Because The Chicago Group Was Devoted To **Hazrat Mirza Basheruddin Mahmud** Who Was Considered The Second Successor Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Promised Messiah A Friend Of **Shaikh Daoud** Named **Nuwr Al Islam** Who Was President Of The Chicago Branch Of **Ahmadiyya**. Under **Ghulam Yaslum**, A Missionary From **India**.

Remember The **Ahmadiyya** With The Backing Of The British Government, Influenced All Of These Great Men: Shaikh Daoud, Duse Muhammad Ali, Noble Drew Ali, And The Honorable Elijah Muhammad **Shaikh Daoud** Dropped The Name **Talib In 1955 A.D.** At **Age 54** And Became **Daoud Ahmed Faisal**. Later To Be Called **Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal**, After His Many Visits To **Mecca, Saudi Arabia** To The King Faisal Son Of **Abdul Aziz Abd' Ar Rahman, Ibn Faysal Ibn Turki' Abd Allah Ibn Muhammad Al Saud** Who Welcomed Him Into His Family As One Of Them.

And After Being Defeated By **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's** Convictions That Led Arabs To Ignore His Extreme Beliefs On Allah Being A Human Being And Him Being His Last Messenger. They Accepted Him As A Muslim. **Shaikh Daoud** Defeated, Returned To **New York** To **The Islamic Mission Of America.**

**196. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I. 'IS THE NATION OF ISLAM'S DOCTRINE LIKE CHRISTIANITY?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Say, '**Yes.**'

**The Chart Of Truth**

According To The Teachings Of The Nation Of Islam And Namely "**Theology Of Time**" Which Is A Series Of Tapes Where **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Allah's** Come In Succession One After Another. Simply, The Wisest Person On The Planet At The Time Is A Supreme Being. Now, Let's Look At Where This Theory Comes From. It's A Christian Thought According To Their Bible Taught In **The Secret Rituals Of Freemasonry**. First You Have An Allah. God.

**Allah = God**
Who Produced

God; "**Allah**" Is Equal To **Fard's** Father **Alphonso** Who Is Also An **Allah**, Who Succeeded His Father ***(Matthew 27:43, John 10:30)***

Next You Have **Alphonso, (Allah)** And His Wife **Mimmi, (Allaat)** ***(Holy Qur'aan 53:19)*** Producing A Son Fard. This Is Like **Jesus** Being **Alphonso** And **Mary Of Magdelene** Being **Mimmie (Minnie)**. As It Is Known **Jesus** Married **Mary Of Magdalene** ***(John 2:1-11)***. But Before This She Had To Have 7 **Demons** Cast Out Of Her. Just As Before **Alphonso** A Original Man, Black As Coal Could Marry **Mimmie** The Caucasian, She Had To Have Seven Demons Cast Out Of Her. ***(Luke 8:2)***.

Now, This **Mary Of Magdalene** And **Jesus** Which Is Equivalent To **Mimmie** And **Alphonso** Gave Birth To The Son Of God, **Fard** Called **Bar-Jesus**, Bar Meaning ***"Son Of."*** Thus The Name Means Son Of **Jesus**, God Son Of God. ***(Acts 13:6)***

Now, **Fard** Appeared On The Scene And Taught For Three And A Half Years, Disappeared And Said He Would Return. **Jesus** Appeared On The Scene. Taught For Three And A Half Years Departed And Said He Would Return.

This **Bar-Jesus** Is Also A **God (Allah)** With A Sacred Name **Farrad**, And The Son Of An **Allah** Who Becomes Known As **The Christ (Messiah)**. This Is **W.D. Fard, (Allah In Person)** As **Jesus Christ Is God In Person God And The Son Of God** At The Same Time In Succession. This **Fard** Produced By His Teaching, **Elijah Muhammad**, Who Is **The John The Baptist** Of *Matthew 17:12 - 13*. Here The **Jesus (Fard)** Declares **John The Baptist Elijah. (Elijah Muhammad)**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So **Fard** Declares His Student **Elijah Muhammad, The Elijah, The John The Baptist.** And **Elijah** Declares After Him Can Only Come **The Lord (Yahweh)**, Another **God (Allah)** In Succession *(Malachi 4: 5).*

Now **Elijah Muhammad, The John The Baptist** Produces A **Paul, Louis Farrakhan**, A Self Proclaimed Disciple And Leader Of **The Nation Of Islam** After Admitting Himself That He Heard **Elijah** Say That It Should Be Someone Outside Of The Nation. This Being Would Be The **Malachi** Or The Lord, Of Judgement Day. Now **Farrakhan (Paul)** Openly Changes The Teachings Of **Elijah** For The Sake Of Keeping The Congregation. *(Romans 3:7).*

***And Seeks To Prevent The Prophecy Of The Coming Of The Great Dreadful Day Of The Lord, Which Is Upon You Now. It's All Symbolism As The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Said Many Times.***

In The Involvement Of These Men After **Elijah Muhammad** We Yielded Several Christian Types Of Denominations

**Jehovah's Witnesses** Symbolic Of The **Five Percenters -The Gods And Earths** Founded By An Ex-Member Of **The Nation Of Islam, Clarence 13X.**

You Also Have Your **Catholics** Founded By An Ex-Member Of **The Nation Of Islam** And Son Of **Elijah Muhammad. - Warrith Deen Muhammad** Symbolic Of **The Orthodox Islam.** Then You Have **Silas Muhammad** Claiming To Be The Spiritual Son Of **Elijah Muhammad** Representing The **Pentecostals,** Symbolic Of His Version Of **The Nation Of Islam.**

Then You Have **Bro. Solomon,** Of **The United Nation Of Islam,** An Ex-Member Of **The Nation Of Islam.** Symbolic Of **The Seventh Day Adventist. Malcolm X** And Ex-Member Who Forms His Own Group **Muslim Mosque Incorporated** Symbolic Of The Baptists. These Are No Coincidences.

This Was All The Remaking Of A New Scheme To Create A Shield For Their Dirty Religion Christianity In The Disguise Of Islam. This Was Well Thought Out Or Planned By The **Black Angels Or Guardians.**

197. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS AND MEMBERS OF THE N.O.I, 'WHAT WAS SHAIKH DAOUD MAIN GOAL AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS?'

ANSWER: **Shaikh Daoud** Established His First

Temple In **Philadelphia**. His Second In **Harlem**. According To Newspaper Reports, Many Accredited Him With Leading Nearly **100,000** "True" Moslems. One Of The Goals And Dreams That Shaikh Daoud Had Was To Establish A Muslim Community Where All Believing Muslims Could Live In Unity, Equality, And Peace Under The Laws And Commandments Of The Most High. His Dream Came To A Reality In The Signing Of The **Famous Talbot Estate** In **East Fishkill**, Dutchess County, New York Which Became Known As "**Medina Salaam**" Which Means *"City Of Peace."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 270**
**Shaikh Daoud And Sayidah Khadijah Signing For The Talbot Estate**

These Little Booklets Are Not Intended To Insult Or Defame Anybody. But Merely To Set The Record Straight, That My Position In This Portion Of **Our-Story** May Be Clear As To My Reasons For Being Involved In The "Fard, Ford," Controversy. It Was Passed On To Me By My Mentor, **Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal**. So These Books Are Being Put Out So As To Make Clear To A Confused People Some Historical Facts And Events. The Further We Get Away From The **1930's** The More It's Turning Into Yet Another Mythological Religion And I Fear For My People Being Put Back Under A **6,000 Year Old Spell** That I Labor Day And Night To Break. We Don't Need To Worship Anybody But Ourselves. We Don't Need The Myths And The Spooks Of These Monotheistic Beliefs From **Monos** (Monow) The Greek God Of Sarcasm.

Let Me Make It Clear That This Is Not Something New. And As Far Back As **1980 A.D.**, I Wrote About The Discussions That **Shaikh Daoud** Had With The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. The Following Is An Excerpt Taken From A Book I Published Back In **1980 A.D.** Entitled, ***"Islam The True Faith, The Religion Of Humanity"*** By ***Shaikh Daoud, Page 9, 2nd Paragraph*** And I Quote:

*"Shaikh Encouraged Muslims To Join Together, And Become Economically Secure To Protect Our Own. He Told Al Hajj (Al Imam) Isa (Wu) Of The Great Meeting He Had With The Honorable Elijah Muhammad (Hwon) And The Things They Discussed. This Was His Goal In The Establishment Of "Medina Salaam."*

Therefore, I Am Putting These Booklets Out Now Because The Time Is Now And There Is No Better Time Than Now.

Although Shaikh Daoud Did Not Agree With The Teachings Of A White God To A Black Nation, At The End Of All Of The Controversy, **Shaikh Daoud** And The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Became Friends.

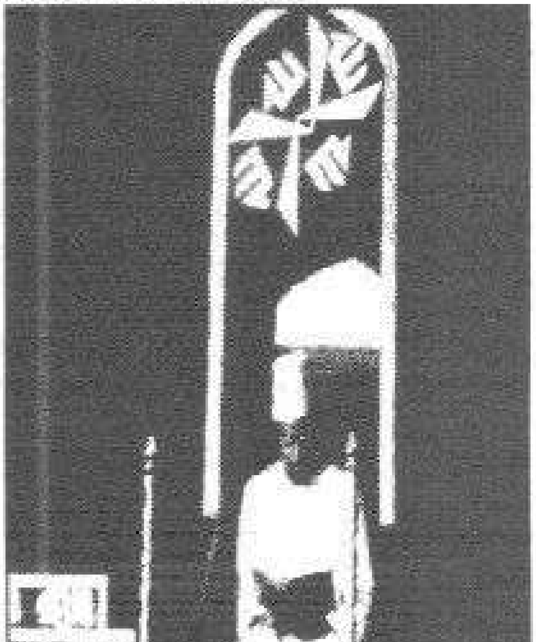


**Figure 271**
**Picture Of Myself Wearing The Fez (Tarbush) In 1970 A.D. It's Not New To Us.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**198. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS WHO WAS THE 'MAHDI MUHAMMAD AHMAD?'**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Acknowledge Him. However, According To Their Belief, **Al Mahdi** Is:

*"The Directed By God To The Truth, Is A Proper Name, And The Name Of Him Of Whose Coming At The End Of Time, The Happy Tidings Have Been Announced. [It Is Always Pronounced By The Arabs In The Present Day: Not Al Muhdi]."*

Every Euro And Indo Arab You Could Have Thought Of, Wanted This Title - From **Shaikh Hasan Al Banna, Baha'allah, Mirza Ghulam Ahmad, Etc.** However, It Was Easy To Say One Was Al Mahdi, Nevertheless, It Much Harder To Live Up To It.

**Figure 272**
**The Real And Only Mahdi, Muhammad Ahmad Of The Sudan**

Now, The **Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad** (محمد احمد المهدي) Was Born In The **Sudan** (السودان) In The Year **1845-1885 A.D.** Of **Dongalawy, Or Nubian Birth**; From The Family Of The Prophet Muhammad Of Arabia. The **Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad's** Parents Were: **The Donqalawy, Abdullah,** Son **Of Abdul Waliy** And **The Ja'aliyan, Amina**. Al Mahdi Was Born On The **27th Of Rajab** (The 7th Month Of The Islamic Calendar); In The Year **1265 A.H. Or 1845 A.D.** He Was The Prophesied Mahdi Or The Expected Guide, Who Would Come And Restore The Rites Of Abraham To Its Pristine State And To Free The Sudan Of Her Oppressors.

Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi Was The Fulfillment Of Prophecy. This Was Fist Declared In 1878 A.D., At An Assembly Of Shayuwkh And Mawlanas From The Kordofan, Darfur, And Red Sea Areas In The Sudan. They All Came Together Under The Mahdi. They Began To Teach And Follow His Teachings.

**199. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT WAS REQUIRED FOR ONE TO HOLD THE TITLE THE MAHDI?'**

**ANSWER:** They Really Don't Know, Or Act Like They Don't Know.

Other Men Who Are Calling Themselves The Mahdi Are Doing Just That, Calling Themselves, **The Mahdi**. It Is A Very Honorable Title, But The Responsibilites Are Hard To Bear. There Were Many Men Who Declared Themselves The Mahdi Or The Expected One. However, They Did Not Want To Adhere **To The Condition That Once A Person Declared Themselves The Mahdi, Their Reign And Life Lasts For 7 Years After The Declaration.**

This Is How You Know That The Men Who Went Around Calling Themselves The Mahdi, Were Phonies, Because No One Fulfilled This Prophecy. Many Fulfilled A Number Of Prophecies Regarding Al Mahdi, But **No One** Fulfilled All; And The Most Important, **"The Seven Year Reign."**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


You Had Your Imposters And Phonies Dating As Far Back As The 8th Century Like **Mohammad Al Mahdi**, Who Was One Of The Khalifah Of The **Faatimids'** Dynasty In North Africa; For Whom Was Once Named The Important City Of **Mahdi** In The North African Country Of **Tunisia**. Then There Was A Man By The Name Of **Mohammad Son Of Abdullah** Son Of **Tumartr**, In The 12th Century, Who Called Himself **El Mahdi**. He Founded The **Almohades Dynasty**, **Who Went On To Rule North And Northwest Africa And Spain**. In The 15th Century, In India A Man **Named Guru Nanak** Declared Himself **The Mahdi**, And Founded The **Sikhs' Sect**, Whose Adherents Combine Both Hinduism And Islamic Beliefs. Later, There Was A Host Of Lesser Men Who Claimed To Be The Hidden Deliverer.

Some Believe An Egyptian Named **Shaikh Hassan Al Banna** Is The Mahdi, Who Founded The **Akhwani Muslimun Sect**, Whose Followers Terrorize The World Today. There Was Also A Persian, Known By The Name Of **Abdul Bahai**, As Well As His Father, **Mirza Husayn Ali**, Who Helped Launch The Bahai Sect With The Backing Of The British Government. Now, Coming Up To This Day And Time, There Were Even More Phonies Who All Wanted To Reap All Of The Benefits Of Being Called **"The Mahdi,"** But None Of The Labor And Responsibilities. Take For Instance, Your Later Day Mahdis Like **Mirza Ghulam Ahmad** From India, Who Thought That He Was The Mahdi And The Messiah. All He Did Was Add On To The Already Divided Islamic World, By Creating A Whole New Sect Called The **Ahmadiyya**; And Sectarianism Is Something That The True Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Was Totally Against. The Ahmadiyya Believe That The Mahdi Is The Incarnation Of Both **Jesus** And **Muhammad**, And An **Avatar Of Khrisna**, Or **Anzu**, The Devil Himself. ***(Refer To "Back To The Beginning The Book Of Names" Edition # 1)*** Then, There's The Nation Of Islam Under The Guidance Of The Late Honorable Elijah Muhammad; They Used The Ahmadiyya Sect's Version Of The Qur'aan, And That's Why They Believe That **Wallace Dodd Ford**, Whom They Believed Was God In The Flesh, Was The Great Mahdi And The Messiah. Wallace Dodd Ford Did Not Qualify For Either Of These Titles. First Of All, He Didn't Fit The Description Of The Mahdi, And Two, He Appeared And Disappeared Within A Three Year Span To The Honorable Elijah Muhammad; Leaving Him Without Any Real Or Substantial Facts To Prove He Was The Mahdi. ***(Refer To "Fake Gods False Christs," Scroll #105 And "360 Questions To Ask An Orthodox Sunni Muslim" Edition #198)***. **Just A Few Of The False Mahdis;**

**Figure 273.**
**Shaikh Hasan Al Banna**
1906-1949 A.D.

**Figure 274.**
**Abdul Bahai**
1844-1920 A.D.

Figure 275.
Mirza Ghulam Ahmad
1839-1908 A.D.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In Spite Of It All, Only One Person Fulfilled All The Prophecies And Deserved The Right To Be Called **The True Mahdi**, And That Was None Other Than **Muhammad Ahmad** Of The **Donqalawy** Tribe Of The **Sudan**. The Others Were Lacking In One Way Or Another.

The Prophet Muhammad Even Said:

> *"The Mahdi Will Descend From Me, He Will Have A Bald Forehead And A Long Nose. He Will Fill The Earth With Equity And Justice As It Had Been Filled With Injustice And Crime. He Will Rule For Seven Years.*

**He Will Also Have A Gap In Between His Teeth, And A Mole On The Right Side Of His Face And His Parents' Name Will Be The Same As That Of The Prophet's.**

***"THESE ARE THE FACTS!"*** Al Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Of The Sudan Fulfilled Them All. Some Could Not Prove That They Were Of The Bloodline Of The Seal Of The Prophets. Others Did Not Have The Physical Characteristics; Yet Others Were Not Able To Establish ***THE FACTS*** The Way That Muhammad Ahmad Did. Again, Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi Fit All Of The Prophecies ***(Refer To The Call Of The Mahdi In America)***.

**200. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHO ARE THE DONQALAWY?'**

**ANSWER:** The **Donqalawy** Are The Remnants Of The Judahites And The Danites Who Migrated And Settled In Ethiopia And Sudan After Leaving Jerusalem.

If You Notice The Danakil Plain Is Located In The Northern Part Of The Country, Downward From Jerusalem And Across From The Sudan. They Settled In The Mountains Of Begemdir And Simen, Which Border On The Sudan. When They Moved Into Ethiopia They Pushed Some Of The **Eritreans**, Who Are The Original Inhabitants Of Ethiopia Out From Their Homelands. They Spoke Arabic And Hebrew And Read Both The Torah And The Qur'aan. They Were Muslims Who Kept The Sabbath And Bore The Six-Pointed Star And Crescent.

In Time, They Moved Up Into Sudan And Nubia And Mixed With The Family Of The Faatimides, Who Were Nubians, And Became Known As **Donqalawy** And **Islamic Hebrews** In The Land Of Nubia. They Are A Combination Of The Tribe Of Judah, The Danakiyl And The Seed Of Faatima Through Her Sons Hasan And Husayn. Out Of This Seed Came Al Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad. When You Remove The **Miym** (م), From **Al Mahdi's** Name (مهدي), Meaning *"One Who Is Rightly Guided,"* You Will Get **Huda** (هدي) Or **Judah**.

**Figures 276,**
**Men Of Judah And Danakiyl Tribe**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figures 276A**
**Men Of Judah And Danakiyl Tribe**

Both Of These Men Are Of The Remnant That Escaped Out Of The House Of Judah Who Migrated To Ethiopia. The Man Picture At The Bottom Right Is A Descendant Of Judah, Whereas The Man Pictured Above Him Is Of The Tribe Of Dan. (Remember The Tribe Of Judah Was Made Up Of Judah, Dan And A Portion Of Benjamin).

**201. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'SO WHO ARE THE NUBIANS?'**

**ANSWER:** The **Nubians** Are A Combination Of The Original Nuwbuns And A Man Named **Ibrahim Al Ja'ali**, Who Descended From Muhammad's Uncle, **Al 'Abbas**. **Ibrahim Al Ja'ali** Mixed His Seed With The **Pale Russian Ottomans, Producing Nubians.** Thus, In The Country Of Sudan, You Can Find A Variety Of Features And Faces Identified With The So-Called **African American**. So Now, We Have The Original Nuwbuns Who Live In **Juba** Or **Nub** In Southern Sudan, Known As **Dinka Or Dinga.** A Lot Of Them Are Tall And Dark-Skinned Like Watusies. Then, In The Northern Sudan, In Areas Like Nubia, The Mixed Nubians Lived; With Wavy, Curly Hair, And Acquiline Features, Dark Brown To Light Skinned, Who Vehemently Look Down On Their Original Mothers And Fathers- The Nuwbuns.

**Figure 277**
**Muhammad's Uncle Al 'Abbas**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Word Nuwbun And Nubian Is From The Root Word, **Nuwb** (Nuwb), Meaning ***"Inclining To Brown Or Black."*** Nuwb Was Also An Ancient Deity That Came Dwon To Earth Thousands Of Years Ago.

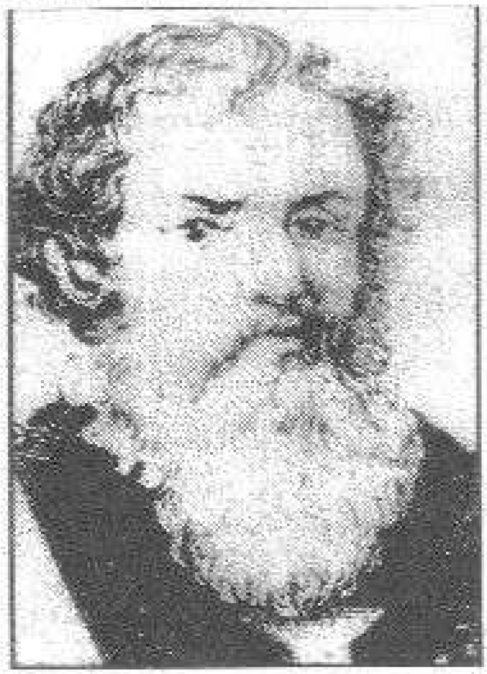


**Figure 278**
**John Hawkins, Slave Trader Of Nubians**

The Nubians Were Raided In The 1600's, By A Man Named **John Hawkins.** They Were Sold By Their Own Muslim Brothers With The Help Of Euro/Indo Arabs And Mooro-Arabs Such As **Tipper Tib,** And The Sultan Of Zanzibar, Named **Barghas.** These Mixed People, The Nubians Are Known As **Khatmiyya** Tribe And **Sanuwsi**, Both Of The Ja'aliya Tribe. The Ja'aliya Have Round Features. They Live In The **Atbarah Confluence** Between The Sabaluqa Gorge In The Sudan. The Sudanese, Who Are Now Arabicized Don't Consider Themselves Africans, But Rather Arabs (Who Are A Combination Of Moors, Turks, Hindus, Etc.). The Mixture Of **Ja'aliya** And **Donqalawy** Is **Shagiyya,** Who Have Long Features.

**202. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT WAS GOING ON DURING AL MAHDI'S LIFE ?'**

**ANSWER:** During, This Period, The **Sudan** Was Being Oppressed, And Impoverished, And Stripped Of Her Resources, By The **Anglo-Egyptians,** And **Turks**, Meaning ***"Those Behind The Rock,"*** Whom The Mahdi Referred To As **Halabiy** (حلبي), Meaning ***"Hairy, Covered With Hair."*** The Sudanese Were Getting Abused By The British, Under The Monarchy Of **Queen Victoria (1819-1901 A.D.)** And The Anglo-Egyptians. They Were Exploiting All Of Sudan's Resources And Left The Whole Country In An Uproar. The British And Egyptian Governments Launched Two Attacks On The Mahdi In 1881 A.D. Under Of The Command Of **Rauf Pasha**.The British Were Surprised And Annihilated By The Ansaarullah And Other Tribesmen Of Sudan That Joined The Mahdi's Rebellion. From The Hills And Plains, Desert And Forest The Tribes Called To Back The Flag Of Al Mahdi, Muhammad Ahmad; Ten Of Thousand Of Them:

**Figure 279**
**Queen Victoria**

**The Salam, Baggara, Risega, Homer, Hadendawa, Bongo, Madi And Bari.** They Came On Horseback, Armed With Primitiive Home-Made Spears. Some, The Poorest Of The Poor, Wore Only Loincloths. But All Were Fanatically Brace, Had But One Goal: Freedom Or Death.

In The Year **1882 A.D.**, The Egyptians, Recalling Rauf Pasha, Sent Another Governor General With A Stronger Army; But In Battle After Battle The Paradise Intoxicated Heroes Of Al Mahdi Swept All Before Them. The Mahdi Himself, Tall Powerfully Built, With Features Of A Deity, Cast In Black Bronze, Dressed In Flowing White, On A Splendid White Arabian Horse Led Them On.

**Diagram 35**
**Map Of Different Sudanese Tribes**

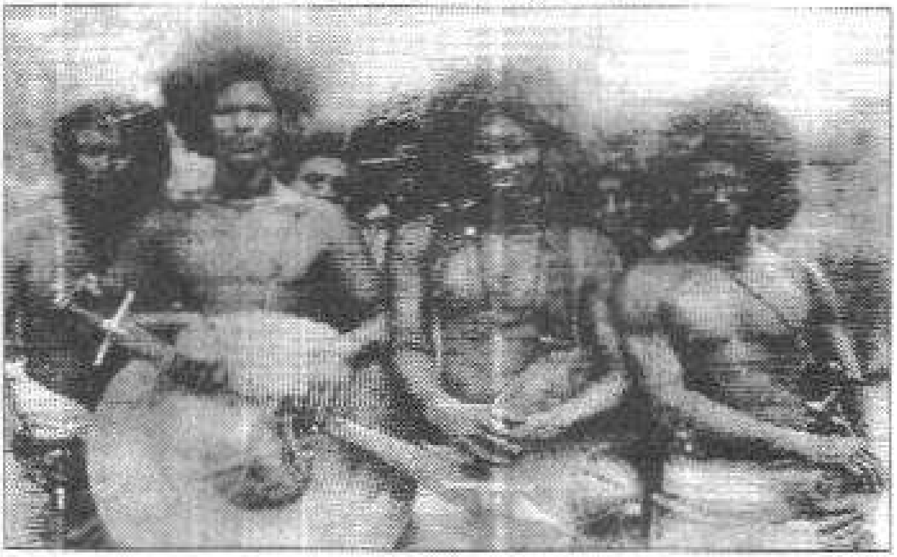


**Figure 280**
**Members Of The Fuzzy Wuzzy Or Hadendawa**

The Victories Continues At **Senaar**, Of 6,000 Egyptians, Only 20 Escaped Alive; At **Djebel-Gadir** In June 1882 A.D., Two Whole Armed Corps Were Wiped Out. At **Seribah** On **July 11, 1882 A.D.**, An Army Of 6,100 Only 12 Escaped. In October, He Inflicted Yet, Another Defeat Of An Egyptian Force Of 10,000.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


With Considerable Misgivings, The British Authorities Allowed The Egyptian Government To Organize The One Final Military Expedition To Crush The Mahdi, Which Was Commanded By **General Hicks** Of The **Indian Army**. Hicks And His Ten Thousand Followers Were Annihilated By The Ansaarullah At El **Obeid.**

The British Again, Sent **General Chinese Gordon Pasha** (Who Acquired The Nickname Chinese From Fighting In China) With The Task Of Trying To Defeat The Mahdi, To No Avail. The British Were No Match For This Powerful Army Who Only Used Primitive Weapons Against Their Modern Technology.

Because Of Al Mahdi's Indomitable Zeal, His Penetrating Intellect And His Profound Wisdom, The Sudanese Listened And Chose The Young Al Mahdi, Over Many. He Began To Attract World Wide Attention As The Nineteenth Leader (Imaam) After The Successor (Khaliyfat), **Ali**, Son Of Abu Taalib.

**203. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID AL MAHDI WARN THOSE HE FOUGHT AGAINST?'**

**ANSWER:** Besides Hicks Al Mahdi Fought Against The Anglo-Egyptian Forces. Queen Victoria Sent Her Last Hope, **General Charles "Chinese" Gordon. The Mahdi** Tried To Make Him Overstand That England Would Lose, For He Was "The Expected One", And It Was His Destiny To Triumph. For Only He Possessed The Attributes Of The Prophecies. His Aims Were To Restore Islaam.

Here Is A Letter From The Mahdi, Sent To The British Generals:

*"Do You Seek A Greater Miracle Than This? It Is Just As The Miracles Of The Prophet. They (The Turks, Pale People _ Are Well Armed With Rifles And Hold Strong Positions. But Not Only Were They Defeated, They Were Utterly Destroyed. The Cause Of Their Destruction Is That I Am Light From Allah. And The Prophet Had Confirmed Me As Al Mahdi And Has Made Me Sit Several Times On His Own Seat In The Presence Of All The Khulafa And Prophets. And Eliais Was Present Too, With All The Angels, And Every Believer From Adam Up To The Present Time.*

*In Battle, The Prophet And Those Above Mentioned Are With Me; He Has Given Me The Sword Of Victory... The Prophet Also Infomed Me That Allah Has Placed A Mole On My Right Cheek As A Mark That I Am Al Mahdi. He Has Also Given Me Another Sign Which Is A Banner Of Light Carried By 'Izraa'iyl (The Angel Of Death, SRA) Who Walks Before Me In Time Of Battle. In The Manner I Have Been Enabled To Capture Kordofan And All The Surrounding Countries. And Allah Will Also Open Your Country For Me. And By His Will, The Whole World Will Submit To Me, Accepting Me As The True Mahdi. Woe, Therefore To Those Who Do Not Believe In Me For They Will All Be Destroyed. Why Did You Not Set Forth As Soon As You Heard Of Me, In Order To Help In The Holy War? Are You Not Aware That All Their Armies Must Fall Into My Hands? Do You Not Believe In The Holy Writings That Speak Of Me? Remember That I Have Come By Order Of The Prophet. He Has Sent Me To Be Your Saviour. And You Should Therefore Believe In Me. The Prophet Has Told Me That Anyone Disbelieves In Me, Disbelieves In Allah And His Prophet. I Have Quoted His Words, And He Repeated Them Three Times To Me. You Are Aware That I Am Descended From The Family Of The Prophet. I Am Begotten Of The Forehead Of His Father And Mother, And The Father And Mother Of My Mother Are Descened From Al Husayn (The Prophet's Grandson) Son Of Ali And Faatima, Daughter Of The Prophet.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In **June 1885 A.D.**. The Ansaars Under The Leadership Of Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi Defeated Gordon At Khartoum. There Was Nothing To Halt The Advance Of The Ansaar. Scores Of Gordon's Soldiers Converted Through Their Eyes And Dropped Their Weapons. They Immediately Joined Th Ranks Of The Ansaar And Declared Their Belief In Allah. After The Fall Of Khartoum, Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi Became Master Of All North Africa. He Established His State In Sudan And Chose Omdurman As His Capital. From Here, He Dispatched Correspondence To The Middle East, Beseeching Counsels, Emperors, And Princes To Embrace Islam And Become Its True Servants.

**Figure 281**
**General Chinese Gordon Pasha**

He Was Successful And After The British Withdrew Form Khartoum, Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi Left Khartoum And Set Up Headquarters Of The Ansar In Omdurman. He Directed Every Aspect Of Political And Social Life From His New Capital, Omdurman.

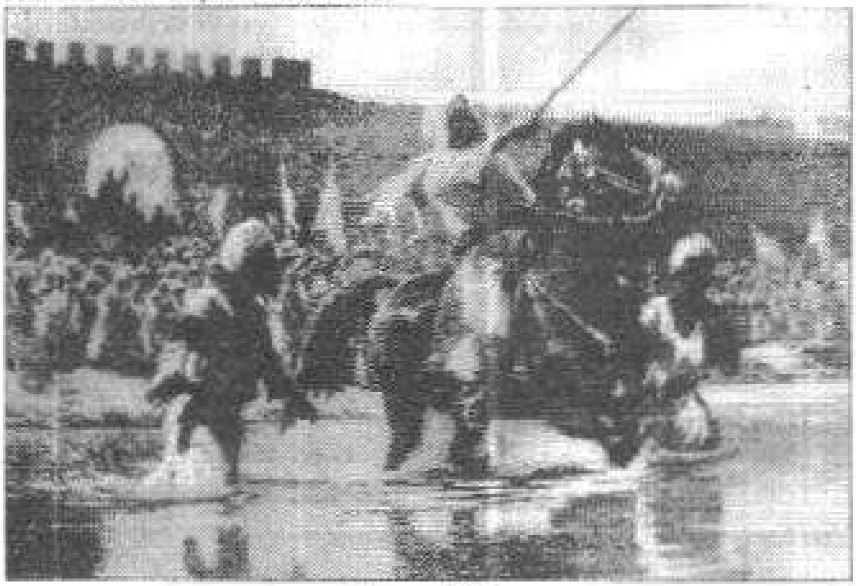


**Figure 282**
**The Ansaars Conquering Khartoum**

**204. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT FLAG DID THE MAHDI USE?'**

**ANSWER:** The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Of The Sudan Used And Raised The **Black, Red And Green Flag** Under Truth, Justice, Peace, Freedom, Love, Joy, Unity And Success.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Diagram 36**
**Flag Of The Ansaars Under Al Mahdi**

**Truth:**

First, We Must Know The Truth Of Ourselves: History, Language, Culture And Our Relation To The Supreme. We Must Become Truthful When Dealing With Each Other.

**Justice:**

We Have To Learn How To Distribute, And To Pass Judgement Justly And Impartially. We Have To Teach Our Children To Deal Justly In All Facets Of Their Lives, When Dealing With Their Own People, For We Will Not Receive Just Treatment From Those Who Oppose And Refuse To Bow To The Supreme.

**Peace:**

If We Are To Change Our Conditions (State Of Mind That We Are In) In Order To Live In Peace, We Have To Change The Way Our Children Are Programmed. We Must Create Suitable Environments In Order To Produce Peaceful People. We Must Learn To Live At Peace With Ourselves.

**Freedom:**

We Are By Nature Free People. You Can Imprison A Body, But Not A Mind. As Free Minds, We Must Begin To Think As Free People; And Our Minds Will Take Our Bodies Into Freedom. We Must Rear Our Children In Their Minds That They Are Not Slaves Seeking A Freedom That Is Naturally Born In Their Natures. A Prisoner Is Only Imprisoned In-As-Far As He Accepts This Punishment. You Do Not Seek Rights That Are Already Yours! We Are A Free People.

**Love:**

Love One Another As We Love Ourselves. Accept All Nubians As Your Family. Become Concerned With The Health, Welfare, And Environment Of Each Other. For We Are Our Brother's Keeper. Through Love, All Individualism Is Dissolved And Ego Is Exhausted.

**Joy:**

We Must Rejoice For The Gift Of The Truth, Which The Almighty Has Descended Upon Us Here In The Wilderness. We Must Celebrate The Joys By Praise Of Our Creator, And Always Have A Sincere Smile For Our Brethren.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Unity:

We Must Become One In: Mind. Body, Soul, Wants And Pursuits And Learn To Live Together As A Family; Meaning, We Have To Drop Our Personal And Worldly Pursuits And Learn To Live For Our Future, Which Is None Other Than Our Children.

Success:

In Order To Succeed, We Must Reinstill In Our People The Belief In Themselves, And That The Wicked Spends Much Time Trying To Deceive Us. We Must Set Vivid, Not Vague, Goals For Ourselves And Put Full Effort In Making Deadlines. If We Are To Be Successful.

It Is By Way Of These Principals That The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Son Of Abdullah Governed All Of Sudan.

**205. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT DID THE LETTER LAAM (ل) REPRESENT?'**

**ANSWER:** The Letter Laam Is **The 23rd** Alphabet And Represented **"Shadow Hour."**

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Was The One Who Had Received The Vision Of The Letter (ل) **Laam**. He Said, *"I Saw A Book And It's Letters Were Dimensional (They Had Depth)."* He Also Said That When He Looked At The Letters, *"They Were Penetrating The Book All The Way Through."* This Is The Same Letter **Laam** (ل) That He Told His Followers To Expect. He Said, That His National Flag Was Temporary, And That They Should Expect A Banner (Standard) To Be Presented To All Muslims By The **Mujaddid**, (مجدد) *"Reformer."* Although, He Didn't Overstand The Meaning Of The Letter, He Told His Followers That This Would Be A Sign For Them, And To Follow Whoever Possessed The Knowledge Not As A Prophet Of Allah, But As One, The Mujaddid Or Reforemer, Who Would Proudly Restore Islaam.

**206. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT DID THE COLORS AND SYMBOLS ON THE MAHDI'S FLAG REPRESENT?'**

**ANSWER:** The Colors Of The Flag Of The Mahdi Told The History Of The **Nubian**.

**Black** - Symbolizes The Nubian Race And Supreme Balance; The Absence Of Confusion.

**Red** - Symbolizes The Blood Shed By The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Son Of Abdullah And The Ansaars In Sudan In Their War Against British Invasion.

**Green** - Symbolizes Our Fatherland Africa, Vegetation And Nature At Work. The Prophet Muhammad Used The Color Green.

**207. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT KIND OF WEAPONS DID AL MAHDI USE?'**

**ANSWER:** He Conquered Their, Europe's Best Armies, Under Men Like **Gordon**

**"Chinese" Pasha,** And **General William Hicks,** With The Simplest Or Most Primitive Of Weapons As **Spears, Javelins, Swords, And Daggers;** Meanwhile The British Had Canyons, Automatic Guns, Big Old Flashy Swords, Rifles, And He And His Men Would Not Submit To Them, And He Fought In The Name Of Allah.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

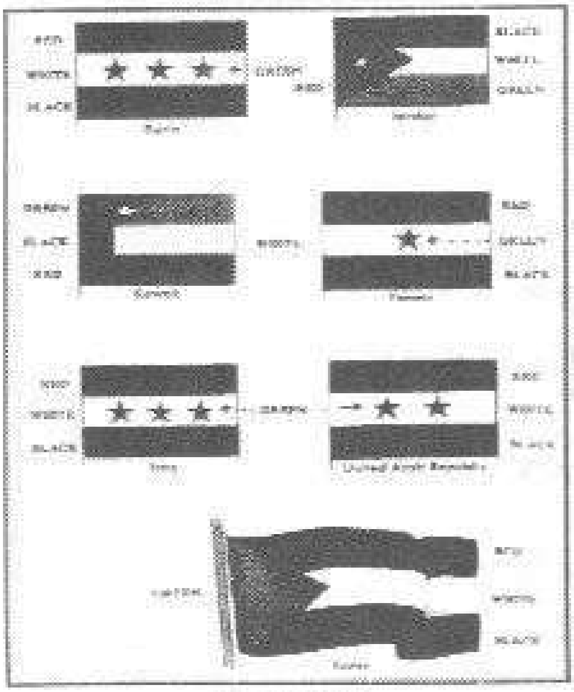



**Diagram 37**
**Many Islamic Arab Countries Used The Mahdi's Colors In Their Flag**

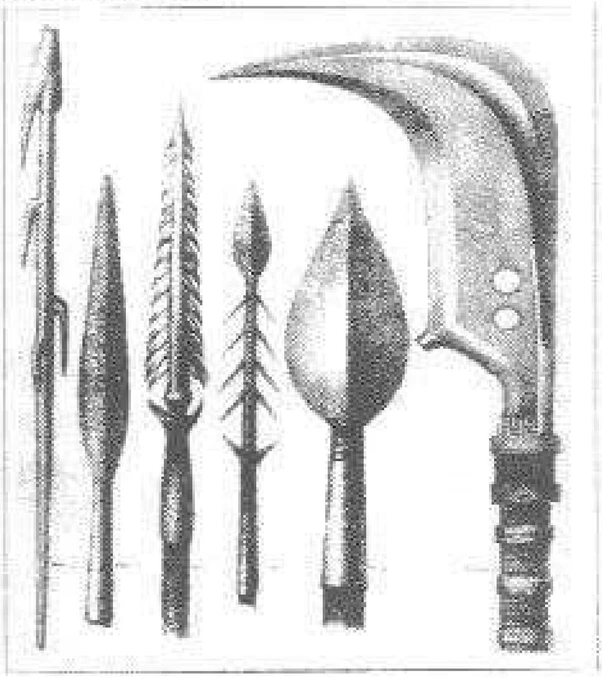


**Diagram 38**
**Weapons Used Against The British**

Among The Men Who Fought With Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi, Were Those Of The Tribes Of Baggara And Hadendawa. Hadendawa Is Derived From The Biga Word **Hadi** *"Master"* And **Endawa** *"People."* The Former Were Some Of The Best Horsemen On The Continent Of Africa. The Khalifat Abdullahi Who Had Succeeded Al Mahdi Was Of This Tribe. Of The Hadendawa Or Bija (Beja), Who Were Under The Direction Of **Uthman Digna**. It Can Truly Be Said That Nowhere In The Fighting Exploits Of The British Did The Latter Encounter Warriors Of Such Expertise. So, The Freemason And English Poet **Rudyard Kipling** Wrote A Poem About The Beja And Called Them, "Fuzzy Wuzzy," On Account Of The Wooliness Of Their Hair. Here's The Following Poem

> *We've Fought With Many Men Across The Sea, And Some Of Them Were Brave And Some Were Not The Paythan And The Zulu And Burmese But The Fuzzy Was The Finest Of The Lot We Never Got A Half Worth's Change Of Him He Squatted In The Scrub And Hacked Our Horses He Cut Our Sentries Up At Suakim, And He Played The Cat And Banjo With Our Forces So 'Ere's To You Fuzzy-Wuzzy At Your Home In The Sudan You're A Poor Benighted 'Eathen But A First Class Fightin Man We Give You Your Certificate, And If You Want It Signed We'll Come And Have A Romp With You Whenever You're Inclined*
>
> *We Took The Chanst Among The Kyber Hills The Boers Knocked Us Silly At A Mile, The Burman Gave Us Irriwaddy Chills, And Zulu Impi Dished Us Up In Style; But All We Ever Got From Such As They Was Pop To What The Fuzzy Made Us Swaller, We Held Our Bloomin Own The Papers Say, But Man For Man The Fuzzy Knocked Us 'Oller. Then*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Here's To You Fuzzy Wuzy, An' The Missis An" The Kid Our Orders Were To Break You An' Of Course We Went An' Did We Sloshed You With Martinis An It Wasn't 'Ardly Fair But For All The Odds Against You, Fuzzy-Wuz, You Broke The Square.*

*He Hasn't Got No Papers Of His Own He Hasn't Got No Medals Or Rewards. So We Must Certify The Skill He's Shown In Using Of His Long, Two-Handed Swords.*

*When He's Hoppin' In And Out Among The Bush With His Coffin-Headed Shield And Shovel Spear. And Happy Day With Fuzzy On The Rush Will Last An Healthy Tommy For A Year. So Here's To You Fuzzy-Wuzzy And Your Friends Which Are No More. If We Hadn't Lost Some Messmates We Would Help You To Deplore. But Give And Take' The Gospel. And We Call The Bargain Fair. For If You Have Lost More Than Us, You Crumpled Up The Square!*

*He Rushes At The Smoke That We Let Drive, And Before We Know It, He's Hacking At Our Head! He's All Of Sand And Ginger When Alive, And He's Generally Shamming When He's Dead. He's A Daisy, He's A Ducky, He's A Lamb! He's A Injia Rubber Idiot On The Spree. He's The Only Thing That Doesn't Give A Damn For A Regiment Of British Infantree!*

**208. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT WAS AL MAHDI LIKE AS A CHILD?'**

**ANSWER:** As A Child, Al Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Was Very Studious. He Very Seldom Took Part In The Amusements Of Children His Age.

**Figure 283,**
**Al Mahdi As A Child**

Instead, He Sat At The Foot Of Learnt Men, Studying The Scriptures And The Qur'aan, Islamic Law (Shariy'ah And Fiqh) And Tradition (Sunnah) By The Age Of **Nine,** Muhammad Ahmad Had Committed The Entire Qur'aan To Memory And Was Fully Aware Of His Genealogy, Which Can Be Traced Back To His Predecessor, **Mustafa Muhammad Al Amiyn** (محمد الأمين مصطفى), Son Of **Abdullat** And **Amina,** Then Straight Back To **Abraham** On To **Adam** Name By Name. 3 Of The 4 Of The 'Successors' Were Assassinated In Prayer. This Is How Great The Rivalry Was To Try To Keep The Original Teachings Of Muhammad From Being Taught. Muhammad's Family Was Massacred And Pushed Out Of Arabia Into Tama-Re And Down Into Nubia And After That, The Religion Of Abraham Fell Into The Hands Of Euro-Ethnic Arabs. Even Till This Very Day, Muhammad's Descendants Are Still Being Persecuted ***(Refer To "Is The Qur'aan Authentic?" Scroll #118 And "Who's Who On The Planet Earth?" Edition #158).***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Family Of The Prophet Muhammad And His Descendants

Figure 284
Faatima, Daghter Of Muhammad And Wife Of Ali (610-633 A.D.)

Figure 285,
Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali Son Of Abu Taalib (599-661 A.D.)

Figure 286,
Hasan Son Of Ali And Faatimah (625-669A.D.)

Figure 287,
Abdullah Son Of Abdul Waliy

Figure 288,
Amiyna, Mother Of Al Mahdi

Figure 289
Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi Son Of Abdullah (1845-1885 A.D.)

Figure 290
As Sayyid Al Haadi Abdur Rahmaan Al Mahdi Son Of As Sayyid Abdur Rahmaan Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi (1922-1970 A.D.)



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**209. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE MAHDI A PART OF ANY MYSTICAL ORDER?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, The Mahdi Was Always More Interested In The Spiritual Aspects Of Life.

Rather Than The Social Or Political; Thus He Became What Is Called A **Mutasawwif** (متصوف) Or A **Sufi** (صوفي). In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language, The Word Sufi Comes From The Root Word **"Suwf,"** (صوف) Meaning ***"Wool."*** As A Mutasawwif, He Chose To Wear The Simple, Wool, And Reject The Materialistic, Luxuries Of This Physical World. He Was A Student Of The Of The Sufi Order **'Summaniya Fauka,'** At The Age Of **Sixteen, In The Year 1861 A.D.** The Members Of The Various Sufi Orders Were Supposed To Follow Strict Doctrines. However, As Far As The Mahdi Was Concerned, They Were Not Strict Enough. He Objected To Their Laxity Of Rules And Their Hypocritical Mode Of Conduct, Thus He Was Expelled From His The Order And Banned From Joining Any Other Order; Because Many Of These Orders, Think That They Are Beyond Questioning.

**210. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHO WERE HIS WIVES?'**

**ANSWER:** In **1870 A.D.** The Mahdi, Now **25 Years** Old Took **Two Wives - As Sayyidah Faatimah Maqbuwlah,** And **As Sayyidah Faatimah Aminah,** And Established A Settlement At **Abba Island** On The White Nile. Here He Lived In A Cave, To Which His Wives Brought Him Food And Clean Clothing. This Was When He Began To Sew Neat, Multi-Colored Patches On His Clothing. These Are The Same Patches Seen On The Clothes Of His Fellow Ansaar *(Qur'aan 61:14)*. In This Cave, He Meditated And Prayed, Denying Himself Material Pleasures Of Life. He Was A Spiritual Man Of The Highest Caliber, Devoted To The Service Of The Most High. Just Like The Prophet Moses, He Was Taken Up And Didn't Die A Regular Death

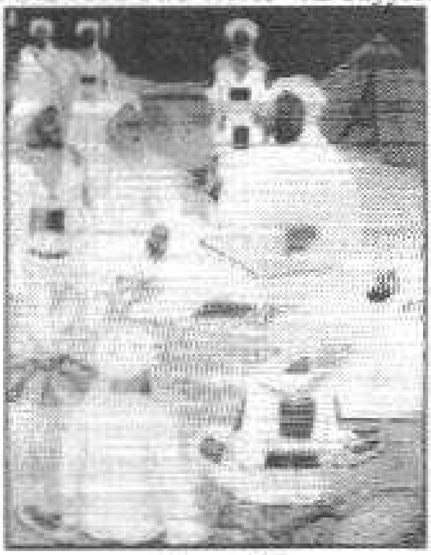


**Figure 291**
**Patches Sewn By The Mahdi Seen On This Fellow Ansaar**

That's The Reason, He Was Capable Of Seeing, And Talking With **Michael** *(Qur'aan 2:98, Revelation 12:7)*, Or **Murdoq** And His Many Names And Titles: **Azaq, En, Bel, En Bilul, (A) Mar Uth (D), Marud (D) Uk, Merodach, Amar-Utu, Melchezelco Sulum, El-Amarna, Melchisedek And Al Khidr,** Son Of ENQI Who Was The Son Of ANU; And **Moses, Jonah,** And Other Beings Who Had Passed On Before Him.

Word Of This Young "Holy Man" Spread Far And Wide. The Enosites, Especially **Abdullah Taashi** Were Impressed By The Young Recluse And Designated Him Rather Than The Old Masters. As The Example Of Religious Zeal And Extremeness. He Was Offered Honor And Position From Shaikhs All Over Sudan. He Was Offered To Become A Member Of The Order Of **Summaniya Tarika** And



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Authorized Him To Open His Own Order. However, He Refused Because He Knew Of The Hypocrisy Of These Groups.

After His Refusal To Join Any Order, Muhammad Ahmad Indulged Himself Diligently In The Life Of A **Sufi**, (صوفى) Serving As **A Reformer, Warner, Author And Doctor.** During His Wandering, As A Sufi, He Propagated In Such A Way That It Arose The Minds And Hearts Of All, Who Heard Him. It Was During This Time, That He Became Conscious Of The Fact That He Was The Expected **Al Mahdi**, (المهدى) **'THE GUIDE.'**

**211. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT HAPPENED TO THE ANSAARS AFTER THE DEATH OF AL MAHDI?**

**ANSWER:** Khaliyfa Abdullah Along With Khaliyfa Ali Wad Helu,Uthman Digna, Principle

Amirs And Several Thousand Followers Escaped. They Fled To Kordofan For Another Year And In The Battle Of Umm Dubaykarat, Khaliyfah Abdullahi Was Killed And Uthman Digna Escaped. He Was Later Captured And Imprisoned Until **1924 A.D.** He Lived Until **1926 A.D.**

The Followers Of Al Mahdi Fought With Him Against The Turko-Egyptian Army In 1885 A.D. After He Ascended To A Higher Plane, The Ansaar Fought Again In **1891 A.D.** Along The Red Sea Coast. The Ethiopians And The Darfur Sultan Between **1887-1889;** Rebellions In Kordofan And Darfur In **1891**; The British Supported Italians From Ethiopia In 1892-1894; And The Belgians In The South Region In **1894 A.D.** During These Years, The British And French Forces Rushed To Control Of The Nile Head-Waters.

When Abdullahi Was Defeated And Killed In **1899 A.D.,** The Organized Movement By The Followers Of The Mahdi Was Ended. Yet, There Still Occurred Uprisings By The Ansaar, Who Objected To Taxation And Control By The British Government. Up Until **1914,** There Was Always Someone Claiming To Be The New Mahdi. The British Were In Full Control Again And They Imported Men From Tama-Re To Keep An Eye On The "Holy Men" As They Called Them But Were Really The Elders Of The Family Of Ansaars Who Remained True To The Teachings Of Al Mahdi. The British Were Afraid That They Would Activate The People Against The Foreign Rule.

They Also Limited The Activities Of Those Survivors From Al Mahdi's Family. The Property Owned By The Mahdi's Family Were Confiscated After **1899 A.D.** And His Son, Abdur Rahman Al Mahdi Was Forced To Live On A Meager Government Stipend Under House Arrest.

After World War I, The British Were Fearful Of An Uprising Occuring In The Sudan, Because Of The Uprisings In Tama-Re, In **1919 A.D.** This Immediately Prompted Them To Release The Pressure Placed On The Mahdists (Followers Of Al Mahdi). The Mahdists Were Able To Re-Establish Much Of Their Former Wealth And Influence. During The 1920's, Ansaars Were Able To Reclaim Abba Island. The Tribal Ansaar Were Able To Form Once Again A Rural Militia Against Any British Invasion.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 292**
**The Qubba Of Al Mahdi, Destroyed By British**

**Figure 293**
**The Qubba Of Al Mahdi, Restored By The Ansaars**

Tension Amongst The Ansaar And Sudanese People Existed Because Of The Anglo-Egyptian Agreement Which Was Signed In **1936 A.D.**, Giving The British Legal Occupation Of Sudan. In Efforts To Regain Back Our Homeland, Followers Of Al Mahdi Known As Mahdists And Khatmiyya (Affiliated Students) Split Up Over Strategies Of Independence. Affiliated Members Of The Khatmiyya Formed The **Ashiqqa** (Blood Brothers) Party In **1943 A.D** And Mahdists Supporters Formed The **Umma** (Nation) Party In **1945 A.D.**

In **1966 A.D.**, The Umma Party Slpit And As Sayyid Sadiq Al Mahdi, My Cousin, And Son Of Abdur Rahman Represented A Reformist Wing Of The Program That Would Do Away With License Schemes That Were Formed During The Sudan.

**Figure 294.**
**Colonel Numeiri**

**The May Revolution Of 1970 A.D.**

On **May 25, 1969 A.D. Colonel Jaafer Al Numayri**, Headed A Group Of 14 Junior Officers That Had Seized Government Control In The Sudan. They Comprised The Inner Circle Of A Free Officers Movement That Was Active In The Army For Over Ten Years. This Coup Soom Obtained Broad Popular Support. Numayri Opposed The Ansaar And The Family Of The Mahdi. His Principal Source Of Opposition Came Therefore From The "Feudal" Ansar (Armed Military Of Ansaars Who Were Capable Of Military Challenge) And The Umma Party Followers.

Colonel Numayri's Attempt To Confiscate The Property Belonging To The Mahdi's Family Caused The Head Of The Forces, Al Imaam Al Haadi Al Mahdi (My Father), Who Was The Son Of As Sayyid Abdur Rahman Al Mahdi, To Return To The Mahdist Base At **Abba Island**; And Mobilize The Ansaar Militia Against The **Numayri Or Numeiri** Regime.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


An Attempt On The Life Of Numayri In March **1970 A.D.**, Provoked His Group To Bomb The Government Of Abba Island In Which Approximately **11,000 Ansaars** Were Killed, Including As Sayyid Al Imaam Al Haadi Al Mahdi. The "Feudal" Ansaar Were Defeated And Their Private Property Was Taken. Numayri's Attention For Seizing The Sudanese Government, Was So That He Could Create A National Front Of The Army, Peasants, Workers, Students, And Progressive **"National Captitalists."** He Is A Disgrace To All Sudanese.

**212. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT WERE THE TEACHINGS OF AL MAHDI?'**

**ANSWER:** He Then Began To Formulate His Religious Doctrine, Which Was Based Upon

A Return To The Basic And Original Doctrine And Recitation Of The Qur'aan; Wherein All The **Eems/Eens**, (ـيـن) In The Endings Of Words That Can Be Found Written Throughout The Qur'aan. These Words That Have **Eems** In Them, Coinciding With **Aum,** Or Mother Nature And Its Perfect Tone, The **'8th Bio-Rhythm Of Mother Earth'**; So That You Can **Re-Intune** Yourself, Enabling You To Make Contact With Higher Beings - The **Neteru**; And To Reform, And Clear Away The Myths, Superstitions, Spooks And Legends, Within The Religion Of Abraham.

The Mahdi Taught A Creed Of Avoidance Of Envy And Pride, And The Upkeep Of Prayers. His Powerful Teachings Adhered To Six (6) Virtues:

1. **Humility**
2. **Meekness Of Spirit**
3. **Endurance**
4. **Eating Little**
5. **Drinking Little**
6. **Visiting The Tomb Of The Holy Men**

The Teachings Of The Mahdi Left A Permanent Impression On The Hearts Of The Faithful As Well As The Unfaithful Alike, And Will Never Be Forgotten.

**213. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'HOW DID AL MAHDI PASS ON?'**

**ANSWER:** The Mahdi's Life Was Like A Duplication Of The Prophet Moses ***(Exodus 2:10)***

Both Of These Men Retreated To The Mountains And A Cave At The End Of Their Mission And Stayed There Waiting To Pass On To A Higher Life.

Traditions Tell Us The Night That The Mahdi Passed Onto A Higher Life, Some Of His Followers Said, *"They Saw A Bunch Of Men Standing Around His Body In White And They Didn't Know Who They Were Because They Weren't Part Of Their Ranks."* Later On, They Came To Realize That When He Ascended Upwards (In Spirit), The Prophets Came To Take His Spirit. These Men Were The Prophets Of Old



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Who Came To Greet The Mahdi So That He Would Not Be Exposed To The "**Angel Of Death,**" **Izrael Zodoq,** Or **Anubis,** Also Known As **Enqi** Son Of **Anu.**

**214. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'IF THE MAHDI DID NOT AGREE WITH SECTARIANISM, THEN WHY DID THE RELIGION OF ABRAHAM DIVIDE INTO SECTS?**

**ANSWER:** Today, There Are Over **70 Sects** In The Religion Of Abraham, All Declaring

Righteousness. Sectarianism, Innovations And Opinions, Often Are The Reasons Responsible For Distortions In The Religion Of Abraham And The Many Other Religions. The Result Of This Causes Quarrels, Bloodshed, And War, Just Because Men Take It Upon Themselves To Appoint Others In Positions, Causing **Sectism.**

This Is What Happened In The Case Of **Amiryu'l Mu'miniyn Ali** (امير مامن على) Who Was The Son-In-Law And First Cousin Of The Prophet Muhammad. After The Prophet Muhammad Died, Ali Who Is A Blood Relative Of Muhammad, Was To Inherit The Title Of Khaliyfat Or Successor, Because 4 Of Muhammad's 7 Children Died (Qaasim, Abdullahi, Ibrahiym, And Zaynab, All Died Early In Life Or In Birth, Leaving Behind Three Girls: Umm Kulthum, Ruqayyah, And The Eldest Daughter Faatimah. However, There Was A Dispute Between Ali Who Was The Rightful Heir And Other Men, Like Abu Bakr, Umar, And Uthman Who Wanted This Title; Thus, There Were Two Groups That Emerged From The Dispute Of Succession And Became Known As: **Sunni** Who Believe The Successor After The Prophet Muhammad, To Be A Man Named **Abu Bakr**. The Second Group Was The **Shi'ite** Who Believed The Successor To Be: Amiryu'l Mu'miniyn Ali, Who Is The Rightful Successor Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali Was Called Commander Or Ruler Of The Faithful, And A Direct Descendant Of Muhammad.

**Ali** (على) Was The Rightful And True Successor Because He Was Of The Same Bloodline As Muhammad. He Was The Son Of Abu Taalib, Muhammad's Uncle, And His Right As Successor Was Further Strengthened By His Marriage To The Daughter Of Muhammad, Faatimah; Making Him Muhammad's Son-In-Law. Out Of The Union Of Ali And Faatimah Came The Three Sons Al Hasan And Al Husayn And The Third Child, Al Muhsin, Who Died In Infancy.

In Their Birth, Muhammad Realized Much Joy, For He Had Patiently Endured The Mockery Of Those Who Considered Him **Abtar** (ابتر) Or ***"Cut Off" (Qur'aan 108:3)*** Because His Sons Had Died Before Him. **The Reason** The Sons Of Muhammad Passed Away, Was So There Would Be No Confusion As To Who, The Rightful Heir Would Be.

However, There Are Still Enosites Who Choose To Break Up Into Sects, Claiming That Abu Bakr, Umar And Uthman Were Rightful Heirs To The Position Of The **Khaliyfat** (خليفة) Or **'One Left Behind, Successor'** After The Passing Of Muhammad. This Is Not True. It Is Very Clear Why These Men Could Not Have Been The True Successors Of Muhammad; They Were Related To Him By Marriage, Not By Blood!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Throughout The Scriptures, Prophets Have Always Been Succeeded By Blood Relations: As Zachariah Asking For A Son, Named John The Baptist To Succeed Him. ***(Qur'aan 3:38-39)***. Abraham Asking For A Son, So He Can Be The Heir ***(Genesis 21:10,12, 25:6)*** In This Case, It Was Ali, Muhammad's Son-In-Law And Cousin, Before **Abu Bakr**, The **Sunnis** Took Control Of The Successorship Of Muhammad, Which They Were Doing While He Was On His Death Bed; While Faatimah And Ali And Their Sons Were Trying To Arrange For The Burial Of Muhammad. Abu Bakr And His Daughter And Also The Wife Of Muhammad, 'Ayisha And The Other Followers Were Debating Over Who Should Be The Rightful Successor Or Khaliyfat.

The Original Revelation Of Muhammad, Which Were Recorded On Bones And Skins, Were Destroyed By **Uthmaan Son Of Afaan**, Muhammad's Father-In-Law, By His Marriage To Uthmaan's Daughter Hafsah By The Order Of Abu Bakr. Abu Bakr Received The Name **As Sadiyq** (الصديق) Which Is Derived From The Aramic/Hebrew **Zodoq** (צדק) From Muhammad, Which Means ***"The Truthful, The Upright, Or One Who Is Counted As True."*** While Muhammad Was Alive, This Was True; However, Once Muhammad Died, As You Can See, He Changed The Way He Treated Muhammad's Family; Who Were Known As **Ahlul Bayt** (اهل البيت) Meaning ***"Family Of The House."*** The Ahlul Bayt Consisted Of **Muhammad, Faatimah, Ali**, And Their Two Sons, **Hasan And Husayn**.

**215. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT WERE SOME OF THE ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF AL MAHDI?**

**ANSWER:** It Is Important To Reiterate That From The Beginning, As Sayyid Muhammad

Ahmad Al Mahdi And His Family Were Constantly Facing Persecution From The British (Who Represented The Beast). As Sayyid Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi Made A Great Achievement In Sudan, He Put An End To Slavery And Established Sharing Of Economic Wealth And Land On An Equal Basis For All. Under The Early Rule By Al Mahdi, Taxes Were Reduced Considerably And Administrators Received Modest Salaries. A Regular Administration Was Established, And A Central Treasury Called **Baytul Maal** (بيت المال). He Also Intiated Several Small Manufacturing Ventures Which Included A Printing House, Mint And Ammunition Factory. The Ships And Telegraph System Of Khartoum That The Turko-Egyptian Forces Left Behind When They Fled The Country, Were Repaired And Used By The Sudanese.

So As You Can See, The Mahdi Was A Great Warrior And Leader As Well As An Author. Once You Read The **Raatib**, You Will See For Yourself What Kind Of Man, The Mahdi Really Was. For The Raatib Is One Of The Most Extraordinary, Spiritually Uplifting Writings Ever Written By Man. The (Al) **Raatib** (الراتب) Was Collected Within The Seven Year Period From Which He Declared Himself The Mahdi. It Is The Soul Expression Of The Mahdi By Which He Poured Forth His Overflowing Love For His Creator. The **Raatib** Is An Aid To Uplift The Better Part Of You.

**216. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT IS THE RAATIB?**

**ANSWER:** The Word **Raatib** (راتب) Comes From The Ashuric Syriac Arabic Root Word,



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Rataba** (رتب), Meaning *"To Doubt."* This Word Is Seen Along With **Murtaab** (مرتب) Meaning *"A Step Like Elevation, Serving As A Seat."* This Is Also A Derivative Of **Rataba** (رتب), Meaning *"Motionless,"* And Is Seen In *Qur'aan 40:34* In Reference To *"Doubters."*

When Reading **The Raatib**, The **Raatib** That I Have In My Possession, Is The **Original** Raatib. It Was Passed Down To The **Mahdi's** Wife, **As Sayyidah Faatimah Maqbuwlah**, After He Died, And Was Then Passed On to Their Son, Which Is My Grandfather, **As Sayyid Abdur Rahman Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi.** The Raatib Continued To Be Passed On Through The Family To His Son, By His Wife **Bakhiytah** To **As Sayyid As Sidiyq Abdur Rahman Al Mahdi.** Then He Passed It On To His Younger Brother, **As Sayyid Al Haadi Abdur Rahman Al Mahdi.** Then It Was Rightfully Passed On To **As Sayyid Saadiyq As Sidiyq Al Mahdi,** Son Of **As Sayyid Sadiyq Abdur Rahman Al Mahdi,** And **Rahmah,** And From Him It Was Passed On To Me. It Was Done This Way So That The Raatib May Stay In The Family.

**My Great Grandfather**
**The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad**
**(1845-1885 A.D.)**

**My Grandfather As Sayyid Abdur Rahman**
**Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi**
**(1885-1959 A.D.)**

**My Uncle**
**As Sayyid As Sidiyq**
**Abdur Rahman**
**Al Mahdi**
**(1911-1961 A.D.)**

**Brothers**

**My Father**
**As Sayyid Al Haadi**
**Abdur Rahman**
**Al Mahdi**
**(1922-1970 A.D.)**

**My Cousin** **Cousins** **Myself**

**As Sayyid Saadiyq**
**As Sidiyq Al Mahdi**
**(1935 A.D.)**
**Still Living**

**As Sayyid Isa**
**Al Haadi Al Mahdi**
**(1945 A.D.)**
**Still Living**

You Must Be Careful, Because There Are Enosites Out There, Saying "They Have The Original Copy Of The Raatib." **Don't Be Fooled By These Liars!** There Are Now Five Copies Of The Raatib Circulating. Each Of Them Are Different In One Way Or Another. The Raatib That I Have In My Possession Is An Original Copy And Was Handwritten By Al Mahdi Himself. This Raatib, My Grandfather Abdur Rahman Approved, Is How It Was Originally Written. The Other Four Versions That I Have, **Are Not** Authentic. I Thoroughly Studied These False Raatibs, And I Found That Each Of Them Vary In One Way Or Another. For Instance:

1. Misspellings Which Change The Meanings Of Words.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


2. Added Paragraphs On **Hadith** (حديث) *'Tales'*
3. Missing Paragraphs
4. Missing Sentences

All Of These Mistakes Render Them Phony And They Can Not Be Trusted! I Have Taken Excerpts From Each Of These Four Versions, So That You Can See Them For Yourself. Take A Look At The Following Excerpts From The Raatibs Written By Different Authors Who Claim That Their Version Is Authentic.

When I Translated The Raatib From The Arabic Language, It Was Broken Down Into **4 Chapters** With Verses Ranging From **24 To 50 Verses Each, And 19 Sections,** And Each Of These Sections Express A Separate Thought. 19 Is The Secret Code Of The Koran; Which Al Mahdi Added In, When Writing The Raatib. Let's Examine The Facts:

**1)** The Count Of The Word **Allah** (الله) Is 2,698 When The Added Two Verses Of Chapter 9 Are Excluded; Which Is A Multiple Of 19 (19x142)

**2)** The **Tasmiyyah** Or **'Talisman Of The Name'** Of The Koran, Contains 19 Letters.

**3)** The Number 19 Further Confirms The Coming Of The **Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Ibn Abdullah Of The Sudan** (سودان). He Was The **19th** Imaam After Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali, The True **Khaliyfa** (خليفة) Successor Of The Prophet Muhammad. Also Note That If You Take The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Bin Abdullah's Name And Count The Arabic Letters, You Will Get 19 Letters.

**4)** There Are Nineteen Verses In Chapter **96,** The First Revelation Of The Qur'aan.

**5)** The Prophet Muhammad Was Born In **570 A.D.** And There Are 30 Juzes (Parts) In The Qur'aan (30X 19=570).

**6)** Chapter 50 Of The Qur'aan Is Entitled Qaaf, And Initiated With The Letter **Qaaf** (ق). And It Contains <u>57</u> Qaafs, Which Is (3X19=57).

**7)** The Word **Ism** (اسم) Meaning, *"Name,"* Appears In The Whole Qur'aan 19 Times.

**8)** There Are **<u>285 Letters</u>** In The First Chapter Of The Qur'aan: Al Faatiha, Which Is (15x19).

**9)** There Are **114 Chapters** In The Qur'aan, Which Is A Multiple Of 19. (19X6=114).

**10)** The Same Would Apply With The Name Of **The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Bin Abdullah (1845-1885 A.D.)** Of The Sudan, Being That He Was Born After The Vowels Were Added To The Arabic Alphabet. The Letters In His Name Without The Vowels Would Total 17 But In Accordance With Your System Of Arabic Grammar, The Shaddas Have Been Placed In His Name And Now The **<u>Total Number Of Letters Equal</u>** 19.

And Let's Not Forget The Mahdi's Declaration Of Faith.

**Allahu Akbar Wa Lillahil Hamd** - (الله اكبر ولله الحمد) Allah Is The Most Magnificent And For Him Is All Gratitude



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

(Note: The Underlined Letters Are Added Because Of The Shadda)

When Reading The Raatib Closely, You Will See Where The Mahdi Is Basically Praying And Asking Mother Nature For Forgiveness For Abusing Her. The Mahdi Was In Tune With Mother Nature And The **Oom Or Aum Principle** Which Is The Same Word In **Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)** (ام) Which Is The Tone Of Your Universe ***(Refer To "What Is Selah?" Scroll #12 And "Man From Planet Rizq, Scroll #80")*** He Knew That If Human Beings Continued To Mistreat Her, **Umm** (ام) ***"Mother"*** Or Mother Nature She Would Soon Take Revenge Just As She Is Doing Today, With The Many Plagues, Earthquakes, Hurricanes And Diseases ***(Refer To "Does God Help His Own?" Scroll #99)***

Although, The Raatib Is A Book Of Prayers, It Is Not To Be Mistaken As A New Scripture. The Mahdi Was Not Trying To Make A Duplicate Of Any Of The Scriptures. Although There Are Excerpts From The Qur'aan. The Reason Why He Inserted So Many Excerpts From The Qur'aan, Is To Make It Clear To The World That He Did Not Intend For The Raatib To Be Another Scripture. Nor Did The Mahdi Want Enosites To Think, Or Accuse Him Of Trying To Be Another Prophet.

He Knew That He Was The Expected One, The Mahdi, That Was To Come After The Prophet Muhammad, Through Ali, Whom The Prophet Muhammad Declared Numerous Times. That Ali Was To Be His Successor. Thus Al Mahdi Incorporated **"The Qur'aan,"** Into The **Raatib**, Instead Of Making It A Whole Book Of Prayers. So That Enosites Wouldn't Pick It Up And Say, *"He Was Trying To Write His Own Scripture."* Just As Many Will Try To Do To Me. The Mahdi Was Simply Trying To Bring You A Step Closer To The Heavenly One.

It Encases The Heart With A Steel Coat Of Armor That Makes The Weaknesses Of The World And The Temptations Impossible To Penetrate. And Without A Doubt You Will See That It Is One Of The Most Compelling And Enlightening Works Written, Which Is Never To Be Forgotten. The Raatib Is A Very Powerful Book And Is Known To Strengthen One's Faith And Open One's Heart To The Love Of The Heavenly Father. The Raatib Is Available At The **Holy Tabernacle Store** As Well.

**217. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS DID THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF THE NUMBER 19?**

**ANSWER:** Yes, He Sanctioned The Adhaan Which Consisted Of 19 Words And It Was Taught To All Of His Followers:

٦٧ عَنْ أَبِى مَحْذُورَةَ أَنَّ النَّبِىَّ صلعم عَلَّمَهُ الأَذَانَ تِسْعَ عَشْرَةَ كَلِمَةً وَالإِقَامَةَ سَبْعَ عَشْرَةَ كَلِمَةً (أَحْمَدُ وَ التِّرْمِذِىُّ أَبُو دَاوُدَ وَ النَّسَائِي وَ ابْنُ مَاجَةَ).

*67. ABU MAHZURAH REPORTED THAT THE PROPHET HAD TAUGHT HIM AZAN IN NINETEEN WORDS AND AQAMAT IN SEVENTEEN WORDS. (AHMAD, TIRMIZI, ABU DAUD, NISAI, IBN MAJAH)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Al Hadis, Volume 3, Page 290.**

This Is Proof That The Prophet Muhammad Did Have Knowledge Of The Number 19. The 30th Verse Of The **74th** Chapter Of The Qur'aan - Al Mudatthir Speaks Of The Number 19, Which Is A Protection Over All The Verses Of The Qur'aan.

*QUR'AAN 74:30*

عَلَيْهَا تِسْعَةَ عَشَرَ

*"OVER IT ARE NINETEEN."*

*The Holy Qur'an, Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The **Haa** (ها, It) In **'Alayhaa** Is An Attached Feminine Pronoun And Contrary To What The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say, The **Haa** (ها) Is Referring To The *Verses* Or **Ayaat** (ايات) Which Is The Feminine Form. The Qur'aan Tells You That The Words **Ayat** (ايه) Or Ayaat (ايات) Is Feminine Because The Demonstrative Pronoun **Tilka** (تلك) Is Used To Describe It.

*QUR'AAN 31:2*

*"THESE ARE VERSES OF THE WISE BOOK."*

*The Holy Qur'an, Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The Number 19 Is The Key To The Overstanding Of The Qur'aan.

For Instance In The First Verse Revealed (The Qur'an 96:1), To The Prophet Muhammad, According To You, You Can Count Nineteen Letters Based Upon Your Own New System Of Voweling.

ق ل خ ى ذ ل ا ك ب ب ر م س ا ب ا ر ق ا

19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

The **Shadda** (ّ) On The Word **Rabbika** (ربك) Makes Two **Baas** (ب) Instead Of Just One **Baa** (ب). However, Because There Was No **Shadda** (ّ) In The Original Qur'aan, You Can't Count It As If There Is. But After The Qur'aan, When Vowels Were Added To The Language You Can. But I Repeat, Not With The Qur'aan.

It Also Has A Total Of 17 Letters But When It Is Written In Your Modern Arabic Method, The Shaddas Make It 19 Letters. This Cannot Be Applied To The Qur'aan, Because It Was Revealed By Allah Without The Vowels, Before Man's Innovation. But, The Mahdi Was Born During The Time When Men Did Use Vowels.

Now, Ask The Followers Of Rashad Khalifa Will They Now Recognize Muhammad Ahmad Ibn Abdullah A The True Mahdi? Will His Congregation Start To Write In Their Leaflets About The Real Mahdi Of Sudan. Because Everything About Him Was Based On The Number 19 Also. If The Number 19 Was Divine And Protected By Allah And They Acknowledge Rashad Khalifa Because Of That, Then They



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Should Acknowledge Rashad Khalifa Because Of That, Then They Should Acknowledge Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi. Or Are They Going T Obe Hypocrites Like They Accuse The Arabs Of Being And Select The Truths That Are Convenient For Them To Observe'?

**218. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'IS THERE A RELATION BETWEEN THE 19 AIMAH AND THE TASMIYYA?**

**ANSWER:** Yes, There Is A Relation Between The 19 A'imah (Plural For Imaam) And The

Tasmiyya. The Word **Tasmiyya** (تسميه) Is From The Root Word **Ism** (اسم), Meaning *"Name."* The Relationship To The 19 Letters Of The Tasmiyya. The Line Of Hadrat Ali Is Confirmed By The First **Baa** (ب), And The Last **Miym** (م), Equaling Up To The Number 19. Starting From The Letter **Baa** (ب), Which Starts With Children Of Adam - **Baniy Adam** (بنى آدم), To The **Miym** (م), And Ends With Muhammad.

The Letter **Baa** (ب) Represents **Baniy** (بنى), *"Son Of,"* Who Was The First Of The 19 Imaams - The Son Of **Amiyru Al Ma'miniyn Ali**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Hasan | 6. Muwsa Al Khadhim |
| 2. Husayn | 7. Ali Ar Ridha |
| 3. Dhaynul Abidin | 8. Muhammad At Taqi |
| 4. Muhammad A Baqir | 9. Ali An Naqi |
| 5. Jaffar As Sadiq | 10. Al Hasan Al Askari |

<u>Second Cycle</u>

Consisted Of Nine Imaams With
Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi As The **9th**

1. Muhammad (Al Muntadhar)
2. Abdul Kabir
3. Uthman
4. Yunis
5. Muhammad
6. Abdullah
7. Fahl
8. Sayyid Abdullah
9. Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi

The Ninth Imaam From **Muhammad Al Muntadhar And** The Nineteenth (19th) **After** Ali, The Commander Of The Faithful. The True Successor Of Muhammad, Was Al Imaam **Muhammad** Ahmad Al Mahdi. *(Refer To Scroll #149, "Dr. York -Vs.- The Computer)*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


219. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'IS NETER: A'AFERTI ATUM-RE A YAMASSEE NATIVE AMERICAN?

ANSWER: They Will Say No!

HOWEVER, **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Fomerly Known As **Dr. Malachi Z. York** Is Simply **York**, According To His Birth Certificate. He Is Also A Descendant Of **Ben York Through Old York**. Referred To As **Yusuf Ben Ali, A Malian Moor, As Well As A Seminole From The Yamasee Native American Tribe Of Mound Builders, Affiliated With The Washita**. We Call Him The **Supreme Grand Master, Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Of The Ancient And Mystic Order Of Melchizedek ***(Sacred Lodge Of Imhotep #19 In Eatonton Georgia, Where The Eagle Rock Mound Is Built, By Our Own Ancestors, Why We Are There)***, A Mystical Sacred Fraternal Order, That Protects The Secrets Of Their Tribe, The Yamassee, Their Language, Their Culture, Which Links Back To The Moors And The Nuwbuns, To What Is Called Egypt; And It's Called Nuwaubu. He Has Been Known To Us By Many Names Over The Many Years. His Religious Family Ties To Nubia In Sudan Gave Us The Name **Isa Abd-allah Ibn Abu Bakr Muhammad**, Given To Him By A Moor, Named Shaikh Ahmed Daoud Faisal Of The Islamic Mission Of America On The Date **June 21st 1957 A.D.** When He Was 12 Years Old.

**Figure 295**
**York At 12 Years Old**

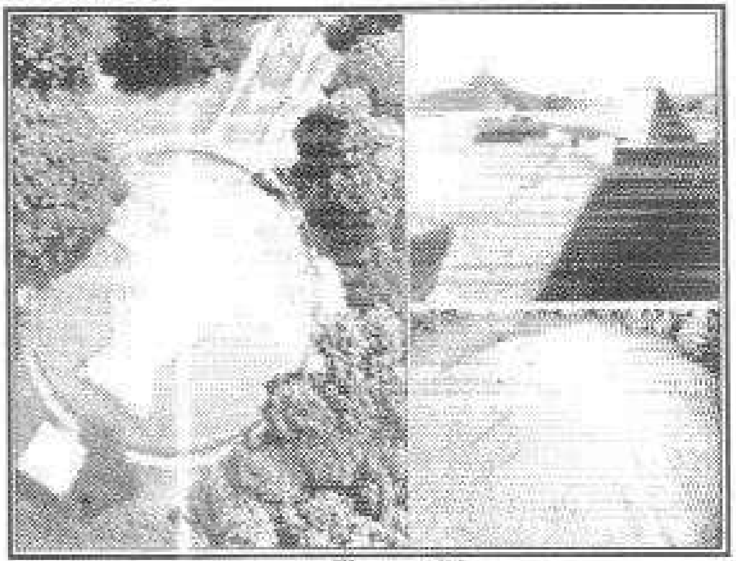


**Figure 296**
**Mounds Built By Our Ancestors**

Later The Same Shaikh Issued Him An Islamic Birth Certificate, As Isa Abd-Allah Muhammad, With The Father's Name David York, And The Mother's Name Mary C. York. Father Listed Nationality, Nubian And Mother's Listed Nationality, American.

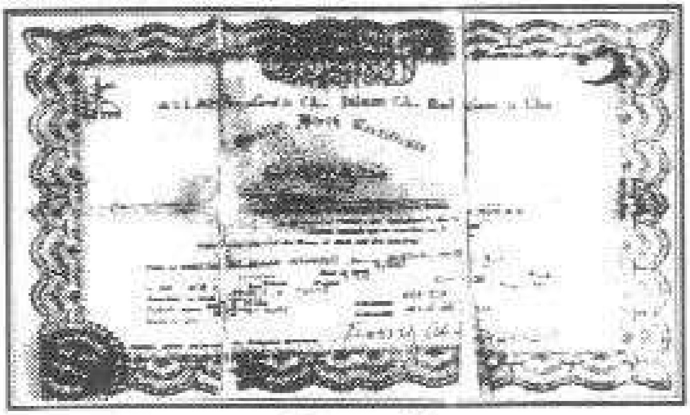


**Diagram 39**
**Birth Certificate Issued By Shaikh Daoud**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


He Was Also Given A Certificate Of Recognition, Called Muslim Missionary Certificate, Issued By The Islamic Mission Of America, Incorporated, For The Propagation Of Islam, Defense Of The Faith, And The Faithful, To The Islamic Mission, Affiliated With The Ansaru Allah Masgid Of The Nubians. And The Appointed Director Was Imam Isa Abd-Allah Ibn Abu Bakr Muhammad, Signed And Sealed By Shaikh Daoud, Seal Of **1944 A.D.** This Was Issued The 11th Day Of **November 1972 A.D.**

**Figure 297**
**Mary C. York**

Isa Abd-Allah Ibn Abu Bakr Muhammad Presented Shaikh With A Birth Certificate As Issued From Boston Massachusetts, With The Mother's Name - **Mary C. York And David P. York** With The Birth Date Of **June 26 1945 A.D.** And The Name Simply For The Child York. So It Is Clear That Shaikh Daoud In The Year **1957 A.D.** Gave Him The Islamic Name Isa Abd-Allah Ibn Abu Bakr Muhammad, When He Joined The Islamic Mission Of American Incorporated.

All The While Beneath This Islamic Religion Was A Native American Through The **York Family, Ben York Was Tying Him Back Into Malian Moors** Who Later Became Known As Yamassee, Through The Olmecs Who Were Originally Called The Nuwbuns (Nubuns) And The **Washita** Also Called **Washitaw Native American Tribe,** They Later Tie Back Into The Yamassee Seminole Native Americans Tribes Of The Creeks That Run Through Georgia.

While Identifying With His Spiritual Side Of The Family Was In Sudan, He Bore The Name Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi. Yet, When He Dropped The Ansaar Sect Of Islam As A Religion, **Some Of The Family In The Sudan Began To Disown Him And His Group.** While York Was A Muslim Using Imam Isa As A Religious Name, His Enemies, The Orthodox Sunni Muslims And The Likes Would Constantly Throw Up In A Derogatory Way To Imply That Imam Isa Was Not Of Sudanese Birth, But Rather An American Born Negro Named Dwight York. The Name Dwight As You See Does Not Appear On The Boston Certificate, Simply York, In Fact Dwight Is His Son's Name.

These Sunnis Took Great Pleasure In Throwing This Name Affixed To The Name Dwight, As Mentioned, One Of His Oldest Son's Name, **Unbeknown To Them That The Name York Had Greater Meaning And Significance Than The Muslim Name. It Ties Him Directly To A Native American Tribe, The Yamassee Tribe Of Black Native Americans And Seminoles, Through His Grandfather Ben York Who Married A Washo Woman, Making Him A Washita Also And He Does Not Care If The Muslims Acknowledge Him, Because Just Like Everybody Else, He Has Two Sides Of His Family That He Can Identify With. When The Sudanese Rejected Him, He Began To Use His Mother's Side Of The Family, Only To Find Out That He Had A Greater Bloodline To Identify With.** Now, The Orthodox Sunnis Muslims Will Have To Try And Find Some Native Americans To Disprove That He Is A Native American, Which They Won't Be Able To Do, Because It Is On Record In This Country. As The Saying Goes, They Put His Foot In Their Own Mouth. For **Maku** Or **"Black Eagle"** Is His Native American Name From The **Washitaw** Of The Family York, On His Mother's Side



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Of The Family, Being She Was Related To Her Husband David P. York, Because They All Intermarried With First And Second Cousins. His Family's Name Included **Miller** Out Of Louisiana, **William** And **Fletcher** Out Of Pennsylvania, **Washington** Out Of South Carolina, And Finally **York** From Boston And Virginia. This York Tied Him Directly Into A Native American Bloodline Of A Great Man Named Ben York Son Of Old York, A Descendant Of The Yamasee Native American, With Moorish Malian Family. Ben York Also Married A **Shoshoni Woman Named Sacajawea,** Thus You Have The Shoshoni Nubian Tribes.

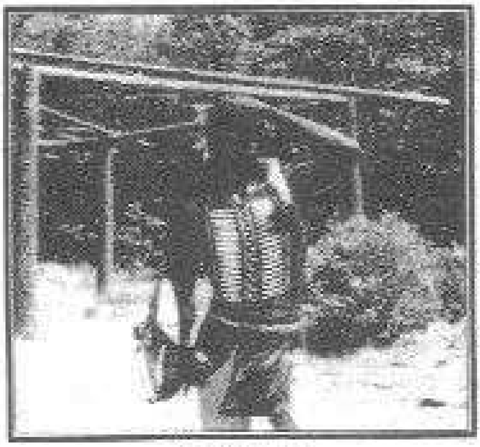


**Figure 298**
**Statue Of Ben York**

**Figure 299**
**Sacajawea**

**David P. York** Is The Son Of William York Sr. And His Wife, **Carrie York.** William York Sr. Was Also The Son Of Ben York And A Massachusets Native American Woman Named **Nancy,** Whose Tribal Name Is **"Little Bird."** York Frequently Visited Boston, Massachussets With Clark, Where He Had Family. In A Book Called **"In Search Of York,"** By **Robert B. Betts, On Page 101,** It Says: *"... He (Clark) Went Back And Forth Between Kentucky And The East, Having In His Words, "Frequent Reasons To Visit The Eastern States & Washington..."* Neter A'Aferti Atum-Re Was Also Raised By **Diane Fletcher, A Yamassee, Kiowa Native American , His Great-Aunt, Who Was The Daughter Of Ben York, And The Half-Sister To William York Sr.** Amongst The Native Americans, The Seed Is Through The Mother And According To The Act Of 1910 A.D., If You Are **1/4 Of A Native American, You Are Considered A Native American.**

**Diane Fletcher** Being His Great Native American Aunt, Would Make Him Also A Native American. Also According To The Act **Of 1924 A.D., If You Are 1/16 Of A Native American, You Are Considered Native American, And That Would Make Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re A Native American Through His Great Aunt Great Grandmother Rose, A Washo Woman, Who Was The Mother Of Ben York,** As Previously Said: A Yamassee Washita. Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re's Mother, **Mary C. Williams** Is A Massachusett.

**Figure 300: Diane Fletcher, York's Great Aunt**

So Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re Or Maku, Or York Would Be A **20th Century, 19th, 18th, 17th, 16th, And 15th** Century Native American.

**Figure 301**
**The Chief Black Eagle Of The Yamassee Tribe Of Native Americans, Seminole, Creek, Washita Mound Builders Also Known As Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**

In A Book Entitled ***"Lewis And Clark, By Robert G. Ferris, Page 56"*** It States:

> ***"Accompanying Clark From Clarksvilles Was His Servant York, A Black Man Of Exceptional Size And Strength Who Had Served The Family As A Slave Since Birth, As Had Also His Father "Old York" And His Mother..."***

**220. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHO WAS BEN YORK?**

**ANSWER:** **They Don't Know!**

Ben York Was The Given Name Of The Son Of **Yusuf Ben Ali,** Also Called **Abdullah Ibn Ali** Born **1756 - 1861 A.D.** And A Washo Woman, Named **Warda Salim Idriys**, Also Known As "Rose," Daughter Of **Sharufa Salim Idriys**, Of The **Idrisid** Dynasty, Who Were **Moorish Malians**, Who Came With One Of The Many Ships That Sailed Over Here From Africa, By African Navigators From Mali, Riding The African Tide, Or Currents.

**Figure 302**
**Yusuf Ben Ali, "Old York" (1756-1861 A.D.)**

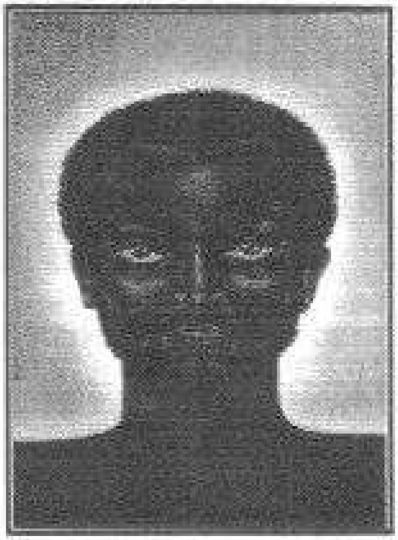


**Figure 303**
**Ben York Son Of "Old York"**
**(1779-1893 A.D.)**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Idrisid Dynasty Were The First Arab Rulers Of The Whole Of Morocco. They Were The Descendants Of **Bilaal Son Of Rabah And Hamama,** An Ethiopian Moor Born **551 - 641 A.D.** The Idrisid Held Power In Morocco From **789 A.D.** To **926 A.D.** The Idrisid Was Succeeded By Other Dynasties, Both Red Arab And Red Berber.

**221. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT ARE THE AFRICAN TIDES OR CURRENTS?'**

**ANSWER:** Before The Invention Of Sails "*Africans*" Were Able To Sail The Waters By

Learning The Tides And Currents Of The **Atlantic And Pacific Oceans.** There Are Two Main Currents Running From Africa Onto America, They Are The **Guinea Currents** And The **Canary Currents. "The Guinea Current"** Flows Eastward Along The Guinea Coast, With Frequent Cycles Out To The Sea, Where It Joins The South Equatorial Current. **"The Canary Current"** Flows Southward Along The Coast Of Africa To Cape Blanc Or Cape Verde (Depending On The Season), Where It Splits. One Branch Continues South Along The Coast. The Other Branch Flows Into The Atlantic And Becomes The North Equatorial Currents. *This Strikes The American Coast In A Broad Band From The Guianas Through The Antilles.* The Strongest Part Of This Current Runs Along The Coast Of Venezuela From Trinidad To The Guajira Peninsula. The Coast Of Senegal And Gambia Was A Propitious Region Indeed. For This Was The **Atlantic Border Of Ancient Mali. It Was Out Of The Senegal River Into The Atlantic That The Fleet Of Abubakari, Half Brother Of Mansa Khan Khan Musa Sailed From The West Islands. Ben York's Mother's Father Was Of The Idrisids.**

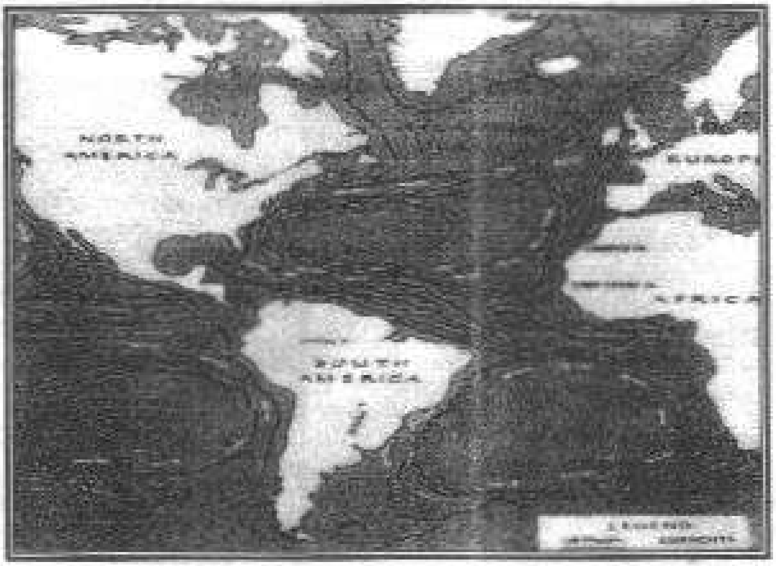



**Diagram 40**
**The World-Wide Winds And Currents**

**222. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'WHO ARE THE IDRISIDS?**

**ANSWER:** The **Idrisids** Were The Earliest Islamic Ruling Dynasty Of **Southern** Morocco

**And Mauritania,** Who Came Into Morocco Before The Invasion By The Dogon Malians And The Senegalese In **1727 A.D. The Dogon Tribe Of Mali** Produce Many Early Sailors, Such As **Mansa Khan Khan Musa** Who Sailed Over To These Shores In Search Of His Half Brother **Abubakari**; Same Father,



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupoinc.com


Different Mother, Who Dropped Islam And Sailed Here To America In 1311 **A.D.**, And Mixed With The **Washitaw** Tribe Descendants Of The **Olmecs**, Originally From **Nuwba**, Before They Tied Into The Vines. So, There Are My Ties To Mother Africa Other Than Al Mahdi's Family Name. My Ancestors Are From Many Places: Mali, America, Sudan, Egypt, Portugal Etc.

When Abu Bakari, The Half Brother Of Mansa Khan Khan Musa Arrived On The Shores Of America There Were Already Olmecs, Here, From Nuwba, Of Southern Sudan, Known As Nuwbians, The Original Nine Ether Woolly Haired Beings, Not The Nubians. The Olmecs Are Also Referred To As Rubber People. They Came Here Before The Continental Drift, By Walking Over Here, Millions Of Years Ago, And Setting Up What Is Called Atlantis, Coming From The Ancient Misrayim Language Of Ashuric Branch Of The Cushite Language, Which Can Be Found In Arabic As **Atlan**, From The Root **'Atla**, Meaning ***"To Vacate, Vacation, Or Travel To Another Place."*** So They Named The Place **Atlan**, Which Is Dual In Arabic, Explaining One For South America Which Became **Amexem** From **Henlan** And **Akaam**, And One For North America Which Was Atlan. ***(Refer To Let's Set The Record Straight, Scroll #166; The United Nuwaubian Newsletter, Moors In The Northern Hemisphere)***

**Figure 304**
**Kan Kan Mansa Musa**

**Figure 305**
**Abu Bakari**

**Figure 306**
**Olmecs, Original Nuwbians Here In The Americas**



www.Nuwaupoinc.com

www.Nuwaupunc.com



**223. QUESTION: ASK SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DID THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD TEACH MARTIN LUTHER KING ABOUT ISLAM?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say I Don't Know.**

Yes He Did. Before Martin Luther King Was Murdered, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Taught Him About Islam. That Was The Great Message Dr. King Had To Give The World. That's Why They Killed Him. He Was Going To Tell His People To Follow The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. However The Establishment Could Not Allow That To Happen. Now Realize The Disagreeable One And His Many Agents Are Busy. For The End Of An Era Is Almost Near And They Are Now Using So-Called Black, White, And Yellow Leaders Who Have Followers, Like Farrakhan, Skin Heads, Sun Moon Yung, Etc. To Be His Agents On Earth And Destroy Any Type Of Activity That Would Bring Everyone Together, Regardless To Whatever Race They Belong. For Our Very Own, **International Egyptian Church's** Motto, Is: **"NOBODY WINS THE RACE IN RACISM."** No Wonder They Killed **Dr. Martin Luther King (1925 -1965 A.D.)**, For He Was Good Man With A Good Heart, A Peaceful Man, Who Preached The Equality Of All Races, No Matter What Color, Race, Or Creed He/She Adhered To. What Happened To Him? They Assassinated Him.

**Figure 307**
**Reverend Martin Luther King Intently Listening To The Honorable Elijah Muhammad.**

The Same Could Be Said About **Mahatma Gandhi**, A Good Man, Non-Violent And Preached And Practiced Equality For Both Hindus And Muslims In India And Pakistan, Where The Caste System Still Thrives To This Very Day! What Happened? Boom, Boom, He's Dead! Now, Why Did This Happen To These Two Great Men? Is It Because, When There Is No Hate Between Anybody, The Chances Of Massive Integration Will Increase, To The Point Of Miscegenation Or Tying In The Vine, And The Weaker Genes Would Likely Disappear In Due Time? Not To Mention, Businesses Like The Manufacturing Of So-Called Goods As The Dyes For The Each Nationalists' Clothes, Bullets, Guns, Swords, Vedas, Bibles, Qur'aans And Their Own Versions Would Dramatically Decrease. What About The Police Department, And Fire Department? They Will Be Out Of Business As Well.

**224. QUESTION: ASK SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHO AND WHAT ARE THE WAHHABI SECT?'**

**ANSWER:** The Wahhabis Are A Sect Of Muslims Revivalists Prevalent In Saudi Arabia

And **Qatar.** Qatar Is Located In The Persian Gulf, Its Capital Is **Doha.** The Man Who Founded The Wahhabi Sect Was **Muhammad Ibn Abdul Wahhab.** He Was Born **September 12, 1691 A.D.,** In



www.Nuwaupunc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Huraimala, Province Of Najd, Arabia** And Died Of A Brain Disease At The Age Of **59 On November 26, 1750 A.D.** He Lived A Very Sickly Life And Was Constantly **Plagued** By Epileptic Seizures Which Caused People To Believe He Was Mad.

The Wahhabi Follow The Hanbaliy School Of Thought That Was Founded By **Imaam Abu Abdullah Ahmad Ibn Ash Shaibani Al Marwazi Ibn Hanbal.** He Was Born In **Baghdad, Iraq, In 780 A.D.** And Died In **855 A.D.** He Is Called The Fourth "Imaam" For He's The Founder Of The Fourth Orthodox Sunni Muslim Sect. The First Three Sects Were Founded By:

1. Abu Hanifa An-Noman Ibn Thabit (699-768 A.D.)

The **Hanafiyya** (الحنفي) School Of Thought

2. Abu Abdullah Muhammad Ibn Idris Ash Shafi (770-819 A.D.)

The **Shaafi'iyya** (الشافعي) School Of Thought

3. Abu Abdullah Malik Ibn Anas (705-795 A.D.)

The **Maalakiyya** (المالكي) School Of Thought

The Word Sunni Is Suppose To Mean ***"One Of The Path, A Traditionist."*** The Word Sunni Is Really A Persian Word Whose Equivalent In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Is **Ahlus Sunnah** (أهل السنة), ***"The People Of The Path."*** The Establishment Of These Orthodox Sunni Sects Occurred Over 80 Years After Muhammad Died By People Who Never Saw Muhammad. Thus, These Schools Of Thoughts Do Not Reflect The True Teachings Of Muhammad. The Same Thing Happened During The Time Of The Messiah Jesus After His Supposed Death ***(Refer To Edition #3, Was Christ Really Crucified? [Old Book])***. The Gospels Of Mark And Luke Plus All The Books Of Paul, Were Recorded By These Men Who Were Not Disciples And Thus, Recorded The Tales They Heard About The Messiah Jesus. That Is Why There Is So Much Confusion Now In The Christian As Well As The Islaamic World. Men Have Intervened And Made Their Words Law And Have Totally Ignored The Words Of Their God, Allah.

The Doctrine Of These Four Schools Are Basically The Same But Vary In What They Call **"Private Judgement"** And ***"Interpretation Of The Qur'aan."*** Meaning They Have Made It Lawful In Their Small World To Add And Subtract Things Concerning The Islaamic Doctrine. That Is Why All These Sects Differ In The Way They Dress, Worship, Make Ablution, Etc. They Are Not Following Muhammad's Sunna Which Was The Sunna Of Those Prophets Before Him ***(Al Qur'aan** 17:77)*.

In His Early Twenties, **Abu Abdullah Ibn Hanbal** Traveled To Hear The Chief Teachers Of Traditions, Ignoring The Study The Qur'aan. He Then Returned To Iraq And Began To Study Under **Ash Shafi** (Founder Of Another ***"Traditionalist"*** Sect). When Ash Shafi Went Away To Egypt, Hanbali Declared Himself A Teacher In Iraq. This Is How Men Were Able To Incorporate Their Beliefs, Ideas And Their Own Made-Up, Ridiculous Traditions Into Al Islaam. They Declared Themselves "Teachers," "Imaams," And Worst Of All "Doctors," Or "Masters," Of Islaamic Doctrine. The Only Thing They Can Say They Are Teachers, Or Masters Of, If They Are Truthful, Is The Passing Down Of Tales About Mahdi Muhammad Al Amiyn, Which They Did Not Even Do Right, Because They Distorted Them As The Centuries Passed.

Abu Abdullah Ibn Hanbal Then Introduced The Belief That The Qur'aan Was Eternal. The **Abbasside Khaliyfa Al Mutasim,** Follower Of Al Abbaas (566-654 A.D.), The Uncle Of Muhammad, Strongly Opposed This And Ordered Abu Abdullah Ibn Hanbal To Be Imprisoned For 7 Years. Through His



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Fanatical Ideas He Gained Followers Of Those Who Did Not Want To Truly Follow The Qur'aanic Laws And Were Awaiting A More Appealing Watered Down Version Of Al Islaam.

The Hanbali Movement Survived And In **929 A.D.**, In Baghdad, Iraq, The Leader Of The Sect At That Time, **Merausi,** Made A Preposterous Claim That **"God"** Had Placed Muhammad On His Throne. He Based The Claim On His Interpretation Of The **Following Qur'aanic Verse:**

**"Thy Lord Shall Soon Give Thee A Considerable Place Or Station."**

Merausi's Translation Is Not Accurate. The Real Translation Says:

*QUR'AAN 17:79 (IN PART)*

عَسَىٰٓ أَن يَبْعَثَكَ رَبُّكَ مَقَامًا مَّحْمُودًا ﴿٧٩﴾

*"PERHAPS YOUR (MUHAMMAD) SUSTAINER (ALLAH) WILL RAISE YOU TO A PRAISEWORTHY POSITION."*

Merausi Was Definitely Influenced By The Christian Doctrine Of The **Trinity** Which Holds The Belief That The Messiah Jesus Is The **Only "Son Of God," "God In The Flesh" And That As God's Son He Sits With Him On His Throne In Heaven.** They Also Claimed Muhammad To Be The Creator's Mediator. All Of These Beliefs Are Falsified By The Scriptures Themselves, If They Would Only Read. For Example:

The Phrase **"Sons Of Allah"** Is Mentioned In ***Genesis 6:4*** And ***Job 1:6***. In The Singular Sense, It Is Mentioned 40 Times In The Scriptures, For Example ***Luke 3:38***. All Men Who Have Perfected Themselves Can Become The **"Adopted Sons Of God Or Allah."**

Allah, We Thought Was The Only Creator And Is Mentioned In ***Exodus 20:3, Al Qur'aan*** *2:255, 258; 3:18,62; 112:1-4.* Thus, The Messiah Yashu'a Is Not Equal To Him.

The Mediators Of The One You Muslims Are Calling 'Allah,' Are The Neteru Who Talked To: Abraham ***Genesis 18:2;*** Tuthmose ***Exodus 3:2;*** Daniel, ***Daniel 8:16;*** And According To Your Qur'aan, Muhammad, ***Al Qur'aan 96:1.*** Thus, Muhammad Is Not The Mediator Between The Creator And Men.

Merausi Was Admitting He Was A Polytheist, He Was Binding Partners With The Creator, Which Is A Sin In Al Islaam ***(Exodus 20:5; Al Qur'aan 4:48; 4:116)***. The Qur'aan Tells You In The Fourth Chapter That Allah, Is Not Part Of A Trinity:

*QUR'AAN 4:171 (IN PART)*

فَآمِنُوا بِاللَّهِ وَرُسُلِهِ ۖ وَلَا تَقُولُوا ثَلَاثَةٌ ۚ انتَهُوا

*"SO HAVE FAITH IN ALLAH AND HIS APOSTLES (ALL OF THEM EQUALLY), AND DON'T SAY (HE ALLAH IS) A TRINITY (3 IN ONE)..."*

This Blasphemous Statement Caused A Turmoil Within The Islaamic World. In **935 A.D.**, The Hanbalites Became Very Aggressive And Stormed Into Baghdad, Iraq And Forcefully Robbed The Shops Claiming That Wine Was Drunk In The Establishments. From These Examples, We Can See Clearly That The Hanbalites Were Not Living By The Laws Of The Qur'aan Nor Any Of The Scriptures Revealed Prior To The Qur'aan For That Matter. Each Self-Elected Leader Of The Hanbalites Interpreted



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Qur'aan As He Wanted To, Like Mamani Did, Or Committed Robberies And Said That It Was Done In The Name Of Al Islaam.

The Wahhabi Sect, Who Are Of The Hanbalite School Of Thought, Has Only Been In Existence For **200 Years.** They Are The Weakest Group In The Muslim World, Yet They Are The **Most Influential Because Of Their Wealth.** The **Most Powerful Sect Of Muslims Is The Shiy'ah.** The Wahhabis Are Now Trying To Teach Their School Of Thought And Rule The World With Their Wealth. They Are An Islamic Form Of **Marxism.**

**Marxism:** ***"Is A System Of Thought That Encourages Class Struggle In Which The Rich Rule (Capitalism). Thus The Society Gradually Graduates From Capitalist To Socialist, To Communist."***

Is The Doctrine Of **Karl Marx (1818-1883 A.D.)**, Which Influenced The Socialists And Communists Of Europe Towards The End Of The 19th Century. For Those Of You Who Don't Know Marxism Or Communism Is A Part Of The **"Isms"** Which Were Created To Turn Man Away From The Path Of Righteousness. For Example:

- **Communism** - The Worship Of Power
- **Polytheism** - The Worship Of Many Gods
- **Muhammadism** - The Worship Of Muhammad
- **Socialism** - The Worship Of The Elite
- **Capitalism** - The Worship Of Money
- **Schism** - The Worship Of Destruction

The Wahhabis Implement Their Plan For Take Over By First Allowing Other Islamic Countries, Such As Somalia, Sudan, Ethiopia, Etc. Who Are Underdeveloped, To Drop Down To A State Of Poverty And Just Let Them Die. Then They'll Give Them Funding, Influence Their Doctrine, Control Their People, And Then Invest In The Country, Thus Making Themselves Look Like Saviors. For Instance, **Adnan Kashoggi**, A Very Rich Saudi Arabian, Has Investments In Kenya, Ghana, Etc. The Wahhabi Of Saudi Arabia Construct Companies In Poor Starving Countries And Start Putting Millions Of People To Work In That Country. Meanwhile, They Send The Young Men Of That Country To Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, To Study Free Of Charge And Indoctrinate Them With The Wahhabi School Of Thought. Who Really Follow The Hanbali School Of Thought. Once The Indoctrinating Process Is Complete The Young Men Are Sent Back To Their Own Country And They Verse All The Leaders And Teach This New Form Of Al Islaam Based On Hadiyth More Than Qur'aan. This Is How The Wahhabi Sect Is Destroying The True Precepts Of Al Islaam.

Then They Put A Mosque In The Company And Appoint A Saudi Arabian Who Works There To Be The Imaam Of The Mosque. Now, All The Workers Are All Praying Their Way, According To The Wahhabi Sect. Certain Factories Built Schools For Their Children, Provide Building Complexes, Medical Aid (They Call It The **Red Crescent,** Just Like The Christians Call Theirs The Red Cross), Etc. It Is Very Impressive For Poor Starving Countries. Yet, This Is Only A Trick To Rule. This Is Also A Form Of Slavery. Once Those Poor, Starving Countries Receive Relief, They Will Submit To The One Who Provides The Relief, Saudi Arabia. This Means That They Will Become Servants And Conformers To A False Concept Of What Al Islaam Really Was.

After **Muhammad Ibn Abdul Wahhab**, Founder Of The Sect, Studied The Qur'aan And The Hadiyth (Traditions), He Thought Himself Knowledgeable Enough In Both Of These Subjects To Distinguish Between The Principles Of Al Islaam And What He Believed Were Innovations By Mortals (As If He



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Was Not One Himself). His "Doctrine" Was Based On A Few Principles Of Al Islaam And A Lot Of **"Self Made"** Laws Which He Himself Wanted To Carry Out Single-Handedly And Save Al Islaam From Destruction. With This Self-Confidence He Set Out To Spread This **"New Faith"** Which Was Based On His Ideas Of How Al Islaam Should Be Practiced. They Called Him Mad And An Innovative Heretic. They Accused Him Of Making Up His Own Form Of Al Islaam Based All On Hadyth. Most Of Which He Made Up Himself. Muhammad Ibn Abdul Wahhab Would Record His Made Up Hadyth Under The Name Of The Accepted Hadyth Writers Of That Time To Make People Think They Were Real.

I'd Like To Bring Up A Point. The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Like To Call Mustafa Muhammad Al Amiyn, Who Received A Seal Of Prophethood, By The Name **"Muhammad Ibn Abdallah,"** Which Is Also The Name Of The Founder Of The Wahhabi Sect. Therefore, In Their Writings You'd Never Know Who Is Being Referred To When It Says "Muhammad Ibn Abdallah," And You Can Just As Easily Be Worshipping The Founder Of The Wahhabi Sect Like They Do And Not Even Know It. Why Don't They Like To Use The Entire Name Of , Mustafa Muhammad Al Amiyn, Which Would Avoid All Confusion? Is This Another Of Their Tricks To Support The "Worship" Of The Founder Of The Wahhabi Sect?

Thus, Muhammad Ibn Abdul Wahhab Was Expelled From His Hometown Of **Huraimala, Najd, Arabia** Because Of His "Fanatical" Ideas And Sought Asylum Elsewhere. He Traveled To Dir'iyyah In The Najd Desert, Which Is Known Today As Riyadh. There He Met **Muhammad Ibn Saud,** Who Ruled Over Dir'iyyah, Who Became An Influence In Spreading His "Own Way Of Life," Not Al Islaam "The Peaceful Way Of Life", By The Sword. Muhammad Ibn Abdul Wahhab Was Not Aware That Your God, Allah Said In The Qur'aan:

*QUR'AAN 49:16*

*"SAY THIS (MUHAMMAD) WOULD YOU ATTEMPT TO TEACH ALLAH ABOUT YOUR OWN WAY OF LIFE WHEN ALLAH IS THE KNOWING OF ALL THAT IS IN THE GALACTIC HEAVENS AND THAT WHICH IS IN THE PLANET EARTH AND ALLAH IS IN ALL THINGS THE KNOWER."*

Muhammad Ibn Abdul Wahhab Did Not Receive A Calling From Allah And He Was Not Following In The Footsteps Of Muhammad. He Was An Example Of What Happens When Man's Ego Interferes With His Faith. Men Have Established Their Own Beliefs On Al Islaam And That Is Why There Is So Much Disunity In The Muslim World. Muhammad Did Not Have Followers Called **"Wahhabi," "Sunni," "Ahmadiyya," Etcetera.** These Were Sects Of Al Islaam Created By Man And Not Allah.

**225 QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX, 'WHAT DOES THE WORD SUNNI REALLY MEANS?**

**ANSWER:** Sunni Means, *"One Who Follows The Sunna, Way, Traditions And Actions Of Muhammad."*

I Repeat, The Word Sunni, Which Is What They Call Themselves Because They Claim To Follow The Sunna Of Muhammad, Is Supposed To Mean ***"One Of The Path, A Traditionalist."*** Yet, The Word Sunni Is Not Even An Adnanic/Syriac Arabic Word, It Is A Persian Word Written In Farsi Whose Equivalent In Arabic Is أهل السنة, **"Ahlus Sunna,"** ***"The People Of The Path"*** And It Does Not Appear



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In The Qur'aan. The Word **Sunna,** (سنة) However, From The Syriac Arabic (Ancient Arabic) Does Appear In The Qur'aan Translated As ***"Way, Example, Tradition Or Practice."*** ***(Refer To The Qur'an 15:13; 17:77)*** 33:38,62; ***40:85; 48:23***). Here Are The Many Forms The Word Sunna Can Be Found In.

(سن) - **Sanna- To Sharpen (A Knife) - To Whet; To Appetize, To Change Into Pottery; To Connect The Spearhead To The Spear; To Stick Someone With A Spearhead, To Fashion, To Rule People In A Perfect Manner.**

(سنن) - **Sannan - To Sharpen; To Whet; To Fit A Spear With A Spearhead; To Take Aim With A Spear At; To Make One's Speech Fancy.**

(أسن) - **Asanna - To Fit A Spear With A Spearhead.**

(سن) - **Sanna - To Drive (A Herd Of Camels) Swiftly; To Go Along With A Certain Road; To Find A New Way, Not Known From Before.**

(تسن) - **Tasanna - To Act After Another Person's Sunna (Story - Lifestyle - Law - Rule - Law Of Nature).**

(استنن) - **Astanana - To Be Plain (The Road) To Act After Someone's Sunna; To Run Cunning, Or Elapsing (Horse) To Cause To Go Along A Certain Way.**

(استنن) - **Astanana - To Go Along A Certain Way - To Be Prescribed (A Road) To Follow.**

(سن) - **Sanna - To Clean The Teeth - To Bite Someone With The Teeth**

(أسن) - **Asana - To Grow Teeth; To Reach Old Age.**

(استن) - **Astana - To Pick One's Teeth.**

(استسن) - **Astasana - He Has Become Old.**

(سن) - **Sanna - To Untie A Knot; To Make Something Clear; To Pour (Water) Gently.**

(أسن) - **Asanna - To Pour Water.**

(استن) - **Astanna - To Be Poured (Water).**

(استنن) - **Astananna - To Tear Or Shed Water (The Eye).**

(مسنون) - **Masnuwn - To Fashion; To Shape** As When Adam's Body Was Fashioned Into Shape. ***(Al Qur'aan 15:28)*** From Mud Or Clay (Hamaa').

I Have Given You Every Form That The Word **Sunna** Comes In And No Where Do You See The Word **Sunni** (سني). It Does Not Exist In The Arabic Language And Neither Does Its Plural Form As **Sunniyyiyn** (السنيين). This Word Was Grafted Into The Language As Was The Word **Qissiysiyn,** (قسيسين) That Means ***"Christians."*** If Anything, These Orthodox Sunni Muslims Should Be Calling Themselves **As Sunniyyat** (السنية) Which Means ***"Muslims Who Follow The Sunna."*** The Plural Being (السنيون) As **Sunniyuwn.**

www.Nuwaupubic.com


Orthodox Sunni Muslims Would Like To Make You Think That The Word **Sunni** Is The Same As The "**Sunna**" (سنة) Of Muhammad, Which Was The "Way" He Did Things But It Isn't. Muhammad Would Have Said **Sunnati** (سنتي) ***"My Sunna,"*** Not **Sunni** (سني); And Hadith Is Not **Sunna**.

Don't Let The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Deceive You. The Word:

**Sunni** - (سني)

(Is Not Found In The Qur'an Or Hadith Books)

Has Nothing To Do With The Word

**Sunna** - (سنة)

Muhammad Was Not Told To Follow The Orthodox Sunni Muslim "**Sunna**" Called Hadith. He Was Told To Follow The Sunna Of The Prophets From Before *(The **Qur'aan** 17:77)*, Which Is The Sunna Of Allah *(The Qur'aan 33:62; 40:85)*. The Word **Sunna** (سنة), Unlike The Persian Word **Sunni**, (سني) Comes From **Syriac Arabic (Ancient Arabic)**. **Muhammad** Was To Follow The Sunna Of Allah *(The Qur'aan 48:23)*, And The Religion Of Abraham, *(The Qur'aan 2:135; 3:95; 16:123; 4:125)*.

You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Guilty Of Covering The Truth Because You Know That This Word "Sunna" Exists In The Arabic Of The Qur'aan, Yet You Refuse To Point It Out, You Are Just Like The Translators Of The Bible. The Sunna Or "Ways" Mentioned In The ***Qur'aan*** *17:77* Are The Pagan Traditions That The Euro/Indo Desert Arabs Were Practicing Before Muhammad And Still Wanted To Practice When He Was There.

**226. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX, HOW DID THE WAHHABI SECT BECOME INVOLVED IN RULING SAUDI ARABIA POLITICALLY AND RELIGIOUSLY?**

**ANSWER:** In The Mid 1700's A.D., **Muhammad Ibn Saud** Arranged A Marriage Between

His Daughter And Muhammad Ibn Abdul Wahhab. The Union Was Done So That Muhammad Ibn Saud Could Gain More Followers. This Is How The Saud Family Came Into Existence And Today They Are Using The Same Tactics To Remain In Power.

It Was All A Scheme To Gain More Territory Instead Of A Union For The Spread Of True Al Islaam As They Pretend Now-A-Days. Muhammad Ibn Saud Wanted The Followers Which Muhammad Ibn Abdul Wahhab Had Managed To Acquire As Well As His Religious Fanaticism. This Same Type Of Mentality Is Evident Today In Saudi Arabia, Who Now Have Control Of The House Of Allah, In Mecca. Thus, The Wahhabi Movement Supported By The Saud Armies Spread Over Most Of Arabia. In The Early 1900's, Another Political Decision Was Issued By Another King Named **King Abdul Aziz Bin Abdul Rahman Bin Faisal Al Saud (1876-1953 A.D.)**, Who Was Said To Be A Nomad. The King Used The Wahhabi "Fanaticism" To Serve His Ambition, He Deliberately Fostered It And Founded The New "**Ikhwan**" **(Brotherhood)**, A Militant Religious Tribal Organization. Their Whole Purpose Was To Massacre King Ibn Saud's Arab Rivals. Thus The Saud Family Has Always Managed To Have Under Its Thumb The "Religious" Wahhabi Council Put Into Office.

**227. QUESTION:** **"WHO WAS KING ABDUL AZIZ?"**

**ANSWER:** King Abdul Aziz Bin Abdul Rahman Bin Faisal Al Saud Was Known As A



www.Nuwaupubic.com

Social Reformer And A Nationalist. King Abdul Aziz Was Born 1876 A.D. And Died On A Monday Of November 6, 1953 A.D.

**King Abdul Aziz** Was Said To Be A Military Genius. He Planned Everything In Phases. His Basic Phase Was A Plan To Unify The Area Of The Najd, Into A Strong Government With Riyadh, Arabia As The Capital. This Would Be The Government Around Which The State Would Be Built. In 1903 A.D., King Abdul Aziz Liberated Al Ahsaa (Located In Saudi Arabia) From The Ottoman (Turkish) Rule. He Incorporated Al Ahsaa Into The Najd.

This Led To A Conference With Najd Scholars And Tribes Notables In Riyadh And King Abdul Aziz Was Proclaimed A Sultan Of Najd. The Unification Of Most Parts Of The Arabian Peninsula Into One State And The Declaration Of The Commencement Of The Kingdom Of Saudi Arabia By King Abdul Aziz, In 1926 A.D., Brought About Strategic Balance In The Middle East And The Arab World, Thanks To Its Vast Area And Control Of The Arab Gulf In The East And The Red Sea In The West.

If The Religious Council Happens To Go Against The King, They Are Destroyed. An Example Of This Is The Ikhwan (Brotherhood) Which Was Established By King Ibn Saud. When The Ikhwan (Brotherhood) Turned Against King Ibn Saud Because Of His Political Alliance With Britain, Ibn Saud Crushed The Wahhabi In The Battle Of **Sibila Of March 29, 1929 A.D.** The Saud Family Has Had The Help Of The Queen Of England Who Supplied Funds And Military Equipment During This Time To Help Them Keep Hold Of Mecca.

**228. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND OTHERS, "WHAT IS DARU'L IFTA?**

**ANSWER:** The Wahhabi Sect Has Organized A Council Called **Daru'l Ifta**, The Religious Branch Of Their Masonic Government. Daru'l Ifta Sees To It That All Nubian Religious Leaders Are Eliminated.

Since Saudi Arabia Is Such A Rich Country, They Will Put People On Salary And Have Them Publish Books Supporting The Wahhabi Sect. Daru'l Ifta Also Sees To It That All Muslim Organizations Come Under The Guidance Of Daru'l Ifta And Under The Influence Of The Wahhabi Sect. They Have Begun In The United States Already. The Saudi Arabian Wahhabi Sect Is Gradually Buying Off Orthodox Sunni Muslim Imaams In Order To Have Them Pay Allegiance To Saudi Arabia, Only To Increase Their Muslim Stronghold. Thus Far They Have Bought Out The Late **Malcolm X, Ahmad Deedat, Jamal Badwi, Imaam Wallace, And Imaam Siraj Of Masjid Taqwa, Brooklyn, New York.**

**229. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX, WHAT IS AL RABATAT AL ISLAMIYYAH?**

**ANSWER:** **Rabatat, Established 36 Years Ago (1963), Is The Political Part Of The Saudian Government. They Are The Ones To Execute The Laws Which Have Been Established By The King Of The Country And Agreed Upon By Daru'l Ifta (The Religious Council).**

The Word **Rabatat** ([illegible]) Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word, **Rabata** ([illegible]), Which Means *"To Tie."* That Is Exactly What They Do, To Everyone Who They Finance. They Tie You Up With False Indoctrination And Then Pay You To Spread It.

Rabatat Is Also Known As **The Islaamic World League** In Arabia, And In America, It's Known As The **Muslim World League.** The American Branch Is Headed By **Imaam Ahmed Mansur.** The Rabatat



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Currently Occupies A Seat In The United Nations. They Are The Ones Responsible For Executing The Decisions Which Have Caused These Violent Outbreaks In The Holy City Of Mecca.

It's Was Evident That The Euro/Indo Arab Is **"God"** To Mr. Philips, And They Used Him As A Pawn. The Reason I Said This, Is Because He (The Desert Arab) Was The One Who Decided Which Was/Is The Most Destructive Group And Then Funded/Funds Someone To Slander Them. When They Were/Are Talking About Me, I Was/Am The Most Destructive. When They Were Talking About The Honorable Elijah Muhammad **(Born 1897-1975 A.D.)**, He Was The Most Destructive. And When They Were Talking About **Imaam Rashad Khalifa**, Ph.D. **(1935-1990 A.D.)**, He Was The Most Destructive. And The Same Applied, When They Talked About **Noble Drew Ali (1886-1929 A.D.)**, **Shaikh Daoud (Twon, 1891-1980 A.D.)** Or Any Other Black Leader. Mr. Philips Was Talking About The Men Who Were Trying To Take Mecca By Force **(November 20, 1979 A.D. At Dawn)**.

# Gang takes Islam's holiest sanctuary

Nov 20. With armored personnel carriers circling the Ka'aba [illegible] Saudi government troops [illegible] the Grand Mosque in Mecca after a "treasonous and violent" [illegible]. The mosque had been seized [illegible] by a group of what Saudi officials called "religious fanatics" —members of Iran's Moslem Shiite branch. The leader calling himself a Mahdi, or Prophet, had urged the Saudi government to ban radio, television, cinema and prohibit women from holding business jobs. The group apparently got away in the fighting.

In Tehran, where hostages held by Islamic students in the American Embassy entered their third week of captivity, Ayatollah Khomeini laid the attack to "the U.S.-Israeli conspiracy" and charged President Carter with a failure to "comprehend the depth of the contemporary Islamic movement" (~ 1/9/80).

Diagram 41
**Members Of The Shiy'ah Sect Overtook The Ka'aba And Five Days Later On November 24, 1979 A.D., The Saudi Government Troops Retook The Ka'aba In A Violent Battle.**

On Wednesday, **January 9, 1980 A.D.**, All 63 Of Them, Of Which 41 Were **Sunnites And Not Wahhabi**, Were Murdered In Cold Blood (By Decapitation) By The Wahhabi Sect Of Arabia That Mr. Philips Worked/Works For.

# Mecca raid causes 63 to lose heads

Jan 9. Earlier claims by Saudi leaders and United States officials that last November's attack on the Grand Mosque in Mecca was undertaken by Iranian Shiite Moslems were contradicted today when 63 persons were beheaded for their role in the sensational attack.

None were Iranians and the leader, a self-proclaimed prophet, was a Saudi. Juhaiman bin Seif, the military commander who led the extremist group in what was in effect a Saudi rebellion.

Diagram 42, Mecca Raid Causes 63 To Lose Heads



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Saudi Arabians Made The Whole World Think That They Had Killed The **Shiy'ah** From **Iran**; Yet, The Figures Showed That Out Of The 63 Beheaded, **<u>41 Were Saudi Arabians, Not Iranians.</u>** Why Lie? What Were You Trying To Hide? Is It That They Didn't Want The World To Know That There Were People Living In Saudi Arabia Who Opposed The **Saud Family** And The **Wahhabi School Of Thought** And Were/Are Not Allowed To Speak Out? If They Do Speak Out, Look What Happened/Happens. They Got/Get Killed. Is Saudi Arabia Trying To Hide From The World That There Is Disharmony Within Their Country And Not Everybody Wants To Be Under Wahhabi Rule? Sorry, Although You Saudi Arabians Have Control Over What Gets Printed In Mecca, And You Tried To Hide It As Much As You Could, The Truth Was Destined To Surface.

Figure 308
Many Killed During Hajj

**230. QUESTION:** ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHO ARE THE RIGHTFUL KEEPERS OF THE HOUSE OF ALLAH, THE KA'ABA?

**ANSWER:** The **Ka'aba** Was Said By Muslims Or Muhammadans Built By Prophet Abraham And His Son, Ishmael, As Commanded By Allah:

*QUR'AAN 2:127*

*"AND WHEN ABRAHAM AND ISHMAEL RAISED THE FOUNDATION OF THE HOUSE (KA'BA) (PRAYING), THEY SAID: OUR SUSTAINER ACCEPT (THE HOUSE) FROM US. SURELY YOU ARE THE HEARER, THE KNOWER."*

The Euro/Indo Arabs Claim They Are Descendants Of Ishmael, But Don't Give Any Proof Of Ishmael Ever Living In Arabia. Muhammad And His Descendants, Were Said To Be The True **"Keepers Of The House."** The Office Of Keeper Of The House Was To Be Passed Down Through Blood Descendancy, And Was Done, So Until After The Death Of Muhammad. Muhammad's Cousin, **Amiyru'l Mu'miniyn Ali (599 - 661 A.D.)**, Was A Blood Relative And By Right, Should Had Been Successor, If You Lived By The Qur'aan, Then Men Who Had Money, Like **Abu Bakr Siddiq (573 - 634 A.D.)**, Who Was Not A Blood Relative Of Muhammad, Became His First Successor And Keeper Of The House. People, Let **<u>Money</u>** Interfere In Their God, **Allah's Choice** Of Blood Successorship Being Honored Over Any Other Type Of Successorship.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



The Same Had Happened In This Day And Time. The Rich Wahhabi Sect Has Had Possession Of The Ka'aba For Quite Some Time. They In No Way Are Linked To The Descendancy Of Muhammad. Yet, They Control The House Of Allah, Or Should I Correctly Say The House Of Aset/Isis. By The Fact, That The Saud Family Are Members Of The Same Wahhabi Sect, They Are Rejecting **"Blood"** Successorship.

I Said This Because The Sunni Sects Recognize Abu Bakr Saadiq As The First Successor To Muhammad. Yet, He Was Not A Blood Relative. The Saudi Arabian ***"Royal"*** Family Is Monopolizing The Guardianship Of The Ka'ba By Electing "Kings" From Their Own Blood Sons. This Is As Hypocritical As They Can Get! Another Point To Be Brought Out Is This. If There Was An Imaam Who Was Learnt In And Practiced All Of The Scriptures Of Allah And Surpassed Any Man In His Era Of Time In Islaamic Doctrine, Would He Become A **"King"** Too? No! Would He Become The Religious Ruler Over Mecca And Keeper Of The House Of Allah, The Exalted? No! This Is Why Saudi Arabia Is A Dictatorship. They Do Not Allow Anyone But Their Family Members To Rule. They Think They Are Right In Keeping Successorships Within The Family, But They Are Not Of Muhammad's Seed, Who Are "The True Keepers Of The House". Thus, They Are Not The Rightful Rulers Of Mecca. This Is Something That They Can't Deny. Show Me How The Wahhabi Sect Is Related To Muhammad? I Have Already Shown Proof Of My Descendancy To Muhammad. Show Your Proof If You Can! The Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia Are So-Called Muslims Professing To Be Real Muslims. They Are Nothing More Than Communist Desert Arabs Marxists. They Have Overthrown The Rightful Rulers Of Mecca And Now Have Seized Control After Many Battles. They Stand Firm On Their False "Islaamic" Beliefs Which Are Founded On What A Man, Muhammad Ibn Abdul Wahhab ***(Refer To Section In This Book Entitled Who And What Are Wahhabis?)*** Of The Hanbali School Of Thought Said. And They Control By Way Of The Money From Their Large Oil Reserve.

The **Mahdiyya** Are The Followers Of The Mahdi Of The Sudan. The Mahdi Was The 19th Imaam To Reign Over The Sudan After Amiyru'l Mu'miniyn Ali, The Cousin And Son In Law Of Muhammad.

The Mahdiyya Are The Rightful Rulers Of The Islaamic World. If The Ansaars Would Have Followed The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Son Of Abdullah **(1845 - 1885 A.D.)** Of The Sudan, Into Mecca, The Ka'aba Would Have Been In The Hands Of The Ansaars. The Sudanese Are True Arabs Of The Seed Of Muhammad (570 - 632 A.D).

Within The Last Year, Mr. Philips, Has Been Spending Long Hours Trying To Research Information In The Hopes Of Slandering Me. In His Last Book He Defames Every Aspect Concerning The Authenticity Of The Ansaaru Allah Community. The Book Consists Of Only Distorted Facts, And Lies In The Name Of Trying To Stop Me From Teaching And Establishing The Peaceful Way Of Life: Al Islaam. When I First Saw The Book I Thought About Ignoring It. I Didn't Think That The Filth He Wrote Was Worth Addressing. But Then I Realized That I Owe It To Those Members Of The Ansaaru Allah Community, And Those Contemplating Joining The Ranks, To Clarify The Falsehood That Is Being Perpetrated Against Us. His Book Helped To Verify What I Have Been Teaching All Along, That It's Your Own People (Nubians) Who Will Slander And Try To Kill You In The Name Of The Devil **(Matthew 24:9,10)**. You Need Help And I Hope That This Book Will Help You In Some Way To Realize That You Are Being Used By Your Desert Arab Friends. By You Writing This Book You Think That You Will Get An Honorary Doctorate Degree. The Saudians Know What They Are Doing And On The Contrary, They Are Using You. When They Have Accomplished Their Purpose, They'll Dispose Of You Because They Have That Kind Of Power And Money. You're Their Puppet On A String. Wake Up Bilal Before It Is Too Late!!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

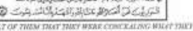


**231. QUESTION:** ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID THE MESSIAH YASHU'A CALL HIS DISCIPLES AIDERS OF ALLAH?

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say They Don't Know.**

Yes, The Messiah **Yashu'a (7-127 A.D.)** Called His Disciples **"Aiders Of Allah"** Which Is The English Translation Of **Ansaarallah** (انصار الله). This Is Noted In The Qur'aan, The Last And Seal Of The Scriptures:

*QUR'AAN 3:52*



*"SO WHEN JESUS FELT OF THEM THAT THEY WERE CONCEALING WHAT THEY KNEW TO BE TRUE (STARTING TO WORSHIP HIM), HE (THE MESSIAH JESUS) SAID, "WHO ARE MY AIDERS TOWARDS ALLAH'S WAY?" THE DISCIPLES DRESSED IN WHITE ROBES SAID: "WE ARE ALLAH'S AIDERS, WE HAVE FAITH IN ALLAH AND BEAR WITNESS THAT WE ARE MUSLIMS (ONES OF PEACE)."*

*Also Refer To Al Qur'aan 9:117, 9:100 And 61:14*

He Did Not Say **Sunni, Wahhabi, Ahmadiyya**, Etc., The Messiah Yashu'a Called Them *Ansaarallah*. Yet, Most Orthodox Sunni Muslims Don't Wish To Recognize This Fact. I Taught The Same Laws As Did The Prophet Muhammad Who Taught What The Messiah Yashu'a Taught. The Messiah Yashu'a Came Not To Change The Laws Of The Prophet Thutmose But To Fulfill Them ***(Matthew 5:17)***. He Taught What The Prophet **Thutmose (1593-1473 B.C.E.)** Taught Thousands Of Years Before Him. For Example:

- **Wearing White**
- **(Revelation 3:5)**
- **Wearing The Beard**
- **(Leviticus 19:27)**
- **Prostrating In Prayer**
- **(Matthew 26:39)**
- **Circumcision**
- **(Leviticus 12:3; Luke 2:21)**
- **Sabbath (Exodus 31:15; Luke 4:16) Not Associating Images With Allah (Exodus 20:3; Matthew 4:10)**

**232. QUESTION:** ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHEN DID MALCOLM X JOIN THE NATION OF ISLAM?

**Answer:** **Malcolm X (Al Hajj Malik Al Shabazz)** Converted To Al Islaam And Joined The Nation Of Islam In 1952 A.D.

In 1953 A.D. He Was Appointed Minister And Later Sent Out As A Recruiter, Establishing Temples In New York, Boston, Connecticut, Philadelphia And Other Areas. The **Amsterdam News** Began Carrying



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupunic.com



A Column Authored By Malcolm X Which Was Later Replaced By One Written By The Honorable Elijah Muhammad.

He Started The Nation Of Islam's Newspaper, **"Muhammad Speaks"** In 1959 A.D. And Became The Main Spokesman For The Nation.

Because Of His Eloquent Speeches And His Potential To Be A Leader, In 1963 A.D., He Was Named National Minister By The Honorable Elijah Muhammad.

Influenced By The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Sect, The New Popular Malcolm X Slowly Began To Alter The Doctrine Of The Nation Of Islam. As He Became Engulfed In The **"Orthodox Principles,"** Malcolm X Began To Speak Out Against The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. He Even Met And Talked To **Muhammad Faisal, Son Of King Faisal** Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia, While He Attended A Northern California University.

**Figure 309**
**Malcolm X Meeting King Faisal**

It Was/Is Evident That Malcolm X Was Not Receiving The True Teachings Of Al Islaam From The Start. One Of The Points That Was Not Introduced Correctly To Him Was The Fact That Muslims Were/Are Allowed By Your Qur'aan To Have **Four Wives** *(Al* **Qur'aan** *4:3)*. Thus, When He Found Out That The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Had More Than One Mate, He Was Angered To The Point Of Wanting To Leave The Nation, And Began To Slander Him. This, Coupled With His Involvement In Politics Against The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Instructions, Caused His Dismissal From The Nation One Year Later On March 8, 1964 A.D. The Dissention In The Nation Of Islam Had Already Begun.

In March 1964 A.D., Malcolm X Announced At A Press Conference The Establishment Of His **New Muslim Mosque, Inc.** Which Would Be Based On Orthodox Sunni Muslim Principles. It Was His Goal To Establish An Organization That Would Incorporate All Nubians, No Matter What Their Faith. He Was Using Very Little Of The Teachings Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad.

That Same Year He Took The Opportunity To Perform **Hajj (*Pilgrimage*** To Mecca). **Shaikh Daoud** Of State Street Mosque In Brooklyn, New York, Made The Arrangements For Him To Travel To Saudi Arabia. My Teacher And Guide, **Shaikh Hassan**, Accompanied Him On Hajj.

Wallace D. Muhammad, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Son, Was Also Being "Indoctrinated" By The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Sect. Because Of His Unorthodox Conduct, He Was Dismissed From The Nation Three Times.

In Mecca, Malcolm X Was Welcomed And Treated Royally Just Like They Did In The 60's To **Imaam Siraj** Who They Had Employed. As Guest Of The State, Malcolm X Met King Faisal. Having Read The Periodicals About Black Muslims In America, King Faisal Told Malcolm X



www.Nuwaupunic.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com


**"If What These Writers Say Is True, __The Black Muslims Have The Wrong Islam.__"**

From **__"The Autobiography Of Malcolm X,"__** By **Malcolm X** As Told To **Alex Haley**, Ballantine Books, New York, 1964 A.D.

The Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia Believes That True *Al Islaam* Is That Which Condones White Or "Euro/Indo" Superiority. Not Knowing The Plan, **Malcolm X** Expressed His Wish To Get An Overstanding Of True Al Islaam. The Wahhabi Sect Took This Opportunity To "Set Up" Malcolm X And Changed His Views On Al Islaam To Fit Them. This Was Evident In His Comments To The Press Later, On In America. Malcolm X Stated That:

> **"__The Muslims Of White Complexion Who Had Changed My Opinions__ Were Men Who Had Showed Me That They Practiced Genuine Brotherhood."**
>
> **"My Trip To Mecca Has Opened My Eyes. I No Longer Subscribe To Racism. __I Have Adjusted My Thinking__ To The Point Where I Believe That Whites Are Human Beings."**

From **__"The Autobiography Of Malcolm X,"__** By **Malcolm X** As Told To **Alex Haley**, Ballantine Books, New York, 1964 A.D.

These Were All Lies, Because The Arab World Are/Were The Most Racist People That You Can Meet Other Than The **Ku Klux Klan**. Malcolm X Changed His Name To **Al Hajj Malik Al Shabazz** After He Accepted Orthodox Al Islaam And The Sunni Sect. The Wahhabi Sect Had Succeeded In Their Plan And Then, Malcolm X Believed That Color And Race Were Irrelevant In The Muslim World. Or Did Malcolm X Really Believe This, Since He Still Kept The Name "Shabazz," Which Was The Name Of The Black Race Only? He, Obviously Was Still Loyal In Some Way Or Fashion Or Form, To The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. As Much As The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Had Warned His Followers Of The Tricks Of The Euro-Ethnic Man, Malcolm X Had Become A Victim. He Was Used To Destroy The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Cause Dissension Within The Nation Of Islam, And Eventually Be Eliminated Himself. Malcolm X Was Killed On **Sunday, February 21, 1965 A.D.** By Three Gunmen At The **Audubon Ballroom** In New York City. The Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia Had Succeeded In Their World Wide Plot To Kill All Potential Nubian Leaders And Destroy All Muslim Organizations Which Were/Are Not Affiliated With Them.

This Was Their Scheme Then, And It Is Their Scheme Now. The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Never Intended For Nuwaubian Moors Here In America To Become True Muslims. They Were/Are Paying People Like **Imaam Siraj** And **Imaam Wallace** To Talk At Activities Such As The **"Muslim American Political Awareness Conference"** On August 4-6 1989 A.D. In Honor Of Malcolm X. They Are Honoring Him And Other "Distinguished Americans," For Their "Public Service" To **Daru'l Ifta** And An Orthodox Sunni Muslim Organization In American Funded By Kuwait Called **ISNA**. This Is Another Political Rally To Try To See How Many Nuwaubian Moors In America They Can Destroy With Their False Version Of Al Islaam. Don't Be Fooled By Their Lies! Do Not Support These False Leaders.

There Were Mixed Feelings About Malcolm X's Assassination. Some Blacks In The United States Were Upset And Others Said, *That He Deserved It After What He Did To The Honorable Elijah Muhammad.* Malcolm X Allowed Himself To Be Used, To Character Assassinate The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. What Is **__Character Assassination?__** It Is When They Destroy A Leader's Character, By Spreading Rumors And Gossip And Planting Thoughts In The Air For His Followers To Start Doubting Him. Gossip, Like He Drinks, He Steals Money And Worst Of All, He Sleeps Around And Has Sex With Everyone.



www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



The Most Effective Way That They Can Accomplish Their Mission, Is By Using Someone That Is Prominent And A Devout Follower Of The Leader. In The Case Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, They Used Malcolm X, To Destroy And Defame Him. When A Leader Has A Large Congregation Of Followers, He Becomes A Threat To The Tamahu And Must Be Eliminated. He Can't Kill Him Right Away, Because The Minute The Leader Is Killed, He Becomes A Martyr, And Gains Even More Recognition. The Tamahu And Their Helpers Must Defame And Shame The Leader First And Make His Followers Think That He Is No Longer A Leader, Especially Here In America.

History States It Is Always A So-Called Black Man Who Tries To Go Against Any Leader Who Wants/Wanted To Liberate Black People. What Bilal Didn't Seem To Realize, Was That He Was Being Used. Look At The Population Of The World, Race-Wise. Why Is It That All The **American-Negro Muslims** (Including **West Indian Negro Muslims**) Tend To Go To Saudi Arabia, Where The Euro/Indo Desert Arabs Are?

Your Qur'aan Refers To These Desert Arabs As Such:

*QUR'AAN 9:97 (IN PART)*

*"THE DESERT ARABS ARE THE MOST SEVERE CONCEALERS OF THE TRUTH (RELIGION OF ABRAHAM) AND* ***THE BIGGEST HYPOCRITES AND MORE WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF THE LIMITS OF WHAT ALLAH SENT DOWN (AL QUR'AAN)*** *TO HIS APOSTLE (MUHAMMAD)...*

The Euro/Indo Desert Arabs Opposed Muhammad And Were/Are Hypocrites And Liars. Instead Of Going To Saudi Arabia, The American-Negro Muslim Should Be Going To Different Countries In Africa, Because Saudi Arabia Hires The Sudanese (Like Dr. **Ahmad Jalali**) Dr. Jalali Was Currently Then, An **Assistant Professor Of Islamic Theology** In The **Department Of Islamic Studies, College Of Education, King Saud University, Riyadh**. He Worked In The Same Place As Bilal. The Desert Arabs Had Taken A Potential Sudanese Leader Under Their Umbrella, In Order To Use Him Against His Own Moor People, Instead Of Helping Us) To Teach Their People Asharic/Syrian Arabic. They Had You Working For Them, Because They See You As A Slave. Can't You See That!

To The East Of Saudi Arabia, You Have **Qatar, Abu Dhabi** And Other **Black Arab Countries**. You'd Think The American Muslims Would Go There, But No, They'll Go Right To **Riyadh** Where Most Of Them Are **Red Or Pale Arabs**. They Can't Say It's Because Of Religious Purposes, Because If That Were The Case, They Would Go Straight To Medina Or Mecca. So It's Obvious, That Their Preference Is A Modern City Wherein The Rulers Live In The Capitol.

Yet, The Rulers They Choose To Follow Are Not Sudanese, Nor Are They Somalian Muslims, Nigerian Muslims, Or Senegalese Muslims. Black Muslims Seem To Go Towards The Euro/Indo Racist, Stab You-In-Your Back, Desert Arabs, Because Subconsciously The Euro/Indo Desert Arab Is A Substitute **Slave Master** For Them. But They Are Too Blind To See It. This Is An Old Plot To Keep A Leader Or An Organizer Or A Coordinator Or A Liberator Or A Savior Of Any Form Or Fashion From Rising Up Amongst The Nuwaubian Moorish People.

**Mr. Hoover** (Who Had Humongous Dinosaur Bones In His Closet) Had The Same Plot Against **Dr. Martin Luther King**. The Tamahu Back Then Called The Plot, The **"The King Alfred Or Operation O."** In The 1960's A.D., They Eliminated All The Black Organizations. They Either Killed The Leaders, Imprisoned Them Or Just Character Assassinated Them.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


We Were Vocal Of Nuwaubian Leaders. Look At The Recent Article On The Previous Page About The Increase In The Death Rate Amongst So-Called Blacks In America And The Increase In The Life Expectancy Of So-Called "Whites." The Majority Of The Causes Are Accidental Deaths And Homicides. This Was Not A Coincidence!

The Euro/Indo Desert Arab, Just Like Some Of The Euro-Americans, Are Afraid And This Is Why. The Desert Arab Is Afraid That He (Meaning His Race, Which Is Really A Mixed Up One Of Nubians, And Hindus And Tamaha) Will Become Extinct, Because Right Now, He Is The Smallest Population Of A So-Called Independent Race In The World And He Knows It. He Does Not Compare To The Chinese, Indians, Pakistanians, Malaysians (Whether They Want To Call Themselves Pakistanians Or Not, They All Belong To The Same Seed); The Europeans, Whether Irish, Germans Or Russians (Who Are Also Mainly Mulatto Or Mixed). Altogether, They Are Many, But The Arab Is The Smallest Population.

So, If Any One Man Tries/Tried To Influence Or Convert People To A Doctrine, That Is/Was Not Sanctioned By The Wahhabi Sect, Within One Generation They, (The Saudi Arabian Wahhabi Sect) Would Be Totally Eliminated. This Would Make It Seem As If They Converted To Another Doctrine And They Can't Have That.

Consequently, They Will Do Anything Even To The Point Of Disobeying Their Qur'aan By Making Friends With **Christians, Jews *(Qur'aan 3:82)*** And **Mainly The American And British Governments *(See Article Below Taken From "Chronicle Of The Year 1988", Chronicle Publication, Mt. Kisco, N.Y.)***.

> **Saudi Arabia cut its diplomatic ties with Iran in April. In July, Riyadh concluded a huge arms deal with Britain including warplanes and navy vessels following U.S. refusals to supply certain weapons.**

**Diagram 43**

They Made/Make Friends With Them In Order To Obtain The Military Power Needed To Secure Mecca, So That The Rest Of The Muslim World Would Have To Depend On Them. They've Even Turned Mecca, From A Holy Shrine, To An Amusement Park Of Luxuries For Their Sake.

You Began Your Attack Against The **Shiy'ah Sect** By Saying They Appeared Randomly. You Also Labelled It A Sect Which Is A **"Rebel Against Al Islaam."** The Shiy'ah Existed Before **Abu Bakr Saadiq** (573-634 A.D.), Who Was The First Orthodox Muslim Khaliyfa. It Is A Fact That Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali Converted Before Abu Bakr And That He Also Was Taught And Lived With Muhammad From A Very Early Age. So Who Is The Most Qualified? Those Who Recognized Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali As The First Successor Called Themselves **Shiy'ah**. Thus The Shiy'ah Existed Before The Sunni.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Wahhabi Sect That You Appear To Follow Since You Lived In Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, Really Came Many, Many Years Later. Therefore, You Belong To A Sect That Should Be Classified As **"Rebels Against Al Islaam,"** As You Classified All Other Sects Which Came Into Existence After The Shiy'ah. Am I Not Right? The Qur'aan Itself Tells You Not To Become Different Things.

*QUR'AAN 6:159 (IN PART)*

*"SURELY THOSE WHO DIVIDED THEIR WAY OF LIFE (DEEN) AND BECAME SECTS (SUNNI, SHIY'AH, WAHHABI, TAJANI, AHMADIYYA, BAHAI, NATION OF ISLAM, FIVE PERCENTERS, ETC.) YOU SHOULD NOT BE OF ANY OF THEM. IN THE THINGS THEY BECAME (MANY SECTS)..."*

Orthodox Sunni Muslims Try To Classify The Ansaars With The Shiy'ah Sect, However They Weren't. They Were Not Shiy'ah Because They Didn't Follow **Ayatollah Khomeini Of Iran** Or Any Other Fanatical Shiy'ah Leader. You Say That Ansaars Are Shiy'ah Because We Recognize Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali And His Wife, Hadrat Fatima, The Daughter Of Muhammad As Having True Successorship To Muhammad. This Is A Stereotype You All Have Created. Anybody That Recognizes Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali As The Rightful Khaliyfa, You Automatically Say That They Must Be Shiy'ah.

The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Use ***Al Qur'aan 6:159*** Against The Shiy'ah Sect. They Say That Men Are Warned Not To Be Divided Into Many Things Or Many **"Shiya'aan"** (شيعا), Thus Men Should Not Become Shiy'ah. That Word Is Not Just For Shiy'ah, And You Know It Is Talking About All Your **Man-Made Islaamic Sects.** This Is One Way To Try To Denounce The Shiy'ah Sect And Denounce Us By Saying We Were Shiy'ah As Well. We Didn't Claim To Be Shiy'ah, Orthodox Muslims, Wahhabi, Hanbali, Maliki, Hanafi, Ahmadiyya, Nor Part Of Any Other Man-Made Sect. We Were Ansaars. The Aiders Of Allah. So Stop Lying!

The Plot Is To Suppress The Family Of Muhammad. I Was One Of The Few Muslims Who Had The Courage And The Knowledge To Point Out The Nationality Of Muhammad. I Was The First One Bilal Attacked. He Didn't Attack **Minister Louis Farrakhan, Yahweh Ben Yahweh Or Any Of The Other Black Leaders.** He Has Been Told To Concentrate On Me For One Reason: Because I Have An Effective Approach Towards Liberating Our People.

**The Mahdi Muhammad Ahmad Son Of Abdullah (1845-1885 A.D.)**

I Followed The Black Mahdi Of The Sudan. Now, Overstand This, The Euro/Indo Arabs Don't Care How Much Information Was Printed In English, Because It Will Never Influence Their Children. However, I Was The Only One Who Was Writing In America About Racism And Translating It Not Only Into **French, Spanish, And Hausa, But Last And Most Frightening Of All...Classical Arabic.**

The Sudanese In The East Started Off Originally Using The Correct Picture Of Al Mahdi. However, When The Original Picture Was Presented, They Didn't Like The Way The Original Picture Looked Thus They Drew Another Mahdi's Picture That The Sudanese Agreed Upon, Which Resembled The Euro-Ethnic Picture Drawn For Him. For Example: In **The Call Of The Mahdi**, (Both English And Arabic Editions), I Included All The Pictures Of Al Mahdi. However If You Notice I Never Said **"Don't Use It"** Or **Laa Tastakhdimuwhaa** (لا تستخدموها), The Real Mahdi's Picture Because I Knew One Day I Will Go Back To Using His Real Picture.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 318**
**The Different Versions Of Al Mahdi**

Not To Mention That I Was Planning To Translate In Aramic/Hebrew Back Then As Well.

They Were Also Aware That We Hadn't Attempted To, But Had Literally Succeeded In Raising Children Who Can Speak, Read, And Write Fluent Classical Arabic. This Means That We Will Not Only Have Literature Going Across The World, But We Will Have Ambassadors Of That Literature To Go With It. So The First Thing They Had Done Was Classify You As Non-Muslims, Heretics, Or Crazy. Why? Because We Had To Compromise 100% With The Wahhabi Sect's Interpretations Of Everything Or We Were Heretics, Liars, Kaafirs, And All The Different Slanderous Names They Choose To Use Which Mr. Philips By Way Of Chester, Pa, Agreed To And Printed.

He, Being A Native Of A Poor Country Like Jamaica, That Is In Dire Need, Feels Inferior. He's Suffering From A Serious Inferiority Complex Having Always Been Ruled By The ***"Lighter-Skinned"*** Group Of People In His Country. This Is Very Similar To What Happens In America. He, Too, Has His Obsession With Becoming Some White Person's Pet Thereby Making It Easy For Him To Be Used Literally As An ***"Attack Dog,"*** Against His Own People. What The Wahhabi Sect Was Trying To Do Was Keep Him From Going Home To Jamaica And Using The Knowledge He Had Of Arabic Or Whatever Else He Had Learned There. They Didn't Want Him To Teach The People Of Jamaica. They Wanted To Keep Them Being Rastafarians, Spiritual Baptists Or Just Plain Fanatics In Order To Keep Them Off Any Type Of Path Towards Allah. Therefore, They Kept Him, Who They Think Was Qualified In At Least One Thing - Arabic, In A Country Where Millions Of People Already Speak Arabic. There He Will Always Remain Their Slave, Or He Will Always Remain The Employee And Not The Employer.

| | |
|---|---|
| 233. QUESTION: | **ASK THE SUNNI MUSLIMS, WAS IT ABRAHAM WHO NAMED YOU MUSLIMS OR WAS IT MUHAMMAD?** |
| ANSWER: | **They Will According To Them It Was Muhammad!** |

Abraham Was The First, According To The Qur'aan To Name You Muslims, As In Ones Who Were Of Peace. The Prophet Abraham Taught Al Islaam, Which Was A Way Of Life Of The Prophets Prior To Him.

*QUR'AAN 22:78 (IN PART)*

*"...IT IS HE WHO HAS NAMED YOU MUSLIMS, BOTH BEFORE AND IN THIS (REVELATION); THAT THE MESSENGER MAY BE A WITNESS FOR YOU, AND YE BE WITNESSES FOR MANKIND! SO ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYER, GIVE REGULAR CHARITY, AND HOLD FAST TO ALLAH! HE IS YOUR PROTECTOR THE BEST TO PROTECT AND THE BEST TO HELP!"*

The Ansaars Were The Only Ones In The Muslim World Who Followed What You Had Called **Millata Ibraahiym** (ملة ابراهيم), ***"Rite Of Abraham"*** As Is Mentioned In The Qur'aan, That Made Us **"Distinct."** The Word **Millah** (ملة) Means ***"Rite Or Practice."*** All The Prophets Who Came After The Prophet Abraham Lived Millata Ibraahiym (***Al Qur'aan 2:135***).

*QUR'AAN 3:68*

[illegible]

***"SURELY THE FIRST PEOPLE TO BE CONSIDERED (MOST WORTHY) OF ABRAHAM ARE THOSE WHO FOLLOW HIM (THE RELIGION OF ABRAHAM);*** *AND THIS NEWSBEARER (PROPHET MUHAMMAD) AND THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH AND ALLAH IS THE GUARDIAN OF THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH (THE FAITHFUL ONES)."*

**Refer To Al Qur'aan 2:130-133**

Figure 311
The Prophet Abraham
(2078-1903 B.C.E.)
AND HIS SONS

Figure 312, Ishmael
(1992-1885 B.C.E.) Father Of
The Ishmaelites

Figure 313, Isaac
(1978-1788 B.C.E.) Father Of
The Israelites

134. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI MUSLIMS, ACCORDING TO QUR'AN 49:13 WHERE IT QUOTES, " ...A SINGLE (PAIR)", AND IN QUR'AAN 4:1 WHERE IT QUOTES, " SINGLE PERSON." CONTRADICT ITSELF?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**ANSWER:** They Will Say They Don't Know.

Yes It Does Contradict Itself. If You Look At Both Of The Quotes You Will See Where They Contradict Themselves.

*Qur'aan 49:13:*

***"O Mankind! We Created You From A Single (Pair) Of A Male And A Female, And Made You Into Nations And Tribes, That Ye May Know Each Other Not That Ye May Despise Each Other."***

*Qur'aan 4:1* ۞ يَا أَيُّهَا النَّاسُ اتَّقُوا رَبَّكُمُ الَّذِي خَلَقَكُم مِّن نَّفْسٍ وَاحِدَةٍ

***"O Mankind! Reverence Your Guardian Lord, Who Created You From A Single Person"***

I Asked You Which Was It. A Single Pair, Which Was Two, Or A Single Person, Which Would Had Been The Prophet Adam Only? You Were Making It Seem Like Your God, Allah, The All-Knowing, Did Not Know How To Count. This Was An Error, Yes A Mistake In The Qur'aan. This Was Just One Of The Many Mistakes In The English Translations Of The English Qur'aan Which Rendered The Qur'aan An **"Undivine"** Scripture Of The Most High. The Commentaries Presented In The Qur'aan Don't Help Either. For Example: Let's Look At The Commentary Of **Yusuf Ali** For Al **Qur'aan 49:13**.

***"All Mankind Were Created Of A <u>Single Pair</u> Of Parents; Yet They Had Spread In Different Climates And Developed Different Languages And Different Shades Of Complexions."***

This Is And Was Genetically Impossible And Logically Made No Sense Whatsoever. You Mean To Tell Me That The **Nuw** (Nuwaubian) And **Tamahu** (Pale) Race Are A Product Of Their Environments! It Is/Was Ridiculous. If This Is True Then That Means The Tamahu Who Had Taken Over South Africa Will Soon Develop Or Metamorphosize And Become **"Black"** Skinned Like The People Who Naturally Inhabit That Land. That Means That The Tamahu Who Resides In Any Of The Oriental Countries, Would Develop **"Chinky"** Eyes If He Stays There Long Enough. That Means That The Nuwaubian Who Reside In Germany Or Any Other European Country For That Matter Would Turn Tamahu And His Eyes Would Change Color From Just Living There. The Only Way Different Colors Of Skins Were/Are Produced Is By Breeding. Thus The Color Of A Person Is/Was Carried In Their Genes. (***For More Information On The Evolution Of The Pale Race Refer To "White People Not Human" On Page **? Of This Book***).

Now, Let Me Ask You A Question. There Are Supposedly **Three** Major Races On The Earth Which Are:

**1. The Black Race** **2. The Red Race** **3. The Pale Race**

If Allah Stated In *Al Qur'aan* That The First Man Was Created **Black** *(Al* ***Qur'aan*** *15:26)* And In *Al* ***Qur'aan*** *49:13*, It States That He Made Only:

**1. Male And** **2. Female**

**Where Does This Third Classification Or The Tamahu Come From? Can't You See How You Were Contradicting Yourselves?**

Your Qur'aan States:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*QUR'AAN 30:22*

*"AND FROM HIS (ALLAH) SIGNS IS THE CREATION OF THE GALACTIC HEAVENS AND THE PLANET EARTH AND THE **DIVERSITY OF YOUR DIALECTS AND COLORS**. SURELY IN THAT IS A SIGN FOR THE LEARNED ONES."*

This Was In Reference To The Nuwaubian Man, Because The **Tamahu** Was Just That, Pale. It Did Not Have A Diversity Of Colors. The Nuwaubian Race Was The Only Race In The World Which Has Many Hues. The Skin Color Of Nuwaubian Moors Ranges From Light To Almost Blue-Black. The Color White, Which Is Described As ***"Pale,"*** In Itself Is Not A Color, It Is The Absence Of Color. Their Color Would Be Pink, And We Would Have To Call Him **"Pinky"** And Not ***"White"*** Which Is Not A Color.

There Were Laws In Al Islaam Which Were/Are Not **"Pleasant"** And One Of Them Is The Separation Of Man Into Nations, Tribes And Races Which Are Not To Mix With One Another. According To The Scriptures, The Tamahu Was Not To Mix With The Nuwaubian Race ***(Genesis 24:37, 28:6)*** And That Was An Ugly Truth Which To This Day, You Sunni/Shia Arabs Do Not Want To Accept According To Your Qur'aan.

You Were Getting Confused With The Words Nation And Race, Which Were Considered Distinct In The Qur'aan. If You Look In **Webster's Dictionary**, It Will Clearly Point Out The Difference. For Example: A Nation Can Be A Group Of People, Like Muslims, And Refers To "Nationality" Or "Nationhood." **Race** Means ***"A Stock, Family, Or Tribe."*** In Its Modern Form, **Race *"Is A Classification Invented To Make A Distinction And A Separation By Way Of Color"*** From Which The Word **"Racism"** Or **"Racial"** Stem. Stop Fooling Yourselves, The Words Nation, Tribes And Race Are Different Words Altogether. ***(Refer To Edition #145, "You Are Adam's Descendants" And Edition #121, "Racism In Islaam", Part 1)*** (Old Books That Are Out Of Stock). Now, Let's Look At The Following Quote Which You Misinterpreted And From Which You Get Your Mixed Up Philosophy:

**"And Mankind Is Naught But A Single <u>Nation</u>."**
**(Al Qur'aan 2:213)**

This Verse Clearly Said **"Nation," Not Race.** Therefore, Among The Nations Of People Some Are "Chosen People" And Are Mentioned In The Scriptures ***(Leviticus 19:1-2, Al Qur'aan 3:33, 106:1)***. The Chosen Seed Of Abraham Or The Seed Of David Was Referring To A Family Or Tribe. You Were Mistaking The Words ***"Seed"*** (نسل) **Naslun** And ***"Race"*** (عرق) **'Irqun** And ***"Nation"*** (قوم) **Qawmun**. Allah Was Definitely Making A Distinction In ***Al Qur'aan 49:13*** Between Tribes And Nations. Yet, The **Pyam-E-Aman** Leaflet Wants To Convince You Otherwise. And States:

*"Their Divisions Into Races, Nations, Tribes And Families Should Not Lead To Estrangement From, But To A Better Knowledge Of Each Other. Superiority Of One Over Another In This Vast Brotherhood Does Not Depend On Race, Nationality, Wealth Or Rank But On Righteousness."*

If There Was No Race Distinction And If This Was What You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Practiced (s), Then Tell Me Why These Racist Statements Are Found Within This Same Leaflet.

**"The <u>Arabs Regarded Themselves As A Superior Race</u>, And . . . The Negroes They Did Not Recognize Them Except As <u>Slaves</u>."**

**"Among The First Muslims Were Members Of The <u>Noblest Arab Families As Well As A Good Number Of Negro Slaves</u>."**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubnc.com



**"The Negro Slaves And The Noble Arab Were Made To Meet Together On Terms Of Equality In Prayer And In Religious Gatherings."**

**"In The First Muslim Community A Negro Slave, Bilal, Was Chosen By The Holy Prophet Himself To Deliver The "Adhan."**

Concerning Inter-Racial Marriages It Stated:

**"Such Marriages Were Never Frowned Upon By Muslims ... Many A Rulers Of The Umayad And Abasside As Well As Of Later Dynasties, Had Turkish, Greek Or Even Negro Mothers."**

You Are/Were Such Hypocrites! If There Was/Is No Separation Of Races, Then Why Does Racism Still Exist Today In The Arab World, As Is Confirmed By The Above Statements. Why Are Only Euro/Indo Rich Arabs Holding The Influential Positions In Government? Why Don't Rich Euro/Indo Arabs Help Their Nubian **"Brethren"** In Underdeveloped And Starving Countries? This Is Just A Confirmation That Euro/Indo Arabs Do Not Practice Equality Among The Races As They So Proclaim. They Are Trying To Suppress The **True Arabs,** The Nuu (Black) Arabs, Because They Fear Nubians Ruling The Arab World. If I Were To Ask Any Euro/Indo Arab If He Would Allow A Nubian From America To Marry His Sister Or Daughter, He'd Probably Say "No." They Consider Nubians, From Any Part Of The World, As **"Negroes Or Niggers"** And An Inferior Race Of People.

Another Translation Which Was Found Within This Same Leaflet Which Was Sheer Blasphemy Was:

**"O Mankind! I Am The Apostle That Hath Come To You In Truth From God" (Al Qur'aan 4:170).**

If The Qur'aan Was Authored By Allah, This Statement Is Making It Seem Like The Prophet Muhammad Wrote Certain Verses Within The Qur'aan And He Did. This Is A Grave Sin. If You Look At The Ashuric/Syrian Arabic Of This Verse The Words **"I Am,"** Are Not Found In This Verse. They Were Added In The English Version. Because Of This Bad Translation And Misinterpretation, You Have People Thinking That Muhammad Authored The Qur'aan And That He Founded Al Islaam - Which We Now Know Is True.

**This Has To Stop!**

It Was Not Right To Us As Muslims Back Then, To Publish Poor Translations Such As These And Have The Public Thinking The Prophet Muhammad Wrote The Qur'aan. I Did Not Allow You To Teach My Children Such Nonsense.

The English Speaking Muslims Won't Know That What They Were Reading Was Wrong And Thus Were Misled Into Deifying The Prophet Muhammad And Will Become **"Mohammadans"** Instead Of **Muslims.** This Lie Confirms Itself Easily, If You Just Open Up Your Qur'aans And Research This Verse. You Will See That The Words **"I Am"** Cannot Be Found:

**"O Men, The Apostle Has Now Come To You" - Al Qur'an By Ahmed Ali, Akrash Publishing, 1984**

**"Men, The Apostle Has Brought You The Truth" - The Koran By N.J. Dawood, Allen Lane, Penguin Books Ltd, 1978 A.D.**



www.Nuwaupubnc.com

**"O Mankind, The Messenger Has Brought You The Truth" - The Qur'an By T.B. Irving, Amana Books, 1985 A.D.**

**"O Ye People!" Here Hath Come To You A True Apostle." - The Message Of The Qur'an, By Hashim Amir-Ali, Charles E. Tuttle Company, 1974 A.D.**

**"O Mankind! The Messenger Hath Come To You," - The Holy Qur'an, New And Revised Edition By 'Abdullah Yusuf Ali, Amana Corporation, 1989 A.D.**

This Was Why It Was Important To Have The Correct Translations And Not Just Any Qur'aan That Was Out In The Market Then. The Above Translators, One Of Which Was An American, Can't Agree On How To Translate The Few Arabic Words Of **Al Qur'aan 4:170**. This Is Causing Sections Or The Divisions Which Are/Were Prevalent In Al Islaam. The Correct Translation Is:

*QUR'AAN 4:170 (IN PART)*

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلنَّاسُ قَدْ جَآءَكُمُ ٱلرَّسُولُ بِٱلْحَقِّ مِن رَّبِّكُمْ

*"O YOU PEOPLE! INDEED THERE HAS COME TO YOU ALL BY WAY OF THE TRUTH (THE FACT BEYOND A DOUBT) THE APOSTLE (MUHAMMAD) FROM YOUR SUSTAINER (ALLAH)."*

It Was More Than Evident, That There Is/Was Racism In Al Islaam. Even In Your Articles Which Were Supposedly Anti-Racist, You Had Published Racist Statements. By This One Periodical Alone, It Was Made Clear That Orthodox Sunni Muslims Had Not Abolished Racism In Al Islaam, As You So Arrogantly Claimed. This Was Why I Said That *Al Qur'aan 49:13* Is Speaking About **Segregation**. This Means That The **Nama/Reds (Chinese, Edomites)** Are One Family, **The Nesu/Blacks (Semites)** Are Another, The **Tamahu (Europeans/Canaanites)** Are Another, Etc. **That Is/Was Racism!!**

The Messiah Jesus Was Also A Racist, He Stated:

*JOHN 1:11*

*"HE (AL MASIYH ISA, THE MESSIAH JESUS) CAME (THE GREAT LIGHT, ALLAH, SENT HIM DOWN AS JIBRAAYIL [GABRIEL], A LESSER LIGHT)* ***TO HIS OWN PEOPLE (LOST TRIBE OF ISRAEL)*** *AND HIS OWN PEOPLE (JUDAH, THE LOST TRIBE OF ISRAEL) DIDN'T ACCEPT HIM."*

This Is A Racist Statement. He Didn't Say ***"I Came To All People,"*** He Made A Distinction. Nobody Ever Questioned Him, Did They? Allah Or God Protected And Separated The Quraysh Tribe From The Rest Of The Tribes During The Prophet Muhammad's Time, According To Muhammad And The Qur'aan.

*QUR'AAN 106:1*

*"O TRIBE OF QURAYSH (WHO ARE THE NOBLE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM), YOU HAVE BECOME ACCUSTOMED TO THOUSANDS OF ALLAH'S PROTECTIONS."*

Yes, We Were Racist In This Respect. We Married Within Our Race And Kept Our "Race" Pure. If Nubians Separated Themselves From Every Other Race In The World, We Will Dominate. I Wasn't Wrong For Trying To Preserve Our Race As Is Stated In The Scriptures.

You, Bilal Chose A Name Of A Companion Of The Prophet Muhammad Who Was Classified As Black. There Was Basically Two Black People In The Islamic World, That The Euro/Indo Arabs Give Credit To. One Is **Zayd Ibn Haarith (579-629 A.D.)**, The Adopted Son Of The Prophet Muhammad, Whom They Say Was So Ugly, His Wife **Zaynab (589-642 A.D.)**, Did Not Love Him. Her Full Name Was **Zaynab Bint Jahsh**, And Was The Cousin Of The Prophet Muhammad. After Her Divorce To Zayd Ibn Haarith, She Married The Prophet Muhammad In 625 A.D. The Second Was **Bilaal Ibn Rabah (Hweg, 551-641 A.D.)**. He Was The One Recognized In The Arab World As The Singer Or The Caller Of The **Adhaan** ( أذان ) *Call To Prayer*). What Kind Of Racism Was This Lie You Accepted Bilal?

Figure 314
**Zayd Ibn Haarith (579-629 A.D.)**

Figure 315
**Bilaal Ibn Rabah (551-641 A.D.)**

Notice The **Two Accepted Categories** For These Two "**Black**" Muslims. We Were Back To Being **Black, Ugly And Musically Inclined.** This Is Racism And It's Coming From The Euro/Indo Arab World And Is All Lies, Because All Of Them Were Cushites, Blacks.

Bilal, You Chose The Name Of The Only Man That Your Friends Consider "**Black**" In Al Islaam. Is That A Coincidence??? No!!! If You Had Admitted That You Preferred The Name Bilal, Because It Was Identified With "Black," You Would Be Admitting To Being A Racist! **Imaam** Wallace Did The Same. He Had Confessed Not To Be A Racist, And Chose The Name **Bilalians** For His Congregation.

I Didn't Interpret The Bible And Qur'aan And Made Up "**Racist**" Laws, Like You Said. I Presented Quotes That Verified This. Yes, *Amaam* Who Were Nubians, Did Distinguish Themselves From Other Races, On The Planet Earth By Following The Laws Of The Scriptures. ***Refer To The Nuwaubian Moors Newsletter Entitled "We Are Not Racist!"*** Which You Will Find Informative, Since You Were Having A Little Trouble Defining What Was And What Is Not Racism In Al Islaam.

235. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI MUSLIMS; WHY DO THE SO-CALLED MUSLIM COUNTRIES USE A (5) POINTED STAR THAT IS INTERNATIONALLY USED AS A SYMBOL OF SATAN?**

ANSWER: They Will Say, They Don't Know.

www.nuwaupainc.com


Look At The Satanic Five Pointed Star, And The Symbol Of The **"Islamic Chamber Of Commerce"** Of New York Which Is Part Of **Dara'l Ifta Of The Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia**. Because They Are Not **Muslims**, *"Ones Of Peace,"* But Are Part The Satanic Society Or The **Illuminati**. The Muhammadans Are Really **Freemasons** And Are Part Of The Brotherhood!

Diagram 44
Satanic 5 Pointed Star

Diagram 45
Upright 5 Pointed Star Used As Islamic Symbol

ISLAAMIC FLAGS WHICH BEAR THE SATANIC 5 POINTED STAR

Diagram 46
Pakistan 97% Muslim

Diagram 47
Turkey 98.2% Muslim

Diagram 48
Iraq 64% Muslim

236. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIM, 'WHAT ARE ORTHODOX MUSLIMS?

ANSWER: Orthodox Muslims Are What You Call The Ancestral Worshippers They Worship The Men Of The Past.

They Don't Realize That They Are Doing The Same Thing That The **Yoruba** Religion And Other African Religions Have Done. It's Just That The Asians And Hindus Practice It Slightly Differently. What Orthodox Muslims Have Done, Is Deified Men And Have Labeled Them What Those Men Propagate **"Schools Of Thought,"** Instead Of Calling Them Gods Or Deities Like **Shango, Obatala, Ugoun, Or Yemaya**. As In The Yoruba Faith, They Call Them **Hanbali, Shafi, Maliki, Hanifi** And **Isma'ilyyi**. These Schools Of Thought Are Equivalent To The Three Major Sects Of Christianity. Here's A Diagram To Further Clarify What I Was Saying.



www.nuwaupainc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| Christianity | Muhammadism |
|---|---|
| 1. Roman Catholics | 1. Hanbali |
| 2. Baptists | 2. Shafi |
| 3. Methodists | 3. Maliki |
| 4. Lutherans | 4. Hanifi |
| 5. Mormons | 5. Ismailiyyi |

After The Demise Of Muhammad, Muslims Began Changing Their Beliefs In ***"The Aloneness Of Allah"*** Called **Tawhiyd** (توحيد), And Teaching A New Kind Of Al Islaam. This New Invented Religion Is Being Taught To Millions Of Unsuspecting Muslims As Muhammadism, The Worship Of Muhammad. Christianity Is Divided Into Many Different Groups All Claiming To Have The Truth. You Orthodox Muslims Likewise Have Divided Al Islaam Into A Variety Of Sects All Of Which Claim To Have The Truth. Muhammad Said:

*" My People Are Going To Be Divided Into 3 Sects Al Of Whom Will Go To Hell Except One."*

You Have Allowed Yourselves To Become Victims To Their False Version Of Al Islaam. It Is Time You Wake Up And Stop Their False Leaders. Go Back To The Religion Of Abraham. ***(Refer To Qur'aan 22:8)***. You Must **Go Back** And Start All Over Again.

Another Comparison Can Be Made Between Al Islaam And Christianity. Allah Is Equivalent To Their "God." Muhammad, Who Is The Son (Jesus) And The Companions Are The Twelve Disciples, Who Went Out And Misled The World With Their False Teachings (Ahadiyth, Stories, Tales And Laws Of Men). Let's Start With Paul And Bukhari Who Are The Ones Most Popular For Spreading The "Words Of Men" And Deviating Man From The Path Of Allah.

These Teachings Have Misled Millions. Here's How It Started, After The Death Of Thutmose (Moses, ***'Child Of '***), A Group Of His Followers **Called Pharisees** Took It Upon Themselves To Interpret His Teachings And Came Up With What Is Known Today As The Talmud Of The Pharisees. After The Death Of Messiah Yashu'a, Paul, Matthew, Mark And Luke Decided To Record The Entire Life And Teachings Of The Messiah Yashu'a. Mind You, Only Matthew Was A Disciple Of Messiah Yashu'a. They Called Their Writings Collectively The "New Testament." After The Death Of Muhammad, - 200 Years Later, Men Like Bukhari, And Muslim Compiled Tales Of His Life, As They Were Passed Down From Generation To Generation. They Also Never Met Muhammad In Person. Thus A "New Scripture" Evolved After The Death Of The Prophets Of Allah.

What Has Happened Is, These Men Have Appointed Themselves Or Have Appointed Mediators Of Allah. Catholics Believe **Mary, Who Is Really (Aset)** (The Messiah Yashu'a's Mother Is Their Intercessor) Between Them And Messiah Yashu'a **(Horu)**. Greek Philosophy States That There Are Multiple Deities Who Are Other Than Human But Have Human Characteristics (Zeus, Apollo). Orthodox Muslims Sanctify The Words Of Bukhari And Not The Words Of Allah. Thus, You Bilal And All Of Your Orthodox Muslim Brothers Are Practicing Nothing More Than **"Ancestral Worship,"** Man Or Mortal Worship, Like The Christians And Greeks, Whom You Consider Kaafirs Or Disbelievers. That's All It Is!!!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

## BELIEF IN ALLAH

On **Page 26**, Mr. Philips stated:

*"After Accepting Allah As The Only True God, It Is Of The Utmost Importance That One's Concept Of God Be In Conformity With The True Islamic Concept Of God As Taught By Allah In The Qur'aan, By His Prophet In His Traditions And Understood By His Companions And The Early Generation Of Muslim Scholars, Collectively Referred To In Arabic As The Salaf."*

What Is **"The True Islamic Concept"**?!! If This Can Be Found In The Qur'aan, Show Me Which Verse(s) Justify It. The Word "CONCEPT," According To **Webster's Dictionary** Is Defined As:

> **Concept** - ***"The Object Conceived By The Mind; A Notion. That Mental Act Or Combination Of Acts By Which An Absent Object Of Perception Is Brought Before The Mind By The Imagination."***

The Word **"Concept,"** Itself Means, ***"Something Which Is Made Up Or Conceived By The Mind."*** Is This The **"Islamic Concept."** First Of All, The Principles Of True Al Islaam Are Not Based On **"Traditions** As Understood By His Companions And The Early Generation Of Muslim Scholars." As You So Casually Put It. True Al Islaam Is Based Solely On **The Scriptures.** You, Yourself Didn't Overstand True Al Islaam, Because You Also Stated And I Quote: **"Allah As The Only True God."** You Were Blaspheming The Name Of The Creator. See, You'd Established Yourself As Not Knowing The Uniqueness Of The Creator By **Calling Him God**, You Had Implied That I Do Know The True Concept Of **Tawhiyd (Aluuuueuu)**. When You Called Him God, *By Making Him A Plurality* And Contradicted The Concept Of Tawhiyd, Which You, Yourself Tried To Explain ***(Al Qur'aan 2:163)***. You Also Contradicted ***Al Qur'aan 7:180***, When It Said That **"Allah" Are The Best Of Names**.

**237. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT HAVE THE ORTHODOX MUSLIMS CONTRIBUTED TO THE BLACK MAN IN AMERICA?"**

**ANSWER:** As Far As Living Conditions, Cultural, Spiritual, Educational And Financial -

Absolutely Nothing!! The **Taqwa Mosque In Brooklyn** Had Been Known For Cleaning Up Their Neighborhood Of Crack Addicts And Dealers.

In Reality, All They Did Was Move The Crack Addicts From One Neighborhood To Another. Orthodox Muslims Were/Are Big Hypocrites, Because Their Leaders And Their Sons Are In Jail Right Now, For Selling Drugs ***(Qur'aan 2:219)***.

Furthermore, The Orthodox Muslims Had Lost One Of The Little Store-Front Mosques To The Jews. The Rich Wahhabi Desert Arabs From Saudi Arabia Who They Pledge Loyalty To, Did Nothing To Prevent This. The Mosque Imaam Siraj Ran Is Called **Masjid Taqwa**, Located On **1184-86 Fulton Street, In Brooklyn, New York, Section 7, Block #02017, Lot #0039.** It Was Purchased On **April 4, 1982 A.D.** For **$30,000.** Imaam Siraj Claimed To Be Tax Exempt, But This Was Never Established By The City. In The Year 1986 A.D., Four Years Later, They Owed A Total Of **$12,139.38** In Back Taxes.

This Was Brought About By The Commissioner Of Finance Of The City Of New York On May 28, 1986 A.D., Under **Rem Tax Foreclosure Action #34.** The Building Was Sold For The Price Of **$50.00** At A City Auction. If Imaam Siraj Had A Congregation Of 250 People **"Donating" $40.56 Per Person,** He Would Had Saved This Masjid. With A Rent Of **$278.06** Monthly A Mere "Donation" Of $1.12 From Each Of The 250 Congregation Members Would Had Paid For The Rent. Over The Years, Imaam Siraj Had Also Borrowed **$250,000.00** From A "Money Lender," For Unknown Use. Obviously, It Was Not Used For The Expansion Of The Mosque, Nor Was It Used For The Purchase Of More Buildings To Establish An Orthodox Sunni Muslim Community. Because Four Years Later, In 1986 A.D., They Were Still At The Store-Front Masjid, Masjid Taqwa. Imaam Siraj Was Not Able To Pay The Money He Borrowed, And Thus The Money Lender Filed A Foreclosure On The Building During The Year 1986 A.D. On December 15, 1996, Imaam Siraj Was Ordered To Vacate The Premises. Back Then, Imaam Siraj Was In **Litigation (Lawsuit)** With The City For Not Paying For The Upkeep Of His Mosque. He Had A Very Big Debt And The Congregation Was Not Helping. Then The Saudian Government Paid His Fare To Saudi Arabia And He Begged **Dr. Nasif,** Head Of Rabatat, For **$50,000.00.** Dr. Abdullah Omar Nasif Is The Security General Of The Muslim World League In Saudi Arabia Which Has Branches In The United States. Imaam Siraj Didn't Feel Bad As A Man. He Hadn't Been Able To Accomplish Anything For Himself, His Family And His Congregation? He Had Begged His Way Into $50,000.00 And Who Knows How Much More? Where Was His Pride As A Man, As The Provider Of The Family? Where Was His Get Up And Go? It Seems Like His Get Up And Go, Has Gotten Up And Went. Where Is His Manhood?

Siraj, You Had Saudi Arabia Paying For The Renovation Of **"Your" Mosque,** Paying For Your Travels Around The World And Here In The United States And Who Knows, What Else They Had Paid For. That Means That Whenever They Feel Like It, They Can Take That Building And Everything Else From You, Because They Paid For It. They Own It, Not You! Can't You See That? They Can Now Rule You And Tell You What To Think, What To Teach, How To Teach It, What To Do, Etc. They Have "Bought" You Out. That Was Their Game And You Have Fallen Victim. Imaam Siraj Had Been An **"Imaam"** For 12 Years And Look What He'd Shown For It.

**Figure 316**
**Dr. Abdullah Omar Nasif**

**Figure 317**
**Siraj Wahhaj Formerly Jeffrey Kearse**

Also, Imaam Siraj Who Was Then 45 Years Old, Used To Be A Member Of The Nation Of Islam. **Jeffrey 12 X,** As He Was Called, Worshipped The Man, **W.D. Fard As "Allah"** From 1969 Until The Year 1971 A.D., When He Converted To Al Islaam And Became An Orthodox Sunni Muslim. Allah Says, ***There Is No Forgiveness For Setting Up Partners With Him (Al Qur'aan 4:48).*** Imaam Siraj's Followers Better Check Out Who Was Leading Them And To Where Because He Was An Idol

www.Nowaupanc.com


Worshipper And By The Laws Of The Qur'aan, He Is Going To Hell ***(Al Qur'aan 4б:12)***. You Can Follow Him Down That Road If You Wish. I Was Just Warning You.

By The Way, Imaam Siraj Was The One Who Was Going Out Of His Way To Distribute The **"Ansar Cult In America,"** Book From Masjid Taqwa. He Was The First To Have The Book In The United States And Launched The Distribution To All Orthodox Sunni Muslims In America From There. He Had A Very Special Interest In ***"Ansar Cult In America"*** Because He Was The Co-Author Of This Slanderous Book. One Of Imaam Siraj's (Jeffrey Kearse) Wives Named **Wadiya** Who Resided At **28 East 56th Street, Brooklyn, New York, Telephone (718) 498-1785,** Confided This Information To My Personal Secretary. The Telephone Conversation Had Taken Place On **July 22, 1989 A.D.** At Approximately **6:15 P.M.** In The Evening. Yet, Bilal Philips, Co-Author Of This Same Book, Won't Call Siraj Wahhaj An ***"Imaam."*** He Calls/Called Him Imaam In His Other Book, **"Modern Day Plot Against Islam"** A Khutbah By **Siraj Wahhaj, Al Furqan Publication, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia.** I Want Anyone To Ask Bilal, 'Is Siraj Wahhaj An **"Imaam?"** And See What He Says. Imaam Siraj Was Being Made To Look Like A Fool By The Orthodox Sunni Muslims In The East And He Couldn't See It.

I Was Trying To Get You Orthodox Sunni Muslims To Realize That The Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia Was Not The Least Bit Interested In The Nubians Of America. As Long As You Orthodox Sunni Muslim Imaams Let These Saudi Arabians Pay Your Rent, They Can Dictate What To Teach Your Children And You Can't Disagree With Anything They Say. I Was Sitting In A Meeting At **Masjid Farooq** With Them And They Didn't Even Know I Was There. The Saudi Arabians Told Imaam Siraj That He Couldn't Give The Khutbah, Scheduled That Ramadaan, Because He Didn't Know Arabic. They Told Him That He Was An Imaam For The Americans, But That He Was Not Qualified To Give A Khutbah In Arabic.

Then They Leaned Over And Started Talking In Arabic, And You Know What They Said **"These American Negroes Are Really Funny."** That Is What They Were Saying About Imaam Siraj. To Them, He Is Just An **American "Negro, Or What They Call A Zinjiy."**

They Were Actually Laughing At Him And He Didn't Even Know It. Then, They Have Imaam Siraj Sponsoring The **"Islamic-American" School Project** Which Was Funded By Saudi Arabia. They Had Started Their Campaign For Indoctrinating The Future Leaders In America, - The Children. Imaam Siraj Had Put The Future Of His Children In The Hands Of The Saudi Arabians And Was Trying To Make You Do The Same.

Do Not Fall For The Tricks Of The Devil, In The Disguise Of The Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia Who Are Out To Lead Your Children Off The Path Of Righteousness.

The Wahhabi Sect Is Very Shrewd And Will Turn On Everyone Eventually. On **Tuesday June 14, 1989 A.D.**, At Exactly 3:00 P.M., Dr. Nasif's Muslim World Organization Of New York, Denied Employing Or Being Associated With You, Bilal. Yet You, Bilal, Profess To Be **"In"** With The Saudi Arabians And They Were Denying You Behind Your Back. Just Call **Saleh Islaamic Affairs,** At (212) 627-4033 In New York And Speak To The Brother **Ahmed Mansour** To Confirm This.

The Orthodox Muslims Slandered The Ansaars And They Could Not Even Maintain Their Own Property, Which, By The Way, They Didn't Own. There Were Many Brothers In Our Community Who As Individuals Had Owned More Property Than Their Whole Mosque Put Together. They Were Busy Worrying About Us (Ansaaru Allah Community), They Should Had Been Worried About Getting Their Bills Paid.

**238. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNIS, 'WHAT WERE THE ORTHODOX MUSLIMS IN AMERICA DOING FOR THE FUTURE OF THEIR CHILDREN?'**



www.Nowaupanc.com

www.Nuwaupubinc.com


**ANSWER:** Again, Absolutely Nothing. The Orthodox Muslims, Like Imaam Siraj, Take Their Money And Instead Of Using It For The Betterment Of Their Children, They Spend It On Hajj, Just So They Can Have **Hajj (As A Title)** In Front Of Their Name.

This Is Like The Welfare Mothers, Who Know They Should Spend Their Money On Necessities For Their Children; However, They Will Go To The Hair Salon And Get Their Hair Done, And Nails Done, To Show Everyone Else They Are In The Most Updated Clothes And Better Than Others The **Welfare Syndrome**, Or Who Don't Get, And Who Really Doesn't Got, But Likes To Show Off.

The Orthodox Muslim Children Had No Islaamic Culture. They Didn't Speak Ashuric/Syriac Arabic (Fusha) Nor Could/Can They Recite The Qur'aan Properly. There Have Been So-Called Muslim Gatherings In New York And The Ansaar Children Were Never Invited, Because When It Came To Correct Qur'aan Pronunciation, The Ansaar Children Were Unbeatable. Some Orthodox Sunni Muslims Had Even Gone As Far As To Have **"Contests"** In Which Children Were Made To Compete For **"Cash Prizes."** Don't They Know That These Competitions In Which You Take A Chance At Winning Is Likened Unto The **"Games Of Chance,"** Which Were/Are Prohibited By ***Al Qur'aan* 2:219**. So, That Was Why I Asked You, **"What's The Difference Between Orthodox Muslim Children And Christian Children?"** What Did Your Children Have As A Foundation, Besides The Hadyth And Mistranslations Of The Qur'aan? How Were They Going To Survive The Temptations Of The Devil, Temptations That You, Yourself Obviously Couldn't Resist. Couldn't You See That By Accepting Hadyths, You Were Teaching Your Children To Go Against The Commandments Of *Allah*? **DON'T YOU CARE?**

*PROVERBS 22:6*

חנך לנער על־פי דרכו גם כי־יזקין לא־יסור ממנה׃

*"TRAIN UP A CHILD IN THE WAY HE SHOULD GO: AND WHEN HE IS OLD, HE WILL NOT DEPART FROM IT."*

I Had Also Taken Pictures Of People From The East, So That The West Could See The Shapes Of **Noses, Eyes, The Complexion Of Skin And Hair Textures Of Their Family In The East.** For Example, In American Books Or Magazines, They'll Show You Tons Of Pictures Of Pale Egyptians, But Not Real Egyptians Who Are Nuwaubian Moors. The Black Egyptians Reside **In Aswan** And They Were Our Brothers.

In Sudan, They Do The Same Thing. They'll Show Pictures Of The **"High Yellow" Sudanese** People From North Of Sudan, And **Not The True Sudanese Who Are Black**. I Had Also Photographed The Distortions Of Al Islaam By Muslims Wherever I Went. I Made It Public That Some Of The Muslims In The West Only Called Themselves Such And Were Not **Practicing** Their Faith. I Took Pictures Of Myself With Egyptians And Moroccans And Many Other So-Called **Arabs**, **But You Did Not Say** Anything About That, Why? I Will Tell You, Because You Were Trying To Dupe The People. You Were A Real Jinn, And You Will Get Yours On The Last Day.

The Muslims In The East Only Say They Are Muslims But In Their Hearts They Are Nothing But Kaafirs (Concealers Of What They Know To Be True). I Published A Newspaper On This Subject Called **"Custom Vs. Al Islaam,"** Which You Did Not Address. Why Were You Afraid To Tackle The Inconsistencies Of The Entire Muslim World In The East? Why Must You Pick On The Muslims In The West? I Showed Pictures Of Them Smoking, Drinking Alcoholic Beverages, Women With All Kinds Of Outfits, Wearing Everything Imaginable Except The Garb Of The Righteous. This Was A Very Powerful Newspaper And Its Contents, I'm Sure, You Were Not Able To Attack.



www.Nuwaupubinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 318, A Real Tama-Reye "Egyptian," Nubian**

**Figure 319, A Pale Egyptian (Mixed With Greek And Turkish**

I Went To Mecca To Make Umrah (Lesser Pilgrimage) With Other Sudanese Students. I Knew That When I Returned Back To America Those "Doubting Thomases" Would Say I Never Went To Mecca. The Same Way They Said That The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Never Went There. While In Mecca I Was Invited To Go To Riyadh But Refused Because I Went To Make Pilgrimage, Not Meet The King Nor To Have Fun. So I Took Pictures In Front Of The Ka'aba To Let People Know That I Was There In Baytu'l Haraam In Mecca. I Was Wearing The Nosering And Six-Pointed Star Ring On My Finger, Which No One In Mecca Asked Me About.

**Figure 320, My Pilgrimage To Mecca**

I Also Candidly Say In My Video Entitled "Let's Talk" That I Was A Muslim. If You Chose To Misinterpret Or Misrepresent My Efforts Then

*QUR'AN 109:6*

*"YOU WILL HAVE YOUR DECISION, AND I WILL HAVE MINE."*

Bear In Mind, That I Was Not Just An Imaam Acting Like He Was Talented. Nor Was I Like Imaams From Other Congregations, Who Bore The Title **"Imaam"** Because That's All They Knew Or Knew How To Do. I Was A Talented Man Even Before I Was The Imaam Of The Ansaars In The West. I Have Numerous Talents. I Not Only Write Music, But I Am Also A Singer, Engineer And Play Multiple Instruments. I Am An Artist, Electrician, Tailor, Etc. You Were Listening To My Hits Back In The 60's And Did Not Even Know It. Nor Did You Know That Songs Which Were Considered "Message



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Music" In The 70's Were Written By Me. I Have Been Writing Music For A Very Long Time. It Just Did Not Start A Few Years Ago.

**THE THIRD STAGE: The Christ Rebuttal**

Mr. Philips, on page 14 of your book you stated:

> *"The Year 1988 Witnessed An Even Greater Claim By Isa. He Announced That He Was The Promised Christ Whose Return In The Last Days Is Expected By Both Christians And Muslims."*

I Didn't Say I Was The Promised Christ; Those Weren't My Words These Were Your Words. In Fact, In Quoting Me, You Left Off A Part Of It. Here's The Paragraph That You Supposedly Quoted Me On, From **Edition #109, "The Book Of Laam," Page 2:**

> *"Isa Ibn Maryam (Jesus Son Of Mary, Pbuh) Told His Disciples That He Would Return Unto His People In The Last Days. However, Upon His Return He Would Be Referred To As "The Son Of Man"; Because He Would Be Born Of A Mortal Man, Like You. Contrary To The Christian Teachings, __He Will Not Be The Reincarnation Of Isa Ibn Maryam__ (Jesus Son Of Mary, Pbuh) But Isa Al Masih Will Be Embodied With The Spirit Of Truth. __The Return Of Isa Al Masih Will Be In The Spirit Of All Men.__ He Will Not Return As A Prophet Of Allah Subhanu Wa Ta'ala, But As The Mujaddid (مجدد) - The Reformer. Isa Al Masih Will Be The Head Of Christ, And We, The Pure Ones, Are The Body Of Christ."*

It Clearly Said That The Messiah Yashua Or Isa Ibn Maryam Will Not Reincarnate, But That He Will Come In The Spirit Of All Men. What You Left Out Is In Dark Print. From **Reading** That, Any Fool Can See That I Didn't Say *"I Am Christ."* When The Messiah Returns, It Will Be In The Spirit And In Flesh Of All His Followers, The 144,000 Blessed Ones Who Live Righteously. They Will Be Of Him, And Will Live Al Islaam Every Day, Dressing In The Garb Of The Righteous And Speaking His Words (Doctrine). In Other Words, The Spirit Of Al Masiyh Will Be In A Body Of People, The *Purified Ones* (المخلصين) **"Al Mukhlasiyna."** I Wrote A Book, ***"Who Was The Messiah?" Edition #*** 78, In Which I Clearly Explained Who The "Messiah" Jesus Is And Also Revealed Other Messiahs Which Are Mentioned In The Books Of The Bible. Mr. Philips You Should Have Known That I Had Put Out A Book Covering Almost Every Topic Imaginable And Had You Reached On Your Book Shelf For This Edition, You Would Have Had A Clear Overstanding Of This Topic.

Apparently, It Bothered You, Bilal That My Real Name Is **__"Isa"__** And The Messiah Yashua's Name In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language Is **"Isa"** Also. Your Interpreting It To Mean That I Was Saying, "I Am Isa Ibn Maryam (Jesus, The Son Of Mary)" Of 2000 Years Ago! No, I Reiterate, I Am, Was Not Isa Ibn Maryam (Jesus, The Son Of Mary) Or The Messiah Jesus Of 2000 Years Ago! I Was Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi! Your Lack Of Knowledge Of The Scriptures Revealed Prior To The Qur'aan Is Not Allowing You To Comprehend The Term "Messiah." In Case You Didn't Know, **Isa Ibn Maryam** Wasn't The Only Messiah That Ever Lived! It Was A Common Practice Of The Israelites, That Priests And Kings Be Anointed - To Become **Messiahs.** If You Don't Believe Me, Ask Your Brother, The Late **Ahmed Deedat.** He Was Your Leading Authority On Christianity Who Also Worked For The Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia. He Also Would Have Also Verified That A Messiah Is One Who Is Anointed. Once Anointed, They Are Set Aside For The Service Of The Creator, Therefore Acquiring The Title **"Messiah."**

**SOME OTHER MESSIAHS**

The Father Of Aaron *(Exodus 40:13)*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubinc.com



The Prophet Samuel Anoints Saul To Be King Of Israel *(I Samuel 15:1)*.
Aaron (The Prophet Moses' Brother) And Sons Were Anointed Priests *(Exodus 28:41, 30:30; 40:13.)*
The Prophet David Was Anointed King Over The House Of Judah. *(II Samuel 2:4)*.
The Prophet Elijah Anoints Hazael King Over Syria And Jehu To Be King Over Israel And Elisha To Be Prophet *(I Kings 19:15,16)*.
The Prophet Solomon Was Anointed King Over Israel *(I Kings 1:33-34,39)*.

The Reason Isa Ibn Maryam Became Known As <u>The</u> **Messiah** Is Because The So-Called Christians Placed Him On High Likening Him Unto The ALMIGHTY, Which Was A Result Of Misinterpreting The Messiah Yashu'a's Teachings. Therefore, He Became The Messiah Instead Of Just A Messiah *(John 1:41)*. They Knew What They Were Doing When They Did This - But That's Another Story. Since You Profess To Know So Much About The Arabic Language Bilal, Why Didn't You Comprehend The Definition Of The Word **Messiah "Masiyh,"** (مسيح).
Messiah In Adiuric/Syriac Arabic Is **Masiyh** (مسيح) From The Root Word, **Masaha** (مسح). The **Hans-Wehr Arabic-English Dictionary** Defines It As:

1) To Wipe Off, Wipe Away, Blot Out, Erase, To Clean, Polish, To Smooth.
2) To Anoint, To Deprive, Dispossess, Take Away, Withdraw From.

Anoint: As Defined By Webster's Dictionary - To Pour Oil Upon; To Smear Or Rub With Oil Or Unctuous Substances; To Consecrate By Unction, Or The Use Of Oil.
Other Derivatives Of The Word, **Masaha** (مسح) Are:

Masih (مسح) Wiping Off, Cleaning, Rubbing, Embrocation, Anointing, Anointment

Mimsah (ممسحة) Dust Cloth, Dish Rag, Floor Rag, Doormat Scraper

Masiyh (مسيح) Pl. **Masahaa** (مسحاء) Anointed, Wiped Clean, Smooth. Example: (المسيح) Al Masiyh The Messiah In Aramaic/Hebrew The Word Messiah Is **Mashiakh** (משיח). It Has The Same Meaning As Its Arabic Counterpart. The Word Messiah Goes As Far Back As The Original Language, Syriac Or Galilean Arabic. The Reality Is That Anyone Who Is Anointed Is A "Messiah." In 1973 A.D., A Man Named **As Sayyid Mahmuwd** Refer To **"Eternal Being"** For A Picture Of My Teacher And Guide **As Sayyid Mahmuwd**. Who Was My Teacher And Guide At The Time Anointed Me At The Junction Of The Two Niles. For This Reason I Am A Messiah. I Don't Expect You To Believe This And I Don't Care, Because I Didn't Live By Your Laws; **I WAS AND AM NOT A WAHHABI OR A MUHAMMADAN!** My Guidance Comes From The Most High, Allah. My Job As A Messiah, Like Other Messiahs Prior To Me, Is:

1. To Re-Teach The People **At Tawhiyd** (التوحيد).
2. To Reset-Up The Tabernacle Of The Most High; Which Is A Place Of Worship, A Place To Perform Sacred Offerings And A Place Of Dwelling.
3. To Restore And Re-Establish The Laws Of The Most High; Get People To Follow Only The Laws Of The Divine Scriptures As Oppose To The Scriptures Made By Man Such As Hadiyth.
4. To Remind People That If They Are Not Following The Divine Scriptures Of The Most High — Such As The Sunnis; They Will Suffer The Same Fate As The People Before Them — Such As Sodom And Gomorrah.
5. To Heal People Of Incurable Diseases Physically And Spiritually.

You Are Not The First To Falsely Accuse Me Of Being The Messiah Isa Ibn Maryam. I Overstand, Men Dislike Following Other Men Whose Knowledge Is Far Greater Than Theirs. That's What They Did To



www.Nuwaupubinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Messiah Yasha'a Or Isa (Jesus) Ibn Maryam When He Came To The Lost Sheep Of The House Of Israel *(Matthew 15:24)* And He Was Rejected.

Mr. Philips, You Felt That I'd Done Some Great Injustice When I No Longer Used The Name "Abdullah" As A Part Of My Name. You Said That In One Of My Books It Stated That, *"All Muslims Are To Have The Title "Abdullah" Attached To Their Names."*

**Abdullah** ([illegible]) A Combination Of **Abd** ([illegible]) Meaning Slave Or Servant And Allah
**Muhammad** ([illegible]) A Combination Of **Mu** ([illegible]) Muhammad Meaning ***"One Of"*** And **Hamada** ([illegible]) Meaning ***"To Praise."***

The Name **"Abdullah"** Is Compulsory For Muslims Who Had Converted Into Al Islaam And Weren't Born With Arabic Names. For Instance, In Your Case You Should Have Dropped The Name **Philips** And Carried The Name **"Abdullah Muhammad,"** Because You Were Not Born A Muslim. If You Already Have An Arabic Name, You Don't Have To Assume The Name Abdullah Or Muhammad. That Is Why I Was Able To Drop The Name "Abdullah Muhammad." In The Arab World, Muslims Keep The Name Of Their Fathers; My Son's Name Is **Yadullahi Isa Al Mahdi** And Another Of My Son's Name, Is **Muhammad Isa Al Mahdi**. All Of The Children Then Being Born In The Ansaaru Allah Community Are Taking On The Name Of Their Fathers - This Is How It Will Continue To Be. Here Are Some Examples Of Name Changes In The Scriptures:

The Prophet Abraham's Name Was Changed From **"Abram"** To **"Abraham" (Genesis 17:5)**

The Prophet Jacob's Name Was Changed From **"Jacob"** To **"Israel." (Genesis 28:10)**

The Prophet Muhammad's Name Was Originally **"Ahmad"** Which Was Later Changed To **"Muhammad." *(Al Qur'aan 61:6)***

**AGAIN I ASK, WHAT IS THE POINT???**

What Do You Have To Say About Abu Lahab, This Wasn't **His Original Name**, It Was **Abdul Uzza (Al Qur'aan 111:1)**. If The Creator Objected To The Changing Of Names, He Wouldn't Have Addressed Abu Lahab As Such In The **111th Chapter** Of The Qur'aan With His New Name. To Add To That Mr. Bilal Philips, Look Back Into The History Of Al Qur'aan. You Will Find That Certain Names Of Suwrahs Were Changed, Such As: **"Suwratul Faatiha"** ([illegible]) Was Originally Called **"Suwratul Hamd"** ([illegible]). Do You Know Who Had The Audacity To Change The Name Of A Suwrah? No One Ever Asked Who Changed It; They Just Know That It Was Originally Called **"Al Hamd,"** ([illegible]). Amiyrul Mu'miniyn Ali Changed The Name Of This Suwrah. It's No Coincidence That The Word **"Al Faatiha"** ([illegible]), Comes From The Root Word, **"Fataha"** ([illegible]), ***"To Open."*** Why? Because This Suwrah Was Destined To Be The Chapter Which Would Open The Qur'aan. This Change Was Necessary In Order For The **Number "19"** To Fall In The Correct Order. Thus, The Changing Of **"Suwratul Hamd"** ([illegible]) To **"Suwratul Faatiha"** ([illegible]) Was Done By A Human Being. This Name Change Should Serve As An Example Of How Allah Does Not Object To The Changing Of Names.

Bilal, You Yourself Have A Half Arabic, Half English Name. In The Book Entitled **"THE BOOK OF MUSLIM NAMES,"** Compiled By **Azizun Hamid**, Also A So-Called Islaamic Scholar, It Says That When You Select A Name Which Is Part Arabic And Part English, You Are Telling The World You Are Confused And Disoriented. See For Yourself!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**"A Name Like Tom Ahmed Is Indicative Of Some Form Of Cultural Transformation Or Instead Of Confusion And Disorientation."**

**"The Most Important Set Of Names In This Category Are Those Which Begin With Abd (عبد) And Which Are (As They Must Be) Followed By One Of The Attributes Of Allah."**

Now, I Had A Muslim Name, **Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi**, And He Has A Distorted, Half Arabic, Half English Name: **Abu Ameenah Bilal Philips.** If He Does Not Wish To Adhere To The Truth In My Words And Change His Name To A Proper One, Maybe He'll Listen To What Allah Has To Say:

*QUR'AAN 49:11*

*"O YOU WHO ARE OF THE FAITHFUL, DON'T LET YOURSELVES BE OF THOSE WHO MAKE FUN OF A PEOPLE FROM A PEOPLE, FOR IT MAY TURN OUT THAT THEY WERE BETTER THAN THEM (THOSE MADE FUN OF BE BETTER THAN THOSE MAKING FUN) AND NEITHER LET WOMEN OF WOMEN FOR IT MAY BE THAT THEY ARE BETTER THAN THEM (ONE GROUP OF WOMEN BETTER THAN THE OTHER), AND DON'T LOOK FOR FAULTS IN YOUR OWNSELVES AND DON'T CALL EACH OTHER BY NICKNAMES INTENDING TO INSULT EACH OTHER, FOR IT IS VERY EVIL TO NAME OTHERS, AND AN OUTRAGE AFTER ONE HAS BECOME FAITHFUL. AND AS FOR HE WHO DID NOT REPENT, THESE ARE THOSE, THEY WILL BE IN SPIRITUAL DARKNESS (11)"*

If He Refers To **Page 7,** Of The Book Entitled **"Muslim Names"** By **Fatima Susan Al Ja'fari** (Who Is Guilty Of The Same Thing, Notice Her Name), You Will See The Following:

*"If Your Name Is A Conjunction Of 'Abd' (Servant) And One Of The Divine Names, It Would Be Equally Blasphemous To Mispronounce, Or Allow Mispronunciation. It Would Be An Equally Grave Misdeed (To) Drop 'Abd From Your Name (A Popular Abbreviation Technique Used In America As Well As In The Muslim World) Leaving The Divine Name Standing By Itself. If On The Other Hand, And For The Same Reasons Of Abbreviation, The Divine Name Is Dropped, Then One Is Left With The Obscure Arabic Name Of 'Abd "Servant Or Slave" Without Specification Of Owner Or Master."*

**THE FOURTH STAGE: GOD INCARNATE**

This Is Another Of Bilal's Misinterpretations On Page 17:

*"In Order To Capitalize Off This Trend Towards Mysticism Among Black American Muslims Isa Formed His Own Sufi Order In 1985 Called "Sons Of The Green Light" And Claimed To Be The Current Qutub (Axis Of The Universe) The Highest Spiritual Level In Sufi Terminology."*

If Bilal Had Stated On Page 2, That I Had Formed The **Ansar Pure Sufi In 1967 A.D.**, Then Why Did He Say That I Capitalized Off Of This Name In **1985 A.D.**" I Had A Store Called **"Pure Sufi"** Located On **610 Flatbush Avenue, In Brooklyn, N.Y.,** And The Name Of The Ansaars Then Were, **"Ansar Pure Sufi."** If Anybody Started The Trend Of The **"Sufi"** Word It Was Me Back In 1967 A.D. And Not The Sufi (Mystic), **Shaikh Sayyid Mubarak Al Jalani** From Pakistan Who Bilal Said Started A Sufi Order In **1980-1982** A.D. Let Me Add, That The **<u>The Universal Order Of Love, Sufi Order Of The Sons Of The Green Light</u>** Was Started In 1984 A.D. Not 1985 A.D. As Bilal Erroneously Quoted.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Here's More Proof That I Started Using The Word Sufi Before Shaikh Jilani Came To America In 1984 A.D.! Here's A Cover From A **Newspaper Published In 1971 A.D. Called "Muhammad Ahmad, The Only True Mahdi."** Within It You Will Find An Article Entitled **"Can You Be Sufi?"** Which Proves Again That I Used The Word Sufi Prior To 1985 A.D. What You Fail To Overstand Is, That There Are Two Elements Which Make A Muslim Whole: The Universal Order Of Love, Sufi Order Of The Sons Of The Green Light Is Not Something I Just Made Up For The Sake Of A Dollar.

**Diagram 49, Newspaper Article, The Only True Mahdi**

**Dhikr** (ذكر), (Remembrance) Or The Chanting Of Allah Has Been One Of The Ways To Express The Gratitude To The Sustainer Of All The Boundless Universes. This Is What The Heavenly Hosts Do Nonstop ETERNALLY! The Sufi Order Was Founded Because It Was Obvious That The World Was In Need Of Spiritual Upliftment. Man Has **Diynul Islaam** (دين الإسلام) ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan 5:3)*** Which Is The Part Of His Diyn (Way Of Life) Which Governs How He Carries Himself, The Laws Etc., Which Teach Him How To Pray, How To Dress, And How To Fast During **The Month Of Ramadaan**. The Part Of His Diyn That Governs The Physical Aspects Of Life. Then Bilal, There's **Diynu Allah *(Refer To Al Qur'aan 110:2)***, The Part Of A Muslim's Diyn (Way Of Life) Which Governs The Spiritual Aspects Of His Life. This Is Where The Highest Mysteries Come In, For By Way Of These Teachings You Learn How To Nourish Your Spiritual Being. You Cannot Have One Without The Other. And When You Perfect Both The Physical And Spiritual Part, You Then Become **Al Insaanul Kaamil** (الإنسان الكامل) ***A Self Perfected Human Being, - Man Or Woman.*** At Which Time, You Become Aware Of All The Mysteries That Surround You. Then You Begin Your Journey Towards Becoming A Son Or Daughter Of Allah. Once Members Of The Community Were At This Level, I Started The Universal Order Of Love, Sufi Order And The Sons Of The Green Light. There Was No Other Motive, And The Driving Force Behind It Was Not Monetary Gain.

I Was The **Qutb** (قطب) ***"Axle"*** Of The Sufi Order. I Formed The Universal Order Of Love, Sufi Order Of The Sons Of The Green Light, Thus Making Myself The Center Of The Order, And All Devotees Revolved Around The Center When We Had Our Dhikr Circles. If You Disagree With That, Go Visit The **"Halvati Order"** In Turkey And Attack Them, Or The Whirling Dervishes. They Use The Exact Same Principles. By Not Presenting These Other Sufi Orders, Mr. Bilal Philips Was Showing Himself Very Limited In His Islaamic Education.

On **Page 17**, Bilal Claimed:

> *"He Declared That Both The Prophet 'Eesaa (Jesus) And Prophet Muhammad Were Incarnations Of God, And That He, Isa, Was The Incarnation Of God For This Age. He Wrote: "I, The Avatar Of The West, Have Been Chosen To Be A Temple Of The Incarnated Divinity. It Is My Soul That I Come Forth"...."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

I Clearly Said "I AM THE SHADOW OF THE FATHER. I, THE AVATAR OF THE WEST, HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE A TEMPLE OF THE INCARNATED DIVINITY. IT IS NOT MY BODY THAT I SPEAK OF THAT IS DIVINE. IT IS MY SOUL; THUS I COME FORTH."

This Is A Copy Of Page 16, From The Book I Wrote Called **"You And The Sons Of The Green Light,"** Which You Misquoted. If You Are Going To Quote Me I Would Appreciate It If You Do It Correctly.

You Purposely Left Out The Words "IT IS "NOT" MY BODY THAT I SPEAK OF THAT IS DIVINE" Because You Wanted It To Look Like I Was Saying That I Am Allah Incarnate. Bilal You Were Purposely Trying To Deceive The Public Into Thinking That I Was Saying I Was Allah (The Creator Of The Boundless Universe)! I Seek Protection In Allah From Shaytaan The Cursed:

(أعوذ بالله من الشيطان الرجيم)

When I Used The Word **Haadee Mutajassid** (هادي متجسد), ***"One Who Is Very Divine"*** Or ***"The Miraculous Embodiment Of The Divine In Human Form Or In A Physical Body"***, Or Simply ***"A Source In A Body,"*** I Am In No Way, Form Or Fashion Implying Or Trying To Imply That I Am Allah, Creator Of The Boundless Universe. However, With Nonsense, I Know That I Am An Allah, Not The Allah. There Are Many Allahs In Your ***Qur'aan 3:26, 10:18 36:23, 52:43 Etc.*** This Is Backed Up In Your Qur'aan Where It Say We Created, We Said, We Bestowed, Etc. The God Thing Is Also Backed Up In ***Psalms 82:6***, Where I Quote: ***"I Have Said, Ye Are Gods; And All Of You Are Children Of The Most High."*** The First Thing You Must Understand, Bilal, Is That My Definition Of **"God"** And Yours Is Different. You See, You Get Your Definition From **Webster** Who Was A Christian, And "God" To Him Is A Mortal Being, Jesus Christ, A Son Of "God" As He Has It, A Supreme Being. But The Word **"God"** Doesn't Translate To Be Allah In Arabic, It Will Still Be **Ghaad** (جاد) **Meaning "Troop"** A Plural; And The Seventh Son Of Jacob And Leah; And In The English Language The Letter "G," Is The **7th Alphabet**.

Allah Is One Of The "Supreme," Adding The Word "Being" On It. Allah Can Willfully Incarnate Into Any Individual Man - And When He Wants To, As In The Case Of The Allah Or Elah Or Neter Nuk Or Gabriy'el Of Your ***Qur'aan 2:98 Or Chapter 19:17***, When He Came To Mary As Well Shaped Man, And I Quote: ***"She Placed A Screen (To Screen Herself) From Them: Then We Sent To Her Our Angel, And He Appeared Before Her As A Man In All Respects."***

When A Person Gives Himself Over To Allah's Service Fully, They Become Supreme Beings. They Allow The Supreme Which Is The Breath Of Life From Allah The Divine Light, To Control Their Total Being. This Is What The Word Divine Incarnation Means. It Means As ***Genesis 3:22***, Says And I Quote: ***"And The Lord God Said, Behold, The Man Is Become As One Of Us, To Know Good An Evil: And***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*Now, Lest He Put Forth His Hand, And Take Also Of The Tree Of Life, And Eat, And Live For Ever:"* Thus Meaning Allah Or God Is Like Man And Man Is Like God, Knowing Agreeable And Disagreeable. So, Everything That Allah Has, Feel, Know, Etc, Human Beings Have, Feel And Know. If You Wish To Say That Is My Implication, You Were Correct In One Sense And Wrong In The Other.

In Addition, I Never Said That I Or Any Of The Prophets Were Incarnations Of Allah, When I Was A Muhammadan And Had Turned Visions. Let Me Explain Further, An **Ilaah Mutajassid** ([illegible]) Is An Extraordinary Being. In Arabic, The Word **Jassid** ([illegible]) Means, *"Solid Body,"* Which Is Similar To **Jesmun** ([illegible]), Or *"Physical Body."* When You Add The Prefix **"Muta"** ([illegible]) To It, Which Means "Very," And Then You Put The Word **Ilaaha** ([illegible]), The Short Form Of **Allah, Ilaah,** Which Means *"Source, Created Force Or Deity, Etc."* You Get **Ilaah Mutajassid** Which Means *"One Who Is Very Divine."* Thus, Your Body Is More Than Just A Body, It Is "Charged" Divinely.

**Muta** ([illegible]) Very + **Jassid** ([illegible]) Body + **Ilaaha** ([illegible]) = **Ilaaha Mutajassid** ([illegible]). This Means That The Power Of Allah Is Working Through This Body. According To Your Qur'aan The Prophet Muhammad, A Human, Was An **Ilaaha Mutajassid** Because It Says In The Qur'aan, That The Angelic Being Gabriel Opened The Prophet Muhammad's Chest, Expanded It And Gave Him His Inspiration *(Al Qur'aan 94:1).* According To Your Qur'aan, The Prophet Muhammad Was Also A **"Khuluqin 'Azeem"** ([illegible]) *"Created Supreme" (Al Qur'aan 68:4).*

It Would Be The Same Type Of Personification Of The Netaru, The Personification Of The Netaru Michael, Uriel And Raphael (SRA) During The Time Of The Prophet Abraham *(Genesis 18:1-2)*, Would Be Called **"Embodiment Of A Heavenly Being"** Or **Kaa'in Samaawi Mutajassid** ([illegible]).

When The Scriptures Speak Of The Prophet Yashu'a Being **The Word Of Allah** And **Ruwhu Allah** ([illegible]), And Says, *'That He Had The Power To Raise The Dead, Speak While In The Cradle, Give Life To A Bird, Heal The Blind And Those With Leprosy* **(Al Qur'aan** *5:110),* He Is **Ilaaha Mutajassid** From The **ILAAHU, ALLAH**. He Had A Supernatural Body ***Al Qur'aan** 37:27; 19:34; 4:171; 3:117; 2:53).* Every Now And Then Allah Sends An Extra Portion, A Special Portion Of His Divinity Into A Certain Individual And Expands Their Chest, Or Strengthens Them With The Word, And Gives Them The Power To Fight Against The Forces That Intended To Keep The World In Light Of The Truth. That Is Who I Am!!! If That Makes Me Divine To You, Then I Am Divine. But, I Do Not, And Have Not, And Will Not, Ever Say I Am Allah, The Creator Of The Whole Universe. I Would Be A Fool To Think That. In Fact, I Have Written Books Such As ***"From Allah To Man", Edition #22*** And ***"Why Allah Should Not Be Called God," Edition #29;*** (Old Books) There I Explained In Detail, How Allah Is Who He Is And Has No Partners, According To The Islaamic Schools Of Thought *(**Al Qur'aan** 112:1-4).*

**339. QUESTION: WHY DID WE CALLED OURSELVES NUBIAN ISLAAMIC HEBREWS?**

ANSWER: The Answer Was Very Simple.

1. We Were Known As **Nubians (Cushites)**, Because We Descended From The Prophet Cush Through Cush **(Genesis 10:6)**, Who Was The Father Of **Nuba**, Called Nuba. Nuba Covered Part Of What Is Now Sudan, And Extended Along The Nile River From The **<u>Southern Boundary Of Ancient Egypt Almost To Present Day Khartoum, Sudan.</u>**

The Word **NUWBAH** Is Derived From The Word **Nuwb** Which Means:

> *Nuwb - Of A Color Inclining To Black, Or As Likened To A Nation Of Negroids Called Nuba; The Plural Of Which Is "The Nubians"* - From **Lane Arabic-English Lexicon.**

www.Nuwaupubic.com


Hence, We Called Ourselves Nubian, Because Some Of Us Were From The Northern Part Of Sudan In Eastern Africa, And Yes, Because We Were What You Called 'Brown Or Black.'

Don't Forget **Nawb** Was Also An Ancient Deity Who Came Down To This Earth Thousands Of Years Ago As Well.

**2. ISLAAMIC:** True **Al Islaam** (الإسلام) Was Our Way Of Life. It Was Not A New Way Of Life. On The Contrary, It Was A Continuation Of The Religion Of The Prophet Abraham And The Complete Overall Laws For The Universal Government And The Guidance For The Prophet Abraham's Seed. ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan 22:78)***.

Al Islaam, As A Peaceful Way Of Life Had Been Our Way Of Life As Well As The Way Of Life Of All The Prophets And Apostles Of Allah. It Was Not Founded By The Prophet Muhammad Nor Was It Intended To Be Modernized, As The Years Progressed. However, As **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Has Said, *"If Something Doesn't Change, And The Only Constant Thing In The Universe Is Change."* That Means It Dies. And Islam Is Dying. Take A Look Around Surround All The Deaths.

Diagram 81
**Map Of Nubia, Sudan, Egypt, Arabia, Ethiopia**

**3. HEBREWS**: Hebrew, In The Title **"Nubian Islaamic Hebrews"** Was Represented By The Six-Pointed Star. Hebrew Is A Title That Was Attributed To The Prophet Abraham When He Traveled From Ur Of Chaldea And Crossed A Strip Of Land Called **Mesopotamia**, Which Is Nestled Between The Tigris-Euphrates River To Go To The Land Of Canaan. The Phoenicians Who Witnessed This Crossing Over, Referred To Him As Ibriy (عبري) Or **"Hebrew"** Which Means *"To Cross Over"* *(Genesis 14:13)*.

The True Hebrews Are Not The Pale Jews, Who Are The Offspring Of **Jebus**, The Third Son Of Canaan (Jebusites Of The Sons Of Canaan). These Jews Are Not Of The Seed Of The Prophet Abraham's Descendants, Namely The **Ishmaelites *(Genesis 25:13)*, Israelites *(Genesis 35:23-26)*** And **Midianites** *(Genesis 25:1-5)*. They Don't Follow The Religion Of Abraham And They Don't Speak Real Aramic/Hebrew, Which Is The Same As Arabic. They Speak German Mixed With French And Very Little Hebrew, Called **Yiddish**. In Fact, The Yashu'a Referred To Them As **The Synagogues Of Satan** ***(Revelation 2:9) (Refer To Edition #165, "The True Star Of Islaam," And Edition #140, "Whatever Happened To The Nubian Islaamic Hebrews")***.

In Summary, A Nubian Islaamic Hebrew Was A Follower Of The Sunnah Of The Prophet Muhammad, Who Followed The Sunnah Of His Forefather, The Prophet Abraham.



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**240. QUESTION:** WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A SOUL AND A SPIRIT?

**ANSWER:** The Word **Rawh**, (الروح) Is The ***"Soul Or The Emotional"*** Part Of Man.

According To **Lane Arabic English Lexicon**, **Ar Rawh** (الروح) Is The Vital Principle Of The Body. This Word Rawh Was Also Taken From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Reuakh** (רוח). It Also Is Defined As The ***"Breath."*** This Is Because The Most High Allah Breathed His Rawh Into The ***"Body"*** (جسم), **Jism** Or **Jasad** (جسد) ***"Solid Body,"*** Of **Qadmon** Or Adam And He Became A Living Soul.

The Words **Nafakha** (نفخ) ***"He Blew"*** And **Rawh** (روح) ***"Soul"*** Appear Several Times In The Qur'aan And The Torah (5 Books Of Moses/Joshua/Aaron) When Speaking About The Creation Of Adam, Of 48,000 Years Ago. Here Are A Few Instances Which I Have Translated From The Original Arabic:

*GENESIS 2:7* וַיִּיצֶר יְהוָה אֱלֹהִים אֶת־הָאָדָם עָפָר מִן־הָאֲדָמָה
וַיִּפַּח בְּאַפָּיו נִשְׁמַת חַיִּים וַיְהִי הָאָדָם לְנֶפֶשׁ
חַיָּה׃

*"AND INDEED THE SUSTAINER, THE CREATOR (ALLAH) FORMED (THE HUMAN BEING) ADAM FROM THE DUST OF THE PLANET EARTH AND BLEW INTO ADAM'S NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE. SO HE (ADAM) BECAME A HUMAN BEING WITH A LIVING SPIRIT."*

*JOHN 20:22*

καὶ τοῦτο εἰπὼν ἐνεφύσησεν καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς, Λάβετε πνεῦμα ἅγιον· ἄν τινων ἀφῆτε τὰς ἁμαρτίας ἀφέωνται αὐτοῖς, ἄν τινων κρατῆτε κεκράτηνται.

*"AND WHEN HE (THE MESSIAH JESUS) SAID THIS, HE BLEW AND SAID TO THEM, "ACCEPT THE HOLY SOUL (HOLY GHOST)."*

In ***Genesis 2:7***, In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, **He** (Allah, One Of The Neteru Or Elohem) Blew (نفخ) **Nafakha** His Soul (روح), **Rawh** Into The Adam's Nostrils. So, ***"Adam Became"*** **Or Fasaara Adam** (فصار حي) A Living Spirit.

The Word **"Became" Saara** (صار) Is The Root From Which The **13th Attribute** Of Allah - **Al Muzawwir**, ***"The Fashioner."*** Another Derivative Of This Word, Is The Word **Sawar** (صورة) ***"Pictures, Image Or Likeness,"*** Derived From This Root As Well. So, When They Say Allah Shaped The Body Of Man And Placed (Blew) His Soul In Man, This Act Of Allah Putting His Soul In Man Is Equal To Allah Becoming ***"Something."***

*JOHN 1:4*

ἐν αὐτῷ ζωὴ ἦν, καὶ ἡ ζωὴ ἦν τὸ φῶς τῶν ἀνθρώπων·

*IN HIM (ALLAH) WAS THE LIFE (BREATH OF LIFE) AND THE LIFE (BREATH OF LIFE) WAS THE LIGHT OF THE PEOPLE (THE SOUL OF EACH PERSON).*

In ***Al Qur'aan 32:9*** Allah ***"Blew From His Soul," Nafakha Min Rawhihi"*** (نفخ من روحه). In ***Al Qur'aan 15:29***, It States **"Nafakhtu Fiyhi Min Rawhiy** (نفخت من روحي) Or ***"I Breathed In Him From My Soul."***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When The **Rawh** (روح) Comes Down From Allah, It's His, It's A Part Of Him. When The Rawh Became Physical, It Became **Nafs** (نفس), The Spirit In The Body Or **Jasad** (جسد) ***(John 1:5)***.

**JASAD** (جسد) - The Body, With The Limb
S Or Members Or Whole Person Of A Human Being, And Of A Jinn (Or Genie) And Of An Angel.

**TAJASSADA** (تجسد) - He Became Or Assumed A Body; Or Became Corporeal Or Incarnate.

**From Lane Arabic-English Lexicon.**

The **Rawh** (روح) **"Soul"** Is Likened To The Wind That Is Felt When It Blows, But Isn't Seen *(John 3:8)*. The Soul Is Therefore The Nature Of The Inner Part Of The Black Man.

There's A Definite Difference Between The **Rawh** ***"Soul"*** And **Nafs** ***"Spirit."*** The **Nafs** (نفس) Is The Shell Of The Soul. The Word **Nafs** Is Derived From The Root Word **Nafasa** (نفس) Meaning ***"To Breathe, Inhale And Exhale, To Take A Breath, Pause For Breath, Take A Rest."*** This Word Was Stolen From The Aramic/Hebrew **Nefesh** (נפש). Bible Translators Don't Know The Correct Definition For Nafs And Rawh. This Is Because They're Using The Greek And Latin Translations.

Referring Again To Clarke's Commentary, It Says That The Phrase **"Living Creature"** In **Genesis 1:24**, Is Translated As **"Nephesh Hayyim"** In Hebrew.

> **"Let The Earth Bring Forth The Living Creature,** (נפש חיה) **Nephesh Hayyim; A General Term To Express All Creatures Endued With Animal Life." -Clarkes Commentary, Volume 1 - Genesis To Deuteronomy**

Here Clarke Is Saying That The Word ***"Living"*** In Hebrew Is ***"Hayyim"*** Now, Which One Is Correct? As You Can See, Clarke Is Uncertain Of The Correct Pronunciation And Meanings Of **Nafs** (نفس) ***"Spirit"*** And **Rawh** (روح) ***"Soul."*** Yet, In **Genesis, Chapter 1 Verse 2,** He Presents A Correct Translation Of ***"The Spirit Of Allah"*** Which Moved Upon The Waters, Based On The Hebrew Word; Rouakh:

(רוח) Rouakh - ***"Wind, Spirit."***

> **The Spirit Of God: This Has Been Variously And Strangely Overstood. Some Think A Violent Wind Is Meant, Because** (רוח) **Rouakh Often Signifies Wind, As Well As Spirit, As Pneuma Does In Greek." Clarkes Commentary, Volume 1 - Genesis To Deuteronomy**

The Aramic Hebrew Word **"Rouakh"** Signifies ***"Wind,"*** As Well As ***"Spirit."*** In Actuality, The Rouakh Was One Of The **Four Winds Of Nibiru** That Moved On The Surface Of The Earth. ***(Refer To Holy Tablets, Chapter One, Tablet 3)***. As You Can See, The Aramic/Hebrew Word For Wind, - **Rouakh** (רוח) Is The Same As The Aramaic/Syriac Arabic Word, **Riyh** (ريح) ***"Wind."*** In This Verse, It's The (ريح) - **Riyh** ***"Wind."*** That Is Issued From The Breath And That Word Is Really **Rawh,** (روح) Or ***"Soul."***

The Problem Of Overstanding The Difference Between Spirit And Soul Stems From The Translator. The Reader Of A Scripture, Dictionary Or Encyclopedia Should Always Ask Who Authored It And Then Find Out His Religious Background And What Languages He Speaks. In Many Cases, The Author Of These References, Books And Scriptures Are Jews Of The Zionist Movement That Is Designed To Purposely Confuse Your Overstanding Of The Words Of Whom You Are Calling The Creator And The Vital Information That Is Contained Therein All Of The Scriptures. Or If He's A Christian, He May See The Word God As A Man, Like The Messiah Jesus. This Is Very Important.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



The Spirit, Soul And Mental Is Likened To An **Egg**. When The Egg Is First Laid It's Soft, But When The Oxygen Hits It, It Hardens; Thus You Have The Formation Of The Spirit, Soul, And Mind.

The **Mind** Can Be Likened Unto A Computer Chip.

The **Mental** Is The Reservoir Of Information.

The **Spirit Is The Life Body**, The **Soul Is The Emotional Body** That Makes Man Responsible And Concerned. Your Soul, If You Don't Sell It To The Disagreeable One, Lives On And You Need Your Soul To Get To The Next Realm.

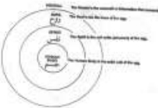


Diagram 51, Of Soul Spirit And Body

I Taught That The Amorites (Cursed Descendants Of Canaan) Have A Spirit, But No Soul. And I Was Right! However, Now- A-Days, When You Look At The Dance Floor, So-Called White People Are Dancing Just As Well As So-Called Black Folks. Now, Let's Take A Look At What I Said Back Then. The 11 **Sons Of Canaan** And Their Descendants Have The Spirit Of The Evil Jinn And Because They Have No Soul They Didn't Have The Emotions That Black People Have. The Spirit Or Ruh, Is The Life Force That Exists In All Living Things, Even Plants. In Respect To The Nubian (Black) Man, His Spirit Is The Shell For The Soul, From Which The Emotional Body And The Ability To Respond Emotionally Stems. While The Body (Or Shell) Of The Members Of The Canaanite Race Houses The Spirit Of A Jinn (Unholy Spirits). ***(Refer To Sons Of Canaan, Scroll #68)***

Animals Appear To Show Emotion For One Another; Yet, They Don't Sit Down And Write Letters. This Is Because They're Acting On Pure Animal Instinct. We Tend To Forget That Humans Are Animals As Well. Symbolically Speaking, **Nubians** Are **Amphibians** - Creature Of The Land And Water, Or Warm-Blooded Animals, Because We Breast Feed Our Young, Unlike The Canaanites Who Prefer To Bottle Feed Them.

The Definition Of The Two Words, ***Jism*** (جسم) ***"Human Body"*** And ***Jasad*** (جسد) ***"Solid Body"*** Describe Our Evolution And Nature.

In The Qur'aan, ***Jism*** (جسم) Is Used To Define A Human Body ***(Read Al Qur'aan 2:47 And 63:4)***. The Word ***Jasad*** (جسد) Is Used To Define A Solid Body ***(Read Al Qur'aan 21:8 And 38:34)*** As Well As A Statue ***(Read Al Qur'aan 7:148 And 20:88)***.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



In Order To Overstand The Difference Between Spirit And Soul, You Must Overstand That Man Was Created **Rawh** A "Soul" (روح) When He Was In **Malakuwt** (ملكوت) ***"Realm Of The Nature."*** Then At The Point Of Transition, Man Became A **"Physical Being,"** And Dwelt In **Naasuwt** (ناسوت) (This Is A Place), The Realm Of People. Then Man Became Physical; He Became **Jasad** (جسد) ***"Human Body."*** When You Take Rawh A "Soul" Plus A Jasad ***"A Physical Body,"*** You Get An **Insaan** (إنسان) ***"A Person."*** This Is Why The Word For Myself In The *Ashuric/Syriac Arabic* Language, Is **Nafsiy** (نفسي). The **Nafs** Is Merely The Spirit.

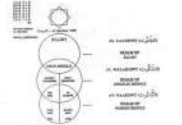


**Diagram 52. Notice At The Bottom Of The Diagram That The Word Live Spelled Backwards Is E V I L !!!**

The **Karuubiym** (كروبيم) Or **Garubaat** (Garubaat) In Nuwaubic (Cherubim, **Genesis** 3:24) Or Fallen Neteru Have Only Jasad **"A Physical Body"** And Nafs **"A Spirit,"** They Don't Have Ar Ruwhu **"The Soul,"** Which Is From Allah (**Qur'aan** 97:4).

For Example, In Order For A Neter To Become A Self (Nafs), So As To Leave The Stage Of **Rawh "Soul"** And Personify, The First Appearance Is The Crystallization Which Gives The Etheric Body Or What People Call A Spirit Or **Ectoplasmic Form.** Then If They Continue To Slow Up In Vibration They Start To Take On The Forms Of The Magnetic Currents That Surround The Earth's Atmosphere. Finally, They Become A Physical Body Governed By A Synthetic Nervous System Which Is In Tune To The Magnetic Force Field That Surrounds The Planet. So Man Is Basically In Tune With Magnetism; That's What Keeps His Physical Composition (**Al Jasad,** (الجسد) A Solid Body) Together.

If All The Magnetic Forces Were Released On The *Physical Plane*, All The Elements Would Explode. All The Molecules Would Increase Their Speed And Vibrate Rapidly And Man Would Transform From A Physical Being To A Spiritual Being. This Would Be The Second Step And If He Continues To Raise Into The Bosom Of Who You Muslims Call Allah, Then He Becomes A Ruwh **"Soul."** Once He Becomes A Soul, He's In The Presence Of **Laahuwt** (لاهوت) Where **Ar Ruwhu *"The Soul"*** Dwells. The Next Stage Is **Nafsu** Which Is Malakuwt, Where Spirits Dwell, And Then Down To The *Physical Being* Or Jasad Which Is Where **Naasuwt** – ***"The Realm Of The Human Beings"*** Is, Our Physical Plane.

Once Man Finally Materializes Or Incarnates On Earth, He Has A Conscious And Unconscious Which Is Referred To As Voluntary And Involuntary Functions Of His Body.

So, If You Could Split These Two Down When You Voluntarily Do Things That You Know Are Bad For You, For Example: Smoking Cigarettes Or Drinking *Alcoholic* Beverages, Etc., You're Executing A Form Of **Will** Or **Mashiy'a** (مشيئة). This **"Will,"** Because It's Detrimentary To The *Physical Composition* (Body), Which Is Merely A Temple For The Soul, Is The Evil Part Of The Being.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



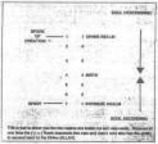



**Diagram 53 - Of Soul, Ascending And Descending**

On The Other Hand, When You Stop Drinking And Smoking, You Use The Other Side Of Your Voluntary Functions, Which Leads Into A Healthier Involuntary Participation. This Is The Good Side Of **"Will."** "I Hope I Am Not Losing You?" It's Just That This Is Knowledge Which Man Needs To Know In Order To Function As A Faithful Muslim. The Involuntary Part Of Your System Can Be Compared To Those Neters Called **Seraphim Or Serapheem** (سرفيا), ***"Those Of The Fire,"*** Who Work By The Will Of Allah Only. Then Your Voluntary Functions Can Be Likened To The **Karaabiyun** (قربيا) Or **Cherubeem** ***"Those Who Are Closer"***; Referred To As Such In The Qur'aan *(Al Qur'aan 81:22)*. They Manifest Things According To Their Own Will By Whispering Into Your Hearts ***(Qur'aan 114:5-6)***.

Now, Man Has Within Him Both Of These Attributes.

1. To Be Obedient To Allah.
2. To Make Decisions Not To Be Obedient To Allah.

This Is The **Jihaad** (جهاد), ***"Struggle"*** That Exist Within Every Man. Now, There Are Two Major Classes Of Animals On The Planet Earth:

> **AMPHIBIA: Literally Means *"Two Lives."* Amphibians Spend Part Of Their Lives In Water, Breathing By Gills. After A Time, They Usually Develop Lungs And Go Out On Land.**
> **WARM-BLOODED: The Body Temperature Of The Animal Remains Constant Even If The Temperature Of Its Surroundings Change.** - Taken From Biology And Human Progress By Louis Eisman And Charles Tanzer, 1972 A.D.

The Neter Whom You All Calling Allah Has Made The Nubian Warm Blooded, So He Can Adapt To His Surroundings And Show Real Love For All. The Opposite Of Warm Blooded Animals Or The Nubian Race Are The Cold-Blooded Reptiles Who Are Of The Canaanites, Symbolically Speaking.

> **REPTILES: - A Class Of Vertebrates That Consist Of Snakes, Lizards, Turtles, Alligators And Crocodiles. Their Body Temperature Changes With The Temperature Of Their Surroundings.** - Taken From Biology And Human Progress By Louis Eisman And Charles Tanzer, 1972 A.D.

As Cold-Blooded Animals, They're Emotionless, Acting Without Consideration, Their Body Temperature Isn't Internally Regulated, It's Controlled By The Environment. This Is Why The



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Disagreeable One Appeared In The Garden As A Snake (A Cold-Blooded Animal) To Trick Nmyphew, Whom You Muslims Call **Hawwah** (Eve) And Caused Her And Qadmon Or Adam To Be Expelled From The Garden *(2 Corinthians 11:3; 1 Timothy 2:14)*. [A Reptile Loses (Sheds) Its Skin And Is Likened To The Tamhu's Sensitive Skin Which Easily Peels.] Now, Because Of The Tying Of The Vine (Intermarriage) Amongst The Races, Many Nuwaubians' Skins Peel As Well.

*GENESIS 3:13*

Τοτε παραγινεται ο Ιησους απο της Γαλιλαιας επι τον Ιορδανην προς τον Ιωαννην του βαπτισθηναι υπ αυτου.

*"AND THE SUSTAINER SAID UNTO THE WOMAN, WHAT IS THIS THAT THOU HAST DONE? AND THE WOMAN SAID, THE SERPENT BEGUILED ME, AND I DID EAT."*

It's Very Important That You Overstand That The Soul Has Nothing To Do With Emotional Control. For Example, Have You Ever Seen An Animal Go Crazy? In Order For Animals To Have Any Kind Of Breakdown Or Go Crazy, A Disease Has To Attack His Brain. A Nervous Breakdown, On The Other Hand, Is Caused By An Overload Of Emotions Which Requires A Soul That Animals Don't Have. Therefore, Canaanites Can't Experience Nervous Breakdowns, Because They Don't Have A Soul Either. What They Experience Is What Is Called An Illusion Of Grandeur. They Are Taught That They're Not Suppose To Fail, So When They Experience Failure, They Commit Suicide. Canaanites **"Breakdown Under Pressure."** When A Canaanite Has A "Breakdown" He Thinks He's Napoleon Or Someone Like That. I Call This "The Nimrod Syndrome." Nimrod, The Son Of Cush *(Genesis 10:8-10)*, Thought He Was So Great That He Wanted To Control The Canaanites And Rule The World. That He Tried To Reach The Heavens *(Genesis 11:1-9, Al Qur'aan 18:21)*.

Nubians On The Other Hand, Are Always Positioned To Fail So When Failure Knocks At Their Door, It's More Easily Dealt With. So Don't Confuse The Tamahu's Behavior To That Of Having A Soul. Take For Instance, A Dog Crying (Whining). This Is Done Out Of Fear Of Death. It Has Nothing To Do With Any Kind Of Emotional Attachment For The Other Dog Or Them Having A Soul. Of All The Animals, Sheep And Goats Are More Spiritually Or Emotionally Aware. They Appear To Show Emotions And Affection, But This Is Only Generated By Their Dependence On You For Their Survival (You Feed Them). Thus, Human Beings Tend To Think Because Animals Act A Certain Way, They Have Emotions, But They Don't. Again, It's The Same With The Canaanites. Animals Are Only Working Off Of The Instinct Of Subjectivity. Canaanites Work Off This Same Law, They Treat You Nice When There's Something In It For Them. That's Survival! They Abide By Rules, Which Are Made To Be Broken. However, They Make Laws For Others And The Law Is Not To Be Broken. There Is A Big Difference Between Instinct And Survival. Your Cat Or Dog Doesn't Really Love You. Just Stop Feeding Them For A Week, And See What They'll Do To You, They'll Eat You! Don't Confuse Crying With Having A Soul Either. Crying Shows Signs Of Fear Or Joy For Many People Cry When They Laugh. It Doesn't Mean You Have A Soul.

According To The Scriptures, A Disagreeable Person Is Someone Who Is Disobedient To The Laws Of Allah, Yahuwa Or Thehas Etc. The Tamahu Teaches In His Society That At 18 Years Of Age, Sex Is Legal. As An Adult, You Can Now Indulge In Sex As Often As You Wish As Other Animals Do In The Animal Kingdom. Promiscuity Stems All The Way Back To **Sodom And Gomorrah**, When The Men And Women In Sodom And Gomorrah Were Committing Countless Iniquities. (Not One Thing, But Countless Iniquities And Wickedness Not "Homosexuality" [It Is Not There In The Aramic Hebrew] The Word Is **Yawdah** ( ) **"To Get To Know Them"**, It Doesn't Say **"TO HAVE SEX WITH THEM"**) When The Neteru **Michael, Raphael, Uriel** Came To Visit Lot. *(Genesis 19:1,5)*. These People Simply Wanted To Know Who Were They.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*GENESIS 19:5*

hebrew [illegible]

*"AND THEY CALLED UNTO LOT, AND SAID UNTO HIM, WHERE ARE THE MEN WHICH CAME IN TO THEE THIS NIGHT? BRING THEM OUT UNTO US, THAT WE MAY* ***KNOW THEM."***

Also In The Arabic, It Is **Lina'arifahumaa** ([illegible])

*GENESIS 19:5*

arabic [illegible]

*"AND THEY CALLED UNTO LOT, AND SAID UNTO HIM, WHERE ARE THE MEN WHICH CAME IN TO THEE THIS NIGHT? BRING THEM OUT UNTO US, THAT WE MAY* ***KNOW THEM."***

*GENESIS 10:19*

[illegible]

*"AND THE BORDER OF THE CANAANITES WAS FROM SIDON, AS THOU COMEST TO GERAR, UNTO GAZA; AS THOU GOEST, UNTO SODOM, AND GOMORRAH, AND ADMAH, AND ZEBOIM, EVEN UNTO LASHA."*

Also Refer To *Genesis 14:10-12*

At The End Of **Genesis 10:19**, It States "......And Afterward Were The Families Of The Canaanites Spread Abroad." These Are The Descendants Of Canaan (Called Canaanites) Who Migrated To Other Lands And They Named Their Boundaries After The Family Of The Canaanites.

Figure 413, Lot Son Of Haran

The Wickedness Of The Sodomites Was So Debasing That Allah Who Was Really The Neteru Sought To Destroy These Cities Of Sodom And Gomorrah Which Were Inhabited By Pale People And Nuwaubian Moors. Thus, Allah Sent His Two Neteru Urial And Raphael To Earth To Warn Lawt (Lot) Of The Destruction Of These Two Cities. These Angelic Beings Incarnated In The Form Of Human Beings To Speak To Lawt (Lot) (**Genesis 19:1**) Who Lived There.

The Muslims Took This Whole Sodom Incident And Distorted It, Because In The Ashuric/Syrian Arabic Language, The Word Being Used For **"Homosexual"** Is **Lawtiy** ([illegible]) Which Is Derived From The Arabic Name For Lot - **Lawt** ([illegible]). They Are Also Called Ghariyb ([illegible]) Or **Strange**.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


Lot Wasn't A Homosexual; And There Were Homosexuals On The Planet Earth Before Lot And They Are Still Here Of All Races. As A Matter Of Fact, There Are Even Homosexual Flies, Deer, Dogs, Cats, Etc In Nature *(Genesis 13:13)*.

If You Look In **Hans-Wehr Arabic-English Dictionary**, You Will See The Definitions Given For **Lawtiy** Are Describing The Assumed Sexual Perversion That Took Place In The Wicked Cities Of Sodom And Gomorrah. ***(Refer To "Sodom Misinterpreted," Scroll #123)***

| | |
|---|---|
| Lawtiy | **Sodomite, Pederast, Lover Of Boys, Practicing Anal Sex With A Boy** |
| Liwaat | **Sodomy, Pederasty (Hans Wehr Arabic- English Dictionary)** |
| Lawtiyyun | **One Who Is Addicted To The Crime Of The People Of Lot** |
| Lawtiyyah | **The Crime Of The People Of Lot** |
| Lawaatah | **Homosexuality**<br>**Lans Arabic-English Lexicon** |

The Torah (5 Books Of Moses) Has Laws Which Forbid **Israelite Men** Laying With Men And **Israelite Women** Laying With Women; Also **Israelite** Men And Women Laying With Beasts. It's An Abomination. This Explains Why, When Ham Looked Upon The Nakedness Of His Father It Was A Sin ***(Read Leviticus 18:6-12, 20:11; Genesis 9:22)***.

241. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WAS HAM THE FIRST NEW HOMOSEXUAL AFTER THE FLOOD?"**

ANSWER: No!

A Jinn, (Disagreeable Nature) Overtook His Body!! This Disagreeable Nature Was The Queen Of Nod, Called **Anak**, The Wife Of Azazyl Or Haylal. This Is Why Homosexuals *Are* Always Called "**Queens**."

Figure 414, Anak, The Queen Of Nod

Figure 415, Ham, Son Of Umalfalstin



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**242. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'HOW WAS THAT POSSIBLE?'**

**ANSWER:** Ham Had Just Had A Big Argument With His Mate **Haliyma**, Daughter Of **Anis** And **Shakar** And Was Very Angry. His Countenance Fell. So The Evil One Got Into Him, Possessing Him. The Same Happened To Cain, The Son Of Zaka Or Qadmon.

If You Read In ***Genesis 4:5***, It States That Cain's **"Countenance Fell"** After His Sacrifice Unto The Stabilizer (One Of The Many Neteru) Was Not Accepted Because It Was Of The Uneatable Things (Wheat, Grass) Of The Earth. In This State, Cain Opened Himself Up To The Evil Suggestions Of The Disagreeable One Who Came To Him In The Form Of A Raven To Show Him How To Kill And Bury The Dead. Therefore, Cain Followed The Raven's Example Who Had Killed A Dove, And Slew His Brother Abel, ***(Genesis 4:8, Al Qur'aan 5:30)*** And Buried Him In The Earth. ***(Refer To Edition #165, "The True Story Of Cain And Abel")***.

Figure 416

(To The Left) The First Murder Committed Cain Slew His Brother Abel

**243. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'THEN IF HE WAS POSSESSED, WHY WAS HE CURSED?'**

**ANSWER:** Firstly, Ham Was Not Cursed!

His Fourth Son, Canaan Was The One Who Received The Curse; Because Of The Anger That Ham Kept In His Heart Made It Possible For Him To Become Possessed. So, He Committed A Great Sin! ***(Read Genesis 9:25; Leviticus 18:6-21) (Refer To Sons Of Canaan, Scroll #48)***.

**244. QUESTION: ASK SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, 'DO MUSLIMS AND CHRISTIANS BELIEVE IN DEMONIC POSSESSIONS?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, Even Though They Will Deny It.

It's In Their Own Scriptures Such As The Bible And The Qur'aan. Just As In The Case Of Jesus' Disciples. The Fact That They Have To Mention The **Holy Ghost *(Matthew 1:18)*** Is Itself A Confession That They Believe In **An Unholy Ghost**. Just As The Holy Ghost As They Write In *(Acts 2:4)* Where It Says ***"THEY WERE ALL FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST."*** The Holy Ghost Can Descend Upon A Person And Occupy Their Body; And Also As Jesus Would Have Said To His Disciples, 'That He Could Give Them The Power To Fill People With The Holy Ghost,' ***(Matthew 10:1 And Mark 16:17.)*** For Instance, In The Case Of **Judas** Where Jesus Referred To Him As The Devil. If Judas Didn't Start



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.hiwaupuinc.com


Off As A Devil, Then He Must Have Gotten Possessed **(*John 13:2*)**. Jesus Also Referred To **Peter** As The Devil **(*Matthew 16:23 And Mark 8:33*)** So He Must Have Been Possessed Also. Just As In The So-Called **Day Of Pentecost** (*Acts 2:1*), All The Disciples Got Possessed With The Holy Ghost Or Spirits (*Acts 13:52*). Yashu'a Or Jesus Cast Out Legions Of Unholy Spirits From People And Animals **(Mark 5:8)**. So, There Is No Way That They Can Deny That, They Do Not Believe In Unholy Ghosts And Demonic Possessions, Because They Talk About It Constantly Throughout Their Scripture, And Most Of Them Experience It In Their Church When They Say That They Have Got That Holy Ghost. They Start Jumping Up And Down, Foaming At The Mouth, Kicking And Hitting People And Falling All Over The Floor. And This Is What They Call Holy. I Would Hate To See What **An Unholy Ghost** Would Make You Do Then! Because By The Description That Was Just Given, It Sounds Like A **Demonic Possession** To Me. **DON'T BELIEVE ME, GO CHECK IT OUT.** You Will Find This Same Behavior In Your Church Everyday. I'm Not Just Making Things Up. I Don't Have To, Because I Deal Strictly With Facts. **Muslims** Also Acknowledge Demonic Possessions Because They Explain How A Man Named **Lubaiyn** And His Two Daughters, **Faatin** And **Ijaaz**, Cast A Spell On Muhammad With A Rope, And That The Revelation Called **Suwratul Falaq**, The **113th Chapter** Of The Qur'aan Called *"The Dawn,"* Along With **114th Chapter** Of The Qur'aan Called **"Mankind"** Make Up 11 Verses Which Was Given For The Sole Purpose Of Breaking The Evil Spell. This Can Be Proven In The ***Qur'aan 7:188***, Where It Says, And I Quote: ***"I Should Have Multiplied All Good, And No Evil Should Have Touched Me."*** By This Quote, The Muslim World Is Admitting That Evil Did Indeed Touch Muhammad. They Too Acknowledge Wick-Ins And Possessions. ***(Refer To Are There Black Devils? Scroll 81)***

Figure 417, Lubaiyn

Figure 418, Faatin

Figure 419, Ijaaz

The Qur'aan Also Acknowledges Holy Spirits Possessing People Because Allah Sent His Spirit To Fill Jesus **(Qur'aan 2:87)**. This Is Explained In Order To Make It Clear To Those Who Doubt That The **Sons Of Libana (Canaan)** Could Be Possessed By Wicked Spirits. Many Serial Killers Or Mass Murders Today Make The Statement **"The Devil Made Me Do It,"** Or **"They Hear Voices,"** Which Is A Proven Illness. The Medical Profession Of Literally Thousands Of Patients Say, *'That They Hear Voices.'* However, Medication Is Given To Defeat It. Not To Mention Throughout The Christian World, They Constantly Speak Of Receiving The Holy Ghost And Speaking In Tongues. Others Call These People Mediums. So Angelic Or Demonic Possession Is Not Something I Made Up In This Book Here. In The Voodoo Religion Under The Deity Called **Iwa**, There Are Spirits Of Natural Phenomena Such As Fire, Water Or Wind, Or Of The Dead, Including Eminent Ancestors. They Temporarily Displace The Astral Body Of A Living Person And Occupy His Or Her Physical Body. The Individual Thus Possessed Is Said To Be Mounted By The **Iwa** And Behaves And Acts As The **Iwa**, Usually In The Manner And Characteristic Of The Iwa Itself. Don't Say It Can't Happen To You Because It Hasn't Happened To You. ***(Refer To Is There After Death Scroll # 124 And What Is Soul And Spirit? Scroll # 118)***



www.hiwaupuinc.com

Figure 420
Practitioners Of Voodoo

**245. QUESTION/** **ASK THE SUNNI OTHODOX MUSLIMS, "SO WHAT MADE THIS ACT SUCH A "GREAT SIN"?**

**ANSWER:** Because It Was By Him (Ham) That The **200 Fallen** Disagreeable Neters Were Able To Get Back Into The Planet Earth.

(Remember, During The Flood The 200 Fallen Neters And Annaru'l Or Hayfal Returned Back To The Planet "Saturn," But On Their Return To Earth, They Gave Birth To Sodom And Gomorrah, - The Los Angeles, New York, Philadelphia Of Today, Etc. ***(Refer To El Gabarah Lawhaat, "Chapter Fourteen, Tablet One).*** The World Today, As Well As Muslims Play A Large Role In Homosexuality, Because Of The Way They Are Raised.

Figure 421
**Two Men Hugging Each Other, While Protesting For Legal Marriage For Gay Rights**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


246. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "SO IS THIS HOW THE SONS OF LIBANA OR CANAAN LOST THEIR SOULS?"

ANSWER: Yes, Through What Ham Did, His Fourth Son, **Libana**, Meaning "Milky White," Or Canaan Gave Birth To 11 Of The Fallen Neteru And Their Bodies Were Filled With The Unholy Ghosts Called Evil Spirits Or Demons. Each Son Possessed An "Unholy" Spirit Of 11 Of The 200 Fallen Neteru, With Number Listed Next To Their Name. ***(Read Genesis 10:15-18, 1 Chronicles 1:13-16)***

**LIST OF 11 SONS OF CANAAN AND THE 11 UNHOLY SPIRITS THAT POSSESSED THEIR BODIES**

| Canaan's Sons | Demons That Possessed Each Of Them |
|---|---|
| Names From Torah | Names From As Suhuf |
| 1. **Sidon** | 158. **Sammayil** |
| 2. **Heth** | 84. **Hahail** |
| 3. **Jebusite** | 97. **Türyd** |
| 4. **Amorite** | 24. **Asmeelim** |
| 5. **Girgasite** | 75. **Glral** |
| 6. **Hivite** | 93. **Illmah** |
| 7. **Arkite** | 4. **Araqiel** |
| 8. **Sinite** | 172. **Satrina** |
| 9. **Arvadite** | 37. **Adyush** |
| 10. ***Zemarite*** | 200. ***Zar*** |
| 11. **Hamathite** | 49. **Biylalbub** |

In This Day And Time, The Same Plagues Exist That Existed Before, Only They Are Worse Than Ever Before. For Instance, The Number One Killer, **Aids**, Is Striking More And More People Each Day. **Lyme Disease** (An Illness That A Tiny Tick Has Spread Throughout 43 States) Has Become A Menace And **Syphillis, Gonorrhea, And Genital Herpes** Still Are A Major Concern. Just Look At The Numerous **Suicides, Satanic Murders, Rapes, And Child Abuse Cases** Which Are On The Rise (Refer To ***Edition #35, "What's Your Astrology Sign Brother? The Zodiac Book"***. Not To Mention, The Drug Traffic Which Has Gotten More Lucrative. Now Tell Me, What Man With A Soul Walking On This Planet Earth Could Be So Destructive? It's None Other Than That **OLD SATAN HIMSELF AND HIS AGENTS *(EZEKIEL 28:14,18)***.

**AS YOU CAN SEE THE DISAGREEABLE ONE IS CALLED A CHERUB - WHICH IS THE SINGLE OF CHERUBIM!**

The Disagreeable One Acts On His Instincts And Makes You Believe This Is The Norm Or The Correct Thing To Do. He Prides Himself As The "Champion Of Human Rights And Freedom." Yet, He And His Agents Has Destroyed Countless Innocent Human Lives By Way Of His Gruesome Savagery. Take A Look At The Mad And Crazy Civilization This Devil Has Built For Himself, Which He Calls "Modern-Civilization." He Sells Alcohol And Cigarettes As Though They Are Not Poisonous. He Sells Candies Which Cause Cavities. By Way Of His Radio Commercials, Television Shows, News Items,



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Magazine Articles, Motion Pictures, School Text Books, Etc., He Has Created Sinister Thoughts In All Of Our Children's Minds And Has Succeeded In Diverting The Attention Of Many Nationalists From Nuwaubu.

The Bombing Of Hiroshima And Nagasaki And "Burning To Death" Its Entire Population Of "Men, Women, And Children," By The Blast Of The Atomic Bomb, Is Another Act Of Monstrous And Savage Barbarity By The Tamahu. Genocide Of Nubians (Who By His Standards Are The Minority, But Are In Fact, The Majority) Is Ever Increasing. He Has Created A Sick Society Of The Lost, Confused, And Frustrated. Over Our Heads, Hang The Ever Increasing Threat Of Nuclear War With The Prospect Of Total Annihilation Of The Earth's Population. He Stole Our Nationality, And Culture! Take The Word **Semitic**, Because We Are Of **Shem** And He Is Not! Anytime A So-Called Black Man Is Hurt, That Is Anti-Semitic! By Way Of His Hypocrisy, His Ulterior (Hidden) Motives And Vested Interest (Legal Right Of Present Or Future Enjoyment), He Has Created Much Confusion And Turmoil.

I Want You To Stop And Think About This Point, Mr. Philips, And See If You Can Overstand The Great Significance Of What I Am About To Tell You. First Look At This. You People (**The American Negro** As You Are Called By The Orthodox Sunni Muslims) Are Trying So Hard To Become Like The Saudians, Trying To Make It Out Of America And Reach Saudi Arabia, For What? You Forgot That You Will Not Be Accepted As **Arabs**, You Will Always Be **"The American Negros"** To The Saudians. These Same Men You Are Following Are Doing The Opposite Of What You Are Doing. They Literally Go Out Of Their Way In Order To Be Accepted As Americans. The Saudians Can't Convert The White Americans In The Government. The Saudians Are Busy Spending Their Money In Modernization. They Want The American Way More Than You, Who Are Already Americans Or Americanized.

The Canaanites Were The Product Of A Curse Placed On Canaan In The Genes Of Man. Genes Are Responsible For Almost All The Features That Make You Look Different From Anybody Else. All Composition Of Your Body Organs Are Governed By Your Gene Structure: Hair, Skin, Eye Color, Blood Type And Intelligence. In The Nucleus Of Every Cell In Your Body, There Are At Least A Million Genes. It Is In The Fourth Generation Of Animals And Plants That The Recessive Traits Show Up. Therefore, In The Case Of Ham, The Curse That Was Placed On His Genes, And Would Only Show Up In His Fourth Offspring Which Was Canaan (***Refer To Genesis 9:25***). Mutation In The Genes Is What Causes One To Be An **Albino**, Which In Aramic/Hebrew Is **Lawban** (לבן), And In **Asharic/Syriac Arabic**, **Amhaq** (امهق). When One Is An Albino He Or She Has A Hereditary Condition In Which The Organism Cannot Produce Color Pigments. The Following Chart Shows The Degeneration Of Man From Him Being Divine On Down To Him Being Cursed.

**Degeneration Of Divine**

Being
Supreme Being
Human Being
Human
Man
Mammal
Beast
Demon

**Diagram 56, Of A Being**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Man Started Off As A Being *(Al Qur'aan 15:29)*. While On Earth With Other Creatures He Became A Supreme Being For He Was To Rule Over All The Earth, Every Beast, Fowl, Cattle *(Genesis 1:26, Al Qur'aan 2:30)*. People Make A Mistake According To The Muhammadan School Of Thought. When Or If A Person Says, That Allah Is The Supreme Being. To Call Allah The Supreme Being Is To Say That Allah Is A Thing. According To **Webster's Ninth Year Collegiate Dictionary**, A Being Is **"A Person,"** Which Allah Is One Of The Many Allahs Or Neteru.

The Next Stage From A Supreme Being Is To Be A Human Being *(Al Qur'aan 55:7, 15:3)*. The Word Human Is The Same As The Latin Word, **Homo-Sapien** Which Describes The Nature Of The Being. A Submissive Being Is A Being That Is Sole Submissive To The Laws Of Nature Such As Voluntary And Involuntary Functions Like Appropriation (Eating And Digestion), Assimilation (Absorption And Use) And Elimination (Body Wastes And Food Debris).

**HUMAN** - Physical Composition, What He Is, His Nature.

**MAN** - This Is Where You Start To Regress To Just A Warm Blooded Animal (Mammal).

**247. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WAS THE DISAGREEABLE ONE EVER IN HEAVEN?"**

**ANSWER:** Yes, He Was Once In Heaven Which When Translated In The Greek From

**Revelation 12:7**, Would Be **Ouranos** (Ουρανός) Or Orion And His Name Was **Azaazyl** (عزازيل), ***"The One Removed"*** Before He Rebelled From Grace. In ***Isaiah 14:12***, He Is Called In The Aramic/Hebrew, **Haylal** (הילל) Or The **"Morning Star."**

This Name Foretold Of His Being Removed From The Heavens. Azaazyl Was Also Called **Zuhrah** (زهرة) Or Lucifer In The Heavens, Referring To **"The Shining Light"** And "The Son Of Dawn" ***(Al Qur'aan 113*, Suwratul Falaq** Is About Him) Because He Was One Of The Most Beautiful And Powerful Angelic Beings In The Heavens. The Word **Zuhrah** (زهرة) Stems From The Root Verb, **Zahara** (زهر), Which Means ***"He (Man) Was Or Became White Or Fair In Face"***; The Race Of Canaan People Which Would Later Become White Skin As A Curse" - Pale Or "Fair Skin," As He Likes To Call, Is Not Beautiful To Behold. Other Words Derived From This Root Are:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Zaahir** | (زاهر) | **A Man, White Or Fair In Face** |
| **Azhar** | (أزهر) | **White And Beautiful; Or Of A Bright White Color** |
| **Zaharatud Dunyaa** | (زهرة الدنيا) | **The Beauty And Splendor Of The Present World's Life; Its Convenience Or Comforts; Its Good, Its Finery Or Beauty And Splendor; Abundance Of Good Things.** |

**From Lane Arabic English Lexicon**

**248. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "SO BY THESE DEFINITIONS, IS THE DISAGREEABLE ONE A PHYSICAL MAN OR NOT?**

**ANSWER:** The Answer Is Undoubtedly, "Yes."



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



He Is A Physical Man. From Azaazyl (Physical Devil) Radiated A Bright Yellow Light (Signifying The Colour Of Fire – Amber), The Red Light (Signifying Anger) Represented The Cherubeem Who Are The Rebellious Ones, When Not In His Body. Opposite To The Red Light Is The Green Light (Signifying Nature) Representing The Serapheem Which Are The Agreeable Neteru Or Angelic Beings, Who Could Only Do Allah's Will.

Haylel Or Azaazyl Was A Descendant Of The **Maarid**, The Most Powerful And Rebellious Of The Three Species Of Cherubeem (Jinn) Who Were Created Of Fire Before The Procreation Of Man.

*QUR'AAN 15:27*

وَالْجَانَّ خَلَقْنَاهُ مِن قَبْلُ مِن نَّارِ السَّمُومِ ۞

*"AND AS FOR JAANN, (THE DEVIL AZAAZIYL) WE (ALLAH AND MICHAEL) CREATED HIM BEFORE (ADAM) OF POISONOUS FIRE."*

The Cherubeem (Jinn) Also Personified During Solomon's Time:

*QUR'AAN 27:39*

۞ قَالَ عِفْرِيتٌ مِّنَ الْجِنِّ أَنَا آتِيكَ بِهِ قَبْلَ أَن تَقُومَ مِن مَّقَامِكَ وَإِنِّي عَلَيْهِ لَقَوِيٌّ أَمِينٌ

*"HE (SAKHR) THE DEMON (IFRIYT) OF THE JINN (EVIL BEINGS) (STEPPED FORWARD AND) SAID: I WILL BRING HER (THE QUEEN OF SHEBA) TO YOU (SOLOMON) EVEN BEFORE YOU RISE FROM YOUR COUNCIL OF JUSTICE. I AM STRONG ENOUGH (TO BRING HER TO YOU), AND I CAN BE TRUSTED FOR MY WORD."*

**Five Major Classes Of Jinn: The Angelic Counter Part Of The Disagreeable Ones:**

1 - **JAAN** (جان) - Vice Master Of The Jinn, Or Malevolent Cherubeem. They Are Beings From **Al Debaran,** Located In The **Taurus Constellation.** They Incite You With Music And Pleasure Seeking. People Willingly Allow Themselves To Be Seduced By Jinn And Exchange Their Souls For Power. The Verb **Janna** (جن) Means, ***"To Hide Or To Cover."*** The Expression **Jannal Layli** (جن الليل) Means, ***"The Night When It Becomes Dark And Covers Everything."*** The Word **Jannan** (جنان) Means, ***"The Grave,"*** Because It Hides And Covers The Dead Body. The Word **Al Jinaan** (الجنان) Means, ***"The Heart,"*** Because It Is Hidden Inside The Chest. It Is Also Used For The Soul Because It Is Hidden And Can't Be Seen.

Another Word Is **Al Mijan** (المجن) Meaning, ***"A Cover, Mostly From Metal Used During Wars To Cover The Fighter's Body."*** The **Jinn** (جن) Are Called **Jinn,** Because They Are Hidden And Can't Be Seen. The **Jaan** (جان) Is The Father Of The Jinn. His Offspring Is **Jinn**. The Word **Jinna** (جنة) Is The Feminine Form Of **Jinn** (جن). During The Time Of **Jaahiliyya** "Time Of Ignorance" The Arabs Called The Angels **Jaan** (جان) Because They Were Hidden And Could Not Be Seen. The Word **Majnoon** (مجنون) Means, ***"Possessed By A Jinn, (جن)" Possessed By A Devil Or A Demon."*** The Qur'aanic Translators Misinterpret This Word As Crazy, Mad, Or Insane. When The Qur'aan Mentions That Muhammad Is Not **Majnoon,** (مجنون), It Means He Wasn't Possessed By A Jinn ***(Al-Qur'aan 68:2)***. Another Word Derived From The Word Jinn, Is The Word, **"Jenna"** (جنة) Meaning, **"Garden,"** Because Of Its Dense Trees That Cover Each Other. However, Mr. Muhammadan, This Word Is Too Close For Comfort With Jinn, And If I Was A Muslim, I Wouldn't Use It. The Word Jinn Is In Al Qur'aan 22 Times, Here Are A Few Examples:

**6:100, 112, 128, 130 7:38, 179 15:27; 17:88;**



www.Nuwaupubic.com

**18:50 27:10, 39; 72:1 Etc.**

**Iblys** ([illegible]) Has Many Vice-Agents From The Company Of The Jinn.

According To **Lane Arabic Lexicon** The Verb ***Ablasa*** ([illegible]) Means **Sakat** ([illegible]) ***"To Stop Talking."*** It Also Means ***"To Regret And To Feel Despair."*** The Adjective, **Al Mublis** ([illegible]) Means ***"The One Who Is Desperate."*** It Is 11 Times In Al Qur'aan. *(Al Qur'aan 2:32; 7:11; 15:31-32)*

**([illegible]) Ablasar Rajul**

That Means The Man Has Nothing To Say, He Is Defeated, So He Didn't Talk Because He Has No Logic To Win The Argument. The Word **Mublis** ([illegible]) Is Also Used For ***"The One Who Is Silent, Doesn't Talk From Fear Of Grief."*** The Word **Iblaas** ([illegible]) Is A Noun, And Means ***"Grief, Sadness."*** It Also Means ***"To Be Lost, Bewildered."*** It Was Said **Iblys** Or Haylal ([illegible]) Was Called So, Because He Is Desperate From The Mercy Of The Source. His Name Before That Was **'Azaazeyl**. *(Al Qur'aan 18:50)*.

The Verb **Shatana** ([illegible]) Means ***"To Be Far From, To Go Far From (Emotionally)."*** The Word **Shaatan** ([illegible]) Means ***"The One Who Goes Far From The Truth."*** It Also Means ***"A Wicked One."***

2 - **SHAYTAAN** ([illegible]) - Is The Physical Race Of Jinn Or Malevolent Beings, Whether They Be Of The Black, White, Or Yellow Race. These Beings Are From Pleiades, The Seventh Star Constellation And Arcturus, The Third Star Constellation. He Is Called That Name, Because He Is ***"Far Away From The Truth."*** It Was Said That Shaytaan ([illegible]) Can Be Used For Both Humans And Jinn. Because It Is For Whoever Goes Far From The Truth. Also We Have **Shay** ([illegible]) *"A Thing"* And **Tiyn** ([illegible]) *"Of Clay,"* Meaning *"A Thing Of Clay."* **Shaytaan** ([illegible]) Is Called **Khannaas** ([illegible]), Because He Will Be Whispering In One's Heart, And When The Person Remembers Allah, The Shaytaan Retreats, Disappears, Goes Back. The Verb **Khanasa** ([illegible]) In *Al Qur'aan 114:4*, Means ***"To Go Back,"* Ruju'a** ([illegible]), Or ***"To Retreat"* Ta'akhkhar** ([illegible]), Also ***"To Shrink Or To Contract"* Takammash** ([illegible]).

The Verb **Khanasa** ([illegible]) Also Means ***"To Disappear."*** The Stars Are Called **Khunnas** ([illegible]) Because They Hide And Disappear, Go Back Under The Light Of The Sun.

The Word **Ash Shaytaan** ([illegible]) Is A Noun And Means ***The Strong Rope*** (**Al Habal Al Qawiyy** ([illegible])). Shaytaan Appears In **<u>Al Qur'aan 70 Times.</u>** Here Are A Few Verses.

2:36, 168, 208 2:268, 275 3:35,
154, 174 4:38, 60 4:76 4:83

3 - **MAARED** ([illegible]) - This Is The Most Powerful Race And Most Rebellious. It Is In Al Qur'aan 1 Time: 37:7. These Beings Are Also Called **Greys**.

4 - **JINNIYA** ([illegible]) - Female Malevolent Beings, Cherubetts, Seductress, Whores, Witches, And The Like. These Beings Are From The **Al Dabaran** Constellation. The Word ***Jinniya*** ([illegible]) Is Not Found In Al Qur'aan.

5 - **IFRIYT** ([illegible]) - A Class Of Malevolent Beings That Are Very Vicious Giants And Very Powerful. They Are Also Called **Reptilians**.

**Ifriyt** Is In Al Qur'aan 1 Time: -

Other Species Are: **Ghawl** ([illegible]) The Plural Of What Is **Aghwaal** ([illegible]). These Are A Peculiarly Bestial, Diabolic And Hostile Species Of Jinn Which Allure Men From Their Path By Assuming

Different Forms. They Fall Upon Men Unaware, Destroying And Devouring Them. One Derivative Of The Word Ghawl Occurs In *Al Qur'aan 37:47*, **Ghawl** (غول) Which Means ***"Insidious Destruction From The Effects Of Drunkenness."*** Ghawl Is Also The 75th Name Of The 200 Fallen Neteru.

The Disagreeable One Has Added His Name Into The English Language For Everybody's Use. Look At This:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| GHUL: | MR. GOULD | TAAGH-UWT: | MR. TAGGART |
| JINNAT: | MRS. JEANNETTE | LUCIFER: | MR. LUTHER |
| DEVIL: | MR. DEVILIN | SATAN: | MR. SETON |

Taaghuwt Signifies An Idol, A Disagreeable One, Satan, Or One That Is Exorbitant In Pride, Corruption, Disbelief Or Disobedience. The Verb **Taghaa** (طغى) Means ***"To Transgress The Limits."*** The Noun Is **Taghyaan** (طغيان) Which Means ***"Transgression Of Limits."***

***The Water Rose High*: Taghaal Maa'** (طغى الماء)

The Governor Transgressed: **Taghal Haakum** (طغى الحاكم) When He Became Unjust And Transgressed The Laws, He Has Become Tyrant.
The One Who Transgressed Is **Taaghiya** (طاغية) The Word **Taaghiya** (طاغية) Also Means **Saa'iqa** (صاعقة). The Word **Taaghiya** (طاغية) Is Found In The Following Quotes From Al Qur'aan:

2:256, 257; 4:51, 60, 76; 5:60 16:36, 39:17

In Arabic During **Jaahiliyya** *"Age Of Ignorance,"* They Used **Taaghiya** (طاغية) For **Shaytaan** (شيطان) And For People Who Predict And Tell The Future Meaning, **Kahana** (كهنة) ***"He Is From The Stray."*** Some Scholars Say The Word **Taaghuwt** (طاغوت) Is Used Only For The Idols. Some Said It Is Only For Shaytaan, And Some Said It Is For Idols As Well As Jinn And Humans.

Some Scholars Said The Word **Taaghuwt** (طاغوت) Used Only For **Ra'ysun Nasaari** (رأس النصارى).

**Jibt** (جبت) Is An Idol Or False Deity. This Word Is Said To Be Originally **Al Jibsu** (الجبس) i.e., He, Or That Wherein Is No Good; The Devil Or Satan; The Diviner, The Enchanter. (الجبت) **Al Jibtu** Is Mentioned In *Al Qur'aan 4:51*.

The Cherubeem's Job Was To Be The Servants Of Allah To Protect The Gates Of Heaven. Ten Of These Cherubeem Became Jealous Of **Murduq Or Al Khidr** (The Neter Michael, Who Was Most Like Allah, Whom The Sustainer Gave Authority Over **Malakuwt**, (ملكوت), ***"The Realm Of The Neteru."***

*EL LOWHAAT GADUSH CHAPTER ONE TABLET 1:14-18*

*"LUCIFER BELIEVED THAT THE UNIVERSAL SYSTEM SHOULD BE AUTONOMOUS OR SELF-GOVERNING AND INDEPENDENT. HE PROTESTED AGAINST THE RIGHT OF MURDUK, WHO ALSO BORE THE TITLE MIYKA'EL "WHO DARES TO BE LIKE EL?", THE GRANDSON TO THE MOST HIGH ANU, "THE HEAVENLY ONE." HE WAS WILLING TO ACKNOWLEDGE MURDUK AS HIS CREATOR-FATHER, BUT NOT AS HIS RIGHTFUL RULER.*

They Plotted To Overthrow The Arch Neter: Murduq Or Michael And Refused To Submit To The Laws Of The Realm Of The Neteru. The Leader Of These Ten Neteru Was Called **Tarmush** (طرموش) **Enzu**. Or

www.Nuwaupubic.com


**Hanuhata, Jaan** (جن), The Father Of The Jinn Of The Maarid Species. At One Time, The Race Of Jinn Dwelled On The Second Heaven Or Plane. Allah Gave Them A Law, And Commanded Them All To Obey Him. They Lived By This Law In Comfort Until The Time When They Began To Sin And Disobey. As A Result, Allah Granted Them A New Law. Intent Upon Defiance, However, The Wicked "Sons Of Jaan" Blasphemed, Sinned And Disobeyed. Then The Almighty Creator Sent **Amar Ura, Mooring, Melchizedek, Michael** And The Agreeable Neteru (Serapheem) To Warn And Advise Them, But In Vain. This Is How The War Of The Neteru And The Jinn Came About.

Although He Had Been Blessed With Being Placed On The Level Of The **Neter Nasku Or Gabriel** In Power, Iblys Wanted To Be Allah's Chosen Angelic Being In Place Of The Neter Michael.

*ISAIAH 14:13*

*"FOR THOU HAST SAID IN THINE HEART, I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS OF ALLAH: I WILL SIT ALSO UPON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION, IN THE SIDES OF THE NORTH:"*

As A Result, He Caused Some Of The Cherubim Or Cherubeem To Start The First Rebellion Against Allah.

249. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WAS THE WAR OF THE NETERU A PHYSICAL BATTLE?**

ANSWER: The War Of The Neteru Started As An Emotional Battle, Because **Iblys** Was Made From **Naarus Samoom,** (نار السموم) Or ***"Hot Poisonous Wind,"*** And Refused To Prostrate Before Someone Who Was Prostrated Of Baked Clay. This Battle Was A Physical And Mental One Fought In Orion And Illyuwn. The Neteru Were Angry Because Although Adam Was Destined To Be Created Of Flesh On The Planet Earth, He Was Better Than Them. They Thought To Be Created Of Flesh Was Greater Than Being Created Of The Spirit Only To Find Out That It Was Not True. ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan 15:28,29)*** So, The Anger That They Showed, Bred The Rebelliousness Against Prostrating To Adam's Physical Composition. ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan 15:33, 2:34).*** They Also Thought He Was Going To Be A Mischief Maker And Shed Blood. So Iblys Was Steaming With Anger And Started Manning Ships To Different Planets.

250. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "SO, WAS IBLIYS DISOBEYING WHOM YOU CALL ALLAH?"**

ANSWER: He Was Not Disobeying Allah. He Was Rebelling Against Adam's Or Qadmon's Physical Composition. That's Why He Made The Statement: *"Why Should He Bow Down To Adam Who Was Created Of Black Mud And He (Iblys) Of Fire?"* ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan 15:33)***

Meaning, That Fire Can Destroy The Physical Body. What Iblys However, Didn't Know Was That Inside This Physical (Clay) Was Water. Allah Says All Animals (Including Humans) Came From Water As Well As Clay.

*QUR'AAN 24:45*



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com



*"AND ALLAH CREATED FROM WATER EVERY LIVING CREATURE, SOME OF THEM MOVE UPON THEIR BELLIES AND THERE ARE THOSE WHICH WALK ON TWO FEET AND THOSE WHICH MOVE AROUND ON FOUR. ALLAH CREATES WHAT HE PLEASES, SURELY ALLAH HAS POWER OVER ALL THINGS."*

Therefore, Adam's Essence Could Put Out The Fire, But The Fire Couldn't Destroy Adam's Essence. That's Why This Allah (Enqi) Said: "I Know What You Know Not" *(Al* ***Qur'aan*** *2:30)*. A Human Being's Body Is 3/4% Water. He Can Burn To Death, But You Can't Destroy The Soul.

So, Iblys And 1/3 Of The Neteru Protested And Wanted To Stop The Cloning Process Of This New Being, Which Took 600 Years To Accomplish.

**251. QUESTION: ASK SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "THEN HOW DO WE KNOW THIS?"**

**ANSWER:** Because The **NETERU** Asked Allah If He Was Going To Create A Being Who Would Shed Blood In The Earth.

*QUR'AAN 2:30*

*"AND WHEN YOUR SUSTAINER (ALLAH) SAID TO THE HEAVENLY HOSTS (ANGELIC BEINGS): "SURELY I SHALL PLACE A KHALIFFAH (SUCCESSOR) IN THE PLANET EARTH." THEY (THE ANGELIC BEINGS) SAID: "WILL YOU MAKE A MISCHIEF MAKER IN IT, ONE WHO WILL SHED BLOOD?" AND WITH MUCH GRATITUDE WE (THE ANGELIC BEINGS) GLORIFY YOU (ALLAH) AND OUR HOLINESS IS DUE TO YOU. HE (ALLAH) SAID: "I KNOW WHAT YOU (THE ANGELIC BEINGS) DO NOT KNOW."*

If The Neteru Are Supposed To Be Spooks Or Spirits Like Some People Think They Are, What Would They Know About Blood, Which Is A Physical Thing? Spooks Can't Bleed, Only Physical Beings Bleed. This Tells You That There Must Have Been A Physical Battle That Took Place. Blood Is Called The Life Stream Of The Human Body And Is Composed Of Four Main Parts: **Plasma, Red Blood Cells, White Blood Cells And Platelets.** Plasma, Which Is The Liquid Part Of Blood, Makes Up 55-65% Of The Total Volume Of Blood. Any Realm Outside Earth Is The Spiritual. But Remember The **Nafs** (نفس) Is Also The Self With Physical Body, Which Contains Blood For The Life To Flow.

**252. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX, "WHAT WAS THE WAR OF THE NETERU ABOUT?"**

**ANSWER:** The War Of The Serapheem And The Cheruboem Was About **"WILL."**

"Will" **Mashiy'a** (مشيئة) Is What Was Given To Qadmon By The Neteru. It Was What Made Adam More Knowledgeable Than The Neteru. - Both Agreeable And Disagreeable. "Will" Was Also What Made Adam Fall In The Eyes Of The Neteru, Whom You Are Calling Allah.

Allah Created Will. "Will" Is The Mental Faculty By Which One Deliberately Chooses Or Decides On A Course Of Action. An Example Of Exercising This Faculty Is A Deliberate Decision Or Conclusion. He Created The Force That Divides Into Two Natures, Agreeable, Which Is The Nature Of The Seraphoem And Disagreeable, Which Is The Nature Of The Cheruboem. But The Evil Is Not What Allah Created



www.Nuwaupianc.com

He Created The Two Natures. Those Who Assisted Him, Iblys In War Against The Serapheem Were Called **Kaafirawn** (كافرون), ***"Those Who Conceal What They Know To Be True."*** The Neter: Murduq Or Michael Won This War With The Help Of Allah, Who Is His Grandfather, **ANU – THE HEAVENLY ONE OR MOST HIGH.** The Ones Who Repented Became The Protectors Of Good *(Genesis 3:24)*. These Are The Protective Neteru, Cherubeems Or Jinns Who Guard East Of The Garden Of Eden. These Cherubeems Are Mentioned In *Ezekiel 10:1-20*. The Qur'aan Even Speaks Of Some Good Jinns.

*QUR'AAN 72:1*

*"(O MUHAMMAD) SAY: I HAVE BEEN INSPIRED THAT A GROUP OF EVIL BEINGS (THE JINN) LISTENED AND THEY (THE JINNS) SAID: SURELY WE (JINNS) HAVE HEARD AN AMAZING READING (AL QUR'AAN), (1)" BUT, FROM THAT TIME FORWARD THE ANGELIC BEINGS (THE SERAPHIM AND THE CHERUBIM) BEGAN TO LIVE SEPARATELY.*

*EL UHADUSH LOWHAAT CHAPTER EIGHT TABLET 1:2 "THE BIRTH OF HAYLAL ALSO KNOWN AS SHAKHAR"*

*"(2) I, MURDUK, ALSO CALLED MELCHIZEDEK, SON OF NAYIA ENQI AND NINDAMKINA, TOOK A BABY GARUB "CHERUB" OF THE RACE OF MAARID, WHICH IS THE MOST POWERFUL AND REBELLIOUS RACE, SPECIES. HIS NAME WAS HAYLAL WHICH MEANS "THE CRESCENT", AND WE HAD HIM LIVE AMONGST THE ANUNNAQI ALIHUM SARUFAAT "SERAPHEEM", 200 OF WHICH BECAME FOREVER LOYAL TO HAYLAL."*

This Baby Cherub Was "**Azaaziyl**, Whom The Neter: Michael Hoped To Reform, So He Took Iblys And Taught Him, Himself. Azaaziyl Became Very Learnt And Excelled In All That He Did; So Much So, That He Became A Teacher Of The Neteru. Yet, He Was Never Reformed And His True Nature Showed In His Arrogance And Proudness, Which Was Manifested When He Was Told To Bow To Qadmon. His Refusal To Obey The Command Of Allah Earned Him The Name **Iblys** (إبليس), ***"The Rebellious One."*** The Name **Iblys** Stems From The Root Verb, **Balasa** (بلس), Meaning, ***"He Rebeled, Become Defeated Or Perplexed"*** And **Ab-Lasa** (أبلس), Meaning ***"He Despaired; He Gave Up Hope."*** Iblys Was So Named, Because He Was Desperate For The Mercy Of Allah And Because Of His Rebellious Nature. This Symbolizes The Very Essence Of His Nature Of Disruption And Confusion.

**253. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID IBLIYS FIGHT AGAINST THE NETER: MICHAEL OR MURDUQ?**

**ANSWER:** Yes.

*QUR'AAN 18:50 (IN PART)*

*"AND WHEN WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEING MICHAEL) SAID TO THE ANGELIC BEINGS: PROSTRATE BEFORE ADAM, SO THEY ALL PROSTRATED EXCEPT FOR THE REBELLIOUS DEVIL (IBLIYS ALSO CALLED AZAAZIYL AND LUCIFER) FOR HE WAS OF THE JINN (A SPECIES OF ANGELIC BEINGS CALLED CHERUBIMS). SO HE AZAAZIYL DISOBEYED THE COMMAND OF HIS SUSTAINER (ALLAH IS AZAAZIYL'S SUSTAINER ALSO) ..."*

This Rebellious Nature Is What Makes The Disagreeable One Rebel Against The Scriptures And Oppose Authority *(Al **Qur'aan** 4:59, 117)*. Allah Ordered The Neter: Michael To Cast Iblys Out Of The Heavens And The Neter: Michael Warred With Iblys And His Army Of 200 Fallen Neteru. *(Isaiah 14:14)*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*REVELATION 12:7-9*

Καὶ ἐγένετο πόλεμος ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ, ὁ Μιχαὴλ καὶ οἱ ἄγγελοι αὐτοῦ τοῦ πολεμῆσαι μετὰ τοῦ δράκοντος. καὶ ὁ δράκων ἐπολέμησεν καὶ οἱ ἄγγελοι αὐτοῦ, καὶ οὐκ ἴσχυσεν, οὐδὲ τόπος εὑρέθη αὐτῶν ἔτι ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ. καὶ ἐβλήθη ὁ δράκων ὁ μέγας, ὁ ὄφις ὁ ἀρχαῖος, ὁ καλούμενος Διάβολος καὶ ὁ Σατανᾶς, ὁ πλανῶν τὴν οἰκουμένην ὅλην _ ἐβλήθη εἰς τὴν γῆν, καὶ οἱ ἄγγελοι αὐτοῦ μετ᾽ αὐτοῦ ἐβλήθησαν.

*"AND YOU (YUHANNA) KNOW, THERE WAS (IN THE PAST) A GREAT BATTLE IN THE HEAVEN (WAR BETWEEN THE SERAPHEEM AND THE CHERUBEEM). MICHAEL (THE HEAD OF THE ANGELIC BEINGS, SERAPHEEM) AND HIS ANGELIC BEINGS (SERAPHEEM) FOUGHT THE SERPENT (AZAAZIYL) AND HIS (THE SERPENT'S) ANGELIC BEINGS (CHERUBIM) FOUGHT. AND (THE REBELLIOUS ONES) WERE NOT ABLE TO WIN. AND THERE WASN'T ANY SPACE FOUND IN THE HEAVEN FOR THEM (200 FALLEN NETERU CALLED CHERUBEEM) AFTER THIS (AFTER THIS WAR THEY WERE CAST OUT OF HEAVEN, 200 OF THE ONE THIRD WHICH LISTENED TO AZAAZIYL, THE REMAINING CHERUBEEM BECAME PROTECTORS OF THE HOLY SHRINES). AND EVEN THE BIG SERPENT WAS CAST OUT. THAT ANCIENT LIVING CREATURE WHO IS CALLED IBLIYS (THE REBELLIOUS ONE), AND SHAYTAAN (THE PHYSICAL DEVIL) WHO MADE THE WHOLE WORLD TO GO ASTRAY (NONE OF THE PEOPLE ON EARTH KNOW WHO HE IS, THAT'S HIS SECRET). AND YET, HE WAS CAST RIGHT DOWN TO THE PLANET EARTH AND HIS NETERU WITH HIM (THEY ARE NOW HUMAN BEINGS ON EARTH LEADING THE WHOLE WORLD INTO DARKNESS BECAUSE THEY DON'T WANT TO SEE HIM AS A MAN, WHETHER SO-CALLED BLACK, WHITE, OR ORIENTAL)."*

The Disagreeable One Was Cast From Orion To To The Milky Way In Which Earth Is A Part. Once Again, Neter: Marduq Triumphed Over The Son, Ibliys Who Held Some Of The Same Titles As His Father, **Humbaba,** Who Used A Shield Depleter To Deplete The Ozone Layer On Rizq, The **8th Planet In The Nineteenth Galaxy** An Original Home Of The Neteru. Ibliys (And His Anians) Was Cast Out Of The Heavens Into The Earth ***(Read Isaiah 14:12, Ezekiel 31:11).***

Now You Tell Me, If This Quote Is Not Saying Lucifer Was Cast Down (From The Heavens) To The Ground (Earth), And The Qur'aan Tells You That Adam And The Host Of Neteru (200 Fallen Angelic Beings) Were Cast Down As Well.

*QUR'AAN 7:24,25*

*"WE (ALLAH) SAID ALL OF YOU GET DOWN (ADAM AND ALL THE 200 FALLEN ANGELS), FOR SOME OF YOU ALL ARE TO BE ENEMY OF THE OTHER. (I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN THE DEVIL'S SEED AND EVE AND ADAM'S SEED). AND FOR YOU ALL IN THE PLANET EARTH IS A HABITATION (YOU ALL WILL BE ON THE PLANET EARTH, HUMAN BEINGS AND THE HUMAN DEVILS) AND ALL YOU NEED IS THERE FOR YOU FOR A WHILE. HE (ALLAH) SAID: IN IT (EARTH) YOU WILL LIVE AND DIE, AND FROM IT (EARTH) YOU WILL BE BROUGHT OUT."*

Please, Tell Me How Come Only Adam Became A Physical Man? What Happened To Ibliys And The 200 Fallen Neteru That Were Cast Down With Him? You Refuse To Acknowledge That The Disagreeable One Is Alive And Walking The Planet Earth. You Silly People Can't Recognize Him And That's The Biggest Advantage He Has Over You. Al Qur'aan Tells You He Sees You From Where You See Him Not. Meaning, He Knows Who You Are, But You All Are So Blind That You Don't See Him, ***(Al Qur'aan 7:27).*** Stop Believing The Disagreeable One Is A Spook Like The Guy On The Hot Sauce



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com



Ite With The Red Suit, Pitch Fork And Horns. That's The Illusion He Creates, To Trick You So You Won't Know, Who He Really Is And Where He Is, And This Goes For His Agents.

*I PETER 5:8*

Νήψατε, γρηγορήσατε, ὁ ἀντίδικος ὑμῶν διάβολος ὡς λέων ὠρυόμενος περιπατεῖ ζητῶν τινα καταπιεῖν·

*"BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION, WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR."*

Yes, The Disagreeable One Is A Human Being; A Man, Flesh And Blood. He Has A Body With Iblys' Evil Spirit In Him, Iblys Confuses The Whole World Because Nobody Acknowledges That He Can Be Of Any Race Of People. ***(Refer Al Qur'aan 7:24, 25 And Ezekiel 28:17-19)*** If You Dare - The Disagreeable One Is Definitely In Human Form. The Giving Of Life Is In Reference To Them Being Able To Procreate ***(Ezekiel 28:17-18).***

The Disagreeable One Is Being Told Here That Because Of His Pride And Knowledge He Must Reveal To People Called In The Above Quote **"Kings" To Be "Seen."** The Word Used "Ground" Is The Same As Earth: ***Al Ard*** (الأرض) In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic. Doesn't This Mean That The Disagreeable One And His Tribe Will Be "Seen" By Man? That's Right, They Will Be And Are Right On Here On Earth.

**254. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT HAPPENED AFTER IBLIYS WAS CAST DOWN FROM HEAVEN OR ORION?**

**ANSWER:** When The 200 Fallen Neteru Fell From Grace With Iblys.

They Then Settled Here In The Milky Way Galaxy, The **19th Galaxy**, Right Here On Earth, In The Land That Was Later Called **Nod, After Nodimmud Or Enqi.** The 200 Fallen Neteru From The Cherubeem (الكروبيم - **Karoobiym**), The Disagreeable Beings, *Also Called* **Jinn** (جن), Took On The Form Of Human Beings Who Were Black Skinned, Straight Haired Males And Females - **Hindus, Who Were Originally From Their Planet Nirvana, From The Galaxy Procyon.** ***(Refer To Are There U.F.O In Are Midst, Scroll #84, And Mission Earth, Scroll #82)*** Iblys Vowed To Deceive Man And His Descendants Because He Felt That He, Who Was Created Of 100 Of Fire, Was Better Than Man, Who Is 33 1/3 Serapheem (Nuur, Light), 33 1/3 Cherubeem (Naar, Fire) And 33 1/3 Human (Nass, Human Nature) Thus, Allah, One Of The Eloheem Or Neteru Put Enmity (Hatred) Between The Offspring Of The Disagreeable One And The Offspring Of The Zakar Or Quiamon And His Wife Nagaybaw Or Hawwah (Called Her Seed).

*GENESIS 3:15*

αποκριθεις δε ο Ιησους ειπεν προς αυτον, Αφες αρτι, ουτως γαρ πρεπον εστιν ημιν πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσυνην. τοτε αφιησιν αυτον.

*"AND I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN THEE AND THE WOMAN, AND BETWEEN THY SEED AND HER SEED; IT SHALL BRUISE THY HEAD, AND THOU SHALT BRUISE HIS HEEL."*

Within This Quote, The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word **Nasala** Is Translated As, ***"Progeny Or Offspring, Issue, Descendants."*** You See, The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Words **Naslaha** "***Her Seed,***" And **Nasinhi** "***Thy Seed,***" And You Know What It Means. In The English Language, "***Seed***" Also Means "***Progeny Or Offspring.***" The Progeny Or Offspring Of The Disagreeable One Was Canaan, Born Pale And An Albino. Yes, The Disagreeable One Has A Seed (*Physical*) And He Was Told His Seed Would Have Hostility (Enmity), For The Woman's Seed (Eve). Her Seed Is Nagaybaw's Offspring.



www.Nuwaupianc.com

That, The Seed Of The Disagreeable One Came Down On Earth, The Hindus And Mixed In With The Nine - Ether Daughters Of Men - **Dogon Tribe**, Producing The Disagreeable Cathma. In *Genesis 6:4*, Let's Take A Close Look At *Genesis 6:4*

**Genesis 6:4**

<u>**Modern Hebrew Script**</u>

4 הַנְּפִלִים הָיוּ בָאָרֶץ בַּיָּמִים הָהֵם וְגַם אַחֲרֵי־כֵן אֲשֶׁר יָבֹאוּ בְּנֵי הָאֱלֹהִים אֶל־בְּנוֹת הָאָדָם וְיָלְדוּ לָהֶם הֵמָּה הַגִּבֹּרִים אֲשֶׁר מֵעוֹלָם אַנְשֵׁי הַשֵּׁם׃

*THERE* ***YEH-HE*** *(WERE)* ***NEF-EEL-EM*** *(THOSE WHO FELL DOWN TO EARTH) IN THE* ***EH-RETS*** *(PLANET EARTH) IN* ***HAYM*** *(THOSE)* ***YOME*** *(DAYS); AND* ***GAM*** *(ALSO)* ***AKH-AR*** *(AFTER) THAT,* ***ASH-ER*** *(WHEN IT WAS THE CUSTOM THAT) THE* ***BANE*** *(CHILDREN) OF* ***ELOHEEM*** *(THESE BEINGS)* ***BO*** *(CAME)* ***AL*** *(INTO) THE* ***BANE*** *(DAUGHTERS) OF* ***HA*** *(THE)* ***AW-DAW-MAW*** *(ADAMITES "EARTHLINGS" DOGON TRIBES OF MALI).* ***WA*** *(AND) THEY* ***YAW-LAD*** *(GAVE BIRTH) TO THE CHILDREN* ***HAYM*** *(SAME) BECAME* ***GHIBBORE*** *(OVERCOME WITH POWER, JIBBAREENS)* ***AW-DAW-MAW*** *(ADAMITES, EARTHLINGS)* ***ASH-ER*** *(WHICH) WERE FROM* ***O-LAWM*** *(ETERNITY)* ***ENOSHITES*** *OF* ***SHAME*** *(UP THERE, OVER THERE, SPACESHIPS)*

**Also Those Who Fell Down, Nephilisms To The Planet Earth In That Same Period Of Time Were The Shaggy Giants; Seirions, Genus-Homo, From The 6 Sun 6 Star Constellation Of Orion, The Disagreeable Eloheem After The Rape Of The Adamite Dogon Tribe's Daughters, The Sons Of The Agreeable Netern Or Eloheem Anunnaqi, 23 Serapheem From Rizq, The 8th Planet In The 19th Galaxy Called Illyuwn, Were Sent Here To Breed Amongst The Mortals, When They Had Sexual Intercourse With The Daughters Of The Adamites And Gave Birth To Children With A Dual Nature Homo-Erectus. These Ghibbors, "Mighty Men" Were Very Powerful Because They Were The Sons And Daughters Of The Eloheem Anunnaqi, Who Has Existed For What It Seems To Be An Eternity. 600 Netern Had Come To The Earth From Out There, By 12 Ships Of 50 Passenger Ships Out Of The Mother Ship Called Nibiru.**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re:
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*THERE WERE GIANTS IN THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS; AND ALSO AFTER THAT, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN UNTO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, AND THEY BARE CHILDREN TO THEM, THE SAME BECAME MIGHTY MEN WHICH WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN."*

**255. QUESTION:** **WHO IS ALLAH SPEAKING TO WHEN HE SAYS, 'HE WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN THEE AND THE WOMAN?'**

**ANSWER:** Allah Is Speaking To The Serpent, The Disagreeable" And Between Thy Seed And Her Seed." What Seed Is This Verse Referring To?

Thy Seed, The Disagreeable One's Seed Which Are The **Hindus**, Who Were Used In A Conflation Of A Certain Type Of Tamahu On The Greek Isle Of **Pelion**. These People Were Called **Flagellants**. The Struggle Has Always Been Between The Hindus, The So-Called Black Man And The So-Called White Man. We, Of Eve Seed Just Happened To Get In The Way And Badly Need To Move Out The Way.

www.nuwaupubic.com



Her Seed = Eve - Adam's Wife's Seed Which Are The Degee Nine Ether Beings.

There Are Some Christians Who Will Try To Say That This Quote Is In Reference To Mary Who Would Have A Seed And From This Seed The Messiah's Yashu'a Would Be Born. This Is Nonsense! Mary's Seed Is Never Mentioned In The Bible, So Neither Christians Or You Can Use This Quote To Justify Your Beliefs.

**Genesis 3:15** Explains Why In ***Al Qur'aan 15:38-40***, The Disagreeable One Says He Will Get All Of Those Except ***"The Purified Ones,"*** (المخلصين) **Al Mukhlasiyna**. These People Have Not Succumbed To The Disagreeable One's Desires. They Are The Protected People Of The Nuwans.

*QUR'AAN 15:38-40*

*"HE (THE DEVIL) SAID: "O MY SUSTAINER (ALLAH), BECAUSE YOU HAVE LEFT ME TO GO ASTRAY, VERILY I (THE DEVIL) WILL MAKE SIN LOOK GOOD TO THEM IN THE PLANET EARTH, AND I (THE DEVIL) WILL CAUSE THEM TO GO ASTRAY. ALL OF THEM, EXCEPT YOUR SERVANTS, THOSE PURIFIED ONES (AL MUKHLASIYNA)."*

**"AND IT SHALL BRUISE THY HEAD AND THOU SHALL BRUISE HIS HEEL...."**

Notice, In The Bible When It Speaks Of Jacob Deceiving Esau (With The Help Of His Mother A Wicked Woman, The Woman's Seed), It Says That Jacob Clung To Esau's Heel. Jacob Came Out Clinging To His Brother's Heel. *"And Thou Shall Bruise His Heel..."*

It Was Prophecy That Rebecca Would Act The Part Of The Disagreeable One And Help Jacob Deceive Isaac In His Old Age. This Incident Caused The Whole Downfall Of A Nation. Jacob Gave Birth To This Wicked And Subversive Nation Which Became Israel And Was Later Wiped Off The Face Of The Earth Because They Transgressed Against The Laws Of Their Eloheem Or Allah, And Gave Birth To The Pale Jews: The Human Devils On Earth. This Was Prophecy In Order For The Covenant Of The Ishmaelites To Be Complete.

If You Check Statistics, 99% Of People Who Get Bit By Snakes Get Bit On Their Feet And The First Thing A Person Does, Is To Try And Stomp The Snake With Their Heel. They Don't Think Of Stomping On It With Their Toes. This Is A Physical Clarification Of The Statement That Mortals Will Step On, Or Step Out Against The Disagreeable One And Suppress Him. This Comes Out Of The Woman's Seed. The Woman Is Symbolic Of Rebecca Who Deceived Isaac. When Jacob Stole Esau's Birthright, It Was The Start Of Much Confusion, Which Led To Many World Wars.

So, The Woman's Seed Here Is Speaking Of Those Of Adam's And Nepgybaw's Seed Who Would Listen To The Disagreeable One. There Are Many Black People Who Will Help The Tamahu To Kill Or Stop The Truth, The Part You, Mr. Philips, Are Playing Now, Like Many Of Our Black Leaders Who Are Gunned Down By Black Men With The Help Of The Euro-Ethnic Man. Many Of Our Black Brothers And Sisters Will Infiltrate Us To Help The Disagreeable One Destroy Us. You Are Guilty Of Shirk (Idol Worship) Because You Worship The Tamahu Race (Canaanite And Desert Arabs). You Are Helping The Sauduns Known In All History As The **Hanbali School** Of Thought, Presently Called The **Wahhabi Sect** Become Kaafiruwn, ***"Those Who Conceal What They Know To Be True."*** When You Support In Writing Books That Lie About The Words Of Your Allah. You Support That The Prophets Were Tamahu (A Lie), Or That It's Alright To Partake Of Intoxicants (Cigarettes, Wine, Beer, Hashish, Drugs) Or That They Do Not Have To Wear The Garb Of The Righteous, Namely White Long Robes



www.nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


And Face Veils. You Even Hide The Fact That Any Member Of Any Race Can Be A Disagreeable One And Are Physical Devils. Can't You Orthodox Sunni Muslims See That You're Now, A **Dr. Faustus** Who Sold His Soul To The Disagreeable One For Fame And Money? You Just Don't Know It. Maybe You Do! The Qur'aan Says: ***"Woe To Those Hypocrites And Concealers Of What They Know To Be True. (Al Qur'aan Chapter 186)."***

They Are The Woman's Seed; They Love The Disagreeable One ***(Qur'aan 14:22)***.

There Is No Such Thing As "Good Devils." Nor Will There Be Anyone To Aid This Race Of Disagreeable Ones (Flagelroda) On The Last Day. They Have Already Been Judged As Guilty From On The Spiritual Plane In The Skies Or Heavens And Because Of This They Are Waiting To Lead Astray ***"The Purified Ones," Al Mukhlasiyna,*** (المخلصين). This Is Why They Have Muslims Worshipping Muhammad Instead Of Allah And Christians Worshipping A Jebusite Image Of **"Jesus,"** Instead Of The Father, Allah.

*QUR'AAN 36:62*

وَلَقَدْ أَضَلَّ مِنكُمْ جِبِلًّا كَثِيرًا أَفَلَمْ تَكُونُوا تَعْقِلُونَ ﴿٦٢﴾

*"AND INDEED HE (THE DEVIL) CAUSES MULTITUDES FROM AMONGST YOU TO GO ASTRAY. COULD YOU NOT USE BY THIS ANY INTELLIGENCE? "*

*Also Refer To Al Qur'aan 4:38, 118-119; 8:48*

The Disagreeable One Has A Physical Seed, Who Are A Race Of People. He Is Able To Deceive Man So Well, Because He Comes In The Form Of Man – The Disagreeable One Appears In Human Form Of Any Race. He Is The **"Beast Of The Field"** Spoken Of In The Scriptures.

*GENESIS 3:1 (IN PART)*

1 וְהַנָּחָשׁ הָיָה עָרוּם מִכֹּל חַיַּת הַשָּׂדֶה אֲשֶׁר עָשָׂה יְהוָה אֱלֹהִים וַיֹּאמֶר
אֶל־הָאִשָּׁה אַף כִּי־אָמַר אֱלֹהִים לֹא תֹאכְלוּ מִכֹּל עֵץ הַגָּן׃

*"NOW THE SERPENT WAS MORE SUBTLE THAN ANY BEAST OF THE FIELD . . ."*

*JONAH 3:8 (IN PART)*

8 וְיִתְכַּסּוּ שַׂקִּים הָאָדָם וְהַבְּהֵמָה וְיִקְרְאוּ אֶל־אֱלֹהִים בְּחָזְקָה וְיָשֻׁבוּ אִישׁ
מִדַּרְכּוֹ הָרָעָה וּמִן־הֶחָמָס אֲשֶׁר בְּכַפֵּיהֶם׃

*"BUT LET MAN AND BEAST BE COVERED WITH SACKCLOTH, AND CRY MIGHTILY UNTO ALLAH . . ."*

In **Genesis** *3:1*, There Is A Human Being Speaking To Neqaybaw Or Hawwah (Eve) And In The Book Of **Jonah** 3:7-8, He Speaks Of Both "Man And Beast" Wearing Sackcloth. Think! Snakes Don't Speak Or Eat Apples. Have You Ever Seen A Four Legged Animal Wearing Clothes? The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Knew What He Was Talking About When He Said The Disagreeable One Was A Man.

*QUR'AAN 7:27*

﴿٢٧﴾ يَا بَنِي آدَمَ لَا يَفْتِنَنَّكُمُ الشَّيْطَانُ كَمَا أَخْرَجَ أَبَوَيْكُم مِّنَ الْجَنَّةِ يَنزِعُ عَنْهُمَا لِبَاسَهُمَا لِيُرِيَهُمَا سَوْآتِهِمَا إِنَّهُ
يَرَاكُمْ هُوَ وَقَبِيلُهُ مِنْ حَيْثُ لَا تَرَوْنَهُمْ إِنَّا جَعَلْنَا الشَّيَاطِينَ أَوْلِيَاءَ لِلَّذِينَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupianic.com



*"O CHILDREN OF* ***ADAM****! (ALSO CALLED ZAKAR)! DON'T LET SATAN, THE REPTILIAN TRICK YOU ALL AS WHEN HE CAUSED* ***ABAWAYKUM*** *'YOUR TWO PARENTS,' TO BE PUT OUT OF THE GARDEN OF DELIGHT, AND HE ALSO CAUSED* ***'ANHUMAA*** *'THEM TWO,' (ADAM AND EVE) TO REMOVE* ***LIBAASAHUMAA*** *'THEIR CLOTHING' FROM THEMSELVES IN ORDER TO SHOW BOTH OF THEM THEIR PRIVATE PARTS (WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN COVERED). SURELY, HE (THE* ***DISAGREEABLE ONE****) SEES YOU ALL, (HE AND HIS TRIBE OF ENOSITES); FROM WHERE (A PLACE) THAT YOU ALL DON'T SEE THEM (THEY ARE DISGUISED). SURELY* ***WE (THE NETERU****, ELOHEEM ANUNNAQI) HAVE MADE* ***AL SHAYAATIYN****, 'SATANS THE REPTILIANS' TO BECOME THE CLOSEST OF FRIENDS, FOR ALL THOSE* ***(ADAMITES)*** *WHO DON'T HAVE FAITH."*

**Right Translation By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**

The Word **Shaytaan** (شيطان) Is Mentioned <u>**70 Times In Al Qur'aan**</u>. The Name Shaytaan Is A Combination Of The Words:

(شيطان) **Shaytaan** = **Shay** (شي) Meaning, "**Thing**" And **Tiyn** (طين) Meaning "**Clay**."

As Previously Stated, Shaytaan Can Be Used For Both "**Humans**," **Insaan** (إنسان) And **Jinn** (جن) However It's For Whoever Goes Far From The Truth. It Literally Means A "***Thing Of Clay***." Which Is What Happened When Anaqiyl Or Iblys (And His Helpers) Came To Earth Giving Them The Name **Shaytaan** *(Al Qur'aan 4:38, 76, 83, 117)*. That's Why It's Plural In The **Qur'aan** At These Places. Shaytaan Are The Physical Race Of Jinn. Attributes That Are Attributed To Shaytaan Are: Difficult To Subdue Or Control, And "Perverse" (Directed Away From Right Or Good; Persisting **In** Error Or Fault). This Is Why They're Referred To In The Plural Form **Shayaatiyn**, (شياطين) In The Qur'aan. ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan*** *2:102; 6:71, 112, 121; 7:27, 30; 17:27; 19:68, 83; 21:82; 23:97; 26:210, 221; 37:65, 38:37, 67:5)*.

The Previous Quote, **Qur'aan** 7:27, Speaks Of Them As **"Physical Devils, Satan The Reptilians"** (Plural Form): **Surely We (The Neteru, Eloheem Anunnaqi) Have Made Al Shayaatiyn, 'Satans The Reptilians) To Become The Closest Of Friends, For All Those (Adamites) Who Don't Have Faith."**

256. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHERE DID THE PEOPLE OF NOD COME FROM, IF ADAM AND EVE WERE THE ONLY TWO HUMAN BEINGS ON EARTH?"**

ANSWER: What Muslims And Christians Don't Seem To Address Is, That If There Was Only Adam, His Wife Hawwah (Eve) And Cain On The Planet Earth, Where Did The People That You Find Mentioned In **Genesis 4:16**, As Dwelling In The Land Of Nod Come From?

*GENESIS 4:16*

*"AND CAIN WENT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SUSTAINER, AND DWELT IN THE LAND OF NOD, ON THE EAST OF EDEN."*

The Inhabitants Of The Land Of Nod Seduced The People Of Cain With Bright Lights, Music, Bright Clothing And Food. The Same Way The Disagreeable One Seduces You Today. These Are The Neteru. Whom The Book Of *Jude*, ***Chapter 1***, Refers To Who Left Their Own Habitation. This Is My Translation Of This Verse From The Book Of Jude.

*JUDE 1:6*



www.Nuwaupianic.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



*"AND AS FOR THE ANGELIC BEINGS WHO DID NOT GUARD THEIR LEADERSHIP (THE KINGDOM BEFORE EARTH), BUT THEY LEFT THEIR OWN DWELLING WHERE THEY STAYED (200 FALLEN NETERU CAST DOWN TO EARTH). HIS (AZAAZIYL) FATE ON THE SUPREME DAY, IS TO BE IN CHAINS, IN A STATE OF UNJUSTNESS FOREVER, (IN THE LAKE OF FIRE)."*

The Two Hundred Fallen Neteru Killed The Men By Shadow Hour And Took The Women As Wives Of The Dogon Tribe Of Mali, In Order To Reproduce On The Planet Earth – For They Do Not Have The Power To Procreate Amongst Themselves As Man Does. While On Earth, They Must Mate With Human Beings.

*GENESIS 6:4*

*THERE WERE GIANTS IN THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS; AND ALSO AFTER THAT, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN UNTO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, AND THEY BARE CHILDREN TO THEM, THE SAME BECAME MIGHTY MEN WHICH WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN.*

By The Time Of Utnafishtim, Whom You Are Calling Noah (2970 – 2020 B.C.E.), These Men Dominated All The People Of The Earth, With The Exception Of Utnafishtim And Seven Other Members Of His Family (His Wife Naamah And His Sons And Daughters-In-Law: Shem And Tsirtz, Ham And Halima, And Japheth And Tfat). Disagreeableness On Earth Was In Such A Condition That The Eloheem Or Neteru, Whom You Muslims Are Calling Allah Looked At Man With Disgust Because Of The Corruption.

*GENESIS 6:5-8*

*"AND GOD SAW THE WICKEDNESS OF MAN WAS GREAT IN THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY IMAGINATION OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY. AND IT REPENTED GOD THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND IT GRIEVED HIM AT HIS HEART. AND GOD SAID, I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH; BOTH MAN, AND BEAST, AND THE CREEPING THING, AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR; FOR IT REPENTETH ME THAT I HAVE MADE THEM. BUT NOAH FOUND GRACE IN THE EYES OF GOD."*

During The Flood, These "Fallen Neteru" Took Flight And Went To Saturn To Dwell. After The Flood, They Returned To The Planet Earth To Set Up The Cities Of Sodom And Gomorrah. In The Present Day, We Are Living In The New City Of Sodom And These Evil "Fallen Neteru That Exist Right Here On Earth With Us.

**257. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT RACE OF PEOPLE DID THE DISAGREEABLE ONE MANIFEST IN?"**

**ANSWER:** The Disagreeable One Returned In The Physical Cursed Seed Of Canaan:

He Is In The Flesh On Earth, Walking 'To And Fro' And 'Up And Down' In It Causing Great Plagues, Wraths, Famines, Pestilences, Wars And Earthquakes. Read This Quote Carefully.

*QUR'AAN 72:6-8*



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"AND SURELY THEY (NIMROD AND HIS PEOPLE, THE BABYLONIANS) WERE MORTAL MEN FROM AMONG HUMAN BEINGS, SOUGHT REFUGE BY WAY OF MORTAL MEN WHO ARE FROM AMONG THE EVIL BEINGS (JINN, THE DEVIL SEED, CANAANITES-AMORITES) SO THEY INCREASED THEIR OPPRESSION (THE PALE CAVE PEOPLE OF BABEL). AND SURELY THEY (BABYLONIANS) THOUGHT, AS ALL OF YOU THOUGHT, THAT ALLAH WOULD NOT RAISE ANYONE (ABRAHAM). AND SURELY WE SOUGHT TO TOUCH THE HEAVENLY SKIES, (THE JINN PEOPLE OF NIMROD (BUILDING THE TOWER OF BABEL)) SO WE DISCOVERED IT (HEAVEN) TO BE FILLED WITH STRONG GUARDS (CHERUBIM, NETERU) AND BEINGS OF LIGHT ATTACKING (SERAPHIM, ANGELIC BEINGS)."*

**Look At The Arabic:**

(رجال من انس)

**Rijaalun Minal Insi**

**Mortal Men From The Human Beings**

(رجال من الجن)

**Rijaalin Minal Jinni**

**Mortal Men From The Jinn**

The Word **Rijaal** (رجال) Stems From The Word **Rajila** (رجل) Which Means: ***"To Go On Foot, Walk, To Assume Masculine Manners, Behave Like A Mortal Man."***

Nouns That Stem From The Word Are:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (رجل) | **Rijl** | **Pl.** (أرجل) | **Arjul** | **Foot** |
| (رجل) | **Rijl** | **Pl.** (أرجال) | **Arjaal** | **Swarm (Esp. Locusts)** |
| (راجل) | **Raajil** | | | **Going On Foot, Pedestrians** |
| (رجل) | **Rajul** | **Pl.** (رجال) | **Rijaal** | **Mortal Man** |

Taken From **Hans-Wehr Arabic-English Dictionary**

So You Tell Me, What Did Allah Say? He Said **"Rijaal Minal Insi** Is (رجال من انس) ***"Mortal Men From Among The People Or Families."*** And **Rijaal Minal Jinn,** (رجال من الجن) ***"Mortal Men From Among The Jinn."*** This Clearly Says That There Are Mortal Beings Among Human Beings And Mortal Men From Among The Jinn (The Disagreeable Beings, The Disagreeable One's Seed). So Keep Right On Believing The Disagreeable One, The Reptilian Is A Spook Instead Of A Man Who's Walking To And Fro In The Earth Making Mischief And Delighting In The Fact That You Don't Recognize Him. Al Qur'aan Makes It Plain For You **Muhammadans** To See, Yet, You Still Don't Trust It.

Allah Brings To Our Attention That There Are Certain Humans Who Will Seek The Protection Of Human Jinns, Instead Of Allah The Exalted. Why Do You Think The Most High Made Such A Distinction: **"Humans"** And **"Human Devils."** If They Do Not Exist? The Disagreeable One Is Not A Spook Or A Mystical Figure. The Following Quote Shows That He Is A Human, If He Wasn't How Would He Be Able To Answer The Most High Or Be Able To Walk On The Earth Causing Mischief?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com


*JOB 2:1-2*

1 ויהי היום ויבאו בני האלהים להתיצב על־יהוה ויבוא גם־השטן
בתכם להתיצב על־יהוה׃ 2 ויאמר יהוה אל־השטן אי מזה תבא
ויען השטן את־יהוה ויאמר משט בארץ ומהתהלך בה׃

*"AGAIN THERE WAS A DAY WHEN THE SONS OF ALLAH CAME TO PRESENT THEMSELVES BEFORE THE SUSTAINER, AND SATAN CAME ALSO AMONG THEM TO PRESENT HIMSELF BEFORE THE SUSTAINER. AND THE SUSTAINER SAID UNTO SATAN, FROM WHENCE COMEST THOU? AND SATAN ANSWERED THE SUSTAINER, AND SAID, **FROM GOING TO AND FRO IN THE EARTH, AND FROM WALKING UP AND DOWN IN IT.**"*

**AND YOU ARE A HUMAN BEING**

The Word For *"A Human Being,"* **Insaan** (إنسان) Is In The Singular Form. Meaning He Is One From A Group Of Humans Like Him, Namely The Descendants Of Canaan (The Cursed Race Of Human Devils). Only Someone Who Was Possessed With The Jinn, Or Malevolent Being Would Think Himself To Be Greater Than The Most High.

The Verse Below Uses The Plural Of The Word **Shaytaan** (شيطان), **Ash Shayaatiyn**, (الشياطين), Showing That The Disagreeable One Is Not Just One Individual, He Has A Tribe Of People: The Canaanites, Arabites, Etc. *(Al **Qur'aan** 7:27)*. For Those Of You Who Still Want The Disagreeable One As A Friend, Read This:

*QUR'AAN 18:50 (IN PART)*

*"SO WILL YOU TAKE HIM (THE DISAGREEABLE ONE, EVIL ONE) AND HIS **DHURRIYYATUHU** OFFSPRING (CANAANITES), AS YOUR **AWLIYAA-A** 'NEAR FRIENDS,' RATHER THAN ME (ME NOT WE), AND THEY ARE '**ADUWWUN**, 'ENEMIES' FOR YOU ALL? EVIL WILL BE SUBSTITUTE FOR THE ONES IN A STATE OF UNJUSTNESS - (THE PRINCE OF EVIL) AND HIS **ENOSITES**, THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE IMAGE OF THE BEAST AND RECEIVED HIS MARK OF APPROVAL - **666 ZAIN, ZAIN, ZAIN**."*

In The Scriptures Of Allah, Descendancy Has Been Determined By **"Seed"**, Meaning Their Physical Offspring By Sexual Intercourse.

There Are Two Words Frequently Used In The Scriptures To Denote **"Seed."** They Are:

(1) **Nasl** - (نسل) (Noun) Plural, **Ansaal** (أنسال) Is *"Progeny, Offspring, Issue, Descendants."*

This Word Is Derived From The Root **Nasala** (نسل) - *"To Beget, Procreate, Sire, Father, Reproduce."* This Is The Word That Is Used In The Torah (5 Book Of Moses), When Allah Said He Would Put Enmity Between The Serpent's Seed And Nuqawhaw Whom You All Call Hawwah *(Refer To Genesis 3:15)*.

This Word Is Found Only Once In The ***Qur'aan*** *(Refer To Al **Qur'aan** 2:205)*.

The Word *"Seed"* Or **Nasl** (نسل) Is Derived From The Root **Nasala** (نسل) *"To Beget, Procreate, Sire, Father (Children)."*

Other Words Derived From This Word Are:



www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A) **Insaal** | (نسل) | Procreation, Generation |
| B) **Tanaasul** | (تناسل) | Sexual Propagation Procreation, Generation, Reproduction |
| (C) **Adaaut Tanaasul** | (أدوات التناسل) | Sexual Organs, Genitals |
| (D) **Da'fat Tanaasul** | (ضعف التناسل) | Sexual Impotence |
| (E) **Tanaasuliyu** | (تناسلي) | Procreative, Propagative, Genital, Sexual. |
| (F) **Mard Tanaasuli** | (مرض تناسلي) | Venereal Disease |
| (G) - **Tanaasuliyaat** | (تناسليات) | Sexual Organs |

The Other Word For **Progeny** Is:

(2) **Dharriyah** - (ذرية) *"Progeny, Descendants, Children, Offspring."*
**Dharriy** - (ذري) *"Of Or Pertaining To The Offspring Or Progeny."*

The Word **Dharriya** (ذرية) Can Be Found In Its Plural Form In ***Al Quraan 25:74*** As Offspring In ***Al Qur'aan 6:88***.

The Word **Dharriyatihim** (ذريتهم) Is Used For Descendants. In ***Al Qur'aan 2:124, 13:23*** As ***"Offspring"***; In ***Al Qur'aan 29:28***, As Seed And ***Al Qur'aan 37:77***, As ***"Progeny."***

The Point Is, Allah Is Telling You That The Disagreeable One Would Have His Own Progeny (Physical Seed) And He Was Telling You This All The Way Back When Adam And Eve Were Thrown Out Of The Garden.

The Disagreeable One Is Not The Red Skin, Pointed Ear, Horn Face, Pitchfork Throwing Monster That You Imagine Him To Be! He's A Walking, Talking And Breathing Person Just Like You!!!

The Disagreeable One Could Be Your Private Doctor, Your Family Lawyer, Your Friendly Postman, Your Mother, Father, Sister, Cousin, Wife Husband, Etc; And Of Any Color. So Stop Looking At That Fictitious Character And See The Disagreeable One For What He Really Is...A Real Human Being Like Yourself. He's Not Only In The Movies, He Makes The Movies. So This Is Clearly Telling You That The Disagreeable One Would Have A Seed, Because These Disagreeable Ones Had The Power To Procreate (Father Children).

***Refer Also To Al Qur'aan 2:102; 6:71, 113, 122; 7:27, 30; 17:27; 19:68, 83; 21:82; 23:97; 26:210, 221; 37:65; 38:37; 67:5.***

You Would Rather Live In The Image Of The Beast Than In The Image Your Creator (s) Chose. Look Around And Start Noticing That Some Of The Tamahu Race: Are The Canaanites, Hittites, Amorites, Jebusites And Pale Desert Arabs Who Are The Nebajothites And Dumahites, Also Called Red Arabs Who Mixed In With Ishmael's Two Sons: Nebajoth And Dumah ***(Read Genesis 25:13, 14)***. They Are Open Enemies Of The **Kedarites And Hadarites (Descendants Of Kedar And Hadar**, *Genesis 25:15*), The Nubians (Blacks And Latins) In This Day And Time. See Also ***Edition #158, Who's Who On The Planet Earth?***

*QUR'AAN 6:112*

*"AND JUST LIKE THIS (AS THOSE WHO ASSOCIATE OTHER DEITIES ARE YOUR ENEMIES): WE ((WE NOT HE) THE NETERU, ELOHEEM, ANUNNAQI, THE BENEVOLENT*



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com


*BEINGS, SERAPHEEMS), HAVE MADE FOR EVERY NABIYEEN 'NEWSBEARER' AN (OPEN) '**ADUWWAAN** "ENEMY" (HUMAN EVIL ONES - **SHAYAATIYNA** 'SATANS,' THE REPTILIANS), IN AL INSI 'HUMAN FORM' AND (THE MALEVOLENT BEINGS, CHERUBEEMS, JINN, THE (EVIL) DEMONS,' WHICH ARE THEIR SPIRITS), THAT INSPIRES (THE ENOSITES OF THE EVIL ONES, THE REPTILIANS' WORSHIP), SOME OF THEM OVER OTHERS - (THE NORMAL ENOSITES WHETHER THEY BE OF THE NEGROID, PALE CAUCASIAN, OR THE YELLOW, MONGOLOID RACE. OF SATANS, THE REPTILIANS. THEY VARNISHED (FALSEHOOD), TO ADORN THEM, BY MAKING THEM WEALTHY, TO SAY DECEPTIVE THINGS - (TO LIE TO THE WORLD, AND MAKE ENOSITES THINK THEY ARE NOT THE EVIL ONES - SATANS, THE REPTILIANS IN PHYSICAL FORM). AND IF IT PLEASES YOUR (MUHAMMAD' S) **RABB**, THEY (THE PHYSICAL SATANS, THE REPTILIANS WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO DO SO. (HE LET'S THE NEGROID, PALE CAUCASIAN, YELLOW MONGOLOID RACE OF EVIL ONES, SATANS, THE REPTILIANS TEST YOU); SO LEAVE THEM (DON'T MIX WITH THEM), IN WHAT THEY FABRICATE (LIES).*

What Does Allah Say In The Previous Quote? Allah Says Human Devils Are An Open Enemy To The Prophets. The Words Used Are:

| الجن | و | الإنس | شيطان |
|---|---|---|---|
| The Jinn | And | The Human | Devils |

Human Devils Are Referred To As "**Satan**" (In Human Form) And The Jinn Are The Evil Demons Which Is Their Spirits. The Word **Shayaatiyn** (شياطين) Means *"Physical Devils, Satans, The Reptilians"* And The Word (الإنس) **Al Insi** Means *"Human Being"* Who's Created From The Clot Or The Separating Cells, Semen According To **Lane Arabic-English Lexicon**.

**Insaan** (إنسان) Or **Anaasiyah** (أناسية) Is Plural Of **Insiy** (إنسي) Or **Insiyeen** (إنسيون), Which Is Masculine As In The ***Qur'aan*** *2:21* And Sometimes Feminine As Meaning *"A Tribe Or A Body Of Men,"* **Qabiyla** (قبيلة) Or **Taa'ifa** (طائفة). The Phrase, **Haa'itahan Naas** (أتانا - ناس) Meaning, *"The Tribe, Or Portion Of People"* **Qit'ah** (قطعة) *Came To Them."* **Banu Insaan** (بنو إنسان) Means, *"The Sons Of Adam."*

Please Make Note That The Translators Have Given You A Mistranslation Of This Phase. The Name **Adam** (آدم) Doesn't Appear, But The Word For Sons, '**Banu**' (بنو) Is Here. This Is Classic Of The Euro/Indo Pagan Arabs. I Have Shown You The Same Mistranslation In *Genesis 2:7*, Where Adam's Name Has Been Omitted From The English Translation. This Is Why It's Necessary For My Brethren To Learn Their Language Of Their Scripture - Arabia Fusha For The Qur'aan, And Aramic/Hebrew For The Torah. Then You Can Read The Scriptures In Their Original Text (Aramic/Syriac Arabic And Aramaic/Hebrew) And Not In Greek.

**"It's Related That A Party Of The Jinn, Or Ginii, Came To The Company Of Men, And Asked Permission To Go In To Them, Whereupon The Latter Said To Them, Who Are You? And They Answered** (ناس من الجن) **[A People Of The Jinn]."**

**Lane Arabic-English Lexicon**

They're Talking About The 200 Fallen Neteru Who Came Down To Earth And Dwelled In The Land Of Nod, *(Genesis 4:16).*

**Rawjil** (رَوجِل) **Is More Probably Of Raajil** (راجِل)**: Some Say That It's From Inaas** (إيناس)**: Signifying "Perception" Or "Sight" And Knowledge.," And "Sensation."**



www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Insaan** (إنسان) **Is Also Used For Insaan,** (إنسان) **As Though It Were A Dual; Meaning "A Double Associate," I.E. An Associate With The Jinn And With His Own Kind; For It's Added, [Insaan Bil *Jinni* Wa Ins Bil Khalq]** (إنسان بالجن و انس بالخلق).

**Lane Arabic-English Lexicon.**

238. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT WAS THE PHYSICAL CURSE THAT LIBANA OR CANAAN RECEIVED?"

ANSWER: They Don't Know, Because They Refuse To Read The Torah.

The *"Physical Curse,"* **La'ana** (لعنة) As The Curse That Was Placed On Libana (Canaan) And His Descendants.

**Figure 432, Libana Or Canaan Son Of Ham**

**El's Holy Qur'aan 54:35 Original Order** (15:35 Wrong Order)

Persian Arabic Script

*WA* (AND) *INNA* (SURELY) *'ALAYKA* (UPON YOU) *AL-LA-'ANATA* (THE PHYSICAL CURSE) *ILAA* (TO) *YOWM* (DAY OF) *AL-DEEN* (OF DECISION, JUDGEMENT).

**And Surely On You Is The Curse Physically, To The Day Of Judgement "Yowm Al Diyn."**

The Word **Mal'uwn** (ملعون) Stems From The Root Word **La'ana** (لعن).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| La'iyn | (لعين) | Cursed, Confounded, Damned, Outcast, Execrable, Detested, Abhorred, Abominable, (Abominable Snowman, Tarzahr's Missing Link) |
| Al La'iyn | (اللعين) | The Evil One, The Devil |
| Mutaa-laa'iyn | (متلاعن) | Cursing Each Other, Hostile, Inimical |

*Taken From Hans Wehr Dictionary Of Modern Written Arabic*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


This Curse, **La'ana** (لعن) Was A Physical Curse, Leprosy. **Leviticus, Chapter 13 And 14** Describes The Entire Disease That Ll'huna (Canaan) Was Plagued With.

Till The Day Of Judgement. This Same Word La'ana Can Be Found Throughout The Scriptures. In ***Genesis 4:11***, It Appears As **Mal'uwn** (ملعون) In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Bible, In Reference To Cain Being Cursed From The Earth.

It Is Also Found In ***Qur'aan 4:46***, As **La'anahum** (لعنهم) In Referring To The Jews As Being Cursed For Disbelief. In Al ***Qur'aan 4:47*** As (نلعنهم) **Nal-'anahum** Cursing The Leaders, Like Nimrod Was Cursed For Eventually Leading The People To Set Up Partners With Allah. (He Wanted The People To Worship Him, Nimrod). And In ***Al Qur'aan 4:47*** Again, As **Nal-'anahum** (نلعنهم) When It States, ***"We Cursed The Sabbath Breakers."*** The Root Word **La'ana** (لعن) ***"To Curse, Damn, Execrate, To Utter The Oath Of Condemnation, To Curse Each Other, Malediction."***

The Curse, **La'ana** (لعن) Is The Physical Curse, That Of Leprosy, Which Is Where Certain Pale People (Race) Came From: (Amorites, Hurites, Canaanites, Hittites, Etc). This Is An Actual Copy From A Page Of **"The New International Version Study Bible,"** Zondervan Bible Publishers, Grand Rapids Michigan, 1985 A.D. Which Can Be Purchased In Any Store. This Bible Is Confirming What We've Been Saying For Years - That The Pale Race Are The Descendants Of The Curse Placed On Canaan.

**Diagram 55, Genesis 9:25 And The Explanation Of This Verse According To The New International Version Study Bible:**

Another Word For Curse Can Be Found In The Qur'aan. The Word **Ghadaba** (غضب) Which Means ***"To Become Angry, Cross, Mad, Vexed, Irritated, Exasperated, Furious."*** In The Last Ayat (7th Verse) Of **Suwratul Faatiha** (Chapter Of The Opening, 1st Chapter) You Have:

> *QUR'AAN 1:7*
>
> *"THE NARROW PATH OF THOSE WHO HAVE EARNED YOUR (ALLAH'S) GRACE. THIS IS NOT INCLUSIVE OF THOSE WHO STIRRED YOUR ANGER AND BROUGHT AN EVERLASTING CURSE ON THEMSELVES (SONS OF CANAAN), AND THIS IS NOT INCLUSIVE OF THOSE WHO DRIFTED FROM THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHT SIDE TO THE DARKNESS ON THE LEFT SIDE: THE ASTRAY (CHILDREN OF ISRAEL)."*

This Verse Is Saying: *"I Don't Want To Be Like Those Of The Curse Seed, The Ones With That Incurable Leprosy Who Were In The Caucasus Mountains"* Who Made Allah Angry.

**258. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS LEPROSY?"**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupunc.com


**ANSWER:** Leprosy Is An **Infectious Bacterial** Disease Caused By **Myobacterium**

**Lepras**: This Bacteria Produces Lesions In The Skin Tissue And Nerves And Causes Ulcers And Sores On The Body. Leprosy Is Also Called **Hansen's (Ham's Sons)** Disease.

It Is Incurable, For It Is A Disease Placed On The Genes Of Canaan And His Descendants. The Disease Of Leprosy Is Classified In The 13th Chapter Of The Book Of Leviticus Which Will Be Cited As We Go Along.

**Pathology Of Leprosy:**

As The Leprosy Bacteria Multiply, They Invade Adjoining Skin Areas And Find Their Way Into The Nerves Supplying The Skin. As The Infection Spreads, Bacteria Break Out Of The Nerves At Various Points In The Skin To Produce Macules (Discolored Spot Or Patches On The Skin Neither Elevated Nor Depressed And Papules (Red Elevated Area On The Skin Solid And Circumscribed From The Size Of A Pinhead To That Of A Pea). These Are Painless. This Is How It's Described In The Scriptures:

*LEVITICUS 13:2*

ב אָדָם כִּי־יִהְיֶה בְעוֹר־בְּשָׂרוֹ שְׂאֵת אוֹ־סַפַּחַת אוֹ בַהֶרֶת וְהָיָה בְעוֹר־בְּשָׂרוֹ
לְנֶגַע צָרָעַת וְהוּבָא אֶל־אַהֲרֹן הַכֹּהֵן אוֹ אֶל־אַחַד מִבָּנָיו הַכֹּהֲנִים׃

*"WHEN A MAN SHALL HAVE IN THE SKIN OF HIS FLESH A RISING, A SCAB, OR BRIGHT SPOT, AND IT BE IN THE SKIN OF HIS FLESH LIKE THE PLAGUE OF LEPROSY; THEN HE SHALL BE BROUGHT UNTO AARON THE PRIEST, OR UNTO ONE OF HIS SONS THE PRIESTS:"*

Leprosy Chiefly Affects The Skin And Peripheral Nerves. The Earliest Sign Of Leprosy Is A Skin Lesion, Located Anywhere On The Body Damaging The Skin Nerve, Thus There Is Loss Of Feeling. Nerve Involvement Can Lead To Damage Of Muscles And Bones. The Bacteria Grows Unchecked And Skin Lesions Appear Over Most Of The Body. When The Face Is Involved, The Nodules Together With The Loss Of The Eyebrows And Eyelashes, Give The Face A Typical Leonin Appearance. The Nodules Are Easily Infected, Giving Rise To Deep Ulcers That Heal Slowly Whose Scars Deform The Face. This Process Often Causes The Loss Of The Nose, Fingers, And Toes And Destroys The Sight.

For Instance, The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word For Leprosy Is **Abras** (برص), Taken From The **Lane Arabic-English Lexicon**:

> (برص) *(Leprosy; Particularly The Malignant Species Thereof Termed "Lepra,") A Certain Disease, (S,Ta,) Well Known, (Ta,) Which Is A Whiteness; (S,) A Whiteness Incident In The Skin; (M,) A Whiteness Which Appears Upon The Exterior Of The Body, By Reason Of A Corrupt State Of Constitution. (A,K.) -; What Has Become White, In A Beast, In Consequence Of His Being Bitten.*

The Next Definition Under **Leprosy** In The **Lane Arabic-English Lexicon** Is As Follows:

> برص + I.Q. بلوق ; *(Isk,) Pl.* براص , *(Isk, K,) Which Signifies White Places, (Isk,) Or Portions Distinct From The Rest, (K,) In Sand, Which Give Growth To Nothing. (Isk,K.) - The Pl. Also Signifies + The Alighting-Places Of The Jinn, Or Genii; (K,) [Reminding Us Of Our Fairy-Rings;] In Which Sense, Also, It Is Pl. Of* برص *(Ta,) - Also, The Sing., + An Aperture In Clouds, Or Mist, Through Which The Face Of Te Sky Is Seen. (K, Ta,).*



www.Nuwaupunc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In Case You Don't Get A Full Picture Of What This Definition Means, Pay Attention To This. Within The Definition The Word **"Alighting"** Is Used. The Word "Alight" According To The **Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary** Means:

**Alight** - *"To Come Down From Something; To Descend From The Air And Come To Rest."*

Didn't The Disagreeable One And His Fallen Netern Get Cast Out, Or "Descended From The Air (Heavens) And Come To Rest" On The Planet Earth *(Numbers 13:33; II Peter 2:4; Revelation 12:2,3)*? Compare What Happened To These Fallen Netern To The Meaning Of "Alight." Isn't It The Same Thing?

**Jinn = Leprosy = Tamahu (Canaanite)**
**They Are All One And The Same!!**

**The Modern-Day Tamahu, (Canaanite, Caucasian) Is One Of The Disagreeable One's Seed On Earth. Manifestation Of The Curse Of Leprosy:**

Dominant Gene, Recessive Gene

| DOMINANT GENE | REGRESSIVE GENE |
|---|---|
| **Adamites** | **(Canaanites)** |
| **Dark Brown To Black Hair** | **Blonde Hair** |
| **Nappy Hair Or Curly (Wavy)** | **Straight Hair Albinism** |
| **Normal Skin Pigmentation:** | **Albinism (Lack Of Melanin)** |
| **Brown, Carmel Or Black** | |
| **Apparently Brown, Black Or Hazel Eyes** | **Apparently Blue Or Grey Eyes** |
| **Broad Or Thin Lips** | **Thin Lips** |
| **Large Eyes Or Slanted** | **Small Eyes** |

The Hereditary Make-Up Of Canaanites (Descendants Of Canaan) Consists Of Recessive Genes. This Explains Why They Look The Way They Do:

Leprosy Is Widely Distributed In Areas Where The Descendants Of Canaan Have Migrated *(Refer To Sons Of Canaan Scroll # 145)* The Majority Of Lepers In This Day And Time Are Primarily In The Caucasus Mountain Region, And All Of Europe.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Physical Manifestation Of Leprosy Is Abundant In Europe Where The Majority Of The Canaanites Dwell. This Is The Grossly Diseased Body Of The **"Elephant Man."** This Is The Unclean Leprosy Described Thousands Of Years Ago In *Leviticus 13:9-11*.

This Is The Modern Day Descendant Of One Of The 11 Sons Of Canaan Which Exists Today In America, The Amorite. Their Distinct Characteristics Are **Blonde Hair, So-Called Blue Eyes And Of Course Pale Skin Which Is Described In Leviticus 13:4 And 13:38.**

Because Of Recessive Genes, Abraham Told His Son, Isaac Not To Marry Canaanites, *(Genesis 24:1-4; Genesis 28:1-2)*, **Which Would Make Abraham A Racist As Well As Abraham's God.** Blacks Can Mix With Blacks, But According To The Racist God And His Bible, He Forbade Blacks To Mix With The Pale Race. Like I Said, This Was Not Coming From Me, But Due To The Fact, According To The **TORAH AND QUR'AAN - THIS IS OBVIOUSLY SOMETHING I DID NOT MADE UP. THE GOD OF THE BIBLE AND QUR'AAN SUPPORTS THIS TYPE OF ATTITUDE.** Therefore, You Go Against Allah's Commandments, If You Have A Canaanite Husband, Wife, Boyfriend Or Girlfriend.

Once A (Black) Nubian Man Mixes His Seed With The Canaanites Of The Recessive Gene, He Takes The Chance Of His Children Possessing Or Carrying Degenerative Genes. That Is All Scientific Facts. In The Following Quote, The Prophet Abraham's Servant Named **Eliezer** Swore To Him That He Wouldn't Take A Female Offspring Of Canaan For A Wife, For His Son, Isaac, Because They Were The Cursed Tribe Of People.

Figure 423
Eliezer, Servant Of Abraham

*GENESIS 24:37*

37 וַיַּשְׁבִּעֵנִי אֲדֹנִי לֵאמֹר לֹא־תִקַּח אִשָּׁה לִבְנִי מִבְּנוֹת הַכְּנַעֲנִי אֲשֶׁר אָנֹכִי
יֹשֵׁב בְּאַרְצוֹ׃

*"AND MY MASTER MADE ME SWEAR, SAYING, **THOU SHALT NOT TAKE A WIFE TO MY SON OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CANAANITES,** IN WHOSE LAND I DWELL."*

Leviticus Describes What The Traits Of Leprosy Are:

**WHITE SKIN:**

*LEVITICUS 13:4*

4 וְאִם־בַּהֶרֶת לְבָנָה הִוא בְּעוֹר בְּשָׂרוֹ וְעָמֹק אֵין־מַרְאֶהָ מִן־הָעוֹר וּשְׂעָרָה
לֹא־הָפַךְ לָבָן וְהִסְגִּיר הַכֹּהֵן אֶת־הַנֶּגַע שִׁבְעַת יָמִים׃

***<u>IF THE BRIGHT SPOT BE WHITE IN THE SKIN OF HIS FLESH,</u> AND IN SIGHT BE NOT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN, AND THE HAIR THEREOF BE NOT TURNED WHITE; THEN THE PRIEST SHALL SHUT UP HIM THAT HATH THE PLAGUE SEVEN DAYS."***

**BLONDE STRAIGHT HAIR:**

*LEVITICUS 13:30*

ל וראה הכהן את־הנגע והנה מראהו עמק מן־העור ובו שער צהב דק
וטמא אתו הכהן נתק הוא צרעת הראש או הזקן הוא

*"THEN THE PRIEST SHALL SEE THE PLAGUE: AND, BEHOLD, IF IT BE IN SIGHT DEEPER THAN THE SKIN; AND THERE BE IN IT <u>A YELLOW THIN HAIR;</u> THEN THE PRIEST SHALL PRONOUNCE HIM UNCLEAN: IT IS A DRY SCALL, EVEN A LEPROSY UPON THE HEAD OR BEARD."*

Again, **The Racist Qur'aan Testifies To The So-Called Blue Eyes:**

*QUR'AAN 20:102*

*"ON THAT DAY (THE LAST DAY-YAWMUL AKHIR) WHEN THE TRUMPET WILL BE BLOWN (BY THE ANGELIC BEING RAPHAEL) AND ON THAT DAY (THE LAST DAY) WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) WILL GATHER THE <u>GUILTY BLUE EYED.</u>"*

And All The Translators Of The Qur'aan Accept This Or Uses Its Real Meaning In Their Commentaries.

Now, However Most People Don't Know, And Obviously Allah Or God Didn't, And Don't Know That There Is **<u>NO SUCH THING AS BLUE EYES,</u>** Because The Retina Of The Eye Reflects A Certain Amount Of Light, Thus The Color Appears To Be Blue, And If You Have More Melanin, The Eye Color Would Appear To Be Grey Or Green; And An Increase Of Melanin, Would Make The Eye Color Appear To Be Brown Or Black.

**268. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT CAUSED CANAAN TO BE PALE SKINNED?"**

**ANSWER:** Libana (Canaan) Became An Albino Because Both Of His Parents Had Recessive Genes. **Ham** And **Hallyma,** - His Parents, Were Both Descendants Of **Catkins - The Disagreeable Hindu Part Begun Tribe.** Let's Take A Look At The Genealogy Of **Libana. Libana's** Parents, As Stated Earlier, Were **Ham** And **Hallyma**. **Ham** Was The Son Of **Utnafishtim** (Noah) And **Naamah**. **Naamah** Was The Daughter Of **Unsum** And **Sakhinah,** Who Were Both Of The Cubits Tribe From The Land Of Anshar. Hallyma Was The Daughter Of **Anis** And **Shukur (Yobin)**. **Yobin** Was An Etenite And Anis Was A Cuthite.

Again, The Cuthites Were Disagreeable Beings Who Dwelled In The Land Of Nod. They Were Mixed With The Hindus, Who Were From The Planet Called **Singh** In The Sixth Constellation, **Orion.** This Planet Is Also Called **Nirvana** And It's In The Star Constellation, **Procyon.** They Were Also Known As **Eukkdaites Or Shaggies**. This Is How The "Black Devil" Got Into The Seed Of The Moors.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 424
Sakhinah Mother
Of Naamah

Some Of The Cushites Were Dark Skinned, With 6 Or 7 Ether Hair And Some Had Red Hair, Green Eyes. These Are All Traits Of Recessive Genes. So, Ham Already Had The Disagreeable Recessive Gene In Him, From His Mother. And Halyma (His Wife) Also Had Disagreeable Recessive Genes From Her Mother. So You See Both Of Canaan's Parents Had Recessive, Not Dominant Genes. *(Refer To Are There Black Devils? Scroll #1)*

Remember, In **Genesis 9:24-25**, After Ham Had Committed The Sin Of Looking At His Father Noah – The Friend Of God, Who Was Perfect In His Generations And Who Walked With God In *Genesis 6:9* – Noah Told Him That A Curse Would Be Placed On His Fourth Son, **Libana** (Canaan). If You Read On Later, In The Next Verse, 26, You Will See Where Noah Includes In His Condemnation **Yahweh Elohim**, And He Told Ham That *Libana* (Canaan) ***"Shall Be A Servant Unto His Brethren."*** At This Point, **Ham** Became Terrified, And This Affected His Nervous System, Which Sent Messages To His Brain And Affected His Pineal Gland, Which Produces The Melanin; This Also Contributed To Canaan's Lack Of Pigmentation.

**261. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'HOW CAN FEAR AND STRESS AFFECT YOUR GENES?'**

ANSWER: Yes, Stress And Fear Can Cause Many Complications In The Way A Person's Body May Respond.

In Humans, If Danger Is Perceived, The **Pituitary Gland** Releases A Hormone Called **Adrenocorticotropic Hormone** (Stimulating Or Acting On The **Adrenal Cortex**). This Hormone In Turn, Triggers The **Adrenal Glands** To Release **Epinephrine**, Known To Most As **Adrenaline**, Which Is A Hormone Secreted By The **Adrenal Medulla** That Is Released Into The Bloodstream In Response To Physical Or Mental Stress, As From Fear Or Injury. Stress Or Fear Shifts Blood Flow And Energy To The Brain, And These Effects Are All Results Of What Doctors Call The **"Fight Or Flight"** Response Of The Body, When It Is Confronted With A Threatening Situation. Thus, A Person In A Physically Or Mentally Dangerous Situation Is Said To Be Under Stress As In The Case Of Ham, When He Was Approached By The Elohim.

If A Person Goes Into A State Of Shock Or Fear, Which Is Something That Would Lead Them To Be Stressed, There Are Two Among Other Things That May Happen. One Is The Oversecretion Of **Melanocyte-Stimulating Hormone (MSH)** By The Pituitary Gland, Which Results In Brown Skin. Or Two, The Lack Of Secretion Of The **Melanocyte-Stimulating Hormone (MSH)** Which Would Result In White Or Pale Skin Coloration. The Nervous System Has A Major Effect On Your Skin. Leprosy



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Produces Granular Legions In Affected Areas Of The Skin; That's Why They Called It Leprosy **(Lep-Rosy)**. You Will Find That When You See A Person With A Rash Or Some Kind Of Skin Disorder, That It Comes From There Being Stressed Out, Not Sleeping And/Or Eating Properly, Or Being Tensed The Majority Of The Time. Any Doctor Will Tell You That Most Skin Problems Stem From Stress. That Is Why When People Suffer From Skin Disorders Such As **Seborrhea, Eczema, Psoriasis, Herpes, Etc.,** They Usually Don't Break Out Until They Become Stressed Out. So You Can't Tell Me That You Can't Catch A Malignant Skin Disease, Which Is Spoken Of In *Leviticus 13:2* From Stress. The Torah Gives Various Accounts Of The Signs And Symptoms Of What Leprosy Actually Looks Like.

The Bible Describes Leprosy As Having White Skin In *Leviticus 13:4*, Where It Says: ***"If The Bright Spot (Be) White In The Skin Of His Flesh**, And In Sight (Be) Not Deeper Than The Skin, And The Hair Thereof Be Not Turned White: Then The Priest Shall Shut Up (Him That Hath) The Plague Seven Days."* And For Those Who Will Try To Say, 'That It Doesn't Say White In The Original Language,' You Are Wrong Because The Word Being Used In Aramic (Hebrew) In This Quote For White, Is **Lawban**, (לבן), Meaning ***"Milky White."***

*Leviticus 13:30* Says (In Part), *"...(And There Be) In It **A Yellow Thin Hair**; Then The Priest Shall Pronounce Him Unclean: It Is A Dry Scall (Even) A Leprosy Upon The Head Or Beard."* The Word Being Used Here, For Yellow Is **Tsawohe** (צהב), Meaning ***"Yellow, (Blonde) Hair."*** They Even Go As Far As Describing The Texture Of This Yellow Hair And Say That It Was **Dak** (דק), Which Means ***"Thin Or Fine."*** Now, You Tell Me If White Skin, And Yellow Or Blonde, Thin Or Fine Hair Describes A Moor? You Can't, Because When The Bible Is Speaking Of Leprosy, They Are Referring To The Cursed Canaanite.

Leprosy Affects The Skin, The Eyes, And The Mucous Membranes Of The Nose And Throat. It Mainly Affects The Nerves. So It Is Nothing New To Say That Stress Can Affect Your Nervous System Which In Turn Will Affect Your Skin. It Is Medically And Scientifically Proven. **DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT,** Go Look It Up In Your Medical Dictionaries, It's Right There. That Is Why When You Get Cold Or Scared, You Can Sometimes Feel Your **"Skin" Crawling,** Or You Get What They Call **"Goose Bumps."** Or The Hair On You Arm **"Stands Up."** It Is All Linked Up To The Nervous System.

There Is A Saying That Goes, **"I Was Scared Pale."** Ham Was Stressed At This Moment In His Life. He Was What You Would Call A Manic Depressive. And It Is A Known Fact, That Stress Can Cause Skin Defects, Because What Affects Your Nerves Can Affect Your Skin. If A Regular Person Could Scare You **"Pale,"** Just Imagine What Could Happen If The Unknown Was Made Known To You. And That Is Exactly What Happened When The Neteru Or Eloheem Stepped In. It Scared **Ham** Pale. But This Didn't Happen To Him Physically, It Affected His Genes And It Came Out In His Fourth Son, Libana (Canaan).

**362. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DO YOU MEAN TO TELL ME JUST BECAUSE HAM WAS SCARED BY THE ELOHEEM, THIS CAUSED CANAAN TO BE BORN WITH THE CURSE OF ALBINISM AND LEPROSY?**

**ANSWER:** Yes, Remember His Parents Already Carried The **Recessive Gene Trait.**

Ham Was Scared To The Point Where It Affected His Genes And Caused His Child To Be Born Melanin Recessive. As You Read Previously, The Curse That Was Placed On Libana (Canaan) Was A Genetic Curse, Which Means It Took Place In The Genes Of Man. In The Case Of Ham, The Curse That Was Placed On Him Would Only Show Up On His Fourth Offspring Which Was Libana (Canaan) *(Refer To What Is Nuwaubu? Scroll #62.)* Genes Are Parts Of Chromosomes Which Are Made Of **DNA**. **DNA** Controls The Inherited Traits In Man, Animals And Plants, Which Are Responsible For Almost All The



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


Features That Make You Look Differently From Anyone Else. The Composition Of All Your Body Organs Are Governed By Your Intelligence. In The Nucleus Of Every Cell In Your Body, There Are At Least A Million Strands Of **DNA.** Altogether, They Do Much To Decide What You Look And Think Like. It Is In The Fourth Generation Of Animals And Plants That The Recessive Traits Show Up. That Is Why The Results Of Ham's Stress Showed Up In His Fourth Son. Because As It Says In *Exodus 20:5* ***"...Visiting The Iniquities Of The Fathers Upon The Children Unto The Third And Fourth Generation Of Them That Hate Me."***

**Libnan (Canaan)** Was Born Pale, And An Albino, And Received The Curse Of Leprosy And Servitude. The Asiatic/Syrian (Arabic) Word **Albino** Is ***Al Anbaq*** (أمهق) Which Comes From The Root Word, **Mahaqa** (مهق) And Means ***"Albino."*** That Is Why He Was Originally Named **Libnan** ***"White As Milk"*** By His Parents Ham And Nahyma.

Before We Go Any Further In Explaining This Curse, Let Us Look At The Biological Components Of The Skin.

**The Skin:** The Skin Is Composed Of Two Layers Of Tissue: The **Epidermis**, An Outer Layer Which Is In Contact With The Environment, And A Deeper Layer Called The **Dermis.**

The **Epidermis** Consists Of Live, Continuously Dividing **Epithelial Cells** Covered On The Surface By Dead Cells That Were Originally Deeper And Were Pushed Upward By Newly Developing Cells Underneath. The Dead Cells Are Constantly Flaking Off From The Skin Frequently In Irregular Patches. **<u>These Dead Cells Contain Large Amounts Of Keratin (An Insoluble, Fibrous Protein)</u>** That Forms The Outer Barrier Of The Skin.

The **Dermis** Is A Broad Layer Of Connective Tissue Composed Of **Collagen And Elastic Fibers.** It Contains **<u>Blood And Lymph Vessels Nerves, Sweat And Sebaceous Glands And Hair Roots.</u>**

**Color Of The Skin:**

The Color Of The Skin Is Determined By The Pigment Called Melanin, Which Is Produced By Cells In The Epidermis Called **Melanocytes.** The Skin Of A Mooro-Ethnic Person And The Darker Areas Of The Skin Of Euro-Ethnic People (For Example, The Nipple) Contains Large Amounts Of This Pigment. Production Of Melanin By Melanocytes Is Largely Under The Control Of A Hormone Secreted From The **Hypothalamus Gland** Of The Brain, Called **"Melanocyte-Stimulating Hormone (MSH)."** Increased Production Of Melanin Occurs With Sun-Tanning.

Because Changes In Skin Color Can Occur In The Black Race, These Changes Are Noticeable And Cause Great Distress To The Individual. For Example: Hypopigmentation (Loss Or Decrease In Skin Color) And Hyperpigmentation (Increase In Color) May Occur After Disease Or Injury To The Skin.

In General, Persons With Black Skin Suffer From The Same Skin Conditions As Those With Pale Skin Although They Are Less Apt To Get Skin Cancer. On The Other Hand, Members Of The Black Race Have A Greater Chance Of Developing **Keloid Scars.** ***(Refer To Medical Information Extracted From: Textbook Of Medical-Surgical Nursing By Suddarth, Pages 1139-1140).***

Thus, Your Complexion Depends On The Amount Of Melanin You Have. For Example: Any Color Mixed With Black Will Result In Black Dominating:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Black And Red** | **Black** |



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


| | |
|---|---|
| Black And Pink | Black |
| Black And Peach | Black |
| Black And Yellow | Black |

Nubians (Blacks) Are Capable Of Mixing Amongst Themselves Without Deteriorating Our Genes:

| | |
|---|---|
| Black | Hawaiian |
| Black | Puerto Rican |
| Black | Sicilian |
| Black | South American |
| Black | Philipino |

**Biblical Proof That Leprosy Is The Turning From Dark To Light.**

The Prophet Thutmose Or Moses (1593-1473 B.C.E.) Supposedly Presented Himself Before Pharaoh Ramses Or Rameses II And Performed Three Miracles To Show Him That The Same Creator Who Appeared To The Prophet Abraham (2076-1902 B.C.E.), Isaac (1978-1798 B.C.E.) And Jacob (1918-1771 B.C.E.). Now, If You Believe That The Prophets Were White Or Pale Skinned, How Is It That The Most High Made His Hand Turn **"Leprous As Snow"?** His Skin Had To Have Been Brown, Yellow, Red Or Black For It To Turn White.

*EXODUS 4:6-7*

*"AND THE SUSTAINER SAID FURTHERMORE UNTO HIM, PUT NOW THINE HAND INTO THY BOSOM. AND HE PUT HIS HAND INTO HIS BOSOM: AND WHEN HE TOOK IT OUT, BEHOLD, HIS HAND WAS LEPROUS AS SNOW. AND HE SAID, PUT THINE HAND INTO THY BOSOM AGAIN. AND HE PUT HIS HAND INTO HIS BOSOM AGAIN; AND PLUCKED IT OUT OF HIS BOSOM, AND, BEHOLD, IT WAS TURNED AGAIN AS HIS OTHER FLESH."*

The Qur'aan Confirms Not Only This Incident, But Also The Facts That He Was A Nuwaubian Moor.

*QUR'AAN 7:107-109*

*"SO THEN HE CAST DOWN HIS ROD (MOSES) SO IT BECAME A CLEAR SNAKE. AND HE PULLED OUT HIS HAND (FROM HIS BOSOM); SO IT HAD BECOME LEPROUS (WHITE) TO THOSE WHO LOOKED AT IT. (108) THE RULERS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE PHARAOH (RAMESES II) SAID, "SURELY THESE ARE ACTS OF A LEARNT MAGICIAN."*

The Same Miracle Was Performed With His Sister, Miriam. Aaron And Miriam Spoke Against The Prophet Moses Marrying A Cushite (Ethiopian) Woman - **Zipporah, "*Exodus 2:21*."** Miriam Did Not Want Her Brother To Marry Out Of Their **Tribe, Not Their Race.** This Angered The Sustainer And He



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


Made Miriam (The Sister Of The Prophet Moses) Turn Leprous, White As Snow. This Miracle Is Another Confirmation That The Tama-Reans Were Nuwaubians.

Figure 425, The Prophet Moses (1593-1473 B.C.E.)

Figure 426, Prophet Aaron (1596-1473 B.C.E.)

*NUMBERS 12:10*

*"AND THE CLOUD DEPARTED FROM OFF THE TABERNACLE; AND, BEHOLD, MIRIAM BECAME LEPROUS, WHITE AS SNOW: AND AARON LOOKED UPON MIRIAM, AND, BEHOLD, SHE WAS LEPROUS."*

Figure 427 - Miriam Sister Of Moses, And Aaron

Figure 428 - Zipporah, Ethiopian Wife



www.Nuwaupubic.com

**263. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT IS ALBINISM?**

**ANSWER:** **Albinism** Is A Hereditary Condition In Which An Organism Cannot Produce Pigment (Color). Only Individuals With 2 Albinism Genes Have This. Albinism According To The **Tabers Encyclopedic Medical Dictionary** Means:

> **Albinism** - [Portuguese From Latin **Albus, 'White'**]. Absence Of Pigment In The Skin, Hair And Eyes, Partial Or Total. Albinism Is A Hereditary Condition In Which An Organism Cannot Produce Pigment (Color).

Albinism Is The Result Of The Curse Of Leprosy Placed On Canaan. He Was Born Albino And Gave Birth To The Pale Race. Canaan Didn't Know Why He Was Pale And Scabby, Since Everyone Else Was Black With Smooth Skin. Because Of This, He Was Shunned And Persecuted. Therefore, He Fled To The Caucasus Mountain And Lived In The Caves Where The Cold Climate Protected His Skin From The Hot Sun And The Darkness Was Favorable To His Eyes, Which Were Sensitive To Sunlight. According To The ***Qur'aan 18:18***, Their Appearance Is Such, That You'd Run Away From Fright. If You Look At Some Of These Canaanites Nowadays, You Can See That They Are Slowly But Surely Returning Back To Their Original Form. Their Bodies Are Curled Over From Overgrowths And Deformities, With Liver Spots Everywhere. (Liver Spots - Yellowish Brown Spots On Skin Following Some Digestive Disorder). These Are Your Clean Lepers Of The Bible:

*LEVITICUS 13:38*

*"THEN THE PRIEST SHALL LOOK: AND, BEHOLD, IF THE BRIGHT SPOTS IN THE SKIN OF THEIR FLESH BE DARKISH WHITE, IT IS A FRECKLED SPOT THAT GROWETH IN THE SKIN; HE IS CLEAN."*

Lepers Can Either Be Of The Clean Or Unclean Kind. Because They May Be In A Clean State, The Leper May Go Unnoticed, As They Do Today. But Inspite Of This, There Are Still Modern Day Symptoms Of Leprosy That Coincide With Those Existing In The Scriptures.

**264. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, HOW DO WE KNOW HAM WASN'T CURSED?**

**ANSWER:** When Allah Spoke Through Ibraaheem He Didn't Say Cursed **Be Ham, He Said Canaan** *(Genesis 9:22-25)* Who Had Not Been Born Yet, *(Genesis 9:18)*.

The 10th Chapter Of Genesis Then Tells Us That Ham Had Four Sons, The Fourth Of Which Was **Libana Or Canaan** ***(Genesis 10:6)***. Also Look At The Name **Ham** (חם) In The Aramic/Hebrew Language. In Any Dictionary And You Will See It Means ***"Hot Or Burnt Black."*** The Arabic Word **Hama'** (حمإ) In ***Al Qur'aan 15:28*** Means ***"Black Mud"*** And The Word **Salsaalin** (صلصال) Means ***"Clay."*** This Isn't Something I Am Making Up. The Euro/Indo Arabs Have Translated The Word **Hama'** (حمإ) As ***"Black"*** Or ***"Sun Burnt"*** Long Before We Did. They Just Never Thought You Would Be Able To Read The Arabic Of The Qur'aan Or Think For Yourself As To The True Meaning Of This Word.

Now, I Ask You, Is One-Fourth Of Europe, Muslim? The Answer Is No, They Are Not. But Three-Fourths Of Africa Is Muslim. Now Think About This For A Moment. Then I Ask You, "Which People Appear To Be More Obedient To Allah?" You Know The Answer - These Fellow Netors Are

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Seizing The World. Now, I Want You To See For Yourself That **The Disagreeable One Is A Man And Has A Seed.**

*QUR'AAN 7:27 (IN PART)*

*SURELY, HE (THE **DISAGREEABLE ONE**) SEES YOU ALL, **HE AND HIS TRIBE OF KNOWITES**; FROM WHERE (A PLACE) THAT YOU ALL DON'T SEE THEM (THEY ARE DISGUISED). SURELY **WE (THE NETERU**, ELOHEEM ANUNNAQI) HAVE MADE AL **SHAYAATIYN**, SATANS THE REPTILIANS) TO BECOME THE CLOSEST OF FRIENDS, FOR ALL THOSE **(ADAMITES)** WHO DON'T HAVE FAITH."*

Notice The Underlined Words In The Above Quote Are Plural, Meaning More Than One Tribe Of The Disagreeable One.

**HUWA WA QABIYLUHU (هو و قبيله)**

**The Disagreeable One And His Race He And His Tribe**

In Another Form This Same Word Is Used In *Al Qur'aan 49:13*;

*QUR'AAN 49:13*

*"OH YOU PEOPLE! SURELY WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) CREATED YOU ALL FROM A MALE (ADAM) AND FEMALE (HAWWAH) AND WE MADE YOU ALL INTO TRIBES (SHU'UWBAN: ISHMAELITES, ISRAELITES, MIDIANITES, CANAANITES, EDOMITES) AND FAMILIES (QABAA'ILA: ABRAHAM'S CHILDREN) SO THAT YOU WOULD KNOW ABOUT EACH OTHER. SURELY THE MOST HONOURABLE OF YOU WITH ALLAH ARE THOSE OF YOU WHO WOULD TREMBLE AT THE MENTION OF ALLAH (TRUE FEAR). SURELY ALLAH IS KNOWING AND AWARE."*

**Qabaa'ila Wa Shu'uwbaan**
(شعوبا و قبا ئل)
**Tribes And Families**

Yes, Tribe Is Used Here In Reference To People.

**265. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS A TRIBE?"**

**ANSWER:** The Word Tribe Is Defined In **The Lane Arabic - English Lexicon** As:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Qabala | (قبل) | **He Looked, Received, Or Admitted Willingly Or With Approbation; Accepted.** |
| Qaabiyl | (القبيل) | **Kind, Species, Class Race Of The Kind, Etc. Without (ة), "Taa Marbuuwta," A Body Of Men From Several Generations.** |
| Qabiyla | (القبيلة) | **A Body Of Men From One Father And Mother.** |

**Lane Arabic-English Lexicon**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In Reference To Tribe, The Aabaris/Syriac Arabic Word, **Dhurriyyat** (ذرية) Which Can Be Found In *Al Qur'aan 2:124* And *18:50* Also Means *"Progeny, Offspring, Seed."* The Word "Tribe" In The English Language Is Defined In The **Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary** As:

1. A Social Group Comprising Numerous Families, Clans Or Generations Together With Slaves, Dependents, Or Adopted Strangers. (B) A Political Division Of The Roman People Origin Representing One Of The Three Primitive Tribes Of Ancient Rome.

2. A Group Of Persons Having Common Interest, Character, Or Occupation.

3. Category Sometimes Equivalent To, Or Ranking Just Below A Suborder Or Ranking Below A Subfamily; Also A Natural Group Irrespective Of Rank.

4. A Group Of Closely Related Animals Or Strains Within A Breed.

In Order For Me To Explain About The **Sons Of Canaan**, I Must First Define The Word **Canaan**, Who Canaan Was, And What Canaanites Are.

**Canaan** *1: A Promised Land: Place Of Rest, Reward, Or Fulfillment.*

**Canaanite** *A: A Member Of A Pre-Israelite People Of Palestine Which Dwelt In The Lowlands Of Canaan - Distinguished From Amorite.*

*From Webster's Third New International Dictionary Volume 1 A-G*

**Canaan** Comes From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Kena'an** (כנען),Which Means *"Low Lander," (Genesis 11:12)*. The Greek Word Is **Chananaios** (χαναναιος) And Means, *"The Name Of Ancient Inhabitants Of Palestine Before Its Conquest By The Israelites In Christ's Time Phoenician" (Matthew 15:22)*. Finally The Aabaris/Syriac (Arabic) Word For Canaan Is **Kan'aan** (كنعان).

The Canaanite Race, That Exists Today, Are The Offspring Of **Canaan *(Genesis 9:25)***, - The Europeans And Euro-Americans. **"Ite"** Is A Suffix Representing A Group Of The Same Thing. For Example, In Relation To A Person, Canaanite - Of Canaan, In Relation To A Place, New Yorkite (er)– Of New York. Canaan Is The Europeans And Euro-Americans' Adam Of **6,000** Years Before **Jesus (Yashu'a)** Of 2,000 Years Ago. Edom Or Adam, The Red Or Ruddy One, Is Not To Be Mixed Up With Kadmon (Qadmon) Or Zaker, Of 49,000 Years Ago.

**Canaan** Was The Son Of **Haliyma** And **Ham**. Ham, Which Means **"Burnt Black,"** Was The Son Of **Naamah** And **Noah (Genesis 5:32)**, Whose Ancient Sumerian Names Were **UTNAPISHTIM, ZIU-SUDRA**, And **BUSHKUR**. Noah Had Three Wives: **Naamah, Waala**, And **Mahlyna**. *(Refer To The Holy Tablets, **Chapter 14, Tablet** 1:72)*. Naamah Was The One Who Had The Triplets: **Shem, Japheth** And **Ham** *(Genesis 9:18)* ***(Refer To The Holy Tablets )***. **Waala** Had A Son Named **Raya** ***(Refer To The Holy Tablets, Chapter 14, Tablet 1:81)***, And **Mahlyna** Who Died In A Field After Six Men, Who Were Looking To Kill Noah Found *Mahlyna* Instead, And Tried To Rape Her, Killing Her After She Killed Two Of The Men. ***(Refer To The Holy Tablets, Chapter 14, Tablet** 1:113-117)* *(Genesis 7:6, **Qur'aan** 11:42-43)*. As You Can See From The Above Definitions, That In This Instance, **The Qur'aan** Was Precise And Exact, It Left No Room For Doubt Or Confusion. Allah, The Most High Wants Us To Distinguish Just Who We Are And Who Exactly Belongs To Our Tribe. Many Tribes Of These New Pale People (Lepers) Or Caucasian Asians Migrated From An Area Known As Turkey Which Was Known As **"Haran"** During The Time Of The Prophet Abraham ***(Genesis 12:5)*** And Was Also



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Called The Caucasus Mountains (Located Between The Black And Caspian Sea). The Prophet Abraham Was A **Syrian,** Which Means That He Was Black ***(Genesis 25:20)***. The Sudanese Instructed The Prophet Abraham To Go To The Caucasus Mountains And Claim The Lepers ***(Refer To Edition #91, "The True Story Of Abraham)***. The Cursed Seed Or Tribes Of Sidon, Heth, The Jebusite, The Amorite, The Girgasite, The Hivite, The Arkite, The Sinite, The Arvadite, The Zemarite And The Hamathite Were Possessed Of Jinn And When They Procreated, Gave Birth To The Physical Manifestation Of The Disagreeable One. As You Can See, The Disagreeable One Isn't One Thing Or Person, He Or Should I Say, They Are A Group Or Tribe Of People.

The Tamahu Knows Exactly Who He Is And Where He Came From. He Has Skillfully Danced In And Out Of The Truth; Adding And Subtracting Anything That He Doesn't Like Or Wishes To Keep Hidden In The Library Where The Lies Are Buried. However, Today He Still Refers To Himself As **"Caucasian."**

**266. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT IS A CAUCASIAN?'**

**ANSWER:** The Word Tribe Is Defined In In The **American Heritage Dictionary Of The English Language** (Written By A Caucasian) The Definition Of Caucasian Is:

<u>**Caucasian:**</u> 1. A Native Or Inhabitant Of The Caucasus. 2. A Member Of The Caucasoid Ethnic Division.

<u>**Caucasoid:**</u> 1.Of Or Pertaining To, Or Designating A Major Ethnic Division Of The Human Species Having Certain Distinctive Physical Characteristics Such As Skin Color Varying From Very Light To Brown, And Fine Hair Ranging From Straight To Wavy Or Curly. This Division Is Considered To Include Groups Of Peoples Indigenous To Or Inhabiting Europe, Northern Africa, Southwestern Asia, And The Indian Subcontinent, And Persons Of This Ancestry In Other Parts Of The World.

<u>**Caucasus:**</u> Region And Mountain Range Of South East European Russia.

The Above Description Of Caucasoid Sounds More Black Than White. True To His Nature, The Disagreeable One Gives You A Bit Of Truth With Falsehood. Notice He Admits They Are From The Caucasus Region Which Is Near Russia, (Former USSR) Between The Caspian And Black Sea Near Turkey. When We Consider The Caucasian Race, They Seem To Make Up A Large Population Of The World, Especially Europe. They Are Called **Jews, Germans, Russians, And So Forth**. There Are A Lot Of Them Until You Look At Africa. Africa Has An Extremely Large Population Of Africans (Nubians). What I'm Trying To Tell You Is That No Way Is The So-Called Caucasian Race The Majority. However, They Want Us To Think We're The Minority, So That They And Their Agents Can Exercise Their Divide And Conquer Theory.

**267. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'SO ARE THERE ANY MORE REAL CAUCASIANS?'**

**ANSWER:** Firstly, Let Me Set The Record Straight About The **"Caucasians"** Or **"*White Race*."**

Most Of Those Refer To As **"*White*"** Are Mulattoes. Let Me Explain, Before You Say, 'I Am Not A Mulatto'. The Definition Of The Word Mulattoes As Defined By **The American Heritage, Third Edition** Is:

**Mu-Lat-Toe** Or **Mu-Lat-Toes. 1.** *A Person Having One White And One Black Parent.* **2.** *A Person Of Mixed White And Black Ancestry. (Spanish, From Arabic Muwallad, Person Of Mixed Race, From Walada: To Engender, Give Birth.)*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupianic.com


Either All Mulattoes Pick Up The Term **'Mule,'** Or They Have To Go To The Next Statement Made In **Webster's Dictionary**: *"A Person Of Mixed Caucasian And Negro Ancestry."* And These Eight Words Are Your Keys To Who The Real Mulattoes Are. *(Refer To Moor's Newsletter, Vol. 1 Edition #38 "Who Are The Real Mulattoes")* This May Shock You, But **Caucasians** As Caucasoids Are Described By Ethnologists, Which Simply Means, *"Those Who Have Knowledge Of The Ethnics Or Original People."* Well, Then, Your Scientists Describe Caucasoids As 1. **Blond Hair** (That Is Yellow To White In Color) From *Middle English*, **Blonded** From **Old French**, **'Blodes,'** Or **Germanic** Origin. So, A Caucasoid Or Caucasian Would Have To Have First, **Blond Hair**. Next, They Describe Them As Having **Blue Eyes**. The Word **Blue** From **Middle English 'Blue,'** From **Old French Bleu** Of Germanic Origin. So A Caucasoid Or Caucasian Would Have To Have What Appear To Be **Blue Iris**.

Figure 429
A Real Caucasian

Figure 430,
A Mulatto (So-Called White)

Make Note, That All Of The Above Are Germanic, That Means German Origin, Which Was Borrowed Into English And French. And The Very Word German, Comes From The **Middle English, Germain, Old French** From **Latin Germanus**, From **German**, Simply Meaning *"An Offshoot."* The Question Is An Offshoot From Whom? Because It Is Only The **Scandinavians** Who Are Truly Blond Haired And Seemingly Blue Eyed. And If You Are Not **Scandinavian** By Birth, But Have Blond Hair And What Appears To Be Blue Eyes, Then Your Root Seed Is **Scandinavian.** That Would Make You Either Of **Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland, Iceland,** And The Faero **Islands**. **Remember, The Original Moors Of Denmark And All Of Europe, As Well, Were Black** The Moors Of Scandinavia And Denmark Were Called Danars Or Danes Now, And Known As The Black Vikings. It Is Clear In Established Dictionaries And Scientific Data That Blond Hair And Seemingly Blue Eyes Are The Root Seed Of The Scandinavians Or Scandi-Americans, Or Those Born In America With Blond Hair And Seemingly Blue Eyes. Even Some Of The Blond Haired Ones Are Mulattoes Too, Especially Here In America.

In The **7th** To **10th** Century **A.D.**, Because Of Overpopulation, And Agricultural Problems, The **Vikings** Who Were Scandinavians, **Started Migrating** Out Into Different Areas Of Europe, Such As The **Baltic Sea** Area, The **Frankish** Territories, The **Caspian** And **Black Sea** Area, Which Is In The Area Of The Caucasus **Mountains**, Where They Mixed In With The Original Indigenous People Of Those Lands, Namely Dark-Skinned Wooly Haired People, Being Referred To As Moors. This Produced The Mixed Races Of What Is Being Called Europeans And Euro-Americans Today. *(Refer To Encyclopedia Britannica, Volume 16, Page 305-316)*



www.Nuwaupianic.com

www.hiwaupuinc.com


As Far As The Word Caucasian, Let's See What The Dictionaries Have To Say About That. It States: *'It Is No Longer In Scientific Use.'* But Yet, The Maps Still Contain What Is Referred To As The **'Caucasus Mountains.'** Question: **"Who Decided To Take The Word Out Of Use, Without All Of Our Permission?????" Things That Make You Go, 'Hmmm!!!'**

Diagram 56: The Caucasus Mountains

The **American Heritage Dictionary**, Third Edition Defines **Caucasus Mountains**, *"As A Mountain Range Of Southeast Europe In The Union Of Soviet Socialist Republic.* That Would Be Simply Communist Russia. So, Anybody Who Uses The Word Caucasian, Is Associating Themselves With What Used To Be **Communist Russia.** The Caucasus Mountains Extend And Run From North To The Southeast, Throughout The Province Of **Georgia, Russia.** Its Highest Place Is Called **Elbrus** Or **Albrus**, Which Is **18,510** Feet, Containing The Highest Point In Europe. This May Surprise You, However The Word **Albrus** Is Also Of **Arabic** Origin, **'Al Barus'** (البرص) And Simply Means, *"A Person Who Is A Leper Or Has Leprosy."* Did You Know That This Description Can Be Found In Detail In The **Old Testament** Of Your Bible? Go Look In The Book Of **Leviticus, Chapters 13** And 14, Where It Is Mentioned As The **'Old Curse'** Of **Leprosy** In *Leviticus 13:11*, That Will Take You Back To **Genesis 9:25**, As The Curse On Ham's Son. This Curse On **Canaan** Was Due To Ham, Looking At His Father, **Noah's** Nudity With Lustful Eyes. This Was A Violation Of Biblical Law (*Leviticus* 7:18) That Was Recorded Later.

You'll Find Blond Hair Mentioned As **Yellow** Hair In *Leviticus 13:30*, And They Even Include The Word In **Aramic (Hebrew)**, **'Daq'** (דק) Which Translates As **"Thin** Or **Fine."** So They Are Describing Blond Straight Hair. It's Sad, How The **Mormons**, Who Were Found By A Man Name **Joseph Fielding Smith, (1805-1844 A.D.)** And Now Refer To Themselves As, **'The Church Of Jesus Christ Of Latter-Day Saints,'** Have Actually Succeeded In Deceiving Many Moors Into Joining Their Congregation, Without Telling Them The Root And The Seed Of Racism In Their Doctrine? According To Them, The Only Black Person In Mormon Heaven, Is The Faithful Servant Of Joseph Smith, Named **Abel Barns**. And **Moors** Can Become **Mormons**, But Not Priests And Neither Can They Enter Mormon Heaven - How Racist! As Matter Of Fact, When Mr. Abel's Nephew, **Eugene Barns** Passed On, A Mormon Patriarch, Even Repeated The Mormon Belief, That He, Being A Moor Will Not Be Able To Enter Mormon Heaven. This Kind Of Racist Thinking Is Not Found Anywhere In Any Of The Ancient Tablets Or So-Called Holy Scriptures. Not Withstanding, Moors Are Ignorant As To How They Ever Came Up With The Curse Of **Ham** Being Black People, In Light Of What The Bible Says About The Curse Of **Canaan**, Describing **White Spots** In The Skin, *Leviticus 13:38*; Which The **Jehovah's Witness** Claim In Their Books, And I Quote From Them, **Page 407** *"Did Man Get Here By Creation Or*



www.hiwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***Evolution?" "Black Race From Cush, Not Due To Curse Of Canaan, Whose Descendants Were White."***

Therefore, The **Albrus** Mountain Region Of Russia, By Its Name, Speaks Clearly As To Which Of The Three Root Seeds; That Is The **Negroid**, The **Mongoloid**, And The **Caucasoid**, They Are Referring To. Thus, In Order To Be A Caucasian, You Would Have To Have Been Born; That Is Be Indigenous To A Region Of Mountains Between The **Caspian** And **Black Sea**. If Not, YOU ARE NOT CAUCASIAN. MOST OF THE PEOPLE WHO CALL THEMSELVES **'CAUCASIANS OR WHITE PEOPLE,'** HAVE NEVER EVEN SEEN THE CAUCASUS MOUNTAINS. SO, GUESS WHAT? YOU STILL ARE NOT A CAUCASIAN, Nor Are You What Modern Day Ethnologists Term **'Caucasoids.'** That Would Be The Blond Haired, Seemingly Blue Eyed People. The Root Seed Of The Caucasoid Race As I Stated Earlier. All Other So-Called White People That Is: The **Brown Eyes, Green Eyes, Hazel Eyes, Grey Eyes**, Or **Brown Hair, Black Hair, Chestnut, Auburn Hair**, Or **Red Hair**, And Especially Those With Freckles, Which Is A Confirmation Of **Negroid Pigmentation Disorder**, You Are All From The **Moorish** (Black) Seed, Or **Negroids**, And Would Be Classified **'Mulatto.'** From The Negroid Mixing With The Caucasoids; Simply There Are Fewer Of What You Call **'White'** People On The Planet, Than You Are Led To Accept. Most Of You Are In Fact, Mixed With The Original **Moors** Called **Nuwbuns**, As I Stated Earlier, Being Called Negroids, And That Will Include Even Some Blond Haired Ones As Well - Thus, Welcome To The Family Of The I.E.C. **International Egyptian Church**, For You Are Moors As Well. ***(Refer To The U.N.N.M Newsletter, Volume 18 Entitled: "Who Are The Real Mulattos?")***

The Word **Black Man** Or **White Man** Is Not Appropriate. For The Word, **White** Is From **Middle English, Old English Hwit** From The Word, **Kweit** Meaning, ***'Wheat Or To Shine.'*** By The Way, Wheat Is **Beige**. **Kweit** Is A **Middle Dutch** Word **'Wit,'** From **Wijting, Shining White**, Taken From **Old High German Hwiz, Wiz, White** Or The Prefix For **Wizard** Or **Wise**. **Wiz**, A Wizard Is *"A Person Considered Exceptionally Gifted Or Skilled Short For Wizard."* A Wizard Is Also *"One Who Practices Magic, A Magician Or Sorcerer."* So, It Is Clear That There Is No Such Thing As A White Person. It's A German Word, For The Plant, **'Wheat.'** In Describing A Wizard Or Sorcerer In The Bible, ***Exodus 22:18***, Where You Will See The Word, **'Witch'** For The Aramic (Hebrew) Word, **Kawshaf** (כשף) Which Is Used There, For *"Sorcerer."* Again, There Is No Such Thing As A White Man Or White Woman, Nor Is There Such Thing As A Black Man And Black Woman. In Order To Be Classified, You Would Have To Go By Races.

The Mormons (Church Of The Latter Day Saints), Founded By Joseph Smith, **April 6, 1830 A.D.** At Fayette, New York, Claim That The Curse Put On Canaan Was That Of The **Black Race As Previously Stated**.

Only A Very Small Denomination Used To Believe This And Even They Have Now Slightly Changed Their Beliefs On This Matter. So Mr. Philips Don't Say It Is A Christian Belief, If The Mormons Are A Small Group.

Again, There Is No Curse Against The So-Called Black Race. The Biggest Debates Concerns The Nubian (Black) Man's Place In Creation, Mr. Bellal. Since The Black Hamite Concept Steadily Lost Ground Towards The End Of The Eighteenth And The Beginning Of The Nineteenth Century, A New Hamite Concept Was Brought About By The Clergymen Of That Day. If The Nubian (Black) Man Was A Descendant Of Ham, And Ham Was Cursed, Then How Could He Be The Patriarch Of A Civilization? This Question Made People Take Another Look At The Scriptures And Their Explanation Of The Origin Of The Races Of Man And Mankind.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


They Now Realize That It Was Not A Curse On Our Black People Or On Ham. The Prophet Noah Had Cursed Canaan, His Grandson, Who Had Not Been Born Yet. Only Canaan And His Offspring Suffered From The Curse, And Not Ham's Other Sons *(Numbers 14:18)*. Even The Tamahu Admits That The Black Race Is From Cush Not From Canaan. The Jehovah Witnesses Put This In Their Book, ***"Make Sure Of All Things, Hold Fast To What Is Fine," Watch Tower Bible And Tract Society Of Pennsylvania, 1965 A.D., Page 497.***

497 Races of Mankind
After the Flood—Nations Developed from Offspring of Noah's Sons
"Black Race" from Cush, Not Due to Curse on Canaan, Whose Descendants Were White
Gen. 10:6 "The sons of Ham were Cush and Mizraim and Put and Canaan."
Gen. 9:25 "At this [Noah] said: 'Cursed be Canaan.'"

DIAGRAM 57, THE JEHOVAH WITNESSES
**Bear Witness That Blacks Are Descendants From Cush And Not Canaan**

Again, I'll Repeat That You Are Right Then, When You Said I Said This Race Of People Do Not Have A **Rawh**, ***"Soul"*** (الروح). Nubians Had Both **Rawh** (روح) And *Nafs* (نفس) Which Is Why We Were Always Referred To As **"Soul People"**, Or ***"Having Soul."*** Caucasians Did Not Have The ***"Holy Soul"*** (الروح القدس). Nuwaubians Can't Front And Act Like They Don't Like The Music Of Back Street Boys, N'SYNC, George Michael, Bee-Gees, Frank Sinatra, Etc. The **ELOHEEM** Or **NETERU**, When You Call Allah Breathed Into Man And Thus He Became A Living Spirit ***(Genesis 2:7)***. (Check) The Breath Of Allah Is Moving Inside Man. He (The Prophet Adam, The Nubian Male, Who Was Created On The Spiritual Plane Had The Spirit Of The Creator Within Him Which Was Carried On The "Y" Chromosome. She (Eve), The Nubian Female, Whom The Bible Wrongly Says Was Created On The Physical Plane From The Prophet Adam, Carried The Spirit On Her **"X"** Chromosome. From The "Y" Chromosome Of The Prophet Adam, Who Supposedly Being Her Father And Mother, Eve Received Her Soul. **(IT SHOULD BE REVERSED, FOR FEMALES PREDATE MAN; THUS EVE (MOTHER NINTI) IS ADAM'S MOTHER AND FATHER).** Together, They Are The Perfect Match Bringing Together The Union Of Spirit And Soul. When You Don't Have A ***"Soul,"*** **Rawh** (روح) You Just Have **Spirit, *"Nafs"*** (نفس) Your Ownself. Tamahu People Were Their Ownselves, The ***"Spirit,"*** Nafs (نفس). They Lacked That Holy Soul (الروح القدس) That Allah Strengthened The Messiah Jesus With ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan 4:171)***. Mr. Philips You Were Right When You Stated That I Was Guilty Of Making That Error In My Past Translations. However, I Immediately Corrected This As Is Evident In Editions Printed Afterwards.

If You Read The Last Part Of Any Of My Books, On The Last Page, You Will Find A Picture Of Me Standing Above A Caption That Says:

> **"I Call To Accept This Truth As Bestowed Upon Me By The Masters Who Guide My Pen. For Of Myself, I Could Not Have Done The Works Of It (Pen)."**

In Other Words, I'm Telling You That Although People Inspire Me To Do These Writings, It Does Not Leave Me Free From Making Errors (Infallible). Oftentimes, I Can Make A Mistake And Then They



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



(The Masters) Will Correct Me. In The Years That Have Passed, You Will Find Things Were Either Updated Or Corrected. Your Prophet Muhammad Did The Exact Same Thing And People Updated And Corrected The Errors In His Teachings.

**268. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT IS THE NATURE OF THE DISAGREEABLE ONE?'**

**ANSWER:** The Disagreeable One Is Shrewd, Evil, Wicked, Corrupt, In Every Sense Of The Word, And No Matter How You Put It, It Still Comes Up Evil. Anything Negative, Sinister, And Lacking Morals Is An Attribute Of The Disagreeable One And There Are Signs Of His True Nature In Everything He Does.

*ROMANS 7:15,18*

*"FOR THAT WHICH I DO I ALLOW NOT: FOR WHAT I WOULD, THAT DO I NOT; BUT WHAT I HATE, THAT DO I. FOR I KNOW THAT IN ME (THAT IS, IN MY FLESH,) DWELLETH NO GOOD THING: FOR TO WILL IS PRESENT WITH ME; BUT HOW TO PERFORM THAT WHICH IS GOOD I FIND NOT."*

The Disagreeable One's Nature Is Corrupt, Satanic And Evil, Which Reflects Very Clearly In His Architecture. I'm Sure You Have Often Passed By, Or Maybe Lived Or Worked In Buildings That Were Constructed Around The **Depression Era, (1929 A.D.)** And Noticed The **Hideous Images** Of Demagogues, Gargoyles, And Demons That Are Usually Carved Into The Outside Framework, Or Maybe Around The Outside Doors Or Windows. Also Inside Their Homes, Lobby Areas, And Businesses, You Will Find More Satanic Images On The Floors, Walls And Ceilings. There Are Imps, Harlots, Serpents And Symbols Depicting The Cursed Disagreeable One's Nature.

When The Canaanites Rebel, They Are Outrageous. Why? Because It's Their Nature. They Organize Heavy Metal Concerts Punk Rock Gothic (A Member Of Germanic People) That Goes Back In **His-Story History**, Starch Their Hair And Use All Kinds Of Strange Make Up On And Off Stage. They Join Various Satanic Cults Giving Praise To The Disagreeable One, Offering Blood Sacrifices - The Biggest Of All Being The Human Sacrifice, And Nine Out Of Ten Times The Sacrificial Victim Is A Nuwaubian Moor. They Use Hallucinating Drugs Such As: LSD, PCP, Angel Dust And The Like, Which Only Serves To Make Them Worst Demons And Magnifies Their Devilishment.

Now, Tell Me Why Wasn't A Prophet Ever Raised Up Amongst The Tamahu? The Chinese Claimed Buddha, The Persians Claimed Zoroaster, The East Indians Claimed Krishna, The Muslims Claimed The Prophet Muhammad, The Jews Claimed The Prophet Moses, The Chaldeans Claimed The Prophet Abraham And The Christians Claimed The Messiah Jesus. The Euro-Ethnic Man Hasn't Claimed Anyone. Allah, In Other Words, Has Never Sent Anyone To The Canaanites.

The Disagreeable One Manipulates The Lives Of The Children Through False Education. For Example, They Teach Children To Believe Lies Such As: Christopher Columbus Discovered America, Instead Of Being Honest With Them And Saying Christopher Columbus Came To America, Deceived The Indians, Robbed And Beat Them Out Of Their Land And Enslaved Them. They'd Rather Lie And Say He Discovered The Land And Even Have A Holiday To Celebrate The Lie And Call It "Thanksgiving." The Disagreeable One Is The Father Of All Lies (*John 8:44*).



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Disagreeable One Makes Sure There Is An Endless Flow Of Violent Cartoons And Gangster Shows To Entertain Them. Even The Toys They Make For Children Are Of A Violent Nature. Our Children Are Led To Believe That The Wearing Of Mini-Skirts, Eyeliner, False Nails For Little Girls Is Alright And Now Children Think They Are Supposed To Look Like Grown-Ups. This Is None Other Than Child Pornography Which Stimulates The Minds Of The Perverts And Causes Them To Go Out And Rape Children *(1 John 3:10)*. You Can't Even Put Your Child In A Daycare Center Or Private School These Days, With The Breeding Of This Sick Mentality, These Places Become The Very Melting Pot Of All Such Devilishment.

**269. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS DEVILISHMENT?"**

**ANSWER:** The American Heritage Dictionary Of The English Language Defines The Following:

**Devilish:** Of, Or Resembling, Or Characteristic Of A Devil; Fiendish.

**Devilment:** Devilish Mischief.

Devilishment As You Can See Is The Mischievous Doings Of The Wicked. The Senseless Evil Doings Of The Disagreeable One To Innocent Or Passive People Causing Destruction Without A Cause **(Matthew 13:18-39)**.

**270. QUESTION:** **ASK SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT MADE PEOPLE DEVILISH?**

**ANSWER:** I've Already Explained To You The Nature Of The Disagreeable One And How He Whispers Into The Hearts Of Men.

Keeping That In Mind, His Presence Here On Earth Is Evoking People To Indulge And Exercise Their Will To Do Disagreeable Things As Opposed To Agreeableness. His Temptations Are The Very Sum Of The Devilishment He Evokes *(1 Peter 5:8)*.

Once On Earth, The Fallen Neteru Dwelled In The Land Of Nod And Formed Their Own Religion, **Hinduism**. Once On Earth, They Became Wicked **Human** Beings.

**Wicked**

- **1) Vicious, Depraved.**
- **2) Mischievous Or Playfully Malicious**
- **3) Harmful; Pernicious**
- **4) Obnoxious; Offensive.**

Meanwhile, In Sudan (Africa), Qadmon And His Wife, Negaybaw Began Conceiving Their Children. Her First Two Births Yielded Two Sets Of Twins: **Cain And Lubawdah** And **Abel And Aqlimiyah**- **Symbolic Of Set And Nephthys And Usir And Aset**. Abel And Lubawdah Were "Passive Seeds," And It Was Intended That They Marry One Another. If They Had, The World Would Have Been A Balanced Yielding.

371. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WAS UTNAFISHTIM'S GRANDSON, CANAAN CURSED BECAUSE THERE WAS A LAW AGAINST HOMOSEXUALITY?"

ANSWER: Remember, The Neters Dealt In With **Genetic Sciences** When They Made Humans ***(Refer To Extraterrestrials And Creation, Scroll #116; Baptism Ceremony, Scroll #51; Science Of Creation, Scroll #61; And The Holy Tablets)***.

This Law Was Put In Place To Prevent A Breeding Of A Group Of Men, Or Women Who Would Not Need Each Other, And Thereby, Become Extinct Caused By The Lack Of Children. This Is The Logically And Scientific Instead Of The Sexually Reason. Remember These Beings Are Not Interested In Your Sexual Preference. It's Your Genes, Along With Your Sincerity And Intellect That Is Important To Them.

So After Utnafishtim Awoke From His Sleep, He Knew Immediately What His Son Had Done To Him ***(Genesis 9:24-27)***. Therefore, He Placed A Curse On **Ham's** Fourth Son, Who Was Called **Canaan** In The Bible ***(Genesis 9:25)***, Whose Real Name Was **Libana**.

**Genesis 9:24-25**

**Modern Hebrew Script**

וַיִּיקֶץ נֹחַ מִיֵּינוֹ וַיֵּדַע אֵת אֲשֶׁר־עָשָׂה־לוֹ בְּנוֹ הַקָּטָן׃ וַיֹּאמֶר אָרוּר כְּנָעַן
עֶבֶד עֲבָדִים יִהְיֶה לְאֶחָיו׃

*WA (AND) **NO-AKH** (NOAH) **YAW-QATS** (AWOKE) FROM HIS **YAH-YEEN** (WINE) WA (AND) **YAW-DAH** (KNEW) **ASHER** (THAT WHICH) HIS **QAW-TAWN** (YOUNGEST) **BANE** (SON) HAD **AW-SAW** (DONE) TO HIM. WA (AND) HE **AW-MAR** (SAID) **AW-RAR** (CURSED OF LEPROSY, ALBINISM) **KENA'AN** (FATHER OF THE ALBINO, LEPERS) A **EH-BED** (SLAVE) OF **EH-BED** (SLAVES) WILL HE **YEH-HE** (BE) TO HIS **AWKH** (BROTHERS).*

**And Noah (Utnafishtim) Awoke From His Wine Drunkenness And Knew That Which His Youngest Child Had Done To Him. And He (Noah) Son Of Lamech, Said To Ham The Curse Will Be Upon Your Son Canaan, The Albino. A Slave (Abd [Workers]) Of Slaves (Lulu Amelu), He Will Be To His Brothers, The Shemites And Jephethites, The Non-Albinos.**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"AND NOAH AWOKE FROM HIS WINE, AND KNEW WHAT HIS YOUNGER SON HAD DONE UNTO HIM. AND HE SAID, CURSED BE CANAAN; A SERVANT OF SERVANTS SHALL HE BE UNTO HIS BRETHREN. AND HE SAID, BLESSED BE THE SUSTAINER OF SHEM; AND CANAAN SHALL BE HIS SERVANT."*

Remember, The Curse Was Not Put On **Ham,** As Many Are Lead To Believe, But On His Fourth Son, **Canaan *(Genesis 9:25)***. **Noah** Told **Ham,** "The Curse Will Be Upon Your Son, **Canaan,**" Who Was Originally Named **Libana** By His Parents Ham And Naliyma At His Eighth Day Birth Ceremony In Which A Child Receives Their Name. ***(Refer To Birth Ceremony Scroll #16)*** His Name Was Later

www.Nuwaupubic.com


Changed To **Canaan**, Meaning *"Lowlander"* By **Flagelrods**, When He Moved Up From The Lowland To The Caves.

Figure 431,
**Flagelrods Who Had Encountered Lilsana**

The Aramic (Hebrew) Word Being Used For Curse Is **'Arar** (ארר) And Means, ***"Curse, Bitterly To Curse, Curse Be He."*** This Word Was Also Used In ***Genesis 4:11***, In Reference To Cain Being Cursed For Slaying His Brother Abel ***(Genesis 4:13)***. Another Aramic (Hebrew) Word Used In The Old Testament Is **'Alah** (אלה) As Found In ***Numbers 5:21***, Meaning ***"Oath, Swearing Or Execration."***

The Greek Word Used In The New Testament For Cursed As Found In ***Matthew 5:44*** Is **Kataraomai** Meaning ***(To Curse, Doom, Or Imprecate Evil Upon)***. From The Root Word **Kata** (Κατα) Meaning *"Down From"* And **Ara** (αρα) Meaning ***"An Imprecation, Curse And Malediction"***. Another Greek Word For Cursed As Found In ***Acts 23:14*** Is **Anathematizo** (Αναθεματιζω), Which Means ***"To Devote To Destruction, Or To Declare One's Self Liable To The Severest Kind Of Divine Penalties."*** Coming From The Root Word **Anatithemi** (Ανατιθημι) Meaning ***"Declare, Communicate, Or To Set Forth In Words."***

Acts 23:14

__Modern Greek Script__

οιτινες προσελθοντες τοις αρχιερευσιν και τοις πρεσβυτεροις ειπον· Αναθεματι ανεθεματισαμεν εαυτους μηδενος γευσασθαι εως ου αποκτεινωμεν τον Παυλον.

*AND (WHOEVER (THEY)) (CAME) TO THE (CHIEF PRIESTS) AND (ELDERS,) AND (SAID,) WE HAVE (BOUND) OURSELVES (UNDER A GREAT CURSE,) THAT WE WILL (EAT) (NOTHING) (UNTIL) WE HAVE (SLAIN) (PAUL.)*

**And Whoever Came To The Chief Priests And Elders, And Said, We Have Bound Ourselves Under A Great Curse, That We Will Eat Nothing Until We Kill Paul.**



www.Nuwaupubic.com

**Right Translation In Aramaic (Hebrew) By:**
# Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*AND THEY CAME TO THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND ELDERS, AND SAID, WE HAVE BOUND OURSELVES UNDER A GREAT CURSE, THAT WE WILL EAT NOTHING UNTIL WE HAVE SLAIN PAUL.*

**But They Were More Than Forty Which Made This Conspiracy.**

The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For **Curse** Is **Mal'uwn** (ملعون), And Means ***"One Who Is Cursed."*** It Also Mentions Curse In ***Genesis 4:11.***

In The ***Qur'aan*** *15:35*, It Speaks Of Another Kind Of Curse Being Place On Iblyys, Another Name For The Disagreeable One, Called **Al La'naata** (اللعنة). This Curse Was Placed Upon **Libaan (Canaan)** And His Descendants.

**El's Holy Qur'aan 54:35 Original Order (15:35 Wrong Order)**

<u>**Persian Arabic Script**</u>

*WA (AND) **INNA** (SURELY) **'ALAYKA** (UPON YOU) **AL-LA-'ANATA** (THE PHYSICAL CURSE) **ILAA** (TO) **YOWM** (DAY) **AL-DEEEN** (OF DECISION, JUDGEMENT)*

**And Surely On You Is The Curse Physically, To The Day Of Judgment "Yawmid Diyn."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
# Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"AND SURELY ON YOU IS THE CURSE PHYSICALLY TO THE DAY OF JUDGMENT."*

This Physical Curse Was Leprosy.

Yes, The Other Curse Was A **Spiritual Curse**. It Was The Spiritual Curse Which **Haylal** Immediately Received When He Rebelled By Refusing To Bow To **Qadmon/Kadmon** (Adam). **Haylal** Was One Of The Wisest Beings In The Vast Universe; He Was Cunning And Deceitful. **Haylal** Lived In Eden, In The Very Garden That Was Prepared For **Kadmon (Adam)** With All His Attributes And Good Qualities. **Haylal** Then Became Iblyys Meaning ***"Rebellious."*** He Became Too Proud, And This Is What Caused Him To Fall From Grace. The Idea Of **Haylal** Being Disobedient Was A Sin. Thus, He (Iblyys) Was Cursed Twice.

**The Holy Tablets Chapter 6, Tablet 5, Verse 466**

*"BUT IBLIYS WAS ALONE IN HIS DISOBEDIENCE, SAYING DAL, MEANING NAY-BUT SHALL I, WHO AM CREATED OF FIRE, WORSHIP A BEING FORMED OF DUST AND MUD?"*

When Iblyys Declared This He, He Condemned Himself, To A Spiritual Curse. This Is Equivalent To The *Divine Penalty, Or Curse,* **Anathematize**, Which Is Spoken Of In ***Mark 14:71, Acts 23:12 & 14*** And In The ***Qur'aan*** *45:262* As **Mujrimuwn** From The Root Word **Jarama** Which Means ***"To Commit A Crime, Offense, Or Fault."***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


It Was After **Iblys** Received The Second Curse That He Was Cast Out Of The Enclosed Garden Of Delight. **Haylal**, Then Went About Amongst The Rest Of The Neteru And Persuaded Some Of Them To Disobey. The 200 Fallen Disagreeable Eloheem, Cherubeem, Neteru That Followed, Changed From Beautiful, Agreeable Anunnaqi (Serapheem) To A Light Of A Dragon, A Winged Serpent. These 200 Fallen Disagreeable Neteru Caused Mischief In The Heavens. Therefore, They Were Cast Down To Earth. ***(Refer To Coloring Book 200 Hundred Angels And War In The Heavens).*** The Physical Curse Meant That A Race Of Beings Would Manifest In The Physical With The Spirit Of These Disagreeable Beings.

This Race Of Beings Manifest With The Birth Of **Libana** And His Eleven Sons. Libana Was Named Such Because He Was Pale And White Like Snow. Canaan Being An Albino, Had Color Or Skin Pigmentation, He Just Lacked The Normal Skin Pigmentation For His Genetic Seed. Being A Mane, However, He Was Also Born With The Skin Disorder Called **Vitiligo** Or **Leukoderma** Also **Leucoderma** Which Is The Partial Or Total Loss Of Skin Pigmentation, This Is An Albino Disease, Meaning He Was Partially Albino; However, There Is No Cure For This Disease, And The Pigmentation Does Not Return. Later, He Was Called **Canaan**, The Grandson Of Noah. When The Bible Was Copied From The Original, The Name **Libana** Was Forgotten, As Were Most Of The Names Of The People In The Bible. What You Are Being Taught In Your Bible As The Names Of People Are Really Just Titles.

As You've Seen, The Formation Of Some Of The European Race Are A Result Of The Physical Curse. **"Leprosy"** That Was Placed On Libana. However, Not All Of The European Race Came From Leprosy. You Have Three Types Of Europeans, And They Are. 1.) Blonde Hair, Apparent Blue Eyes (Real Caucasians) **2.)** Red Hair, Green Eyes (Mulattoes) And 3.) Dark Hair, Dark Eyes (Mulattoes). These Mulattoe European Came About From The Mixing Of The Caucasians, And The Moors.

**272. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'HOW HAS THE DISAGREEABLE ONE TRIED TO STOP THE NEWSBEARERS OF AL ISLAAM (THE PEACE)?**

**ANSWER:** In His Efforts To Obey His Duties From The Neteru, Whom You Are

Acknowledging As "Allah" And Introduced The People To The Religion And Law Of The Prophet Qadmon, Son Of Allah, The Prophet Abraham Denounced Idolatry Along With The Dynasty Of Nimrod, Son Of Cush, Who Was Once A Sincere Follower Of Anu. He Smashed The Idols That Were Placed In The Places Of Worship. At First, He Was Placed In Prison But Nimrod's Leprous Followers Wanted Him Burned To Death Instead. On Two Separate Occasions They Tried To Burn The Prophet Abraham And Each Time They Failed.

Allah Protected Him Both Times ***(Al Qur'aan 29:24).***

*QUR'AAN 40:5 (IN PART)*

*"THE LYING STARTED BEFORE NOAH AND HIS NATION OF PEOPLE (EVIL CITIES OF NOD AND ENOCH). AND EVERY (SECT) COMMUNITY AFTER THEM PLOTTED ON THE ONE SENT TO THEM (THEIR ONE SENT), IN ORDER TO TAKE HIM (THEIR ONE SENT) AND ARGUE BY WAY OF FALSEHOOD. SO I (ALLAH) TOOK THEM (THE LIARS) WHO LIED ON THE ONE SENT..."*

1) The Prophet David Was Provoked To Take A Census Of Israel Because Satan, The Reptilian Stood Up Against **Israel *(I Chronicles 21:1).*** The Prophet David Had Listened To The Whispers Of Satan And Had Not Relied On The Help Of The Sustainer.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


2) The Prophet Job Was A Righteous Servant Of The Most High ***(Job 34:5)***. Whom You Muhammadans Are Calling Allah; Allowed Satan To Tempt Job ***(Job 2:5,6)*** To Prove That He Would Not Deny The Sustainer Because Of Loss Of Health, Wealth, Family, Or Material Possessions (Refer To Entire Book Of Job). The Prophet Job Endured Patiently And Remained Faithful To Allah.

3) The Messiah Jesus Was Tempted By The Disagreeable One ***(Luke 4:2)*** And Tested For Forty Days. He Was Promised Riches, Wealth And The Like If He Would Reject Being The Servant Of Allah. The Messiah Jesus Was Not Tempted And Rejected The Ways Of The Disagreeable One. Afterwards The Disagreeable One Whispered Into The Chest Of The Messiah Jesus' Disciple, **Judas**, Which Caused The Betrayal Of Messiah Jesus ***(Refer To John 13:2)***, To The Roman Officials To Be Crucified. The Sustainer Interceded And Spared The Life Of The Messiah Jesus, His Most Loyal Servant.

The Prophet Muhammad Was "Rooted" By Two Sorceresses: **Faatin And Ijaaz** With The Help Of Their Father, **Labayd**. They Tied Eleven Knots On A Rope And Blew Evil Words In Them And Hid It In A Well. The Sustainer Revealed Suwratun Naas And Suwratul Falaq, Which Consisted Of 11 Verses, To The Prophet Muhammad. As He Recited Each Verse The Knots On The Rope Untied Themselves And The Prophet Muhammad Was Freed From The Spell Of The Sorceresses.

Even The Apostles Of The Most High Are Not Beyond Temptation, For The Disagreeable One Is In Front Of You, Behind You, On Your Right Hand And Left Hand Side. These Are The Modern Day Methods The Disagreeable One Uses To Promote The Destruction Of The Humans On The Face Of The Earth.

**Destruction By Chemical Warfare:**

The Germans Opened Modern Chemical Warfare In 1915 **A.D.** During The **Vietnamese War**, The Tamaho Sprayed The Chemical They Labeled **"Agent Orange"** Over Their Own Soldiers And It Killed Vegetation, Sterilized Men, And Children Were Born Deformed In Vietnam.

**Destruction By Fire:**

He Devised A Weapon Called A Flame Thrower Which Is One Of The Most Effective Weapons Against Pill Boxes. Napalm Bombs Are Incendiary Bombs Whose Main Ingredient Is Jellied Gasoline. These Bombs Were Dropped During Air Raids In World War II, And The Korean And Vietnamese War. Chemical Smoke And Other Incendiary Devices Are Being Used To Destroy Human Beings.

**Destruction By Genetic Engineering**

An Example Of This, Is **AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome)**, A Condition Supposedly Of Unknown Origin. Recently There Was A Report Made Public Revealing Evidence That Aids Was A Result Of Crossing Viruses In A Laboratory. By Researching Where The Outbreak Of Aids First Appeared It Was Pin-Pointed That The Virus Was Spread By The World Health Organization At A Small-Pox Vaccination Site. The Scary Thing About Aids Is: It Is Not The Aids Virus That Kills You, It Is That Which You Acquired And Your Weak Immune System Can't Fight It Off Eg: The Flu, Common Cold, Syphilis, Etc.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Another Laboratory Based Experiment Is **"Cloning."** Cloning Will Make It Possible To Precisely Duplicate Any Type Of Man Or Beast. This Is How The Tamahu Race Wants To "Breed" A "Superior Race." Newspaper Articles Have Reported Experiments Conducted Where Women Have Been Artificially Inseminated With The Frozen Sperm Of "Men With Very High **I.Q.'s**" In Order To Produce A "Super-Intelligent Race."

**Mass Genocide:**

The Disagreeable One Is Out To Destroy Any Race Of People Any Way He Can, He Is A Cold Blooded Killer. For Example, He **Creates A Microwave Oven Knowing That It Gives Off Deadly Radiation.** Then He Will Tell You Years Later That It Has Been Proven To Cause Health Problems. The Same With The **Cigarette Business.** He Knew Years Prior To Announcing **Nicotine** Is A Carcinogenic Substance That Causes Cancer And Emphysema And Lung Disease, However He Still Promoted It And Profited Hugely Off Of This Business.

He Allows **Crack** To Come Into Our Neighborhoods (Especially Low-Income Areas) And Now Children As Young As 9 To 10 Years Old Are Selling It And Getting Addicted To It. He Claims He Can't Control The Import Of Drugs; Yet, He Can Find A Microchip Coming In The Country.

He Has Legalized **Methadone,** Which Is Just As Deadly And Dangerous As Heroin And Then Has The Nerve To Call It Drug Rehabilitation Therapy. He Sets The Driving Speed At **55 Miles Per Hour**, Yet Sells A Car Which Can Travel As Fast As **160 Miles** An Hour.

He Wants You To Forget That The Neteru Exists. He Wants You To Worship And Follow Him:

*I PETER 5:8*

*"BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE YOUR ADVERSARY THE DEVIL, AS A ROARING LION, WALKETH ABOUT, SEEKING WHOM HE MAY DEVOUR."*

Right Now, The Disagreeable One Is Pushing Black Superiority In Sports. He Shrewdly Uses The Psychology Of Promoting Nubians As Being Superior To Amorites In Sports. However, We Do Know That Our People (Nubians) Excel In **"Free" Sports** And His People (Tamahu), They Were Excelling In **"Money" Sports.** What I Mean By "Free" Or "Money" Sports Is Simply This. We Excell In Sports That Don't Cost Us Any Money To Play. For Example, Basketball, Football, Baseball, Soccer, Volleyball And Running Track Can Be Learned, Practiced And Mastered By Nubians At The Local School Or Neighborhood Park For "Free."

If You Observe Swimming, Skiing, Tennis, Golf, Figure Skating, Gymnastics, And Horseback Riding, You Will See That They Are All **"Money" Sports** That Are Either Taught By A Costly Instructor Or Learned, Because It's Part Of The Family's Recreational Tools. With The Increase In The Amount Of Nubians Earning Higher Incomes, More Opportunities Are Available For Us To Break The Barriers Of The "Money" Sports Like **Tiger Woods, Dominique Dawes, Venus Williams, Debi Thomas** Etc.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Now, Don't Get Me Wrong. This Has Nothing To Do With Us Being Over Caucasians Scholastically. All Of This Is Part Of A Devious Plot Of Racial Separation To Breed A New Form Of Racial Genocide. Instead Of The Disagreeable One Just Facing Up To Reality, He Chooses To Work This Type Of Devilishment.

By Playing On The Very Words We Use Each And Every Day, They Seek To Keep You Off The Path Of Allah.

| WORD: | MEANING |
|---|---|
| **Hello** | **O-Hell, Hell-Low** |
| **Welfare** | **Fare-Well** |
| **Recreation** | **Reck-Creation** |
| **History** | **His-Story** |
| **Therapy** | **The Rape** |
| **Hysterectomy** | **Reck-Your-History** |
| **Library** | **Lies-Buried** |
| **Television** | **Tel-Lies-Visually** |
| **Congress** | **Re-Gress** |
| **Christian** | **Anti-Christ** |

**273. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WILL THE TAMAHU MAN HAVE A JUDGEMENT DAY?'**

**ANSWER:** No, The Cursed Seed Of The Disagreeable One According To The Qur'aan-

The So-Called Godly Blue Eyed Has Already Been Judged. That Is Why He Tries So Very Hard To Hold Onto This Physical World. He Knows That When He Dies That Is It, There Is No Paradise Waiting For Him.

*QUR'AAN 20:102*

يَوْمَ يُنفَخُ فِي الصُّورِ ۚ وَنَحْشُرُ الْمُجْرِمِينَ يَوْمَئِذٍ زُرْقًا ﴿١٠٢﴾

*"ON THIS DAY, YAWMUL AKHIRI 'THE LAST DAY' - IN WHICH THE TRUMPET (SHOFAR) WILL BE BLOWN (BY THE NETER RAPHAEL), WE ((WE NOT HE) NETERU) WILL GATHER THE GUILTY ZURQAA 'BLUE EYED' (HALAABEANS, FLUGELRODS). (102)"*

This Is One Of The Most Controversial Verses In The Qur'aan Because Allah Is Very Specific In Stating Two Things.

- **First - There Are A Race Of People Who Are Already Judged.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


- **Second - This Race Of People Will Have Apparent Blue Eyes Which Is Characteristic Of The Tamahu Race Of Canaanites Or Plagsirods.**

Man Will Have A Trial In Which He Will Be Judged *(Refer To Al Qur'aan 21:33)* For He Has Not Been Sentenced. However, The Judgement Of The *"Guilty Blue Eyes" (Refer To Al Qur'aan 14:49 And 20:102)* Means They Have Already Been Sentenced, They Have No Need For A Trial. Why Blue Eyes? Consider This, The Euro-Ethnic Man Has Stereotypes For Nations. Black Eyes To Him Can Range Anywhere From Black To Brown Eyes. It's A Generalization He Uses On Us, Mentioning Our Dominant Genes First. When He Mentions Red Man He Can Be Speaking Of Any Type Or Shade Of Indian. When He Talks About Blacks, It Can Range Anywhere From Mulattoes To People Who Have Jet Black Complexions; From Kinky Hair To Semi Curly, And So On. Let's Be For Real, What Race Do You Know Of, That Carries A General Characteristic Of Apparent "Blue Eyes"? The Tamahu Race Of Canaanites!

Bilal Has Been Groomed By The Tamahu Man Since Early Childhood And Was Now Employed By Them And Their Euro/Indo Arab Advocates; So It May Be Hard To Accept That You As A Black Man, Were Not Created Like Them. Facts Are Facts And I Am Not Going To Allow Your Warped Interpretation Of The Evolution Of The Black And White Race Poison The Minds Of My Brothers And Sisters Who Are Searching For The Truth.

Out Of The Nineteen Translators Of The Qur'aan, Ten Of These Arabic Scholars Are Listed Below. I Am The Nineteenth Translator And Your Translation Does Not Match Any Of Theirs, Nor My Translation. Did You Make This Up Yourself?

a) Soorah Taahaa 20:102, ***"The Day When The Trumpet Will Be Blown And We Will Gather The Criminals Blue-Eyed."***

These Are Their Translations:

This Is The Translation You Used In Your Book:

These Are Their Translations:

**<u>1. "The Koran"</u>**

The First Tafsiyr In English By **Mufassir Muhammad Ahmad**; Copyright 1979; Published In The United Kingdom By Ennee Limited.

*"ON THAT DAY, THE TRUMPET SHALL BE BLOWN AND WE WILL GATHER THE CRIMINALS WITH **<u>PALE BLUE EYES</u>** AND BLACK FACES."*

**<u>2. "The Qur'an"</u>**

The First American Version Translated And Commentary By: **Dr. Thomas B. Irving** (Al Hajj Ta'lim 'Ali); Amana Books, 1985

*"THE DAY WHEN THE TRUMPET SHALL BE BLOWN, WE SHALL SUMMON **<u>BLEARY-EYED</u>** CRIMINALS ON THAT DAY."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**3. "The Holy Qur'an"**

Arabic Text And English Translation; Translated By **Shaikh Muhammad Sarwar**; Published By The Islamic Seminary.

*"ON THE DAY WHEN THE TRUMPET WILL BE SOUNDED WE WILL RAISE THE CRIMINALS FROM THEIR GRAVES AND THEIR EYES WILL BE TURNED **BLUE AND BLIND.**"*

**4. "The Koran"**

A Translation By N.J. Dawood; First Published By Penguin Books; Copyright 1956; Printed In Great Britain.
"The Day When The Trumpet Shall Be Sounded On That Day We Shall Assemble All The Sinners. Their **Eyes Will Become Dim** With Terror."

**"Quran: The Final Scripture"**

(Authorized English Version) Translated From The Original By **Rashad Khalifa,** Ph.D.; Imam, Masque Of Tuscon, Arizona.

*"THAT IS THE DAY WHEN THE HORN IS BLOWN, AND THE GUILTY ARE SUMMONED **BLUE.***

**6. "The Bounteous Koran"**

A Translation Of Meaning And Commentary By **Dr. M.M. Khatib**; First Published 1986 By Macmillan Press Ltd.; Authorized By Al-Azhar 1984; Printed In Hong Kong.

*"THE DAY THE TRUMPET IS BLOWN AND WE SHALL MUSTER THE CULPRITS ON THAT **DAY BLIND-EYED."***

If You Knew Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, Bilal, You Would Have Seen That Each Of The Translators Of The Qur'aan Say That The Racist Allah The Exalted Is Saying That The Tamahu Man (The Cursed Descendants Of Canaan) Was Judged Already In The Heavens. This Is Why They Translated The Word **Al Mujrimiyna** (المجرمين) Which Is Also Found In *Al Qur'aan 55:43* To Be **"Criminals,"** Instead Of The Right Translation Which Is ***"Guilty Cursed Ones."*** Think, You Must Commit A Crime To Be Considered A Criminal.

Now, After Seeing All The Incorrect Translations For The Word **Blue-Eyed**, Go And Ask All Your Imaams (Who Are Supposed To Know Arabic), How Did The Translators Get The Word White-Eyed, Blear Eyed, Sinner Or Blind From The Word **Az Zarq** (زرق) Which Means ***"Blue Eyed."*** There Are Other Words That Could Have Been Used To Signify White, Blear, Sinner And Blind. You Better Start Paying Attention To Those Fools Who Are Deliberately Trying To Mislead You. Can't You See That I Had Came To You With Truth. Do You Think I Can Make All Of This Up And Make It Match From Scripture To Scripture, Magazine To Magazine, Paper To Paper? Think About It! None Of This Is Made Up. It's The Plain Truth.

If Bilal Wishes To Continue Writing Books, It Is Very Important That He State Facts And Every Opportunity Should Be Taken To Use Documentation From The Scriptures He Believes In. I Have Painstakingly Researched This Topic Of The Disagreeable One In The Physical Form And Have Found Evidence That Is In The List Of Quotes. Hopefully, Bilal Will Read Each Of These Quotes And Use Them Without Distorting Their Translations. Remember: *"None Can Change The Words Of Allah...(**Al Qur'aan 6:34**)."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**274. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DOES THIS INFORMATION MAKE NETER: A'AFERTI ATUM-RE A RACIST?'**

**ANSWER:** No, The Purpose Of Revising This Information In This Scroll After So Many Years Is Not Intended To Be Racial, For No One Wins The Race In Racism. Instead, It Is To Teach The Misinformed Public The Truth About ***The Origin Of The Tribe Of Canaan And Their Descendants In The Scriptures***. Firstly, I Hope To Make You Overstand That This Is Not Just A Book. It Is A True Message And Guidance For You And People Of All Races. It Is Nothing But Facts. Also, Let Me Make This Clear; I Do Not Hate Euro-Americans Or Tamahu People; I Am Not A Minister Of Negative Thoughts, Nor Am I Like The **Ku Klux Klan**. In Fact, I Love All Of **THE MOST HIGH'S** Creations. I Am Simply A Scientist, And The Job Of A Scientist Is To Reveal Unbiased Facts. If I Am To Raise The World, You Must Be Taught The Truth About Yourselves, In Order To Regain The "God-Like" Qualities Born In You And To Accept Your True Way Of Life, Which Is **NUWAU-BU, SOUND RIGHT REASONING.**

**ISLAMIC CREED: Man And Woman Essentially Equal**
**THE NUBIAN CREED: Black Women Have No Spirit**

On **Page 43**, Mr. Philips Quoted Edition #90, Saying:

*"Man Possesses Both Spirit And Soul Yet Woman Has Only A Soul And No Spirit."*

On **Page 44**, He Stated:

*"Islaam In No Way Subscribes To Such Differences Between The Sexes Wherein Women End Up Less Different Than Men."*

Mr. Philips, You Had A Problem Seeing How Women Are Not Equal To Men, Yet, You Use A Quote In Your Book Which Distinctly Says That Man Is A Degree Above Women.

*QUR'AAN 2:228 (IN PART)*

*"AND A MAN IS A DEGREE ABOVE THEM (WOMEN) (IN THESE MATTERS) AND ALLAH IS MIGHTY, MOST WISE."*

**275. QUESTION ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS WHO WAS HERE FIRST ACCORDING TO QUR'AAN, MEN OR WOMEN?**

**ANSWER:** Of Course They Will Say Men.

However, In Nuwaubu We Know That Women Predates Men By Thousands Of Years Because Of The Presence Of The **MITOCHONDRIAL DNA**, Which Is Only Passed Down From Mother To The Daughter Child. This Is Unlike The **Nuclear D.N.A., Which Is Passed Down From Both Parents.** Mother Nisti Is The Mother Deities Of All Women And Men.

When We Go Back To Ancient Tama-Re, Which Is The Original Name For Egipt, And We Look Into Our Own Ancestors, When They Speak About The Birth Of The World They Speak Of The **PRIMORDIAL EGG** - From Which The Sun God **Re**, Came Forth, And Then Gave Birth To The Other Gods. **Mother Nisti's Birth Horus** In **Tama-Re** Are **Called Mamisi; And Mami** Is Yet **Another Name For Mother Nisti.**

According To **The <u>American Heritage Dictionary</u>** The Word **Mitochondria** Means The Following:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Mi·to·chon·dri·on** (mī'tə-kŏn'drē-ən) *n., pl.* **mi·to·chon·dri·a** (-drē-ə). A spherical or elongated organelle in the cytoplasm of nearly all eukaryotic cells, containing genetic material and many enzymes important for cell metabolism, including those responsible for the conversion of food to usable energy. Also called chondriosome. [New Latin : Greek *mitos*, warp thread + Greek *khondrion*, diminutive of *khondros*, grain, granule; see **ghrendh-** below.] —**mi'to·chon'dri·al** (-drē-əl) *adj.*

Scientists Talked About The Birth Of Children, How The Child Is __Ten Percent 10%__ Of The Male And The __**Ninety Percent 90%**__ Of The Female.

The Woman's Body Mitochondria D.N.A, Predates Man By Thousands Of Years, When Women Were Gods. A Woman's Body Has A Defense Mechanism In It. Now, The Man's Body Is Another Story; Well, If You Take Alien Blood From Anybody, And Inject It Into A Woman From Six To Eight Weeks, Her Blood Will Overthrow That Alien Blood. That's Why You Have To Be Very Careful With Blood Transfusions, Which They Give People With The Same Type Of Blood. Your Body Will Reject It. Nevertheless, Scientists Have **Oxycyte**, An All-Purpose Fake Blood That Carries Oxygen Throughout The Body And Isn't Pathogenic, Or Simply Doesn't Harm You Or Carry Any Diseases. ***(Refer To The Concerned Citizens Of Eatonton Newspaper ; Page 8).***

Nisti Was Also Responsible For Your Creation And Is The Reason We Refer To Her Affectionately As **"Mother Nisti."** She Was The Head Scientist Responsible For Our ***"Divine Genes,"*** **Intelligence**, That We Received From Her **DNA**. With This In Mind, Scientists Have Found A Common Strain Of **MITOCHONDRIAL DNA**. Mitochondrial Are The Energy Packs That All Cells Have. However, When The Ova Of A Female And Sperm Of A Male Unite, The Mitochondrial DNA Of The Sperm Is Absorbed, And Only The Mitochondrial DNA Of Female Remains. This Common Strain Is Found In Women All Over The World, No Matter What Their **"Nationality"** Is. The Oldest Strain And The Strain With The Most Mutants, Goes Back To A Single Female With What They Call African Ancestry. They Also Place Her Origin At 200,000 Thousand Years. Now, What Is More Interesting, Is The Fact The __**X Chromosome In A Sperm Cell, Which Is Female Gene Or Chromosome, Has More Genetic Material Than The Y Chromosome In A Sperm Cell, Which Is Further Proof That Men Came From Women, And Not The Other Way Around As You Have Been Mislead To "Believe."**__

The Findings Of Mitochondria Eve, Like I Said Predate The Biblical Adam And Eve Story. Scientifically, Eve Beget Adam, Instead Of Eve Coming From Adam Like It States In The Biblical Story. One Thing That Science And Religion Agree Upon Is That Eve Originated From Africa. Other Human Fossils Found At That Time Did Not Survive, As The Mitochondria Eve Survived. This Unites Us All With A Common Ancestor, Mitochondria Eve. It Appears That All These Ancient Humans Traced Their Lineage Back To Africa. ***(Refer To Set The Record Straight Tape, "The Human Reptile," By The Supreme Grand Master Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re.)***

Each Random Mutation Produces A New Type Of D.N.A. That Is As Distinctive As A Fingerprint. The Odds Against Having The Identical Mitochondria D.N.A. Are Astronomical, Because The Genetic Codes Can Be Rearranged In So Many Different Ways. There Is Much More Diversity Among The Exclusively African Groups.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 432**
**Mother Nisil, Mother Of All Women And Men**

For A Supreme Overstanding, Concerning The Mitochondria DNA, Here Is The Much More Detailed Passage From The Holy Tablets, *Chapter One Tablet 8:81 To 8:71;* Now Read On

**58.** The Average Diameter Of An Atom Is Approximately 1/100,000,000 Of An Inch. **59.** At The Center Of An Atom Is A Smaller Particle Called A Quark, The Father Of Energy, Which In Itself Was Produced By The Mother Of All Energy, Biaps, As In The Cells Beneath The Cell Or In The DNA, Deoxyribonucleic Acid. **60.** Then There Is The Nucleus, A Dense Cluster Of Protons And Neutrons On The Outside Of A Quarks. **61.** Why Do We Refer To It As The Mother? The Mother Mitochondria, Located On The Y Chromosome Is The Male Equivalent To Mitochondria DNA Called YAP DNA, That Is The Same As When A Female Is Pregnant With A Male Child, Only Without The Male Sperm, As In A So-Called A Sexual Cell, Splitting Into A Daughter. **62.** This Practice Of Splitting And Parting And Becoming Individual Life Forms Is Only Found In The Female Or Mother. **63.** So In Actuality, A-Sexual Cells Are Really F-Sexual Cells, For Female Sexuality. The Word Mitochondria Is From Greek Mitos, "Warped Thread" And The Greek Khondrion, Diminutive Of Khondros For "Grain Or Granule." **64.** Mitochondria Are The Tiny Bodies Within A Cell That Are Responsible For Production Of Energy Through Breakdown Of Sugars. **65.** The Mitochondria DNA Is In The Female, Which Produces The Male In A So-Called Asexual Fashion. **66.** This Is Your Original Hermaphrodite, Which Comes From Hermaphroditus, The Son Of Hermes, The Son Of Zeus And Maia And Aphrodite, The Daughter Of Uranus. **67.** When You Look At The Word Phonetically You See "Her," As A 3 Letter Prefix, And Her Is Always Identified With "She" Or The Female Gender, As In Most Hermaphrodite Cases, Yet It Includes Male Strands That Create "Y" Chromosomes. **68.** Now, The Very Word "Her" Is From The Middle English, From Old English *Hire.* Important Derivatives Are: He, Him, His, Her, It Here, Hence, Note That "Her Is Inclusive Of "He," In Its Root Meaning. **69.** He Is From Middle English, From Old English He, The Pronouns, He, Him, And His, A Male Person Or Animal. **70.** So "He" Is Always Identified With The Male Factor, When "Her" On The Other Hand Is Inclusive With Male And Female Factors, Making "Her" The Mother. **71.** M=Mitochondria. And Add **OTHER**, And You Get The Word **MOTHER.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubinc.com


## BELIEF IN THE PROPHETHOOD OF MUHAMMAD

**THE ISLAMIC CREED:** Acceptance Of The Sunnah
**THE NUBIAN CREED:** Denying The Sunnah

I Have Not Had I Never Denied My Followers Access To Of The Scriptures Of Whom You Are Calling Allah Or The The Sunnah Of The Prophet Muhammad [570-632 A.D.]. What I Had Done In The Past And Will Continue To Do Is Warn People Against Putting Any Writings Of Men Such As Hadiyth Above The Divine Scriptures Of Allah As The Sunni Do. ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan 31:6)***

The Bottom Line Is The Words Of Allah Came First With Us, Then We Listened To Whatever Words Men Had To Say That Coincided With What Allah Said.

*QUR'AAN 45:6-7*

*"THESE ARE THE SIGNS (VERSES) OF ALLAH WHICH WE RECITE TO YOU (MUHAMMAD); THEY ARE FACT BEYOND DOUBT. SO NOW IN WHAT TALES (HADIYTH) AFTER ALLAH AND HIS SIGNS (AL QUR'AAN) WILL THEY BE FAITHFUL. (6) WOE (CURSE) TO EVERY SINFUL LIAR."*

You Quoted Extensively From A Book We Published About Hadiyth Called ***"Hadiyth: Allah's Scriptures Come First," Edition #28***. The Title Of This Book Clearly Outlines Our Viewpoint. In Our Books We Presented The Prophet Muhammad's Virtues And Accomplishments. We Used To Recognize Him As The Last And Seal Of All The Prophets Of Allah And We Only Distinguish Him As Much As Allah Has Done, As He Also Has Made Certain Distinguishing Attributes To Various Other Prophets. ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan 2:253, 4:150)***. Nor Did We Make A Distinction Between The Scriptures Of Allah. ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan 2:285, 3:84)***. We Believed As You Do, That The Prophet Muhammad Was Sent By Allah As A Guide To Man ***(Al Qur'aan 4:59)***, But We Also Believed That Other Prophets Were Sent Before Him As Guides ***(Al Qur'aan 17:77)***.

You Cited Several Quotes From The Qur'aan In Reference To A Muslim Being Ordered To Obey The Prophet Muhammad, Bilal, But What You Fail To Point Out Is How These Quotes Tell You To Obey Allah First.

*QUR'AAN 4:59 (IN PART)*

*"O YOU WHO ARE OF THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL, OBEY ALLAH AND OBEY THE ONE SENT (THE APOSTLE MUHAMMAD)..."*

You Are Correct In Saying The Qur'aan Is The Primary Source Of Law In Al Islaam And The Sunnah Elaborates On It. So What Happens When The Sunnah Doesn't Comply To Qur'aan? Were We To Go Against The Qur'aan Like You Do? Should We Had Believed In The Sunnah And Not What The Qur'aan Says? We Knew It's True That The Prophet Muhammad Said To Practice His Sunnah, But He Doesn't Say To Practice The Sunnah That's Contrary To What The Qur'aan Says. We Said, 'Follow The Sunnah,' Which Coincides With What The Qur'aan Tells Us To Do.



www.Nuwaupubinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



We All Know That Men Are Capable Of Making Mistakes. That's Why I Taught My Followers To Be Careful Of Words Of Men What We All Know As Hadyth.

*QUR'AAN 17:77*

*THIS IS OUR WAY (SUNNAH) WITH THOSE OF OUR APOSTLES (ONES SENT) WHOM WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) DID SEND BEFORE YOU (MUHAMMAD), AND YOU (MUHAMMAD) WON'T FIND ANY CHANGES IN OUR WAY (SUNNAH)."*

The First Word In The Above Verse Is **"Sunnah"** ***"Sharp, Tradition, Way."*** Unfortunately, Muslims In The West Don't Know The Language Of The Qur'aan (Arabic Fusha), So They Are Unable To See That The Word "Sunnah" (Way) Is In The Qur'aan And Is Not Something That Is Made Up.

You, Bilal, Are Guilty Of Covering The Truth Because You Know That This Word "Sunnah" Exists. Yet, You Refuse To Point It Out, You Are Just Like The Translators Of The Bible. In The Bible, When They Want To Point Out A Name Like **"Messiah"** Which Means ***"Anointed, To Erase"*** In Reference To Yashu'a, They Write It As **"Mashyh."** But, When The Same Word Appears In The Book Of Psalms (Zabuwr) In Reference To The Prophet David Or In *Ezekiel 28:4*, In Reference To Satan, The Word Is Translated As ***"Anointed."*** They Select What They Want The People To Know, Just As You And Your Euro/Indo Pagan Arab Colleagues Are Doing Today.

Tell Me Mr. Philips, Why Is It That These Two Words...

**Sunna Tradition** **Adiyth, Tale, Gossip**

...Are Left Untranslated In The Qur'aan By All Of The Eighteen Accepted Qur'aanic Translators? I'll Tell You Why, **Deception!** You Translate The Hadyth As:

- 1. The Best Recital (S.V. Mir Ahmed Ali)
- 2. The Most Beautiful Message (A. Yusuf Ali)
- 3. The Fairest Of Statements (Muhammad M. Pickthall)
- 4. The Best Announcement (M. H. Shakir)

But Never By What It Means, Simply **HADIYTH.**

The Qur'aan Is Called **"The Best Of The Hadiyth"** ***(Refer To The Section "Belief In The Recorded Books" And Al Qur'aan 39:23).*** The Same Can Be Said About The Word Sunnah ***(Refer To Al Qur'aan 3:137; 4:26; 17:77; 18:55; 33:62; 35:43).***

**Hadiyth** Is Translated __**56 Times**__ In Al Qur'aan As ***"Tiding, Talk, Discourse, Tale, Story."***

**Sunnah** Is Translated **32 Times In Al Qur'aan** As ***"Way, Institution, Customary, Action, Wont (Usage, Custom)."***

**From A Concordance Of The Qur'an - Hanna E. Kassis**

They Have No Intentions Of Letting The Reader Attain An Overstanding About The Words Of Allah. When It Comes To There Translating **Zakaat** Or **Ramadaan** In A Verse, They Do So, Just To Prove A Point That Supports Their School Of Thought. Why Didn't You Mention This Point, Or Are



www.Nuwaupubic.com

You Just Covering Up For Them!! By Way Of The Ahaadiyth, People Like You Have Been Grafted Into What I Call **"Catholic Muslims"**; Meaning Instead Of Exalting Allah, You Exalt The Prophet Muhammad And You're Being Used To Destroy Al Islaam.

The Sunnah Or "Ways" Mentioned In ***Al Qur'aan*** 17:77, Are The Pagan Traditions That The Euro/Indo Desert Arabs Were Practicing Before Muhammad, And Still Wanted To Practice When He Was There. A Lot Of Things You're Doing In Mecca Today Are Traditions. This Is Where You Get Your **Bad Sunnah**, And Your **Good Sunnah**. The *Ahaadiyth* You Have Today Are Equivalent To The **"Talmud"** And **"Mishna,"** Which The Jews (Cursed Jebusites Of Canaan) Or Pharisees, Formulated (***Refer To Al Qur'aan 2:79***). The Prophet Moses Tried To Teach Them The Torah (5 Books Of Moses/Aaron And Joshua) But They Rejected It And Came Up With Their Form Of Hadiyth. Likewise, The Prophet Muhammad Tried To Teach The Qur'aan And The Previous Scriptures, However The Pagan *Arabs* Came Up With The Hadiyth And Sunnah. You Are Surrounded By New **"Pharisees And Sadducees And Scribes,"** And They Are Creating Their Own Sunnah, Which They Say Is Based On The Prophet Muhammad Or Those Closely Associated With Him (All Of Whom Were Mortal Beings).

Even During The Time Of Messiah Yashu'a, The People Were Following Traditions (Sunna) Of Men Rather Than That Of The Creator. Messiah Yashu'a Criticized The Pharisees For Following The Oral Laws (Ahaadiyth) As Opposed To The Written Laws (Torah, 5 Books Of Moses) And Revealed Their Hypocrisy.

> *MARK 7:8*
>
> *"FOR LAYING ASIDE THE COMMANDMENT OF ALLAH, YE HOLD THE TRADITION OF MEN, AS THE WASHING OF POTS AND CUPS: AND MANY OTHER SUCH LIKE THINGS YE DO."*

Nowadays, Orthodox Sunni Muslims And Muhammadans Are Your **Pharisees.** They Don't Comply With Allah's Commandments, Instead They Follow The Ahaadiyth Of Men Refer To ***"False Foundation Of The Orthodox Muslim Sects In America,"*** Like **Bukhari, Shafi, Muslim, Tirmizi, Etc.,** Thus Turning Al Islaam Into Another Form Of Christianity, The Religion Founded By Paul (The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle), Which It Is.

In Some Of The Most Authoritative Books Of Hadiyth, It's Reported That The Prophet Muhammad Ordered That No One Shall Take Anything From Him Except The Qur'aan.

It Is Reported That The Prophet Said, **I AM LEAVING TWO THINGS TO YOU, SO LONG AS YOU HOLD THEM , YOU WILL NOT GO ASTRAY THEY ARE: ALLAH'S BOOK AND MY SUNNAH." - Ibn Ishaq, Seerat Rasul Allah And Baihaqi - Who Is A Reknown Biographer Of "The Life Of The Prophet"**

He Also Said, **"WHAT IS CONTAINED IN THE BOOK OF ALLAH CANNOT BE IGNORED OR LEFT ASIDE ON ANY PLEA OR EXCUSE. AND IF ANYTHING IS NOT FOUND IN THE BOOK OF ALLAH, THEN THE SUNNAH OF THE PROPHET SHOULD BE FOLLOWED. - Narrator: Muslim - Sahih, Bukhari**

**REASON WELL, THEREFORE, O MEN, AND PONDER MY WORDS WHICH I NOW CONVEY TO YOU. I AM LEAVING YOU WITH THE BOOK OF GOD AND THE SUNNAH OF HIS PROPHET. IF YOU FOLLOW THEM, YOU WILL NEVER GO ASTRAY." - The Life Of Muhammad, Haykal, American Trust Publications**

www.nuwaupuinc.com


That, According To The Followers Of Hadyth And Sunnah - They Disobeyed The Prophet Muhammad! Take, For Example, One Hadyth That Is Held Prominently.

**"You Shall Uphold My Sunna (Traditions), And The Sunna Of The "Guided Khalifas" (Al-Khulafaa-Ar Rashideen) Who Will Come After Me."**
**Muslim Perspective, June 1988 By Rashad Khalifa**

The Expression,- **Al-Khulafaa' Ar Rashideen** Didn't Appear In Arabic Literature, Until 200 Years After The Prophet Muhammad. It Is A Modern Expression!!! It Refers To The (4) Khulafaa Recognized By The Orthodox Sunni Sect.

- **Abu Bakr 573-634 A.D**
- **Umar 591-644 A.D.**
- **Uthmaan 574-656 A.D.**
- **Amiyru'l Mu'miniyn Ali (As) 599-661 A.D.**
- **(Rightful Successor Of The Prophet Muhammad)**

Also, If The Prophet Muhammad Was Said To Be ***"An Illiterate,"* Ummiy** Because He Had No Formal Education Except What He Received From His Mother, Where Do Your Hadyth Writers Get All Of These Ahaadiyth Which Are Written In Classical Arabic? The Prophet Muhammad Spoke The Dialect Of The Quraysh Tribe And So Did His Companions; So We Can Safely Say That Ahaadiyth Are Not "His Words." Therefore, They Could Have Been Changed Along The Way By Other Men.

**The First Three Khaliyfas (Successors) To The Prophet Muhammad As Recognized By The Sunni School Of Thought**

**Figure 433. Abu Bakr Abdullah Ibn Uthmaan 573-634 A.D.**

**Figure 434. Umar Ibn Al Khattaab 591-644 A.D.**



www.nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 435, Uthmaan Ibn Affaan Ibn Abdul Aasiy 574-656 A.D.**

Hadyth Narrators Are Also A Topic Of Controversy. The Renown **Ibn Mas'uwd**, Supposedly A Reliable Source Of Traditions, Declared That The **113th And 114th Chapters Of The Qur'aan** Do Not Belong In The Qur'aan. Another Hadyth Narrator, **Ubay Ibn Ka'b** Complies To Adding Two Extra Chapters To The Qur'aan, **Sowrats'l Khal And Sowrats'l Hafd**, And Two Extra Verses, Those Being Verses **128 And 129 Of Chapter 9.** This Is What You Call Reliable, Truthful And Trustworthy. I Call It Lies. If They Are So Trustworthy, Why Is There So Much Controversy Among Yourselves?

Which Hadyth Can You Say Has The Prophet Muhammad's Seal Of Approval? There Are Over **<u>1,465 Writings Of Ahaadiyth And Less Than 4%</u>** Are True And Can Be Confirmed By The Scriptures Of Allah. Many Ahaadiyth Were Fabricated By Men Who Never Met The Prophet Muhammad In Person, But Were Out To Make A Profit. The Ahaadiyth Began To Be Collected 200 Years After The Prophet Muhammad's Death In 632 A.D.

The Point I Am Making In The Following Chart Is That It Took From 632 A.D. To 1980 A.D. (1,348 Years) To Finally Complete And Make A Collection Of The Ahaadiyth, Which Are The Words Of Men You Read Today. Bear In Mind, That No Other Scripture Was Revealed To Man Within This Span Of Time. Now, The Injyl Was Revealed In 96 A.D. And No Other Scripture Was Revealed Until The Qur'aan In 610 A.D. Or 514 Years Later. For You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Who Say The Injyl (Evangel, Revelation) Is Tampered With, Answer This. How Is It Possible To Tamper With A Complex Scripture Such As The Ruwyaa' (Evangel, Revelation) In 514 Years If It Took 1,350 Years (From 632-1980 A.D.) To Just Complete A Collection Of The Mere Words Of Men? It's Impossible For The Tampering Of The Ruwyaa', Because The Time Span Didn't Allow For This. The Ruwyaa's (Evangel, Revelation) Is Still An Unadulterated Scripture, Pure And Very Prophetic. It's Up To You To Read It.

Tell Me Mr. Philips, If You Wanted To Get The Real Truth About What Muhammad Did And Said, Would You Go To Someone Who Had Received Information After The Incident Occurred, Or Would You Go To Someone Who Was Alive During The Same Time? Who Would Have The Most Reliable Memory Of What Took Place? Obviously, The Person Who Witnessed It Himself Or Was A Reliable Source Because He Recorded The Incident In The Nearest Time Frame To When It Took Place. I Would Think That You Would Want To Follow The Most Reliable Hadyth Available In Order To Follow The Prophet Muhammad's Sunnah. That's Why We Had Chosen To Recognize The Hadyth Of **Muhammad**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Ibn Ishaq Al Warraq, (776-868 A.D)** Which Are Rejected By The Euro/Indo Islaamic World, Because He Destroys All Conjectures. Muhammad Ibn Ishaq Supports The Scriptures Of Allah By Saying In His Hadiyth That The Prophet Muhammad Was Black.

He Is One Of The Most Renown Biographers Of The Life Of The Prophet Muhammad (N). Born Eighty-Five Years After The Hijra (A.H. 85), And 200 Plus Years After His Death, In The City Of Medina. He Later Died In Baghdad In The Year 151 A.H. Unfortunately, This Fact Was Hidden From The Majority Of The Muslim World. Why? Because His Writings Revealed Facts About Al Islaam And Judaism That No Other Hadiyth Writer Dared To Encounter.

You See, The Topic Of Jews And Any Dealings With Them Was Something That Most Arabs Avoided. Thus, Many Of Them Felt Threatened By The Fact That Muhammad Ibn Ishaq Actually Ventured Into Placing Dates And Verifying Incidents By Way Of The Sons Of The Jews Who Had Become Muslims And Remembered The Story Of **Khaybar** And Various Other Events. **Khaybar** Is A Valley Near Medina Where The Prophet Muhammad Defeated The Chief Kinanah, Who Was Slain Thereby Conquering The Whole Valley. ***(Refer To Muir's "Life Of Mahomet," New Edition, Page 388)***. I Must Also Make Clear To You That Muhammad Ibn Ishaq Was A Very Learnt Man Concerning The Traditions Of The Prophet Muhammad.

Muhammad Ibn Ishaq Came From A Family Of Well-Known Traditionalists, Thus He Was Instructed In These Areas Of Knowledge From An Early Age. He Studied In Tama-Re, Under **Yazid Ibn Habib** At The Age Of Thirty. It Was There That He Gained A Very Impressive Reputation.

You Can Refute His Background If You Want To, We Don't Care. Just Because You Don't And Didn't See Things The Way We Do, Doesn't Make The Data You've Collected Correct. You Are Quoting From Euro/Indo Pagan Arabs. It's The Gravest Of Sins To Know The Truth And Totally Disregard It! Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say They Are Living Examples Of The Prophet Muhammad. Yet, The Book They Are Fond Of, "A Manual Of Hadith," Wasn't Written By A Sunni Leader, But By An Ahmadiyya Named **Maulana Muhammad Ali**. This Is Hypocrisy.

> *QUR'AAN 31:6 (IN PART)*
>
> *"AND OF THE PEOPLE, THERE ARE THOSE WHO BUY INSTEAD OF IT (AL QUR'AAN), THE HADIYTH (TALES) FOR AMUSEMENT AND IN ORDER TO LEAD PEOPLE FROM THE LIGHT INTO THE DARKNESS OFF THE PATH OF ALLAH WITHOUT EVEN ANY KNOWLEDGE."*

The Prophet Muhammad Did Things Which You All Don't Do. For Example, The Scriptures Of Allah Tell You To Wear White. There Is A Hadiyth That Speaks Of The Angel Gabriel Dressed In A White Robe, Coming To The Prophet Muhammad ***(Refer To "An Nawawi's 40 Hadiyth", Hadith #2, Selected And Translated By Izzedin Ibrahim, 1979)***. Now, If You Don't Accept This Hadiyth, ***Al Qur'aan 61:14*** Also States That Messiah Yashu'a And His Disciples Wore White. The Messiah Yashu'a Also Wore A Beard ***(John 7:19)***, And Did Not Eat Pork ***(Mark 7:18-19)***, Drink Intoxicating Wine Or Liquor ***(Luke 1:15)*** Nor Did He Smoke Cigarettes Or Marijuana. He Kept The Sabbath, ***(Luke 4:16)***, Rosh Hashanah, And Made Salaat (Worship) ***(Matthew 26:39)*** Three Or More Times A Day. This Is Just A Few Of The Laws Of The Prophet Moses And The Sunnah (Traditional Rites) That He Observed.

The Prophet Muhammad Also Lived In A Community That Was Governed By The Laws Prescribed For Us By Allah. So Stop Saying You're An Orthodox Sunni Muslim, If You're Not Going To Reflect The Sunnah Of The Prophet Muhammad. Put On The **"Garb Of Righteousness"** And Stop Imitating The Christians. The Suits And Ties That You Muslims Wear Are A Reflection Of The Paganistic Lives You Presently Deplore Out Of One Side Of Your Mouths, But Actually Live By This Dress Code. You Profess To Represent, Yet You Jump Pass The Laws Of The Scriptures.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In Al Qur'aan *10:94* Allah Told The Prophet Muhammad To Read The Scriptures That Were Sent Down Before The Qur'aan, **(Al Suhuf,** (100 Pure Pages Of The Prophet Adam (10), Seth (50), Enoch (30), And The Prophet Abraham (10); **Al Tawraah** (The Torah, 5 Books Of Moses); **Al Zabuwr** (Psalms, 150 Books Of The Prophet David); **Kitaab Al Hikma** (The Wisdom, 19 Books Of The Prophet Luqmaan); **Kitaab Al Barnabas** (The Book Of Barnabas, 222 Books Of Barnabas); **Al Injiyl** (Evangel, Revelation, 22 Books Of The Messiah Jesus); **Al Qur'aan** (The Koran) 114 Books Of Ahmad, Muhammad). So Why Aren't You And Your Sect Of Muslims Reading Them? ***(Refer To "Belief In The Revealed Books" Page 365 Of This Book.)***

We All Know For A Fact That Men Are Not Infallible From Making Mistakes. That's Why, If You Don't Mind I'd Like To Use A Hadiyth You Used, It Sums Up What I Was Saying Very Nicely.

> **"I Have Been Given The Qur'aan And Something Similar To It Along With It, Yet The Time Is Coming When A Man Reclining On His Couch Will Say, <u>Keep To The Qur'aan</u>; What You Find In It Permissible, Treat As Permissible And What You Find In It Prohibited Treat As Prohibited'. But What Allah's Apostle Has Prohibited Is Like What Allah Has Prohibited."**
>
> **Narrated By Al-Miqdaam Ibn Ma'deekarib And Collected By Abu Daawood, Ibn Maajah And Ad-Daarimee.)**

**JESUS DIED ON EARTH**

Mr. Phillips Stated On **Pages 80-81,** Of His Book That:

> *"Ibn Adopted Ghulam Ahmad Of The Quadiyaani Sect's Fable About The Prophet Jesus Living Out His Life On Earth After Escaping The Crucifixion."*

Again Billal, I Must Tell You That You Are Seriously Wrong. You Can't Compare Us To The Quadiyaani Sect; Not By Far. The Quadiyaani Sect Are The Ahmadiyyah Of Pakistan. They Hold Belief That Their Founder, **Mirza Ghulam Ahmad** Is The Promised Messiah And The Mahdi. You Have Never Heard Me Claim To Believe This. It Sounds As Absurd To Me As It Should To You. For You To Make Such Accusations, Makes It Obvious That You Find It Hard To Come To Terms With The Fact That The Ansaarullah Community Had Totally Different Beliefs And Practices Than You Muslims Have. We Were Unique In That All Our Answers Were Found In The Scriptures of Allah. Then And Now, You Seem To Feel As Though You Had/Have The Right To Question Me About The Crucifixion And Whereabouts Of The Messiah Yashu'a After The So-Called Crucifixion. In Questioning, I Must Ask You, To Give Us Your Ideas Or Theories On What Happened To The Messiah Yashu'a During This Time Period Of His Existence On Earth? We've Read All The Tafsiyrs Of The Islamic Scholars You Profess To Follow And Not One Of Them, Can Come Up With A Significant Explanation. That's Right Not One Of Them; Yusuf Ali Can't Do It And Neither Can Marmaduke Pickthall. I've Visited Egypt, Sudan, Morocco And Many Other Countries In The Islamic World, Do You Overstand: I've Been There! I've Sat And Asked Your Islamic Scholars These Very Same Questions, And I Tell You They Were Not Able To Answer Them.

**YOU KNOW THEY CAN'T AND YOU KNOW YOU ALL DON'T HAVE AN ANSWER EITHER!**

However, I Don't Expect You To Have Enough Sense To Believe Me, So See For Yourself.

The Following Excerpt From The Holy Qur'aan, Text, Translation And Commentary By 'Abdullah Yusuf Ali, New Revised Edition, Copyright 1989 A.D.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Diagram 58**

In The Glorious Qur'aan, Text And Explanatory Translation By Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall, One Of Your Leading Orthodox Sunni Scholars. He Gives Absolutely No Comment At All About The Subject Of The Messiah Yashu'a's So-Called Crucifixion Or Subsequent Whereabouts. These Scholars Only Know What The Qur'aan Tells Them, Which Is That The Messiah Yashu'a Wasn't Crucified, Nor Did He Die And Allah Took Him Up ***(Refer To Qur'aan 4:157)***. So, I Am Putting The Challenge To You Bilal. Write A Book About The Messiah Yashu'a Not Being Crucified Based On The Qur'aan In Relation To The Previous Scriptures. Or, Are You Going To Use That Typical Orthodox Sunni Muslim Cop Out That The Previous Scriptures Were Tampered With, Because Your Own Qur'aan Says That The *Torah Has Guidance And Light In It,* ***(Qur'aan 5:44)*** Therefore Giving You An Excuse As To Why You Can't Address It.

First Of All, It's A Fact That The Story Of The So-Called Crucifixion Is A Fabrication Of The Story Of Another Crucifixion. In Other Words, The Story Of The Crucifixion Is Really The Story Of Someone Else's, Other Than The Messiah Yashu'a. That Someone Else Was The Prophet David, Who Himself Was A Messiah. Though, He Was Crucified; He Did Not Die On The Cross. If You Go Back To The Book Of Psalms (Something You Go Out Of Your Way To Evade), Eventhough The Qur'aan Doesn't Say It Is Tampered With, It Accepts It ***(Quraan 17:55)*** By Saying: ***"We (Meaning Allah According To You) Gave To David The Psalms."*** You Will See What I Am Talking About. ***(Psalms 22:1,9; 16; 69:21, 71:6, 18, 20-22)***. Compare These Quotes To These Quotes To The Accounts Of The So-Called Crucifixion Found In The Books Of Matthew, Mark, Luke, And Especially John. You Will See The Similarities. Open Your Eyes And Read.

Messiah Yashu'a Often Spoke About His Death By Crucifixion. He Knew That Certain People Wished To Do Him Harm And Get Rid Of Him. That Is Why He Often Feared For His Life. It Wasn't Until He Was In The **Garden Of Gethsemane** That He Became Aware That He Would Not Be Crucified *(John 16:32; 18:11)*. The Messiah Yashu'a Prayed To The Almighty To Save Him From The Death That Was Being Planned For Him.

*MATTHEW 26:39*

> ³⁹ και προελθων μικρον επεσεν επι προσωπον αυτου προσευχομενος και λεγων, Πατερ μου, ει δυνατον εστιν, παρελθατω απ εμου το ποτηριον τουτο: πλην ουχ ως εγω θελω αλλ ως συ.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


*AND HE WENT A LITTLE FARTHER, AND FELL ON HIS FACE, AND PRAYED, SAYING, O MY FATHER, IF IT BE POSSIBLE, LET THIS CUP PASS FROM ME: NEVERTHELESS NOT AS I WILL, BUT AS THOU WILT.*

The Cup Being Referred To In ***Matthew 26:39-44***, Is Representative Of The Crucifixion. Messiah Yashu'a Prayed To Allah Because He Was Afraid. Though, He Was Willing To Do The Will Of Allah, Yet His Physical Side Made Him Weak. ***(Matthew 26:41)***. The Book Of Barnabas Gives The Account Of How Allah Sent Neteru Down To Messiah Yashu'a While He Was In Prayer And Brought Him Up To The Second Heaven (The Realm Of Malakuwt). It Was There That He Was Assured That He Would Not Be Crucified.

*LUKE 22:43*

"ωφθη δε αυτω αγγελος απ ουρανου ενισχυων αυτον.

*AND THERE APPEARED AN ANGEL UNTO HIM FROM HEAVEN, STRENGTHENING HIM."*

And Why Wouldn't Messiah Yashu'a Be Saved? Didn't The Rabbi Say, Ask And It Shall Be Given (***Matthew 7:8***). And Doesn't ***Hebrew 5:7*** Say: "He Was Heard In That He Feared By One Who Was Able To Save Him?" And Doesn't ***Acts 2:24***, State That He [Messiah Yashu'a] Was Loosed From The Pains Of Death (Crucifixion), Because It Was Not Necessary And Was Impossible To Hold Him Of It? And Didn't Allah Say In ***Deuteronomy 21:23***, Anyone Hanging On A Cross Is Accursed? We All Know That Messiah Yashu'a Was Not Accursed! Now, What Are You Going To Make Up To Support Your Hypothesis, Mr. Phillips, Since You Don't Accept The Scriptures Previously Revealed Before The Qur'aan. While Messiah Yashu'a Was In The Garden Of Gethsemane, Judas, The Disciple Who Would Betray Him Came In Search Of Him With A Band Of Men Close Behind. Messiah Yashu'a Exited The Gardener's House, Seeing Judas Approaching Him. Messiah Yashu'a Knew At This Point, He Would Not Be Crucified. Judas Was Supposed To Give A Sign To The Soldiers As To Who The Messiah Yashu'a Was, So That They Could Arrest Him (***Matthew 26: 48-49***). However, Something Strange Took Place. When He Approached The Messiah Yashu'a Had A Bright Light Around Him That Frightened Them And Made Them Fall To The Ground. (***John 18:6***)

**Figure 436,
Messiah Yashu'a In The
Garden Of Gethsemane**



www.Nuwaupubic.com

Just Think For A Moment, If These Soldiers Had Come There For The Sole Purpose Of Arresting The Messiah Jesus, Why Didn't They Do That? Why Did They Fall To The Ground In Fear, When They Saw Him? Did They Not Recognize Him, Why? The Answer Is Simple. He Didn't Look Like Himself, He Looked Different And I'll Tell You What Was So Different About Him. When He Had Ascended To The 2nd Heaven, He Was Re-Charged With The Holy Soul And Upon Returning To Earth He Was Illuminated With This Bright Light. Fully Confident That He Wouldn't Be Crucified, He Asked The Band Of Men, 'Who They Were Looking For' (*John 18:4*), Twice He Asked, And Twice He Replied: *"I Am He."* Yet, They Still Didn't Apprehend Him. Instead, They Turned To Judas Who Had Picked Up On What Was Happening And Had Became Hysterical, Suddenly A Scuffle Broke Out. During The Scuffle, Yahuwa Transformed Judas To Physically Resemble Messiah Yashu'a. In The Confusion, Messiah Yashu'a Fled To The Gardener's Shed And The Soldiers Apprehended Judas, Thinking That He Was The Messiah Yashu'a. Again, We Can Go To The Book Of Barnabas And The Qur'aan To Confirm What Took Place.

*KITAAB BARNABAA (GOSPEL OF BARNABAS) 222 BOOKS OF BARNABAS (JOSES, SON OF JOSEPH) 2166:3.7 [REVEALED 54 A.D.]*

[illegible]

*WHEREUPON THE OMNIPOTENT ALLAH ACTED WONDERFULLY, INSOMUCH THAT JUDAS WAS SO CHANGED IN SPEECH AND IN FACT TO BE LIKE JESUS, WE BELIEVED HIM TO BE JESUS... THE SOLDIERS ENTERED AND LAID THEIR HANDS UPON JUDAS BECAUSE HE IN EVERY WAY APPEARED TO BE LIKE JESUS.*

*QURAAN 4:157*

وَقَوْلِهِمْ إِنَّا قَتَلْنَا الْمَسِيحَ عِيسَى ابْنَ مَرْيَمَ رَسُولَ اللَّهِ وَمَا قَتَلُوهُ وَمَا صَلَبُوهُ وَلَٰكِن شُبِّهَ
لَهُمْ وَإِنَّ الَّذِينَ اخْتَلَفُوا فِيهِ لَفِي شَكٍّ مِّنْهُ مَا لَهُم بِهِ مِنْ عِلْمٍ إِلَّا اتِّبَاعَ الظَّنِّ وَمَا قَتَلُوهُ يَقِينًا ﴿١٥٧﴾

*AND THEIR (THE SO-CALLED JEWS) SAYING WE KILLED THE ANOINTED ONE (THE MESSIAH) JESUS SON OF MARY WHO WAS SENT FROM ALLAH (AN APOSTLE) AND THEY NEVER KILLED HIM (JESUS) NOR DID THEY EVER CRUCIFY HIM BUT IT WAS MADE TO LOOK THAT WAY FOR THEM. AND THOSE INDEED WHO DISPUTE THIS MATTER ARE IN DOUBT ABOUT IT THEY DIDN'T HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE ABOUT IT EXCEPT WHAT THE THINK THEY KNOW OR CONJECTURE AND FOR CERTAIN THEY DID NOT KILL HIM."*

These Two Quotes Use The Word **Shubbiha**, Meaning *"To Make To Look Like, Doubtful, Dubious, Uncertain, Obscure."* Which Is From The Root Word, **Shabaha**. This Is What You Must Do If You Intend To Be A Respectable Religious Scholar. You Must Bring About A Marriage Of The Scriptures As I Had Done.

Prior To The Publishing Of My Pamphlet, *"Was Christ Relly Crucified,"* In 1971 A.D., The Late Ahmad Dendat Wrote A Pamphlet, Entitled, *"Was Jesus Crucified?"*

He Taught Messiah Yashu'a "Returned To Consciousness," When He Met Mary Magdalene According To The Late Ahmad Deedat: He As In A Heavy Disguise,.. To Her He Was A Gardener."

He Wasn't Able To Elaborate Anymore On What The Messiah Yashu'a Did In His Life After This Supposed Crucifixion, Nor When Or How He Died. Yet, As Soon As I Put Out The Book, *'Was Christ Really Crucified?'* Wherein I Disclosed That The Messiah Yashu'a Wasn't Crucified And That The Disciple, Judas Iscariot Was Sacrificed In His Place, (For All Those Who Believe In The Bible), Ahmad Deedat Stopped Printing His Pamphlet And Changed His Teachings. He Then Had A Pamphlet Out Called Cruci-Fiction," Using The Ansaar Doctrine.

**Diagram 59**
**Ahmad Deedat's, 'Was Jesus Really Crucified,'**

There Are Orthodox Sunni Muslims In **Jamaica, Queens, New York,** Who Call Themselves The Late Ahmad Deedat's Followers, Yet Aren't Up To Date On His Teachings. They Are Publicly Embarrassing Themselves By Reprinting An Old Edition Of Ahmad Deedat's *"Was Jesus Crucified,"* Instead Of The New Vesion He Adopted From The Ansaar Doctrine. This Is Because They Seek Error For Guidance Instead Of The Truth.

Before We Go On, I Would Like To Also Point Out Something Else In ***Al Qur'aan 4:157,*** The Phrase **"Wa Ma Salabawhu** Which Means ***"And They Did Not Crucify Him."*** Found Within This Phrase Is The Word **Salabawhu** - ***"They Crucified Him,"*** From The Root Word, **Salaba** Meaning ***"To Crucify, Hang On A Cross."*** This One Phrase Is Often Overlooked, Because Some Muslims Teach That The Messiah Yashu'a Was On The Cross, But Didn't Die There. Please, Show Me In The Scriptures Where It Says He Got Down Off The Cross! Doesn't ***Al Qur'aan 4:157,*** Say They Didn't Crucify Him? You All Are Wrong. The Messiah Yashu'a As I Have Already Shown You Escaped While In The Garden Of Gethsemane. **HE NEVER MADE IT TO THE CROSS!** ***(Refer To El Ma'Tah Shil Gizyhiythm "Degree Of Christ-Ism.")***

Now, That We Know It Wasn't The Messiah Yashu'a Who Had Been Arrested By The Soldiers And That Judas Was Made To Transform And Look Like The Messiah Yashu'a, We Know That

www.Nuwaupubs.com


Though A Crucifixion Took Place, It Wasn't The Messiah Yashu'a. Instead, What Judas Wished For The Messiah Jesus Fell Upon Himself.

According To The **Webster's Ninth Year Collegiate Dictionary,** The Word **"Transform"** Means:

1. **a.** To Change In Composition Or Structure.
   b. To Change The Outward Form Or Appearance
   c. To Change In Character Or Condition; To Convert

2. To Cause (A Cell) To Undergo Genetic Transformation

According To The **Hans Wehr Dictionary Of Modern Arabic:**

**Ghayyara** Means *"To Alter, Modify, Make Different, Change."*

The Word **TAGHAYYARAT** Is Used With The Word **Haya'tuhu**.

**Hay'ata**: Form, Shape, Exterior, Appearance, Guises, Condition, (Comes From The Word **Ha'aya** Or **Hayia** Meaning: *"To Be Shapely, Well Formed, Beautiful To Look At, Or Present A Handsome Appearance."* **Hu** At The End Of The Word **Hayata**, Is The Pronoun Ending For His.

Thus, The Phrase **Taghayyarat Hay'atuhu** Literally Means *"He Changed His Appearance."* Don't Try To Tell Me That Messiah Yashu'a Didn't Have The Power To Do This Either. Because He Was Endowed With The Holy Soul, He Was Capable Of Many Miraculous Things. He Had The Ability To Break Down Molecules And Re-Arrange Them In A Different State. Just Go Back And Read About The Miraculous Transformations He Performed.

- **Transforming Water Into Wine (Refer To John 2:7-11)**
- **Multiplying The Fishes And Loaves Of Bread (Refer To Matthew 14:17-21; Mark 8:5-9)**
- **Changing His Appearance On Another Occasion When He Took His Disciples Simon Peter, James And John Son Of Zebedee To The Mountain (Refer To Matthew 17:1-2)**
- **Changing His Appearance When He Spoke To Mary Magdalene In The Garden (Refer To John 20:14-16)**

From This Point On, The Messiah Yashu'a Surfaced Several Times Before Appearing The Last Time To His Disciples At The Sea Of **Tiberias**, Which Was Also Called The Sea Of Galilee (Named After The Town).



www.Nuwaupubs.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


*JOHN 21:1-2*

Μετα ταυτα εφανερωσεν εαυτον παλιν ο Ιησους τοις μαθηταις επι της θαλασσης της Τιβεριαδος· εφανερωσεν δε ουτως. [2] ησαν ομου Σιμων Πετρος και Θωμας ο λεγομενος Διδυμος και Ναθαναηλ ο απο Κανα της Γαλιλαιας και οι του Ζεβεδαιου και αλλοι εκ των μαθητων αυτου δυο.

*"AFTER ALL THIS ISA (JESUS) APPEARED ONCE AGAIN HIMSELF TO HIS STUDENTS (DISCIPLES) ON THE LAKE TIBERIAS. HE APPEARED LIKE THIS (NOT LOOKING LIKE HIMSELF). SIM'AAN BUTRUS (SIMON PETER) AND TUWMAA (THOMAS) WHO IS CALLED A TWIN AND NATHANAA-IYL (NATHANAEL) OF CANA IN GALILEE, THE SONS OF ZABADAA (ZEBEDEE) AND TWO OTHER STUDENTS (DISCIPLES) WERE ALL TOGETHER."*

**THE DISCIPLES DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM AND HE WAS MADE TO LOOK OTHER THAN HIMSELF.** He Was Standing On The Shore Naked And The Disciples Still Didn't Know Who He Was! Not Until **John Son Of Zebedee**, The Messiah Jesus' Beloved Disciple Told Them. It Should Be Obvious Why The Messiah Yashu'a Would Have To Transform Himself.

**Figure 437, John Son Of Zebedee**

If The People Who Had Tried To Kill Him Had Found Out That He Was Alive, They Would Have Certainly Tried To Kill Him Again. Thus, His Transformation Served As A Necessary Precautionary Measure To Enable Him To Travel Safely. When The Messiah Yashu'a Left His Disciples He, Along With Mary (His Mother), Traveled On Foot To Damascus, Syria. The Place Where He Stayed In Damascus For Some Time Was About 2 Miles From The City, And From Then Right Up To Now, The Place Is Still Known As **Makaani Isa**. Although, Originally Its Name Was **Rabwah**. The Messiah Yashu'a Stayed There Long Enough To Join A Brotherhood Which Today Is Called The **Khalwatiyy Order Of The Sufi** (Essenes) Found In Turkey. He Also Spent Time Converting Specific People Who Would Keep Silent About His Presence. One Of The People He Converted, Was **Ananias**, Who Became One Of His Disciples.

*ACTS 9:10*

Ην δε τις μαθητης εν Δαμασκω ονοματι Ανανιας, και ειπεν προς αυτον εν οραματι ο κυριος, Ανανια. ο δε ειπεν, Ιδου εγω, κυριε.

*"AND THERE WAS A CERTAIN DISCIPLE AT DAMASCUS, NAMED ANANIAS; AND TO HIM SAID THE LORD IN A VISION, ANANIAS. AND HE SAID, BEHOLD, I AM HERE, LORD."*



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



In The Meantime, The Judahites Who Dwelled In Damascus, Syria Were Commissioned By Jerusalem To Arrest **Saul** (Paul, The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle) Because They Learned That He Was Going About The Land Preaching A Doctrine Somewhat Similar To The Messiah Yashu'a's Doctrine. Paul (The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle) Was Never Commanded By The Messiah Yashu'a To Be An Apostle Or To Teach. As Paul Himself Says, *"The Messiah Jesus Only Told Him To Be A Witness." (Acts 22:12-16).* When Messiah Yashu'a Heard Of The Plans The Judahites Had For Paul And For Any Of His Real Followers, He Knew It Would No Longer Be Safe For Him To Remain In Damascus. Knowing This, He Left For **Nisibis**. From This City, He Traveled On To Syria. The Messiah Yashua's Ultimate Goal Was To Return To Tama-Re. Enroute To Tama-Re, He Traveled To India, Tibet, Persia, Assyria, And Arabia.

When Cleophas, Son Of Cleopatra And Mark Anthony, And One Of The 3 Jesuses Went To India, He Lived Amongst The People And Taught Them. Because He Was Mad That He Didn't Become Pharaoh Of Tama-Re, Therefore, Because Of His Rejection, He Went Out And Starting Preaching The **Godspell Or Gospel**. Cleophas, Who Was Also Known As **"Yuz Asaf."** Yuz Stood For **Yasu** (Jesus) And **Asaf**, In Aramic/Hebrew Means **"Gather."** The Tomb Of **"Yuz Asaf"** Is The Tomb Which The **Ahmadiyya Sect** Says Fits The Description Of The Tomb Of The Messiah Yashu'a, But Instead, Is The Tomb Of Cleophas. However, Messiah Yashu'a Did Not Die In India; He Died In Tama-Re, His Final Stop, At The Age Of **120**. It Was In **Tama-Re**, That Messiah Yashu'a Completed The Seven Schools And Received His Scroll Of The Highest Degree, And Title **"Rawhu Allah,"** From The High Priest, **Melchisedek.**

*REVELATION 1:13-14*

και εν μεσω των λυχνιων ομοιον υιον ανθρωπου, ενδεδυμενον ποδηρη και περιεζωσμενον προς τοις μαστοις ζωνην χρυσαν· η δε κεφαλη αυτου και αι τριχες λευκαι ως εριον λευκον, ως χιων, και οι οφθαλμοι αυτου ως φλοξ πυρος,

*"HE WHO RESEMBLED THE ADOPTED SON OF A HUMAN BEING CLOTHED IN A GARMENT LONG, DOWN TO HIS FEET, AND HE HAD A SASH-LIKE BELT OF GOLD ON HIS CHEST AND THE HAIR ON HIS HEAD WAS WHITE, WHITE LIKE WOOL AND IT WAS LIKE SNOW (GRAY) AND HIS EYES WERE AS THE FLAME OF FIRE."*

When The Messiah Yashu'a Was In Tama-Re, He Spoke Of The Events That Took Place In His Life. Thus, They Became A Part Of Tama-Rean History (Because They Haru And Yashua's Were Always One And The Same Person). The Tama-Reans Called The Messiah Jesus, **'Haru'** And The Greeks, **Iesos And Iyssus** Taken From **"The Holy Family In Egypt,"** By **Otto F.A. Meinardus.** The Recorded Times Of When He Was In Egypt Vary According To The Calendar That Is Being Used. Because Of This, It Is Hard For Historians To Accurately State The Exact Time That The Messiah Yashu'a Was In Tama-Re. One Historian May Find Artifacts That Were Dated According To The Coptic (Tama-Rean) Calendar, Whereas Another Historian Will Base His Findings On The Jewish Or Gregorian Calendar. Dates From One Calendar To The Next Vary Greatly.

Many Are Trying To Make You Think Of The Story The Messiah Yashu'a As It Appears In The Gospels As Real. In Reality, The Story Of The Messiah Yashu'a Is Based On **The Ancient Tama-Rean Legend Of Usar - Haru Cycle.** In The Appendix To **"Ancient Egypt" By Gerald Massey.** He Stated That There Are: ***"More Than 200 Direct Parallels Between The Jesus Legend And The Osiris-Horus** Cycle. The Earthly Yashu'a Is Equivalent To Haru. Yashu'a The Christ Corresponds To Usir, The Resurrected God."* I Repeat The Messiah Yashu'a Died Of Natural Causes In Other Words – Old Age. Yahweh, God



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Or Allah Knew That Man Would Worship And Deify Him If He Left The Messiah Yashu'a's Body On Earth; Therefore, The Neter: Nuaku Or Gabriel Was Sent To Take The Messiah Jesus' Body To The Top Of The Great Pyramid, So That Each Element Would Dematerialize And Return To Its Perspective Place In The Universe. Once This Was Completed, His Spirit Returned To The ***"Second Heaven,"*** Where He Remains With John The Baptist, Until His Return.

Now The Prophet Muhammad Supposedly Experienced The Mi'raaj (Journey By Night, ***Al Qur'aan*** *17:1*), To Receive The Injunction For Salaat (Worship), He Met The Messiah Yashu'a On The Second Heaven. Refer To ***The Dictionary Of Islaam By Thomas Patrick Hughes, B.D. Page*** *352*, Left Hand Side Of The Page.

This Is What Is Meant By Allah In ***Al Qur'aan*** 3:55 Saying, ***"And Raises You (The Messiah Jesus, Up To Me (Allah)."***

*QUR'AAN 3:55 (IN PART)*

*"(O MUHAMMAD) WHEN ALLAH SAID; "O JESUS, SURELY I AM THE ONE WHO RECEIVES YOUR SOUL (TAKES LIFE) AND RAISES YOU UP TO ME (ALLAH)."*

Your Islaamic Scholars Are Always Debating About What The Word **"Raises You Up" Raafi'uka** In ***Al Qur'aan 3:55***, Means, When They All Know That The Verb **Rafa'a** Just Means ***"To Raise, To Lift, To Take Something Up."*** It Could Be Your Voice, A Flag, A Kite, Or It Could Mean To Raise The Degree, Stature Or Rank Of A Person As It Does In ***Al Qur'aan*** 3:55.

Do You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Believe In Reincarnation? You Say You Don't, Yet You Say The Messiah Yashu'a Was Resurrected From The Dead And He Will Come Back. How Was He Taken Up By Allah, Physically Or Spiritually? If The Messiah Yashu'a Went Somewhere Is He With Allah In A Physical Body Or Did He Die In A Physical Body? The Choice Is Yours. Where Is A Quote To Confirm He Is Coming Back? If He Himself Is Going To Return, He Would Have To Incarnate Into A Physical Body, The Definition Of This Is To Reincarnate. Do You Have Any Answers? I Do.

**THE ISLAMIC CREED: Juma'ah (Friday Prayers)**
**THE NUBIAN CREED: Observance Of The Sabbath**

On **Page 90**, Of His Publication, Mr. Philips Stated:

"You… *Also Made Religious Observance Of The Jewish Sabbath Compulsory On All Muslims.*"

I Knew That You Must Not Be Cognizant Of What You Were Saying By Stating That I Had Made The Religious Observance Of The Jewish Sabbath Compulsory On All Muslims (***Exodus*** *20:8-18*, ***Exodus*** *31:13-14*, 35:2, ***Al Qur'aan 2:65***). I Was Only Confirming The Scriptures Of Allah Which Makes Me Right!!! Observance Of The Sabbath Goes As Far Back As The Time Of The Prophet Moses. The Prophet Moses Was Given The Law Concerning The Sabbath In The Book Of Deuteronomy To Give To His People.

*DEUTERONOMY 5:12*

*"KEEP THE SABBATH DAY TO SANCTIFY IT, AS THE SUSTAINER THY CREATOR HATH COMMANDED THEE."*

www.Nuwaupubic.com



Just Who Were The People Of The Prophet Moses - ? (The Israelites) Or In Reality; Thamose (The Ancient Tama-Reaus) ???!! Right! The Tribe Of Israel Or Israelites Who Passed Their Covenant On To Their Brethren, The Brother Of The Prophet **Moses, Aaron And His Children** Were Consecrated As Priests Of Israel *(Exodus 28:1-3)* And Their Responsibility Was To Pass Down The Laws Of The Sustainer And Keep Them Pure And Unadulterated. The Laws Of The Sustainer Were To Be Followed By All His Faithful Followers And We, As The Ansaaru Allah Community, Adhered To This Command. For Example, These Are The Similarities Between The Garb Of The Israelites Of The Torah (5 Books Of Moses) And The Ishmaelites (Blacks And Latins), In This Day And Time:

| Ishmaelite | Israelite (Exodus 28) |
|---|---|
| 1. White Robe | White Linen Robe |
| 2. Taaqiyya (Kufiy) | Yarmulke (Kara) |
| 3. Shawl With Tassel | Shawl With Tassel |
| 4. 'Imamah | 'Imamah |
| 5. Beard | Beard |
| 6. Mustache | Mustache |
| 7. Long Dress (Women) | Long Dress (Women) |
| 8. Khimaar (Face Veil) | Khimaar (Face Veil) |

The Observance Of The Sabbath Was Another One Of These Laws Passed Down From Generation To Generation.

- **The Prophet David - Al Qur'aan 7:163-169**
- **The Prophet Solomon - Psalms 92:1**
- **The Prophet Isaiah - Isaiah 56:2, 58:13**
- **The Prophet Jeremiah - Jeremiah 17:21**
- **The Prophet Ezekiel - Ezekiel 46:1**
- **The Messiah Jesus - Mark 2:27-28, Luke 4:16**

Observing The Sabbath Is A Part Of **Diynu'l Islaam**, Which Is **Millata Ibraahiym** *"The Rites Of Abraham" (Al Qur'aan 4:125)*. The Observance Of The Sabbath Is Not An Original Part Of The Culture Or Heritage Of The Jews (Jebusites Of Canaan) Of Today, It Is The Adopted Culture Of Their Ancestors, The Cursed Seed Of Canaan. The Point Is The Sabbath Is Not Compulsory Because I Said So. The Sabbath Is Compulsory Because The Neteru, One Whom You Call Allah Commanded It. If Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say They Don't Read The Torah (5 Books Of Moses), Let's Read It Right From The Book You Profess To Believe In, - The Qur'aan:

*QUR'AAN 2:65*

***WA** (AND) **LAQAD** (INDEED) **'ALIMTUMU** (YOU ALL KNOW) **AL-LAZEENA** (THOSE WHO) **A'AA-TADAW** (THEY WHO VIOLATED) **MINKUM** (FROM, AMONGST YOU ALL) **FEE** (IN) **AL-SABTI** (THE SABBATH) **FAQULNAA** (SO WE SAID) **LAHUM** (TO THEM) **KOO-NOO** (YOU ALL TO BE EXIST) **QIRADATAAN** (MONKEYS) **KHAA-SI-EEN** (THEY DRIVEN AWAY)*



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**"And Indeed You Know Those From Amongst You Who Violated The <u>Sabbath</u>. We ([We Not He]) The Neteru Or Annunagi Said To Them: 'Be Like Qiradataan 'Monkeys,' (Shaggy Ensoilen) Driven Away' (In The Wilderness)."**

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation By Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*AND WELL YE KNEW THOSE AMONGST YOU WHO TRANSGRESSED IN THE MATTER OF THE SABBATH: WE SAID TO THEM: "BE YE APES, DESPISED AND REJECTED."*

*QUR'AAN 4:154 (IN PART)*

*"AND WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) SAID TO THEM (ISRAELITES): **<u>'DON'T VIOLATE THE SANCTITY OF THE SABBATH'</u>**. AND INDEED WE (NETERU) DID TAKE WITH THEM (ISRAELITES), A SOLEMN OATH (FIRM COVENANT)."*

Also Refer To ***Al Qur'aan*** *7:163*, Why Would The Qur'aan Mention The Sabbath, If The Torah (5 Books Of Moses) Is Not A Scripture To Be Read? Orthodox Sunni Muslims Do Not Know That The Laws Of Muslims Are Also Found In The Bible.

For This Reason, I Have Written Extensively About What The Sabbath In ***Edition #144, "Should Muslims Observe The Sabbath?*** And How It Should Be Observed. In Observance Of The Sabbath, I Did Not Try To Cancel ***The Day Of Gathering, Yawmu'l Jumu'ah***. Friday Is A Preparation For The Sabbath Which Comes From The Root Word, **Sabata** Which Means ***"To Rest."*** This Is An Excerpt From "Should Muslims Observe The Sabbath?":

> *"Yawmu'l Jumu'ah Is The Sixth Day Of The Week, Which Is Considered The Best Of Days. It Was On A Friday That The Creations Of Allaha Subhaanahu Wa Ta'ala Were Completed. Friday Is The Day Set Aside For Muslims To Gather Into The Masaajid (Places Of Prostration) And To Hear The Khutbah (Sermon) Of The Week."*

I Presented The Rites And Ceremonies That Are Observed During The Sabbath. In An Earlier Publication, I Stated The Sabbath Begins Seventeen Minutes Before The Sun Sets Then, In A Later Publication, I Stated That The Sabbath Begins Nineteen Minutes Before Sun Sets. **I Am The First One To Admit That I Can Make A Mistake,** And Whenever **I Do, I Am Quick To Establish And Print What Is Better Or More Correct.** Whenever I Receive More Detailed Information About A Subject, I Go Back And Revise Or Update What Was Said Previously. The Same Way We Have Been Re-Publishing A Lot Of Our Old Editions, So That Our People Can Be Better Informed.

I Would Like To Inform You That At The Time I Published ***"Prehistoric Man And Animals," Edition #88***, We Used Qur'aanic Quotes From Other Translated Versions Of The Qur'aan, Very Much Like We Use The King James Version Of The Bible For Our Biblical References. Unfortunately, We Felt Hindered By Scholars And Imaams Who Claimed That We Didn't Have The Right To Translate The Qur'aan. It Was Said That They Would Actually Attempt To Stop People From Reading Our Books. Because Of This, I Felt That The Time Was Not Right For Using My Own Translations In Our



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Publications. I Felt That People Were Not At The Necessary Level Of Overstanding To Be Able To Accept Something They Were Being Warned Against By Their Trusted Teachers And Leaders. However, Now (1999 A.D.) That I Have A Following Who Trust My Capabilities And Are Able To Discern The Truth Clearly, The Qur'aanic Quotes Used As References In The Newest Books Are My Very Own Translations.

Mr. Philips Pointed Out That The **Aahar/Syriac (Arabic)** Word, **Nawmakum** Is A Noun Meaning *"Your Sleep."* However, He Is Only Partially Correct In Saying This. Any Beginning Student Of Arabic Grammar Would Know The **Possessive Pronoun "Kum"**, Actually Means **"Your,"** Denoting A Group Of People Or Literally *"You All,"* Not Just "Your," Denoting A Singular Person.

The Sabbath Is A Day In Which Muslims Gain Knowledge Of The Scriptures Of The Sustainer. The Observance Of The Sabbath Is Just One Small Step In The Right Direction. Again, I Repeat It Is Incumbent Upon All Muslims To Observe The Sabbath In This Day And Time For It Is A Commandment Of The Most High.

**THE ISLAMIC CREED:** **The Angels And Jinn Are Separate Creation**

**THE NUBIAN CREED:** **The Good And Bad Angels**

On **Page 81**, Mr. Philips Stated:

*"Angels Are Beings Created From Light And They Obediently Carry Out The Command Of God. They Have No Will And As Such Cannot Disobey God."*

On **Page 82**, He Continued To Say:

*"In Contrast To The Clear Picture Painted By Islaam, Ike Concocted A Confused Set Of Myth About The Angels And The Jinn From A Variety Of Sources."*

I Had Explained The Creation Of The Neteru On The Physical Realm Many Times And I Did Not Change, Nor Make Up The Story As Bilal Implied. My Source Of Information Is Not Myth, It Is ***The Sahuf Of Adam, The Book Of Life***, Parts Of Which I Have Published In ***Edition #103, "The True Story Of Cain And Abel," Edition #74, "What And Where Is Hell?" Part 1, And Edition #61, "The True Story Of Noah," Part 1***. If You Refer To These Editions, You Will See That This Is The Source Of The Ansaar Doctrine On The Creation And Nature Of The Neteru.

Neteru Were Created Before The Foundation Of The World And Are Much More Advanced Than Human Beings. They Reside On The Realm Of The Angelic Beings Called **Malakawt**. In The Beginning Of Creation, It Was The Green Light That The Omnipotent Created Pure. The **Primary Colors Of Light** Are: **Red, Blue And Yellow**. It Is From These Three Colors That The Secondary Colors Are Formed: **Green, Orange, Purple, Indigo And Violet**. When The Primary Colors Are Combined In Equal Parts, They Produce A White Light. The Green Light Was The Light Of **Al Khidr Murduq, Melchizedek, (The Green One)** The Highest Of All The Neteru Who Was Called Michael. The Sustainer Of Glory Then Divided The Illumination Of The Light Of Michael, The Emerald Light, Into Two Parts. One Part Was Extremely Pure And Luminous, **An Nuwr**, Whereas The Other Appeared To The Vision Of The Intellect (Michael), Inferior To The First, **An Naar**. From The Light, **An Nuwr**, Came The Positive Neteru, Noble And Superior Individuals, The Souls Of The Prophets, And All Apostles, Al Mahdi, And The People Of The Right Hand. From The Fire, **An Naar**, Came All The Negative Neteru, (Spirits Created Imperfect From Smokeless Fire).

This Is Confirmed By ***El Gadush Lowhaat, The Holy Tablets, In Chapter One, The Creation, El Istakhlaaq, Tablet Two 1-10***.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.hiuwaupunc.com


Lo! In The Very Beginning Was The Word, Existence Was This Word, Creation Came After. Nothing Would Exist If **ANU, A'LYUN A'LYUN EL**, Didn't Create It. In Order For ANU To Create, He Must Have Existed. If The Christians Say That God Is The Creator Of All Things, Or The Hebrews Say That Yahweh Is The Creator Of Everything, Or The Muslims Say That Allah Created Everything, Then Yahweh, Allah, Or God Must Have Existed, So There's Existence Before Creation. **2** Nothing Was created Except By Way Of Allahu Akbar. He Allah, Who Originally Was Known As **ANU** And **AN** Was And Is And Will Be The Intellect. "Intellect, Intellectual, Lect, Lecture, The Speaker Of The Word That Exists In The Beginning, Or Simply Where Things Began From Hydrogen, On Through The Elements. Overstanding These Points Where Things Sum Up To Something And Existence, Pre-Dates Creation, As Darkness Pre-Dates Light, As Ether Before The Lightest Hydrogen Is Weighed To Have A Sum And From Ether On Into Triple Darkness. The Root Of All Thinking. This Is 1. The State Of **Quarks**, The First Degree Of Darkness, First Degree Of Nothingness. 2. **Blaps**, The Second Degree Of Darkness And. 3. **Zeles**, The Third Degree Of Darkness. The Weight Or The Sum Of Things Or Of A Thing; Pre-Weight, Nothingness, Yet It Exists. Knowing These Truths Is Called Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And The Right Overstanding. **3** He Was Not Always The Green Solar Light, But Created Himself Into A Green Light To Be Witnessed Of His Creation As **EL ELOH**. **4 EL RABB**, Sustainer Of Glory Illuminating The Green Light Of Miyka'il From Himself To Rule **Malakoot**. So The Green Essence Of Presence Was Necessary For Identity. And That Identity Was Ruler. **El Malak**, Which Is The 3rd Point In Existence, And The 3rd Attribute Of Allah, 1. **El Rahman**, 2. **El Raheem-Mal**, 3. **El Malak**. **MIYKAAEL, MURIUK** Being The Highest Of All The Rabbis Of The Anunnagi, The Alchem Of The Crystal Essense Which Is The Splendor Of Beauty. Light Is A Manifestation Of Energy Detectable Not Speculated, But Calculated. So, **ANU** Manifested Himself, The Unform-Inform To Be Detectable And Logged In What's Called Time And Space, And That Energy Began As Light, A Color In Light, Which Is The Presence Of A Sum. And The Color Green Is Growth, As In Life Through Herbs, Vegetation And Trees Of The Land, And Allergies Of The Seas. The Color Green Is Conceived Between The Blue Seas, Water And Color Yellow Suns, Rays, The Fourth Color Of The Prism, The Fourth Point In Growth, Or Creation, The Mental Plane. **5** The Crystal Essence Became Divided Into Two Parts; One Was Extremely Pure And Luminous, However, The Other Appeared To The Vision Of The Intellect To Be Inferior To The First. **6** the First Was Called Light, The Pure Green Light, The Light Of The Anunnagi, Sarafiat, "Seraphems," Those Agreeable Beings, - Growth. **7** And The Second Was Called: The Impure, Amber Light. The Light Of The Anunnagi, Qarubaat, "Cherubeem," Those Disagreeable Beings, Destruction, Or Consumption. **8** Of The First That Is To Come Are The Noble And Superior Individuals; The Souls Of El Nabiyaat, "The Newsbearers," El Rasulaat, The Apostles, El Marsh, El Haduy, El Mujaddid, And The People Of The Right Hand. **9** All Agreeable Things Are Created From The Green Light Of The Benevolent Beings Concealed. The Anunnagi Yahwehan Called Simply **YAH**, Sarufaat, And Did Manifest Green; But In Time As The Iron Replaced The Magnesium Molecule In The Blood, The Pure Melanin Was Lost. Thus, From Green To Rust Our Color Did Become. **10** Of The Second, The Fire, Was Created, The Malevolent Beings, Revealed. The Illuminan, Which Are The Jinn, **Genie**, The Disagreeable Anunnagi, The Disagreeable Yahwehan, Called Simply **WEH**, Who Are The Qarubaat; A Race Of Disagreeable Anunnagi, Who Were Created Before Kadmon. Jaian. These Are Followers Of Tarnush Or Shaitan, The Luciferian. One-Third Of These Beings From Illyuwn Were Cast From Their Home In The 19th Galaxy, Illyuwn Where The **AKASHA** Records



www.hiuwaupunc.com

Of All Agreeable Acts Are Kept As Opposed To Sijjiyn, Where The **AZERIT** Records Of All Disagreeable Acts, Are Kept - To Make A New Home In The Orion Star Constellation, The Disagreeable Ones Made Their Homes In Betelgeuse, Rigel And Bellatrix.

Neteru Or Angelic Beings Have Life Which Is Solely Dependent On The Command Of Allah. All Their Thinking And Actions Are Controlled By The Omnipotent Creator And They Number In Multitude As That Of Men. ***(Psalms 16:7, Matthew 26:53; Al Qur'aan 15:30, 69:17)***. Neteru Differ In Degrees And In Ranks, But They All Serve The Omnipotent Creator At His Command. For Example:
**Seraphoem** - This Is The Term Associated To The Neteru Who Guard The East Gates Of The Garden In Which Zakar Was Expelled From. They Are Also Called Arch Angels And Are Closest To Whom You Are Calling Allah. ***(Isaiah 6:1-7)***

**Cherubeems** - This Is The Term Associated With The Neteru Who Fell From Grace With Iblys, Because Of Their Revolt Against Michael. Two Hundred Of These Cherubeems Followed Iblys. ***(Al Qur'aan 2:38, 7:24)*** And The Rest Repented And Served Allah And Now Guard The Gates Of Paradise.

They Are Also Known As **Jaan, Jinn, Jinniya, Maarid, 'Ifriyt.**

**Angels** - These Are The Heavenly Hosts. ***(Luke 2:13)***

**Celestial Beings** - This Is The Class Of Celestial Beings, Or **Rabiyuwna,** Which Aided The Prophets Of Allah In The Battles That They Fought Along With Their Companions. ***(Al Qur'aan 3:13, 126,143)*** After Neteru Have Performed A Specific Assignment They Inherit What Is Called An "**Attribute.**" The Good Neteru Have Always Obeyed Allah. The "**Bad**" Neteru Haven't Always Obeyed The Command Of Allah, It Was In Their Nature To Rebel.

The Most High Created The Force That Divides Into Two Natures: 180 Degrees Of Agreeableness And 180 Degrees Of Disagreeableness Which Is The Nature Of The Two Races Of Neteru. Man Has Labeled The Parts As Good And Evil, But The Evil Is Not What Allah Created. He Created The Two Natures.

The Nature Of The ***"Agreeable"*** Neteru Was From The ***"Light,"*** The Nature Of The Jinn (The Disagreeable Nature) Was Smokeless Fire Which Is Imperfect. This Represents Emotions Where Anger Was Once Aroused. Man Has Both Of These Natures, Thus He Has 360 Degrees Of Knowledge.

The **NETERU**, Your Parents Have 180 Degrees Of Agreeable And Disagreeable On The Outside Of Them. For Every Disagreeable Neteru, There Is An Agreeable Counterpart And Vice Versa. They Live Together And Overcome The Disagreeable From Outside As Opposed To Humans Who Have Agreeable And Disagreeable Within. If 180 Degrees Of The Agreeable Conquers The 180 Degrees Of Disagreeable, Then They Have 360 Degrees Of Agreeable. They Will Then Move On To Meet A Counterpart That Is 360 Degrees Of Disagreeable And Will Have To Conquer That And Go On To Become 720 Degrees Of Agreeable; And Start Their Journey To Become **ETHERIANS** Who Are Pure Energy. If The 360 Degrees Of Disagreeable Are Conquered Here, The Neteru Becomes An **ETHERIAN** Again.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


If The 360 Degrees Of Disagreeable Conquers, The Being Rules With The Order Of Luciferians. Humans Have 360 Degrees Of What S Called Will. When The 180 Degrees Of Agreeable Overcomes The 180 Degrees Of Disagreeable, That Person Takes Steps Towards Becoming A Neteru, And Even An Etherian. But On A Lower Level, Because He Only Has 360 Degrees, Not 720 Degrees Like The Neteru. Their Order Of "The Evolution" Starts At The Highest Level And Goes To The Lowest End, To The Highest Again: From An Etherian To Neteru To Rizqiyalun, Which Is The Lowest End, Where Humans Go From The Lowest To The Highest. A Human Goes From Infant, A Weak Stage, To An Adult, Then An Old Man, Back To A Weak Stage Again. Both Cycles Go Full Circle In Which You Either Spiral Up Or Down. ***(Refer To Extraterrestrials And Creation, Scroll #136).***

At One Time, The Race Of Jaan Dwelled On The Second Heaven. Allah Gave Them A Law And Commanded Them All To Obey Him. They Lived By This Law In Comfort Until The Time When They Began To Sin And Disobey. *As A Result*, Allah Condemned Them, Subjected Them All To The Chastisement Of Perdition, Except The Weak Ones. Then He Pardoned And Appointed One Of Them, **Hallash** To Be Their Governor. Then He Granted Them A New Law. Intent Upon Defiance; However, The Wicked "Sons Of Jaan" Blasphemed, Sinned, And Disobeyed. Then The Almighty Sent **Al Khidr Mardug/Michael** And The Agreeable Neteru To Warn And Advise Them, But It Was In Vain. This Is How The War Of The Agreeable Neteru And The Disagreeable Neteru, Jinn, Came About.

Thus, The Race Of Neteru Called Jinn Inherited The Title Of Agreeable And Disagreeable ***(Al Qur'aan 15:27)***. They Manifest As The Evil Forces Placed On The Earth And Appear In The Forms Of Envy, Greed, Vanity, Jealousy, Etc. And Whisper In The Hearts Of People In Their Weakest State. The Jinn Feeds Off The Negative Qualities In Man And Represents The Origin Of Evil, Which Works Sickness, Disaster, Ruin And Death Amongst Enosites. Those Who Allow Themselves To Be Seduced By Satan Exchange Their Souls For His Power ***(Al Qur'aan 7:27; 14:22)***.

Neteru Are Also Called By The Following Names: Angels, Heavenly Hosts, Spiritual Beings, Extra-Terrestrials, Celestial Beings, Extra Ordinary Beings, Inter-Galactical Beings, Urreons, Shashakiy, Amarway, Kachina, Etc. They Can Vibrate At A Lower Rate To Communicate Messages To Man And Personify ***(Exodus 3:2, 14:19)***. They Are Avatars (Heavenly Hosts Or Neteru Who Incarnate At Will On Earth In The Form Of Men) And Are Called ***"Sons Of Allah," (Genesis 6:4, Psalms 89:6-7, Luke 2:13, Hebrews 13:2)***.

**Questions On Malakawt**

**(Realm Of The Neteru Or Angels)**

**276. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF ANGELS GUARD THE KA'ABA, WHY WAS IT DESTROYED MORE THAN ONCE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Not Know Why The Ka'aba Was Destroyed, If It Is Guarded By The Angelic Beings Or Eloheem.

**277. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD ASCEND TO THE HEAVENS WHEN HE RECEIVED THE INJUNCTION FOR SALAAT (WORSHIP)?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Answer, "Yes." There Are Many Traditions Which Speak Of The



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Mi'araaj*, Meaning *"Ladder, Stairs, Midnight Journey To The 7 Heavens,"* From The Root Word **'Araja**. Literally The Arabic Word, **"Mi'araaj"** Means **"A Ladder, An Ascendance Or Elevation."** The Ascension Is Called In The ***Qur'aan*** *17:1, Israa'*, ***"Journey By Shadow Hour Period"*** Before The **Hijra** ***"Flight"*** Which Supposedly Occurred In **622 A.D.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **ISRAA'** | **:Journey By Night. From The Root Sara'i "To Travel By Night"** |
| **RA'A** | **: Seeing. From The Root Ra'a "To See"** |
| **'ARAJA** | **: To Ascend, Mount, Rise. From The Root For Mi'raaj.** |

Islam Had Been Established For Ten Years And Muhammad Had Some Terrible Experiences According To Your Sunni Doctrine. The Muslims Were Scattered And Were Being Persecuted For Believing In Allah. At Least More Than Eighty Influential Men Were Away In Abyssinia (Ethiopia, Africa) Including Women And Children. It Was Around This Time That Muhammad Supposedly Had A Remarkable Journey, Which Is Remarkably Similar To The Zoroastrian Or Persian Story Found In The Artay Viraf. This Journey Came At The Time When Muhammad Needed It The Most. It Was A Journey That Showed Him The Glory Of ALLAH And The Works Of Islam Through His Own Eyes. It Renewed His Strength In Islam. According To Tradition, Muhammad Was Led By The Angel Gabriel.

*28. NARRATED MALIK BIN SA'SA'A: SAID, "WHILE I WAS AT THE HOUSE IN A STATE MIDWAY BETWEEN SLEEP AND WAKEFULNESS, (AN ANGEL RECOGNIZED ME) AS THE MAN LYING BETWEEN TWO MEN. A GOLDEN TRAY FULL OF WISDOM AND BELIEF WAS BROUGHT TO ME AND MY BODY WAS CUT OPEN FROM THE THROAT TO THE LOWER PART OF THE ABDOMEN AND THEN MY ABDOMEN WAS WASHED WITH ZAM-ZAM WATER AND (MY HEART WAS) FILLED WITH WISDOM AND BELIEF. AL-BURAQ, A WHITE ANIMAL, SMALLER THAN A MULE AND BIGGER THAN A DONKEY WAS BROUGHT TO ME AND I SET OUT WITH GABRIEL. WHEN I REACHED THE NEAREST HEAVEN, GABRIEL SAID TO THE <u>HEAVEN GATE-KEEPER</u>, "OPEN THE GATE". THE GATE-KEEPER ASKED, "WHO IS IT?" HE SAID "GABRIEL." THE OTHER SAID, "WHO IS ACCOMPANYING YOU?" GABRIEL SAID, "MUHAMMAD" THE OTHER SAID, "HAS HE BEEN CALLED?" GABRIEL SAID "YES," THEN IT WAS SAID," HE IS WELCOMED. WHAT A WONDERFUL VISIT HIS IS!"...*

**Excerpt From Sahih Al Bukhari**

This Is The Description Of The **"Night Journey"** Which Supposedly Took Place In The 12th Year Of Muhammad's Mission In The Month Of Rabiy'ul Awwal And Is Accepted Throughout The Muslim World. Now Ask Them . . .

**278. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE THERE GATES IN HEAVEN?'**

**ANSWER:** They Have Already Verified "Gates" Being In Heaven. According To Tradition, When Muhammad Supposedly Ascended To The Seven Heavens, The Angel Gabriel Had To Knock On Each Gate Before Being Allowed In.

Therefore Is Heaven A **"Spiritual"** State, Or A **"Physical"** Place With "Gates" Where The Angels Look Like "Men"?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com

Figure 438
According To The Orthodox Sunni Muslims This Is The "Animal" Which Muhammad Supposedly Rode On His "Night Journey".

**279. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WHO BUILT THESE GATES IN HEAVEN?**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know Who Built The Gates. They Just Read The Hadith And Accept It As Being True.

**280. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOESN'T THE QUR'AAN SAY THAT MUHAMMAD WAS TAKEN FROM MASJIDUL HARAAM (MECCA) TO MASJIDUL AQSAA (JERUSALEM) DURING THIS NIGHT JOURNEY?**

**ANSWER:** Yes, The Ascension Of Muhammad Is Mentioned In ***Qur'aan*** *17:1*.

*QUR'AAN 17:1*

*"GLORY TO (GOD) WHO DID TAKE HIS SERVANT FOR A JOURNEY BY NIGHT FROM THE SACRED MOSQUE TO THE FARTHEST MOSQUE, WHOSE PRECINCTS WE DID BLESS, - IN ORDER THAT WE MIGHT SHOW HIM SOME OF OUR SIGNS: FOR HE IS THE ONE WHO HEARETH AND SEETH (ALL THINGS)."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdallah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Muhammad Was Supposedly And Miraculously Taken From The Sacred Masjid In Mecca , **Al Masjidul Haram**, To The Farthest Masjid In Jerusalem, **Al Masjidul Aqsaa**, And Then To The Seven Heavens Or Seven Planes.



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Is This Really What Took Place? Take A Look At These Facts. Masjidul Aqsaa Was Erected By Umayyad Caliph, **Abdul Malik** From The Years **709 To 717 A.D.** Other Sources Say Masjidul Aqsaa Was Built By Abdul Malik's Son, **Al Walid, In 710 A.D.** Now, If The 17th Chapter Of The Qur'aan Was Revealed In The Year **__618 A.D.__**, How Is It That The Famed "Masjidul Aqsaa" Mentioned In The Qur'aan, Was Built 99 Years After? In Other Words, Masjidul Aqsaa Did Not Exist During The Time That Muhammad Made His **"Night Journey"** Which Was Around __622 A.D.__

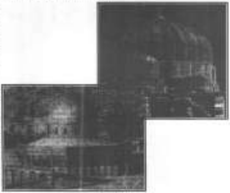


Figure 439
**The Rock From Which Muhammad Supposedly Ascended To Heaven Was Covered With A Dome 691 A.D. By The Umayyed Caliph Abdul Malik (Far Right).**
**Masjidul Aqsaa Is On The Far Left.**

If This Is True, Then Why Do Sunni Muslims Say That The **__Dome Of The Rock__** Has The Footprint Of Muhammad Which Was Imprinted On This **"Night Journey,"** And That's Not Where He Was. According To The ***Holy Qur'aan 17:1***, Muhammad Was In Masjidul Aqsaa.

**281. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF ISLAM ORIGINATED IN MECCA AFTER 610 A.D., "HOW COULD THERE BE A SACRED MOSQUE IN JERUSALEM *(MASJIDUL AQSAA)*" IF ISLAM HAD NOT SPREAD THAT FAR?'**

**ANSWER:** They Can't Respond To This.

**282. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY BELIEVE THE NETER: GABREEL CAME TO MUHAMMAD GOWNED IN A WHITE ROBE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Say Yes, Because It Can Be Found In This Famous Hadith:

*"ONE DAY WHILE WE WERE SITTING WITH THE ONE SENT FROM ALLAH (MAY THE BLESSINGS AND PEACE OF ALLAH BE UPON HIM) THERE APPEARED BEFORE US A MAN WHOSE CLOTHES WERE EXCEEDINGLY WHITE AND WHOSE HAIR WAS EXCEEDINGLY BLACK; NO SIGNS OF JOURNEYING WERE TO BE SEEN ON HIM AND NONE OF US KNEW HIM. ...THEN HE SAID: "O 'UMAR, DO YOU KNOW WHO THE QUESTIONER WAS?' I SAID: ALLAH AND HIS*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



*APOSTLE KNOWS BEST. HE SAID: IT WAS GABRIEL, WHO CAME TO YOU TO TEACH YOUR RELIGION."*

**Hadith 2 from An Nawawi's Forty Hadith**

283. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WHERE DID THE ANGEL GABRIEL GET HIS WHITE ROBE FROM AND WHO SEWED IT FOR HIM?**

ANSWER: By Admitting To The Hadith Just Presented (Hadith #2, An Nawawi's Forty Hadith) They Are Saying That They Believe That Heaven Is Equipped With Shears, That Cotton Is Spun There, And That There Are Either Electrical Or Manual Sewing Machines. This Is Something That Hadith Writers Never Address.

284. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF ADAM AND EVE "BEGAN TO SEW TOGETHER THE LEAVES OF THE GARDEN OVER THEIR BODIES" (QUR'AAN 7:22), ARE THERE SEWING NEEDLES AND THREAD IN HEAVEN?'**

ANSWER: According To The Qur'aan, That's What Is Implied.

***QUR'AAN** 7:22 (IN PART)*

*". . .AND THEY BEGAN TO SEW TOGETHER THE LEAVES OF THE GARDEN OVER THEIR BODIES. . ."*

*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1946 A.D.*

285. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WILL THERE BE DECORATORS, FABRIC AND SEWERS TO MAKE THE HEAVY BROCADE GARMENTS (QUR'AAN 18:31) OF THE RIGHTEOUS?'**

ANSWER: They Don't Know. If They Deny Sewers Being In Paradise, How Do They Explain The Fact Again That Adam And Eve Sewed Leaves Of The Garden Over Their Bodies?

***QUR'AAN** 76:21 (IN PART)*

*"UPON THEM WILL BE GREEN GARMENTS OF FINE SILK AND HEAVY BROCADE. . ."*

*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1946 A.D.*

286. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WILL THERE BE CARPENTERS AND LUMBERJACKS TO CUT DOWN THE TREES TO MAKE THE THRONES THE FAITHFUL WILL BE RECLINING ON IN PARADISE?'**

ANSWER: Unless The Angels Will Assume These Professions, Will There Be Righteous People Admitted To Paradise Because Of Their Trades?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com



*QUR'AAN 56:15 (In Part)*

*"(THEY WILL BE) ON THRONES ENCRUSTED (WITH GOLD AND PRECIOUS STONES), ..."*

*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938*

Nevertheless, In Order For The Faithful And Your God, Where You Call Allah To Be On A Throne, They Will Need Some Lumberjacks, Welders; And As Previously Said All Of This Could Be Found Right Here On Earth. Not Inclusive Of This Fact, If Allah Has A Throne And Allah Does Indeed Have A Throne, According To ***Qur'aan* 2:255**, Which Is A Material Thing, He Would Have To Be Matter = Something That Occupies Space And Can Be Perceived By One Or More Senses; A Physical Body, A Physical Substance Or Something That Has Mass And Exists As A Solid, Liquid, Or Gas. In Order For Allah To Be In **Jenna,** (جنة), ***(Qur'aan 18:31; 1960)***, Which Is A **Garden,** He Would Have To Be Physical And In Order For Allah To Have **<u>99 Attributes</u>**, Makes Him A Limited Being. Why? Simply, Because The **<u>99 Attributes Are Related To The 99 Natural Elements</u>**, Which Are Related To The Physical World - Earth. Just Having 99 Gives You A Limited Number Or 100. It's Still A Limited Number. It Is Less Names Than The Hindu God, **<u>Siva</u>**, Who Has Over 1,000 Names. Now, Who Is Greater Siva Or Allah?

**287. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE THERE MINES IN PARADISE FROM WHICH THE BRACELETS OF GOLD AND PEARLS, AND SILVER WILL BE MADE FOR THE FAITHFUL (QUR'AAN 35:33, 76:21)?'**

**ANSWER:** Once The Righteous Have Overcome All Of The Material Desires Of Earth And Gained Paradise, They Will Again Be Given The Worldly Goods They Left Behind. Is This An Irony?

*QUR'AAN 17:31 (IN PART)*

*"... THEY WILL BE ADORNED THEREIN WITH BRACELETS OF GOLD ..."*

*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

*QUR'AAN 76:21 (IN PART)*

*"... AND THEY WILL BE ADORNED WITH BRACELETS OF SILVER ..."*

*Translated by, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

**288. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHEN ALLAH SAYS IN QUR'AAN 52:21, THERE WILL "FLESH OF FOWLS" IN PARADISE WHO WILL DO THE SLAUGHTERING?"**

**ANSWER:** They Can't Answer.

*QUR'AAN 56:21*

*"AND THE FLESH OF FOWLS, ANY THAT THEY MAY DESIRE."*



www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

**289. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WILL THE RIGHTEOUS BE HUNGRY IN PARADISE SINCE THERE WILL BE GRAPES, OLIVES, POMEGRANATES (QUR'AAN 6:99) AND DATE PALMS (QUR'AAN 2:266) THERE?'**

**ANSWER:** It Seems Like The Faithful Will Have The Same Desires That Their Physical Bodies Had On Earth, Hunger And Thirst.

***QUR'AAN 77:42-43***

*"AND (THEY SHALL HAVE) FRUITS, ALL THEY DESIRE. 'EAT YE AND DRINK YE TO YOUR HEART'S CONTENT: FOR THAT YE WORKED (RIGHTEOUSNESS).'"*

*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

**290. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE THERE SILK WORMS, COTTON FIELDS, LOOMS AND WEAVERS IN PARADISE TO MAKE THE SILK, (QUR'AAN 18:31) THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR?'**

**ANSWER:** Paradise Is Said To Have A Collection Of Fine

***QUR'AAN 18:31***

*"... AND THEY WILL WEAR GREEN GARMENTS OF FINE SILK ..."*

*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

**291. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUHAMMADANS, 'WILL THERE BE IMAMS IN PARADISE TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGES OF THE FAITHFUL TO THE WIDE-EYED MAIDENS (QUR'AAN 44:54, 52:20), THEY WILL ESPOUSE?**

**ANSWER:** If Imams Aren't There, Who Will Perform The Marriages, The Angels, ALLAH?

***QUR'AAN 52:20** (IN PART)*

*"... AND WE SHALL JOIN THEM TO COMPANIONS, WITH BEAUTIFUL BIG AND LUSTROUS EYES."*

*Translated by, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

**292. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF BOTH MEN AND WOMEN (QUR'AAN 40:40) AND HUSBANDS AND WIVES (QUR'AAN 43:70) WILL ENTER PARADISE, "WHY WILL THERE BE COMPANIONS PROVIDED FOR THE MEN (QUR'AAN 56:22), AND NOT THE WOMEN?"**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**ANSWER:** It Seems Like Paradise Is For Men To Enjoy Only.

***QUR'AAN 43:70***

*"ENTER YE THE GARDEN, YE AND YOUR WIVES, IN (BEAUTY AND) REJOICING."*

***QUR'AAN 40:40***

*"... AND HE THAT WORKS A RIGHTEOUS DEED - WHETHER MAN OR WOMAN - AND IS A BELIEVER - SUCH WILL ENTER THE GARDEN (OF BLISS)...."*

*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

**293. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI WOMEN, "IF HEAVEN HAS BLACK-EYED MAIDENS, "WHY ARE THEY GOING TO PARADISE?!"**

**ANSWER:** The Women Will Not Be Able To Answer.

**294. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WILL THERE BE POLYGYNY IN PARADISE, IF MEN WILL BE PROVIDED "VIRGINS, PURE (AND UNDEFILED)" (QUR'AAN 56:36) AS COMPANIONS?"**

**ANSWER:** The Qur'aan Never Mentions That Men Will Be Divorced From Their Wives. In Fact It Says That Men Will Enter With Their Wives *(Qur'aan 43:70)*. If This Is True, Then Will They Be Taking On Other Wives By Marrying The "Virgins" Being Provided For Them In Paradise?

***QUR'AAN 56:35***

*"WE HAVE CREATED (THEIR COMPANIONS) OF SPECIAL CREATION."*

*Translated by, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

**295. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF MEN BEING PROVIDED WITH COMPANIONS OF INCOMPARABLE BEAUTY (QUR'AAN 56:22, 55:70, 56:17)?"**

**ANSWER:** The Description Of The Companions Of The Righteous Are Made To Appeal To Man's Sexual Desires. Was This The Purpose Of The Qur'aan To Produce This Kind Of Reaction From The Mortal Man?

***QUR'AAN 56:22***

*"AND (THERE WILL BE) COMPANIONS WITH BEAUTIFUL, BIG, AND LUSTROUS EYES"*

***QUR'AAN 56:36-38***

*"AND MADE THEM VIRGIN PURE (AND UNDEFILED), BELOVED (BY NATURE), EQUAL IN AGE FOR THE COMPANIONS OF THE RIGHT HAND."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupulnc.com


*Translated By: 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

296. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IS PARADISE STRICTLY FOR MEN TO DO THE SAME THING THEY DID ON EARTH?**

ANSWER: They Will Not Be Able To Answer You.

However, From The Description Of Paradise, It Is Just A Beautiful Garden With Earthly Delights And Pleasures As All Of The Above Quotes Have Proven.

297. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DOES THE QUR'AAN ENCOURAGES HOMOSEXUALITY BY PROMISING YOUNG MALE ETERNAL YOUTHS IN PARADISE FOR THE MALE BELIEVERS?**

ANSWER: They Will Say **Absolutely, "Not."**

However, In *Qur'aan 76:19*, It Says And I Quote: *"And Round About Them Will (Serve) Youths Of Perpetual (Freshness): If Thou Seest Them, Thou Wouldst Think Them Scattered Pearls."*

This Description Of The **Wildaanun Mukhalladuwn**, "Of Freshness, And Scattered Pearls", A Gift Which Is Given And Prized By Women Is Just A Tee-Bit Too Soft To Describe Male Beings! Why Would Allah Do This, When There Are The Huwr 'Aiyn As Mentioned In *(Qur'aan 55:72-78)*?

298. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF THE QUR'AAN TEACHES THAT YOUR OFFSPRING WILL BE IN HEAVEN WITH YOU (QUR'AAN 52:21), WON'T IT BE CONFUSING IN HEAVEN, IF EVERYONE IS LOOKING FOR THEIR FAMILY MEMBERS?'**

ANSWER: They Won't Know What This Means.

299. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WHAT AND WHERE IS 'ILLIYUWN (QUR'AAN 83:18-19)?**

ANSWER: Their Fake Imams Don't Know. **'Illiyuwn** Literally Means *"High Places"* And Means The Highest Place Where The Records Of The Good Are Kept.

300. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHAT AND WHERE IS SIJJIYN (QUR'AAN 83:7-8)?"**

ANSWER: They Don't Know Either. **Sijjiyn** Are Stones Of Baked Clay From Hell's Fire On Which The Sins Of A Person Are Registered.

According To Tradition There Are Angels Who Abide In Hell And Bow To Muhammad), Malik, The Reigning Angel, And The Other 18 Angels Who Assist Him, Are Preserved From Being Injured By The Flames Of Hell Because They Have On Their Forehead The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Creed: ***"There Is No God But God, Muhammad Is The Apostle Of God"***. (The Religion Of The Crescent, Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, M.A., DD, SPCK, 1910 A.D.). This Is Another Example Of **"Muhammad Worship"**.



www.Nuwaupulnc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**301. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IS THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT THE MESSIAH JESUS SPOKE ABOUT MENTIONED IN THE QUR'AAN?**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know, But The Answer Is Yes.

As **Rawhul Quddoos** ***"The Holy Soul,"*** Which Is The Angel Gabriel. (***Read Qur'aan*** *2:87; 2:253*).

**302. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY TEACH THAT ANGELS COME TO EARTH IN HUMAN FORM?'**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Believe That They Personify However, Why Does ***Qur'aan*** 16:2,

As Well As Their Hadith, Prove That Angels Do Personify?

This Is Your Own Hadith Which States That The Angel Gabriel Came To *Muhammad* As A Man:

> *2. NARRATED AISHA, THE MOTHER OF THE FAITHFUL BELIEVERS: AL-HARITH BIN HISHAM ASKED ALLAH'S APOSTLE "O ALLAH'S APOSTLE! HOW IS THE DIVINE INSPIRATION REVEALED TO YOU? ALLAH'S APOSTLE REPLIED, "SOMETIMES IT IS (REVEALED) LIKE THE RINGING OF A BELL, THIS FORM OF INSPIRATION IS THE HARDEST OF ALL AND THEN THIS STATE PASSES ON AFTER I HAVE GRASPED WHAT IS INSPIRED. SOMETIMES THE ANGEL COMES IN THE FORM OF A MAN AND TALKS TO ME AND I GRASP WHATEVER HE SAYS".*

> **Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 1, page 2**

This Next Hadith Is Out Of The Mouth By Your Very Own Employee Jeffrey Kramer (Siraj Wahhaj) Of Masjid Taqwa. This Is A Hadith Which He Used In A Sermon On **Friday January 5, 1990 A.D.**, He Also Presents More Evidence That Angels Come Down To Earth As Men In Hadith:

> *"ABU SAYYID KHUDRI RELATES: THAT MUHAMMAD, SAID: AN INDIVIDUAL FROM AMONG YOU PEOPLE WHO LIVES BEFORE YOU KILLED 99 PEOPLE, AND HE INQUIRED WHO IS THE MOST LEARNED PEOPLE ON THE EARTH, OR PERSON ON THE EARTH. AND HE WAS DIRECTED TO A MONK. HE WENT TO THE MONK AND SAID I HAVE KILLED 99 PEOPLE, IS THERE ANY CHANCE OF REPENTANCE FOR ME. THE MONK ANSWERED NO. FORTHWITH, HE KILLED THE MONK. AND THEN HE HAD 100 VICTIMS THAT HE HAD KILLED. THEN HE INQUIRED AGAIN: WHO IS THE MOST LEARNED PERSON ON EARTH. AND WAS DIRECTED TO A RIGHTEOUS MAN, TO WHOM HE SAID, I HAVE KILLED 100 PEOPLE, IS THERE ANY CHANCE OF REPENTANCE FOR ME, HE SAID YES. WHAT CAN STAND BETWEEN YOU AND REPENTANCE. I WANT YOU TO GO TO SUCH AND SUCH A LAND, IN IT ARE PEOPLE WHO WORSHIP ALLAH SUBHANA WA TA'ALA. JOIN THEM IN THEIR WORSHIP OF ALLAH, AND DO NOT RETURN TO YOUR LAND FOR IT IS A WICKED PLACE. SO HE SET OUT. HE HAD TRAVELED ONLY HALF THE DISTANCE WHEN HE WAS OVER TAKEN BY DEATH. AND A CONTENTION ROSE AMONG THEM BETWEEN THE ANGELS OF MERCY AND THE ANGELS OF PUNISHMENT. THE ANGELS OF MERCY PLEADED THAT HE HAD COME AND MADE REPENTANCE AND TURNED TOWARD ALLAH SUBHANA WA TA'ALA. AND THE ANGELS OF PUNISHMENT SAID THAT THIS MAN HAD*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


*NEVER DONE A GOOD DEED. AND THEN THERE CAME AN ANGEL IN THE FORM OF A HUMAN BEING TO THE OTHER ANGELS AND THE ANGELS AGREED THAT HE SHOULD BE THE ARBITER, THAT HE SHOULD BE THE ONE TO MAKE THE DECISION OF WHAT WAS TO HAPPEN TO THIS MAN WHO HAD DIED ON THE WAY TO GO TO A RIGHTEOUS LAND. AND SO HE SAID MEASURE THE DISTANCE BETWEEN THE TWO LANDS, TO WHICH EVER HE IS CLOSER, THAT IS THE ONE TO WHICH HE BELONGS. SO THEY CARRIED OUT THE MEASUREMENTS AND HE WAS FOUND THAT HE WAS CLOSER TO THE LAND WHERE HE WAS GOING. AND SO THE ANGELS OF MERCY THUS TOOK CHARGE OF HIM."*

**- Translated from Riyadhus Saleheen, Volume 1, pages 13-14**

303. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "IF ALLAH SENT THE ANGEL GABRIEL AS A WELL MADE MAN (QUR'AAN 19:19) TO MARY,' WHY WOULD HE NOT HAVE ACTED LIKE A MAN AND HAD SEX WITH HER?"**

ANSWER: Orthodox Sunni Muslims Want To Keep You Believing In A Spooked Out Christianity. They Want You To Believe That Angels Don't Personify And Act Like Men While On Earth. Angels Have Performed The Following Humanly Tasks According To The Scriptures. Are All Of These Lies?

- **In Genesis 18:2, ALLAH Sends The Angel Michael, Raphael And Uriel As Men To Abraham In The Plain Of Mamre And They Sup With Him A Meal Of Meat And Bread.**
- **In Daniel 8:16 ALLAH Sends The Angel Gabriel In The Form Of A Man To Speak To Daniel.**
- **In Qur'aan 19:17-18 ALLAH Sends The Angel Gabriel In The Form Of A Man To Mary In Order To Conceive The Messiah Jesus.**
- **In Daniel 10:13 The Angel Michael Is Called A Chief Prince Ruling On Earth.**

So, Will You Continue To Be Hypocrites And Say That Neteru Don't Personify On Earth And Act Like Men While They Are Here? 'Sometimes, You Say They Are Men.' But You Get Convenient Amnesia Especially When You Talk About The Angel Gabriel Visiting Mary, The Mother Of The Messiah Jesus ***(Qur'aan 19:19)***. In This Instance, He Wasn't A Man, The Way You Describe Him, He Was More Of A Floating **"Image."** When Angels Personify On Earth They Behave As Men, And Carry Out Mortal Functions As I Have Proven.

304. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IF THEY BELIEVE THAT NETERU COME AS MEN THEN WHY DO THEY BELIEVE THAT: "THE ANGELIC BEING GABRIEL (WHO TOOK THE SHAPE OF A MAN) TO MARY. . .BLEW INTO HER FACE AND SHE CONCEIVED" (EXCERPT FROM THE MAGAZINE CALLED: "MESSAGE OF PEACE," VOLUME 10, NO. 7,8 - 1989 A.D.)?**



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**ANSWER:** The Qur'aan Does Not Say Anywhere That The Angel Gabriel Blew Into Mary's

Face So That She Could Conceive The Messiah Jesus. Did You Sunnis Make This **"Story"** Up, Too? This Is One Of The Reasons You Keep Believing That Angels Are **"Spooks?"**

**305. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE QUR'AAN SPEAK OF FEMALE GENDER ANGELS?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, In *QUR'AAN 17:40, 37:158.*

**306. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, ARE THE NETERU OR ANGELIC BEINGS CALLED "MESSENGERS" IN THE QUR'AAN?**

**ANSWER:** Yes, Angels Are Referred To As "Messengers Of Allah".

The Angels Are Messengers Because They Deliver Messages To Chosen Men Called **Rusul**, *"Ones Sent, Apostles."*

The Word **Rasuwl** Means *"One Sent, Apostle"* And Can Also Mean *"Messenger."* It Is Derived From The Root Word **Rasala**, Which Means *"To Send."*

Anybody Can Be A Messenger Carrying A Message Which Can Be A Love Letter Or A Horror Story - It Is Still A Message Or A Lie Or A Truth. According To Webster's Dictionary The Word Messenger Is Defined As:

> **Messenger - -A person who carries a message or goes on an errand; A person whose work is delivering telegrams, official dispatches, or the like. (Archaic) A harbinger: Forerunner.**

In The Case Of The Qur'aan, He Makes It Very Clear By Giving You Places Such As *Qur'aan 11:81*, Where They Speak Of A Messenger As A Person To Explain Previous Scriptures. This Is The Qur'aan's Concept Of A Messenger.

It Is The Neteru Who Are The True Messengers Of ALLAH. In The Qur'aan The Word *"Rasuwl"* Is Found **<u>335 Times</u>** And In The Plural Form 98 Times. The Angel Gabriel Is Mentioned In The Qur'aan As Being A **"Rasuwl,"** *"One Sent" (Qur'aan 19:19)* As Well As The Angels Michael, Uriel And Raphael *(Qur'aan 11:81, 15:57, 17:95).*

*QUR'AAN 17:95*

*"SAY: IF THERE WERE SETTLED, ON EARTH, ANGELS WALKING ABOUT, IN PEACE AND QUIET, WE SHOULD CERTAINLY HAVE SENT THEM DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS, AN ANGEL FOR AN APOSTLE. (95)"*

*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

So Why Do You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Muhammad Is The Messenger Of Allah**

. . . As If There Were No Other Apostles Sent After Him Or Before Him? When In Reality, Inspite Of Man's Constant Transgressions, ALLAH Continued To Send One Prophet After Another In The Hopes Of Guiding Man Aright *(Qur'aan 43:6; 10:47)*. Depending On Whether They Were Being Spoken About In The Present Or Past Tense, They Were Called "An" Apostle Or "**The**" Apostle. For Example, Between 610 A.D., The Year In Which Muhammad Was Born, And 632 A.D. The Year In Which He Died, He Was Referred To As "**THE**" Apostle Of ALLAH, Because He Was The Apostle For That Period Of Time. But After His Death From The Year 632 A.D. Until Now, When Speaking About Him, He Is Referred To As "***An***" Apostle Of Allah, Which Is To Say, One Of The Many Apostles Of ALLAH **AL-MURSALEENA** *(Qur'aan 2:252; 4:34; 4:48)*. The Following Are Verses From The Qur'aan Wherein Muhammad Is Referred To As "The" Apostle Of Allah And As "An" Apostle Of ALLAH.

| An Apostle" Rasool | The Apostle, Ar Rasool |
|---|---|
| 9:128 | 7:158 |
| 81:19 | 48:29 |
| 61:6 | 63:1 |
| 73:15 | 91:13 |
| | 9:81 |
| | 33:40 |

Even Jesus Son Of Mary Was Himself Referred To As "**AN**" Apostle And "**THE**" Apostle".

***Qur'aan 4:157*** States: "That They Said (In Boast), *'We Killed Christ, Jesus The Son Of Mary, The Apostle Of God.'*" And ***Qur'aan 4:171*** Says The Following: *"Christ Jesus The Son Of Mary Was (No More Than) An Apostle Of God."*

So You See, That Means That Both Muhammad And The Messiah Jesus, Son Of Mary Could Not Be "THE" Apostle Of ALLAH, As In For All Times. And So It Was Wrong For Orthodox Sunni Muslims To Take The First Line In ***Qur'aan 48:29***, : MUHAMMAD IS THE APOSTLE OF GOD And Add It To ***Qur'aan 37:35***: NO GOD EXCEPT GOD, In Order To Come Up With The Declaration (Kalima) That They Now Use.

**NO GOD EXCEPT GOD, MUHAMMAD IS THE APOSTLE OF GOD.**

This Is Wrong!!! For You To Imply That Muhammad Was "**The**" Messenger Of ALLAH And Deify Him The Way You Do, Contradicts What We Are Told In ***Qur'aan 2:136:***

*QUR'AAN 2:136*

*"SAY YE: "WE BELIEVE IN GOD, AND THE REVELATION GIVEN TO US, AND TO ABRAHAM, ISHMAEL, ISAAC, JACOB, AND THE TRIBES, AND THAT GIVEN TO MOSES AND*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


*JESUS, AND THAT GIVEN TO (ALL) PROPHETS FROM THEIR LORD: WE MAKE NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ONE AND ANOTHER OF THEM: AND WE BOW TO GOD (IN ISLAM)."*

*Translated by, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

We Should Make No Distinction Between The Prophets By Exalting One Above The Other. Yet, You Praise Muhammad Above All Other Prophets Which Is Against What Allah Commanded For You ***(Qur'aan 2:136)***. Angels And Other Prophets ***(Qur'aan 2:98, 18:47)*** Who Came Before Muhammad ***(Qur'aan 3:144)*** Were Also ***"Apostles Of ALLAH"***.

**Harunutawi Or Ishmael Was An Apostle (Qur'aan 19:54).**

**Thutmose Or Moses And His Brother Aaron (Qur'aan 19:51; 7:104; 26:16) Were Apostles.**

**Utnafishtim, Or Noah Was An Apostle (Qur'aan 7:59).**

**The Neter: Gabriel Or Nasku Is A Messenger Of ALLAH (Qur'aan 19:19)**

So Stop Saying That Muhammad Is **"THE"** Messenger Of ALLAH, Because There Are Other Messengers (Apostles) Of ALLAH. Muhammad Is Merely **"A"** Messenger. Notice That In The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'an Printed In 1946 A.D., 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Translated The Word **RASUWL** (رسول) In ***Qur'aan 3:144*** As Apostle, And Later When His Version Of Qur'aan Was Reprinted In 1989 A.D., The Same Word Was Translated As Messenger. Why? Are They Confused?

*QUR'AAN 3:144 (IN PART)*

*"MUHAMMAD IS NO MORE THAN A MESSENGER: MANY WERE THE MESSENGERS THAT PASSED AWAY BEFORE HIM..."*

*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Amana Corporation, 1989 A.D.*

***Qur'aan 3:144*** Explicitly Says That Muhammad Is Not Anything: **ILLAA** But, Or Except "AN" Apostle Or Messenger Of ALLAH. It Does Not Say That Muhammad Was "THE" Apostle Or Messenger. There Is A Big Difference, And In Order For You To Overstand What I Am Saying, You Must Fully Comprehend The Arabic Grammatical Rules That Govern The Definite Article "THE". First, However, Let Me Explain The Definite And Indefinite Article In The English Language Since It Is Your Native Tongue. Perhaps Then You Will Be Better Able To Overstand It In Arabic.

In The English Language, The Most Frequently Used Adjectives As You Know Are **"A, An And The".** These Little Words Are Called Articles. "A" And "AN" Are "INDEFINITE" Articles And Are Used When Speaking About One Of A General Group. For Example:

- **"A" Book Fell Down.**
- **Ahmad Ate "An" Orange.**
- **We Worked "An" Hour.**



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



"A" Is Used Before Words Beginning With A Consonant Sound (Any Letter That Is Not A Vowel). And "An" Is Used Before Words Beginning With A Vowel Sound. Now Notice In The Third Example Above That "An" Is Used Before A Noun Beginning With The Consonant "H", Because The "H" In Hour Is Not Pronounced. The Word "THE" Is The Definite Article Used When Speaking About Someone Or Something In Particular. For Example:

- **THE Book Fell Down.**
- **Ahmad Ate THE Apple.**
- **THE Hour Passed Quickly.**

Now, As I Said Before Just As The English Language Has Its Rules Governing The Definite And Indefinite Article, So Does The Arabic Language. In Arabic There Are 3 Cases That Are Indicated By Changing The Vowel Endings Of The Final Consonant (Except In The Dual And Sound Masculine Plural Endings Which We Will Not Go Into Here).

1. **The Nominative Case, Indicated By The Symbol Damma Which, In The Definite Article Is A "U" Sound; And The Symbol Dammatayn Which In The Indefinite Article Is A "Un" Sound. This Is The Subject Of The Sentence.**

2. **The Accusative Case, Indicated By The Symbol Fatha Which, In The Definite Article, Is A "A" Sound; And The Symbol Fathatayn Which, In The Indefinite Article, Is A "An" Sound. This Is The Object Of The Sentence.**

3. **The Genitive Case, Indicated By The Symbol Kasra Which, In The Definite Article Is A "E" Sound; And The Symbol Kasratayn, Which In The Indefinite Article, Is A "In" Sound. This Becomes So When The Noun Is Preceded By A Preposition (In, Out, Up, Down, Etc.).**

INDEFINITE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nominative: | **Rasuwlun** | **"AN" Apostle Or Messenger** |
| Accusative: | **Rasuwlan** | **"AN" Apostle Or Messenger** |
| Genitive: | **Rasuwlin** | **"AN" Apostle Or Messenger** |

DEFINITE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nominative: | **Ar Rasuwl** | **"THE" Apostle Or Messenger** |
| Accusative: | **Ar- Rasuwla** | **"THE" Apostle Or Messenger** |
| Genitive: | **Ar -Rasuwli** | **"THE" Apostle Or Messenger** |

Now, If You Look Back To ***Qur'aan* 3:144**, You Will See That It Says:
*"Wa Maa Kaana Muhammad Illa Rasuwlun:* ***"AND NOT WAS MUHAMMAD BUT "AN" APOSTLE."*** This Means That There Was More Than One Apostle, Because The Word **Rasuwlun** Is Being Used Here As An Indefinite Noun. I Have Already Given You Quotes That Prove This Point.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Further Proof Can Also Be Found In ***Qur'aan 10:47***, Wherein We Are Told That To Every Nation There Is A Messenger.

***QUR'AAN 10:47***

*"TO EVERY PEOPLE WAS SENT "A MESSENGER": WHEN THEIR MESSENGER COMES BEFORE THEM THE MATTER WILL BE JUDGED BETWEEN THEM WITH JUSTICE, AND THEY WILL NOT BE WRONGED."*

*Translated By: 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Amana Corporation, 1989 A.D.*

Muhammad Was "AN" Apostle Of ALLAH As Were All The Other Prophets With One Difference, All The Other Prophets Received A Special Title In Addition To Being Called An Apostle, But Muhammad Didn't.

**QADMON** Or **Adam** Was Called: **Safiyullah, *"The Chosen Of ALLAH."***

**The Apostle UTNAPISTIM** Or **Noah** Was Called: **Nabiyullah, *" Of ALLAH"***

**ABRAM** Or **Abraham** Was Called: ( **Khalilullah**) ***"The Friend Of ALLAH."***

**The Apostle HARSEMTAWI** Or **Ishmael** Was Called **Sadaqullah, *"The Trustworthy Of ALLAH"***

**THUTMOSE** Or **Moses Was Called: Kalimullah, *"The Word Of ALLAH."***

**HARU** Or **Yasha'a/Jesus Was Called Ruwhu ALLAH. *"The Soul Of ALLAH."***

Muhammad, On The Other Hand, Was Only **"An Apostle Of ALLAH"**. There Was No Special Title Attributed To Him. Yet You Exalt Him Above The Rest.

Overstand What I Am Saying. There Is Nothing Wrong With Saying "Nothing Would Exist If ALLAH Didn't Create It, Muhammad Is "An" Apostle Of ALLAH." Or ***"Nothing Would Exist If ALLAH Didn't Create It, Adam Is The Chosen Of ALLAH"*** Etc. With All The Prophets, As Long As You Overstand That Is Not The Kalima. The First Kalima Is Found In The 3rd Revelation Given To Muhammad Called **Sawratul Muzzamil** ***"The One Wrapped"***; Now The 73rd Chapter, The 9th Verse:

**NOTHING WOULD EXIST IF HE DIDN'T CREATE IT**

*Notice That In This, The Original Kalima, The Creator Is Referred To As* ***HUWA*** *(Refer Also To* ***Qur'aan*** *2:163; 2:255; 3:2; 3:6; 3:18; 4:87; 6:106; 7:158; 9:129; 20:8; 20:98; 27:26; 28:70; 28:88; 35:3; 39:6; 40:62; 40:65; 44:8; 59:22; 59:23; 73:9),* This Is **Kalima Tayyiba**, The First And **"Best Kalima"** And Not The Kalima That You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Pushing With Muhammad's Name: Laa Ilaaha Illaa ALLAH, Muhammad Rasuwl ALLAH. LAA ILAAHA ILLAA ALLAH Only Appears Twice In The Qur'aan. - ***(Qur'aan 37:35; 47:19)***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com

Diagram 61
**The Blasphemous Kalima Crafted By The Orthodox Sunni Muslims And Made Into One Of The Fundamentals Of Mainstream Islam Is Seen In Various Calligraphic Designs Which Hang On The Walls In Masjids Or Are Used As Decorations On Flags, Logos, Books And Magazines.**

In A Book Written By **Shamim A. Siddiqi** Entitled Methodology Of Dawah Iftah In American Perspective, Copyright 1989 A.D., International Graphic U.S.A., We Learn That Having Been Commanded By ALLAH To Warn His People Against Idolatry ***(Qur'aan 26:21)***, Muhammad Held A Dinner And Invited All The Branches Of The Tribe Of Quraish.

**When Will You Stop Worshipping Muhammad And Start Acknowledging The One True Creator, Ilah, Who Has No Partners?!!!**

Diagram 62
**The Inverted Five Pointed Star, The Symbol Of Satan The Disagreeable One Has Now Been Adopted By The Orthodox Sunni Muslims As Their Religious Logo.**

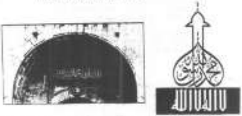


Diagram 63
**The Diagram Inscription Around ALLAH Reads Muhammad. ISN'T THIS SHIRK???**



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nubianpoint.com



Onto Them, He Asked Them: *"Should I Tell You A Kalima, (A Sentence) Which May Bring Arabs Under Your Control And Bring The Non-Arab World Under Your Domination?" It Is A Kalima, If You Accept It, You Will Be The Master Of Arab And Dominate The Non-Arab World." (Related By: Ibn Hisham; Muhammad The Benefactor).*

When Asked To Tell Them What The Kalima Was, Muhammad Said: *"Nothing Would Exist If ALLAH Did Not Create It.* Even In The ***48th Chapter Of The Qur'aan Verse 29***, It Is ALLAH Who Declares That Muhammad Is His Apostle; Muhammad Is Not Saying That About Himself. It Is Wrong When You Try To Give The World The Impression That Muhammad Was Greater Than Any Other Prophet Thereby Forsaking The Rest. In Fact, On Page 32, Of A Book Called: Who's Who In The Bible, We See An Arabic Inscription From The Qur'aan On **The Jaffa Gate** In The Old City Of Jerusalem Which Says:

**Diagram 66**

**Diagram Arabic Inscription From The Qur'aan On The Jaffa Gate In The Old City Of Jerusalem: "There Is No God But Allah, And Abraham Is Beloved Of Him."(Qur'aan 4:125).** *(Picture Taken From Who's Who In The Bible, Joan Comay, Bonanza Books, N.Y., 1980 A.D., Page 32).*

But This Was Not Blown Out Of Proportion. In Other Words, You Do Not Find It Written On Flags And Incorporated Into The Daily Worship Of Muslims As You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Done With Muhammad's Name.

Now, Another Very Interesting Point Is This: Shamim A. Siddiqi Cited A Hadith Which Stated That Muhammad Told His People If They Accept The Kalima, It Would Bring The Arab And Non-Arab World Under Their Domination. If It Is True That All You Have To Do Is Recite The Kalima And You Would Have Control Over The World, Then Why Are There Still Arabic Speaking Christians In Egypt, Lebanon, Palestine, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, And In Jerusalem Like The New Renown Christian Scholar, An Arab, Of Arabian Descent, Dr. Anis Shorrosh? Why Hasn't The Kalima Converted All Of These Arabic Speaking Christians? So, If The Hadith Is True, Then What They Are Admitting Is That The Recitation Of The Kalima Alone Will Not Give You Dominion Over The World, Thus It Is A False Statement. Something Is Wrong Here Because The Declaration Of The Kalima Has Been Heard All Over The World From The East, West, North, And South And All Arabs Are Not Under Muslim Control, They Are Converting Into Christianity Daily.

**307. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF ANGELS DO NOT COME TO EARTH AS MEN, WHY DOES QUR'AAN 17:95 SAY, "IF THERE WERE SETTLED, ON EARTH, ANGELS WALKING ABOUT?"'**

**ANSWER:** They Have No Answer To This Eventhough In ***Qur'aan*** *16:2, 19:19* And Hadith 82, An Nawawi's Forty Hadith Say That Angels Did Come To Earth As Human Beings.

**308. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS SHAYTAAN A MAN ACCORDING TO THE QUR'AAN AND HADIYTH?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, He Is. The Qur'aan And Hadith Speak Of Nefer Or Angels Being Sent



www.Nubianpoint.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com



Down To Earth As Men. If Iblys Is A Fallen Neter, And Neters Do Personify On Earth, Then Doesn't It Figure That He Also Can Be A Man?

In Qur'aan We Are Told That ALLAH Cast Adam, His Wife Hawwaa,' Iblys And His 200 Followers From The Spiritual Realm.

***QUR'AAN 7:24 (IN PART)***

*"(GOD) SAID: GET YE DOWN, WITH ENMITY BETWEEN YOURSELVES. ON EARTH WILL BE YOUR DWELLING-PLACE AND YOUR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD, - FOR A TIME."*

*Translated By: 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

Now, You Tell Me, If This Quote Says Iblys Was Cast Down From The Heavens To The Ground (Earth) And The 200 Fallen Angels, Please Tell Me How Come Only Adam And His Mate Became Physical Beings? What Happened To Iblys And The 200 Fallen Neters That Were Cast Down With Him? Weren't They To Dwell On Earth Like The Qur'aan Says ***(Qur'aan 7:24)***?

The Following Quote Specifically Talks About ***"Human Devils"***, **Shayaateen Al Insaa.** I Had To Translate This Quote Because If You Look At The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Translation, You Will See That He Is Trying To Hide The Truth.

***QUR'AAN 6:112 (IN PART)***

***WA** (AND) **KAZAALIKA** (JUST LIKE THIS) **JA-ALNAA** (WE MADE) **LEKULLI** (FOR EVERY) **NABBIY** (NEWSBEARER) **ADOOWAAN** (AN ENEMY) **SHAYAATEENA** (THE EVIL ONES, SATANS THE REPTILIANS) **AL INSA** (HUMANS) **WA** (AND) **AL JINNE** (THE JINNS)*

**"And Just Like This, As The Idolaters Are Your Enemies; We The Elohim, The Benevolent Beings, Have Made For Every Newsbearer An Open Enemy - Human Evil Ones, Satans, The Reptilians, In Human Form; And The Jinn.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syraic (Arabic) By:**
**NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re**
**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"LIKEWISE DID WE MAKE FOR EVERY MESSENGER AN ENEMY - EVIL ONES AMONG MEN AND JINNS, . ."*

This Is The Hadith:

*"RELATED ABUDHAR: HE SAID: I CAME UP TO WHILE HE WAS IN THE MOSQUE AND I SAT. HE SAID: O ABUDHAR YOU PERFORM YOUR PRAYER? I SAID: NO. HE SAID: THEN STAND UP AND PERFORM IT. THEN I SAT DOWN AND HE SAID: O ABUDHAR SEEK REFUGE IN ALLAH FROM THE EVIL OF THE DEVILS FROM MAN AND JINN. I ASKED: O APOSTLE OF ALLAH ARE THERE DEVILS FROM MAN TOO? HE SAID: YES."*

*The Commentary Of The Glorious Qur'aan By Ibn Kathir, Volume 2, Page 166*



www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.nuwaupianc.com


**309. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHERE IS THE EXPRESSION "AUDHU BILLAHI MINASH SHAYTANIR RAJIM" FOUND IN THE QUR'AAN?"**

**ANSWER:** This Is A Phrase Which Is Made Up From Different Verses Of The Qur'aan.

| | |
|---|---|
| **'Aowdhu Billahi -** | **Is Found In Qur'aan 2:67** |
| **Min -** | **Is Found In Various Verses Qur'aan 16:106** |
| **Ash Shaytanir Rajim -** | **Is Found In Qur'aan 81:25** |

The Closest Resemblance To This Phrase Is Found In *Qur'aan 16:98* Which States:

**Seek God's Protection From Satan The Rejected.**

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali,*
*McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

So Who Made This Phrase Up If It Is Not Found In The Qur'aan? Isn't That Changing The Words Of The Qur'aan And Making Up Phrases To Use In Your Everyday Lives? Yes Or No?

**QUESTION: ASK THE OR"**
*"GARDENS OF ETERNITY, WHOSE DOORS*

**BELIEF IN THE LAST DAY**

**324. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DO YOU HAVE TO DIE IN ORDER TO GO TO HELL?**

**ANSWER:** Figuratively Speaking, One Doesn't Have To Die To Go To Hell Or Heaven. You Can Go Through A Mental Or Physical Hell, While You Are Still Breathing. You Can Go Through A State That Is So Reckless, Even Devastating Within Your Mind, That You Would Call It **Hell, Or Vice Versa. You Can Make Your Life Like A Paradise Or A Hell, If You Choose To Be Call It That.** This Is Why I Said It Is: *"A Direct Reaction Of Their Thoughts, Beliefs, Words And Actions."* Let's Go Back And Examine The Word **"Hell."**

<u>**Hell**</u> Is Defined By **The American Heritage Dictionary Of The English Language** As:

> *"1. The Abode Of The Dead: The Underworld Where Departed Souls Are Believed To Dwell. Specifically, In Hebrew Scriptures; Sheol, And Greco-Roman Traditions, Hades. 2. The Abode Of Condemned Souls And Devils; Place Or State Of Torture And Punishment Of The Wicked After Death, Presided Over By Satan. 3. The Infernal Powers Of Evil And Darkness. 4. A Place Or State Of Great Iniquity, Misery Discord Or Destruction. 5. <u>Torment; Anguish; Something That Causes Agony.</u>"*

As You Can See From Some Of These Meanings, **Hell <u>Is A State Of Mind.</u>** To Put It Simply: **"Hell Is What You Make It!!!"** If You Think Hell Is What Those Meanings Are, Or If You Can Imagine Yourself In What Your Hell Is, Then That's What It Will Be For You. "A State Of Mind!" How Big Is Hell? It Is As Big As Your Mind Makes It!!!!

The Word Hell Comes From Tama-Re's **<u>HELI</u>OPOLIS**, Which Is The Greek Name For ***"The City Of The Sun."*** In Ancient Tama-Re, Heliopolis Is Called **Anu Or On.**



www.nuwaupianc.com

*QUR'AAN 44:48*

*"THEN POUR OVER HIS HEAD OF THE PAIN OF BOILING WATER (AL HAMIIM)."*

*QUR'AAN 14:49-51*

*"AND YOU SEE THE GUILTY ONES ON THAT DAY BOUND BY LINKS TOGETHER IN CHAINS. THEIR GARMENTS SHALL BE OF CHARCOAL (TAR) AND A THIN VEIL OF FIRE SHALL COVER THEIR FACES. IT IS FOR ALL TO RECOMPENSE ALL SPIRITS OF MAN AS TO WHAT THEY EARNED. VERILY ALLAH IS SWIFT IN RECKONING."*

What Would Be Your View On Hell? You Must Have Never Given It A Thought. **It Can Be Perpetual Or Temporary, Irregardless, Every Spirit Must Taste Death.**

*QUR'AAN 29:57*

*"EVERY SPIRIT MUST EXPERIENCE DEATH. THEN IT IS TO US (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) WILL YOU ALL RETURN."*

*QUR'AAN 21:35*

*"EVERY PERSON (SPIRIT) MUST TASTE DEATH (END) AND WE (ALLAH AND HIS ANGELIC BEINGS) WILL TRY YOU ALL (ALL HUMAN BEINGS) BY WAY OF WICKEDNESS AND GOODNESS (YOUR OWN WILL) AS A TRIAL, AND UNTO US (ALLAH AND HIS ANGELIC BEINGS) WILL YOU ALL RETURN."*

Another Statement That I Made In My Book Is: **"Hell Is A Place Which Resides In The Breast Of Man."** This Means That Hell Will Be In Your Heart Center. The Heart Center Is The Center Of All Emotion; And Things Of Which Your Mind Can Distinguish Between Love And Hate ***(Al Qur'aan 104:1-9)***. The Fires Of Hell Are The Flames Of Desire In Man. Desire Is The Counterpart Of Discipline. ***(Refer To Edition #76, "What And Where Is Hell?")*** The ***"Spiritual Heart,"*** - **Al Af'idat** Is The Meeting Point Between Man's Spiritual Desires And Man's Carnal Desires. It Is Not The Physical Heart That Has Four Chambers. So You See, The Soul Of The Person, Which Is The Nature Of The Inner Part Of The Person, Will Suffer Hell. Hell Is Not A Place Where People Will Be Judged For Their Sins. Rather, Hell Is A Place Which Resides In The Breast Of Man, And Man Will Be Judged By His Sins!!! So I Say To You, Don't Let Your Euro/Indo Desert Arab Friends Take You To Hell. The Way It Looked Then, Is That You Were Heading In That Direction. Wake Up Before It's Too Late! You Ask, Where Is Hell? From Reading The Previous Statements, You Should Have Drawn Your Own Conclusions On Where Hell Is. If Not, I Suggest You Read The ***"What And Where Is Hell? Scroll # 146"*** Again.

**THE NUBIAN CREED: Hell Not Eternal**

If You Are At All Concerned About Your Soul, You Should Go Back And Read The Four Qur'aanic Quotes That You Used For Examples, ***(Al Qur'aan** 2:39, 2:217, 2:257, 2:275)*, And From Reading The Quotes, They Don't Say Anything About **"ETERNALLY."** What They Stated Was, ***"Therein Will They Abide."***

*QUR'AAN 11:107*

*"IN IT (THE FIRE) THEY WILL ABIDE ETERNALLY OR FOR AS LONG AS THE GALACTIC HEAVENS AND THE PLANET EARTH ENDURE. EXCEPT THAT IF YOUR (MUHAMMAD) SUSTAINER WILL LET THEM OUT SURELY YOUR (MUHAMMAD) SUSTAINER DOES WHATEVER HE WANTS."*

In This Quote It Says, "**Abida Eternally,**" But It Also Says: ***"Or For As Long As The Galactic Heavens And The Planet Earth Endure"*** And If You Read It Further, It Says: "Except That If Your (Muhammad) Sustainer (Allah) Will Let Them Out." So As You Can See, It's Up To Allah And (How You Lived Your Life On The Physical Plane) On Much Time You Will Spend In Hell, According To Your Qur'aan. You Said That There Is A Special Hell For Those Who Reject "**Isa**" And This Is Something You Made Up, - A **Lie**. Out Of The Seven Hells, Which Are Mentioned, The One You Intentionally Misinterpreted Is The **Fourth Hell**. What Is Printed On Page **68** Is:

**4. SA'IYR** - Is A Flaming Fire. It Is A Hell For Muslims Who Turned Their Backs On Islam And The Warner (The Messiah - Al Masiyh)."

I'm Sorry, Bilal, But I Hate To Keep Telling You That I Am Not Al Masiyh! **<u>I Am Not The Messiah! You Are A Liar</u>** And Your Evil Intent Could Cause The Souls Of Others To Reside In Hell With You For Leading Them Away From The Truth!!! ***(Refer What And Where Is Hell Scroll # 178).*** In No Way, Have I Ever Made The Claim That Muslims Will Go To **Sa'iyr**, Because They Rejected Me As The Messiah. Take Heed To The Information You Have Just Received About Hell, Because The Lies You Are Presenting Can Very Easily Lead You There, According To Your Doctrine. Don't Be A Fool!

**Anal Sex Permitted**

**325. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IS ANAL SEX FORBIDDEN OR UNFORBIDDEN?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say No, It's Forbidden.**

According To The Hadiyth The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Use, The Word **Dubur**, Which Is Incorrectly Translated To Mean ***"Anal Sex."*** They Use Anal Sex Unlawful For Muslims.

In The Following Hadiyth,

*82. JABIR REPORTED THAT THE JEWS USED TO SAY: IF A MAN COMES TO HIS WIFE FOR HER VAGINA BY HER BACK, ISSUE WILL BE SQUINT-EYED. THEN IT WAS REVEALED: YOUR WIVES ARE A TILTH TO YOU. SO COME TO YOUR TILTH AS YOU LIKE (2:223 Q) AGREED*

عَنْ جَابِرٍ قَالَ كَانَتِ الْيَهُودُ تَقُولُ إِذَا أَتَى الرَّجُلُ امْرَأَتَهُ مِنْ دُبُرِهَا فِي قُبُلِهَا كَانَ الْوَلَدُ أَحْوَلَ فَنَزَلَتْ نِسَاؤُكُمْ حَرْثٌ لَكُمْ فَأْتُوا حَرْثَكُمْ أَنَّى شِئْتُمْ (مُتَّفَقٌ عَلَيْهِ).

**From Al Hadis, Volume 7.**

**WORDS OF MEN NOT ALLAH**

Now Look At This Hadiyth In Its Transliterated Form, Word For Word, So You Can See For Yourself, That They Have Purposely Mistranslated This Hadiyth.

| (اليهود) | (كانت) | (قال) | (جابر) | (عن) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Al Yahuwda** | **Kaanat** | **Quala** | **Jaabir** | 'An |
| The Judahites | Used | He Said | | On (The Authority Of) |

www.Nuwaupainc.com


| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible]<br>**Imraa'-Atahu**<br>His Woman | [illegible]<br>**Al Rajul**<br>The Man | [illegible]<br>**Ataa**<br>Came To (Have Sex) | [illegible]<br>**Izaa**<br>If | [illegible]<br>**Taqawla**<br>To Say |
| [illegible]<br>**Kaana**<br>Be | [illegible]<br>**Qublihaa**<br>Her Front | [illegible]<br>**Fee**<br>In | [illegible]<br>**Duburihaa**<br>Her Behind | [illegible]<br>**Min**<br>From |
| [illegible]<br>**Harthu**<br>A Tillage | [illegible]<br>**Nisaaihum**<br>Your Women | [illegible]<br>**Fanazalat**<br>So It Was Sent Down (The Verse) | [illegible]<br>**Ahwal**<br>Squaint Eyed | [illegible]<br>**Al Waladu**<br>The Son |
| [illegible]<br>**Shi'tum**<br>You Desire | [illegible]<br>**Anna**<br>However | [illegible]<br>**Hartha Kum**<br>To Your Field (Cultiva-Tion) | [illegible]<br>**Faa'taw**<br>So Come | [illegible]<br>**Lakum**<br>For You All |

**Translated By Neter: A'aferti Atum Re**

*"ON AUTHORITY OF JAABIR: HE HIMSELF SAID THE JUDAHITES USED TO SAY: IF THE MORTAL MAN COMES (TO HAVE SEX) TO HIS WOMAN FROM BEHIND HER TO GO INSIDE THE FRONT OF HER (HER VAGINA), THE SON BORN HAD SQUAINT EYED, SO IT WAS SENT DOWN, YOUR (MEN) WOMEN ARE A FIELD (CULTIVATION) FOR YOU ALL (MEN) SO COME TO YOUR FIELD HOWEVER YOU (MEN) DESIRE."*

WORDS OF MEN NOT ALLAH

The same is also called [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]. In pl. [illegible] is also applied to the part which comprises the [illegible] [or anus] and the [illegible] [or vulva, i. e., external portion of the female organs of generation,] of a solid-hoofed animal, and of a cloven-hoofed animal, and of that which has claws, or talons; or, as some say, of a camel, or an animal having feet like those of the camel; and the sing., to the [illegible] [or vulva] alone, of any such animal.



www.Nuwaupainc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

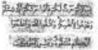



Diagram 65, Of Lane Lexicon

It Is Not Saying That Word Dubar Is The Anus, But That It Is The Whole Posterior And Vagina Of The Female. You Yourself Admit That The Asharic/Syrian Arabic Word For *"Anus"* Is **Ist**.

Diagram 66, Arabic Lane Lexicon

The Fact That **Dubar** Means *"Posterior"* And Vagina Of A Female Coincides With Chapter 2, Verse 223, Which States "That You Can Come Into Your Wives In Any Way You Like." This Means Either Through The Vagina Or The Anus.

*QUR'AAN 2:223*

*YOUR WOMEN ARE FERTILE JUST FOR YOU, SO CULTIVATE THEM IN ANY WAY YOU LIKE AND MAINTAIN A PURE SPIRIT (WHILE MATING) AND TREMBLE AT THE MENTION OF ALLAH AND KNOW THAT SURELY YOU WILL MEET HIM. AND GIVE GOOD NEWS TO THE FAITHFUL ONES."*

English Expression Can't Be Used To Define The Meanings Of Arabic Words Or Any Other Language Correctly All Of The Time. Can't You See That Your Hadythe Are Contradicting Themselves And Also Confusing Muslims? Your Same Hadyth Writers Translate The Word **Dubar** As *"Anus,"* In The Following Example:

*"Abu Hurairah Reported That The Apostle Of Allah (S) Said: "Cursed Is He Who Goes Into His Wife Through Her Anus."*

Your Conviction That Anal Sex Is Unlawful Based On Hadyth Cannot Be Supported By The Scriptures. The Use Of **Hadyth #82** In The Pamphlet *"Sex Life Of A Muslim," Book 2,* Was Only Used, So The Sunni Muslims Can See For Themselves How Ridiculous Some Hadyth Can Be. If You Read This Hadyth Carefully, You Will See That Like In Other Pamphlets We Include A Transliteration And A Translation In Hopes That The Sunni Muslims Would Get A Clearer Overstanding.

The Translation Provided Contains The Correct Definition For The Word **Ahwal**, *"Squint-Eyed."* Yet, In The Previous Transliteration, We Had Made A Typographical Error With The Vowels Which Caused Us To Incorrectly Translate It As A Verb In The Fourth Form. Can't You See How Ridiculous This Hadyth Sounds? It Says That When A Man Approaches His Woman From The Back Portion, While Penetrating The Vagina, It Will Cause His Child To Be Born With A Physical Defect!

In The Book Entitled **Al Hadis, Book 2,** There Is A **Tafsir** *(Explanation)* About Anal Sex Which Reads As Follows:

**"The Jews Used To Come Unto Their Wives By The Back I.E. By The Anus. This Was Made Unlawful By Muhammad (N). He Directed Men To Come By The Natural Way (I.E. Vaginal Canal) In Whatever Position They Like."**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


**Agreed**

Now, If You Agree With This Hadiyth; What Factual Evidence Do You Have That It Is True? None. First Of All, This Hadiyth Does Not Have Any Names Of Reliable Men Who Actually Heard Muhammad Make This Statement. Most Of The Recognized Hadiyth Recorders List **Tirmizi, Ahmad, Bukhari, Etc.** This Hadiyth Merely Says "Agreed." Agreed By Whom? This Hadiyth Is Really Speaking About The People During Muhammad's Time Who Were Influenced By Greek Customs. **"Doggie" Sex** Which To Them Was **Bestiality (Having Sex With Animals)** Was A Common Practice Amongst The Yamaha When They Lived In The Caucasus Mountains.

Muhammad Was Aware Of The Greeks And Their Practice. So If He Instructed People Of His Time Not To Have "**Doggie Sex,**" He Was Not Referring To Entering The Woman From Behind, But He Was Speaking Against **Bestiality** ***(Al Qur'aan 18:18)***.

**Drinking Is Permitted**

**326. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IS DRINKING PERMITTED?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say No, It's Not.**

The Translators Of The Holy Scriptures Have Taken The Word **Khamr** To Mean "***Wine,***" That Is Expressed From Grapes. However, If This Were True, We Would Not Be Able To Eat Grapes For They Too, Would Be Considered Unlawful. The Word **Khamr** Actually Means "***An Intoxicant Of Any Kind, Be It Marijuana, Cocaine, Alcohol, Wine, Cigarettes And So On.***" At One Time, Before The Prohibition The Forbidding By Law Of The Manufacture, Transportation, Sale, And Possession Of Alcoholic Beverages Was Enacted In The Year **1929 A.D.**, The Word "Wine" Applied To Both The Fermented Juice Which Will Make You Drunk And The **Unfermented** Juice (Grape Juice). Consequently, The Word "**Wine**" Was Given To That Which Will Make You Drunk, While The Other Type Of Drink Was Named After The Fruit From Which It Was Derived. For Example: **Grape Juice, Strawberry Juice, Etc.** The Word For Wine In Aramaic-Syriac Arabic Is **Nabiydh**. Coming From The Root, **Nabadha** "***To Press Grapes, To Make Wine.***" Wine Is Explained As The Juice Of Fresh Grapes When It Has Effervesced, Used As A Beverage. Wine Is An Intoxicant, And An Intoxicant Is Something That Produces Intoxication. **Khamr** – Like An Alcoholic Drink. **Khamr** Is The State That Wine, **Nabiydh** Produces. It Comes From The Root Word, **Khamara** Meaning "***To Cover, Hide, Conceal.***" The Properties Of Wine **Nabiydh, Whiskey Wiskiy,** Or **Beer Biyra** And Including Cigarettes, **Sijaaraat** All Have The Same Effect. That Of Obscuring The User's Senses. Here Is An Excerpt From **Dictionary Of Islaam, Page 427 By Thomas Patrick Hughes, B.D., M.R.A.S.**

**NABIYDH, A Kind Of Wine Made From Dates, Which Is Lawful. (Hidayah,Vol. Iv. P. 155)**

Notice This Definition Makes Reference To A Hadiyth Found In **Hidayah, Volume IV, Page 155**. For Those Who Don't Know, The "**Hidayah**" Is A Well Observed Book Of Sunni Law And Hadiyth. It Was Written By **Shaikh Burhanuu'd-Din Ali** And Translated Into English By **Charles Hamilton.** Now, If According To This Hadiyth, Date Wine Is Lawful, Do You Mean To Tell Me That Now I Can Drink Wine? What Have You Got To Say Now?

Allah Shows Us In Al Qur'aan How Wine Can Be Both "***A Benefit,***" **Nafaa'a** Meaning "*Usefulness, Beneficence,*" As Well As A Form Of "***Harmful,***" **Mudirr** Amusement, When Taken To Make You "***Drunk,***" **Sakraan** ***(Al Qur'aan 4:43,46)***. Through Older Times, Right Up To The Time Of The Messiah Yashu'a, Wine Was Used In Many Different Ways, As A Part Of The Regular Diet (For Instance, When Water Was Scarce). ***(Samuel I 14:28)***.



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



- **As A Medicine (Luke 10:34);**
- **At Social Celebrations And Religious Festivities (Numbers 15:5, Isaiah 5:2);**
- **As A Way Of Being Hospitable (Genesis 14:18);**
- **And As An Offering (Exodus 29:40);**
- **And Even As A Drink For Those Who Attain Paradise (Al Qur'aan 47:15);**

If You Read The Scriptures Of Allah, Not Once Will You Find It Written That The Drinking Of Wine Is **Haraam** *"Unlawful."*

Because Of The Foolish Interpretations Of The Laws Of Al Islaam, The Wahhabi Sect Is Now Taking The Law Into Their Own Hands And Continuing To Take The Lives Of Muslims. The Newspaper, **"Weekly World News", August 8, 1989 A.D.,** Printed A Story On **Sayyid Al Sayaf, The Executioner Of The Saudi Arabian Government.** Within This Article, Sayyid Al Sayaf Commented On How Much **He Enjoys Chopping People's Heads And Hands Off** And Has Being Doing So, For **37 Years In** Mecca. He Says That He Has Had A Wonderful And Rewarding Life And Wants To Teach His Son His Profession. He Also Stated, **He Has 24 Wives And 25 Children.** You Saudi Arabians Are Employing A Man Who Has More **Than 4 Wives**, Which According To What You Propagate Is **Illegal In Al Islaam.** When Will You Start Being Fair And Stop Making It Seem Like No One In Your Country Is Violating Islaamic Laws?

On The Following Page, Is A Recent Photograph From **"The Sun,"** Newspaper **Published June 27, 1989 A.D.,** Which Showed The Public Hanging Of Three Men Apprehended Drinking Wine. If They Would Stop Trying To Be So Fanatical, And Read What The Qur'aan Is Really Saying They Would Realize **That Wine Is Not Unlawful; - Getting Drunk Is Unlawful!** The Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia Has To Wake Up To The Truth And Admit That They Are Wrong In Their Interpretations Of The Scriptures And Stop These Cold-Blooded Killings.

Therefore, Allah Has Revealed In The Scriptures, Set Laws To Govern The Amount Of Wine That Should Be Consumed. Though, Muhammad Forbade His Followers To Partake Of Wine, It Was Only In The Case, When They Drank So Much That They Got Drunk. Muhammad Never Said That It Was Against The Laws Of The Scriptures.

*QUR'AAN 4:43 (IN PART)*

*"O YOU, THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL, DON'T COME NEAR THE WORSHIP (SALAAT) AND YOU ARE DRUNK - UNTIL YOU KNOW WHAT YOU ARE SAYING."*

*QUR'AAN 5:90*

*"O YOU WHO ARE FAITHFUL, SURELY WHAT INTOXICATES AND THE DRAWING OF LOTS AND THOSE THINGS SET UP AND WORSHIPS AS IDOLS AND THE HEADLESS ARROWS USED FOR DIVINATION ARE SHAMEFUL ACTS AND ARE OF THE WORKS OF THE DEVIL, SO AVOID IT SO THAT PERHAPS BY AVOIDING THEM, YOU WILL BE SUCCESSFUL."*

What You Must Overstand, Mr. Philips, Is That When Muhammad Forbade The People From Drinking Wine, It Became Law. This Type Of Law In Al **Islaam** Is Called **'Mamnaw'a'** . It Was **Mamnaw'a**, Because Muhammad Feared Man Endangering Himself And Those Around Him. As I Said Before, Wine Was Never Forbidden To Drink, But Allah Did Place Certain Stipulations In The Qur'aan Concerning Its Consumption. And Muhammad And His Creator Did Make It Quite Clear That It Is *"Unlawful"* **Haraam** To Enter The Masjid Or Tabernacle For Worship While Drunk (Intoxicated). As You Can See, There Are Two Types Of Laws That Govern Man: Divine Laws And Man Made Laws.



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Divine Laws**

1. **Halaal - Lawful, Allowed.** These Laws Fall In The Category Of Those Things Which Are Lawful In The Scriptures.
2. **Haraam - Unlawful, Sin.** One Who Violates These Laws Are Going Against The Divine Laws Of Allah.

**Man-Made Laws:**

1. **Masmuwh - Man-Made Laws Which Are Permissible.** These Laws Are Usually Established By One Whose Words Carries Weight, One Who Is Listened To, i.e. As A Prophet.

2. **Mamnuw'a - Are Man Made Laws.** Laws Which Prohibited Man From Endangering Himself And Those Around Him.

The Word **Masmuwh** Is A Derivative Of The Word **Samaha,** Meaning ***"To Permit, To Allow."*** The Word **Mamnuw'a** Is A Derivative Of The Word **Mana'a,** Which Means ***"To Stop, Prevent, Forbid, Abstain, Keep Away From, Prohibit."*** One Of The Most Controversial Topics Amongst Hadyth Recorders Was The Partaking Of **Intoxicants,** Be It Wine, Cigarettes, Liquor, Hashish Or Drugs. This Is Because The Disagreeable One Uses Anything He Can To Keep You From The Truth. This Is Why I Only Recognized Those Hadyth That Complied With The Scriptures Of Allah. In The Following Hadyth, You Can Tell That There Were Lawful Drinks Available At The Time Of Muhammad. It Is Obvious That The Drinks They Were Referring To Must Have Been Made From Some Form Of Intoxicant Or Wine.

*HADYTH*

*503. NARRATED ABU AL JUWARIYYA: I ASKED IBN ABBAS ABOUT AL BADHAQ. HE SAID, MUHAMMAD (N) PROHIBITED WINE BEFORE IT WAS CALLED AL BADHAQ (BY SAYING), ANY DRINK THAT INTOXICATES IS UNLAWFUL. I SAID, WHAT ABOUT GOOD LAWFUL DRINKS? HE SAID: "APART FROM WHAT IS LAWFUL AND GOOD, ALL OTHER THINGS ARE UNLAWFUL AND BAD."*

Here Is More Evidence That The Arabs Use Intoxicants. One Of The Main Cash Crops Which Grows In The **Northern Yemen (Sana) Mountains Is A Woody Shrub Called Qat** (Kat, Khat, Chat, Mirraa). The Bitter And Astringent Qat Leaves Contain A Narcotic (Addicting Drug) And A Potent **Amphetamine (Central Nervous System Stimulant)** That Produces A Mild Form Of Intoxication Or A **"High"** When Chewed And Swallowed. People Call It **"Tree Of The Stars"** Which Takes Them On **"Magic Carpet Rides."** I Am Not Making This Up For Those Who Like To Doubt. Yes, **Arabs Do** Use Intoxicants, Although They Like To Portray A **"Clean, Cut" Image** Of Muslims To The Rest Of The World. This Information Can Be Readily Found In **World Book Encyclopedia, Volume 21, Page 467.** Qat Leaves Are Harvested In The Morning And Sold In Open Marketplace At Noon. The Thousands Of People Who Chew Or Consume Qat Leaves Spend About **40% Of Their Salary On Their "Habit."** If All Their Money Is Being Spent On "Drugs," When Do They Ever Have Money To Contribute To Zakaat, As Well As Pay For The Upkeep Of Masjid? Answer This Bilal. Men Gather In The Afternoons To Chew These **Qat Leaves** And Also To Smoke Hashish Pipes. This Custom Is Still Practiced Today. If The **Qur'aan Deems That You Are Not To Come To Worship Under The Influence Of Intoxicants** *(Al Qur'aan 4:43)*, When Do These "Muslims" Ever Worship Their Sustainer? They Are So Drugged Up, That They



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Probably Don't Make Salaat At All. Is This Our Idea Of A "Muslim" Country. Stop Fooling Yourselves, Arab Countries Like Yemen (Sana) Do Use Intoxicants.

I'd Noticed You, Bilal, Never Addressed Cigarette Smoking In Your Book, **"The Ansar Cult In America."** Chances Are, You Or One Of Your Two Wives, Miss Jones Or Mrs. Philips Are Smokers, Because All The Saudi Arabians You Work With Are Smokers. Muhammad Did Not Smoke. If He's The Best Of Examples, Then We As Muslims, Shouldn't Hid Smoke As I Stated On The Previous Pages. Cigarettes Are Drugs, They're Intoxicants And They're Poisons. They Are Composed Of Tobacco And Nicotine. **Tobacco** Is The Most Powerful Stimulant And Addictive Plant Known And The Active Ingredient, **Nicotine**, Is One Of The Most Toxic Drugs. The Average Cigarette Contains Enough Nicotine To Kill Several People. When The Smoke Of Cigarette Is Inhaled, It Delivers Nicotine To Vital **Brain Centers** Within A Few Seconds. Smokers Can Develop A Variety Of Diseases Like **Lung Cancer, Heart Disease, Bronchitis And Emphysema.** The **Hashish And Water Pipes Your Arabs Friends Smoke, As Well As The Turkish Coffee And The Caffeine Teas They Drink, Are All Drugs. You All Are Drug Addicts!** But It's Legal, When You All Do It. You All Are Such Hypocrites! You Will Pay For Slandering And Persecuting The Righteous.

327. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY ARE THE MUHAMMADAN COUNTRIES KNOWN TO PRODUCE THE HARDEST OF DRUGS?**

ANSWER: They Will Say, **'What Are You Talking** About? According To The United Nations, Afghanistan, (Along With Turkey) Is One Of The World's Largest Producers Of **Illicit Opium**. Currently, There Are More Than **57,000 Acres** Under Poppy Cultivation, Generating About **$60 Million** In Annual Income For Approximately **200,000 Afghan Farmers**. A **U.N** Survey Released In September Said That Opium Poppy Production In Afghanistan Rose To **2,800 Tons** In 1997 A.D; **An** Estimated 25 Percent Increase Over 1996. The Increase Was Likely Due To Favorable Weather Conditions And Improved Methods Of Cultivation.

**Figure 440 Opium Plant -A Strong Drug Grown And Funded By Muslims**

**Opium** Is According To **The Encarta Encyclopedia 96 Is:**

Narcotic Drug Produced From The Drying Resin Of Unripe Capsules Of The Opium Poppy, *Papaver Somniferum*. Opium Is Grown Mainly In **Turkey** And **India**. The Legitimate World Demand For Opium Amounts To About **680 Metric Tons A Year.** But **Many Times That Amount Is Distributed Illegally**. In Its Commercial Form, Opium Is A Chestnut-Colored Globular Mass, Sticky And Rather Soft, But Hardening From Within As It Ages. It Is Processed Into The Alkaloid Morphine Which Has Long Served



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

As The Chief Painkiller In Medical Practice, Although Synthetic Substitutes Such As Meperidine (Trade Name Demerol) Are Now Available. Heroin, A Derivative Of Morphine, Is About Three Times More Potent. Codeine Is Another Important Opium Alkaloid. The Molecules Of Opiates Have Painkilling Properties Similar To Those Of Compounds Called **Endorphins Or Enkephalins** Produced In The Body. Being Of Similar Structure, The Opiate Molecules Occupy Many Of The Same Nerve-Receptor Sites And Bring On The Same Analgesic Effect As The Body's Natural Painkillers. Opiates First Produce **A Feeling Of Pleasure And Euphoria,** But With Their Continued Use The Body Demands Larger Amounts To Reach The Same Sense Of Well-Being. **Withdrawal Is Extremely Uncomfortable, And Addicts Typically Continue Taking The Drug To Avoid Pain Rather Than To Attain The Initial State Of Euphoria. Malnutrition, Respiratory Complications, And Low Blood Pressure Are Some Of The Illnesses Associated With Addiction.** As Long Ago As **100 A.D.** Opium Had Been Used As A Folk Medicine, Taken With A Beverage Or Swallowed As A Solid. Only Toward The Middle Of The 17th Century, When Opium Smoking Was Introduced Into China, Did Any Serious Addiction Problems Arise. In The 18th Century Opium Addiction Was So Serious There That The Chinese Made Many Attempts To Prohibit Opium Cultivation And Opium Trade With Western Countries. At The Same Time Opium Made Its Way To Europe And North America, Where Addiction Grew Out Of Its Prevalent Use As A Painkiller. With The Invention Of The Hypodermic Syringe During The American Civil War, The Injection Of Morphine Became Indispensable In Treating Patients Who Had To Undergo Some Of The Newly Developed Surgical Operations. Physicians Of That Time Hoped That Injecting Morphine Directly Into The Blood Stream Would Avoid The Addictive Effects Of Smoking Or Eating Opium, But Instead It Proved More Addictive. With The Discovery Of Heroin In **1898 A.D.** Came A Similar Hope, But This More Potent Drug Created A Much Stronger Dependency Than Opium Or Morphine. Today Opium Is Sold On The Street As A Powder Or Dark Brown Solid And Is Smoked, Eaten, Or Injected. Heroin Addicts In The U.S. Number Close To **Half A Million People.** Although The Synthetic Narcotic **Methadone** Has Been Used To Offer Addicts Some Relief From Opiates, It Is Itself Addictive. Complete Recovery From Opiate Addiction Requires Years Of Social And Psychological Rehabilitation. See Drug Dependence; Narcotics.

Further Reading[1]

At Present, About **96.4 Percent Of Afghanistan's Total Opium Production Originates In Provinces Under The Control Of Taliban, The Rigidly Islamic Fundamentalist Group Ruling Most Of The Country.** **You All Are Busted Again, Such Hypocrites, You Act Religious, But Your Other Side Is Extremely Hypocritical To Your Religion. Wine, Is A Drug To You, But You Drink It, Against Your Qur'aan 2:219,** Where It Says And I Quote: *"They Ask Thee Concerning Wine And Gambling. Say: "In Them Is Great Sin,…"* **So You Know These Drugs** (Opium, Heroin, Methadone) **Is Like Dinosaurs Bones In Your Closet, Big, Huge, Greater Of Sins To The Greatest Sins!** Why Are You **Producing Drugs Like Opium Which Alters The Minds?** Then If You Could Produce Crack/Cocaine In Your Countries You Will! Why? To Finance Your Long Civil Muhammadan Wars Amongst Yourselves, Now That You Have Finish Fighting Russia! **The United Nations** Have Recently Asked The Afghanistanians To Grow **Onions** Instead Of **Opium, But You Muhammadans Are Reluctant To Do So. I Guess Money And Getting High Is Better Than Saving Your Souls To The Hypocritical, Extreme One Minute, Not The Next Islam!** Anyway, This Is Where The Term Assassin Came From **Hashshashin** Meaning *"To Smoke Hashish."* It Was A Description Of Those Muhammadans Who Would Whip Themselves Into A Frenzy, Getting High Before They Killed Their Enemies. They Believed Allah Ordered Them To Kill People As A Sacred Duty.

[1]

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**328. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX, 'WHAT DOES RIGHT HAND POSSESSION MEAN'?**

**ANSWER:** It Merely Means A Woman Who Is Taken, When A Village Is Conquered.

Muslim Men Are Allowed To Take Women Under Their Wing As The American Cliche, Has It And Have Sexual Relations. It Never Mentions Marriage Contracts, Dowries, Etc. It Does Mention Free Women And Slave Women And Giving Them Their Equal Share Of Dowries, Because They Were Virgins. But The Conquered Women On The Most Part Were Not Virgins.

**Now, Let Me Make One Thing Clear Once And For All. If A Man Marries Virgins, He Can Rightfully Call Them His Wives. If He Marries Women Who Are Not Virgins, Or Are Widows Or Divorced, Then They Can Only Become Concubines Or Right Hand Possessions In His Family. This Is The Law Of Al Islaam.**

Now, I Had Yet To Read In The Scriptures Or In Hadiyth Books Anywhere About Muhammad's Wedding Ceremony. I Didn't And Don't See Mention Of Any Wedding For Any Of His 13 Wives. This Is The Quote You Use To Support The Fact That He Had 13 Wives.

> *QUR'AAN 33:50 (IN PART)*
>
> *"O NEWSBEARER (PROPHET MUHAMMAD), SURELY WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) HAVE MADE LAWFUL TO YOU, YOUR MATES (MORE THAN ONE) WHICH YOU HAVE GIVEN THEIR DOWRIES AND RIGHT HAND POSSESSIONS (UNDER YOUR CARE, YOUR SUPPORT, WOMEN YOU ARE WITH WHO ARE NOT YOUR MATES) FROM THOSE WHOM ALLAH HAS BROUGHT YOU (MUHAMMAD) AND YOUR UNCLE'S ('AAMIKA: YOUR FATHER'S BROTHER) DAUGHTER, AND HE DAUGHTER OF YOUR AUNT ('AAMATIKA: YOUR FATHER'S SISTER) AND THE DAUGHTER OF YOUR OTHER UNCLE (KHAALIKA: YOUR MOTHER'S BROTHER) AND THE DAUGHTER OF YOUR OTHER AUNT (KHAALATIKA: YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER) WHO EMIGRATED WITH YOU (FROM MECCA TO MEDINA IN THE YEAR 622 A.D.) AND ALL FAITHFUL WOMEN IF SHE WISHES TO BESTOW HER SPIRIT (SELF) TO THE NEWSBEARER / MUHAMMAD) IF HE (MUHAMMAD) WANTS. THE NEWSBEARER (MUHAMMAD) MAY MARRY HER. **<u>THIS IS ESPECIALLY FOR YOU (MUHAMMAD) AND NONE BESIDES YOU OF THE FAITHFUL</u>**. . . "*

The Qur'aan Specified Which Women Were Lawful To Him, Not That He Could Have Them All At One Time. He Obviously Broke The Law.

The Qur'aan Decreed Only Four Wives, So Was Muhammad Wrong? I Stress Another Point, We All Agree That The Qur'aan Said That Muhammad Was The Best Of Examples, ***(Al Qur'aan 33:21)***. So Are Muslim Men Supposed To Follow His Example And Have Thirteen Wives Ignoring The Qur'aan? Don't Tell Me That Muhammad Is Exempt From The Law, Because He Never Claimed To Be Exempt From Any Law In The Qur'aan. So Was He Right? You Answer The Question.

The Saudi Arabians Have More Than Four Wives In This Day And Time As Well. They Justify Their Dozens Of Wives By Only Having Four At A Time. They Are Playing With The Laws Of Allah Found Within The Qur'aan And They Will Suffer In The End.

The Qur'aan Also Pointed Out That Muslim Men Are To Marry ***"Faithful Women"*** ***(Al Qur'aan 4:25)***. However, The Entire Muslim World Recognizes That Muhammad Married **Mary, The Copt** Who Was A **Nubian Christian From Egypt, Originally From Ethiopia** Who Later **Converted To Al Islaam**. She Was Given To Muhammad As A Gift From The Roman Governor Of **Egypt In 629 A.D.** As A Result Of A Letter Inviting The Copts (Christians) In Egypt To Al Islaam. Now, Are Muslim Men And



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Women To Marry "**Christians**" In Hopes That They Will Convert To Al Islaam!! This Is The Kind Of Subject Which You Never Bring Up, Because You Don't Have Any Answers To Them.

There Is A Particular Incident Which Lead To The Marriage Of Muhammad To **Zaynab Bint Jahsh (589-642 A.D.)** The Daughter Of **Maymuwna Bint Abd Al Muttalib** Which Is Still Considered Wrong According To The Laws Of Al Islaam.

Muhammad Gave Zaynab To His Adopted Son, **Zayd Ibn Al Haarith (Refer To Page For Picture)**, A Freed Slave Whom He Loved Very Dearly. At First, Zaynab And Her Family Objected To The Proposed Marriage Since She And Zayd Were From Two Different Levels Of Birth And Pedigree. However, Muhammad Wishing To Dispel These Old Ways Of Society, Took On The Responsibility Of The Upkeep Of The Marriage. The Story Takes A Different Turn Here And Some Say That She Treated Him Badly And Some Say That She Did Not. ***(Refer To First Part Of Degree Of Muhammadism, 'All About Muhammad And Islaam And His Livelihood)***

How About Your Wives, Mr. Philips. One Uses Your Name, **Sakina Philips**, And One Uses Her Own Last Name, **Jameelah Jones**. Is Jameelah Your Wife, And If So, Why Does She Use Her Single Name "Jones?" Are You Legally Married To Her, Or Is She One Of Your Girlfriends? Are You Legally Married To Two Women In Canada? If You Say "**Yes**," Then You Are Lying. Therefore, Why Were You Pointing The Finger At The Ansaars, If You Don't Even Have Your Own Family Together? Since You Have Shown Ignorance In This Subject, I Had To Explain It Step By Step To Make You Overstand. Now, That You Have This Information, I Hope You Use It To Get Your "Orthodox Sunni Beliefs" Straight So That You Can Stop Making False Accusations.

Imaam Siraj,You Are A Resident Of New York And You Have Two Separate Addresses And You Also Have Two Wives. You Are An Admitted Polygynist In The State Of New York.

**Imaam Siraj's (Or Jeffrey Kearse) Family:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wives: | Wadiya | Balkis |
| Residences: | N28 E. 56th Street Brooklyn, New York | 114-38 169th Street Jamaica, Queens |
| Children: | 1 | 5 |

You Said You Were/Are Not A Revolutionist, You Said You Were/Are Not Ahlaan, You Are An "**Orthodox Sunni Muslim,**" And You Supposedly Practice Al Islaam. According To Islaamic Laws Of Marriage, If You Have Two Wives, Then You Are A Polygynist. If You Admit To This Then You Were/Are A Bigamist According To The Laws Of Marriage In The United States Government. In The **State Of New York, The Court Ruling Is That If You Are Married To Two Wives, It Is Against The Law (Penal Law 255.15, 225.25).**

Ch:1: **Bigamy- One Spouse At A Time**

**Bigamy Continues To Be Regarded In New York As A Crime. Penal Law §§ 255/15. A Marriage Contracted By A Person Who Has Been Previously Married Is Bigamous And Void, Unless Prior To The Remarriage, The Other Party To The Marriage Died Or The Prior Marriage Was Annulled Or Dissolved By A Court Of Competent Jurisdiction. Interestingly, Though The Enoch Arden Provisions Of Former Drl § 7-A Were Long Ago Transferred To Drl § 220 And § 221, Subdivision 3 Of Drl § 6 Was Never Updated To Reflect That Transfer And The Contemporaneous Repeal Of Section 7-a.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



So If You Don't Want To Be Considered A Bigamist And A Violator Of The Law, What Are You Going To Do? Are You Going To Lie To The United States Government And Say That You Don't Have Two Wives? Will You Deny One Of Your Wives, In Order To Stay Out Of Trouble And Out Of Jail? If You Tell A Lie, You Will Be Violating A Law Within The Qur'aan, Which **States That Muslims Should Not Lie** ***(Al Qur'aan 5:42).*** Who Are You Going To Be Loyal And Pledge Allegiance To; To Imaam Siraj, The Government Of The United States Or The Way Of Life You Claim To Follow?

If You Don't Want To Be A Bigamist And Say You Are Not Married To Both Of Your Wives, **Wadiya And Bahiis** Legally, Then You Are Violating One Of The Laws Of Al Islaam, Which States You Have To Give Wives **Their Due** ***(Al Qur'aan 4:4),*** **Be Fair To Them** ***(Al Qur'aan 4:3)*** And Treat Them Equally. If You Only Marry One Legally, Then They Are Not Equal In Your Household. One Is A Wife And One Is A Concubine, Or Right Hand Possession.

There Is An **American Cliche** Which States: *"People Who Live In Glass Houses Shouldn't Throw Stones."* You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Started This Family Issue. You Published An Entire Book Dedicated To False Gossip On How The Ansaars Lived, The Green Room, Welfare, Marriages, Etc., All Which Were Very Private And Personal Matters. You Know You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Were Violating Islaamic Laws And The Laws Of The United States Government, And Yet You Were Pointing The Finger At Us. We Had More Personal And Financial Information Which Can Be Published, If We Wished To Do So. Maybe Next Time, You Will Think Twice About Falsely Accusing Us.

**329. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IS THE NOSERING SOMETHING MODERNIZED OR IS IT FROM WAY BACK?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say They Don't Know.

The Nosering Is From Ancient Traditions. Women Always Wore Noserings As A Tradition. Something Like The Nosering Will Be A Source Of Dispute Amongst Even So-Called Muslims As To Whether It Is Truly Part Of Nubian Heritage. In Sudan, Which Means ***'Land Of Two Blacks,'*** Adam's (Qadmon) Wife, Hawwah's Or Nekaybaw's (Eve's) Birth Place), Noserings Are More Commonly Worn By The Men, In Rural Areas Than In The City Areas. For The Most Thorough Information On Noserings, ***Refer To Edition #24, "Why The Nosering."***

Upon Visiting The Sudan And Sitting With The Family, They Said "You Can't Just Go Any Where Wearing Nigerian African Clothes; It's Not Right, We Don't Do That. You Can't Walk Around With A Bone In Your Ear; You Don't Do That, Isa." You Can't Wear A Nosering Because Al Mahdi Didn't Sanction It." So, I Came Back And Had Enough Intelligence And Sense And Piety To Drop The Things, I Put Value On, That I Carried With Me Through The Revolutionary Period That Represented The Liberation Of Black People In America.

But I Did Find Out That It Was Law That Women Wore A Nosering And It Was Merely A Tradition For Men. I Mention This In Countless Books, Saying "If You Want To Wear It, You Can." But The Mahdi Didn't Prefer It. Thus, You Haven't Seen Me In A Nosering Since The Seventies.

**Ezekiel 16:12**

12 וָאֶתֵּן נֶזֶם עַל־אַפֵּךְ וַעֲגִילִים עַל־אָזְנָיִךְ וַעֲטֶרֶת תִּפְאֶרֶת בְּרֹאשֵׁךְ׃

*"AND I PUT A NOSERING IN YOUR NOSE, AND AN EARRING IN YOUR EARS, AND A BEAUTIFUL CROWN ON YOUR HEAD."*



www.Nuwaupubic.com

**Hadiyth**

***"Whosoever Wishes To Put Into The Ear Or Nose Of A Friend A Ring Of Fire Let Him Put In The Ear Or Nose Of His Friend A Gold Ring."***

**Mishkat 20:2, Part 2**

**WORDS OF MEN NOT ALLAH**

This Hadiyth Is Speaking About The **Gold, Not The Ring.** Think! If It's True That Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Representing True Islaam And Therewith Feel It Is Your Obligation To Rectify The Wrong. You See, Are You Going To Speak About The Third World Broadcasting **(TWB)** On **Channel 47**, New York City, For Having An Anchor Woman On May 20, 1989 At 10:00 A.M. Who Is Supposed To Be A Muslim, She Had A Nosering On! That's Right, Check It Out. Maybe She Would Have Been On The Following Week Again, If You Dare Or Is It Just Me, You Saudians Of The Wahhabi Sect Are After? One Of The Purposes Of Combining All Islamic Scrolls Into This Degree Or Archive Is To Give Those People Who Question The Very Origin And The Meaning Of The Words **NUWAUPU** And **AMUNNUBI ROOAKHPTAH**, A Clear Overstanding Of What They Mean. Both Words I Introduced To The Public In The Western World As Far Back As 1967 **A.D.**

This Continuation Of This **Degree Of Muhammadism** Was Prompted By Many People Asking My Followers, "Questions Concerning What I Am Teaching You, As To Whether They Are All Just A Fabrication Of My Mind. Because Their Pastor, Reverend, Imaam, Sheikh, Rabbi, Kohaen, Or Minister Could Not And Will Not Even Attempt To Try To Explain The Facts That I Give To You In The **Right Knowledge** Scrolls. I Thought That By Now Their Preachers, Teachers, Wise Men Or So-Called Scholars Would Have The Ability To Stand Up And Defend Their Faith. However, They Are Not Capable. Just As ***"Ansaar Cult: Rebuttal To The Slanderers," Edition #197***, ***"360 Questions To Ask An Orthodox Sunni Muslim," Scroll #198***, ***"360 Questions To Ask A Christian," Scroll #101***, ***360 Questions To Ask A Hebrew Israelite," Scroll #182*** And ***"360 Questions To Ask The Israeli Church," Scroll #147***, Were Launched Out Against All Of Those Who Tried To Attack The Brothers And Sisters Of The **Holy Tabernacle Ministries**, Now Known As The **International Egyptian Church**, Because They Could Not Deal With **I.E.C.**'s Doctrine, The Same Goes For This Scroll.

Unlike Most Leaders, I Wait For Your Questions For The Sole Purpose Of Answering You, To Show You That What I Speak Is Nothing But The Facts. This Scroll Will Address All Of Your Suspicions, All Of Your Doubts, And All Of You Skeptics Who Slander And Try To Go Against What I Am Teaching You, Only To Fail, Because What I Am Teaching Is Unshakable - Sound, Right Reasoning - **NUWAUPU.**

Again I Repeat, In This Lecture As I Did In My Previous Lecture **"Is Rinq And Illyawn A Fabrication Of Dr. Malachi Z. York's Mind?"** The Question Is Always Asked To My Followers: **"How Do You Know That Amunnubi Rooakhptah And Nuwaubu Are Real? Did He Just Make These Words Up, Are They Just In His Head? Or Are They A Fabrication Of Dr. Malachi Z. York's Mind And That You Are Just Being Misled By His Fantasy?"** Just As **"Is Rinq And Illyawn A Fabrication Of Dr. Malachi Z. York's Mind, Also Known As Neter: A'aferti Atum-Ra?"** The Answer Is Quite Simple.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


If You Would Take The Time To Learn The Ancient Languages, You Would Have An Overstanding Of What The Word **Nuwaupu** Means, Where It Came From And Why It Is Being Used By Myself, Neter: **A'aferti Atum-Re** And Has Been Used By Myself Prior To **1970 A.D.** As Can Be Found In A Series Of Books Entitled, ***"Bible Explanations And Interpretations"*** And ***"The Nine Ball,"*** Which Were Inscribed In **1967 A.D.** By **Amunnubi Rooakhptah**.

330. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT LANGUAGE DID THE WORD NUWAUBU COME FROM?

ANSWER: **Nuwaubu** Is An Ancient Nubian Word Which Is ***"Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And A Right Overstanding - Finite And Infinite, To Know."*** According To ***Lanes Arabic-English Lexicon,*** The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Root Word **Nawb** (نوب) Means ***"Of Color Inclining To Brown, Black."*** The Word **Nuwaupu** Is From The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Root Word, **Nawb** (نوب), Who Was Also An Ancient Deity Who Came Down To Earth Thousands Of Years Ago.

| BU | WAU | NU |
|---|---|---|
| Beh | Waw | Nuwn |
| ب | و | ن<br>= Nawb نوب |
| Bu | Wau | Nu |

**Abjad-Numerical Value**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 6 | 50 | = 58 |

The **50th Attribute Of Allah = Ash Shahiydu** (الشهيد) Meaning ***"The Watcher, Or Witness"*** And Is Equivalent To The Word **Shahaada** (شهد) Which All Muslims Take When They Enter Into The Fold Of Al Islaam. So It's Like A Baptism ***(Refer To Baptism Ceremony, Scroll #81).***

The **6th Attribute Of Allah = Al Mu'min** (المؤمن) Meaning ***"The Faithful Or Believer,"*** Which Is What One Becomes Once They've Taken Their **Shahaada** And Entered Into The Fold Of Al Islaam.

The **2nd Attribute Of Allah = Al Rahiym** (الرحيم) Meaning ***"The Merciful,"*** Is The Second Part Of The **Tasmiyyah**, The Most Widely Acclaimed Declaration In Al Islaam Which Opens Up The Chapters Of The Qur'aan. It Is Protected By The Sacred **Number** 19 ***(Refer To Dr. York Vs. The Computer, Scroll #149 And Supreme Mathematics Of The Number 19, Scroll #16).***

Also, **Sowrah Al Faatihah** Which Opens The Qur'aan, Was Originally The **5th** Revelation To **The Prophet Muhammad** Known As **Al Hamd** (الحمد) ***"The Praise,"*** Which Consists Of 5 Letters And The 5th Name Of Allah, Is **As Salaam** (السلام) Which Is **Al Islaam** (الاسلام). **There Are No Coincidences.** This Is Supreme Mathematics Unfolding Right In Front Of You. Now, **2 + 6 + 50 = 58** And The **58th** Attribute Of Allah Is **Al Mubdiyu** (المبدئ) ***"The Beginner,"*** For All Things Will Begin At This



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Re-Newal** Point In Our History For The Pristine Purity Of Al Islaam Called **Nuwaubu**. The Sacred Three Letters **Nuwn** (ن) **Waw** (و) **Beh/Baa** (ب) Giving Us The Word **NUWAUPU**.

When This Sacred Code Is Revealed, That Is The Secret. Then After That, It Is Time For The **Re-Newal**. An Egyptian Named **Dr. Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D.**, Broke The Code And Revealed The Sacred Code And Made Way For **Right Knowledge**. Dr. Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D. Knew That The Number 19 Possessed Unique Mathematical Properties. It Is A Prime Number. It Is Not Capable Of Being Divided Into A Whole Number Except By Itself.

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم
**THE NUMBER OF LETTERS IN THE TASMIYYAH EQUALS 19.**

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

ب س م ا ل ل ه ا ل ر ح م ن ا ل ر ح ي م

As I Mentioned Before, **Muhammad** Received The **Tasmiyyah** At The Same Time That He Received The Fifth Chapter: **Suwrah Al Faatihah** (سورة الفاتحة), ***"Degree Of The Opening."***

There Is A Relationship Between The Word **Tasmiyyah** (تسمية) And **Suwrah Al Faatihah**. The Relationship Is Based On Their Mutual Association With The Number Five. The Arabic Word For Tasmiyyah Has Five Letters Its: **Taa** (ت), **Siyn** (س), **Miym** (م), **Yaa** (ي), **And Taa Marbuwta** (ة).

These Five Letters Are A Reminder That **Suwrah Al Faatiha** Was The **Fifth Revelation** Given To **Muhammad,** Not The First As It Is Placed In The Qur'aan Today. When The Messenger **Gabriy'El**, Son Of **Rauf'El** And **Zamma'El**, Came To The Newsbearer Muhammad In The Form Of An Angel Of Light, He Said:

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم
**IN THE NAME OF ALLAH THE YIELDER THE MERCIFUL.**

**Gabriy'El** Told Him To Put This **Tasmiyyah** In Front Of Every **Suwrah** (Degree, Chapter) Because This Was The Seal, And It Added Up To Be **Nineteen** (19) Letters. It Doesn't Appear At The Beginning Of The **9th** Chapter Which Is **Suwratut Tawbah** (سورة التوبة), ***"Chapter Of Repentance,"*** Because It Had Been Tampered With By Adding Verses. The Added Verses Are 128 And 129, Which Violates The Mathematical Code Of The Qur'aan, The Nineteen. But The Extra Tasmiyyah In **Suwratul Naml 27:30** Makes It Equivalent To **114**. ***(For More Information Read Supreme Mathematics Of The Number 19, Scroll #10)***

The 66th Attribute Of Allah (الله), As The Muhammadans Call Him Is **Al Waahid** (الواحد), ***"The One Or Allah Is Alone."*** The Number **361** (19x19) Or The Square Root 19², Is The Total Received When You Add The Numbers Of Chapters And Verses In The Qur'aan That Expresses The Oneness Of Allah.

**Take A Look At Qur'aan:**

7:70, 39:45, 40:12, 84; 60:4 = Suwrah Verse

| Suwrah | Verse |
|---|---|
| 7 | 70 |
| 39 | 45 |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com

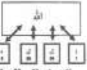

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 40 | 12 |
| | | 84 |
| | + 40 | + 4 |
| **Totals:** | 146 | 215 |

146 + 215 = 361 = 19x19

In The **Abjad,** The Arabic Letters In The Name **Allah** (الله) When Added Together - Totaled 66. Abjad (أبجد) Is The Name Of ***"An Arithmetical Arrangement Of The Alphabet, The Letters Of Which Have Different Powers From One To One Thousand."*** The Abjad Of The Word **Waahid** Equals Nineteen.

| **Hebrew** (אחד) | **Arabic** (واحد) |
|---|---|
| 6 = Waw (ו) | 6 = Waw (و) |
| 1 = Aleph (א) | 1 = Alif (ا) |
| 8 = He (ח) | 8 = Haa (ح) |
| + 4 = Daleth (ד) | + 4 = Daal (د) |
| 19 | 19 |

The Abjad For Allah When Added Together Equals The Number Of The Attribute, Al Waahid (الواحد) Which Is Number 66.



5 30 30 1 = 66

5 30 30 1 = 66

**Diagram 99, Showing Abjad Of Allah**

These Are The Kind Of Facts That **Dr. Rashad Khalifa, Ph.D.** Published In His Books And Was Killed For. A Group Of So-Called Muslims Went In His Mosque In **Tucson, Arizona** On **January 31, 1990 A.D. And Killed Him For Telling The Truth.**

In Trying To Get An Overstanding Of The Number 19, He Found That There Were Two Added Verses Found In The ***Qur'aan** 9:128-129*, And He Wrote Against This Man Made Error Which Interfered With A Major Plan To Destroy Pure Islaam. Along With The Hadith, Which He Declared Man-Made And Not From Allah And Proved It. He Also Translated The Qur'aan From Arabic To English In The Year **1989 A.D.** He Also Had The Qur'aan Incorporated Into The Computer With The Number 19 And That Found Many Of The Secrets About Man-Made Hadiths That Masses Of People Do Not Know About *(**Qur'aan** 59:185, 57:6)*.

The Research By **Dr. Khalifa, The Late, Egyptian Imam Of Submitter's International**, Tucson, **Arizona,** Unveiled That The So-Called "Hadith (Hadyth) And Sunna" Has Nothing To Do With The Prophet Muhammad And He Also Found That The Adherence To Them Is A Direct Contradiction To The Laws Of The Qur'aan And The Message That The Prophet Muhammad Taught *(**Qur'aan** 42:51;*



www.nuwaupuinc.com

*55:112-113).* This Knowledge Contradicts The Beliefs Of The Desert Bawbedu Arab Masses Everywhere.

**331. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DID THEY FIND IT NECESSARY TO ELIMINATE DR. KHALIFA?**

**ANSWER:** For The Above Reasons Mentioned. They Could Not Defeat Him Verbally Or Factually. Thus, He Was Eliminated By Devils Calling Themselves Muslims. They Believe They Can Take The Laws Of Allah Into Their Own Hands. Their New Organization Called **"STAB"** Was Responsible For The Killing. Sunni Muslims Are Only Able To Come Up With Numbers That Match Only Some Of The Qualities Of The Number 19. The Science And Knowledge Of The Number 19 Is Infinite. No Other Number, Letter Or Words, Can Be Found In The Qur'aan A Multiple Of Times Like The Number 19. They Claim That They Are Followers Of Islam And The Qur'aan However, They Tend To Overlook A Certain Quote When They Take It Upon Themselves To Go And Kill Other Muslims. **Killing A Muslim Believer Is A Violation Of The *Qur'aan 4:92-93*** And I Quote:

> *"__NEVER SHOULD A BELIEVER KILL A BELIEVER__; BUT (IF IS SO HAPPENS) BY MISTAKE, (COMPENSATION IS DUE)... IF A MAN KILLS A BELIEVER INTENTIONALLY, HIS RECOMPENSE IS HELL, TO ABIDE THEREIN (FOREVER); AND THE WRATH AND THE CURSE OF GOD ARE UPON HIM, AND A DREADFUL PENALTY IS PREPARED FOR HIM."*

By Killing A Believer, You Are Saying That Allah Is Incapable Of Doing It Himself If It Is His Will. If **Dr. Rashad Khalifa** Was Wrong And What He Taught Was Untrue, Then Allah Would Have Made A Way Or Had Someone Come Out Disputing Dr. Khalifa's Doctrine And Proving Him Wrong. You Are Taking Allah's Job Into Your Own Hands By Killing Him.

One Sad Thing About The Muslim World Is: That None Of Them Have Enough Confidence In Their Leadership's Ability To Defend Islam By Debate, Nor Do They Believe That Allah Takes Care Of His Enemies. This Is Why They Show Such Great Cowardliness In Terrorizing And Killing Anyone Who Asks Them Questions That They Can't Prove.

One Such Person Who Has Dared To Question The Inconsistencies In The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Religion And Made His Views Public Was **Dr. Anis Shorrosh**, A Christian Arab Born In Nazareth, Palestine And Is One Who Speaks Arabic In His Book, **"*Islam Revealed*,"** Published In **1988 A.D.**, He Exposed The Mistakes And Fallacies Of The Qur'aan.

**Figure 441, Dr. Rashad Khalifa**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**332. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI MUHAMMADANS, 'WAS DR. SHORROSH MET WITH OPPOSITION?'**

**ANSWER:** Of Course. **Dr. Anis Shorrosh** Met The Late Islamic Scholar, **Ahmed Deedat**

In London, **Sunday, December 15, 1985 A.D.,** In A Live Debate Entitled *"Christianity, Islam And The Bible,"* In Which He Presented Topics Such As Qur'anic Arabic Errors And The True Sources Of The Religion Of Islam.

**Ahmed Deedat** Was Not Able To Answer The Questions That **Dr. Anis Shorrosh** Asked Him. The Muslim Audience Was Insulted To Hear How The Faults Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Religion Were Made Public. This Was Something That They Had Never Expected, Because They Truly Feel That No One Has The Right To Question Their Religion.

**Figure 442, Ahmed Deedat**

Soon After This Interview, On Dr. Shorrosh's Return Home, He Began To Receive Death Threats Instead Of Verbally Discussing Their Disagreements, Because They Knew They *Could Not Answer Any Of The* Questions That Were Being Posed To Them.

In 1990 A.D., **Dr. Anis Shorrosh** Went To South Africa And Gave A Lecture On ***"The Koran Or The Bible - Which Is God's Word?,"*** The Muslims Considered This As A Heavy Attack On Islam. The **Jihad Movement Of South Africa,** Labeled Him As A **"Troublemaker."** They Claimed That He Made Derogatory Remarks About The Prophet Muhammad. He Was Greeted By Snipers, People With Knives And Hand Guns, In The Building That He Was To Give His Lecture In. Yet, The **Muslim Judicial Council** Only Commented That **Dr. Anis Shorrosh *"Asked For It."***

**Dr. Anis Shorrosh** And His Colleagues Were Physically Attacked, Suffering From Bruises And Scratches In A Fight That Broke Out On **July 24, 1990 A.D.,** In An Attempt To Kill Him And His Colleagues. Dr. Shorrosh Fled For His Life And Could Not Overstand The Reaction Of The Aggressive Muslim Crowd.

This Is The Type Of Unfairness That Is Practiced By The Muslims. They Will Physically Attack Or Kill Anyone Who Questions Their Religion Even Though The Evidence Presented Is Factual And From The Qur'aan. And That Is What They Did To **Rashad Khalifa** And **John Gilchrist,** Etc. They Are False Muslims Who Are So Wrapped Up In Their Own Lives, That They Are Blinded To The Truth.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

333. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT DID JOHN GILCHRIST SAY ABOUT ISLAAM THAT INSULTED THE SUNNI MUSLIMS?'**

ANSWER: According To The Christian Missionary, **Mr. John Gilchrist**, An Author Of Islam And Christianity, In His Writings Entitled ***"Evidence For The Collection Of The Qur'aan,"*** He Stated That The Qur'aan Has Been Altered And That The Qur'aan That Muslims Have Today Both Arabic And English, Is Not The One Which Existed During The Time Of Their Prophet Muhammad. Here Is A Christian Questioning The Authenticity Of This Very Qur'aan. Something That Muslims Do Repeatedly To The Bible.

Then, You Have Black Devils Like **Bilal Philips** Who Is Their Puppet. He Aids Them In Trying To Take Down Nubian Leaders And Anyone Who Doesn't Agree With Their Doctrine On Islaam.

**Figure 443, Bilal Philips**

334. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS' SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO THEY RESORT AND KEEP ON USING INSULTS AND LIES WHEN THEY CAN'T FIND ANYTHING WRONG OR CONTRADICTORY ABOUT ANY NUWAUBIAN ORGANIZATION OR LEADER, ESPECIALLY I.E.C. AND THEIR LEADER?**

ANSWER: They Will Say, **'Huh, He Is A Kaafir?'** It Seems That Your Stuff, Namely The Qur'aan, Hadith And Islamic Doctrine Is So Weak, That You Can't Defend Yourself Using It, Because It Is Simply Not Divine; Too Many Mistakes, Contradictions And Abrogations. This Is A Sad Fact, That You Muhammadans Know This, And You Are **Blindfolded By Tunnel Vision**, And Refuse To See It And Live In All Of These Absurd Mistakes As If That Is Normal, For A Normal, Thinking Human Being To Do. What It Is Lacking Is Not Enough Science, Historical Facts, Right Arabic Grammar, And Common Sense For Everyday Usage. So You Get Mad And Go On Character Assassination Attempts Of The Nuwaubian Moors Organization And Leaders Who Had Succeeded And Got The Job Done; Like The N.O.I Under The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad**, And Even Our Own, The **International Egyptian Church' Supreme Grand Master, Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re Also Known As Amunnubi Rooakh Ptah**; Oh For How Long, Like A Little Baby Crying For His Pacifier, Because He Can't Get His Way. So In Order To Be Heard You Keep Yelling In Vain Trying To Get Your Hostile Opinion And Ludicrous Slanders Across To No Avail.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



****** Here's Another Actual Conversation Between Our ******
**I.E.C. Member, Nanya Farod-El And Muhammadan,**
**Abusalihah Off The Internet That**
**Occurred On 11-24-97 At 3:18.**

**ABUSALIHAH** << YOU KNOW I CAN REMEMBER WHEN THE ANSAR CULT CALLED THEMSELVES MUSLIMS>>

**I.E.C.:** You Start Off With Slander By Using Cult, As Derogatory Term Not Knowing Its True Meaning Which Is The Root Of "**Culture,**" Which Comes From The Latin Colere, Meaning *"To Cultivate, Care."* I, **(Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re)** Want To Thank You For The Compliment... We As Ansaars Allah Were Indeed <u>**Cult**</u>ivating Our <u>**Culture,**</u> And Are Still Going Strong. As For Being Muslims, Imaam Isa As You All Call Him, Repeatedly Said, "We Are Not Like Other Muslims." Our Concept Of Allah Is Not The Same As Yours... We Do Not Believe In All Of Your Hadith, Only If It Matches The Qur'aan... Sunnah Is Not Something You Read, It's Something You Live. This Was Said Repeatedly For Years In The Pamphlets Of Peace. In Books He Wrote Over 30 Years Ago, He Stated That "Muslims Must Realize, <u>**They**</u> Are Alone In <u>**Their**</u> Sorrow." By This, It Was Made Clear That He Was Not One Of You. When Someone Asked Him If He Was A Muslim, His Reply Was... "Only By What The Word Muslims Means, That Is One Who Is Of Peace. Not By Religion." And Not By Your Definition Of Submitter. Ansaars Allah Was Like None Other. By The Way, Show Me Where I Can Find Sunni, Shi'a, Or Any Other Sect Of Muslims In The Qur'aan. **Ansaars Allah** Meaning *Aiders Of The Source,* [illegible] Can Be Found In The ***Qur'aan 61:14*** **"Yaa-Ay-Yuhaa Al-Lazeena Aa-Manoo Koo-Noo <u>Ansaars Allah,</u>** Which Means *"Oh You Who Are Faithful, Be Aiders Of The Source."*

**ABUSALIHAH** <<THEN THEY CALLED THEMSELVES NUBIAN ISLAMIC HEWBREWS AND CHANGED THEIR GARB TO ALL WHITE THOBS AND THE WOMEN COVERED THEMSELVES REPECTABLY>>

**I.E.C.:** I Know We All May Have Typing Mistakes Here And There, But You Should Really Invest In A Spell Checker. You Spelled "<u>**Hebrews**</u> And <u>**Islamic**</u> Wrong... **Thobs**? Well, Even As We Dressed The Dress Of The Scriptures, We Were Still Met With Slander And Insult, Even By Hypocritical Euro, Indo-Arabs And Their Negroid Converts, Who Criticized And Slandered Us While We Followed The ***Qur'aan 24:24-25*** And I Quote: ***"On The Day When Their Tongues, Their Hands, And Their Feet Will Bear Witness Against Them As To Their Actions. On That Day Allah Will Pay Them Back (All) Their Just Dues, And They Will Realize That Allah Is The (Very) Truth, That Make All Things Manifest."*** They Were, And Still Dress In Western Suits, Drink Alcohol, Go Out With Prostitutes, Gamble And Enjoy The Rest Of The Luxuries Of **Balad Ash Shaytaan,** [illegible] **"America," The Devil's Country"** To Them. Which Their Qur'aan Tells Them Not To Do ***(Qur'aan 2:219; 2:221)*** And I Quote **In Part 2:219:** ***"They Ask Thee Concerning Wine And Gambling Say: "In Them Is Great Sin, And Some Profit, For Men: But The Sin Is Greater Than The Profit..."*** Then It Goes On To Say In Part. ***Qur'aan 2:221*** And I Quote: ***"Do Not Marry Unbelieving Women Until They Believe: A Slave Woman Who Believes Is Better Than An Unbelieving Woman..."*** The Qur'aan Goes On To Say, ***"They Are The Worst Of Muslims" (Qur'aan 9:97, 101).*** We Submerged Ourselves In Islam. We Were The White Jallabiyya And Immah, And We Were The Only **Muslimeen/Muslims, *"Ones Of Peace"*** [illegible] Here In The West Where Women Wore The Face Veil And Prayed 5 Times A Day. ***Qur'aan 24:31*** And I Quote In Part: ***"And Say To The Believing Women That They Should Lower Their Gaze And Guard Their Modesty; That They Should Not Display Their Beauty And Ornaments Except What (Must Ordinarily) Appear Thereof; That They Should Draw Their Veils Over Their Bosoms And Not Display Their Beauty..."*** We Practiced All The Laws Of The Qur'aan. Our Children Learned Arabic Of The Qur'aan From The Best Of Teachers Brought In From The Sudan, Egypt, Mali, Morocco, Palestine, Bangladesh And Somalia.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**ABUSALIHAH** <<THEN THE WENT TO HEWBREW ISRAELITES AND TOOK OFF THE WHITE THOBS AND BEGAN TO DRESS AS THE REGULAR KAAFIR DOES. MEANWHILE THE WOMEN RESORTED TO THE JEWISH/NON PRACTICING MUSLIMAH STYLE CLOTHING WHICH WAS ALL SEE-THREW IN REGARDS TO HAIR AND OTHER PARTS OF THE BODY. THESE DAYS THEY CALL THEMSELVES HEBREWS AND/OR HEBREW ISRAELITES ETC.>>

**I.E.C.:** We Were Never Known By Or **Called Hebrew Israelites**. That Is Another Misguided Group Of Ignorance. This Is Just More Slander Based On Nothing. Please Come Correct With Information, You Should Know That By Now. We Will Dissect And Analyze Every Word That You Type, Write Or Say. We Were Known As **Nubian Islaamic Hebrews. Nubian**, For That Is What We Are, Referring To Our **Brown Color Of Various Mixtures And Features; Islaamic**, For That Was One Of The Many Degrees We Were Intensely Practiced, Going Through It Step By Step As One Of The Degree Of Our Lodge. **Hebrews**, Which The Muhammadans And Christians Got Their Doctrine From; And **The Link** Between Us, **Nubian Islamic Hebrews**, And **Nuwaubian Moors** Who Lived/Lives In Africa And Practiced/Practicing Both Islaamic And Hebraic Ways, As The **Falasha** Of Ethiopia. **Read (Iqra'a)** That Real Close. *"If You Say A Man Is A Devoted Fireman, The Emphasis Falls On The Word* ***"Fireman."*** If You Say A Man Is A Peaceful Policeman, The Emphasis Falls On The Word **"Policeman."** Now Listen; Islaamic Hebrews, The Emphasis Falls On Hebrews, That Are Not Islaamic." Imaam Isa As You Call Him Repeatedly Said, ***"We Are Not What You Are, We Are Not Like You, We Do Not Believe In Your Customs Or Your Traditions And All Your Man Made Hadiths And Traditions."***

**ABUSALIHAH** <<I FOUND THAT IN TALKING TO THEM (AT LEAST IN MY CITY) THEIR REASONS FOR CHANGING THEIR CLOTHES AND NAMES WERE THIS. MOST SAID THAT THEY WERE STILL MUSLIMS IN REALITY BUT DID NOT GO BY THIS NAME BECAUSE DR. YORK SAID IT CAME WITH HARDSHIPS BECAUSE OF MUSLIM REPUTATION AND HE DID NOT WANT TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH IT. HENCE HE REMOVED THE ONCE MANDATORY REQUIREMENT OF WHITE GARB AND THE NAME/TITLE MUSLIM AND REPLACED THESE THINGS WITH WHAT WE SEE TODAY.>>

**I.E.C.:** **Imaam Isa** As You Call Him Constantly Said, ***"You Will Have To Remove That Dress..." You Are Not Going To Be Dressed Like This Forever. Muslim And Islam Is Now Synonymous With Terrorism,"*** As He Told Us. ***"It Will Be In The Hands Of Evil People, Pretending To Be Muslims, But Are In Actuality Devils."*** Look Around. Islam Is Not In Its Pristine Purity Nor Is It In The Hands Of The Real Descendants Of Abram, Whom They Call Abraham Or Ibraahiym. Muslims As "Ones Of Peace" Was Changed To Submitters And The Ansaaru Allah Community Was Trying To Tell The Non-Submitting Fools Of The West, Who Were Converts To The Desert Euro. Indo-Arabi Sunni Islamism, But It Fell On Deaf Ears. Just Look Around... The Only Thing That These Euro. Indo-Arabs Submit To Is Those Mandatory Things Like Money, Intoxication, War, Prostitution, Greed, Killing, Scandals, Living In Plush Homes In London And Others Parts Of Europe While The Rest Of The Muslim World Is Poor And Suffering. We Have Nothing To Do With It Or Them.

**ABUSALIHAH** <<IT IS AMAZING HOW THIS LEADER OF THE "TRUELY GUIDED" KEEPS ALTERING THE TRUTH AS TIME GOES ON. WHY WAS ISLAM PERFECT WHEN HE STARTED AND NOW IT IS NOT? WHY WAS BEING A MUSLIM THE BEST THING IN THE WORLD IN THE BEGINNING WHEN HE STARTED THE ANSAR CULT AND NOW THEY ALL LOATHE BEING CALLED A MUSLIM.>>

**I.E.C.:** You Wouldn't Want To Be Labeled A Terrorist, Killer, Extremist, Which Muslims Are Known For And Are. So A Real Muslim Is Something **Beautiful**, ***"One Of Peace,"*** *(Qur'aan*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



6:163) And I Quote: *"Say: "Truly, My Prayer And My Service Of Sacrifice, And My Life And My Death, Are (All) For Allah, The Cherisher Of The Worlds; No Partner Hath He: This Am I Commanded, And I Am The First Of Those Who Bow To His Will"*; Which We Were. You Never Heard Of The Ansaars Blowing Up The World Trade Center, Or Attempting To Kill The Pope, Killing Fellow Muslims Like Dr. Rashad Khalifa, And Now In Algeria, They Are Killing Each Other, That's Not Islam. *(Qur'aan 4:92)*. Please Show Us Any Alteration Of Truth; The Best And Closest You Will Ever Come To Islam In Its Pure Form Was **The Ansaaru Allah Community**, Under **As Sayyid Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi**, Known As **'Imaam Isa.'** Islam Is Not In Its Pure Form And Neither Is Your So-Called Holy Book, The Qur'aan. Again, We Separated Ourselves From Being Your Type Of Muslim. This Is Answered Above.

**Figure 448**
**Muhammadans Massacring Each Other Over Religious Differences(Mainly Women, Children And The Eldery Are Killed) In Algeria, North Africa And You Call That Islam?**

*QUR'AAN 4:92 YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION*

*"NEVER SHOULD A BELIEVER; BUT (IF IT HAPPENS) BY MISTAKE, (COMPENSATION IS DUE): IF ONE (SO) KILLS A BELIEVER, IT IS ORDAINED THAT HE SHOULD FREE A BELIEVING SLAVE, AND PAY COMPENSATION TO THE DECEASED'S FAMILY..."*

**ABUSALIHAH** <<ALSO DR. YORK HIMSELF HAS CHANGED HIS NAME ABOUT ONLY 100 TIMES. DR. YORK AKA DWIGHT YORK AKA AS SAYYED IMAM ISA ALMAHDI AS SAYIDI AKA RAABI REUBEN AKA RABONI (I CAN'T EVEN REMEMBER THE REST). IT SEEMS THIS MAN OF TRUTH HAS TO CONSTANTLY CHANGE HIS NAME>>

***I.E.C.:*** Just Face It. You All Can't Handle The Facts That He Teaches, So You Focus On Little Trivial Things Such As A Name Or Title. By The Way, Can You Please Get The Names Correct Next Time!! Speaking Of Name Changes, Why Don't You Go And Question The Many So-Called Leaders Who Changed Their Names? When The Names Changed, They Were Reflections Of Different Schools Of Thought. And If You Know The Language You Would See They Are The Same Names. **Imaam** (إمام) In Hebrew **Is Rabi** (רבי), **Isa** (عيسى) In Hebrew Is **Y'shua** (ישוע). Note: **A'aferti Atum-Re** Or **Nayya Malachizodok York-El** Or Whom You Still Call **Dr. York**, Wrote Many Books Addressing This Topic. One, Does **"Dr. Malachi Zodok York-El Try To Hide The Fact That He Was Imaam Isa?, Scroll # 153"** Ask Your Brother, **Ahmad Dedat** To Loan It To You. I'm Sure, He Doesn't Mind, Because He Can't Seem To Read It. You All, Are A Joke. Why Don't You Lighten Up And Laugh At Yourselves. It Is A Comedy. You Pick On A Name Or Title Because You Can't Deal With 360 Questions To Ask An **Orthodox Sunni Muslim,"** Which Was Printed 7 Years Ago And Still No Answers, Or Even **"Muslim Creeds: True Or False?"** You Are Out Of Your League! He Has Made All His Life An Open Book. He Gave You All A Copy Of His



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Birth Certificate; There Was No **Dwight** On It. He Made Fools Out Of You All, Because You Listened To A Fool, Who Knew Nothing About The Matter. Yes, You All Keep On With The Lies We Have His Family With Us. His Mother, Sisters, Brothers With Him.

**ABUSALIHAH** <<THIS MAN OF TRUTH HAS HAD HIS ORGANIZATION BUM RUSHED BY THE FEDERAL GOVT. FOR THE ABUSE OF WELFARE BY THE WOMWN OF HIS ORGANIZATION. AN ACT WHICH HE LEAD IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF BY GETTING HIS WOMEN IN THE GROUP TO COLLECT WELFARE IN DIFFERENT STATES UNDER DIFFERENT STATUS AND SOMETIMES DIFFERENT NAMES.>>

**I.E.C.:** More False Slander, Show And Prove It. By The Way, Let Me Remind You Of ***Qur'aan 104:1 "Woe To All Slanderers And Backbiters."***

*QUR'AAN 104:1 YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION*

*"WOE TO EVERY (KIND OF ) SCANDALMONGER AND BACKBITER."*

**ABUSALIHAH** <<THIS MAN OF TRUTH WHICH DEZZMOOR FOLLOWS WHO HAS BROUGHT NOTHING NEW TO THE FOREVER CHALLENGE AND OPPOSITION OF ISLAM DOES NOTHING BUT CHANGE THIS TRUTH WHICH HE REPRESENTS. I CONCLUDE THAT THE ANSAAR CULT ARE AS DEZZMOOR SAID NOT LONGER MUSLIMS BUT JEWS.>>

**I.E.C.:** You Are Really Reaching For Straws. Jews? Be Real. At Least You Said, **"He Is, 'This Man Of Truth.'** Because That's All Which He Presents, Nothing But The Facts And Truth."

**ABUSALIHAH** << DR. YORK (WHO IS ALSO A BIG TIME MUSICIAN IN NEW YORK... HOW'S THAT FOR A RELIGIOUS MAN!!>>

**I.E.C.:** Oh, Thanks For The Compliment That Our Teacher Is A Big Time Musician In New York, Well That Is Great. You See, That's Your Problem. You Judge Him As A Religious Leader And You Already Have In Your Head, What A Religious Leader Should Do, Act, Feel And Be Like. **Note: A'aferti Atum-Re Is Not A Religious Man**; And He Has Been Saying That For Years. Yes, He Is A Singer, And A Damn Good One At That!! He Can Handle R&B, Love Songs, Ballads, Etc., Do You Want Some CDs?

Muslims Are Obviously Mad That A Musician, Composer, And Song Writer, Knows More About Their Religion Than They Do. He Knows It Inside And Out, From A-Z And Shows The Errors And Sillyness. You See, It Takes You 2 To 3 Weeks To Answer Our Questions On The Internet. You Never Stay And Answer Them In The Same Day, Like Our Supreme Grand Master Teacher Did.

Now As For Music, Which You Muslims Say Is Forbidden In Islam, Yet No One Questions These Muslims/Muhammadans About Singing And Other Activities. Many Of You Muslims, Take Part In Singing, Sports, Modeling, Etc. A Few: **Casey Kasem** Is A Muslim, **The Greatest: Muhammad Ali, The Great Kareim Abdul Jabbar,** The Late **Umm Kalthum,** The Great **Hamza El Din,** And The **Actress Sa'adi Hanni, The Beautiful Iman Of Somalia.** Why Don't You Question Them? **Shaykh Abdul Basit** Sings, **Shaykh Al Husari** Sings, And **Shaykh Tulaawiy** Sings. When Your Shuyukh (Sheiks) Are Chanting, They Are Singing. You Can Go To Any Masjid On Friday And You Will Hear Your Imaams So-Called Chanting **"Tajwiyd"** (تجويد) Which Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic ***Jawwada*** (جود) ***"To Become Good, Excellent, To Become Better, To Improve."*** So Does That Mean The Qur'aan Was Recited Poorly At First And After Centuries Of Practice, Allah's Most Beautiful And Profound Words Were Recited Better And The Song Improved

www.Nuwaubianinc.com


Until It Was Excellent? So, The **Tajwiyd** Of The Qur'aan Sounds Like A Rock Song; Because They Never Went To School To Learn How To Chant Properly, And What The Jews Call Cantor Is Chanting, And Chanting Is Singing.

Let's Look At The Definition Of **Chant** (Noun)

1: Song
2: A: Plainsong
B: A Rhythmic Monotonous Utterance Or Song <The ~ Of An Auctioneer>
C: A Composition For Chanting

The Jewish Prophet, Whom You Muslims Are Claiming Was A Muslim, **"King David"** Was A Musical Genius Skilled With The Oboe (Chalil) And Reed ***(Qur'aan 34:10) (Chronicles 13:8; Samuel 16:23)***. Moses And The Children Of Israel Sang ***(Exodus 15:1)***. So As You Can See There Is Nothing Wrong Or Forbidden With Muhammadans' Muslims Dancing Or Singing In Islam, If Your Supposed Prophets Did So. Isn't It Said, 'That The Angels Praise And Sing Allah's Names Continuously In Heaven, ***Qur'aan 59:24***? And This Claim Can Not Be Found Anywhere In The Qur'aan, And Muhammadans Are Known To Dance During Festivities As **Janadriyah** In Saudi Arabia, And You Have Muslim Dervishes (Holy Men) In Countries Such As: Egypt And Turkey. So Cut The Crap, And Stop Putting Unnecessary Bans On Something As Healthful And Beautiful As Dancing And Singing, Which Is A Fun Way To Keep You All, Women And Men In Shape. As A Matter Of Fact, You Muhammadans Need To Invest Some More Time Exercising By Dance, Or By Which Ever Way Possible To Keep Yourselves In Shape, Instead Of Committing War And Terrorism.

*QUR'AAN 59:24 YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION*

*HE IS ALLAH, THE CREATOR, THE EVOLVER, THE BESTOWER OF FORMS (OR COLOURS). TO HIM BELONG THE MOST BEAUTIFUL NAMES: WHATEVER IS IN THE HEAVENS AND ON EARTH, DOTH DECLARE HIS PRAISES AND GLORY; AND HE IS EXALTED IN MIGHT, THE WISE.*

**ABUSALIHAH** << HE HAS SUCCESSFULLY LED HIS GROUP AWAY FROM ISLAM COMPLETELY OVER A COURSE OF YEARS AND NONE OF THEM SEE IT BECAUSE HE IS THE MAN OF TRUTH. ROFL. HE IS DESCRIBED IN HIS OWN NEWLETTER AS THE MAN OF MANY FACES. WELL THAT IS ONE SOBER TRUTH. FOR HE HAS MANY FACES INDEED, BUT NONE OF THEM ARE TRUE FACES.>>

**I.E.C.: We Have Something Greater Than What Dhyrat Islam** Will Ever Have: **The "Facts."** Islam Was A Study And Is Simply One Of The Degrees In Our Lodge. As I Said Before, 'You Are Out Of Your League,' So You And Other Muslims Might As Well Just Re-Sort To Your Slander And Insults Again. But, Really Say Something Next Time, Alright? Come With Some New Information. Come With Some New Things; At Least Try To Answer One Of Questions Without Getting Mad And Trying To Slander Us. Do Not Come With That Old Blah, Blah, Blah Crap. It Gets Really Boring And Repetitive. Don't Fight It, We Are Just Here To Help. Just Open Your Mind And Try To Get Away From That Tunnel Vision, **Whewww!!!**

**ABUSALIHAH** << PEACE TO THE ONE WHO FOLLOWS THE RIGHT WAY.>>

**I.E.C.: What Way Is That?** What Religion Was Muhammad Told To Follow In **Qur'aan** *16:123*? Did Muhammad Bring A New Religion? Hmmm... Can We Say Millatu Ibrahiym (ملة ابراهيم)?" Who Was Abraham Taught By? Things That Make Say Hmmm!



www.Nuwaubianinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**Nayya Farad El**

**P.S. Abmalhah,** You Can Read For Yourself By Seeking Out The Book Called, **"Does Dr. Malachi Zodok York-El** (Yes Dr. York Or Imaam Isa And Nayya Malachizodoq York El Are The Same Person And See That These Issues Were Addressed A Long Time Ago.) Also Seek Out ***"360 Questions To Ask Orthodox Sunni Muslim"*** By Nayya Malachi Zodok York-El And Come Back With Some Answers, Please. And Please Keep The Insults And Slander ***Qur'aan*** *16:1* So, As You Can See, The Angry Muslims Don't, And Can't Find Any Answers, So They Resort To The Same Name Calling And Violence. And Like Our Mommas And Papas Told Us, **"Violence Is The Tool Of Ignorance!"**

335. QUESTION: **BESIDES THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE ABJAD OF NUWAUBU, WHAT DOES NUWAUBU DEAL WITH?**

ANSWER: The Word **Nuwaubu** Gets Into Some Advanced Mathematics And Sciences.

It's The Key Unlocking The Spell But Only Those Who Will Approach It With A **Sincere Heart** And **Open Mind** And **Controlled Emotions**.

The Root Of The Word **Nuwaubu** Is A Derivative Of The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word **Nawb** ([illegible]). Another Derivative Of **Nawb** ([illegible]) Is **Nabuwa** ([illegible]) Which Means ***"Prophethood, Prophecy."*** **Nabawa** ([illegible]) Can Also Be Found In Aramic (Hebrew) As **Nebuwah** ([illegible]) ***"A Prediction, Teaching"*** From The Root Word, **Nawb** ([illegible]) ***"To Sprout, To Germinate."*** **Nabau** Which In Cuneiform Means ***"Before The Light, Presence Of Neter."***

**Nabuwwa** ([illegible]) Can Be Found In ***Qur'aan*** *3:79, 6:89, 29:27, 45:16, 57:26.*

**Qur'aan 6:89**

<u>Persian Arabic Script</u>

***OO-LAAAIKA*** *(THESE ARE THEY)* ***AL-LAZEENA*** *(THOSE WHO)* ***AATAYNAAHUM*** *(WE GAVE THEM)* ***AL-KITAABA*** *(THE SCRIPTURE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL-HUKMA*** *(THE WISDOM)* ***WA*** *(AND)* <u>***AL-NUBUWWATA*** *(THE PROPHETHOOD)*</u> ***FA-IN*** *(SO IF)* ***YAKFUR*** *(CONCEAL WHAT HE KNOWS TO BE TRUE)* ***BEHAA*** *(ABOUT IT)* ***HAAA-ULAAA-E*** *(THESE ARE WHO)* ***FAQAD*** *(INDEED)* ***WAKKALNAA*** *(WE ENTRUSTED)* ***BEHAA*** *(WITH IT)* ***QOWMAAN*** *(A NATION OF KNIGHTS)* ***LAYSOO*** *(WHO ARE NOT)* ***BEHAA*** *(BY IT)* ***BE-KAAFEREENA*** *(BY THOSE WHO CONCEAL WHAT THEY KNOW TO BE TRUE)*

**These Are They, Seed Of Zakar/Adam, To Whom We, The Neters (Eloheem, Anunnaqi) Gave The Scripture - All The Scriptures From Zakar/Adam To Muhammad, And The Wisdom, And The Prophethood. So If They, Seed Of Zakar/Adam, Conceal What He Knows To Be The Facts About Them - All The Scriptures And Tablets; These Are Whom Indeed, We, The Neters (Eloheem, Anunnaqi) Entrusted With It A Nation Of Knights, Seed Of Zakar/Adam. All The Scriptures In The Great Book, Who Are Not Of Those Who Conceal What They Know To Be Facts By Them - The Scriptures.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
# Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"THESE WERE THE MEN TO WHOM WE GAVE THE BOOK, IN AUTHORITY AND PROPHETHOOD: IF THESE (THEIR DESCENDANTS) REJECT THEM, BEHOLD! WE SHALL ENTRUST THEIR CHARGE TO A NEW PEOPLE WHO REJECT THEM NOT."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubinc.com



This Would Imply That The Word **Nuwb** (نوب) And The Aramic (Hebrew) **Nebuwah** (נבואה) Are From The Same Root And Not Only Does This Imply That Those Who Prophecy Were Black (Nubian). This Explains Why There Were Never Any Prophets In Europe.

When They Speak Of **Nostradamus,** They Question His Abilities And Even Call Him **A Warlock.** So They Have Done That To Themselves. When It Comes To **Edgar Cayce** Whom They Call The **"Sleeping Prophet,"** When In Actuality, All He Did Was Diagnose; He Didn't Prophecy Anything That Came True.

Now, Getting Back To My Point. If You Doubt My Prophetic Ability, All You Have To Do Is Read ***The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kings), Scroll #15*** From The First Edition 1971 A.D. To The Updated Edition Of **1996 A.D.** And You'll See Multiple Predictions And Prophecies That Have Come True. Also, Let Me Remind You That:

**I DON'T EVEN CLAIM TO BE A PROPHET!!**

I Made This Very Clear In A Book I Wrote Back In 1981 A.D., Entitled ***"Does Dr. Malachi Z. York Try T Hide The Fact That He Was Imaam Issa?" Scroll # 111,*** That I Was Not A Prophet As Well As Many Of The Other Titles People Tried To Apply To Me. And I Quote: *"I Never Claimed To Be A Prophet - Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin The Seal Of The Prophets... So, I Do Not And Cannot Claim To Be A Prophet."*

In Several Other Of My Publications Which Were Printed, I Said That **I Am Not A Prophet**. ***Does Dr. Malachi Z. York Try To Hide The Fact That He Was Imaam Issa? Scroll #153"***

In The Book ***Who Was Noble Drew Ali, Edition#109, 1988 A.D., Page 122,*** I Stated:

*"I Don't Claim To Be The Messiah, Don't Claim To Be A Prophet, I Don't Claim To Be An Apostle."*

**In The Book *The Ansaar Cult, Rebuttal To The Slanderers, Edition #297, 1989 A.D., Page*** 393, I Stated:

*"I Am Not A Prophet, Just Read My Lips, I Am Not A Prophet."*

**I WILL LET YOU MAKE THE CLAIM!!**

Now Let's Move On. The Words That Also Deal With Prophecies Are: **Nabaa** (نبأ) ***"News, Tidings, Information, Intelligence, Announcement." Naba'a*** (نبأ) And Means ***"To Inform Notify."***

It Is Also A Derivative Of The Words **Nabiy** (نبي) Which Means ***"Prophet."***

***Taken From The Lanes Arabic-English Lexicon***

You Can Find The Same Words In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language, Which The Arabs Stole From The Jews, Such As **Nabiy Or Nabi** (נבי) And It Means ***"Speaker, Spokesperson, Prophet,"*** From The Root Word, **Naba** (נבא) Which Means ***"Prophecy, To Prophecy, To Speak By Divine Power, To Pour Forth Words Abundantly As Is Done By Those Who Speak With Ardour Or Divine Devotion Of Mind."***

*Taken From The Hebrew/Greek Key Study, Strong's Dictionary*

Take Another Look At The Words:

**Nuwb** (نوب) **Nubuwa** (نبوة) - **Nuwaaba** (نوابه)



www.Nuwaupubinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


They Are All The Same Word From The Same Root.

**336. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'SO HOW DID YOU GET NUWAUBU FROM NUWB?'**

ANSWER: Nuwb Is Just The Root Of Nuwaubu.

Just As I Explained In My Previous Lecture, With The Word **Mu'min** (مؤمن) It Is Changed Into **Mu'minuwn** (مؤمنون) And **Mu'mineen** (مؤمنين) Or **Mu'minaat** (مؤمنات), The Same Applies To The Word **Nuwb** (نوب), **Nubuwwa** (نبوة) And **Nuwaubu** (نوابو). Also, **Nuwb** (نوب) Is The Root For The Word **Nubi** Or **Nubians** Or As Likened To A Nation Called **Nubia**, The Plural Of Which Is **"The Nubians"** (نوبيين). The Original Nubians, The Pitabite Ethiopian Kuwshites, Called **Nubaas** By The Ancients, Were Nine Ether Or What You Know As **Kingly Or Kinky, Wooly Haired People**. By The Way, The Word **Kinky** Is A **Dutch** Word, That Means A ***"Twisted Rope."*** The Original English Word Used To Describe Our Kingly Crown, Was **"Natty."**

If You Look At The Pygmies (Pitabites) Of Today, **Each Lock Of Their Hair Looks Like It Was Individually Twisted In. This Is Nine Ether**, They Still Possess Their **Kingly Crown**; By That I Mean, Their *Nappy* Hair. And **'Nap'** Is A Slang Term For ***"Someone Who Is Insane."*** Or It's Called **'Kinky'** Hair Which Is Another Slang Term For ***"Someone Who Does Perverted Things."*** This **Nuwb** (نوب) Or ***"Blackness"*** Is Supreme Balancement Before The Chaos Was Introduced. It Was A State Of **Sound, Right Reasoning**. That Darkness Was **Triple Darkness** Which Is What You Would Call The Absence Of Consciousness, Or The State Of Being Awake. In Actuality, The Dream State Is More Real And Peaceful Than The Chaos You Meet Once You Are Awake. A Form Of Spiritual Darkness Responsible For The Spark That Turned On The Light That Is The Life And Intellect Of All Who Breathe And Think. ***(Refer To "Who Is God?," Scroll #153)***. But When The Light Is Turned On Again, The Chaos Begins. The Differentiation Begins. The Separation Begins. The Rights And The Wrongs, The Goods And The Bads; The Supreme Balancement Is Broken And The Ego Begins To Voice The **"I."** ***(Refer To "The Mind," Scroll #78)*** When You Were In Darkness, In Your Etheric State, You Had **Sound Right Reasoning**. When You Were In Etheric Form, You Were In A State Of Peace, You Were A Part Of The **All**, - **EL KULUWM**, You Were The **All**. You Were Living In The Dark State Of Sound Right Reasoning. They Call It **"Darkness"** *(Genesis 1:2)* And Try And Say It Is Ignorance And Evil. With The Creation Of The Light Came Chaos *(Genesis 1:5)*.

Genesis 1:2-3

Modern Hebrew Script

והארץ היתה תהו ובהו וחשך על־פני תהום
ורוח אלהים מרחפת על־פני המים ויאמר
אלהים יהי־אור ויהי־אור

*WA (AND)* ***HA*** *(THE)* ***EH-RETS*** *(PLANET EARTH) HAD BECOME* ***TO-HOO*** *(AN EMPTY PLACE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***BO'-HOO*** *(EMPTINESS);* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***KHO-SHEK'*** *(DARKNESS) WAS UPON THE* ***FAW-NEEM*** *(SURFACE) OF THE* ***TEH-HOME*** *(TIAMAT, SUBTERRANEAN SEA).* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***HA*** *(THE)* ***ROO-AKH*** *(WIND) OF* ***ELOHEEM*** *(THESE BEINGS)* ***RAW-KHAF*** *(MOVED) UPON THE* ***FAW-NEEM*** *(SURFACE) OF* ***HA*** *(THE)* ***MAH-YEEM*** *(TWO WATERS).* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***ELOHEEM*** *(THESE BEINGS)* ***AW-MAR*** *(SAID),* ***YEH-HE*** *(LET EXIST)* ***ORE*** *(LIGHT):* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***ORE*** *(LIGHT)* ***YEH-HE*** *(EXISTED).*

**Because The Planet Earth Had Become Empty And Desolate; And No Sun's Light Shined Through The Dusk Clouds On To The Surface Of Tiamat's Waters, And The Wind Of The Eloheem (Nibiru) Blew And Moved The Black Dusk Clouds. And These Beings Said, "Let Exist Light"! And Light Existed.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

*"AND THE EARTH WAS WITHOUT FORM, AND VOID; AND DARKNESS WAS UPON THE FACE OF THE DEEP. AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD MOVED UPON THE FACE OF THE WATERS. AND GOD SAID, LET THERE BE LIGHT: AND THERE WAS LIGHT."*

While On The Subject Of Nuwb Or Darkness, As For The Prophets, All Of Your Prophets In Your Scriptures, Including **Muhammad** And **Yashua'a (Jesus)** Were Nubian **Not** Of Euro-Ethnicity.

***Revelation*** *1:14-15* Describes To You Exactly What Yashu'a Looked Like.

**Revelation 1:14-15**

Modern Greek Script

η δε κεφαλη αυτου και αι τριχες λευκαι ωσει εριον λευκον, ως χιων, και οι οφθαλμοι αυτου ως φλοξ πυρος, και οι ποδες αυτου ομοιοι χαλκολιβανω, ως εν καμινω πεπυρωμενοι, και η φωνη αυτου ως φωνη υδατων πολλων

*HIS* ***KEF-AL-AY'*** *(HEAD) AND* ***THREEKS*** *(HAIRS) ARE* ***LYOO-KOS*** *(WHITE) JUST* ***HO-SI'*** *(LIKE)* ***ER-EE-ON*** *(WOOL) AS* ***KHEE-ONE'*** *(WHITE AS SNOW) AND HIS* ***OF-THAL-MOS'*** *(EYES) JUST* ***HO-SI'*** *(LIKE) A* ***FLOX*** *(FLAME) OF* ***POOR*** *(FIRE). AND HIS* ***POOCE*** *(FEET)* ***HOM-OY-OS*** *(LIKE) UNTO* ***KHAL-KOL-IB-AN-ON*** *(FINE BRASS), AS IF THEY* ***POO-RO-O*** *(BURNED) IN A* ***KAM-EE-NOS*** *(FURNACE), AND HIS* ***FO-NAY*** *(VOICE) AS THE SOUND OF* ***POL-OOS*** *(MANY)* ***HOO-DORE*** *(WATERS).*

**And The Hair Of His Head Was White Like Wool, And It Was Like The Colour Of Snow; And His Eyes Were As Inflamed Like Fire; And His Feet Were Like Pure Brass, As If They Had Been Burnt Black In A Furnace; And His Voice Was Like The Sound Of Many Waters Running.**

Right Translation In Greek By:
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

*"HIS HEAD AND HIS* ***HAIR*** *WERE WHITE* ***LIKE WOOL,*** *AS WHITE AS SNOW; AND HIS EYES WERE AS FLAME OF FIRE; AND HIS FEET LIKE UNTO FINE BRASS, AS THEY BURNED IN A FURNACE; AND HIS VOICE AS THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS."*

It Is Obvious That Yashu'a Was A Nubian.

Refer To The Many Books That I Have Written Entitled ***The Real Jesus, Scroll #34, The Real Messiah, Scroll #108, Which Jesus Do You Follow, Scroll #17 And Is Jesus God?, Scroll #100,*** For More Information.

**Figure 446; Yashu'a, Son Of Gabriy'El And Mary (7 A.D. - 127 A.D.)**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In A Book That Was Written In The Ninth Century In The Arabic Language Entitled ***"The Book Of The Glory Of The Black Race, Kitab Fakhr As-Sudan 'Ala Al-Bidan"***, Makes It Clear That The Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin Was Nubian. By That I Mean, A Dark Brown To Black Nappy Haired Man ***(Refer To Page 9, Figure 1).***

This Book Was Written By **Abu 'Uthman Ibn Bahr Al-Jahiz** (776-868 A.D.) More Than A Hundred Years After The Death Of The Prophet Muhammad, Which Was A Thousand Years Ago And Was Translated Into English By France Preston. On **Page 59**, Of This Book Says And I Quote:

> *"They Said, "Abd Al-Muttalib Fathered Ten Lords, Black As The Night And Magnificent. Umm Ibn Al-Tufayl Saw Them Circling (The Ka'ba) As If They Were Handsome Jinn, And He Said 'With These (Persons), The Gatekeeper (Of The Ka'aba) Is Useless.' 'Abd Allah Ibn 'Abbas Was Blackest In Magnificence, And The Family Of Abu Taalib Were The Most Noble Of Men; And They Were Black, With Black Skin. They Said, The Prophet (Blessings Of God And Salvation Be Upon Him) Said, 'I Was Sent To The Reds And To The Blacks.' You Are Aware That It Was Not Said The Zinjs, The Ethiopians Or The Nubians Were White Or Red... For They Have No Name Other Than Black."*

Let's Make It Clear That This Book Was Originally Written In The Arabic Language By A Man Born In The Year 776 **A.D.** And Died In **868 A.D.** Reflect On How Long Ago That Was For A Minute And How Near It Was To The Birth And Death Of The Prophet Muhammad. And This Man, **Al Jahiz** Was Born In **Basra** In The Country Now Known As **Iraq**. This Is Not Some American Black Man Or West Indian Man Screaming The Prophet Muhammad Is Black, As Did **J.A. Rogers** In His Book. ***(Refer To "Great Nubian Men," Scroll #150)***

Anyone Who Is A Muslim Knows That **Abd Al Muttalib** Was The Grandfather Of The Prophet Muhammad Of Arabia Who Was Born In The Year **570 A.D** And Died In The Year 632 **A.D.** Abd Al Muttalib Fathered Ten Black Children. One Of These Sons Was **Abdullah** Who Was The Father Of The Prophet Muhammad Which Automatically Make The Arabian Prophet Receiver Of The Qur'aan Called **Ahmad** Or **Muhammad**, Black As Well. Another Of His Sons Was **Abu Taalib** Who Was The Father Of **Ali**, The Prophet Muhammad's Nephew. Which Would Also Make Ali A Nubian. ***(Refer To Nuwaubian Moors And Racism In Islam)***

**337. QUESTION: WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY SOUND, RIGHT AND REASONING?**

**ANSWER:** According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Words Sound, Right And Reasoning Mean:

**Sound** - *Having A Firm Basis; Unshakable.*

The Word **Unshakable** (Without The Ability To Doubt) In Ashurio/Syriac (Arabic) Is **Raasih** ([illegible]) Which Is The Inspirational Book Written By **Muhammad Ahmad Al Mahdi**, The Guide. Raasih Comes From The Root Word, **Rasaha** ([illegible]) Meaning ***"It Was Or Became Constant; Firm, Steady, Steadfast, Stable, Fixed, Fast, Settled, Established, Stationary, Motionless." Refer To "The Raasih, Unshakable Facts", Scroll 98.***

**Right** - *In Accordance With Fact, Reason, Or Truth; Correct.*

That Which Is Being Taught To You In This Day And Time Called **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom** And The **Right Overstanding** Which Will Lead To Right Reasoning.

**Reasoning** - *The Capacity For Logical, Rational, And Analytic Thought; Intelligence. Good Judgment; Sound Sense. An Underlying Fact Or Cause That Provides Logical Sense For A Premise Or An Occurrence.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So Sound, Right Reasoning Is
The Unshakable Facts And Logic.

**The World Today Is Not Sound. It Is Filled With Wrong Knowledge, And Unreasoning - People On This Planet, They Just Don't Reason. This Is Because You Are Not In Your Right State Or Frame Of Mind.**

**When You Were In Your Right State Of Mind, Nobody Could Fool You Because You Knew. Now, The Beast Has Given You His Mind Set. Therefore, Nubians Are Literally Out Of Their Minds!!! But, Not For Long With The Holy Tablets And Nuwaupu.**

338. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF NUWAUPU?"**

ANSWER: **Nuwaupu** Is Spiritual Science Of All Wooly Haired People Throughout The Universe And Is The Only Thing That Can Put Us Back In Our Right Minds. And Many Of Our People Have Had Their Seeds Mixed. So We Now Have From 7 To 8 To 9 Ether Hair.

Nuwaubu Existed Before The Flood Of Noah (Unaphistim) And Is Therefore, The Science Of The Original Creative Forces And The Original Spiritual Science Of African Pygmies And Nubians (Nubic Ethiopian Kaoshites) In General.

Figure 447,
**Noah, Son Of Lamech And Kamlelah**

**As You Can See The Word Nuwaupu Is Not Something I Just Made Up Or A Figment Of My Imagination. The Word Nuwaupu Is About All Of The Prophecies.** So As Far As The Word **Nuwaupu** Being A Fabrication Of My Mind, All It Would Have Taken Was A Little Knowledge Of The Ancient Languages And Some Sincere Time And Effort On Your Part To Want To Know The Truth And Not Slander And Make A Fool Of Yourselves. If You've Studied, You Would Have Seen **Nuwaupu** For What It Really Means. I Do Not Just Merely Make Things Up, I Deal With Only The Facts - Things That Can Be Proven. Think About This: **A White Piece Of Paper Without The Black Ink Is Blank. Information Comes With The Black Ink.** So An Attempt To Remove Nubians Out Of Existence Will Remove All Things Out Of Existence. **We Are Existence. Always Has And Always Will Be.**

339. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS, "WHAT ABOUT PEOPLE WHO CLAIM THAT THEY ARE PROPHETS, LIKE NOBLE DREW ALI?"**

ANSWER: **Noble Drew Ali** Spoke Of Himself As A Prophet To The Moors Of America.

According To The ***Teachings Of The Moorish Science Temple:***

**QUESTION 6.)** WHAT IS A PROPHET?
**ANSWER:** A PROPHET IS A THOUGHT OF ALLAH MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH.

**QUESTION 7.)** WHAT IS THE DUTY OF A PROPHET?
**ANSWER:** TO SAVE THE NATIONS FROM THE WRATH OF ALLAH.

Yet, He Was Using His Interpretation And We At **I.E.C.** Could Not Agree With Him More Readily. For We Are Manifestation In The Flesh. We Are The Completion Of All The Prophesies. Whatever That Person Says He Or She Is, That Is What They Are, Who Are We To Question What They Say They Are?

**340. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "DID ANYONE EVER PROPHESY ABOUT THE COMING OF NUWAUPU?"**

**ANSWER:** **The Hon. Elijah Muhammad** Told His Followers That You As A People Were Spiritually And Mentally Dead And That You Would Have To Become The Nation Of Righteous People That We Are Supposed To Be - ***The International Egyptian Church***. We Are That Community Which The Hon. Elijah Muhammad Told His People To Expect. He Knew Of The Prophecy In The Forgotten Of **Revelation No. 7**! Concerning The Coming Of A ***"Lamb"***.

The Word Lamb Represents **Al Mujaddid** (المجدد) ***"The Reformer,"*** Which Is Myself. I Am Ordained To Teach The Doctrine Of Truth - **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And A Right Overstanding**. I Have Come To Reform You By Restoring Your Forgotten Way Of Life, **NUWAUPU.**

The **Hon. Elijah Muhammad** Also Said That The One To Come After Him Would Have The Wisdom And Knowledge To Overstand The Letter "ل" (**Laam**). He Told His Followers That This Would Be A Sign For Them, And To Follow Whoever Possessed This Knowledge; And That Would Be The Reformer.

**341. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE LETTER LAAM (ل)?"**

**ANSWER:** The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Used To Tell Of A Vision That He Once Had. He Said He Saw A Book And Its Letters Were Dimensional (They Had Depth). He Also Said When He Looked At The Letters, They Were Penetrating The Book All The Way Through. These Letters Were Illuminated. The Only Letter He Recognized Was The Letter **Laam** (ل) Which Is The Letter "L".

The **Hon. Elijah Muhammad** Was Given A Sign Of The Coming Of The Unlocked Secrets Of The Letter Laam (ل) And The Coming Of The Lamb. And In The Holy Tablets, Not Knowing The Reason Why, I Said "La l..." Behold The Truth. The Letter "L."

The True Significance Of The Letter Laam (ل) Stems From **Alif** (ا), **Laam** (ل), **Miym** (م), Which Is The First Ayat (Verse) Of **Sawratul Baqarah** ***"Chapter Of The Heifer,"*** The Second Chapter Of The Qur'aan. The Arabic Letter **Alif** (ا) Is Equivalent To The English Letter **"A"**. Here, It Is Symbolic Of **Adam (Zakar, Kadmon Or Qadmon** (קדמון) Meaning **"Easterners"** And In Cuneiform Means

www.Nuwaupubic.com


"Upfront" (ا) **Son Of Lilith And Atum** And **Abraham, Son Of Terah And Nuwna** Whose Biblical Names Begin With The Letter **Alif** (ا).

Figure 448,
Atum Or Abraham

The Arabic Letter, **Laam** (ل) Is Equivalent To The English Letter **"L."** It Stands For **Laylatul Qadr**, (ليلة قدر) ***"The Shadow Hour Period Of Power,"*** Which Is The Shadow Hour The Qur'aan Was Revealed To The **Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amiyn** And The Many Shadow Hours That I Awoke To The Voice That Revealed The Holy Tablets And Now The Sacred Tablets Of Tama Re.

The Arabic Letter **Miym** (م) Is Equivalent To The English Letter **"M."** The Symbol ( ّ ) Which Appears Above The Letter Is Called A **Shadda**. It Doubles The Letter When Spoken Or Written. These Two **Miyms** Represent **Moses** And **Muhammad**. The Prophet Muhammad Is Represented As The Last Miym, Because He Had The Seal Of The Prophets In The Line Of Adam. **Alif** (ا), **Laam** (ل), **Miym** (م), Is The Start Of The Eight Chapters Of The Qur'aan.

Figure 449,
Moses Son Of Amram And Jochebed



www.Nuwaupubic.com

**342. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID ANYONE TRY TO CLAIM THE POSITION OF MUJADDID AFTER THE HONORABLE ELIJAH MUHAMMAD SPOKE OF THE ONE TO COME?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes! The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Son, **Wallace D. Muhammad** Tried To Say That He Was The Reformer, **Al Mujaddid**. He Took The Titles Of Honorable, Supreme Minister, Master Supreme And Mujaddid. However, He Has Not Explained The True Meaning Of The Laam Yet. And Don't Let Him Tell You That It's Not Time, Because I've Already Explained It In ***The Book Of Laam, Edition #180*** In **1979 A.D.** And You Will See It In The Holy Tablets If You Look. And According To Them, **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Passed In The Year **1975 A.D.** And This Was Now **1998 A.D.** When **The Holy Tablet** Was Officially Being Released With Each Chapter Beginning With "Lil" Which Is The Letter Laam. That Is **23 Years** In Between And The **23rd** Letter Of The Arabic Alphabet Is **Laam** (ل) And Its Numerical Value Is **30**. I Started Receiving The **Holy Tablets** In The Year **1966 A.D.** Which Began With The Birth Of The Beast. ***(Refer To The Spell Of Leviathan - 666 (The Spell Of Kings) Scroll #13)*** Now It's **1996 A.D.** - That Is 30 Years In Between. **That In Itself Is A Sign For Those Who Can See.**

**343. QUESTION: DID WALLACE D. MUHAMMAD PROVE TO BE THE MUJADDID?**

**ANSWER:** No. **Wallace D. Muhammad** Took The Flag Of America And Joined It With The Qur'aan And The Kalimah, Which By The Way Was Written Backwards. Also On The Cover Of The **"Muslim Journal"** Newspaper, Distributed By Wallace D. Muhammad And His Congregation, **Volume 14, April 7, 1989 A.D.** Has The Same Saying As The Flag Of Saudi Arabia. There Is One Slight Difference The Cover Of The Newspaper Has A Spelling Error. The Word **Muhammadan** (محمدا) Written Across The Map Of The United States, Should Be Muhammad. It's Wrong Because This Consists Of Two Complete Thoughts; Therefore Two Sentences, Not One. The Word **Muhammadan** Falls Into The Accusative Case, Instead Of **Muhammadun**, Which Is The Nominative Case.

This Is The Kind Of Teachings The Saudi Arabian Euro/Indo Hindus Are Giving Their Fellow Muslims In America. And I'm Sure That With All Of The Contacts That You Have With Saudi Arabians, They Could Have Told You That The Arabic Was Incorrect. That's Why The Indians Are The Most Respected In The Islamic World. Almost All The Books On Islam Come From Pakistanian Indians.

Now, Tell Me How A Truly Islamic Nation Can Bear The Flag Of America Who They Were Taught By **The Hon. Elijah Muhammad** Was The Devil And Make The Mistake Of Printing The Kalima Backwards? And With Added Letters; That Is Why Forces Have Stepped In To Say That He Is Not The One To Follow. He Has Not Reformed Anyone. He Has Proved That He Was Not The Mujaddid That The Hon. Elijah Muhammad Was Talking About.

In Fact, **Wallace D. Muhammad** Didn't Give Them Anything New, He Took Them Back To Old Orthodox Islam. In The Root Of The Word **Mujaddid** Is The Word **Jadid (Or Jadiyd)** (جديد) Meaning "New." **Islam Of 1,400 Years Ago Is Not New.** He Didn't Address The **"New Way"** That **The Hon.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Elijah Muhammad** Spoke About. **Wallace D. Muhammad** Did Nothing But Destroy The Teachings Of His Father, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad.

He Changed The Name Of The Nation To American Muslim Mission, And His Followers Are Called **"Bilalians."** Or **"American This Or That."** The **Muhammad Speaks** Newspaper Became **"Bilalian News,"** The Ministers Started Growing Beards, And Called Themselves "Imams" And Their Temples Became **"Masjids."** He Became An Uncle Tom And Puppet For Hindu Saudi Arabians And Their Fake Wahhabi Sunni Doctrine.

**Wallace D. Muhammad, Silas Muhammad** Or **Minister Louis Farrakhan,** Didn't Receive Any Scriptures. Wallace D. Muhammad Refers To The Sunni, Abdullah Yusuf Ali's Qur'aan And Minister Louis Farrakhan Is Using The Ahmadiyya, Muhammad Maulana Ali's Quran. Both Translated For Their Own Sect Of Muslims, Not The N.O.I. We Use Our Own Translation, A **Re-Newed** Translation Of The Qur'aan Not An Old One.

**Figure 458,**
**Minister Louis Farrakhan**

We Used A Six Pointed Star And Upright Crescent. They Both Use A Five Pointed Star And Crescent Facing To The Left. The Old Turkish Symbol Of Islam, Versing The New Nubian Symbol Of Al Islaam.

**Diagram 70,**
**Five Pointed Star And Crescent**
**Of The Turks (Old Symbol)**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**344. QUESTION:** ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY ARE THERE SIX-POINTED STARS BEING USED AS ISLAAMIC SYMBOLS?"

**ANSWER:** The Original Star Of **Islam** Was A Six Pointed Star, The Star Of **Abraham**

According To **Genesis** *15:1*, Where Yahuwa (Allah) Told Abraham Directly Don't Fear For I Am Your Shield. And The Aramic/Hebrew Word For ***"Shield"*** There, Is **Magen** (מגן). The Same Used For The Star Of David, **Magen Dawiyd** Called The Jewish Six Pointed Star.

**Genesis 15:1**

**Modern Hebrew Script**

אחר הדברים האלה היה דבר־יהוה אל־אברם במחזה לאמר
אל־תירא אברם אנכי מגן לך שכרך הרבה מאד׃

***AKH-AR*** *(AFTER)* ***EL-LEH*** *(THESE BEINGS),* ***HA*** *(THE)* ***DAW-BAWR*** *(SPEECH) OF* ***YAHUWA HAW-YAW*** *(CAME)* ***ALE*** *(TO)* ***AB-RAWM*** *("FATHER OF MANY NATIONS" ABRAM) IN HIS* ***MAKH-AZ-EH*** *(VISION),* ***AW-MAR*** *(SAYING),* ***YAW-RAY*** *(FEAR NOT)* ***AB-RAWM*** *(ABRAM), I AM YOUR* ***MAW-GANE*** *(SHIELD), AND YOUR* ***MEH-ODE*** *(EXCEEDING)* ***RAW-BAW*** *(GREAT)* ***SAW-KAWR*** *(REWARD).*

**After The Elah Did These Things, The Saying Of Yahuwa Came To Abram In His Vision, Yahuwa Made Himself Heard, Saying, Fear Not, Abram: "I Am Your *Magan* (Shield), Your Reward Is Exceedingly Great."**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"AFTER THESE THINGS THE WORD OF THE LORD CAME UNTO ABRAM IN A VISION SAYING, FEAR NOT, ABRAM: I [AM] THY SHIELD, [AND] THY EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD."*

Figure 451. David Son Of Jesse And Bilmah

Figure 452. Shield Of David

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The **Magen "*Shield*"** Is Known To Be The Six Pointed Star. Ask Any Jew What They Call Their Symbol In Hebrew And They Will Say **"Magen Dawiyd," *"The Star Of David."*** And If Muslims Believe That Abraham Was A Muslim As The ***Qur'aan*** 22:78 States And I Quote:

**Qur'aan 22:78**

***WA*** *(AND)* ***JAAHIDOO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO FIGHT)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***AL-LAHI*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***HAQQA*** *(WITH FACTS)* ***JIHAADIHI*** *(HIS FIGHTING POWER)* ***HUWA*** *(HE)* ***AJ-TABAAKUM*** *(CHOSE YOU ALL)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***MAA*** *(WHAT)* ***JA-'ALA*** *(HE MADE)* ***'ALAYKUM*** *(FOR YOU ALL)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***AL DEEN*** *(THE WAY OF LIFE)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***HARAJIN*** *(DIFFICULTY)* ***MILLATA*** *(THE RITES, REPLENISHING)* ***ABEEKUM*** *(OF YOUR FATHER)* ***IBRAAHEEM*** *(ABRAHAM)* ***HUWA*** *(IT IS HE)* ***SAMMAAKUM*** *(WHO NAMED YOU)* ***AL MUSLIMEEN*** *(THE MUSLIMS, PEACEFUL ONES)* ***MIN*** *(FROM, LONG)* ***QABL*** *(BEFORE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***HAAZAA*** *(THIS)* ***LIYAKOONA*** *(SO THAT)* ***AL RASOOL*** *(THE ONE SENT, APOSTLE)* ***SHAHEEDAAN*** *(AS A WITNESS)* ***'ALAYKUM*** *(UPON YOU ALL)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***TAKOONOO*** *(YOU ALL WILL BE)* ***SHUHADAA-A*** *(AS WITNESSES)* ***'ALAA*** *(UPON)* ***AL NAAS*** *(THE ENOSITES)* ***FA-AQEEMOO*** *(SO YOU ALL ARE TO UPKEEP)* ***AL SALAWAAT*** *(THE WORSHIP)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AATOO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO GIVE)* ***AL ZAKAWAAT*** *(THE CHARITY)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***A-'ATASIMOO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO HOLD ON TO)* ***BE-AL-LAH*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***HUWA*** *(HE IS)* ***MOWLAAAKUM*** *(YOUR MASTER)* ***FANI-'AMA*** *(HOW EXCELLENT, GENEROUS)* ***AL MOWLAA*** *(THE MASTER)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***NI-'AMA*** *(EXCELLENT)* ***AL NASEER*** *(THE AIDER)*

**And Fight In The Source, Allah's Way With The Facts, With All His Fighting Power. He, The Source, Allah Is The One Who Chose You All, And Has Not Put Any Difficulty On You, In The "Millat"; Replenishing, Rites Of Your Father. He, Abraham, Also Known As Abram, Ibraahiym Is The One Who Gave You All The Name "Muslims" Long Before Muhammad's Time, And In This Time, You Use It. So That The Rasool 'One Sent,' Muhammad/Ahmad, Would Be A Witness Over You And That By Which You Have Learned From Him, And You All Will Become Witnesses Over Other Naas/Enosites. So Keep Up Worship, 'Salaat,' And Give Charity, 'Zakaat' And Hold On To The Source, Allah. He Is The Master Of All Of You, And How Excellent Of A Master, And The Generous Aider."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**
**Mistranslation By Maulana Muhammad Ali 1917 A.D.**

*"AND STRIVE HARD FOR ALLAH WITH DUE STRIVING. HE HAS CHOSEN YOU AND HAS NOT LAID UPON YOU ANY HARDSHIP IN RELIGION - THE FAITH OF* ***YOUR FATHER ABRAHAM. HE NAMED YOU MUSLIMS*** *BEFORE AND IN THIS, THAT THE MESSENGER MAY BE A BEARER OF WITNESS TO YOU, AND YOU MAY BE BEARERS OF WITNESS TO THE PEOPLE ; SO KEEP UP THE PRAYER AND THE POOR -RATE AND HOLD FAST TO ALLAH. HE IS YOUR PROTECTOR: EXCELLENT THE PROTECTOR AND EXCELLENT THE HELPER!"*

The **Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.** Says:

*"AND STRIVE IN HIS CAUSE AS YE OUGHT TO STRIVE, (WITH SINCERITY AND UNDER DISCIPLINE). HE HAS CHOSEN YOU, AND HAS IMPOSED NO DIFFICULTIES ON YOU IN*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupainc.com


*RELIGION; **IT IS THE CULT OF YOUR FATHER ABRAHAM. IT IS HE WHO HAS NAMED YOU MUSLIMS,** BOTH BEFORE AND IN THIS (REVELATION); THAT THE APOSTLES MAY BE A WITNESS FOR YOU, AND YE MAY BE WITNESSES FOR MANKIND! SO ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYER, GIVE REGULAR CHARITY, AND HOLD FAST TO GOD! HE IS YOUR PROTECTOR - THE BEST TO PROTECT AND THE BEST TO HELP!"*

The Black Muslims Or **Nation Of Islam** Also Accept This To Be A Fact As Found In **"Supreme Wisdom,"** By **Elijah Muhammad,** On **Page 45** Under *"Abraham And Ishmael."* It Makes It Clear That The **Nation Of Islam** Believes That Abraham Was A Muslim And Also In **The Message To The Black Man, Page 68** Under *"What Is Islam?"* It States:

*"THE **PROPHETS OF ISLAM** INCLUDE NOAH, **ABRAHAM,** MOSES, JESUS, JOB, DAVID, SOLOMON, AND JONAH. THE PEOPLE OF ISLAM ARE THE BLACK PEOPLE AND THEIR NUMBERS ARE MADE UP OF THE BROWN, YELLOW AND RED PEOPLE CALLED RACES. THE BOOK OF ISLAM IS THE HOLY QURAN SHARRIEFF AND THE SCRIPTURES THAT WERE BROUGHT BY **THE ABOVE MENTIONED PROPHETS WERE OF ISLAM."***

Not To Mention **Abraham** Was Before **David,** So The Star Of David Had To Have Come From Abraham First. That Is The Six-Pointed Star, Which Is Not The Devil's Star, Which Is A Five Pointed Star And Wrongly Used Throughout The Islamic World Today Because Most Muslims Don't Know That They Are Led By Turks Or Hindus Who Are Devils. Look At The Various Stars Being Used Today By The Islamic World.

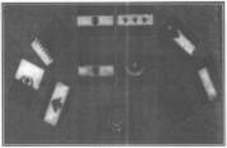


**Diagram 71**
**Some Of The Stars Used By The Islamic World**

The Five-Pointed Star, Which Is Referred To As The **Pentagram,** Is Always Used In Satanic Worship. Even The **Hon. Elijah Muhammad** Pointed Out In His Own Writings About This Symbol, That The Five-Pointed Star Was Encased In The Six-Pointed Star And In The Mind Of The Black Man. And He States The Star Also Has Other Meanings.

*"THE STAR IN OUR FLAG TODAY HAS FIVE POINTS, BUT OUR OLD STAR STOOD FOR THE WORD "KINGDOM" IN THE LANGUAGE OF OUR RELIGION (AL ISLAM)."*



www.Nuwaupainc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



*Excerpt From "Star Of Islam" By Honorable Elijah Muhammad*

**Diagram 72, Pentagram**

The Hon. Elijah Muhammad Was Referring To The Six-Pointed Star As Shown In His Own Picture Taken From ***Muhammad Speaks***. Also The Four Principles Of Their Flag Was: ***Freedom, Justice, Equality And Islam***. So, For Any Follower Of The Hon. Elijah Muhammad Who Thinks That The Six-Pointed Star, Because Of The Six Points, Is The Devil's Star; Six In The Nation Of Islam And Five Percenters Symbolized Equality According To Their **Supreme Mathematics**:

6 - <u>EQUALITY</u>

**Is To Be Equal In All Things In Existence Such As Knowledge, Wisdom, And Understanding. When You Share Your Knowledge Through Wisdom, And Bring Forth An Understanding, It Only Shows And Proves Equality. Knowledge (1) Wisdom (2) And Understanding (3) Is All Being Born To Equality (6): 1 + 2 + 3 = 6**

In One Breath, The Six-Pointed Star And The Number 6 Is The Devil's Number And In The Next Breath It Symbolizes Equality. So, If The Number 6 Is Equivalent To Equality And Knowledge, Wisdom And Understanding, Then You're Telling Us What The Six-Pointed Star Really Means - Equality - Two Equal Triangles.

And According To Their **Supreme Alphabets**:

E - <u>EQUALITY</u>

**Equality Is To Deal In All Aspects Of Life. Equality Is Also The Wisdom's (Black Woman) Limitation. Due To The Fact That She Only Has 6 Ounces Of Original Brain Cells.**

So The Devil's Number Is Not In Reality **666**.

345. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, "WHAT DO I MEAN WHEN I SAY THE DEVIL'S NUMBER IS NOT REALLY 666?"**

ANSWER: Because Originally, The Hebrews Did Not Use Numbers.

They Used Letters To Replace Them. The First Ten Letters Of The Hebrew Alphabet Were Used As Numbers. So In This Case, The 6th Letter Of The Hebrew Alphabet Would Be **Zayin** (ז) And You Would



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Get **ZZZ** Or **Zayin** (ز) **Zayin** (ز) **Zayin**. (ز) Which Is Now The **7th Letter**, But Originally Was The 6th Letter Which Is Now The Letter **Waw** (و).

So You Would Have **W W W** Or **Waw** (و) **Waw** (و) **Waw** (و) And The Hebrew Abjad Of **Waw** (ו) Is Equivalent To The Number **7**, Which Is The Ancient Adharic Number **6** ([illegible]) Which Was Taken From The **Hindus**, From Which The Arabs Got Their Numbers. Again You See The Link To The Hindus.

So, You See Whether It Is The Sixth Letter, **Waw** (و) Which Is Equivalent To The Arabic Number 7 ([illegible]) Or The Seventh Letter **Zayin** (ز) Which Is Also Equivalent To The Arabic Number **7** ([illegible]). The Arabic Number **7** Is Nothing More Than The Hebrew Number 6. They Simply Switched Them Around To Deceive You.

The **Roman Number 6** Which Is Written **VI** Is Nothing More Than The Arabic Number 6 ([illegible]) In Ancient Adharic. And Today Is The Arabic Number **7**. If You Add The Arabic Number 1 ([illegible]) Which In Roman Numerals Is **I**, You Will Get **VI** Which Is Equivalent To 6 In Roman Numerals. That's Why They Use Roman Numbers In English Translation Of Their Qur'aan (Koran).

The Letter **Z** Or **Zeta** ([illegible]) Is The Sixth Letter Of The Greek Alphabet, And It Is No Coincidence That **Zeta** Is A Symbol Of A Snake, Something Which Is Related To The Devil Consistently. So ***ZZZ*** Is Equivalent To ***Zig Zag Zig***. **Refer To *The Spell Of Leviathan 444 (Spell Of Kings), Scroll #15***

346. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS, 'WHAT IS ZIG ZAG ZIG?'**

ANSWER: They Don't Know. According To The **Nation Of Islam** And The **Five Percenters** Listing Of Equivalent To The English Alphabet Under The Heading Of The Letter Z You Get:

*Z* - *ZIG ZAG ZIG*

**Is The Black Man, Woman And Black Child. Sun, Moon And Star. Knowledge, Wisdom And Understanding.**

However, ***Zig Zag Zig*** Is A German Word **Zickzake** Which Means ***"To Turn In The Wrong Direction."*** It Is Not Knowledge, Wisdom And Understanding As Is Found In ***The Lost - Found Muslim Lesson No. 2 (1-40)***

QUESTION 17. WHAT IS THE MEANING OF CIVILIZATION?

**ANSWER:** ONE HAVING KNOWLEDGE, WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING, CULTURE, REFINEMENT, AND IS NOT A SAVAGE, PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS.

That Was The Nation Of Islam's Teachings From **Master Fard Muhammad** To The **Hon. Elijah Muhammad** On Knowledge, Wisdom And Understanding, As Was Created By **Malcolm X** Who Later Became Known As **Malik Al Shabazz** Who Introduced The Supreme Alphabets And Numbers. To The Nation Of Islam And The Five Percenters Who Teach It In Their Supreme Alphabet Saying It Came From The Problem Book, A Book That None Of Them Have And Because Of That To Them It Does Not Really Exist. If It Does, Tell Them To Show It, Show And Prove, Make It Public, I Have Many Times. Otherwise It Isn't Real, Because Everything Is Real. *(Refer To The The Book Of The Five Percenters, Edition #195)*

The Letter Z Itself Comes From The British **Zed** And The Plural Is **Zees** Or *Z's*. **British** Is *Brit* = **Berith** (ברית) *"Covenant"* And *Ish* = **Eesh** (איש) *"Male Living Being,"* In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language. They Use These Zed's To Denote When You Are In A State Of Sleep Or Unconsciousness.

Only One Who Is Misinformed Would Not Have Overstood That The Hon. Elijah Muhammad Clearly Pointed Out That The Six-Pointed Star Was Their Original Symbol And The Six-Pointed Star Symbolized, Amongst Other Things, The 6,000 Years The Devil Was To Rule. We Wore It As A Sign And Remembrance Of His Limited Time. His **6,000** Years Will Be Up In The Year **2,000 A.D.** Being He Was Grafted And Made **4,000** Years Before **Jesus**, Who Was Called **Isa** (عيسى), Which Would Bring Us, Then To The Year **5,996 A.D.**, Leaving Us 4 Years Before The 6,000th Year And The End Of The Devil's Rule. The **Hon. Elijah Muhammad** Knew This Day Was Coming And Called It **"The Great And Dreadful Day Of The Lord."** He Was Quoting The Book *Malachi* 4:5 Of The Bible *(Refer To Scroll Of Malachi, Scroll #111)*.

**Malachi 4:5**

<u>Modern Hebrew Script</u>

הנה אנכי שלח לכם את אליה הנביא לפני בוא יום יהוה הגדול והנורא

*HIN-NAY (THERE), I WILL SHAW-LAKH (SEND FORTH) YOU AY-LEE-YAW (ELIJAH) THE NAW-BEE (PROPHET) FAW-NEEM (FACING BEFORE) THE BO (COMING) OF THE GAW-DOLE (OLD) AND YAW-RAY (TERRIBLE) YOME (DAY) OF YAHUWA.*

**Behold, I Yahuwa Will Send You Elijah (Honorable Elijah Muhammad), One Who Can Foretell The Future. A Prophet, Before The Coming Of The Great And Respectful, Day Of Yahuwa (Yashu'a Bar Dawiyd, Ha Mashiakh, The Real Messiah).**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD:"*

He Knew That Symbol Was The True Symbol Of Islam. That Is Why **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Proudly Wore It On His Crown As A Symbol Of The **"Resurrection."** *(Refer To The Scroll Circle Seven)*. Anyone Who Says That The Six-Pointed Star Is A Symbol Of Satan, Is Going Against The Teachings Of The Hon. Elijah Muhammad. **So Beware Of Black Devils!!** They Are Wolves In Sheep's Clothing *(Matthew 7:15)*.

**Matthew 7:15**

**Modern Greek Script**

Προσέχετε ἀπὸ τῶν ψευδοπροφητῶν, οἵτινες ἔρχονται πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν ἐνδύμασιν προβάτων, ἔσωθεν δέ εἰσιν λύκοι ἅρπαγες.

***PROS-EKH-O*** *(BEWARE)* ***APO*** *(OF)* ***PSYOO-DOP-ROF-AY-TACE*** *(FALSE PROPHETS),* ***HOS-TIS*** *(WHICH)* ***ER-KHOM-AHEE*** *(COME)* ***PROS*** *(TO)* ***HOO-MAS*** *(YOU)* ***EN*** *(IN)* ***PROB-AT-ON*** *(SHEEP'S)* ***EN-DOO-MAH*** *(CLOTHING),* ***DEH*** *(BUT)* ***ES-O-THEN*** *(FROM WITHIN, INWARDLY) THEY* ***I-SEE*** *(ARE)* ***HAR-PAX*** *(RAVENING)* ***LOO-KOS*** *(WOLVES.)*

**Beware Of False Prophets, Which Come To You In Sheep's Clothings, But Inside They Are Ravening Wolves.**

Right Translation In Greek By:

**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"BEWARE OF FALSE PROPHETS, WHICH COME TO YOU IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING, BUT INWARDLY ARE RAVENING WOLVES."*

They Claim That They Are Prophets And Chosen By God, Yet They Are Doing Nothing To Prove That What They Say Is True. They Get Dressed Up In Fancy Clothes And Parade Around Just To Trick You. They Get Millions Of People To Follow Them For No Purpose At All Unlike What Rev. **Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.** Did. The **Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.** Gathered Millions Of People Together For The **March On Washington** In **1963 A.D.** And After It Was All Over, He Got **President Lyndon Baynes Johnson** To Institute The **Affirmative Action Of 1965 A.D. Revised In 1972 A.D.** A Part Of The **Civil Rights Bill Of 1964 A.D.** Passed, But They Have Since Taken Affirmative Action All Back. Others Try The Same, But It Serves Absolutely No Purpose.

**YOUR LIBERATION MEANS THEIR ELIMINATION.** Anybody Can See That, Just Watch The Sports!

The Same Thing Happened Again Recently, With The **"Million Man March,"** Of 1995 A.D. Four Years Ago, **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Began To Urge Black (Nubian) Men To Gather In **Washington** For What He Considered To Be *"A Holy Day Of Atonement And Reconciliation."* A Jewish Holiday Called **Yom Kippur,** ***"The Day Of Atonement"*** In Which Man Is Supposed To Cleanse Himself From All Sins.

The Million Man March Was Held On **Monday, October 16, 1995 A.D.** On The Mall In Washington, D.C. People Gathered Just To Hug, Shout, And Listen To A Lecture Entitled ***"Toward A Perfect Union,"*** Where He Spoke Of History And Hurt, Order And Disorder, Of Fear And Envy And Control. He Spoke Of Atonement Which Made Absolutely No Sense If You Really Listened To It.

At The **Million Man March** On **October 16, 1995 A.D.**, Min. Louis Farrakhan Says That The **Million Man March** Was A ***"Calling Of God,"*** Being Launched Through Himself, Who Is Supposed To Be A Muslim. Then He Gets There And Speaks About An Egyptian God, **'Atm.'**

**Atone** And **Atm** Are Two Totally Different Words. Stop Playing Phonetic Games With Your People. Before You Throw Out Names Like Atm, Do Your Research.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**Aten** Was A **Tama-Rean King** Who Ruled In The 14th Century B.C.E. Because He Wanted People To Worship Him. He Began To Close The Temples Of Rival Deities, Confiscated Their Wealth To Further Glorify Himself And He Considered Himself The Earthly Manifestation Of God. This Sounds A Lot Like What Minister Louis Farrakhan Is Doing Today.

**Our Story** Is Not Like **His Story.** Our Story Is Factual And Recorded. His Stories Are Fictional And A Bunch Of Myths. ***(Refer To Ancient Egyptian Book Of The Dead Scroll #129, Right Knowledge Scroll #28, Mythology Scroll #56)*** The Followers Were Urged To Register To Vote To Derived No Purpose Except For The Organizer Who Profited From It. **It's Deception.** It's A Delusion, It's So Confusing.

According To The First Amendment Of This Country, To Gather One Million People With Religious Overtones Allowing Ministers, Reverends, Pastors, Imams And The Likes To Speak With The Admitted Intent To Coerce People To Vote Or Register To Vote, Is A Violation Of The **1st Amendment** Where It Says There Is *"...A Complete Separation Of Church And State..."*

Not To Mention, It Is Deceptive To Give The Impression That To Gather One Million Men Together Was Going To Be A Change For Better, When In Actuality They Came And Left With The Same Religion And They Gained Nothing In 1.) **Jobs,** 2.) **Welfare,** 3.) **Education,** 4.) **Home Improvement,** 5.) **Health Conditions,** 6.) **Crimes,** 7.) **Political Power,** 8.) **Religious Unity.**

In Fact, *Absolutely* Nothing Was Gained By The Individuals There. And In Fact, In The *Final Call* Newspaper, Published By The Nation Of Islam, On The Opening Page, Of ***Volume 14, Number 22, August 30, 1995 A.D.*** Issue, It Lists *"Led By Minister Farrakhan." (See Diagram (3))* When A Host Of Other Ministers From Different Denominations Came Together As Friends On That Podium Which Included Black Political Leaders And Activists. They State In The **Final Call Newspaper Volume 15, Number 2, November 22, 1995 A.D., Page 24.** It States *"On This Day There Were No Barriers. No Muslims Or Christians..."*

But Then, You Had **Maya Angelou, Stevie Wonder, Dick Gregory, Rosa Parks, Maulana Karenga** And Religious Speakers Such As **Rev. Al Sharpton** (Christian), **Jesse Jackson** (Christian) **Bishop George Stallings** (Christian), **Rev. Benjamin Chavis** Was There (Christian), **Rev. Jesse Jackson** (Christian) **Rev. Joseph Lowery** (Christian) And **Min. Louis Farrakhan** (Muslim), Quoting From The Qur'aan. But What About This Quote: ***Qur'aan*** 5:57:

> ***"Oh You Who Believe (Muslims), TAKE NOT THE <u>JEWS</u> AND THE <u>CHRISTIANS</u> FOR FRIENDS. They Are The Friends Of Each Other. And Whoever Amongst You Takes THEM FOR FRIENDS HE IS INDEED ONE OF THEM. SURELY ALLAH GUIDES NOT THE UNJUST PEOPLE."***

They Are Calling The Picture On The Previous Page **"A Special Historical Photo"** And **<u>Charging $9.95 Plus Shipping And Handling For It. Again It's All About Money.</u>**

And Don't Use That Unity Or Togetherness Crap, Because Now That It's Over, All Of These People And All Of The People That Were There Of Different Religious Persuasions, Went Away Just As Divided In Beliefs As They Did When They Came.

**347. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI OTHODOX, MUHAMMADANS, 'SO DID DR. KING AND MIN. FARRAKHAN CALLED MILLIONS OF PEOPLE TOGETHER FOR NOTHING?'**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**ANSWER:** No, **Dr. King** Had A Sincere Purpose And It Was Achieved For A Period Of Time. Yet, In 1995 A.D. People Rallied Together, Held Up Flags And Everybody Who Left The **Million Man March**, Left With One Thing And That One Thing Was Their Own Opinion. Nothing Changed. The Crime Rate Hasn't Changed, Economics Didn't Change. **<u>The Only Thing That Did Change Was The Bank Accounts Of The Organizers. It Was All About Money.</u>**

The Million Man March Came From The **Jehovah's Witnesses** Million Campaign In **1918 A.D.** In A Book Called **"Millions Now Living Will Never Die,"** By **Joseph Franklin Rutherford** (November 8, 1869 - January 8, 1942 A.D.) Who Came Into Power In 1917 A.D After **Charles Tazell Russell** (February 16, 1852 - October 31, 1916 A.D.) And Was Published In 1920 A.D. The Purpose Of **The Millions Campaign** Was To Gather A Million Jehovah's Witnesses After Their Prophecy Of The End Of The World Failed And Their Prophecy That Abraham, Isaac And Jacob Would Resurrect Into Human Form In **1925 A.D.** And Live On Earth, **Never Happened.** It Was A 'Flop', Just Like The Million Man March Was A 'Flop'. So You See You Are Being Fooled Again. It's All The Same Game, Just New Faces!! Just As In The Past, These So-Called Leaders Are Not The Least Bit Concerned With Your Soul. All They Are Concerned With Is Collecting Money For Themselves. Now That's **MASTER DECEPTION.** I Always Teach My Followers To Watch Out For The **Black Devils** Because They Are The Most Fiercest Of Devils!! ***(Read "Are There Black Devils?," Scroll #1).*** There Were All Kinds Of Flags Out There With All Kinds Of Symbols, Including **H.T.M.** But By Far, The Most Seen Was The Flag Of The Nation Of Islam Crescent And A 5-Pointed Star And Is Being Called An Islamic Flag.

You Should Also Make Note That The Flag Of The Holy City Of **Mecca In Saudi Arabia** To The Muslim World, Does Not Use The Five-Pointed Star, And Crescent On Their Flag. They Use A Sword And The Muslim Declaration Of Faith: ***(Read Muslim Creeds: True Or False? Scroll #7()***

**Diagram 74, The Flag Of Saudi Arabia**

**Note:** For People Who Say We Didn't Use The Six-Pointed Star And Crescent, All They Have To Do Is Look At The Old **Holy Tabernacle Ministries** Crown, It Was There.

**Diagram 75.**
**Our Old Crown**

**348. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY HAVEN'T WALLACE D. MUHAMMAD OR MIN. LOUIS FARRAKHAN SPOKEN OF A NEW BOOK TO COME AFTER THE QUR'AAN IF HON. ELIJAH MUHAMMAD SAID IT WAS COMING?"**

**ANSWER:** Because They All Suffer From The **"I" Or "Ego" Problem.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


They Are Not Trying To Lead Nubian People Or Anyone Else To The Right Path. As I Said Before, They Aren't The Least Bit Concerned With Their Followers' Souls. All They Are Interested In Is Collecting More Money For Their Bank Account. However, If They Are True Followers Of The **Hon. Elijah Muhammad**, Then They Will Have To Bear Witness To That Holy Book That Has Come In The Year **1996 A.D.**, At Least Read It, That Doesn't Mean Buy It, You Can Borrow It, But Read It And Then You Decide For Yourself That This Is Not The Prophecy Fulfilled Which Is This **Holy Tablets** Received By **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Also Known As **Amunnubi Rooakhptah**. Otherwise, You Need To Question Them And Their Ability To Uphold The Teachings Of The Hon. Elijah Muhammad, Whom They Claim To Follow.

**349. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHERE CAN SOMEONE FIND THE PROPHECY OF THE COMING OF THE NEW BOOK?'**

**ANSWER:** For Those Of You Who Don't Trust That The Hon. Elijah Muhammad Spoke Of

A New Book After The Qur'aan And Bible, Just Do Your Research, Go Check Out The Teachings Of The Hon. Elijah Muhammad. He Also Made It Very Clear In Lessons That Were Given To Him From **W.F. Fard Muhammad In The Lost - Found Muslim Lesson #2 (1-40)**

> **QUESTION 1:** *WHO MADE THE HOLY QUR'AN OR BIBLE? HOW LONG AGO? WILL YOU TELL US WHY DOES ISLAM RE-NEW HER HISTORY EVERY TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND YEARS*
>
> **ANSWER:** *"THE HOLY QUR'AN OR BIBLE IS MADE BY THE ORIGINAL PEOPLE WHO IS ALLAH, THE SUPREME BEING OR (BLACK MAN) OF THE SEA.*
>
> *THE QUR'AN WILL EXPIRE IN THE YEAR TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND: NINE THOUSAND AND EIGHTY YEARS FROM THE DATE OF THIS WRITING. THE NATION OF ISLAM IS ALL WISE AND DOES EVERYTHING RIGHT AND EXACT. THE PLANET EARTH IS THE HOME OF ISLAM AND IS APPROXIMATELY TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND MILES IN CIRCUMFERENCE. SO THE WISE MAN OF THE EAST (BLACK MAN) MAKES HISTORY OR QUR'AN TO EQUAL HIS HOME CIRCUMFERENCE. A YEAR TO EVERY MILE AND THUS EVERY TIME HISTORY LASTS TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND YEARS WE RE-NEWS IT FOR ANOTHER TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND YEARS."*

So, In View Of The Fact That The Islamic World Bore Witness To The Fact That The Qur'aan Of 1,400 Years Ago Is The Last Book For The Muslim World, The Seal Of The Book For Those Who Follow The Islamic Faith, They Can Expect No More New Revelations. However, As I Explained In Another Book, Muhammad Had The Seal Of The Prophets Of The Line Of Adam, But Not The Seal Of The Apostles ***(Refer To 360 Questions To Ask Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Scroll #198)***.

So We're Speaking Of Islaam That Is Older Than The Sun, Moon And Stars Not Revised Islaam Of 1,400 Years Ago That Expired With The Teachings Of The Hon. Elijah Muhammad. The Hon. Elijah Muhammad Upgraded The Outdated Teachings Of Orthodox Islam To Suit What He Referred To As The **"Lost-Found,"** Which Are The Nubians. We Are The **Re-Newers** Of That History For It Is Becoming Distorted And Misinforming By Men Who Come After The Hon. Elijah Muhammad And Attempt To Add Their Own Interpretations.

So It Was Necessary For The **Re-Newal** Of Your History As Mentioned In The Above **Lessons 1-40**. It States Clearly, He **Re-News** It For **Another 25,000 Years**. That He Is None Other Than Myself, The Only One Speaking In This Day And Time About The 25,000 Year Cycles, The Equinox And Bringing In A **Holy Book** Under The Title **"The Lamb."** A Holy Book, Scripture Or Tablet For The Nubians, Received By A Nubian. It's Your Own Holy Scripture For You. Don't Reject It.



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupumc.com


Also, The **Hon. Elijah Muhammad** Prophesied Right In *Supreme Wisdom Parts 1 & 2* On **Page 18** Under The Subtitle **"The Future Holy Book,"** And In *"Message To The Black Man In America"* On **Page 97** And I Quote:

> *"THE HOLY QURAN, THE GLORIOUS BOOK, SHOULD BE READ AND STUDIED BY US (THE SO-CALLED NEGROES). "BOTH THE PRESENT **BIBLE** AND THE **HOLY QURAN** MUST SOON GIVE WAY TO THAT **HOLY BOOK** WHICH NO MAN AS YET BUT ALLAH HAS SEEN. THE TEACHINGS (PROPHECIES) OF THE PRESENT BIBLE AND QURAN TAKES US UP TO THE RESURRECTION... **(THE HOLY TABLETS)**."*

In Countless Places In These Pamphlets, He Tells His Followers They Should Follow The Holy Quran Up Until The Coming Of The **New Holy Book. And We Simply Call It El Gadash Lawhaat, Or The Holy Tablets. Our Tablets Are A Book In This Case. So This Is No Coincidence.** Therefore, The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Will Become A Prophet When The **Holy Tablets** Is Revealed To The Public This Year **1996 A.D.** This Is The Call For All Of True Followers Of The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad** To Come Under **Nuwaubu. Light Out Of The East Unto The West.** *(Matthew 24:27)*

That Is What **NUWAUPU** Is All About; It Is About The Prophecies. And Anyone Who Says That I Made **NUWAUPU** Up Or That I Made Up Everything Within *THE HOLY TABLETS*, Thank You, Because You Have Given Me Compliments And You Have Given Me More Credit Than I Am Due. Because All Thanks And Praise Is Due To Allah (Anu) For This New Revelation For The Once Lost But Now Found Tribe Of Kadar. It's Our Own Scriptures.

**350 QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX, "WHAT DOES NUWAUBU DO FOR ANYONE WHO ACCEPTS IT?"**

**ANSWER:** **Nuwau-Pu** Is The Science Of Sound Right Reasoning. **Nuwau-Pu** Is Right

Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And A Right Overstanding. **Nuwaupu** Is The Science Of Experience, Evidence And Reason. Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And A Right Overstanding Is What You Need To Restore Your Powerful Mind Of Right Reason. **Nuwau-Pu** Informs You That Knowledge Is **Knowing**. To **Know** Is Knowledge For The First Four Letter Of Knowledge Is **K-N-O-W**. Knowledge Is Mental Power With Correct Information. **Wisdom** Is Knowing How And When To Use Knowledge. The First Three Letters Of Wisdom Is **W-I-S**. Having The Phonetics Of The Word **Wise**. And An **Overstanding** Is Receipt Of Knowledge By The Mind And Is The Unity Of Knowledge And Wisdom.

**Nuwaupu** And The Forces And Powers Thereof, Are **Liberty, Equality, Justice, Righteous** And **Proper Survival** For New Beings - Nubians Everywhere. **Nuwaupu** And The Powers That Make It Effective And Binding Are The Equalizers In All Fields, Necessities And Endeavors In Which Other Races Offer Contest. ***(Refer To What Is Nuwau-Bu?, Scroll 842)*** And I Introduced Overstanding To Take You From This World Into The Next. For The **Holy Tablets** Is Your Passport To The New Life Here After Like In The Hereafter.

The **Hon. Elijah Muhammad** Simply Referred To It As Taking You To The Resurrection. The Nation Of Islam Has Already Finished Their Resurrection Under The Guidance Of Min. Louis Farrakhan Who Brought It Back To Life, But Now It's Time To Move On From An Understanding Of Which They Claim To Have **Knowledge, Wisdom** And **Understanding** Which Would Give Them **Freedom, Justice** And **Equality**. And Now We Must Move From An Understanding To An Overstanding Transformed From Mortals To Immortality. That Is To Become The Supreme Beings, Father Of Civilization And The Gods Of The Universe. This Is What The **Holy Tablets** Will Give You The Ability To Become. ***(For Additional Information, Refer To "The Sacred Record Of Atum-Re," And "The Sacred Tablet Of Tama-Re").***



www.Nuwaupumc.com

351. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI OTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DO NUBIANS AND OTHERS NEED NUWAUBU?"

ANSWER: **Nuwau-Bu** Is What You Need To Restore Your Powerful Mind Of **Right Reason.** **Nuwau-Bu** Is The Equalizer Anywhere And Any Time, Give Them Back Their Isms, Their Religions, Be It Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Which Ever Religion, Give It All Back. And Nuwaubu Will Be Disclosed When The Minds Of All Wooly Haired People With The Ability To Identify Themselves With **Nine Ether** Is Gained. ***(Refer To What Is Nuwau-Bu?, Scroll #42).***

The **Nines** (9's) Will Line Up In The Year 1999 A.D. You Had **1966 A.D.,** Three Sixes (6's), The Devil's Incarnation. 1969 A.D., 1996 A.D., The Most Devilish Year Of Its History, And Then 1999 A.D. Nine **To The Ninth Power Of Nine** ($9^9$). The Year Before The Year **2,000 A.D.** When His **6,000** Year Rule Is Up.

**About Amunnubi Rooakhptah, Also Known As Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**

**Figure 463,**
**Amunnubi Rooakhptah**

352. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUHAMMADANS, "WHAT DOES AMUNNUBI ROOAKHPTAH MEAN?"

ANSWER: **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** Means ***"Faithful Informer, Soul Of The Ptahites."***

**Amunnubi - Amun** *-"Faithful, Holy"* And **Nubi** *-"Inclining To Black, Nubians" - AMUN OF THE NUBIANS*

**Rooakhptah - Rooakh** - *"Soul"* And **Ptah**- *"Opener, Tar"* - *SOUL OF THE PTAHITES*

They Come Every 25,000 Years. The Name **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** Can Be Found In The Ancient Syriac, Aramic, Cuneiform Languages And Hieroglyphics. Ethiopians Also Use It. It Is Nothing New. It Is Used In Ancient Languages. **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** Is A Supreme Being For The Renewal Of Your Forgotten History. The 24 Elders, Inclusive Of Myself, **Yaanuwn**, Meaning *"Oh Light,"* Who Is Also Known As **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** Gathered And Your History Has Been Renewed In The *Holy Tablets.*

**Amunnubi Rooakhptah** Has Access To All Forces Necessary To Retrace And Foretell. He Is Qualified By The Forces Of Nature To Receive And Disclose Universal Knowledge, Unveil The Past, Emphasize The Present, Blueprint The Future. What **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** Inscribes Is Meant To Destroy The



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Barriers Between The Wooly-Haired People And Their Spiritual Science And Heritage In General. Because Your Leaders, Ministers, Pastors, Imaams, And Rabbis Cannot Explain **Nuwaupu** Or **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** They Will Tell You That It Is A Lie Or That Its All Being Made Up. However, I Have Explained To You Many Things, Aside From **Nuwaupu** And **Amunnubi Rooakhptah**, That You Did Not Or Could Not Comprehend It Or Have Knowledge Of It Before I Explained It To You. Many Of You Missed The Elijah (Hon. Elijah Muhammad). You Stayed Away From Him. Now, He Is Gone And I Am Here. Don't Miss The Chance To Be Near Me. When Someone Like Myself Comes Along With The Knowledge, You Say That It's Not True Because I Am Nubian And Reject My Teachings. But Again, *"If I Was A Caucasian, You Would Immediately Believe Every Word I Say."*

So I Say To You, No I Did Not Make **Nuwaupu** And **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** Up, It Is Real. If You Are One Who Wants To Deal With Facts And Accept The Truth, You Will Have To Accept **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** Or **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** And **Nuwaupu** Because That Is Exactly What It Is: Facts - **Sound Right Reasoning. It Is Not A Fabrication Of My Mind.** In Several Of My Publications I Have Put My Names And The Reasons Why I Used These Titles Over And Over Again. Now, Once Again In **1999 A.D.** I Am Explaining Myself Again, For Those Of You Who Are Curious, Simply Don't Know Or Those Who Just Wish To Cue In On Something As Minute As A Name Because You Can't Find Fault In What I Am Teaching You.

You Can't Debate About Religion, If You Have Never Been Apart Of It. By That I Mean, You Just Can't Read Three Or Four Books About The Religion Islam, And Then Go And Debate With A Muslim. You Have To Learn To Pray, That Is Make **Salaat** (صلاة) ***(Qur'aan 38:17)***. You Have To Fast The Month Of **Ramadaan** (رمضان) ***(Qur'aan 2:185)***. You Even Have To Make Pilgrimage To Mecca, **Hajj** (حج) ***(Qur'aan 2:196)*** Or At Least **'Umra** (عمرة) ***(Qur'aan 2:196)***. You Have To Study The Qur'aan As A Muslim, As Well As Study Their **Hadiths** And Traditions As A Muslim From The Inside In Order For You To Be Able To Make Decisions As To Whether It Is Fact Or Myth.

In My Method Of Teaching, I Made Us Become Christians And I Revealed The Name **Reverend Dwight York**. When We Began To Study Judaism, I Revealed The Title **Rabboni Y'shua**. When We Began To Study Egyptology, I Revealed The Title **Amunnubi Rooakhptah**, Which I Have Had Since **1967 A.D.** We Went Through Different Phases Of Moslems And Under The Name As **Sayyid Al Imaam Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi**, Simply **Imaam Isa** And **Isa Abd Allah Ibn Abu Bakr Muhammad**, The Name Which I Received **Friday, June 21, 1957 A.D.** From My Mentor, **Shaikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal (1891-1980 A.D.)**. Which Can Be Seen On The Certificate Issued To Me By Shaikh Daoud.

Each Of These Titles From **Amunnubi Rooakhptah** To **Dr. Malachi Z. York**, Which Is The Name **Malachi Zodoq** (ملاكي صدق) Or **Melchizedek** (מַלְכִּי צֶדֶק), Were Schools Different And Stages Of Learning. And I Have Always Said That Melchizedek Was The Spiritual Voice Speaking Through Me. So Don't Try To Deceive The People. **Malachi Zodoq** Is Simply **Melchizedek**. ***(Refer To The Scroll Of Malachi Scroll #111, Rizq And Rhymes: Fact Or Fiction? Scroll #151).*** It's Not A New Name.

I Fear For Our People Because They Never Get Indepth Knowledge Of The Religions That They Get Involved In, Making It Very Easy To Mislead Them With Fanaticisms. By That I Mean, The Moslems In America, That Is, Nubian Converts, 99% Do Not And Cannot Read, Write, And Speak Classical Arabic (Fusha) Of The Qur'aan. So They Are Always Depending On Some Foreign Source To Interpret And Explain Their Religion To Them. And Religion Is A Very Sensitive Issue Because It Deals With Your Soul And Whether Or Not You Will Enter Paradise Or Hell, According To Them.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



The Same Thing Applies To Christianity. Christian Ministers Know Their Congregations Do Not Study The Greek Of Which They Say Their Scriptures Were Revealed In. They Depend On A Scottish Man Called **King James,** Who Did Not Speak Hebrew, Again, Playing With The Very Souls Of My People. We Have Black Jews, Hebrew Israelites, And The Israeli Church, In America; None Fluent In The Ancient Aramaic Or Hebrew. Again I Repeat, Our Souls Are At Stake And Our People Are Depending On Individuals, Who Are Themselves Depending On European Translations And Interpretations. And I'm not Finished Yet.

**Figure 454. King James**

**Noble Drew Ali** Did Not Speak Fluent Arabic Or Ashuric Syriac. Nor Did **Marcus Garvey.** Nor Did The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad.** The Followers Of **Haile Selassie** Do Not Speak Ancient Hebrew Or Amharic Even Today. **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Does Not Speak Fluent Arabic Of The Qur'aan, In Which He Quotes Or Hebrew From The Torah, In Which He Quotes, Or Greek From The New Testament In Which He Quotes. So I Decided Long Ago Never To Walk In Any Man's Shadow. That's To Say, That I Would Master The Languages, Translate And Transliterate Word For Word And That Anyone Who Walked With Me Would Have To Shed Myths And Beliefs And Deal Strictly With Facts. Knowing That I Would Be Hated For It. **Truth Is Truth** And With That, We Went Through These Different Stages, So That We Would Know What It Feels Like, Inside Out, To Be A Hebrew, Christian Or Muslim. So When Someone Approached Us, We Would Know How To Deal With Them First Hand.

Unfortunately, It Has Become Necessary To Disclaim Many Of The Misconceptions, So That The Facts Will Remain Facts And Not False Hadith.

However, Throughout The Pamphlets For Years I Repeatedly Said ***"We Are Not Like Other Muslims,"*** ***"Our Concept Of Allah Is Not The Same As Yours."*** I Said, ***"We Do Not Believe In All Of Your Hadith, Only If It Matches The Qur'aan."*** I Said ***"Sunnah Is Not Something You Read, It's Something You Live."***

In Books That I Wrote Over 20 Years Ago, I Stated That *"Muslims Must Realize* ***They*** *Are Alone In* ***Their*** *Sorrow."*

By This, I Was Making It Clear That I Was Not One Of Them. I Said Muslims Are Alone In Their Sorrow. I Didn't Say "Our Sorrow," I Said "Muslims." When Someone Asked Me, "Was I A Muslim, I Would Say Insofar As The Meaning Of The Word Muslim (مسلم), Which Is ***"One Who Is Of Peace."*** Because I Was Of Peace. I Had Absolutely Nothing To Do With East Arabs And Have Always Said They Were Hypocrites. Our Community Was Like No Other; Not Even The Ansaars Of Sudan. We Were Not Even Like Them.

On The Back Cover Of All Of My Old Books, There Is A Prayer Called **Dua'a Ansaaru Allah** Which You Can Find Updated Nowadays On The **10th Page** Of **The Holy Tablets** As Well As The Back Pages Of My New Scrolls. It Reads As Follows:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"Oh* ***Heavenly One, The Most High,*** *Who Is Sustainer Of All The Worlds, We Do Accept The Duty You Have Lain On Us: To Clean Up The Filth Made By The West And Its Non-Submitting Fools. O My Sustainer We Beseech You, To Keep Your Hand Over Us, To Control The Strings Of The Courses Of Our Lives. Our* ***Sustainer****, And If We Do Wrong, Please Show Thy Divine Blessings And Forgiveness On Us. You Are The Only One That Can Raise Us True Followers Of The Newsbearers. And In Thy Name We Carry On."*

The Original **Dua'a Ansaaru Allah** Reads:

*"Oh* ***Allah, The Most High,*** *Sustainer Of All The Worlds: We Do Accept The Duty You Have Lain On Us; To Clean Up The Filth Made By The West And Its Non-Submitting Fools. Our Sustainer, We Beseech You, To Keep Your Hand Over Us, To Control The Strings Of The Courses Of Our Lives. That We May Be Upright In Thy Sight. Our* ***Sustainer****, And If We Do Wrong, Please Shower Thy Divine Blessings And Forgiveness On Us. You Are The Only One That Can Raise Us True Followers Of The Prophets, And In Thy Name We Carry On."*

As You Can Plainly See, **The Most High, Al Aliyya** (العلي) Or **Elyown Elyown El** (עליון עליון אל) Has Always Been There. And The Name **Allah** (الله) Is Just The Arabic Way Of Saying The Hebrew **El Elah** (אל אלה) And In Sumerian, He's Called **ANU**. ***(Refer To "Who Is God?," Scroll #163).*** I'd Also Like To Point Out That With This **Dua'a** (دعاء) ***"Prayer,"*** We Brought Ourselves Above These Other So-Called Muslims Who Did Not Follow The Laws Of The Qur'aan, In Which They Claim They Have Faith In. When We Said "*...We Do Accept The Duty You Have Lain On Us: To Clean Up The Filth Made By The West And Its Non-Submitting fools...*". We Were Talking About The Muslim Converts Here In America Who Have Distorted All Of The Laws Of The Qur'aan.

If You Look In ***Qur'aan 2:135***, It Says In Arabic **Bal Millat Ibraahiym Haniyfaan** (بل ملة إبراهيم حنيفا). And In The English Translation As *"Say Nay But The Creed Of Abraham The* ***Upright One****"*. The Reason Why You Don't See *"That We May Be* ***__Upright__*** *In Thy Sight"* In The New Dua'a, As Found In The Beginning Of **The Holy Tablets** Is Because We Were **Ansaaru Then**, And We Said To Follow The **Millat** (ملة) ***"Rites Or Rituals"* Of Abraham *(Qur'aan 2:135)***. And Now The **Millat Ibraahiym** (ملة إبراهيم) Led Us To **Nuwaubu**. So That Is Why That Line Is Not There.

We Were Trying To Restore Islaam Back To Its Pristine Purity. We Were Here To Clean Up And Straighten Out The Mess Of The Muslims In The West Who Were Not Born Muslims But Converts And Let Them Know What True Islaam Is. Not The Way That He Or She Had Been Taught To Them By A Bunch Of Bum/Indo Desert Arabs Who The Qur'aan Says Are The Worst Of Muslims And I Quote:

**Qur'aan 9:97**

***AL A'ARAABU*** *(THE DESERT ARABS)* ***ASHADDU*** *(ARE THE MOST SEVERE)* ***KUFRAAN*** *(IN CONCEALING THE TRUTH)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***NIFAAQAAN*** *(MOST HYPOCRITICAL)* ***AJDARU*** *(THE WORST)* ***ALLAA*** *(DO NOT)* ***YALAMOO*** *(THEY KNOW)* ***HUDOODA*** *(THE LIMITS, BOUNDS)* ***MAAA*** *(WHAT)* ***ANZALA*** *(WAS SENT DOWN)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***ALAA*** *(UPON)* ***RASOOLIHEE*** *(HIS APOSTLE, SENT)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***ALEEM*** *(IS KNOWING)* ***HAKEEM*** *(WISE)*

**The Desert Arabs Are The Most Severe, Concealers Of The Facts, And The Most Hypocritical, The Worst, They Don't Know The Limits Of What Was Sent Down By The Source, Allah Upon His Rasool, 'One Sent,' Muhammad, And The Source, Allah Is The Knower, The Wise."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**

www.nuwaupianc.com



# Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"THE ARABS OF THE DESERT ARE THE WORST IN UNBELIEF AND HYPOCRISY, AND MOST FITTED TO BE IN IGNORANCE OF THE COMMAND WHICH GOD HATH SENT DOWN TO HIS APOSTLE: BUT GOD IS ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE."*

**Qur'aan 9:101** Also Speaks Of What Kind Of Muslims These Desert Arabs Really Are. And I Quote:

**Qur'aan 9:101**

***WA*** *(AND)* ***MIMMAN*** *(FROM)* ***HOWLAKUM*** *(AROUND YOU ALL)* ***MIN*** *(FROM, OF)* ***AL A'ARAAB*** *(THE ARABS)* ***MUNAAFIQOON*** *(ARE HYPOCRITES)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***AHLI*** *(THE FAMILY OF)* ***AL MADIYNAH*** *(THE CITY, JUDGEMENT)* ***MARADOO*** *(THEY PERSIST)* ***'ALA*** *(IN)* ***AL NIFAAQ*** *(HYPOCRISY)* ***LAA*** *(DON'T)* ***TA'LAMUHUM*** *(YOU KNOW THEM)* ***NAHNU*** *(WE)* ***NA'LAMUHUM*** *(WE KNOW THEM)* ***SANU'AZZIBUHUM*** *(WE SHALL PUNISH THEM)* ***MARRATAYN*** *(TWICE)* ***THUMMA*** *(THEN)* ***YURAD-DOONA*** *(WE WILL RETURN THEM)* ***ILAA*** *(TOWARDS, TO)* ***'AZAABI*** *(A PAIN)* ***'AZEEM*** *(SUPREME)*

**And From Among These That Are Around You Of The Desert Arabs, There Are Hypocrites And Of The Family Of The City - There Are Some Who Persist In Hypocrisy That You, Muhammad Don't Know. We, The Eloheem, Anunnaqi Know Them, And We, The Eloheem Shall Punish Them, The Hypocrites Twice, Then We Will Return Them To A Supreme Punishment.**

**Right Translation In Aaberic/Syriac (Arabic) By:**

# Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"CERTAIN OF THE DESERT ARABS ROUND ABOUT YOU ARE HYPOCRITES, AS WELL AS (DESERT ARABS) THE MEDINA FOLK: THEY ARE OBSTINATE IN HYPOCRISY: THOU KNOWEST THEM NOT: WE KNOW THEM: TWICE SHALL WE PUNISH THEM: AND IN ADDITION SHALL THEY BE SENT TO A GRIEVOUS PENALTY."*

Make Note That When You Look At The Arabic For This Quote The Word 'Certain' Is Not There. If It Was There, It Would Use The Word **Bid'a** (بدعة) Meaning **"Innovation."** They Added This Word In As Another One Of Their Means To Deceive You.

These Are The Non-Submitting Fools That I Was Referring To. My Job Was To Clean Them Up. Thus, I Embarked On Writing Pamphlets Which Explained Al Islaam And How These So-Called Muslims Of Today Have Distorted It And Made It Into What They Wanted It To Be. When I Tried To Tell The Non-Submitting Fools Of The West, Who Were Converts To These Desert Arabs' Sunni Islamism, It Fell On Deaf Ears. Now, They Realize What I Have Been Telling Them About These Arabs Was True All Along.

Now, They Know That The Only Thing These Arabs Submit To Is Money, Intoxication, War, Prostitution, Greed, Killing, Scandals, Living In Plush Homes In London And Other Parts Of Europe, America, The West And East Indies While The Rest Of The Muslim World Is Poor And Suffering.



www.nuwaupianc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


However, They Always Claim Allah Is With Them Which Is Another Way Of Saying Allah Approves Of What They Are Doing. However, I Have A Question For Them, If Allah Was With You All, Then Why Did One Of Your Most Popular Sheiks Such As: **Omar Abdel Rahman** And His Protege, **El Sayed Nosair** Get Life In Prison?

What Is So Ironic Is That I Was Saying These Men Are Terrorist, However, Nobody Jumped On That And Now The People Who Were Inside Of The **World Trade Center** When Muslim Terrorist Bombed It In **1994 A.D.**, Are No Longer With Us. Nor Is Rabbi Meir Kahane. He Was Murdered In **1990 A.D.** By El Sayed Nosair. I Knew The Day Would Come When The Only Thing Muslims Would Be Associated With Is Terrorism And Hate. I Even Predicted That This Would Happen Back In The Old Revelation Books Entitled, ***"The Holy Gospel, The Revelation Of Jesus, The Masiyh To The World."*** This Is All A Part Of The Prophecy And The Prophecies Must Be Fulfilled. All You Have To Do Is Go Back And Read The First And You Will See The Facts, And That They've Been There All Along. You Are Bearing Witness To Them Now Because You All Are Afraid And Realize That Yes, I Am Crazy However, I Know What I Am Talking About. Everything That I Predicted Would Happen Has And Is Going To Come To Pass. This Is One Of The Reasons Why All Of The Old Timers Who Were There With Me When I Wrote The First Edition Of Many Of My Books, Are Now Coming Home.

So It Comes A Time When You Must Draw The Line; And In Drawing This Line I Decided What Things I Must Let Go And That Is All Of The Added Things. I Could Give You A List, But I'll Just Name A Few.

Nowhere, In The Qur'aan Does It Tell You To Sit With Your Finger Pointed In Prayer, - **Tashahud** That's A Tradition. Nowhere, In The Qur'aan Does It Tell You To Be In The Mosque At Noon. Nowhere, In The Qur'aan Does It Tell You To Shave Your Mustache Or To Dye Your Beard With Henna Or To Put Kohl On Your Eyes. Nowhere, In The Qur'aan Does It Give You The Right To Name Your Mosque. The Qur'aan Clearly Declares Abraham The Imaam Of All Muslims.

I've Written Several Books That Address This. That Is, The Things That Are Man Made And Not From **Allah Ta'ala** (الله تعالى). And Let's Straighten That Out Right Now. When You Say **Allah Ta'ala**, You Are Actually Saying **Allahu Al Aliyu** (الله العلي) And **Al Aliyu** (العلي) The **36th** Attribute Of Allah, Is The Same As **Elyown** (עליון) Of The Torah *(Genesis 14:19-20)*. They Both Mean ***"The Most High."*** The Qur'aan Tells You To Get Guidance From The Torah, Especially If You Are Confused About What's Recorded In The Qur'aan. It Tells You To Go Back To The Torah. ***(Qur'aan 5:3, 10:94)***. And If You Did, You Would Not Find The Word **Allah** (الله) As Written Today In Your Koran, But Rather You Would Find **El Eloh** (אל אלה), ***Deuteronomy*** *32:15*. You Would Find **Yahweh** (יהוה), ***(Genesis 2:4)***. You Would Find **Eloheem** (אלהים), ***(Genesis 1:1)***. You Would Also Find **Adonai**, (אדני) ***(Genesis 15:2)***. You Would Find **El** (אל) ***(Genesis 16:5)*** And You Will Find **Elyown** (עליון), ***Genesis 14:18***.

These Names Are Also Found In Your Qur'aan Only From One Dialect Aramic (Hebrew) Into The Other Dialect Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic). **I Have Not Changed Anything.** I Have Renewed It As I Was Supposed To Do As Al **Mujaddid** (المجدد), ***"THE REFORMER,"*** To Bring Al Islaam Up To Its Pristine Purity. ***(Refer To "Nawaaiis And Amaanaat Rasahkpaah: Fact Or Fiction?," Scroll #152)***

I Am Not Seeking Fame And Fortune Because My Doctrine And Writings Speak For Themselves. The Only Reason Why I Began To Put My Picture In My Doctrine Books, Was So That The Disagreeable One Would Never Be Able To Say I Was A Tamahu Man A Few Years Down The Line. **If You Notice,**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuloc.com


**All Of The Picture Of Famous And Relevant Nubian Men Are Becoming Lighter And Their Features Are Becoming Keener And More Aquiline.** *(Refer To "Great Nubian Men," Scroll #110)*

If The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Had Published Books Concerning Every Subject He Taught, The **Nation Of Islam** Would Never Have Fallen. My Mission Has Been Very Successful, Because I Have Learned Valuable Lessons From The Mistakes Of My Forerunners: **Noble Drew Ali, Marcus Garvey, Sheikh Daoud Ahmed Faisal** And **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad.**

I, **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Have Already Taught You:

- Who You Are - Nubians
- What Your Language And Culture Is
- Where You Came From
- How The Devil Placed A Spell On You Of Mental Ignorance And Spiritual Ignorance
- When You Were Brought To This Strange Land
- The Two Slave Trades
- Why You Were Brought Here: For Your Healthy Blood And To Build A Land, - America

Not Exclusive Of The Fact, We As A People (Olmecs) Were Already Living Here Before That Slave Trades And The Different Invasions Of The Euro-Ethnicities. I Have Answered The Who, What, Where, When And How And Why Of The Scriptures. And I Am Now Ready To Take You On To The Next Realm With **NUWAUBU - Sound Right Reasoning.** I Have Never Asked You To Blindly Accept What I Am Teaching To You, I Openly Invite Questions And Advise You To Test Every Spirit *(John 4:1)*. I Have Always Said, **'DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT!'**

People Are Constantly Questioning Me As To Why I Have Changed My Name So Many Times. Yet, No One Has Ever Come Out Against **Wallace D. Muhammad** Of The **Nation Of Islam** And Asked Him Why He Has Changed His Name And Titles **10 Times**, Something That I Have Pointed Out In My Scrolls Several Times.

Upon **Wallace D. Muhammad**, Succession Of His Father, The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad**, He Became Known By Several Different Names Which Reflect The Different Stages Of His Reign.

1. Wallace D. Muhammad
2. Warith Deen Muhammad
3. Honorable Wallace D. Muhammad
4. Imam Wallace Deen Muhammad
5. Supreme Minister Wallace D. Muhammad
6. Mujaddid Wallace D. Muhammad
7. Master Supreme Wallace D. Muhammad
8. President
9. Imam Warith Deen Muhammad Or Imam Warithudin
10. Imam W.D. Muhammad

Did Any One Of You Stand Up In One Of His Classes Or Question Any One Of His Followers About Wallace D. Muhammad's Name Changes? No. So Why Is It That You Can Question Me, But You Won't Even Attempt To Question Anyone Else?



www.Nuwaupuloc.com

The Same With **Min. Louis Farrakhan**. He Also Changed His Name Several Times; And **Master W. Fard Muhammad** Had Hundreds Of Names. ***(Refer To "Are The Caucasians Edomites?," Scroll #142)*** Most Of You Sunni Muslims Do The Same Thing. So Don't Play The "Many Names" Game With Me. The Statement That Is Most Often Put To Me And My Followers Is: ***"He's A Disco Singer, Not An Imaam Or Rabbi,"*** Or ***"That Guy's Just A Night Club Singer,"*** Or ***"He's Trying To Be An Imaam."*** They Say That I Was A Part Of The Entertainment World As If My Career As A Singer Was Something That I Tried To Hide. Yet, They Present Misinformation Such As The **Israeli Church** Who Claimed That ***"...Dr. York Sang With "Blue Magic" Music Group,"*** Which Is Just Not True. I Never Sang With The Group Blue Magic ***(Refer To "360 Questions To Ask The Israeli Church," Scroll #17)***. I Worked With Them, But I Never Sang With Them. So You're Wrong, Dead Wrong.

**153. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY YOU CAN SING OR DANCE?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Not Know How To Answer That Question.

The Canadian Singer, **Celine Dionne** Is Muslim And So Was **Umm Kalthum** And Oud Player, **Hamza El Din**. **Saad Hosni** And **Warda Shahrazad** Are Well Known Singers And Movie Stars And The List Goes On And On. Also Arabs Make Arabic Movies By The Hundreds, Comedies; Some Filled With Lust, Nudity, Murders, And Other Forms Of Entertainment Which They Claim Is **Haraam** (حرام) ***"Unlawful."*** So Who Are They Trying To Fool? I've Travelled The World, I've Seen It. You Can't Fool Me.

There Is Music, Dancing And There Are All Kinds Of Rituals And You Can't Show Me Anywhere In The Qur'aan Where It Tells You To Dance Or Sing. I Am Sorry To Disappoint You, But **Shaykh Abdul Basit** Sings, **Shaykh Al Husari** Sings, And **Shaykh Tablawy** Sings. When Your Shaykhs Are Chanting, Let's Be For Real, They Are Singing.

You Can Go To Any Masjid On Friday, And You Will Hear Your Imaams So Called Chanting **Tajwiyd** Which Sounds Like A Rock Song, Because They Never Went To School To Learn How To Chant Properly. And What The Jews Call **Cantor Is** Chanting And Chanting Is Singing.

According To The The **American Heritage Dictionary, Chanting** Means:

> **Chant** (Chănt) *N.* **1.** *Music.* **A.** A Short, Simple Melody In Which A Number Of Syllables Or Words Are Sung On Or Intoned To The Same Note. **B.** A Canticle Or Prayer Sung Or Intoned In This Manner. **C.** A Song Or Melody. **2.** A Monotonous Rhythmic Call Or Shout, As Of A Slogan.

Then You Have People Like **Al Green,** Who Is A Preacher Off And On. Yet, He Still Sings R&B Music. **Deniece Williams** Flickered Back And Forth Between Gospel Music And R&B Music, And No One Questions Her. **The Winans, Take 6, Angie & Debbie, Hezekiah Walker, Kirk Franklin And The Family, Sounds Of Blackness** Are All Singing Music Called **"Contemporary Gospel,"** Which Is Nothing More Than R&B Music With "God" Tossed In Every Other Verse. The Word **Contemporary** Means ***"Present, Current,"*** Which Means That This Kind Of Gospel Is What's Happening Now. They Are All Of The Christian Faith. Has Anyone Questioned Them? No.

They Say It Is Music With A Message And That's What Makes The Difference. Well, This Is Exactly The Kind Of Music That The Group **"Passion"** Was Singing, - Music With Positive Messages. You Were Listening To My Hits Back In The **60's** And Did Not Know It. Nor Did You Know That The



www.Nuwaupunc.com

www.hiawaupuiuc.com


Songs Which Were Considered **"Message Music"** In The **70's** Were Written By Me. I Have Been Writing Music For A Very Long Time. So You Tell Me What Is The Difference? There Isn't One. I Have Absolutely Nothing To Hide.

**Ex-Heavy Weight Boxing Champion, Mike Tyson** Came Out Of Jail Claiming That He Is A Muslim. However, Mike Tyson Boxes In The Ring With His Chest Exposed And Underwear In Front Of Millions Of People World Wide And Exposing Your Body Is Against Islamic Laws. Did Anyone Question Him? And **Muhammad Ali** Did The Same Thing. What About The Ex-Basketball Player: **Kareem Abdul Jabbaar** And Others Like **Abdul Rahman, Abdul Qawi, Abdul Hakeem Olajuwan, Abdul Nabi, Jamal Wilks, Mahmoud Abdul Rauf,** And **Terrence Ali** To Walk Around Almost Nude In Gym Shorts (Underwear).

**Ulayman** Of The Music Group **Last Poets** Is A Sunni Muslim. **Min. Louis Farrakhan** Plays The Violin And Was A Calypso Singer And Still Does Performances At Savior's Day Events For The Nation Of Islam. You So-Called Righteous Sunnis Didn't Say Anything About That. **Mustafa Saed,** Who Is A Fighter And A Sunni Muslim.

**Kasey Kasem** Of America's Top 100 Countdown Is A Lebanese Muslim And So Is The Actor And Movie Star **Danny Thomas.** The Saxophone Player, **Najee** Is A Muslim And So Is The Rap Group, **Brand Nubian; Big Daddy Kane, Busta Rhymes, Queen Latifa,** Who Are Of The 5% Nation. Then There Is **Q-Tip (Sunni) From Tribe Called Quest,** And Ex-Football Player, **Ahmad Rashad** Who Is Now A Sports Commentator. They Are All Muslims. And There's More Performers Such As: **Neil Sedaka** (Singer And Pianist), **Idris Muhammad** (Drummer), **Ahmad Jamaal** (Piano Player), **Kashif** (Singer And Musician), **Kareem Allah** (Martial Artist). It's Even Okay For **Aziza Prochets** And **Iman A. Majiyd** To Be Models And Parade Their Bodies In Front Of Millions. You Don't Question Them On Their Role As Muslims. It's Alright For All Of Them To Be On Stage, Right? Cut The Crap!

I'd Also Like To Add Right Here For Those Of You Who Say Singing Is Not Allowed In The Scriptures, That **King David** Was A Musical Genius. He Was Skilled With The Oboe (Chalil) And The Reed Which He Invented And He Can Be Found In The Qur'aan Also *(Qur'aan 34:10)*.

**1 Chronicles 13:8**

**Modern Hebrew Script**

8 וְדָוִיד וְכָל־יִשְׂרָאֵל מְשַׂחֲקִים לִפְנֵי הָאֱלֹהִים בְּכָל־עֹז וּבְשִׁירִים וּבְכִנֹּרוֹת וּבִנְבָלִים וּבְתֻפִּים וּבִמְצִלְתַּיִם וּבַחֲצֹצְרוֹת׃

*WA (AND) **DAW-WEED** (DAVID "THE BELOVED") WA (AND) **KOLE** (ALL) **YIS-RAW-ALE** (ISRAEL) **SHAW-KHAK** (PLAYED) **PAW-NEEM** (IN FRONT OF) **HA** (THE) **ELOHEEM** WITH ALL THEIR **OZE** (MIGHT), **WA** (AND) WITH **SHEER** (SINGING), **WA** (AND) WITH **KIN-NORE** (HARPS), **WA** (AND) WITH **NEB'-BEL** (PSALTERIES), **WA** (AND) WITH **TOFE** (TAMBOURINE (TIMBRELS)), **WA** (AND) WITH **METS-AY-LETH** (CYMBALS), **WA** (AND) WITH **KHATS-O-TSER-AW** (TRUMPETS).*

**And David "The Beloved" Son Of Jesse And Hilmah And All Israel Played In Front Of The Eloheem With All Their Might, And With Singing And With Harps, And With Psalteries, And With Tambourine, And With Cymbals, And With Trumpets.**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**
**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**



www.hiawaupuiuc.com

www.Nuwaupunc.com


*"AND DAVID AND ALL ISRAEL PLAYED BEFORE GOD WITH ALL THEIR MIGHT, AND WITH SINGING, AND WITH HARPS, AND WITH PSALTERIES, AND WITH TIMBRELS, AND WITH CYMBALS, AND WITH TRUMPETS."*

So-Called Muslims In One Breath Say That Singing And Music Is **Haraam** (حرام), "*Unlawful*," And In The Next Breath Wake Up To The **Adhaan** (أذان), Which Is A Song. Everybody Knows That The Adhaan Is Sweet And Beautiful Music. Muslims Also Try To Overlook The Fact That **Khalwa** (خلوة) Or Qur'aanic Chanting Is Music And Singing.

**Qur'aan 29:45**

*UT-LU (YOU ARE TO RECITE)* ***MAAA*** *(THAT WHICH)* ***OO-HE-YA*** *(BEEN INSPIRED)* ***ILAY-KA*** *(TO YOU),* ***MIN*** *(FROM, OF)* ***AL-KITAABI*** *(THE SCRIPTURE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AQI-ME*** *(YOU ARE TO STAND, UPKEEP)* ***AL-SALAAT*** *(THE WORSHIP)* ***IN-NA*** *(SURELY)* ***AL-SALAATA*** *(THE WORSHIP)* ***TANHAA*** *(KEEPS AWAY)* ***'AN*** *(FROM)* ***AL-FAH-SHAAA-'E*** *(DISHONORABLE INDECENCY)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL-MUN-KAR*** *(EVIL)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LA-ZIKRU*** *(VERILY THE REMEMBRANCE OF)* ***AL-LAHI*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***AK-BAR*** *(BIGGEST, GREATEST)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***YA-'ALAMU*** *(HE KNOWS)* ***MAA*** *(THAT WHICH)* ***TAS-NA-'OON*** *(YOU DO)*

**Recite That Which Has Been 'Inspired' To You, Muhammad, By Way Of Waky/Wah Of The Scripture - Qur'aan/Koran And Keep Up Prayer; Surely, Salaat 'Worship' Keeps One Away From Indecency And Evil, And Certainly The Remembrance Of The Source, Allah Is The Biggest Of All Things To Do, And Allah Knows That Which You Do.**

**Right Translation In Asharic/Syriac (Arabic) By:**

# Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

**Mistranslation By Abdallah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"RECITE WHAT IS SENT OF THE BOOK BY INSPIRATION OF THE BOOK OF INSPIRATION TO THEE, AND ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYER: FOR PRAYER RESTRAINS FROM SHAMEFUL AND UNJUST DEEDS; AND REMEMBRANCE OF GOD IS THE GREATEST (THING IN LIFE) WITHOUT DOUBT. AND GOD KNOWS THE (DEEDS) THAT YE DO."*

Even In The Sacred Sufi Dhikr Circles, There Is Singing And Dancing. But Of Course, You Don't Dare Say Anything About That. Music Is Music, Singing Is Singing And Dancing Is Dancing In Any Form Or Fashion. Have You Ever Heard Of The **Swirling Dervishes**? You Are Nothing, But Hypocrites.

If There Was Something Wrong With Singing And Music, You Need To Ask Yourself, Why Would Allah, Yahweh Or Theos Or Whatever Name You Call Him, Have You Praising Him By Using A Form Of Singing? It Is Right There In The Torah Of The Jews ***(Exodus 15:1)***, The New Testament Of The Christians, *(Acts 16:25)* And It Is Definitely In The Qur'aan Of The Muslims, ***(Qur'aan** 15:27)*. So When You So-Called Muslims Point The Finger At Me, You Better Check Yourselves First. I Know Why I Do The Things I Do. Do You? You Can Only Deal With The Apparent, So You Won't Deal With The Doctrine. Don't Try And Pull That Dr. York Crap On Me. Or That He Was Once A Muslim Teaching Half Truths. I Always Taught The Whole Truth In Everything I Taught. That's Why Other Muslims Did Not Like Me, Because I Called It As It Was. I'd Also Like To Address A Statement Made In **The Personal Note From The Receiver** In *The Holy Tablets* Where It Says:



www.Nuwaupunc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


*"Gather On **The Holy Mountain Of Qodesh**, And Sit At The Feet Of His Son, **"The Lamb,"** That Has Been Transformed Into **"The Lion!"***

Because It Could Be Misunderstood As Me Saying That I Am Jesus Due To Your Lack Of Knowledge When I Refer To Myself As The Lamb Or A Lamb. What Is Meant By This Statement Is, We Had Our Own Congregation And You Came Out Against Us And Turned Us Into Roaring Lions, Not That I Am Jesus.

When The Bible Speaks Of Jesus As Being The Lamb Or The Sacrificial Lamb, They Are Talking About His Will To Sacrifice Himself For His Followers. When You Look At ***Luke 10:3***, It Says And I Quote: ***"Go Your Ways: Behold, I Send You Forth As Lambs Among Wolves."*** The Word Being Used For **Lamb** Is ***Arnas*** ([illegible]) And Means ***"Sheep, Lamb"*** From ***Arheen*** ([illegible]) And Means ***"Male, Man Child"*** And Is From The Root ***Aheera*** ([illegible]) Meaning ***"To Take Up, Take Away, To Raise Up, Elevate."*** Make Note That Jesus Was Talking To His Disciples About Sending Them Forth As **lambs**, Which Obviously Means That There Could Be More Than One **Lamb**; And Jesus Said It Himself. Therefore, He Also Knew That He Was Not The Only Lamb. The Lamb I'm Referring To Myself As, Is The Lamb Being Used In ***I Corinthians 15:22***, Where It Says And I Quote: *"But Every Man In His Own Order: Christ The Firstfruits: Afterward They That Are Christ's At His Coming"*. ***And Luke 10:3***, Where It Says And I Quote: *"Go Your Ways: Behold, I Send You Forth As Lambs Among Wolves"*. If You Read The Bible, It Says That **All Of Us Are Christs And All Of Us Are Lambs**. If You Would Read The Books Thoroughly And Stop Trying To Deceive People, You Would See That In Many Of My Books, I Established Who I Am, Or Should I Say Am Not: And I Am **NOT** Your Jesus Christ.

I Call Myself **"The Lamb,"** Because I Am Here To Show You The Facts And To Show You Who Are The Real Wolves In Sheep's Clothing ***(Matthew 7:15)***. I Am Sent To You As The Lamb To Fight Off These Wolves. I Have Always Said That We Are All Children Of The Most High Or Sons And Daughters Of The Most High ***(Psalms 82:6; John 10:34)***. You Can Even Find That Right In The ***"Holy Tabernacle Family Guide."*** So Don't Let Sunni Muslims Or Any One Else Read This And Pick This Up Like They Always Do And Misuse It. It Doesn't Mean What They Will Try To Make It Out To Be. I Even Wrote Books Like ***"I Don't Claim To Be...," Edition #116*** Saying How I Am Not Your Jesus, I Am Not The Mahdi. I Even Wrote A Special Edition Bulletin, Entitled ***"Who Do People Say I Am?"*** Saying If I Wanted To Be Christ I Could, Based Upon My Lifestyle. Yet, You Have People Like **Bilal Philips**, **The Israeli Church**, And Many Others Who Will Still Try To Say That I Claim To Be Christ Amongst Other Things, Even After These Books Have Been Circulating For Years. Why Do They Insist On Making Me Out To Be Something That I Have Stressed Many Times That **I Don't Claim To Be...**?

I Have Answered Your Questions In An Open Forum For Over Twenty-Five Years. In My Persistence To Aid You, I Have Been Subjected To Many Foolish And Disrespectful Inquirers. No One Else Allows You This Type Of Class, Where You Can Ask Any Question About Anything. Obviously, I Have Nothing To Hide. You, Who Have Much To Learn, You Should Take Advantage Of This Knowledge Being Unleashed By Myself, **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re.** First, We Had **Christianity** In Which You Learned About The Gods And Spiritualism. And That Was The **Knowledge**. Next, We Had **Judaism**. And I Taught You About All Of The Laws Which Are **Torah** ([illegible]) In The Aramic (Hebrew), Which Was Passed Down To **Moses** By **Abraham *(Genesis 26:5)***. And That Was The **Wisdom**. Then It Was **Islam**, Which Was A Confirmation Of What Was Before You, Judaism And Christianity ***(Qur'aan 10:94)***. And That Was The **Overstanding**. Then We Had To Go Back To Each Stage And Make Them Right Which Gave Us **Right Knowledge**, **Right Wisdom** And A **Right Overstanding**. And That Gave Us **Sound Right Reasoning** Which Is Where We Are Today. I Took Comparative Religions And Started From The Bottom Up And Lived Them. That's Why The Sunni Muslims Cannot Deal With Our People.



www.nuwaupuinc.com

354. QUESTION: DO THE I.E.C. ACKNOWLEDGE THE WHITE ROBE?

ANSWER: Yes.

Throughout The Scriptures, It Tells You That The Neteru "Angels" Appeared Arrayed In Pure White Garments. *(2 Chronicles 5:11-12, Revelation 15:6, Acts 1:10).*

**Revelation 15:6**

**Modern Greek Script**

Και Εξηλθον Οι Επτα Αγγελοι (Οι) Εχοντες Τας Επτα Πληγας Εκ Του Ναου, Ενδεδυμενοι Λινον Καθαρον Λαμπρον Και Περιεζωσμενοι Περι Τα Στηθη Ζωνας Χρυσας.

*AND THE **HEP-TAH** (SEVEN) **ANG-EL-OS** (MESSENGERS) **EX-ER-KHOM-AHEE** (CAME OUT) OF THE **NAH-OS** (TEMPLE), **EKH-O** (HAVING) THE **HEP-TAH** (SEVEN) **PLAY-GAY** (PLAGUES), **EN-DOO-O** (CLOTHED) IN **KATH-AR-OS** (PURE) AND **LAM-PROS** (WHITE) **LEE-NON** (LINEN), AND **EKH-O** (HAVING) THEIR **STAY-THOS** (BREASTS) **PER-ID-ZONE-NOO-MEE** (GIRDLED) WITH **KHROO-SEH-OS** (GOLDEN) **DZO-NAY** (SASHES).*

**And The Seven Angelic Beings Came Out Of The Temple Having With Them The Seven Plagues, And Upon Them Garments Of Pure White Linen; And They Had Sashes On Their Chests, Sashes Of Gold.**

**Right Translation In Greek By:**
**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"AND SEVEN ANGELS CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE HAVING THE SEVEN PLAGUES, CLOTHED IN PURE AND WHITE LINEN, AND HAVING THEIR BREASTS GIRDED WITH GOLDEN GIRDLES."*

When The **Neter Gabriy'el** Appeared To **Muhammad,** He Wore A Very White Garment. As Described In Hadith

*2. One Day While We Were Sitting With The Apostles Of Allah, There Appeared Before Us A Man Whose Clothes Were Exceedingly White And Hair Was Exceedingly Black.*

**From Forty Hadith Qudsi, Ezzeddin Ibrahiym And Denys Johnson Davies**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Many People Say That We Shedded The White. But That's Not What We Did. What Happened Was, And I Repeat, Terrorists Or Muslims From The East Began To Wear White And They Came To This Country As Raving Lunatics. Right Before The Arab Invasion, I Started Adding A Certain Section From The Qur'aan In All Of Our Books, ***Qur'aan 9:97*** And ***Qur'aan 9:101***. Their Qur'aan Clearly Tells You That The Desert Arabs Are The Worst Disbelievers And Concealors Of The Truth And The Biggest Of Hypocrites. And Here They Come Into America Charading As Students, Business Men, And Opening Corner Grocery Stores Throughout The Ghettos, Selling Pork, Cigarettes, Beer And Wine, Trying To Pass Themselves Off As Hispanics; Part Time Muslims And Part Time Business Men And Let's Not Forget Kaafirs.

**Figure 455 - Elohenn Gabriy'el Son Of Rasi'el And Zamma'el**

They Took Over Your Mosques, Disrespected Your Negro Imaams, Replaced Them, Taught You Absolutely Nothing. You Don't Speak Any More Arabic Now, Than When They Came Into This Country. But Now, Here They Were Walking Around On Fridays, Only Dressed In White. They Started To Put Their Women In Veils And I Was Not About To Allow My Congregation To Be Mixed Up And Confused For These Hypocrites And Tie Us Into All Of Their Coward And Demonic Destructive Rampages Under The Guise As In The Name Of Allah. They Do This And Do That, Unbeknowing To You. Look Again At Some Of Your Sunni Muslim Mosques, And You'll See They Have Changed As Well.

Our Job Was To Renew, That Is To Eliminate All Of The Innovations Of These Pagans, Calling Themselves Muslims And Their Individual Country's Customs And Keep The **Millat Ibrahiym** Pure. So To Keep It Pure, We Moved Our Purity Up To The **Riziqiyians, Elohenn**. If You Look In Any One Of My Scrolls, The Pictures Of The **Riziqiyians** Or The **Neteru**, To Whom We Direct Our Prayers.

**Figure 456**
**The Riziqiyians**

The ***Qur'aan*** Says In *2:98*, Concerning These Riziqiyians Or Neteru Which It Calls The **Malaaikaat** ( ) And The New Testament Calls Angels **"Angelos"** (Αγγελος) In ***Revelation 1:1***; All Christians, Muslims And Israelites Believe In Angels And In Angelic Assistance. In Fact, Accordingly, It Was A Neter Who Brought Muhammad The Qur'aan And It Was Angels Who Moses Talked To On The



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Mountain *(**Exodus** 19:3)* And It Was An Angel Who Brought The Holy Ghost To Mary *(**Matthew** 1:20)*. And It Says Right In The ***Qur'aan** 2:98*:

*"WHOEVER IS AN ENEMY TO ALLAH (GOD) AND HIS ANGELS AND PROPHETS TO GABRIEL AND MICHAEL, - LO! (GOD'S) ALLAH IS AN ENEMY TO THOSE WHO REJECT FAITH."*

So, We Direct Our Reverence Through Them To The Most High, You Will See That They Are Dressed In The **Jallabiyya**, White Long Robes. So We Did Not Get Rid Of The **Jallabiyya**. It Was Just Elevated To A Higher Level. We Have Went Through All The Schools Of Religion, That's Why We Have An Understanding Of All Aspects Of Religions. That's What You Refer To As ***"Name Changes"*** Was All About. Some People Were Born With Arabic Names And Some Who Didn't Get There's Legally Changed. Everybody Name Was Changed To Whatever The Language That We Were Speaking At The Time. When We Moved Into Judaism, People Change Their Names From Arabic Names Such As **Ibrahiym** To The Hebrew Pronunciation, **Abraham**; From **Sulayman** To **Shelomoh**.

All Of The Stages That We Went Through As A Community Is Not A Mistake. I Am Not Some Confused Man Who Changed Just Because I Wanted To. They Do The Same Thing In Schools. You Have Different Courses Such As Mathematics, Social Studies, Etc., Then You Have What They Call Advanced Math - Different Levels Of The Same Subject. When You Finish With One Course, You Advance To The Next Class. And That's What We Did When We Finished One School We Advanced To The Next Class. The Metamorphism Was Not An Accident, But A Stage By Stage Growth. Most Of You Who Are Here Right Now, Asking Questions, Weren't Even Born When I Began Teaching. You Just Came Around In The **1980's** and **1990's**. And You Don't Really Know What It's All About Or What Really Happened In The Past Because You Weren't There.

The **Black Panthers** Was A Movie To You. I Was There When The Panthers Were Around. I Was There When It Was Formed And When It Ended, Meaning I Was Alive And Seen Their Progress And End; But I Never Was A Member Of The Black Panthers, Miss Sarah Wallace. So, If You Weren't There When All Of The Changes Were Taking Place, You Can't Really Judge What Was Going On Because You Don't Fully Overstand Why I Was Doing Or What I Was Doing. Also Make Note That The Stage That We Are In Now, Which Is **Nuwaupu - Sound Right Reasoning**, I Told My Followers A Long Time Ago Was To Come. So I Reiterate That **Nuwaupu** Is Not Something New.

**355. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI OTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT IS SOUND RIGHT REASONING?'**

**ANSWER:** When I Say Sound, Overstand What I Am Referring To:

I'm Not Talking About The Sound That You Hear When A Judge Strikes His Mallet To Signal The Beginning Of A Case, Or When The Same Judge Strikes His Mallet To Adjourn, End Or Close The Case. I'm Not Talking About The Sound You Hear When The Hammer Strikes That Is Used As A Symbol Of 'When Work Begins'. Or The Sound You Hear When The Bell Rings To Denote School Has Started Or When It Has Ended. I'm Not Talking About The Vibrations That Travels Through The Air At 120 Feet Per Second Creating Sound. I'm Talking About The Sound As If You Were To Build A Bridge And Say *"This Is A **Sound** Bridge,"* Meaning That You Can **Trust** That You Won't Fall When You Stand On That Bridge. It Is **Sturdy, Firm,** Or **Unshakable**. And That Is **Nuwaupu**. ***(Refer To "What Is Nuwau-Ba?," Scroll #42 And "Nuwaubu And Amunnubi Rooakhptah: Fact Or Fiction?," Scroll #152)***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Now, That You Have Graduated, You Are Ready To Move On To A Higher Level And Attack These Religions From The Inside Out. Because Of Our Thorough Studies, I Am Able To Rise Above Each Religion And Dissect It, Showing All Contradictions And Faults. I Have A Thorough Overstanding Of Each Religion, Each Language; I Have A Better Overstanding Of All Of The Scriptures Better Than All Of Your Leaders. Your Leaders Can't Even Stand Up And Defend What They Claim To Believe In, Because They Have No True Overstanding Of What They Are Teaching. **They Simply Don't Know.**

Ask Your Sheikhs Or Imaams How Much They Know About The Translators Of The Qur'aan They Use. Ask Your Preachers, Ministers, Or Pastors About King James, The Orchestrator Of The Bible That They Tell You To Base Your Whole Life On. Ask Your Rabbis, Kohanes Or High Priests About The Translations Of The Torah. They Don't Know Anything About These Men. Shouldn't You Know About The Person Or Persons Who Interpret The So-Called Words Of God And The Way You Live? Yet, You Will Ask Me, Where Was I Born, How Many Children Do I Have And A Million Other Things That Are Irrelevant. Why Wouldn't You Ask Your Imaam These Same Questions, That You Ask Me About The Translator Of The Qur'aan You Use? You Never Ask The Right Questions. You Just Blindly Believe.

**356. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS, "WHAT ARE THEY DOING FOR OUR PEOPLE?**

**ANSWER:** The Problem Is, Different Organizations Say They Are Going To Help Our People Such As The **Nation Of Islam Or The Christian Churches**, Or The Different Sects Of **Muslims**, Or The **Israelites**. They All Say Their Going To Save Or Help You. However, You Have To Become One Of Them Or Apart Of Their Organization Just To Be Helped. **That's Not What I Teach.** I Change The Way People Think And Not By Giving Them A Belief System. Beliefs Will Not Help You, It Will Only Make You Sink Further And Further Into Ignorance And Have You Believing That Some Fictitious **"God"** Is Going To Come To Save You. That Will Not Help You At All. Changing The Way You Think And Teaching You To Think And Not How To Think; That Is What Will Help You. I Just Deal With The Facts. I Have To Remove The Fictions And The Myths Made By Christians, Muslims, Black Jews, Hebrews Who Scream And Yell Of What You Must Believe. I Have To First Dismantle All Of These False Teachings, So You Can Learn To Think For Yourselves And Not How To Think Through Another's Eyes. To Have Your Own Point Of View. Religions Teach You How To Think From Their Point Of View And Not To Think. That's One Of Nuhaan's Problem. We Always Had Someone Else's Point Of View. There Is A Difference Between The African Nuwaubian Point Of View And The Nubian American Point Of View. You Just Can't Come From Africa And Right Away You Are Our Savior. You Have To Live Here And Experience What Nubian Americans Go Through To Know How To Reach Them. Once You Begin To Think With A Liberated Mind, Free Of Beliefs And Falsehood, No One Will Be Able To Feed You Lies And Garbage. You Will Have Learned To Question Everything.

**357. QUESTION: WHAT WILL YOU DO ABOUT THE CONDITIONS THAT OUR PEOPLE ARE IN?**

**ANSWER:** When The People's Minds Are Opened And Their Way Of Thinking Has Changed, Their Conditions Will Automatically Change. Because They Will No Longer Accept The Conditions That They Were Once Living In. So To Answer What Am I Doing For My People: I Must First Tell You What I Am Not Doing To My People. I Am Not...

**1) Giving Them A Myth Belief System**
**2) I Am Not Giving Them Someone Else's Culture**
**3) I Am Not Giving Them A Bunch Of Dont's**
**4) I Am Not Giving Them False Hopes**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



5) I Am Not Preaching To Them About Where They Go When They Die
6) I Am Not Telling Them How To Live Their Love Life
7) I Am Not Telling Them How To Dress, What Kind Of Food To Eat, What Kind Of Music To Listen To, These Should Be Your Own Decisions
8) I Am Not Giving Them A Religion
9) I Am Not Telling Them Who Or What To Pray To.

What I Do Stress Is...

1) **Learning**
2) **Listening**
3) **Participating**
4) **Stop Procrastinating**
5) **Stop Imitating**
6) **Stop Fabricating**
7) **Stop Innovating...**

And Start Taking Control Of Your Life And Your Surroundings. Be Ever Ready To Question Anybody About What They Attempt To Teach And Preach To You. Do Not Be Intimidated By Any Force Or Authority. **Stand For What You Think Is Right. Don't Stand In The Background. Be Heard, Be Seen, Be Felt, Be Known, Be One To Be Reckoned With, Be One To Be Dealt With. Don't Tolerate, Don't Settle. Make Things Happen. Be The Life And The Light Of Your Environment.** These Simple Principles If Practiced, Will Change Our People. It Will Change Everything About Our People; Their Lifestyle And Their Pursuit Of Happiness. Anything Less Is Belittling.

**THIS IS WHAT I'M DOING FOR MY PEOPLE.**

**398. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS ISLAM?"**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know, Because They Don't Practice It.

| | |
|---|---|
| Is Islam Tawhiyd? | NO |
| Is Islam Fasting? | NO |
| Is Islam Prostrating in Prayer or Prayer Beads? | NO |
| Is Islam Wearing a Robe or Islamic Clothing? | NO |
| Is Islam Making Pilgrimage to Mecca? | NO |
| Is Islam the giving of Sadaqa or Zakat? | NO |

So, If It's Not The Above Mentioned, **What Is Islam**?

**ANSWER:** To The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, **Islam** Is The Worship Of Muhammad.

Every Ritual And Custom In The Qur'aan Or Islamic Teachings Was Already In The Torah. So, The Only New Thing In Islam Today, Is The Respect And Adoration Of Muhammad. Everything He Did Or His Sunna Was Jewish Law Or Lifestyle As Previously Stated In This Pamphlet.

**** Now The Muslims Has Sent Us, I.E.C ****
Their Interpretation And Meaning Of Islam Through The Internet. This Is From 11-11-97 10:34 Est.
And Accordingly,
**Islam** To Them, Is As Follows:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

M: << TAKING THE TERM "ISLAM," IT IS IMPORTANT TO EMPHASIZE THAT IT IS NOT DERIVED FROM THE NAME OF ANY PARTICULAR PERSON, RACE OR LOCALITY. A MUSLIM CONSIDERS THE TERM USED BY SOME WRITERS, "MOHAMMEDANISM," TO BE OFFENSIVE VIOLATION OF THE VERY SPIRIT OF ISLAMIC TEACHING.

MUHAMMAD (S) IS NOT WORSHIPPED, NOR IS HE REGARDED AS EITHER THE FOUNDER OF ISLAM OR THE AUTHOR OF ITS HOLY BOOK, THE QUR'AAN. THE TERM "ISLAM" IS DERIVED FROM THE ARABIC ROOT (SLM) WHICH CONNOTES "PEACE" OR SUBMISSION." INDEED, THE PROPER MEANING OF ISLAM IS THE ATTAINMENT OF PEACE, BOTH INNER AND OUTER PEACE, BY SUBMISSION OF ONESELF TO THE WILL OF ALLAH (GOD).

WHEN WE SAY SUBMIT, WE ARE TALKING ABOUT CONSCIOUS, LOVING AND TRUSTING SUBMISSION TO THE WILL OF ALLAH (GOD), THE ACCEPTANCE OF HIS GRACE, AND THE FOLLOWING OF HIS PATH. IN THAT SENSE, THE MUSLIM REGARDS THE TERM ISLAM, NOT AS AN INNOVATION THAT CAME IN THE 7TH CENTURY, CHRISTIAN ERA, WITH THE ADVENT OF PROPHET MUHAMMAD (S), BUT AS THE BASIC MISSION OF ALL THE PROPHETS THROUGHOUT HISTORY (NOAH, ABRAHAM, MOSES, JESUS, ETC.). THAT UNIVERSAL MISSION WAS FINALLY CULMINATED AND PERFECTED IN THE LAST OF THESE PROPHETS, PROPHET MUHAMMAD (S) THE MESSAGE OF ISLAM IS HUMANITY IS THAT WORSHIP SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO ALLAH (GOD) ALONE.>>

I.E.C: SO YES, ISLAM WAS ESTABLISHED BY THIS MAN, NAMED MUHAMMAD IN THE 6TH CENTURY AND WAS BACKED UP BY THE CONSPIRATORS, ST. AUGUSTINE AND THE VATICAN, WHO HELP WRITE THE QUR'AAN. THEY EVEN WROTE ONE FOR THEMSELVES IN THE **SAME ARABIC AS THE QUR'AAN.**

**Diagram 76**
**The Prophet Muhammad**
**The Man Who Established The Religion Islam**

**Diagram 77**
**St. Augustine**
**Thee Conspiratir**

The Roman Catholic Church Created A New Religion Which Was A Combination Of Babylonian, Jewish, And Roman Catholic Teachings, Etc. During This Time, The Word And Root **Salama** Was Transformed And Became The Second Form Of The Word, Which Is **Sallama** With A Doubling Called A **Shadda**, From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Shadai**, Meaning *"The Almighty."* By Adding This Doubling, The Meaning Of The Word **Salama** *"To Be Peaceful"* Changed To **Sallama** *"To Submit, To Surrender."*

And That's Why The Muhammadans Submit So Blindfully To Whatever Their Teachers And Scholars Say To Them, Without Even Questioning Or Being Allowed To Question; They Just Sit There And Listen, And Call That Learning In A **Madrasa** (School). Even In The Spanish Language, Which Is Derived From Latin, And Links Back To The Vatican, A Muslim Is Called **Musulman** - Again, The Two **L's** Are There, Which Is Another Link To Catholism. Khadyjah, Muhammad's First Wife, A Woman In Her **40's** Donated Her Wealth To The Church And Joined A Convent. Later, They Had Her Leave The Convent To Find A Muslim Man Who Had Charisma And Leadership Ability. Once Muhammad Was Picked Out, Who Was A Young **25** At That Time, The Roman Catholic Teacher, **Augustine** Who Had Been Developed A Technique To Convert The Arabs To Catholism By Using Muhammad. Muhammad's Spiritual Adviser Was Waraqah, The Cousin Of Khadyjah, Who Counseled Him On The Interpretation Of His Visions. Waraqah Was A Faithful Roman Catholic Which Is Why He Guided Muhammad In Giving **The "Virgin," Mary** A Place Of Prominence In The **Qur'aan, Chapter 19.** Mind You, None Of Muhammad's Immediate Family Has Chapters In The Qur'aan Named After Them. Again, Here Is Another Of The Chains Which Links Islam With The Vatican And Christianity. ***(Refer To Bulletin, "Muhammad A Hebrew," Revised Edition 74).***

359. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHERE DID THEY GET THE PHRASE, 'LAA ILAAHA ILLAA ALLAH?'**

ANSWER: They Would Say, **'Laa Ilaaha Illa Allah** Was Revealed To Muhammad In His Book The Holy Qur'aan, From Their God, Allah!

However, In The Muhammadan Faith, There Are A Variety Of False Creeds, And Each Of These Creeds Vary In Meaning. According To **The Etymological Dictionary Of The English Language, On Page 175**, The Word **Creed** Is From The Latin Root Word, **"Credo,"** Which Also Came From The Latin Word, **"Credere"** Meaning ***"To Believe,"*** Which You Get The Word, **"Credulous,"** From The Latin Word, **"Credulus,"** Meaning ***"Easy Of Belief."*** So A Creed ***"Is A Brief Statement Of Religious Belief; A Confession Of Faith. 2. A Statement Of Belief, Principles, Or Opinions On Any Subject."***

So When I Say **"False Creed,"** I Mean This; How Do You In The Year **1998 A.D.** Refuse To Accept That **Adam** Whose Biblical Name Is **Zakar** Meaning ***"Rememberer, Male,"*** And **Eve** (A Latin Name) Meaning ***"A Living Being,"*** Which Was Taken From The **Aramic/Hebrew** Word, **Khawwaa** As Found In *Genesis 3:20*, Whose Hebrew Name Is **Neqeybaw** Meaning ***"Intelligent, Female Leader, Tribal Leader,"*** Also Called ***"The Mother Of All Living,"*** Which Is **Hawwaa**, Were Not The First Two Humans On The Planet Earth? Which According To You Was Between **<u>4000-10000</u>** Years Ago. Nevertheless, Archaeologists Today, Have Found **<u>Fossils</u>** Of Human Bones, Animals, And Rocks Dating Back Over **<u>1 Million Years.</u>** They've Also Found Ancient Tablets Written In **Cuneiform** Dating Back Thousands Of Years. One Such Tablet Is The **Gilgamesh Epics**, Which Parallels The Bible Story Of **Noah And The Flood.** Yes, The **Gilgamesh Epics** Came Way Before The Bible, Pre-Dating It By Thousands Of Years.

www.Nuwaupubic.com



In **1868 A.D.**, An Adult Male's Skull Was Found By A French Workman In **Cro-Magnon, France**, Dating Back To **28,000** Years Ago. The **Neanderthal Man's Teeth** Was Dug Up In The World's Oldest Known Cemetery In **La Ferrassie, France** Dating Back Over **800,000** Years Ago Which Was Long Before You Qur'aan Story Of Creation. ***(Refer To Mission Earth, Scroll #82)***

Also In **1974 A.D.**, Archaeologists Found **Three And A Half Feet** Adult Woman's Skeleton, That They Named **"Lucy"** A Better Name Would Have Been **"Ethiopian Woman,"** Just Like They Name Each **Skeleton** After Their Homeland; **Peking Man (China)**; **Cro-Magnon Man (France)**; **Java Man (Indonesia)**. The Ethiopian Woman, **Lucy** Was Found By **Dr. Donald C. Johanson** And An International Team In **Hadar, Ethiopia**. Lucy Was Rounded Along With More Than **60 Other Individuals**. Lucy Walked Upright Like Human Beings Today, Establishing She Wasn't Any Type Of Animal Or Beast.

Now, You Can Go Into Any Museum And See The Evidence Of Old Bones, From Humans To Dinosaurs, That Date Back Way Before Your **Qur'aan**. These Fossils Prove That Life On Earth Must Have Began More Than **10,000 Years Ago**, Which Opposes That Which Your So-Called Religious Scholars Have Been Teaching For Years About The Beginning Of Man On Earth, Who Created Him; – **How, When, And Even Where.** The Evidence Found In Museums Are Tangible. However, You Can't Check The **Validity Of A Book**, That You Call The **Qur'aan** Meaning, ***"The Reading Or Recitation,"*** Which Are **Words Of Men On Paper**, That Were **Translated, Re-Translated**, Revised, **Reconstructed, Shorten, Lengthen And Re-Written!** Yet, You Ignore Bones And Fossils, For Paper Written On By Men, Who Said That It Was From Some **"God"** That They Can't Prove Even Exists! So, Either These Bones Don't Exist Or Somebody Was Wrong!

Let's Take For Instance, The First False And Innovated Creed The **Kalima**, Which According To The **Wehr-Cowan Arabic-English Dictionary**, Means: ***"A Word, An Expression, A Proposition, A Sentence Of Opinion." An Argument, An Assertion, An Expression Of Opinion."*** The Word **Kalima** Was Taken From The Syriac Translation Of The New Testament ***(John 1:1)*** And I Quote:

**John 1:1**

Εν αρχη ην ο λογος, και ο λογος ην προς τον θεον, και θεος ην ο λογος.

***FEE** (IN) **AL BAD-'E** (THE VERY BEGINNING) **KAANA** (WAS) **AL KALIMATU** (THE SAYING) **WA** (AND) **AL-KALIMATU** (THE SAYING) **WA** (AND) **AL KALIMATU** (THE SAYING) **KAANA** (WAS) **'INDA** (WITH) **AL-LAHE** (THE SOURCE) **WA** (AND) **KAANA** (WAS) **AL KALIMATU** (THE SAYING) **AL-LAHE** (THE SOURCE)*

**In The Origin Of Things There Was The Saying, And The Saying, And That Saying Was The Eloheem's Saying. And That Saying Was A Saying Amongst The Eloheem.**

**Right Translation In Asharic/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
**Neter: A'aferti Atum Re:**
**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS GOD."*

As A Matter Of Fact, The New Testament (Christians), Got This From **The Samaritans** - The Mixed Jews Who Lived In **Northern Israel**, For As They Say, **'Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah'** - *"There Is No God,*



www.Nuwaupubic.com

***But Allah,"*** Is From The **Hebrew (Loe Eloh Lahen El Eloh)** Which Recurs Frequently In **Samaritan Liturgies**. It Is A Constant Theme; Again, Stolen From The Jews As Previously Said In The Introduction.

So You, Muhammadans Can't Say You Don't Believe In The Bible Which You Consider To Be A Tampered Book, Because You Use It To Support, That The Comforter, Whom You Say Is Muhammad In ***Saint John 14:16***; And I Quote: ***"And I Will Pray The Father, And He Shall Give You Another Comforter, That He May Abide With You, Forever."*** Also In ***John 16:14*** And I Quote: ***"He Shall Glorify Me, For He Shall Receive Of Mine, And Shall Show It Unto You."*** Thus, You Muhammadans Pick And Choose What You Want To Believe Out Of The Bible, When You Want To Make A Point. In The Right Translation, The Word Kalima, Which Is The ***"Saying,"*** Or ***Word*** As It Is Mistranslated In The Bible, Is **Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah** (لا إله إلا الله). ***"Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It."*** The Most Common Of This Creed, Is The Innovated Method. That Is, The Taking Of Two Different Verses, From The Qur'aan, Which Are Not Found Together Anywhere, And Bringing Them Together. An Example Of This The **Kalimat Al Tayyiba** (الكلمة الطيبة), ***"The Best Word."*** This Is Not Found Written Like This Anywhere In Your Qur'aan! However, They Are Found In Several Verses, But They Are Broken Into Two Parts; They Are Never Together As One Sentence.

The Right Translation Of The Word **Kalima**, Is The ***"Saying,"*** Or The ***"Word"*** As It Is Mistranslated In The Bible Is **"Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah** (لا إله إلا الله); ***"Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It."*** However, The Most Common Of This Creed Is The **Innovated Method**. That Is Taking Of Two Different Verses, From The Qur'aan, Which Are Not Found Together Anywhere, And Bring Them Together. An Example Of This Is ***Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah, Muhammadun Rasuul Allah."***

(لا إله إلا الله محمد رسول الله) "There Is No God, But Allah, And Muhammad Is The Messenger Of Allah," Which You Muhammadans Call **Kalima Al Tayyiba** (الكلمة الطيبة), ***The Best Word."*** This Is Not Found Written Like This Anywhere, In Your Qur'aan! However, They Are Found In Several Verses, But They Are Broken Into Two Parts I Repeat They Are Never Found Together In One Sentence.

**Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah** (لا إله إلا الله) Is Found Alone In:

> **Qur'aan 37:35**
>
> **"Surely They, Were Big-Chested, Posting With Pride, When They Were Told That, "No Elohs Would Exist Except By Way Of The Source, El Eloh."**

And In ***Qur'aan 47:19***, And I Quote In Part:

> *"KNOW, THEREFORE, THAT THERE IS NO GOD: BUT ALLAH, AND ASK FORGIVENESS FOR THY FAULT..."*

**360. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHY DID THEY CHANGE THE FIVE PILLARS OF FAITH FROM FIVE, TO SIX AND ADD IT TO THE ADHAAN (CALL TO WORSHIP)?"**

**ANSWER:** They Would Actually Be Dumbfounded, Because In Most Cases, They Don't Realize What Has Been Done. Al Islaam Is Built On Five Witnesses Or Pillars. The First One Is:

**1. Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah** ([illegible]) **- Nothing Would Exist If ALLAH Didn't Create It) Called "The Kalima."**

**2. Muhammadan Rasool Allah,** ([illegible]) Is Found Alone In:

**Qur'aan 33:40** And I Quote:

*MUHAMMAD IS NOT THE FATHER OF ANY OF YOUR MEN, BUT (HE IS) THE MESSENGER OF ALLAH, AND THE SEAL OF THE PROPHETS."*

This Is Also Found In **Qur'aan 48:29,** And I Quote In Part:

*"MUHAMMAD IS THE MESSENGER OF ALLAH; AND THOSE WITH HIM ARE STRONG AGAINST UNBELIEVERS..."*

This Is How It Is Written In Your Qur'aan! They Are __Never__ Found In The Same Place. Yet, The Flag Of Saudi Arabia, Which Is Where, **"The Holy Of Holies"** Sits In Mecca Has The Same Very Declaration, **"The Kalima Al Tayyiba,** ***"The*** So-Called ***Best Word"*** Written On It.

I Have Already Proven That This Is A Fabricated Verse, Which Means That Every Muslim That Goes To Saudi Arabia For Pilgrimage, Passes Under A Distorted Flag, And Prays Under A Man Made Banner. So Why Do You Still Use This Flag, **Mr Muhammadans**, Knowing It Is Distorted And Wrong, Not To Mention That The Qur'aan Does Not Even Declare What Color Or Colors Your Flag Should Be?

Many Of Your Islamic Books, Posters And Leaflets Down This Man-Made Verse. Yet, If You Were To Take Two Verses From The Qur'aan And Put Them Together To Create One Sentence, Like **Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah** ([illegible]) From ***Qur'aan 37:35*** And Then Add **Yahyaa** ([illegible]) Who Is Also Known As ***John The Baptist***, From ***Qur'aan 6:85*** And I Quote In Part:

**Qur'aan 6:85**

*WA (AND)* ***ZAKAREEYAA*** *(ZECHARIAS)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***IYSAA*** *(JESUS)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***ILYAA-SA*** *(ELIAS)* ***KUL-LUN*** *(ALL WHO WERE)* ***MIN*** *(OF, FROM)* ***AL-SAALI-HEAN*** *(THOSE WHO PERFECT THEMSELVES)*

If You Put This On Flags, Books, And Book Covers, Etc. And Distribute It, The Whole Muslim World Would Have A Heart Attack, Saying: ***"As-Tagh-Fir Allah,"*** ([illegible]) **"Hum Min Al Kaafiriyn,"** ([illegible]) Meaning, ***"Seek Forgiveness In Allah, They Are Of The Disbelievers,"*** They Will Put Out A License To Kill, **'A Fatwah'** And Seek Your Death!

Then You Have **Kalima Al Shahaadah** ([illegible]), Which Is The Above Sentence, **"Ash-Hadu An Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah"** ([illegible]), Which Is Falsely Translated As ***"I Bear Witness That There Is No God But Allah."*** But, This Really Means ***"I Watched That There Is No God, But Allah."*** The Word **Shahaadah** ([illegible]) Is Defined As: ***"A Testimony; To Witness; Evidence, Deposition, Statement, Attest."*** **Shahaadah** Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Root Word **Shahada** ([illegible]), Meaning ***"To Watch, To Witness, To See Personally With Ones' Eyes."*** In ***Qur'aan 6:73***, Of The Abdullah Yusuf Ali's Translation, The Word Shahaadah Is Mistranslated Meaning ***"Open,"*** Where It Says, And I Quote In Part:

**Qur'aan 6:73**

*"HE KNOWETH THE UNSEEN AS WELL AS THAT WHICH IS __OPEN__. FOR HE IS THE WISE, WELL-ACQUAINTED."*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


According To **Webster's Unabridged Dictionary**, The Word **Witness**, In The English Language Means: ***"A Person Who Saw; Witness, To Give Evidence, To Testify."*** You Muhammadans Use This Word **Shahaadah** In The Same Sentence, When Referring To **Watching Television**, Which Means You Are Admitting That You Can See Allah! Is That Not **Blasphemy** According To You?

( وحده لا شريك له )
**Wahdahu Laa Shariyka Lahu**

Then You Add **Wahdahu Laa Shariyka Lahu** (وحده لا شريك له) To Come Up With **The Kalima Al Tawhiyd** (كلمة التوحيد). This Kalima Is Another One Of Your Innovated Methods, Because It Is Not Mentioned In The Qur'aan! The Word **Tawhiyd** Is Not Even Found In The Qur'aan. The Word **Tawhiyd** (توحيد) Means "Aloneness," And When You Recite This Kalima, You Are Supposed To State **Your Faith In Allah Only. Ash-Hadu An Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah, Wahdahu Laa Shariyka Lahu** (أشهد أن لا إله إلا الله وحده لا شريك له) *"I Bear Witness That There Is No God But Allh, He Is Alone And Has No Partners."* The **Wa** (و) Is From **Waahid** (واحد), Meaning *"One."* **Laa** (لا), Meaning *"One,"* And **Shariyka** (شريك), Meaning *"Partners"*) So, What You Are Implying Is: **"Laa"** (لا) Implying *"He Doesn't Have Any"*, **As-Haabahu** (أصحابه) Meaning **"Companions,"** Or **Mithla** (مثل) Meaning "Likeness," Or **Shabah** (شبه), Which Is The Root Word **Shabaha** (شبه) Or **Yash-baha** (يشبه) Meaning *"Anyone Who Looks Like Him,"* But What You Mean Is, "No **Sahaaba** (صحابة) Companions, Or No **Sadiyq/Asdiqaa'a** (أصدقاء / صديق) "Friend/Friends"; But Not **Laa Shariyka Lahu** (لا شريك له), *"He Has No Partners."* This Is Being Misused! The Word **Shariyk** (شريك) Is Derived From **Sharaka** (8) (شرك), Meaning *"To Share, A Partnership Of A Corporation Or Associates."* And You Have To Constantly Say That **"Allah"** Is Alone! Why Is This Necessary? If He Was The One And Only **"God,"** Then **Wahdahu Laa Shariyka Lahu** (وحده لا شريك له) Should Not Have Be Said! It Should Be A Known Fact! Making This Mere Statement, Is Admitting That **"Allah"** Is Not Alone! This Is Supported Numerously Throughout Your Qur'aan As In *Qur'aan 15:26-27*, And I Quote: ***"We Created Man From Sounding Clay, From Mud Moulded Into Shape. And The Jinn Race, We Had Created Before, From The Fire Of A Scorching Wind."*** This Verse Used The Pronoun We, Which Denotes Plurality!

When You Combine All Of This You Will Get **Kalima Al Tawhiyd** (لا إله إلا الله وحده لا شريك له) Which Is Supposed To Be The First Of The Five Pillars Of Faith. Yet, I Will Prove To You That This So-Called First Pillar, Is In Actuality Two, Which Makes Your Five Pillars Of Faith, **Six**!

Afterwards, You Add To The **Kalima Al Tawhiyd, "Muhammad Rasuwl Allah."**

( محمد رسول الله )

If You Look At The Declaration, **"Ash-Hadu An Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah, Wahdahu Laa Shariyka Lahu, Wa Ash-Hadu Anna Muhammad Rasuwl Allah."** ***"I Bear Witness that There Is No God But Allah, And He Is Alone, And Muhammad Is The Messenger Of Allah."*** You Will See That That It Is Really Two Complete Thoughts.

When You Make A Statement In Any Language The Central Character Of The **Noun Is The Thought.** The Thought Of The Sentence **LAA ILAAHA ILLAA ALLAH** (لا إله إلا الله) Is Complete. I Am Talking About Allah And He Alone Is The Creator. Once You Add Another Human Being Or Object To The Sentence Like The Name **"Muhammad"** And Phrase **"Rasuwl ALLAH"** (محمد رسول الله) Muhammad Is The Messenger Of ALLAH) You Have Created Another Sentence. In Every Language, Once You Establish The Noun Of The Sentence, Then You Overstand The Subject Of The Sentence But When You Add Another Subject (Muhammad Rasuwl ALLAH) You Have Made A **Compound Sentence.** Such Distortion Of The Language Came About After Muhammad When The Arabs Adopted The European Culture Into Their Way Of Life.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"Punctuation Was Not Even Considered Important In Early Arabic Manuscripts. Even Paragraphing Was Ignored. In Modern Times, The Arabs Have Imitated European Punctuation, Usually - Though Not Always - Putting Them Upside-Down..."*

**A New Arabic Grammar Of The Written Language By J.A. Haywood And H.M. Nahmad, Page 13**

The **Comma** (,) In A Sentence Provides A Separation Of Ideas. So If The Implication Of The Sentence Is To State That **"Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It"** The Thought Is Complete, And Any Addition To This Would Be Distortion. The Purpose Of The First Sentence Is To Say That ALLAH Is ALLAH, LAA ILAAHA ILLAA ALLAH (لا اله الا الله). Now If We Want To Add:

**2. Muhammad Rasowl ALLAH (محمد رسول الله) (Muhammad Is The Messenger Of ALLAH)**

That Is A Second Sentence. Then If We Add:

**3. Keep Up Salaat**
**4. Pay Zakaat**
**5. Fast The Month Of Ramadaan**
**6. Make Hajj**

**You Have Six Pillars Or Witnesses, Instead Of Five Pillars Of Faith!** What I Call The Sixth Pillar Of Faith Is The Statement That They Have Grafted From Two Other Statements In The Qur'aan. Yes, What You Call The **"First" Pillar** In Reality Is **"Two Sentences"** Put Together. You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Put: **(Qur'aan 37:35, 47:19)**

Next To: **(Qur'aan 48:29)**

The Sentence (محمد رسول الله) **Muhammad Rasowl ALLAH** Is The **Sixth Pillar Of Faith** Which You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Stand By. This Is A Trick, Someone Stuck In The First Pillar To Create A Sixth Pillar And They Have Done It So Well, That We Don't Realize It. That Is Shaytaan (The Devil, Cit) Who Is Moving In On You All To Destroy Al Islam The Same Way The Pharisees Moved In On Judaism And Created The **Talmud And The Jews** Got Off The Path Of The Torah. Well, Brothers And Sisters, It Is Happening To You Now. They May Try To Say That It Was So That Future Generations Would Not Be Able To Doubt That Muhammad Was A **Messenger Of ALLAH**. If This Were The Case, Why Did They Not Also Add That The Scripture That He Brought, **The Qur'aan**, Was Also From ALLAH? Then You Can Ask Yourself Which Was More Important For Future Generations To Know, That Muhammad Was A **"Messenger"** Or That The Last Testament Sent To Man, After The Injyl (What You Muhammadans Call The 22 Books Of The Messiah Jesus), Was The Qur'aan? Wouldn't The Qur'aan Have Provided All The Answers To The Questions, Future Generations Would Have? Yes, It Would Have. However, It Would Throw Off Their Whole Plot! If They Were To Read The Qur'aan, It Would Inform Them That Muhammad Was A "Messenger Of Allah," Along With Many Others. Then They Could Not Have Exalted Him Like They Do Today.

Obviously, The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Decided That Muhammad's Name Was Worth Mentioning And Adding To The Kalimah, And That The Qur'aan Wasn't. Then You Can Ask Was It A Plot To Insure That The Hadiyths Would Be The Books Recognized And Not The Qur'aan? ALLAH Commands Us In The Qur'aan To Worship Him And Him Alone *(The Qur'aan 4:105, 6:72)*. He Said That He Sent Muhammad With His Word Called The **Qur'aan** In The Qurayshan Arabic Language For You. Someone Has Set Out On A Conspiracy To Make You Muhammadans Not Worship Allah In Totality, And Not Respect Muhammad For What He Really Was. They Are Doing This In Hopes To Shake Your Faith.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Now, You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Teach Al Islam By **Deifying And Worshipping "Muhammad"** As You Call Him, And Put His Name Next To Allah's By Saying, **"LAA ILAAHA ILLAA ALLAH, MUHAMMADUR RASUWL ALLAH"** (لا إله إلا الله محمد رسول الله). You Call This **Kalima Al Tayyiba** (كلمة طيبة) ***"The Best Word"*** Because It Exalts Muhammad By Putting His Name Next To ALLAH's. You Really Should Call This **Kalimatu Al Nabiy** (كلمة النبي) Or The Word Of Instead Of The "Best" Kalima. Again, When You Look Up The Definition Of The Word Kalima You Will See:

**KALIMA** كلمة: *A Word, An Expression, A Proposition, A Sentence (A Saying), An Argument, An Assertion, An Expression Of Opinion.*

Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Taken The Last Definition, ***"An Expression Of Opinion,"*** To Justify Why They Say **Kalima Tayyiba** Is The One To Be Expressed By Orthodox Sunni Muslims. This Is Your Subtle Attempt To Make Muhammadism The Religion Of All Muslims. Secondary To The **"Best" Kalima** Is **"Kalima Al Tawhiyd"** Which Is **LAA ILAAHA ILLAA ALLAH,** Which Contains The Name Of **ALLAH Only.** The Word **Tawhiyd** (توحيد) Means *"Aloneness,"* And When This Kalima Is Recited By Every Muslim, He Is Proclaiming That He Has Faith In ALLAH Only. Isn't This Greater Than Proclaiming That **"Muhammad Is The Messenger Of God"** As You Sunnis Translate The Phrase **"Muhammad Rasuwl ALLAH"** To Mean? So, In Reality Shouldn't Kalima Tawhiyd Should Be Named **'Kalima Al Tayyiba,' The Best Kalima?** There Are Many Kalimas Known Amongst The Muslim World That Give Gratitude To ALLAH Without Having To Mention Only One Of His Prophets, Muhammad For Example:

This Kalima Expresses The Aloneness Of ALLAH And Prohibits Shirk:

أشهد أن لا إله إلا الله وحده لا شريك له

*"I Bear Witness That Nothing Would Exist If ALLAH Didn't Create It, He Is Alone, No Partners Has He.*

This Kalima Expresses The Aloneness Of ALLAH And The Equality Of The Prophets Of Allah:

لا إله إلا الله محمد رسول الله

*"Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It, All The Apostles Are Apostles Of ALLAH".*

This Kalima Expresses Gratitude To ALLAH:

*"Glory Be To ALLAH, And All Gratitude Is For ALLAH And Nothing Creates Except ALLAH, And ALLAH Is Grandest Of All. There Is No Strength And No Power Except By Way Of ALLAH, The Supreme, The Most High."*

This Kalima Is An Expression For Seeking Forgiveness Of ALLAH:

*"I Seek Forgiveness Of Allah And None Creates Except He, The Everliving Who Never Tires, And Unto Him Alone I Repent.*

Again, The **Kalima Al Tayyiba** Is Not Found In The Qur'aan And **Kalima Al Tawhiyd** Is Mentioned In The *(Qur'aan 47:19)*. The Kalima Al Tayyiba Is A Phrase Which Is Made Up Of Two Qur'aanic Verses, Thus It Seems To Have Been Made Up By Man. These Were The Exact Words Which Were Published Concerning The Kalima Al Tayyiba:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


> *"There Is No Place In The Qur'an That Says: "LA ILAAHA ILLALLAH MUHAMMAD RASUWL ALLAH"...If You Show Me Where In The Qur'an It States This I'll Submit An Apology. If You're Wrong Then You Should Apologize To The Whole Islamic World. You Will Definitely Find Quotes Telling You Allah Has No Equal."*

**(The Ansaar Cult, Rebuttal To The Slanderers", Edition #157, 1989 A.D., Page 436)**

This Is What Muhammad Taught And It Is Right In Your Hadiyth:

> *412. NARRATED ABU HURAIRA: ALLAH'S APOSTLE SAID, "WHOEVER SAYS: "LA ILAAHA ILLAH-LAH WAHDAHU LA SHARIKA LAHU, LAHU-L-MULK WA LAHU-L-HAMD WA HUWA 'ALA KULLI SHAI'IN QADIR." (1) ONE HUNDRED TIMES WILL GET THE SAME REWARD AS GIVEN FOR MANUMITTING TEN SLAVES; AND ONE HUNDRED GOOD DEEDS WILL BE WRITTEN IN HIS ACCOUNTS, AND ONE HUNDRED SINS WILL BE DEDUCTED FROM HIS ACCOUNTS, AND IT (HIS SAYING) WILL BE A SHIELD FOR HIM FROM SATAN ON THAT DAY TILL NIGHT, AND NOBODY WILL BE ABLE TO DO A BETTER DEED EXCEPT THE ONE WHO DOES MORE THAN HE."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 8, Page 275**

Don't Try To Deny That You Have Created A New **"Pillar"** Or **False Creed**, Because It Is In A Variety Of Your Books. Below Is A Copy Of A Page From A Book Entitled, **"Notes On Muhammadanism," Thomas P. Hughes, Idarah-I Adabiyat-I, India, 1975 A.D., Page 101,** Which Has Your "Kalima" As The First Pillar Of Faith. Stop Lying And Saying You Are Teaching Al Islam Because You Are Not. You Only Teach **"Words Of Men," "Hadiyth,"** And All Sorts Of Innovations Which Can't Be Found In Any Of Allah's Scriptures. You Don't Have Any Fear Of The Almighty, And You Will Remember Him On The Last Day, According To You. Here Is Another Example Of How You Have Created This Sixth Pillar:

> *"The Recital Of The Kalima, Or Creed, Is The First Of The Foundations Or Pillars Of Practice, In Islam It Consists Of The Following Sentence, Which Is Always Recited In Arabic:*

*La-Ilaha-Il-Lal-Lahu Muhammad-Ur-Rasul-Ullah*
*"There Is No Deity But God,*
*And Muhammad Is The Apostle Of God."*

Then They Continue To Tell You How This Sentence Should Be Recited:

> *1 - That It Shall Be Repeated Aloud, At Least Once In A Life-Time*
> *2 - That The Meaning Of It Shall Be Fully Understood*
> *3 - That It Shall Be Believed In "By The Heart"*
> *4 - That It Shall Be Professed Until Death*
> *5 - That It Shall Be Recited Correctly*
> *6 - That It Shall Be Always Professed And Declared Without Hesitation.*

**Notes On Muhammadanism, Rev. T.P. Hughes, Idarah-I Adabiyat-I Delli, India, 1975 A.D., Pages 102-103**

What You Have Done By Adding This **Sixth Pillar Is Called "Altering Words From Their Places" *(Refer To The Qur'aan 4:46)*** Which Is Changing The Words Of ALLAH. You All Are Playing With The Scripture Of ALLAH And Have No Fear In Your Hearts. Many Authors Have Written Books



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


Concerning Muhammadism And Its Corrupted Concepts. The Following Excerpt Is From A Book Which Was Circulated In London During The Early 1900's A.D.:

> *"We Are Confident That In The Long Run The Truth Must Prevail, - That, Although The Inhabitants Of The Vast Regions Now Dominated By Muhammadanism Will Ever Be Able To Cling Firmly To The Great Truth Expressed In The First Part Of Their Creed - La Ilaha Illa 'Llahu, "There Is No God But God," - __For They Must Ultimately Be Enabled By The Clear Light Of Truth To Reject The Lie With Which They Now Conclude, "Muhammad Is The Apostle Of God."__ (The Religion Of The Crescent, Page 53, W. St. Clair Trinidad, M.A., Dd., Spck, London, 1901 A.D.)*

The **"False"** Creed Which You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Recite Has Been Doubted For A Very Long Time. There Is A Consensus In The Majority Of Religious Circles That The Creator Is **"Without Partners"** And That Is The Part Of The Creed That Is Not Under Question. The Part Which Is Under Question Is The **__Second Statement__** Which Refers To Muhammad. A Religion Like Islam Cannot Have Its Root In Muhammad. However, This Is What You Continue To Say Up To This Day And Time. Below, Is One Of The Many Publications Which Are Used To Propagate Orthodox Sunni Islamism Around The World. The Excerpts Below Were Taken From A Pamphlet Published By Saudi Arabia Which States In Order For You To Be A True Muslim, You Have To Recite The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Creed: (لا إله إلا الله محمد رسول الله)

**Diagram 79**

**This Is Not True. The First Pillar Of Al Islam Is:**

**لا إله إلا الله**
**Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah**
**"Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It"**
**This Should Be The Best Kalima**

**When Will You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Stop Lying To The World? When Will You Stop Binding Partners With Allah?**

So, It Is Plain To See, For Those Who Want An In Depth Search Into The Facts Of The Creed **"Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah," Ash-Hadu An Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah," Wahdahu Laa Shariyka Lahu** Is More



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


Blasphemous Than Anything Else! Thus, Muhammadans By Adding Muhammad's Name To The Declaration, To Create "Muhammadun Rasuwl Allah" or **Ash-Hadu** (أشهد) **"I Bear Witness,"** As It Is Used Twice, In The Adhaan Or In Any Other Way That You Choose To Use It In **Books, Or Rugs Or In Your Masjid** Is Going Against The Initial Creed Of Al Islaam!

**361. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS THE ADHAAN MUSIC?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Of Course Say, "No," Because They Believe That "Music" Is Not Allowed In Islaam.

However, It Is **"Music."** Look At The Diagram Below, This Is The Musical Scale Of The Adhaan, Which You Added The False Creed, Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah To.

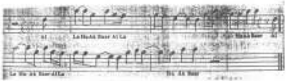


**Diagram 79**
**Now, Can't This Be Considered "Music?"**

**362. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF NONE OF THE KALIMAS ARE IN THE QUR'AAN, WHERE DID THEY COME FROM?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Admit It Came From Man-Made Stories Or Hadiyths!

For Example, Take What It Says In This Hadiyth, Concerning Allah, Muhammad And The Adhaan (Call To Prayer)!

*Translation Of Ishaq's Sirat Rasuwl Allah (437-438)*

*Muawiyah 'Abdullah B. Zaid B. Tha'laba B. 'Abdu Rabbihi, Brother Of B. Al-Harith Heard A Voice In A Dream, And Came To The Apostle Saying: "A Phantom Visited Me In The Night. There Passed By Me A Man Wearing Two Green Garments Carrying A Clapper In His Hand, And I Asked Him To Sell It To Me. When He Asked Me What I Wanted It For, I Told Him That It Was To Summon The People To Prayer. Whereupon He Offered To Show Me A Better Way: It Was To Say Thrice: "Allahu Akbar; I Bear Witness That There Is No Creator But Allah, I Bear Witness That Muhammad Is An Apostle Of Allah. Come To Prayer. Come To Prayer Come To Divine Service. Come To Divine Service. Allahu Akbar Allahu Akbar. There Is No Creator But Allah." When The Apostle Was Told Of This, He Said That It Was A True Vision, If Allah So Willed It, And That He Should Go With Bilal And Communicate It To Him, So That He Might Call To Prayer Thus, For He Had A More Penetrating Voice."*



www.nuwaupuinc.com

**Hadith Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 1, Page 348 #592**

However, According To *Qur'aan* 9:3 Muhammad Received An Adhaan And Not 'Abdullah B. Zayd And I Quote:

**Qur'aan 9:3**

*"AND AN ANNOUNCEMENT FROM GOD AND HIS APOSTLE, TO THE PEOPLE (ASSEMBLED) ON THE DAY OF THE GREAT PILGRIMAGE."*

So, Which One Is **Right,** Mr. Muhammadan? Is It Your Hadiyth, Which Are The Words Of Men, Or Your Holy Qur'aan Which Are Words Of Your God, Allah/**Muhammad**? So, If Abdallah Received The Words To The Adhaan In A Dream, Which You Consider Divine, Then Everything That He Dreamt Should Have Been Considered Divine As Well? Not Only **That, After Abdallah** Told Muhammad Of His Dream, Muhammad Taught The Words To An Ethiopian, Named **Bilaal** And He Became The First **Mu'adh-Dhin** (مؤذن) Or Mu'azzin, Meaning *"The Caller Of The Azaan."* Since You Consider The Azaan **Divine, Or Divinely Inspired,** Then Bilaal Was A Prophet.

363. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAKING THE SIXTH (6th) PILLAR?'**

ANSWER: This Phrase Was First Initiated By An **Enemy Of Islam** By The Name Of

**'Abdallah Ibn Ubayy (555-631 A.D.)** A Muslim Convert From The Tribe Of **Khazraj** Who Soon Turned His Heart Away From Islam But Left His So-Called Blasphemous Creed Behind. He Earned The Name **"Leader Of The Hypocrites."**

He Is Also Responsible For Adding The Blasphemous **6th Pillar Of Faith To Islam** Which Is **"Muhammad Is The Messenger Of God,"** To The Already Existing **Five Pillars.** The First Of Which Is The **Aloneness Of Allah** Or The Whole Hearted Belief That **Allah Has No Partners** Which All Real Muslims Bear Witness To *(Qur'aan 6:19)* Except The Fake Sunni Muslims.

**'Abdallah Ibn Ubayy** Was The Most Powerful Citizen Of Medina When Muhammad Migrated To The City. He Purposely Told The Muslims To Add Muhammad's Name Next To Allah's Rendering Those Idol Worshippers (المشركين) **Al Mushrikiyn** *(Qur'aan 3:67)*. 'Abdallah Bin Ubayy Took Parts Of Verses Of The *Qur'aan, Verses 3:18 And 33:40,* And Made Up This New Phrase Which Is Not Found Anywhere In The Qur'aan **As One Sentence.** However, This Creed Has Become A Tradition Which Blasphemously Hangs High In All Their Houses Of Worship, Their Homes And On Their Lips Before Each Speech. This Creed Is Contrary To What Muhammad Taught Which Is "Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It, He Is Alone, And Has No Partners" *(Qur'aan 57:55)*.

364. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE THE FIVE PILLARS OF FAITH MENTIONED IN THE QUR'AAN?'**

ANSWER: No, They Are Not! This Creed Called The **Five Pillars Of Faith** Is The Basis

Or Foundation Of 1,400 Year Old Religion Called **Islaam.** It Is Not In The Qur'aan At All. Once Again, The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Guilty Of Innovation And Altering Words From Their Places. These **Five "Pillars"** Are Only Found In That Order In The Hadith:

*7. NARRATED IBN 'UMAR: ALLAH'S MESSENGER SAID: ISLAM IS BASED ON (THE FOLLOWING) FIVE (PRINCIPLES): 1. TO TESTIFY THAT NONE HAS THE RIGHT TO BE WORSHIPPED BUT ALLAH AND MUHAMMAD IS ALLAH'S APOSTLE 2. TO OFFER THE*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*(COMPULSORY CONGREGATIONAL) PRAYERS DUTIFULLY AND PERFECTLY. 3. TO PAY ZAKAT (I.E. OBLIGATORY CHARITY). 4. TO PERFORM HAJJ (I.E. PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA). 5. TO OBSERVE FAST DURING THE MONTH OF RAMADAN.*

**Sahih Bukhari, Volume 1, Page 17**

These Five Principles Appear In Different Places Throughout The Qur'aan, But Never In The Same Verse, Nor In That Order:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Tawhiyd** | **- Qur'aan 6:19, 22:34, 112:1-4** |
| **Salaat** | **- Qur'aan 14:31, 17:78-79** |
| **Zakaat** | **- Qur'aan 2:83, 5:13** |
| **Ramadaan** | **- Qur'aan 2:183-185** |
| **Hajj** | **- Qur'aan 2:125** |

How Is The Orthodox Sunni Muslim World, Sure That Allah Wanted These Five Principles To Be What The Life Of A Muslim Should Be Based On? And If They Put Them Together From Five Different Places In The Qur'aan, Isn't This Altering Words From Their Original Places?

You Muhammadans Are So Devoted To These So-Called "**Five Pillars**," Which Are Supposed To Be The Duties Of A True Believer In Your God, "Allah." Yet, If You Took The Time To Research This Particular Creed, You Would See That These Are Also Innovations And Man-Made Laws, That Can Not Be Found Anywhere In Your Qur'aan. If You Look Into The Name Itself, You Will See That The Phrase, **Khamsa Shahaadaatin** (خمس شهادات) ***"Five Pillars Of Faith,"*** Does Not Exist In Your Qur'aan. Here, You Have Done The Same Thing Again! However, This Time You Falsely Translate The Word **Shahaadaat** (شهادات) As Meaning **"Pillars."** This Is Not What The Word Means! As I Have Already Stated, The Word **Shahaadah** (شهادة) Means ***"A Testimony; To Witness; Evidence, Deposition, Statement, Attest."*** The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word For **Pillar** Is **Al 'Amuwd** (العمود), Which Comes From The Root Word **'Amada** (عمد), Meaning ***"To Support, Prop, Shore, Buttress."*** The Plural Is **'Aamida** (أعمدة), Meaning ***"Poles, Posts, Props, Pillars, Pilasters, Columns."*** You Have Misused This Word Again, To Support Your Malicious Lies! As I Have Proven, There Are Actually Six Pillars Of ***"Faith,"*** - **Iymaan** (إيمان), Which Is Just As Bad As **Belief**, Because You Don't Know, You Are Just Putting Your Faith In Something You Don't Really Know About. Again, The Five Pillars Of Faith Is Actually Six.

This Phrase Revealing Allah's Aloneness Is Found In The Scriptures Revealed To Muhammad ***(Qur'aan 19:36)*** And The Laws Of Moses Taught To Him ***(Deuteronomy 32:29)***. Therefore, They Are Guilty Of "Altering Words" Of The Qur'aan And Making Them Part Of Their "Teaching." During Muhammad's Time, There Were Men Who Accused The "Jews In The City Of Madina" Of Changing Or Altering Words Of The Torah From Their Places, And Refused To Read It Henceforth. The Verse They Use To Justify This Is ***Qur'aan 3:78; 4:46; And 5:44.***

Now, Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Why Is This Phrase Now The **"Creed"** For All Muslims? Is It A Sign That Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Living In A World Of Lies?

**365. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD SAY, "THERE ARE ONLY THREE PILLARS OF FAITH?"'**

**ANSWER:** **Yes**, You Have Hadiyth Which States That There Are Only Three Pillars



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"Ibn 'Abbas Reported That , Upon Whom Be Peace, Said, __"The Ties Of Islam And The Principles Of The Religion Are Three__, And Whoever Leaves One Of Them Becomes An Unbeliever: And His Blood Becomes Lawful: Testifying That There Is No God Except Allah, The Obligatory Prayers, And The Fast Of Ramadan Related By Abu Ya'la With A Hassan Chain)."*

*Fiqh Us-Sunna, Page 78, As Sayid Sabiq, American Trust Publication, Indiana, 1985 A.D.*

If This Hadith Is True, Why Did The Muhammadans Add Two More Pillars, Or Did Muhammad Forget It Was Supposed To Be Five, And Where In The Qur'aan Does It Give Them This Right?

**366. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD SAY "THERE ARE ONLY FOUR PILLARS OF FAITH?"'**

ANSWER: **Yes, In Hadith #479** Of **Sahih Al Bukhari**, Muhammad Is Said To Have Mentioned Only Four Principles For Man To Attain.

*"NARRATED ABU AIYUB A MAN SAID TO "TELL ME OF SUCH A DEED AS WILL MAKE ME ENTER PARADISE." THE PEOPLE SAID, "WHAT IS THE MATTER WITH HIM? WHAT IS THE MATTER WITH HIM? SAID, HE HAS SOMETHING TO ASK. (WHAT HE NEEDS GREATLY) SAID: (IN ORDER TO ENTER PARADISE) YOU __SHOULD WORSHIP ALLAH__ AND __DO NOT ASCRIBE ANY PARTNERS TO HIM,__ OFFER PRAYER PERFECTLY, __PAY THE ZAKAT__ AND KEEP GOOD RELATIONS WITH YOUR __KITH AND KIN__." (SEE HADITH NO. 12 VOL.8)*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Vol 2, Page 272**

**So Now, Why Is There One More? We Want To Know!**

**367. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT IS SUPPOSED TO BE THE SECOND WITNESS OF FAITH?'**

ANSWER: They Will Say, **'Salaat.'**

**368. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE DID THEIR CONCEPT OF SALAAT COME FROM?'**

ANSWER: They Will Say, **'From The Qur'aan.'**

However, When You Research The Main Positions Of **Salaat** (صلاة) Which Comes From The Root Word, **'Salla,'** (صلى) Meaning ***"To Worship,"*** You Will See They Consist Of Positions Like **Prostration Or Sajdah** (سجدة), Found In ***Qur'aan 2:125***, And I Quote In Part: ***"...As A Retreat, Or Bow, Or __Prostrate__ Themselves..."*** Was Taken From The Jews As Found In ***Genesis 17:3*** And I Quote:***"And Abram Fell On __His Face__"*** Another Position As **Standing** Or **Qiyaamah** (قيامة), Found In ***Qur'aan 25:64***, And I Quote: ***"And Those Who Spend The Night In Adoration Of Their Lord Prostrate And __Standing__"***; Again, This Was Stolen From The **Jews**, In ***Numbers 16:9 "Seemeth It But A Small Thing Unto You, That The God Of Israel Hath Separated You From The Congregation Of Israel, To Bring You Near To Himself To Do The Service Of The Tabernacle Of The Lord, And To __Stand__ Before The Congregation To Minister Unto Them?"*** **Sitting** Or **Jalsah**, (جلسة) Came From ***Samuel 1:9*** And I Quote: ***"So Hannah Rose Up After They Had Eaten In Shiloh, And After They Had Drunk. Now __Eli The Priest Sat Upon__ A Seat By A Post Of The Temple Of The Lord."*** And **Saluting** Or **Tahiyya** (تحية) Found In ***Qur'aan 33:56*** In Part And I Quote: ***"Send Ye Blessings On Him, And Salute Him With All Respect."*** Again, Which Came From The Hebrews In ***2 Samuel 8:10***, And I Quote: ***Then Toi Sent***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com



***Joram His Son Unto King David, To*** ***<u>Salute Him,</u>*** ***And To Bless Him, Because He Had Fought Against Hadadezer...*** " So As You Can Plainly See, Muhammad Was Constantly Borrowing From Other People's Cultures! The Jews Or Hebrews However Received Their Praying Positions From The Ancient Tama-Reans **Ashutai** ([illegible]) Or **Prayer**! What Cultural And Advance Place, Was The Hebrew, Abraham At, Before He Gave All Of The Laws On Living, Diet, And Prayer? Tama-Re Take A Look For Yourself!

**Different Ashut Positions Of Our Ancient Tama-Rean Ancestors, Which You Muhammadans Stole!**

Figure #57

NOW YOU SEE, FROM OUR ANCIENT ANCESTORS' PRAYER, YOURS AND EVERYONE ELSE'S PRAYER CAME FROM THEM

349. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE DID THEIR INSTITUTION OF THE FIVE SALAATS COME FROM?'

ANSWER: They Will Say, '**From The Qur'aan.**'



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


Contrary To What They Say, That's Not True, For The Qur'aan Mentions 7 **Salaats Or Prayers Not Just Five!** The Muslim Institution Of The **Five Daily Prayers** Has A **Persian Origin**. Muhammad Himself, At First, Instituted Only Two Daily Prayers. Then, As Recounted By Your Qur'aan A **Third** Was Added, Giving The **Morning Prayer, The Evening Prayer**, And The **Middle Prayer**, Which Again Corresponded To The Jewish: **Shakharith, Minkah**, And **Arbith** Prayers. However, On Encountering The Religious Zeal Of The Zoroastrians, The Muhammadans Did Not Wish To Be Outdone In Devotion To Their Allah; They Simply Adopted Their Custom. Henceforth, Muslims Paid Homage To Allah Five Times A Day In Imitation Of The Persian **Gahs Or Prayers!**

370. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY SAY YOU CANNOT TURN YOUR BACK TO THE EAST?'**

ANSWER: They Will Say, **'Yes'** - However, This Is Not In The Qur'aan.

They Foolishly Say This Because, The Qiblah Is Located In The Direction Of Mecca, And If You Are In The Western Hemisphere, Mecca Is In The **East**. It's really South-East Or **32 Degrees**. So You Are Facing East, When You Are Facing South-East.

Even In Their Hadiyth, It Says: *"Wherever You Are To Turn Your Face To The* ***Qiblah*** (قبلة) *(Not East)."* Therefore, You Can Be South And Turn Your Face Towards The North (In The Direction Of The Qiblah), You Can Be North And Turn Your Face Towards The South (In The Direction Of The Qiblah), You Can Be East And Turn Your Face Towards The West (In The Direction Of The Qiblah): So Qiblah Doesn't Mean East. You Are Wrongly Interpreting All Of This!

> *203. Narrated Jabir Bin 'Abdullah: Used To Pray (The Nawafil) On His Mount Facing East And Whenever He Wanted To Offer The Compulsory Prayer, He Used To Dismount And Face The Qiblah.*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 2, Page 118**

The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word **Qiblah** (قبلة) Comes From The Root Word **Qabala** (قبل) Which According To The **Hans Wehr Dictionary Of Modern Written Arabic** Means: *"To Be Or Stand Exactly Opposite Someone Or Something, To Be Face To Face; In Front Of; This Is The Direction In Which Muslims Worship."* So, The Word Qiblah Does Not Mean *East*, It Means *"Direction."* In The **House Of Prostration Masjid**, (مسجد) The Qiblah Is Marked By A **Recess** Called A **Mihraab** Or *"A Niche"* (محراب), Located In Their Temples Called Masjids. The Judahites (Last Remnant Of Judah From The Tribe Of Israel) Used To Pray Towards Jerusalem, Until **2 Years After The Hijrah** (Flight From Mecca To Medina, 622 A.D.) When The Muhammadans Changed Their Direction Towards Mecca By A So-Called Divine Injunction From Muhammad Oops, I Mean Allah Sent To Them In The *Qur'aan 2:144; 149*.

371. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE THEY VIOLATING THE LAW, IF THEY DO NOT KNOW WHICH DIRECTION IS THE EAST WHEN THEY WORSHIP?'**

ANSWER: They Will Tell You **Yes**, But It Says In The Qur'aan That **"The East And The**



www.nuwaupuinc.com

**West Belong To Allah."** *(The Qur'aan 2:115, 2:142)* As Well As In Their Hadiyth - Again, The Word **Qiblah** Doesn't Mean *"East,"* It Is A Direction Of Worship. If The East Is Qiblah, Then West Can't Be; And If They Both Are, Then You Can Face Any Direction.

*QUR'AAN 2:177*

*"IT IS NOT RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT YE TURN YOUR FACES TOWARDS EAST OR WEST; BUT IT IS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO BELIEVE IN GOD . . ."*

**The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.**

So, This Quote From The Qur'aan Tells You It Does Not Matter If You Pray Facing East Or West, Just Believe In God As They Call Him.

**372. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW CAN THE MUSLIMS WHO LIVE IN THE ARCTIC CIRCLE MAKE THE FIVE OBLIGATORY PRAYERS, WHEN THEY DON'T HAVE DAYLIGHT OR NIGHT FOR SIX MONTHS OUT OF THE YEAR?'**

**ANSWER:** They **Don't** Have An **Answer.**

Ask Them Why Didn't The Qur'aan Take Into Consideration Countries Like These, If It Is Supposed To Be The Last And Complete Revelation To God To The Whole World? Since The Qur'aan Tells You In Various Verses *(The Qur'aan 17:78, 32:48, 76:26)* The Correct Position Of The Sun During Worship. Are The People In The **Arctic Regions**, Who Have Six Months Without Sun, Violating The Laws Found In The Qur'aan? As A Matter Of Fact The Quraan Doesn't Even Mention Words Like Snow, Eskimo, Igloo Or North Pole. Thus Your Qur'aan Is Not A Universal Book As You Claim. It Was Sent To A Selected Group Of People, - The Desert Arabs. However Is It Fair For People Who Have Lived Contentedly In Their Environment For Thousands Of Years, With Their Own Customs, And Culture To Convert To Your **Cotton Jallabiyya, And Sandals And Freeze To Death** And Pray Without Any Sun In The Sky, Just To Please Your 1400 Year Old Religion?

Figure 458
**An Eskimo In Traditional Clothing**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**373. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE DOES IT SAY IN THE QUR'AAN TO POINT YOUR FINGER IN SALAAT WHEN BEARING WITNESS TO THE ALONENESS OF ALLAH?'**

**ANSWER:** **Nowhere,** This Is Innovation. It Is Called **Tashahud,** (تشهد) Which Comes From The Root Word, **"Shahada,"** (شهد), Meaning, *"To Bear Witness, Testimony."*

**374. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY TEACH THAT IF THE IMAAM MAKES A MISTAKE IN SALAAT, THE WOMEN MUST CLAP THEIR HANDS?**

**ANSWER:** **Yes,** This Is Not The Qur'aan, It's Definitely Hadith.

> *295. Narrated Abu Huraira: Said, "The Saying 'Subhan Allah' Is For Men And* ***Clapping Is For Women."*** *(If Something Happens In The Prayer, The Men Can Invite The Attention Of The Imam By Saying "Subhan Allah". And Women, By Clapping Their Hands).*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 2, Page 165**

**Why Can't The Men Clap As Well?!**

**375. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF EVERY MUSLIM SECT HAS A DIFFERENT PROCEDURE FOR PERFORMING SALAAT, DOES THAT MEAN THAT THEY HAVE CONFUSED WHAT MUHAMMAD WAS TEACHING?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, That Is What It Seems To Imply.

These Different Procedures Are Found In Hadyths. That Is Why They Are So Confused Today.

> *315. "Narrated 'Abdullah Bin Buhaina: Allah's Messenger Once Led Us In A Prayer And Offered Two Rak'at And Got Up (For The Third Rak'a) Without Sitting (After The Second Rak'a). The People Also Got Up With Him. And When He Was About To Finish His Prayer, We Waited For Him To Finish The Prayer With Taslim But He Said Takbir Before Taslim And Performed Two Prostrations While Sitting And Then Finished The Prayer With Taslim."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 2**

**376. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO THEY IGNORE THAT THERE ARE SEVEN SALAATS MENTIONED IN THE QUR'AAN?**

**ANSWER:** Because The Hadyth Doesn't State That They Are **Obligatory** Or **Fardun** (Qvt) To Observe.

*493. Narrated Ibn 'Umar Allah's Apostle Said, "When The (Upper) Edge Of The Sun Appears (In The Morning), Don't Perform A Prayer Till The Sun Appears In Full, And When The Lower Edge Of The Sun Sets, Don't Perform A Prayer Till It Sets Completely. And You Should Not Seek To Pray At Sunrise Or Sunset For The Sun Rises Between Two Sides Of The Head Of The Devil (Or Satan)."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4, Page 319**

The Qur'aan Mentions These Different Prayer Times, And All Of The Laws In The Qur'aan Are Obligatory For Muslims:

**SALAATUL FAJR** ([illegible])

1. **"So (give) glory to God when ye reach eventide and when ye rise in the morning."** *(The Qur'aan 30:17; 17:78)*

**SALATUDH DHUR** ([illegible])

2. **"Yea, To Him be praise, In the heavens and on earth; And in the late afternoon"...** *(The Qur'aan 30:18)*

* (v13) Late afternoon is a mistranslation. The word Dhur means noon.

**SALATUL ASR** ([illegible])

3. **"Guard strictly your (habit of) prayers, Especially the Middle Prayer;** . . . *(The Qur'aan 2:238)*

**SALATUL MAGHRIB**

4. **"So (give) glory to God when ye reach eventide.** . . *(The Qur'aan 30:17)*

**SALATUL ISHAA'A** ([illegible])

5. **"And after the late-night prayer;** . . *(The Qur'aan 24:58)*

**SALATUL ISHRAAQ** ([illegible])

6. **". . .Our praises at eventide And at break of day."** *(The Qur'aan 38:18)*

**SALATUT TAHAJJUD** ([illegible])

7. **"Establish regular prayers at the sun's decline till the darkness of the night.** . . " *(The Qur'aan 17:78)*

Why Don't They Follow Muhammad And The Qur'aan And Make All **Seven Prayers?**

377. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHICH ARE THE PROHIBITED TIMES OF PRAYER?'**

ANSWER: According To The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Teachings, The Prohibited Times Are The Same As Those Mentioned Above In The Qur'aan.

- *The Prescribed Prayers, page 18, Abdul Aziz Kamal, Islamic Publications Ltd., Pakistan, 1979 A.D.*

Is This Found In The Qur'aan? Of Course Not, They Did It Again, They Made It Up. They Know All The Different Times Of Prayer Which Were Assigned, And The Prohibited Times Of Prayer As They Say. Now, How Can You Fulfill The Following Injunction Of The Qur'aan? You, Muhammadans Also



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


Are Moon Worshippers, So You Deliberately Try To Get Rid Of The **Sun - He** In All You Do, Which Is Inclusive Of Your Salaat, Even Down To Incorporating Moon Letters Into Your Grammar!

**378. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHAT DID MUHAMMAD SAY WHEN IN RUKUW' (BOWING)?"**

**ANSWER:** According To You Orthodox Sunni Muslims You Teach He Said:

سبحان ربي العظيم
**Subhaana Rabiy-l'Aziym**
**"Glory to my Lord the Great"**

*The Muslim Prayer Book, page 20, by Mohammad Ali, Dar-ul-Kutub Islamia, Pakistan, 1957 A.D.*

In Another Instance, You Teach We Should Say

**Subhaana Rabbiy Al Azimi Wa Bihamdihi Allahumma Salli Ala Muhammadin Wa Aalr Muhammad**

*Children's Guide to Islam, page 67, Islamic Seminary Publications, Pakistan, 1980 A.D.*

**379. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHAT DID MUHAMMAD SAY WHEN IN SAJDAH (SITTING)?"**

**ANSWER:** According To You Orthodox Sunni Muslims, You Teach One Should Say:

**Subhaana Rabiy-l 'Ala "Glory to my Lord the High"**

*The Muslim Prayer Book, page 20, by Mohammad Ali, Dar-ul-Kutub Islamia, Pakistan, 1957 A.D.*

In Another Instance, You Teach One Should Say:

سبحان ربي بالعلى و بحمده اللهم صلى محمد و آل محمد

**Subhaana Rabbi yal 'aala wa bihamdihi, Allahumma salli ala Muhammadin wa Aali Muhammad**

*Children's Guide to Islam, page 67, Islamic Seminary Publications, Pakistan, 1980 A.D.*

Now, Which One Is Right? Both Of Them Are Not Found In The Qur'aan! Can You All Please Make Up Your Mind!

**380. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHAT DID MUHAMMAD SAY WHEN IN TASHAHUD (BEARING WITNESS)?"**

**ANSWER:** According To You Orthodox Sunni Muslims You Teach He Said:

التحيات لله و الصلوات و الطيبات السلام عليك أيها النبي و رحمة



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*At-Tahiyyatu Li-Llahi A-S-Salawatu Wa-T-Tayyibatu; As Salamu 'Alaika Ayyuha-N-Nabiyyu Wa Rahmatu-Llahi Wa Barakatu-Hu. As-Salamu 'Alai-Na Wa 'Ala 'Ibadi-Llahi-Salihin. Ashhadu An La Ilaha Illa-Llahu Wa Ashhadu Anna Muhammadan 'Abdu-Hu Wa Rasuluh.*

*"All Service Rendered By Words And Bodily Actions And Sacrifice Of Wealth Are Due To ALLAH. Peace Be On Thee, O Prophet! And Mercy Of ALLAH And His Blessings. Peace Be On Us And On The Righteous Servants Of ALLAH. I Bear Witness That None Deserves To Be Worshipped But Allah, And I Bear Witness That Muhammad Is His Servant And His Apostle."*

*The Muslim Prayer Book, page 22, by Muhammad Ali, Dar-ul-Kutub Islamia, Pakistan 1957 A.D.*

In Another Instance, You Teach That One Should Say:

*Ash Hadu An La Ilaha Il Lal Lahu Wahdahu La Sharika Lah. Wa Ashhadu Anna Muhammadan Abduhu Wa Rasooluh. Alla Humma Salli Ala Muhammadin Wa Aali Muhammad.*

*"I Testify That There Is None To Be Worshipped But ALLAH Alone, Who Has No Associate. And I Testify That Muhammad Is His Servant And Prophet. O ALLAH, Bless Muhammad And His Progeny."*

**Children's Guide to Islam, page 69, Islamic Seminary Publications, Pakistan, 1980 A.D.**

Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Not Really Following What Muhammad Said During Prayers. They Pick And Choose What They Want To Follow, Because No One Can Really Say What He Really Said.

**381. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "IF SALAAT WAS ESTABLISHED BEFORE MUHAMMAD, WHY ARE THERE SUCH DISCREPANCIES AS THOSE CITED ABOVE?"**

**ANSWER:** The Qur'aan Tells Us That Abraham And His Progeny Were To Worship Their Sustainer ***(Qur'aan 2:128)***.

The Arabs Falsely Claimed That They Are The Descendants Of Abraham. However, They Can't Give You No Real Evidence That They Are, Other Than What Their Qur'aan Says About Abraham Being Their Father. Nevertheless, That Means That There Was A Set Way To Perform Worship Which Muhammad Must Have Known. Thus, You Must Ask Are The Above Cited Discrepancies, Teachings Of The Hadith, Because They Can't Be Found In Your Holy Book, The Qur'aan?

**382. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "IF MUHAMMAD RECEIVED THE INJUNCTION FOR SALAAT, WHY DID PREVIOUS PROPHETS PROSTRATE TO THE SUSTAINER?"**

**ANSWER:** They Won't Know Why The Following Prophets Also Prostrated In Worship:

**Abraham Prostrated (Genesis 17:3)**
**Moses Prostrated (Numbers 16:4)**
**Joshua Prostrated (Joshua 5:14)**
**Ezekiel Prostrated (Ezekiel 3:23)**
**The Messiah Jesus Prostrated (Matthew 26:39)**

These Examples Are Found In The Qur'aan:

**The Children Of Israel (qur'aan 2:43, 20:14)**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Shu'aib (Jethro) (Qur'aan 11:87)
Mary The Mother Of The Messiah Jesus (Qur'aan 3:43)
The Messiah Jesus (Qur'aan 19:31)

**383. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE DOES IT SAY IN THE QUR'AAN WOMEN CANNOT ATTEND JUM'AH (FRIDAY) CONGREGATIONAL WORSHIP?'**

**ANSWER:** It Is **Not Found Anywhere** In The Qur'aan.

The Muslims In The East Have Made Laws Governing The Masjid And Have Sadly And Chauvinistically Excluded Women.

**384. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'CAN A WOMAN BE AN IMAAM FOR SALAAT?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Definitely **Not!**'

Yes, According To **The Concise Encyclopedia Of Islam** By **Cyril Glasse**, The Word **Imaam** ([illegible]) Means, ***"A Leader Of Prayer, For A Particular Occasion Or As A Regular Function."*** This Particular Person Leads By Standing In Front Of The Rows Of The Worshippers. An **Imaam** ([illegible]) Really Means, ***"One Who Is Upfront,"*** Which Came From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Root Word **Amma** ***"To Be Infront, Upfront."*** So, Why Do You Muhammadans Say A Woman Can't Lead Salaat? Sorry To Say, This Is Not Islaam! Do You Know Why? See The Next Question.

**385. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID MUHAMMAD'S WIVES LEAD PRAYER?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Say, "**Yes!**"

Why? Because Your Own Beloved Prophet Muhammad Said It, In Your Own Hadiyth. So, The Answer Is **Yes**, A Woman Can Lead Salaat, Without Being Put To Death. Let's Read On!

[illegible]

*Hadith By Muhammad Ali, M. Dost Muhammad, Ahmadiyya Building, Lahore, Pakistan, Chapter VIII: The Imaam Page 113 Hadith Number 8 Says:*

*It Is Reported About Umm Waraqah Who Learned The Koran By Heart That . (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be On Him) Commanded Her That She Should **Act As Imam** Of The House Of The People Of Her House. And She Had A Mu'adhdhin And She Used To Act As Imam Of The People Of Her House."*

*(A.H. VI, 405)*

So Muhammad Allowed His Wives To **Lead Salaat**, Written Right In Your Hadiyths! In This Hadiyth We Find The Word, **Ta'uwmu** ([illegible]), Which Means ***"To Lead The Way, Lead By One's Example, To Lead Someone In Prayer."*** This Is The Verbal Form For The Word, **'Imaam'** ([illegible]).

Make Notice That In The Above Mentioned Hadiyth, There Is Nothing To Show That There Were No Males In Her House. On The Other Hand, It Clearly States That She Had A **Mu'adhdhin** Who Was



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


Evidently A **"Male."** **Muhammadans** Acknowledge That A Woman Can Act As An Imaam. They Just Refuse To Do So.

Again, Muhammad's Wives Also Lead Prayer. The Book Entitled, **"Wives Of "** By **Fida Hussain Malik** States On **Page 242-243:** ***"Like Aisha, Umme Salma Also Lead Prayer Among The Ladies."*** If This Is Your Established Law By Your Beloved Prophet Muhammad, Whom You Follow With Your Whole Hearts, Why Don't You Muhammadans Follow The Above Hadiyth Today? Why Haven't Believing Muhammadan Women Been Allowed To Lead Prayer, If Muhammad Allowed His Wives To Do So? Male Imaams Give **Khutbahs** (Sermons), Call The **Adhaan**, Lead The **Masjid Affairs**, **Peddle** And Have Their Own **Businesses**. If You Really Follow What Muhammad Said, "Then You Will Heed His Words Found In This Hadiyth. So You Pick And Choose Which Hadiyths You Want To Follow! **Give Women Their Rights!** Muhammadan Chauvinistic Males Have Put **Unnecessary Restrictions** On Women And Little Girls In Many Areas, Such As: Involvement In **Politics, Sports, Driving A Car, Owning A Business, Property, Etc, Etc.** The World Has Been In Man's Hand. And Guess What? You All Are Not Doing A Good Job Of Taking Care Of Her, - **Mother Earth!**

**386. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHERE DOES IT SAY IN THE QUR'AAN THAT MUSLIMS ARE TO RECITE DU'AA'A IBRAAHIYM?"**

**ANSWER:** Nowhere, It Is Taken From Hadiyth And

Has Been Incorporated At The End Of Every Salaat:

*589 NARRATED ABU HUMAID AS SAIDI: THE PEOPLE ASKED, "O ALLAH'S MESSENGER! HOW SHALL WE (ASK ALLAH TO) SEND BLESSINGS ON YOU?" ALLAH'S APOSTLE REPLIED, "SAY: O ALLAH! SEND YOUR MERCY ON MUHAMMAD AND ON HIS WIVES AND ON HIS OFFSPRING, AS YOU SEND YOUR MERCY ON ABRAHAM'S FAMILY; AND SEND YOUR BLESSINGS ON MUHAMMAD AND ON HIS OFFSPRING, AS YOU SENT YOUR BLESSINGS ON ABRAHAM'S FAMILY, FOR YOU ARE THE MOST PRAISE-WORTHY, THE MOST GRACIOUS."*

*590 NARRATED 'ABDUR RAHMAN BIN ABI LAILA: KA'B BIN 'UJRAH MET ME AND SAID, "SHALL I NOT GIVE YOU A PRESENT I GOT FROM ?" 'ABDUR RAHMAN SAID, "YES, GIVE IT TO ME." I SAID, "WE ASKED ALLAH'S APOSTLE SAYING, 'O ALLAH'S APOSTLE! HOW SHOULD ONE (ASK ALLAH TO) SEND BLESSINGS ON YOU, THE MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY, FOR ALLAH HAS TAUGHT US HOW TO SALUTE YOU (IN THE PRAYER)?' HE SAID, 'SAY: O ALLAH! SEND YOUR MERCY ON MUHAMMAD AND ON THE FAMILY OF MUHAMMAD, AS YOU SENT YOUR MERCY ON ABRAHAM AND ON THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM, FOR YOU ARE THE MOST PRAISEWORTHY, THE MOST GRACIOUS. O ALLAH! SEND YOUR BLESSINGS ON MUHAMMAD AND THE FAMILY OF MUHAMMAD, AS YOU SENT YOUR BLESSINGS ON ABRAHAM AND ON THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM, FOR YOU ARE THE MOST PRAISE-WORTHY, THE MOST GRACIOUS."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4**

If You Look Carefully At The Previous Two Hadiyths, You Will See That According To The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Muhammad Himself Said That **Salutations** Should Be Sent **Not Only Upon Him,** But Upon His **Wives And His Offspring, Abraham And His Family.** That Does Not Mean Their Immediate Family Only. Now, What Is Being Talked About Here, Is All The Generations That Came Between Them? Muhammad Made This Declaration And The Qur'aan Supports It. If You Refer To ***Qur'aan 33:43 And 33:56,*** You Will See That Anyone Who **Seeks** Allah Is Entitled To A Salutation Of Peace.



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*QUR'AAN 33:43*

*"HE IT IS WHO SENDS __BLESSINGS__ ON YOU, AS DO HIS ANGELS, THAT HE MAY BRING YOU OUT FROM THE DEPTHS OF DARKNESS INTO LIGHT: AND HE IS FULL OF MERCY TO THE BELIEVERS."*

**The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.**

This Quote Is Speaking To The Believers. Informing Them That They Are Entitled To Not Only Allah's Salutations, But That Of The Neters Or Angels As Well. Then Again, In ***Qur'aan** 33:56*, We See The Following:

*QUR'AAN 33:56*

*"GOD AND HIS ANGELS SEND __BLESSINGS__ ON : O YE THAT BELIEVE! SEND YE BLESSINGS ON HIM, AND SALUTE HIM WITH RESPECT."*

**The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.**

It Is Important That We Stop Here, To Make A Vitally Important Point. If You Look At The 2 **Quotes** I Have Given You, You Will See That 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Has Interpreted The Word (صلى) **Salla** As ***"Blessings."*** But This Is A Grave Mistake And A Gross Misguidance. Other Derivatives Of This Same Word Are Found In ***Qur'Aan** 33:43* Which Says: (يصلي عليكم) **Yusalli 'Alaykum** And In ***Qur'Aan** 33:56*, Which Says: (يصلون على) **Yusalluwna 'Alaa.**

However, The Word For **Blessings** In The Asharic/Syriac Arabic Language Is **Barakah** (برك), Which Is Derived From The Aramic/Hebrew, **Baw-Rak** (ברך). ***(Qur'Aan 7:96; 17:48)*** And Has Nothing To Do With The Root Word, **SALLA** (صلى) As Seen In These 3 Quotes. The Root Word, **SALLA** (صلى) Is An Extraction Of The English Word, **"SALUTE."** Now, Listen To It - (صلى) **SALLA** - **SALUTE**; But It Means ***"Worship,"*** Which They Call (صلوة) **Salaat**. They're The Same Words. ***(Refer Also To Qur'aan 9:103)***. Now, What Has To Be Overstood Is This. When The Asharic/Syriac Arabic Word, **Salla** (صلى) Is Used With The Preposition **'Alaa** (على) In Front Of It, As Seen In The Quotes Above, It Means ***"To Salute Or To Send Supplications For The Sake Of Someone."*** But, When You See The Word, **Salla** (صلى) With The Preposition (ل) **Li**, In Front Of It, It Means To ***"WORSHIP"*** As In **As Salawaatu Lillahi** (صلوة لله) Which Means: ***"To Worship Allah"*** Alone.

*QUR'AAN 108:2*

*"THEREFORE TO THY LORD TURN IN PRAYER."*

*QUR'AAN 6:162*

*"SAY: TRULY MY PRAYER AND MY SERVICE OF SACRIFICE, MY LIFE AND MY DEATH, ARE ALL FOR GOD, THE CHERISHER OF THE WORLDS. (162)"*

**The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.**

It Is Important That Orthodox Sunni Muslims Learn To Make This Point Perfectly Clear. Presently They Don't, And They Leave Room For A Lot Of Confusion, Because If Worship Is The Performance Of The Different Positions Of Salaat, Like Prostration And Bowing, When They Say (يصلون على) **YUSALLUWNA 'ALAA** Meaning, ***"Send Prayers On,"*** Are They Saying That, 'This Is What People Are Sending To Muhammad, Prostrations And Bowings?' Are People Supposed To Prostrate Or Bow To



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Muhammad As Well? If They Mean People Are **Blessing Muhammad**, They Should Say, People Are Sending **Barakat** (بركة) Or ***"Blessings"*** On Him, And Define What They Mean.

Lastly, If They Are Saying That They Are Sending Worship On Him, Then They Should Explain That The Word **SALLA** (صلى) Does Not Always Mean, ***"To Go Down On The Floor In Prostration"***; That It Also Means ***"To Supplicate For The Sake Of Someone Else,"*** Depending Upon What Part Of Speech Is Affecting It.

The Point Is This: Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Wrong When They Say **Salla Allahu 'Alayhi Wa Sallam** (صلى الله عليه و سلم), After Muhammad's Name **Only**, Because This Salutation Can Be Given To Anyone Whether Alive Or Dead. They Are Also Wrong When They Say Only **'Alayhi Sallam** (عليه سلم) Meaning ***"Peace Be Upon Him"***; When In Actuality, It Means ***"Submittance Be Upon Him,"*** When Speaking About The Other Prophets. For It Is Making A **Clear Distinction Between Them.** When They Do This, They Are Declaring Publicly That They Worship Muhammad Which Is Not Supported By The Qur'aan And They **"Send Peace"** To The Other Prophets. If You Look At ***Qur'aan 2:157 And 33:43***, You Will See That We Are Told That Salutations Belong To Anyone Who Seeks Allah's Help Through Patience And Prayer.

*QUR'AAN 2:157*

*"THEY ARE THOSE ON WHOM DESCEND BLESSINGS FROM GOD, AND MERCY, AND THEY ARE THE ONES THAT RECEIVE GUIDANCE."*

*QUR'AAN 33:43*

*"HE IT IS WHO SENDS BLESSINGS ON YOU, AS DO HIS ANGELS, THAT HE MAY BRING YOU OUT FROM THE DEPTHS OF DARKNESS INTO LIGHT: AND HE IS FULL OF MERCY TO THE BELIEVERS."*

**Translated By 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.**

387. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY TO MAKE TASHAHUD WHILE IN SALAAT?'**

ANSWER: Nowhere, It Is Only Hadiyth.

388. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHICH POSITION FOR QIYAAM (STANDING) WAS PRACTICED BY MUHAMMAD?'**

ANSWER: They Won't Know, Because So Many Innovations Have Crept Into Islaam, That Now It Is Difficult To Differentiate Which Is **Right** And Which **Is Wrong.**

389. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID THE ANGEL GABRIEL TELL MUHAMMAD TO PERFORM SALAAT ON A PRAYER RUG?**

ANSWER: No, It Is Only Found In Hadiyth.

*12. MAIMUNAH SAID: THE PROPHET USED TO PRAY ON THE MAT*

*A Manual of Hadith, The Mosque, page 78*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

390. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE THEY NOT VIOLATING *QUR'AAN 20:14*, WHEN THEY MENTION MUHAMMAD'S NAME IN SALAAT?'**

ANSWER: Yes. Allah Has Stated **That He Is The Only One** That Is To Be Worshipped.

***QUR'AAN 20:14***

*"VERILY, I AM GOD: THERE IS NO GOD BUT I: SO SERVE THOU ME (ONLY), AND ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYER FOR CELEBRATING MY PRAISE."*

***QUR'AAN 72:18***

*"AND THE PLACES OF WORSHIP ARE FOR GOD (ALONE): SO INVOKE NOT ANY ONE ALONG WITH GOD."*

**The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.**

391. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO THEY WHISPER, WHEN MAKING SUNNAH SALAAT, WHEN *QUR'AAN 17:110* SPEAKS AGAINST MAKING SALAAT IN TOO LOW OF A VOICE?**

ANSWER: Whispering In Salaat Was A Practice Of The People Before Muhammad Came.

This Was Supposedly Corrected In The Qur'aan ***(Qur'aan 17:110)***, Where It Mentions To Worship Musaylimah's God, **Rahmaan; Not To Be Too Loud Or Too Low When Praying To Him.** However, The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Still Maintain The Practices Of The So-Called Pagans, And Whisper During Their Sunnah Salaat.

392. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY, FOR A MASJID TO HAVE A MINBAR?'**

ANSWER: Nowhere. This Is Taken From Hadiyth. The **Minbar** ([illegible]) Is A Structure In A Masjid From Which The **Imaam**, ***"One Who Stands Upfront"*** Or (Leader) Delivers The **Khatbah**, ([illegible]) ***"Sermon."*** During Muhammad's Time, He Used To Lean On A Palm Tree Trunk. Afterwards, They Built Him A Bench With A Screen Or Grille Of Wood To Protect Him Which Also Had Three Steps. Afterwards, More Steps Were Added. The Top Step Represents Old Age, The Middle Step Represents Manhood, The Bottom Step Represents Youth. Depending On The Age Of The Imaam, He Would Choose The Step He Stands On To Deliver The Sermon.

393. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY, FOR A MASJID TO HAVE A MINARET?'**

ANSWER: Nowhere. In Fact, The First Minaret Was Erected 76 Years After Muhammad's Death By **Umar Ibn 'Abdil 'Aziz.** If It Was Divine Law For A Masjid To Have A Minaret, Allah Would Have Revealed It In The Qur'aan To Muhammad. This Is Innovation Again.

www.Nuwaupunc.com


The Word Minaret In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic For Minaret, Tower Or Lighthouse Is **Manaar** (منار), And **Manaarat** (منارة). In The Plural Form It's **Manaawir Or Manaa'ir** (مناور - منائر). Manaarat Is A Place Where A Fire I Lit. It Was Used Not Only For Religious Purposes. For Instance, As Places To Call People To Prayer, The **Adhaan** (أذان) By The **Mu'adhdhin** (المؤذن), The Caller To Prayer, But Also, Before The Muslim Conquest, As **Watch And Signal Towers. Minarets Are Really Just Lighthouses As Those You See At Sea.** Again, The Early Manarahs Or Minarets Were Intended To Be Indicators For Caravans And Watch Towers As Taken From The **Encyclopedia Of Islam, Vol. E, Page 227.**

> *"The Stambhas Or Lats Erected By King Asoka In India Between 230-232 B.C. May Be Claimed As Forerunners Of The Minarets Of Eastern Islam. The Indo-Buddhist Stambhas Of Brick In Kabul Of Uncertain Construction Date Is A Connecting Link Between These And The Earliest Muslim Memorial Towers In Ghazni India."*

394. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS THEIR MASJID, 'HOUSE OF PROSTRATION' A SEX SYMBOL?'**

ANSWER: They Will Probably Be Embarrassed Or Shocked To Know That The **Minarah** (منارة) Found On A Masjid, Is Simply **"A Lighthouse,"** And Its Architectural Design, Was Fashioned After A **Tekhen**, *"An Obelisk"* - Which Is An Erect Phallus; - Life Through Sex. Likewise, The **Dome Or Qubbah** Is Symbolic And Shaped Like A Breast - Again A Sex Symbol.

395. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHERE ARE ALL OF THE GREAT MONUMENTS OF ISLAAM?'**

ANSWER: Please Don't Say The **Taj Mahal** Or The **Azhar** Or **Kairawan** Mosque, For

Everyone Can Figure How They Were Built. For Example, Why Has Allah Or God Who Considers The Ancient Babylonians, Tama-Reans, Zu-Aztecs, The Mayans, Toltecs, Chamas, Etc. Pagans When They Built Enigmatizing, Puzzling Monuments Of All Time - The Pyramids In Tama-Re, China, Peru, Mexico, Guatemala, Japan. The Great Wall Of China, The Celestial Balls Of Costa Rica. Their Caves The Temples, Walls, Arches, Stelaes, The Celestial Spheres, The Jade Jewelry And Lunar Mirrors, Sciences Etc. Scientists And Architectures Today Can't Even **Imagine** How Or Why. And Who Really Built These Monuments. So Who Is Greater, The Pagans And Their Deities Or The Monotheistic God Allah, Yahweh Or Theos? Like A Brother From Africa Once Told Our Supreme Grand Master Teacher: **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re;** The Problem The Muslims Have With A Lot Of Gods Is That They Are Jealous They Only Have One. While **We**, The So-Called Pagans Have Many Gods They Can Worship And Are Happy.

Figure 455
The Great Pyramids Of Ancient Tama-Re, Africa



www.Nuwaupunc.com

www.Nuwaupainc.com

**Figure 468**
**The Great Wall Of China**

**396. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF ALLAH IS EVERYWHERE, WHY CAN'T THE MIHRAAB OR NICHE BE IN ANY DIRECTION?'**

**ANSWER:** Don't Use *Qur'aan 2:143-144*, Because Allah Or Muhammad Changed The Direction Of Prayer To Mecca, Because He Was Angry That The Jews Didn't Accept Him. However, Before That, Muhammad Was Lenient In Trying To Compromise Himself With Them. Therefore, He And His Followers Were Facing Jerusalem, Just Like The Jews. Once, The Muhammadans Started Building Their Mosques, They Would Build Their **Mihraab** (محراب) In The Direction Of Mecca. Nevertheless, Your **Qur'aan** 6:73 And Other Quotes Verify Allah Is <u>**Everywhere**</u> By Stating: *"**Allah Is The Knower Of The Unseen And Seen,**"*. **So That Means That Allah Has To Be Everywhere In All Places, Directions, Etc., Omnipresent To Know All Things Seen And Unseen!**

**397. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT IS THE THIRD PILLAR OF FAITH?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, "**Zakaat**."

The Word **Zakaat**, (زكاة) Comes From The Root Word, **Zakaa**, (زكى), And It Means, ***"To Be Pure, To Increase, To Give Charity, Alms, Or Poor Due; To Donate Foodstuffs Required At The End Of Ramadaan."*** You Will Find Zakaat Mentioned Throughout The **Qur'aan** In Various Quotes; In ***Qur'aan 2:43*** And I Quote: ***"And Be Steadfast In Prayer; Practice Regular Charity; And Bow Your Heads With Those Who Bow Down (In Worship)."*** **Zakaat** Is Also Found In ***Qur'aan 2:83*** In Part And I Quote: ***"Worship None But Allah; Treat With Kindness Your Parents And Kindred, And Orphans And Those In Need; Speak Fair To The People; Be Steadfast In Prayer; Practice Regular Charity..."*** Therefore, Zakaat Is A Requirement For All Muhammadans, And They Must Pay At Least 10% Of His Income Which Is Obligatory, Especially At The End Of The Fast In The Month Of Ramadaan At The Ceremony Of **Sadaqatul Fitr**.



www.Nuwaupainc.com

www.Nuwaupianic.com



**398. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'FROM WHOM DID THEY GET THEIR THIRD PILLAR OR WITNESS OF FAITH?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **"From The Qur'aan."**

On The Contrary, This Is Another Lie, You All Have Stolen This Custom From The Jews! If You Look At The Word **"Sadaqat,"** (صدقة) You Will See That It Means: ***"Alms, Charitable Gifts, Almsgiving At The End Of Ramadaan"***; And This Arabic Word Was Coined From The Aramic/Hebrew Word, **Sadaqah** (צדקה), Meaning ***"Rightness, Prosperity, Justice, Moderately, Equity."*** You Even Try To Use Quotes Like (***Qur'aan 9:53; 48:28; 61:9***) To Justify This False Creed And You Shouldn't Because Muhammad Stole This From ***Genesis 14:18***, And Incorporated It In His Own Religion.

Genesis 14:18

18 ומלכי־צדק מלך שלם הוציא לחם
ויין והוא כהן לאל עליון׃

*WA (AND) **MAL-KEE-SEH-DEK** ("ANGELIC BEING OF JUSTICE, MELCHIZEDEK") **MEH-LEK** (RULER) OF **SHAW-LAME** ("PEACE," SALEM) **YAW-SAW** (BROUGHT FORTH) **LEKH-EM** (BREAD) AND **YAH-YIN** (WINE) AND HE IS THE **KOHANE** (PRIEST) OF **EL-ALYUWN** (THE MOST HIGH)*

**And Melchizedek Ruler Of Salem "City Of Peace" Brought Forth Bread And Wine: And He Is The Kohane Priest Of The El ALyuwn "The Most High."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By:**
## NETER: A'AFERTI ATUM RE:
**Mistranslation For Kings James 1611 A.D.**

*"AND **MELCHIZEDEK KING OF SALEM** BROUGHT FORTH BREAD AND WINE: AND HE WAS THE PRIEST OF THE MOST HIGH GOD."*

And This Melchizedek, Whom The Islamic World Calls **Shaikh Al Khidr** (شيخ الخضر) ***"The Elder Green One"*** Met With Abraham, Who Had Given Him A **10th** Of All His Possessions And I Quote *Hebrews 7:1-2*: ***"For This Melchizedec, King Of Salem****, Priest Of The Most High God Who Met Abraham **Returning From The Slaughter Of The Kings, And Blessed Him; 2 To Whom** Also Abraham Gave A Tenth Part Of All; **First Being By Interpretation King Of Righteousness And After That** Also **King Of Salem, Which Is, King Of Peace."*** In This Quote, The Aramic Hebrew Word That Is Being Used Is **Ma'aar** (מעשר), Pronounced (Mah-As-Ayr) Which Means: ***"Tenth Part, Or The Payment Of The Tenth Part; To Take The Tenth Part."*** You Can Also Find This Term Incorporated Into The Qur'aan As **Mi'ashaar** (מעשר), Meaning ***"A Tenth,"*** And I Quote ***Qur'aan 34:45***: ***"And Their Predecessors Rejected (The Truth): These Have Not Received A Tenth Of What We Had Granted To Those; Yet When They Rejected My Messengers, How (Terrible) Was My Rejection (Of Them)."*** Then, If You Look In ***Leviticus 27:30***, You Will See That These Same Words Are Being Used; And I Quote: ***"And All The Tithe Of The Land Whether Of The Seed Of The Land, Or Of The Fruit Tree, Is The Lord's: It Is Holy Unto The Lord."***



www.Nuwaupianic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In The Above Quote, The Word <u>**Tithe,**</u> Is Being Used In Place Of The **"Tenth Part."** According To **Strong's Dictionary And Concordance,** The Word **Tithe** Means: ***"Tenth Part, Payment Of A Tenth Part."*** This Is Found Inside Of The Torah, Or The First Five Books Of The Fictitious Moses, His Brother Aaron And Moses's Successor Joshua, Simply The Plagiarized Torah, The Holy Books Of The Jews. See, It Is Very Clear Where This Custom Came From, Eventhough Your ***Qur'aan 4:162,*** Claims It Is A Muhammadan Practice!

**395. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHY DO THE SUPER RICH ARABS ASK FOR ZAKAAT?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **"It Is A Part Of Their Diyn."** Now, That's Good And Dandy,

However If You Are Filthy Rich, Where Money Is Abundant, Like Leaves Growing On A Tree, These Super Rich Muhammadans Don't And Shouldn't Ask For **Zakaa**. They Should Be Donating More Money Towards Zakaat Than The Poor And Struggling Muhammadans!

This Section Was Taken From The **Rebuttal To The Slanderers** Addressing The Muhammadan, **Bilal Phillips** Who Tried His Best To Defame Us, As The Ansaaru Allah Community!

**ZAKAAH (COMPULSORY CHARITY)**

**THE ISLAMIC CREED:** **Begging Is Forbidden**

**THE NUBIAN CREED:** **Begging Is An Honorable Profession**

On **Page 98,** It Is Written:

> *"Isa, On The Other Hand, Managed To Turn His Obscure Group Into A Flourishing Cult With Branches Nation-Wide When He Adopted The Hare Krishna Approach Of Making Begging A Compulsory Duty For His Followers."*

First, Let Me Address The Way The Word **ZAKAAT** Is Mistranslated ([illegible]). The Word **Zakaat** ([illegible]) Does Not Mean **"Compulsory Charity."** In The True Essence Of The Word, The Word **Zakaat** ([illegible]) Is From The Root:

**ZAKIYA** ([illegible]) ***To Increase, Augment, Thrive, Resulting From The Blessing Of Allah And.***

**ZAKAA** ([illegible]) ***Purity, Or Purification; To Be Pure In Heart; A Religious Service As Being The Means Of Purification: The Poor Rate Or Alms Giving.***

**Definition Taken From The Arabic-English Lexicon By Edward William Lane**

I Repeat, The Word **Zakaat** ([illegible]) Literally Means ***"Purification."*** It Is Mentioned In The Qur'aan 32 Times. The Ansaar Brothers Propagated The Ansaar Doctrine To The People By Walking The Streets.

Yet, That Was Called Begging While Other Muslim Sects Can Ask For Donations, And That Is Not Considered Begging. You Take **Imaam-E-Kaaba** From Saudi Arabia Who Appeared On **Channel 47** In



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


New York, **May 20, 1989 A.D.** Through Third World Broadcasting. His Real Name Is **Imam Sheikh Saleh Bin Abdullah Bin Humaid** And Is One Of The **Four Imaams Of Masjidu'l Haraam** - The Sacred Mosque. He Stayed In The United States For Five Days And Visited Orthodox Sunni Muslim Masaajid In New York And New Jersey.

He Begged For Contributions Or Donations On National T.V. To Continue Building What They Call **"The First Central" Mosque In Manhattan** For Muslims. Again, They Are Filthy Rich Off The Oil And Can't Even Build A House Of Allah Here In America, Without Begging For Money. What Are They Going To Do With All The Money That Is Sent To Them? That Mosque Would Not Be The First Central Mosque For Muslims In New York, **The Ansaars Had A Mosque In The Early 70's Opened To All Muslims Without Any Foreign Help!**

Saudi Arabia Also Ran Advertisements In Newspapers And Magazines Asking People To Contribute And Donate To Their Mosques, Building Funds And Drives. They Send Out Flyers Through The Mail Asking For **"Donations"** Constantly. This Is Begging, Whether You Want To Admit It Or Not.

One Example Is The Construction Of A Masjid And School To Be Located In Indianapolis, Indiana. Kuwait Is Begging For **$500,000.00** To Build The First Part Of Their Proposed **Masjid Al-Fajr**. They Have Purposely Overlooked The Fact That In **Chester, Pennsylvania**, There Is A Masjid With The Same Name, Masjid Al Fajr, Which Is A Small Store-Front Masjid. If Kuwait's Whole Purpose Was To Help Muslims And Spread The Diyn, Why Didn't They Help The Masjid Al Fajr Of Chester, Pennsylvania Where All Of The People Who Helped Write **"Ansar Cult In America"** Book Are Located? Why Isn't Kuwait Helping The American Negro Converts Who Had Put Their Neck Out On The Line For Them?

Prior To This, 500 Orthodox Sunni Muslim Families Were Aided By Saudi Arabia And A $1 Million Dollar Masjid Was Built In **Perrysburg, Ohio**. This Is Racism Whether You Want To Accept It Or Not. The Qur'aan Clearly States That One Must Spend Wealth In The Path Of Allah. With All Their Wealth, Why Aren't All The Neighboring Countries Of Saudia And America Overflowing With Masaajids And Schools? Where Is Their Wealth Going?

*AL QUR'AAN 2:177 (IN PART)*

***"TO BE RIGHTEOUS IS TO BE FAITHFUL TO ALLAH*** *AND THE LAST DAY AND HAVE FAITH IN THE HEAVENLY HOSTS (ANGELIC BEINGS) AND THE SCRIPTURE AND ALL OF THE NEWS BEARERS (PROPHETS);* ***IN THE GIVING AWAY OF YOUR WEALTH OUT OF AFFECTION FOR THOSE IN NEED, AND FAMILY AND KINDRED***

They (Euro/Indo Desert Arabs) Have Money To Buy Mansions, Yet They Cannot Buy A Couple Of Buildings To Shelter You And Your Children Here In America - And You Worship These People.

These Are The People That Choose To Buy Their Children Small Replicas Of The Family Rolls Royce, Give Millions Of Dollars For Care-Free Expenses And Yachts Like **Adnan Kashoggi**'s 50 Million Dollar, - **Nabila** And The 100 Million Yacht Owned By **King Fahd** Of Saudi Arabia. They Anchor These Yachts Right In The Waters Along The Saudi Arabian Border, Directly Across From Where People Are Starving To Death Every Minute.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


THEY ARE NOT CONCERNED ABOUT ANYONE, BUT THEMSELVES!

They Spend Their Wealth On The Luxuries And Comforts Of This World And Are Not Preparing For The Hereafter. King Fahd Also Has An **8 Million Dollar Villa,** Which He Has Only Visited Twice, In The French Riviera. The Interior Decorations **Cost 22 Million Dollars Alone!** To Take Care Of His Business Travels Around The World, He Purchased Not Just One, But More Than Five Airplanes. Three Of Which Are **Boeing 747's Jets**. They Are All Elaborately Decorated With Gold, Silk, Etc.,

**Gift From Arab Sheikh To Wife And Kids Upon Reconciliation**

To Suit King Fahd's Taste. These Super-Rich Euro/Saudi Arabs Choose To Turn A Desert Into An Oasis, Just To Say That They Have Their Own And Will Not Construct Schools And Masjids.

Nevertheless, The Money That They Have Rightfully Belongs To The Entire Muslim World! It Is Not A Coincidence That Allah/God Allowed The Muslim World To Inherit Such A Great Wealth In The Form Of Oil. It Could Have Been Given To The Jews In Israel Or The Christians With The Pope In Rome. However, It Wasn't. The Money From This Oil Was Supposed To Be Used To Help **Propagate Al Islaam, Build Masaajid, Schools, And Provide Aid** To Muslims Everywhere. Yet, This Money Was Being Hoarded By Just **A Few Families** And Is Not Being Distributed. They Get On The Air Or Send Out Flyers Asking For Donations To Build Masaajids And Spend The Money Made From The Natural Resource, Allah/God Had Provided For All Muslims On Themselves. Their Selfishness And Lack Of Concern For Their Muhammadan Brothers And Sisters Will Cause Their Eventual Downfall.

*AL QUR'AAN 57:18*

*"SURELY THOSE MEN WHO GIVE ALMS AND THOSE WOMEN WHO GIVE ALMS, OFFER ALLAH A GOOD GIFT, SO HE WILL DOUBLE (THEIR REWARD)."*

**...Five Pillars Of Faith Continued...**

**408. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS THE FOURTH PILLAR OR WITNESS OF FAITH?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Reply, **"Ramadaan."**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.hiawaupuinc.com


**401. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT DOES THE WORD RAMADAAN MEAN?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, "**Fasting.**"

However, **Ramadaan** (رمضان) Means *"Burnings, Or Two Burnings."* Ramadaan Is The Name Of The Ninth Month In The Moslem Calendar. The Muhammadans Falsely Translate This Word As *"Fasting."* But This Is Wrong. Refer To ***Qur'aan 2:185*** And I Quote In Part:

**Qur'aan 2:185**

*RAMADAAN IS THE (MONTH) IN WHICH WAS SENT DOWN THE KORAN AS A GUIDE TO MANKIND, ALSO CLEAR (SIGNS) FOR GUIDANCE AND JUDGEMENT (BETWEEN RIGHT AND WRONG) SO EVERY ONE OF YOU WHO IS PRESENT (AT HIS HOME) DURING THAT MONTH SHOULD SPEND IT IN FASTING..."*

**402. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT ARE SOME OF THE PROCEDURES FOR FASTING?**

**ANSWER:** **Niyyat** (نية), Meaning **"Intention,"** Is One Of The Procedures The Muhammadans Must Recite Daily Before The Fast Of Ramadaan.

This Intention Is Made Daily Before Early Daytime Prayer, Or Salaat Al Fajr. It Begins As Such:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| نويت<br>Naway-Tu<br>**I Make Intentions** | الرحيم<br>Al Rahiym<br>**The Merciful** | الرحمن<br>Al Rahmaan<br>**The Yielder** | الله<br>Allah<br>**The Source** | بسم<br>Bismi<br>**Begin In The Name Of** |
| شهر<br>Shahri<br>**The Month Of** | من<br>Min<br>**From** | غدا<br>Ghadam<br>**Tomorrow** | أصوم<br>A-Suwma<br>**I Fast** | أن<br>An<br>**That** |
| مني<br>Min-Nee<br>**From Me** | فتقبله<br>Fata-Qaba-B alahu<br>**So You Are To Accept It** | لك<br>Laka<br>**To You** | طاعة<br>Taa-'Atan<br>**Obligatory** | رمضان<br>Ramadaan<br>**Burnings** |



www.hiawaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



| العليم | السميع | انت | انك | يالله |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Al 'Aliym | Al-Samiy'u | Anta | Innaka | Ya-Allah |
| **The Knower** | **The Hearer** | **You Are** | **Surely You** | **Oh The Source** |

This Little Prayer Sounds Cool And Seems Like The Right Thing To Do, But Is This Intention Found Anywhere In Your Qur'aan? Of Course, The Answer Is <u>No!</u> Again, Why All Of This Innovation?

**403. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "IS THE EATING OF SUHUWR FOUND IN THEIR QUR'AAN?**

**ANSWER:** No, It Is Not!

This Procedure Or Ritual Of Eating **Suhuwr** (سحور), Which Comes From The Root Word **Sahara** (سحر) Meaning ***"To Bewitch, Charm, Enchant, Fascinate, To Have A Light Meal, (Shortly Before Daybreak) Or Early Morning Meal"***, 2 Hours And 15 Minutes Before Salaat Ul Fajr. Now, Can Someone Please Show Me, Mr Muhammadan, Where In The Qur'aan Is This Ritual Found? **<u>NO WHERE!</u>** If It Is Found In Your Holy Book, I *Apologize* To You, But If You Are Wrong, And You Are Wrong, Can You Please Admit It Infront Of The Whole World? Here Is An Excerpt From Your Hadith, By Anas: ***Anas Reported That The Apostle Of Allah (P.B.U.H.) Said: Take Suhuwra In Before Dawn, Because In This Suhuwra, There Is Blessings."***

In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), The Word For Fasting Is **Saama** (صام), Which Means: ***"To Fast, Fasting, One Who Fasts."*** So This Witness Should Not Be Called **"The Month Of Ramadaan,"** It Should Be Called ***"The Month Of The Fast."***

**404. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHERE DID THEIR CONCEPT OF FASTING COME FROM?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say From The Qur'aan.

However As 90% Of Their Customs, The Muhammadan Concept Of Fasting Comes From The Jews, Who Got It From The Ancient Tama-Reans, Who Once Fasted The Fast Of '**Ashuraa**', (عشرة) ***"The Tenth."*** And To Support This, Here Is A **Hadith #609**, Which Is Approved By Al Bukhari, And Says:

> *Narrated Ibn 'Abbas: When Came To Madina, He Found (The Jews) Fasting On The Day Of 'Ashuraa (i.e. The 10th Of Muharram). They Used To Say: "This Is A Great Day On Which Allah Saved Moses And Drowned The Folk Of Pharaoh. Moses Observed The Fast On This Day, As A Sign Of Gratitude To Allah. Said, "I Am Closer*



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupianic.com



*To Moses Than They." So, He Observed The Fast (On That Day) And Ordered The Muslims To Fast On It.*

This Above Hadith Proves That Muhammad Followed The Laws Of Moses, As Was Instructed In ***Qur'aan 6:34;*** So Why Do Muhammadans Who Don't Read The Torah, Celebrate A Judaic Fast? The Fast Which You Muhammadans, Don't Read About Today, Called '**Ashuraa**' In The First Islaamic Month Of The Year, Known As **Muharram**, Which Was First Established By The Israelites During Moses' Time.

Nonetheless, This Was Also Stolen From The Ancient Tama-Reans, Whose **Sem** *"Priests"* Periodically Fasted For Various Reasons.

**495. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "IS FASTING RAMADAAN MANDATORY?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Definitely Say **"Yes."** Then They Will Say, 'It Is A Commandment From Allah.' You Must Fast During The Daylight Hours, As Well As Read The Qur'aan And Worship "Allah," Throughout The Day And The Shadow Hour Period. Now, According To ***Qur'aan 2:256,*** Islaam Is Not A Compulsory Religion, And I Quote: ***"Let There Be No Compulsion In Religion."*** They Will Say Only Women Who Are On Their Menses, Pregnant And Lactating Women Are Excused, As Well As The Sickly. Nevertheless, According To ***Qur'aan 10:99,*** It Says And I Quote: ***"<u>If It Had Been The Lord's Will,</u> They Would All Have Believed - All Who Are On Earth! Wilt Thou Then <u>Compel</u> Mankind Against Their Will, To Believe!"*** How Could Something Not Be, If Allah Wills?

By Definition, According To Webster's Unabridged Second Edition Dictionary, **Compulsory** Means: ***"Obligatory; Requiredly Prescribed By Proper Authority"*** And The Word **Compel**, Means: ***"To Use Irresistible Force; To Urge Or Drive With Force."*** So For You To Say That It Is Mandatory For Every Muslim To Fast For Thirty Days In A Row, And Starve Yourselves Of Food And Drink, Is A Contradiction! I Say **"Starve,"** Because That's Exactly What You Do! During The Month Of Ramadaan, You Will Feel Hunger Everyday. This Hunger Is Supposed To Show Compassion, For Those That Are Starving Everyday Of Their Lives? You Have People In Muslim Countries And Those That Aren't Muslims, That Die Of Starvation And Malnutrition Every Single Day Of The Year! ***(Refer To "Does God Help His Own, Scroll #99; What Is God Doing For You, Scroll #547")***

You Know, Another Thing Your God, Allah Didn't Take Into Consideration Was, That During Those Same Thirty Days That He Designated Your Starvation Period, Other People Continue Dying! Refer To ***Qur'aan 2:185,*** And I Quote In Part: ***"...Allah Intends Every Facility For You; He Does Not Want To Put You To Difficulties. (He Wants You) To Complete The Prescribed Period, And To Glorify Him..."*** So Instead Of You Using Your Prescribed Period, Which Is Only Thirty Days Out Of A Year To Support Those Starving People, You Foolishly



www.Nuwaupianic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Stop Eating, And Walk Around For A Month With Bad Breath And A Headache, Secretly Craving Any And Everything That You See!

What Kind Of God, Who Is Supposed To Be **Ar Razzaaq** (الرزاق), ***"The Provider,"*** Would Want You To Reduce Yourselves And Starve For Him And The Less Fortunate, For Thirty Days; So You May Remember Those That Are Starving Daily? Isn't "The Provider" Your God, "Allah's" 17th Attribute, So He Shouldn't Allow Starvation Period For Muslims Or Any Other Adherents Of Different Religions? He Should Just Wave His Hand And Everyone Have Plenty To Eat And Pass Around, What A Wonderful Life It Would Be! ***(Refer To Qur'aan 51:58).*** If He Can't, And He Has Proven, He Hasn't Been Able To Feed Everyone On Earth, He Is Definitely Not My Kind Of God! My Kind Of God Wouldn't Demand Me To Deprive Myself Of Food And Drink! My Kind Of God Would Supply Everyone With Enough Food, So That No One Would Ever Go Hungry! ***(Refer To Does God Help His Own, Scroll #98).*** Yes, I've Fasted Ramadaan For Many Years In America In Sudan, Egypt, Morocco And Also In Saudi Arabia. So, I Know How It Felt! Your "God" Seems To Have A Problem Living Up To His Responsibilities As "God." Why Would You Want And Need A God Like That?

**406. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "DOES FASTING HAVE ANY LONG TERM ILL-EFFECTS?"**

**ANSWER:** Yes It Does!

Do You Know How Much Strain And Wreckage Long-Term Fasting Does To You? For Instance, Fasting For A Young Girl Who've Reached Maturity Through Menstruation, Which Could Be Anywhere Between 8 And 12 Years Old, Is Strenuous And Non-Beneficial To Her Body, Because She Is Still Functioning As A Little Girl, Body-Wise; Do The Harsh And Strict Laws Of **Ramadaan** (رمضان) Still Apply To Them Also? Think About The Deficiencies And Malnutrition Her Body Will Go Through Over Some Non-Sense Religious Beliefs. It Might Be Hard, For Islam's Male-Oriented And Chauvinistic Religion To Recognize; However, If You Were A Father Who Has A Little Common Sense, You Wouldn't Want Your Little Daughter Of 7-8 Years Old Going Through All Of These Extremities. Then There's The **Ramadaan** Breath, You Muhammadans Take So Much Pride In. The Funky Foul Dragon Breath. I Mean Knock-You-Out Breath That Is Glorified In Your Ridiculous Hadiyth. One Such Hadiyth Calls This Ramadaan Breath **"The Scent Of Paradise."** Umm, If Paradise Smell That Bad, Then I Don't Want To Go! Such Nonsense! Come On, You Can't Tell Me Paradise Smells Like A Sewer System, That Can Be Found Right Here On Earth?

Scientifically Speaking, The Digestive System Is Not A **Voluntarily** Controlled. The Digestive Is An Involuntarily System; So Whether You Eat Or Don't Eat, It Is Still Going To Secrete **Gastric Juices, Pepsin And Hydrochloric Acids**, Which Digest The Remains On The Lining Of The Stomach. Meaning, The Remains Of The Lining Of Your Stomach Is Being Redigested Over And Over Again, Which Is Why You Have Foul Smelling Breath During Ramadaan; - Yes, The Same Stinky Breath You Take So Much Pride In! ***(Refer To "Who Is God, Scroll #101 And Whose God Is Responsible," Scroll #89).*** I Will Also Like To Know, Where Does It State In The Qur'aan, **"You Will Be Hated,"** If You Use Toothpaste For Such Foul-Smelling Ramadaan Breath? With All Of The Funk Coming From Your Mouth During The Fasting In Ramadaan, You Muhammadans Should Be Running To The Stores, Grabbing The Entire Shelves Of



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


Toothpaste! Because The Mishwaks, (Little Barks Of Tree, That Taste Like Licorice) Are Not Working For Your Halitosis! By The Way, Mishwaks Are Very Bad For Your Teeth. Eventhough, You All Assume They Are Not, They Turn Your Teeth Yellow, And Dentists Today Have Proven That Mishwaks Push Your Teeth Out Of Their Places. So, If You Want Your Teeth In Good Condition, You Should Stop Using Them.

**407. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHEN DOES THE FASTING IN RAMADAAN BEGIN?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say When The New Moon Appears.

It Says In ***Qur'aan 2:189*** And I Quote In Part: ***"They Ask Thee Concerning The "New Moon." Say: They Are But Signs To Mark Fixed Periods Of Time In (The Affairs Of) Man, And For Pilgrimage..."*** But Then One Of Your Scholars Says: "Ramadan Can And Should Be Commenced Together All Over The Country And Eid Similarly Celebrated."

*-Sighting Of The Hilal, Page 56, Majlisul-Ulama, Young Men's Christian Association, 1998 A.D.*

If This Is True, Then That Means The Muhammadans In The United States, Canada, Mexico, Saudi Arabia, Etc. Or All Countries In The Western Hemisphere Would Start Fasting At The Same Time; And The Countries Of The Eastern Hemisphere Like Egypt, Sudan, Saudi Arabia, Morocco, Etc., Would All Start Fasting At The Same Time Also. It Would Not Matter That There Are Different Time Zones, And That This "New Moon" Could Not Possibly Be Witnessed At The Same Time. This Also Automatically Designate Muslims As Being Worshippers Of The Moon, And The Moon Goddess Diynah Or Dina (Diana) Ishtar, Daughter Of Sin And Ningal. For Years, I Have Been Telling You **"Millat"** (ملة), But You All Stuck To Your Goddess, Dina, And Continued Saying, **"Diyn Al Islaam."**

**408. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHEN IS THE NEW MOON, AND WHEN CAN IT BE SEEN?"**

**ANSWER:** This **"New Moon"** Which You Say

Designates The Beginning And End Of The Month Of Ramadaan, That Is Spoken Of In ***Qur'aan 2:189***, Is Supposed To Look Like A Crescent, But This Isn't So! It Seems To Me That You Are Still Refusing To Read Any Information Which Is Not Published By Your Islamic Authorities! If You Were To Look In Any Science Book, You Would See That The **"New Moon"** Is A Result Of The Alignment Of The Sun, Which Locates Itself Behind The Moon And The Earth. The Moon's Face Has No Source Of Light And Therefore Appears Black. What Do You Have To Say Now? This Is Another Reason Why You Don't Start The Fast Of Ramadaan On The Correct Day. You Depend On The Mistranslation Of ***Qur'aan 2:189***, And Are Not Aware That The Term "New Moon" Is Not Found In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Of This Quote.

**Qur'aan 2: 189 (In Part)**



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*YAS'-ALOO-NAKA (THEY ASK YOU) 'AN (ABOUT)* ***EL AHILLAT*** *(THE CRESCENT MOONS)*

The Aaharic/Syriac Arabic Word, **El Ahillat** (ﺃﻫﻠﺔ) Does Not Mean ***"New Moons."*** It Means ***"Moon Crescents."*** The Moon Crescents Appear 18 Hours After **"The New Moon,"** Which Is Not Visible At All. Therefore, The New Moon Can Not Be Seen With The Naked Eye. Besides, This Would Be Contradicting ***Qur'aan 36:40***, According To The Abdullah Yusuf Ali's Translation Of Your Qur'aan, And I Quote: ***"It Is Not Permitted To The Sun To Catch Up The Moon, Nor Can Night Outstrip The Day: Each (Just) Swims Along In (Its Own) Orbit (According To Law)."*** So, This Is Yet Another **"False Creed,"** Because According To The **Abdullah Yusuf Ali's** Translation Of Your Qur'aan, Your God, Allah, Says, "That The Sun And Moon Cannot Be Seen Shining At The Same Time. Yet, On November 20th-23rd Of 1994 A.D., Between 7:00 A.M. And 10:00 A.M., The Moon Was Seen At The Same Time That The Sun Was Shining Brightly In The Sky, And This Was Seen Many Times Before, And Will Be Seen Many Times Afterwards. So, This Happens Very Frequently. But Since You Depend On This So-Called "Holy Book," And Live Your Life By Way Of It, Your God Allah, Did Not Know That This "New Moon" Could Not Be Seen With The Naked Eye! So, This Incomplete Book Can't Possibly Be Good Enough For Muhammadans Use To Signify The Beginning And The End Of Ramadaan, Especially Because Allah Didn't Know About The Situation Of The Moon Catching Up To The Sun, - Both Celestial Bodies He Supposedly Had Created!

**409. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "IS THERE ANOTHER PHASE OF THE MOON, NOT MENTIONED IN THEIR QUR'AAN?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Not Know.

However, One Of The Signs Of The Ending Of The World As You Say, Occured When The Moon Has Sat Or Came Near The Middle Of The Crescent, As Illustrated Below.

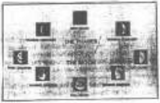


**Figure 461**
**Why Isn't This Phase Mentioned In The Qur'aan?**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**410. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT HAPPENS AFTER THE FAST OF RAMADAAN, OR WHEN THE FASTING IS OVER?"**

**ANSWER:** After The Fast For Thirty Days, The

Muhammadans Observe A Ritual Called **'Iydu El Fitr,"** (عيد الفطر), Which Is ***"The Celebration Or Festival Of The Breaking Of The Fast."*** This Is The Biggest Of All The Holy Days And Is Commemorated With A Whole Bunch Of Happiness And Festivities. However, It Is Yet Another False Creed, Because No Where In The Qur'aan Does It Speak About Having A Festival Or Celebration After The Fast. This Is An Additional Innovation By You, Muslims.

Before **'Iydu El Fitr,** ***"Alms"*** Or **Sadaqat** Are Given At **Sadaqat El Fitr,** (صدقة الفطر) Which Means: ***"Alms Of The Breaking Of The Fast;"*** These May Be Of Food, Clothing, Money, Or Any Valuable Asset, Which Is Usually Paid Before "'Iydu El Fitr. The Qur'aan Doesn't Speak About Sadaqat In The Qur'aan. However, It Does Not Say That If One Does Not Pay Sadaqat, Their Fast Will Not Be Accepted. Refer To ***Qur'aan 9:60***, Where It States And I Quote: ***"Alms Are For The Poor And The Needy, And Those Employed To Administer The (Funds); For Those Whose Hearts Have Been (Recently) Reconciled (To The Truth); For Those In Bondage And In Debt; In The Cause Of Allah; And For The Wayfarer: (Thus Is It Ordained By Allah, And Allah Is Full Of Knowledge And Wisdom."***

However, The Muhammadans Claim That The Fast Will Not Be Accepted By "Allah," If One Does Not Pay, Even After You've Starved Thirty Days For Him! Evidently, Your God Did Not Take Into Consideration Those Same Starving People In Those Very Poor Islamic Countries, Who Can't Afford To Give Anything, Or May Not Have Anything To Give! So You Mean To Tell Me That "Allah" Wouldn't Accept Their Fast, Because They Poor? That's Not Fair! Here You Have A "God" That Discriminates Against Rich And Poor People?!

**411. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS THE FIFTH PILLAR OF FAITH?"**

**ANSWER:** The Fifth And Final Witness Or Pillar Of Faith Is **Hajj** (حج), Which Means: ***"To Make A Pilgrimage."*** Hajj Is Considered To Be The Most Important Of All The Witnesses Of Faith. This Is Also A False Creed, Which All Muhammadans Live By, That Is Full Of Lies, Innovations, And Just Plain Foolishness!

For One, Like Zakaat, This Custom Was Stolen From The Jews. If You Look In The Torah, Which Is The First Five Books Of The Bible,The Word Used For Feast Is **Khawgag** (חגג) Or **Khag,** Which Means: ***"To Hold A Feast, Hold A Feastival, Make Pilgrimage, Keep Pilgrim-Feast, Celebrate, Dance, Staggere, To Reel."***

**Exodus 12:14**

**Modern Greek Script**

14 והיה היום הזה לכם לזכרון וחגתם אתו חג ליהוה לדרתיכם חק עולם תחגהו

*AND* ***ZEH*** *(THIS)* ***YOME*** *(DAY) WILL BE TO YOU FOR A* ***ZIKR-RONE*** *(MEMORIAL); AND YOU WILL* ***KHAW-GAG*** *(KEEP) IT A* ***KHAG*** *(FEAST TO YAHUWA (OH HE WHO HE IS) THROUGHOUT YOUR* ***DORE*** *(GENERATIONS); YOU WILL* ***KHAW-GAG***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupianic.com


*(KEEP IT) A* ***KHAW-GAG*** *(FEAST) BY AN* ***KHOOK-KAW*** *(ORDINANCE, CUSTOM) FOR* ***OW-LAM*** *(THE EVERLASTING).*

**And This Day Will Be To You For A Memorial And You Will Keep It A Feast To Yahawa Throughout All Your Generations You Will Keep It A Feast By An Ordinance For Owlam "The Everlasting."**

**Right Translation In Aramic (Hebrew) By:**
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*AND THIS DAY SHALL BE UNTO YOU FOR A MEMORIAL; AND YE SHALL KEEP IT A FEAST TO THE LORD THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS; YE SHALL KEEP IT A FEAST BY AN ORDINANCE FOREVER."*

Now, The Muhammadans Got The Word **Hag** (חג), Which Is The **Egyptian Arabic**, Or **Hajj** (حج), Which Is The Arabian Arabic (If You Look Closely, You Will See That They Are The Same), Both Meaning: ***"Pilgrimage Or Festival,"*** From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Khawgag Or Khag.**

Figure 462
**Bast, Deity Of Plenty Of Pleasure**

The Hebrews Or Jews Originally Stole Their Concept Of Pilgrimage Or Hag From Us, The **Ancient Tama-Reans. An Approximate 800,000 To 1,000,000** People Would Make The Annual Pilgrimage To **Bubastis**, In Honor Of The Goddess, **Basett Or Bast, Patroness Of Women And Children, And Deities Of Plenty And Pleasure.** There Was Also Another Pilgrimage Made By A Million Pilgrims Who Would Make This Pilgrimage During The **Opet** Festival, In Honor Of The Deity **Amun-Re, The King Of The Deities, And Protector Of The A'aferti.**

According To The Torah, **Hajj Or Pilgrimage** Originated With The Jews, Of Course! Do You Think That It's A Coincidence That The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word, **Hajj** (حج) Is The Same As The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Haggai**, (חגי), Which Means ***"Festive, A Pilgrim."*** Haggai Was The **10th** In Order Of The Minor Israelite Prophets, And The First Prophet To Prophesize After The Babylonian Captivity. A Book In The Bible Is Named After Him, Called **"The Book Of Haggai."** He Helped Them Migrate Or Make A Pilgrimage From Iraq To Palestine, (Jerusalem) In Order To Re-Build The Temple Of Solomon (Who Is Rameses II). So Again, As Proven Above, The Muhammadans Stole A Judaic Custom, Who Stole A Tama-Rean Practice. And Now, Have You Living Your Life, Thinking That Your God, **"Allah"** Commanded You To Make Hajj - A Concept He Borrowed From The Hated Jews And Paganistic Tama-Reans!

Again The Custom Was Stolen, Then Placed In Your Qur'aan And Afterwards, Innovators Stepped In And Added All Kinds Of Foolish Paganistic Rituals, Which You Are Now Accepting



www.Nuwaupianic.com

As The Words Of Allah. For Instance, In The Qur'aan, It Says, *'That Hajj Can Be Made Over A Period Of Three Months.'* Yet, The Saudis Have Only Made It Possible To Make Hajj Once A Month. According To ***Qur'aan 2:197***, It States And I Quote; ***"For Hajj Are The Months Well-Known."*** These **"Months Well Known"** Are The Months Of **"Shawwaal, Dhu El Qa'idah, And Dhu El Hijjah."** Now, This Is Written In Your Qur'aan Which Are Words Of Allah, I Presume. So, Why Is It That You Continue To Let The Saudi Arabian Government Change Allah's Commandments? The Saudian Law Must Be Considered Above The Qur'aanic Law! And If A Muslim, Or Non-Muslim Opposes Them And Their Laws, Then You Are Automatically Considered **An Infidel, A Demon** And They Will Kill You And Say, *"Allah Killed You"*; Taking The Responsibility Of Your God, Allah In Their Own Hands! Nevertheless, In ***Qur'aan 4:92*** And ***4:29***, It Says, *'You Should Not Kill.'* Look At The Number **29** And **92**; He Enforces It With The Crossing Of Numbers!

Also, Nowhere In The Qur'aan Does It Speak About A Limit Of Pilgrims That Can Enter Mecca, Nor Hajjis Paying Money In Order To Make Hajj! But, Of Course The Saudian Government Has A Law Which They Call The **"Quota System,"** Where They Limit The Amount Of People Entering Mecca. And If There Are Any Extra People, They Are Turned Back, And Not Allowed To Make Hajj! They Also Have The Nerve To Charge Up To $250.00 Per Head And Extra For Accessories. But You Can't Find None Of This In Your Qur'aan. ***Qur'aan 9:3*** And I Quote: ***"And Announcement From Allah And His Messenger, To The People (Assembled) On The Day Of The Great Pilgrimage - That Allah And His Messenger Dissolve (Treaty) Obligations With The Pagans. If, Then, Ye Repent It Were Best For You; But If Ye Turn Away, Know Ye That Ye Cannot Frustrate Allah. And Proclaim A Grievous Penalty To Those Who Reject Faith."*** Then Again In ***Qur'aan 22: 27-29***, And I Quote: ***"And Proclaim The Pilgrimage Among Men: They Will Come To Thee On Foot And (Mounted) On Every Kind Of Camel, Lean On Account Of Journeys Through Deep And Distant Mountain Highways; (28) That They May Witness The Benefits (Provided) For Them, And Celebrate The Name Of Allah, Through The Days Appointed (29)..... Then Let Them Complete The Rites Prescribed For Them, Perform Their Vows, And (Again) Circumambulate The Ancient House."***

So, Where Did They Get This From? This Is Just Plain Greediness! With All Of The Money That The Saudis Make Off Of Oil And Other Investments Alone, There Shouldn't Be Any Reason, Why They Have To Charge The International Hajjis Anything! This Is A Form Of Usury, Which Is Forbidden According To ***Qur'aan 2:25*** And I Quote In Part: ***"...Trade Is Like Usury, But Allah Hath Permitted Trade And Forbidden Usury..."*** According To **Webster's New Twentieth Second Edition Dictionary,** The Word **"Usury"** Means: ***"An Excessive Or Unlawful, High Rate Or Amount Of Interest."*** And The Saudis Are Becoming Richer Off The Most Loyal And Devoted Muhammadans, Who Believe That It Is The Duty Of Every Muslim To Make Hajj. So, What If An Honest And True Muslim Or Muhammadan Can't Afford Such High Prices? They Didn't Even Consider That There Might Be People Who Won't Be Able To Afford To Pay This Tax, And Won't Ever Make Hajj, Which Is Supposed To Be Performed At Least Once, During A Muslim's Lifetime. Why Are You Saudis Stopping Other Believers In **"Allah,"** From Doing What He Commands?

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


You Have Even Gone As Far As Hiring A Man For A Sum Of Money Called A "**Mutawwif**" (مطوف), Which Comes From The Root Word **Taafa** (طاف), Meaning ***"To Circle, Go Around In A Circle."*** So, These Mutawwifs Are Hired To Perform The Rites Of Hajj And Paid Money For Those Pilgrims Who Can't Speak Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Fluently! Again, Your Qur'aan Says Nothing Of This. So, If You're An American Muhammadan; For Those Of You Who Don't Speak Fluent Arabic Than Shouldn't Make Hajj, Because You Don't Speak The Sacred Language Of The Angels And Allah; And The Man Who Performed The Rites Of Hajj, Called **<u>THE MUTAWWIF MADE HAJJ, NOT YOU!!</u>** It's The Same As An Imaam Leading You In Salaat, So You Cannot Say That! You See, The Imaam Supposedly Volunteers His Services To Your God, "**Allah**." And Doesn't Seek Payment. Now, This Is Your Sunni Muslim's Doctrine; Show Us This In Your Qur'aan! You Can't! Besides, What Makes You So Sure That The Mutawwif That You Hired To Perform Hajj, Is An Upright Muslim, Who Reads, Make Salaat Five Times A Day, And Does Not Smoke, Drink, Or Patronize Prostitution? You Are Not Sure! Does The Saudian Government Who Provide These Mutawwifs Allow You To Question Their Religious Credibility? If Not, How Are You So Sure That The Hajj Performed By The Hired Mutawwif Will Be Accepted By "Allah?" Isn't This Taking A Chance? I Don't Care Who The Person Is, Family Member Or Not, Your Qur'aan Does Not Allow This. This Can Only Be Found In Your Hadith:

> *418. NARRATED IBN ABBAS: A WOMAN CAME TO AND SAID, "MY MOTHER VOWED TO PERFORM THE HAJJ BUT SHE DIED BEFORE PERFORMING IT. SHOULD I PERFORM THE HAJJ ON HER BEHALF?" HE SAID "YES!" PERFORM THE HAJJ ON HER BEHALF. SEE, IF YOUR MOTHER HAD BEEN IN DEBT, WOULD YOU HAVE PAID HER DEBT?" SHE SAID, "YES." HE SAID, "SO YOU SHOULD PAY WHAT IS FOR HIM AS ALLAH HAS MORE RIGHT THAN ONE SHOULD FULFILL ONE'S OBLIGATIONS TO HIM."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 9, Page 418**

The Sunni Muslims Have Made It Legal For Someone To Make Hajj For You, But Have Forgotten To Mention That According To ***Qu'aan 2:48***, You Will Not Get The Blessings, And I Quote: ***"Then Guard Yourselves Against A Day When One Soul Shall Not Avail Another, Nor Shall Intercession Be Accepted For Her, Nor Shall Compensation Be Taken From Her, Nor Shall Anyone Be Helped (From Outside)."***

By The Way, How Do You Muhammadans Know Who Is Ready To Make Hajj? Because Everybody Knows That When You Are Younger, You Are Bound To Be Tempted More Frequently And I Quote From ***Qur'aan 15:39: "(Iblīys) Said: "O My Lord! Because Thou Hast Put Me In The Wrong, I Will Make (Wrong) Fair-Seeming To Them On The Earth, And I Will Put Them All In The Wrong"*** Ibliys Or The Devil, Even Admits In Your Qur'aan That He Will Make That Which Is Wrong, Evil Or Disagreeable Seem Fair, Good Or Agreeable To The People On The Planet Earth And That Include People In The Muhammadan Faith. We All Know Most Of These People That Are Tempted To Do Wrong, Far More Easily Are From The Young. Matter Of Fact, You, Muhammadans Even List Hajj As The Last Pillar Of Faith: **<u>1)Tawhiyd 2) Salaat 3) Zakaat 4) Sawm 5) Hajj</u>**; Therefore, Wouldn't It Be Best That Pilgrimage Or Hajj Be Performed In One's Latter Years? Do You Know Why I Say This? Because By Then, You



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupianic.com


Should Have Accomplished And Perfected The First Four Witnesses Or Pillars Of Faith. You Will Also Be In A More Peaceful State Of Mind, And Have Less Desires To Indulge In Disagreeable Acts!

I Also Would Like To Know, If Hajj Or Pilgrimage Is Such A Holy And Sacred Rite, ***Qur'aan* 2:196** In Part And I Quote: ***"And Complete The Hajj..."*** Why Does Your God, "Allah" Allow Thousands Of People Each Year To Get Crumble Under Bridges, Mass Murders, Hit By Cars, Kidnapped, While They Are Getting Ready To Perform Pilgrimage? Could It Be Because There Are Billions Of Dollars Invested In It, As A Business With The Help Of Disagreeable Evil Beings, Namely The Reptilians Whom You Call **Shayaatiyn (*Qur'aan* 72)**, Who Work Together Within The Saudi Arabian Kingdom?

412. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WHO RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS IF YOU HAVE A GUIDE (CALLED MUTAWWIF) RECITING THE PRAYERS FOR YOU DURING HAJJ OR 'UMRAH (GREATER AND LESSER PILGRIMAGE), OR IF YOU SEND SOMEONE TO MAKE HAJJ ON YOUR BEHALF?**

ANSWER: The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Made It Legal For Someone To Make Hajj For You, But Have Forgotten To Mention That According To The Qur'aan, You Will Not Get The Blessings.

*QUR'AAN 2:48 (IN ARABIC)*

*"THEN GUARD YOURSELVES AGAINST A DAY WHEN ONE SOUL SHALL NOT AVAIL ANOTHER, NOR SHALL INTERCESSION BE ACCEPTED FOR HER, NOR SHALL COMPENSATION BE TAKEN FROM HER, NOR SHALL ANYONE BE HELPED (FROM OUTSIDE)."*

*Translated By 'Abdullah Yusuf, 1938 A.D.*

413. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT ARE THE RITES OF HAJJ?"**

ANSWER: First, The Muhammadans Who Has Performed The Rites Of Hajj According To

What Goes In Mecca Today Is Guilty Of **"Shirk"** Which Means: ***"Idolatry, Paganism, Polytheism, Ascribing Plurality To The Deity, Associating With God." (Dictionary Of Islam By Thomas P. Hughes, Page 579).*** You Have Taken The Manner In Which Your Creator Commanded Man To **"Worship Him Alone"** At The Sacred House, And Have Turned The Rituals Into Worship Of The Sacred House And I Quote ***Qur'aan* 106:3**: ***"Let Them Adore The Lord Of This House."***

The Cube-Shaped Structure Called The **Ka'aba** (كعبة), Meaning The Cube Was Merely The Direction Of Prayer, Yet It Has Become An Object Of Worship! In Islamic Countries, You Find The Ka'aba On Prayer Rugs, On Wall Hangings, Etc. You Have Even Taken The Worship To The Point Where You Press Your Stomachs, Chests And Faces Against The Walls Of The



www.Nuwaupianic.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


Ka'aba And Make Worship To Them, Begging Pardon For Your Sins. Why Are You Begging Walls Which Are Made Of Stone For Forgiveness? This Is Admitting That The Spirit Of Your God, "Allah" Is A Rock! This Is Foolishness And Again Cannot Be Found Anywhere In Your Qur'aan! This Also Goes Back To The Age Of Ignorance, When The Arabs Worshipped All Sorts Of Things, Ranging From Rocks, Statues, Trees, Etc.

This Cannot Be Found In The Qur'aan, None Of It! As You Can See The **Rituals**, Which Have Been Established To Be Performed During Hajj, Are Not At All What Your God, Allah Had Commanded. Therefore, Why Do You Continue To Indulge In This Type Of Worship? If You Want To Worship Altars, Which Is What The Ka'aba Is, Why Don't You Worship The Many Altars That Abraham And Other Prophets Built During Biblical Times?

According To **The Merriam-Webster Dictionary**, The Word **"Altar"** Means: ***"A Structure On Which Sacrifices Are Offered Or Incense Are Burned In Worship. A Table Used As A Center Of Ritual."*** The Sunni Muslims Teach That Adam Built The First Ka'aba, Nevertheless, This Cannot Be Found Anywhere In Your Qur'aan. However, Your Qur'aan Does Say That Abraham And His Son, Ishmael Built The Ka'aba. Refer To ***Qur'aan 2:125*** And I Quote: ***"Remember We Made The House A Place Of Assembly For Men And A Place Of Assembly For Men And A Place Of Safety; And Take Ye The Station Of Abraham As A Place Of Prayer; And We Covenanted With Abraham And Isma'il, That They Should Sanctify My House For Those Who Compass It Round, Or Use It As A Retreat, Or Bow, Or Prostrate Themselves (There In Prayer)."***

What The Sunni Muslims Have Done Is: They Took The One Altar Abraham Supposedly Built In Mecca, Which You Call The Ka'aba, And Made It Into A Holy Shrine. You Sunni Muslims And Other Muhammadans Believe That You Are The Only Ones Who Have A Ka'aba, But You Are Mistaken! The Ka'aba In Mecca Is **<u>Not The Only Cube</u>;** What You Are Not Aware Of, Is That The Word Ka'aba Can Be Applied To Any **Square-Shaped Building Or Structure, That Is Erected.** That Would Mean That There Are A Lot Of Ka'abas Around The World, And The Ka'aba That You Worship Is A Duplicate Of The Many Altars That Exist Throughout Israel In Biblical Times.

For Instance, The Temple Of Judaism, Is A Ka'aba Called **"The Holy Of Holies"** Or In **Ashuric/Syriac Arabic "Bayta El Muqaddas"** (بيت المقدس), Happened To Be Built **<u>Three Times</u>**, Lastly By King Herod And Was Called Herod's Temple.

**The Ka'aba And Paganistic Rituals**

**414. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DO THEY WORSHIP THE KA'ABA?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say 'No,' However, In Reality

They Should Say 'Yes,' Because They Are Guilty Of **Shirk** (شرك) Or ***"Idol Worship."*** This Is The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Definition Of **Shirk**:

> **SHIRK** - *Idolatry, Paganism, Polytheism. Ascribing Plurality To The Deity. Associating Anything With God.*

***(Dictionary Of Islam By Thomas P. Hughes, Page 579).***



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Guilty Of Shirk According To The Above Definition. They Have Taken The Manner In Which The Creator Commanded Man To Worship Him Alone At The Sacred House And Have Turned The Rituals Into Worship Of The Sacred House. They Worship A Cube Shaped Stone Building Which Measures **40' X 35' X 50'** Called The **Ka'aba** (الكعبة) Five Times A Day, When They Worship. The **Ka'aba** Is Located In Mecca And Stands On A Marble Base Ten Inches High That Projects About A Foot Wide. In The Time Of Muhammad The Quraysh Were Commanded To **"Worship"** Their **"Lord"** Of This House (Ka'aba) Who Was Originally Hubal.

*QUR'AN 106:3*

فَلْيَعْبُدُوا رَبَّ هَٰذَا الْبَيْتِ ③

*"LET THEM ADORE THE LORD OF THIS HOUSE."*

*Translated By: Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali 1938 A.D.*

The Ka'aba Was Merely The Direction Of Prayer. Yet, It Has Become An Object Of Worship. In Muslim Countries You Find The Ka'aba On Prayer Rugs, On Wall Hangings, Etc. Every Year, On The **7th** Day Of **Dhuwl Hijja** (The 12th Lunar Month In The Islamic Calendar), The Ka'aba Is **"Washed"** By The King Of Saudi Arabia, As An Act Of Humility, While Pilgrims Watch. This Is Innovation Or What I Call **"Ka'aba Worship."** This Cannot Be Found In The Qur'aan, None Of It. As You Can See, The Rituals Which Have Been Established To Be Performed During **Hajj** (حج) ***"Pilgrimage"*** To Mecca Are Not At All What **The Most High** Had Commanded. Therefore, Why Do You Continue To Indulge In This Type Of Idol Worship? If You Want To Worship Altars, Which Is What The Ka'aba Is, Why Don't You Worship The Many Altars That Abraham And Other Prophets Built During Biblical Times? The Definition Of The Words Ka'aba And Altar Tells You That They Are One And The Same.

**Ka'aba** (الكعبة) - *Cube, Cubic Structure, (Figure) Shrine; Object Of Veneration, Focus Of Interest*

*(Hans Wehr Arabic English Dictionary)*

**Altar** - *A Structure On Which Sacrifices Are Offered Or Incense Is Burned In Worship. A Table Used As A Center Of Ritual.*

*(The Merriam-Webster Dictionary)*

Figure 464
**The Altar Called The Ka'aba**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


The Word For **Altar** In Aramic (Hebrew) Is **Mizbeach** (מזבח): *"Altar."* In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, **Altar** Is **Madhbah** (مذبح), Which Was Stolen Obviously From The Aramic/Hebrew Word. In Greek, The Word For **"Altar"** Is **Thusiasterion** (θυσιαστήριον), *"A Place Of Sacrifice, I.E. An Altar (Spec. Or Gen., Lit. Or Fig.): Altar. From A Derivative Of Thusia (Usia) Meaning Sacrifice (The Act Or The Victim, Lit. Or Fig.): Sacrifice."*

In The Aramic/Hebrew And Greek Language, An Altar Is Defined As: ***"A Raised Structure Or Place On Which Sacrifices Are Offered Or Incense Is Burned In Worship Of Yahweh/Theos Or Allah."*** The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Teach That Adam Built The First Ka'aba, However, This Cannot Be Found In The Qur'aan. The ***Qur'aan, Chapter 2, Verse 125***, Says, '*That Abraham And His Son Ishmael Built The **Ka'aba*** (كعبة).' This Is An Example Of How The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Using Their Hadith To Abrogate (To Annul Or To Do Away With) Verses From The Qur'aan. Now, Which One Is The Truth? The Story Of Adam Building The **1st Ka'aba** Can Only Be Found In The Suhuf Which Is And Was Incorporated Into ***The Holy Tablets, Chapter Ten, Tablet Thirty Six Verse 1-12)***. It Relates To When The Ka'aba Was First Built By Adam, It Was Merely Intended To Be A Square Altar. Allah Commanded Adam To Walk Around This Altar, Like The Neteru.

***HOLY TABLETS, CHAPTER TEN TABLET THIRTY SIX VERSES 1-12***

*"LO! KADMON WHO STILL RETAINED IN HIS ORIGINAL STATUE MADE THE JOURNEY IN A SHORT SPAN OF TIME. AND THE CLOUD RAINED TO MIX WITH THE TEARS OF KADMON'S IN FRUSTRATION. THE PLACE WAS CALLED BEKKA ON THE MOUNT OF ARAFAT, NEAR THE SIGHT OF BEKKA; HE FOUND GREAT JOY. NEKATBAW HIS WIFE WHENCE ALSO TO THIS MOUNTAIN; THUS, THEY WERE REUNITED. THEY IMMEDIATELY BEGAN TO BUILD A TEMPLE WITH FOUR GATES, AND THE FIRST GATE WAS CALLED THE GATE OF MIYKA'EL; AND THE SECOND GATE WAS CALLED THE GATE OF GABRIYEL; AND THE THIRD GATE WAS CALLED THE GATE OF IZRAA'EL; AND THE FOURTH GATE WAS CALLED THE GATE OF RAPHA'EL. FOR THESE FOUR ANUNNAGI OF A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, WITH THE PERMISSIN OF A'LYUN A'LYUN EL, PERSONIFIED AND HELPED TO LAY EACH STONE IN ITS PROPER PLACE. AND TH ANUNNAGI MIYKA'EL BROUGHT FORTH THE BLACK DUST THAT REMAINED FROM THE CREATION OF THE ORIGINAL KADMON THE FIRST IN GANAWAH SAW DEH, THE OUTER FIELD. AND HE PLACED THE SACRED TREASURE IN THE CUBICAL SHAPED STRUCTURE; THUS, IT BECAME KNOWN AS THE KAABA."*

However, The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Do Not Acknowledge This Suhuf Or Holy Tablets, (Eventhough The Suhuf Is Mentioned In Your ***Qur'aan 87:18-19***). So Where Did They Get Their Story From?

If You Look At The Picture On **Page 1353** Of The Arad Altar Built By The Kenites (Midianites) During The Days Of **Solomon,** ***(I Solomon 27:10)*** In The Negev District Of Judah ***(Joshua 15:21)***, You Will See That It Is A Square Structure, Similar In Shape To The Ka'aba That You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Worship Today. What You Are Not Aware Of, Is That The Word **Ka'aba** Can Be Applied To Any Square-Shaped Building That Is Erected. That Would Mean That There Are A Lot Of Ka'abas Around The World. Do You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Know How Many Ka'abas Abraham Built In His Lifetime And Where? According To The Torah, There Were Multiple Square Altars, Built From The Time Of Abraham On. Each Time Abraham Stopped In His Journeys, He Built An Altar). These Are Some Of The Places Where Abraham Built Altars Or Ka'abas: **Shechem** ***(Genesis 12:7)***, At A Point Between **Bethel** And



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Ha'i** *(Genesis 12:8; 13:3)*, And At **Hebron** *(Genesis 13:18)* At **Moriah**, Where He Sacrificed A Ram Given To Him By Allah In Substitution For His Son, The Apostle Isaac *(Genesis 22:9-13)*.

**Diagram 81**
**Map Of The Journeys Of Abraham**

According To The Torah And Bible, Abraham's Son, **Isaac**, Built An Altar Or Ka'aba At **Beer-Sheba** *(Genesis 26:23)*. The Apostle Jacob, The Apostle Isaac's Son, Built An Altar Or A Ka'aba At Shechem And At **Bethel** *(Genesis 33:18, 20; 35:1,3,7)*. Moses Also Built An Altar Or Ka'aba And Called It **Jehovahnissi**, Which Means ***"The Lord Is My Banner,"*** *(Exodus 17:15)*.

When Abraham And His Son, The Apostle Ishmael, Were Supposedly Ordered To Reconstruct The Large Cube-Shaped Altar Or Ka'aba ***(Qur'aan 2:125)*** The Ka'aba Did Not Have A Roof, Nor Was It Covered With A **Kiswa** (كسوة) **"Curtain"** Like It Is Today. Notice That In The Qur'aan, Allah Instructed Abraham ***To Walk Around,*** **'At-Tawaaf'** (الطواف), The Ka'aba Or Altar And Worship At That Site. Allah Did Not Mention Any Of The Paganistic Rituals Practiced Today During **Hajj**, ***"Pilgrimage."***

*QUR'AAN 22:26*

*BEHOLD! WE GAVE THE SITE, TO ABRAHAM, OF THE (SACRED) HOUSE, (SAYING): ASSOCIATE NOT ANYTHING (IN WORSHIP) WITH ME; AND SANCTIFY MY HOUSE FOR THOSE WHO COMPASS IT ROUND, OR STAND UP, OR BOW, OR PROSTRATE THEMSELVES (THEREIN IN PRAYER)."*

*Translated By 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

Now, What Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Done Is Taken The One Altar That Abraham Supposedly Built In Mecca Which Is Now Called The Ka'aba, And Made It Into A Holy Shrine. This Is Only Because They Desperately Want To Identify With The Apostle **Ishmael And His Tama-Rean Mother, Hagar (Hathar).** If Muslims Think That They Exclusively Have A Ka'aba, They Are Wrong. Again, The Ka'aba In Mecca Is A Duplicate Of The Many Altars That Existed Throughout Israel In Biblical Times. Do Orthodox Sunni Muslims Know That There Was A Ka'aba In Jerusalem?

The Temple Of Judaism Called **Baytul-Maqaddas**, (البيت المقدس), ***"The Holy House"*** In Islaam, Was First Built During The Time Of Moses, When The Children Of Israel Were Supposedly



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Delivered Out Of Tama-Re. And The Almighty Wanted To Dwell Amongst Them *(Exodus 25:8-9)*. (This Tabernacle, The Holy Of Holies, Was Built 3 Times. Originally, It Was Called The Tabernacle Of The Congregation, *(Exodus 27:21; 28:43; 29:4; 31:7; 33:7)*, Later When Solomon, (Who Is Rameses II), The Son Of David (Seti I) Rebuilt It, It Became Known As **Solomon's Temple** *(I Kings 6:1-22)*, And Then When King Herod Of Judea Rebuilt It, It Was Called **Herod's Temple**.

The Similarities Between The Temple Of Judaism That Existed In Jerusalem Over 19 Centuries Ago And The Ka'aba Today Are Astounding. However, The Similarities Go Even A Step Beyond. For Just As The Temple Of Judaism Was Destroyed Due To Man's Disbelief And Constant Transgression, So Will Islam Perish, If We Do Not Unite To Bring A Stop To This False Islam Being Pushed By The Wahhabis Of Saudi Arabia And The Ikhwani Muslims Of Egypt.

The Ka'aba Of Mecca Was Not Always Draped With A Curtain And If You Compare It To Solomon's Temple, You Will See That It Is An Exact Duplicate Of The Israelite Altar. Try To Tell Us This Is Just A Co-Incidence.

Figure 465
**A Model Of The Holy Of Holies In Solomon's Temple Rebuilt By Herod The Great**

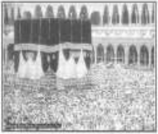


Figure 466
**The Ka'aba Of Mecca, Its Similarity With The Temple Is Obvious.**

**The Temple Of Judaism (The Holy Of Holies) In Jerusalem And The Ka'aba In Mecca. Note That They Are Both Cube Shaped Structures.**

Even The Rituals Performed At The Ka'aba Are Similar To Those Performed At Solomon's Temple. Thus, Muslims Were Not The First Ones To Originate The Following:

**The Similarities Between The Temple Of Judaism (The Holy Of Holies) In Jerusalem And The Ka'aba In Mecca.**

| Solomon's Temple - The Temple Of Judaism | Muhammad's Temple - The Temple Of Islamism |
|---|---|

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| 1. The Temple Is Shaped Like A Cube | 1. The Ka'aba Is Shaped Like A Cube. |
| 2. The High Priest Can Only Enter The Temple Once A Year On The Day Of Atonement. | 2. The Saudi Arabian King's Family Enter The Ka'aba Once A Year On Hajj For Atonement. |
| 3. The Judahites Believed That When You Visit The Temple Your Sins Were Forgiven. | 3. Muhammadans Believe That When You Go On Hajj, Which Is To Visit The Ka'aba Your Sins Are Forgiven. *(The Qur'aan 2:158)* |
| 4. The Holiest Place In The Temple Was Covered With A Veil *(Exodus 26:31-37)*. | 4. The Ka'aba Is Veiled With A Black Drape Called A Kiswa. |
| 5. The Temple Of Judaism Houses The Ark Of The Covenant & The Mercy Seat (Exodus 26:33-34) | 5. The Ka'aba Houses The Black Stone |
| 6. Solomon The Son Of David Built The Temple Of Judaism *(2Samuel 7:12-13, 1 Kings 5:5, 8:20-21)*. | 6. Abraham And His Son Ishmael Built The Ka'aba *(The Qur'aan 2:125)*. |
| 7. The Building Was Built With Gold Hewn Stones And Cedar *(Exodus Chap. 26)* | 7. The Kiswa Is Woven And Embroidered In Gold And Silver. It Is Made Of 670 Kilograms Of Pure Silk And Dyed Black. The Border Is Embroidered In Gold -Plated Silver Wire And Emblazoned With Verses From The Qur'aan. |
| 8. The People Of Judaism Face The Holy Temple In Prayer *(I Kings 8:22)*. | 8. Muhammadans Face The Direction Of The Holy Temple Where The Ka'aba Sits *(The Qur'aan 2:125)*. |
| 9. The Judahites Made A Pilgrimage To Worship At The Temple. | 9. Muhammadans Go On A Pilgrimage To Worship At The Ka'aba. |
| 10. Solomon's Temple Was Destroyed And Then Rebuilt. | 10. The Ka'aba Was Destroyed And Then Rebuilt. |
| 11. The Temple Fell Into The Hands Of Israelis, Enemies Of Islam Today. | 11. The Ka'aba Has Fallen Into The Hands Of The Wahhabis, The Enemies Of True Islam Today. |
| 12. The Temple Was Rebuilt By Herod The Great Who Sought To Buy The Judahites. He Started In 19 B.C. And Finished 18 Years Later. | 12. The Wahhabis Of Saudi Are Rebuilding Mecca And Buying All Muslims. |
| 13. Every Day From The Temple A Chant Could Be Heard. | 13. Every Day From The Minaret Of The Ka'aba A Chant (Adhaan) Can Be Heard. |
| 14. The Judahites Who Worshipped At The Temple Prostrated In Prayer *(Daniel)* 2:46. | 14. Muhammadans Prostrate In Prayer *(The Qur'aan 2:43)*. |
| 15. After Herod Built The Temple He Charged His People A High Tax. | 15. Saudi Arabia Charge Pilgrims Hajj Tax Of $250.00 Per Head. |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Herod's Temple Or Ka'aba Encompassed An Area Of 35 Acres. It Took 18 Years To Be Completed And Remained Only 6 Years Before It Was Destroyed By The Romans. (The Only Part Of The Temple Which Still Remains Is The Western Wall. More Commonly Known As The **"Wailing Wall."** To This Day, Jews Wear Around Their Heads, A Cube - Shaped Wooden Block Which Is Attached To Leather Straps Called A **"Tefillin,"** When They Perform Morning Worship In Commemoration Of The Great Temple That Was First Built By Moses (Who Is Really Thutmose III) On The Command Of Yahuwa ***(Exodus 25:6-9)***. Originally, The Tabernacle Of The Congregation As It Was First Called, Was Carried From Place To Place Until The Command Was Given To Solomon (Who Is Really Ramses II) To Build A Firm Foundation.

**Figure 467**
**Notice How The Tefillin They Wear, Looks Just Like The Ka'aba. Is This A Coincidence???**

415. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES ALLAH COMMAD THEM TO WORSHIP A WALL?"

ANSWER: Nowhere, But They Do.

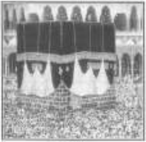


Figure 468
Pilgrims Worshipping The Ka'aba

Figure 469
Muslims Clinging On The Walls Of The "Stone" Ka'aba

www.Nuwaupianc.com


During Pilgrimage, Muslims Cling To The Ka'aba Walls; Press Their Bodies Against Them And Make Worship To Them. Begging Pardon For Their Sin. Allah Did Not Say Anywhere To Do This As A Ritual For Pilgrimage, It Is Not Mentioned In The Qur'aan. The Small Piece Of Wall Between The Black Stone And The Door Of The Ka'aba Is Called **Al Multazam** (الملتزم) Meaning ***"The Place To Hold On To."*** Whoever Named It This, (Al Multazam) Is The One Who Made It A Law. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Who Did It? Then, You Will Find Your Innovator. Here, Pilgrims Press Their Stomachs, Chests, And Faces To The Wall, Raising Their Hands High Above Their Heads And Exclaim:

> *"O Allah! Our Lord Of The Ancient House, Free My Neck From Hell's Fire, And Preserve Me From Every Ill Deed. And Make Me Contented With That Daily Bread Which Thou Has Given To Me, And Bless Me In All Thou Has Granted! I Beg Pardon Of Allah The Most High, Who There Is No Other God But He, The Living, The Eternal. And Unto Him I Repent Myself"*

*Mecca, By Desmond Stewart, Newsweek, New York, 1980, Page 149*

Whoever Wrote Or Made This Dua'a Up, Is An Innovator, Because It's Not Found In The Qur'aan. This Is A Sin If I'd Done It, But They Can.

It Is A Sin To Worship An Object Of Any Form Or Fashion ***(Exodus 20:4; Leviticus 26:1; Deuteronomy 7:5; The Qur'aan 22:26-37)***, Commanded That Muslims Worship At The Site Of The Ka'aba, Not The Ka'aba Itself. ***(The Qur'aan 2:144; 106:3)***

It Is A Well Known Fact That The Exact Form Of Hajj That Which Is Performed Today By The Muhammadans, Was Copied To The Tee, From The Pre-Islamic Pagans. All Knowledgeable Muhammadans Agree The Practice Of Pilgrimage Existed Before The Rise Of Muhammad By Hundreds Of Years. The People Of The **Quraysh** Along With Other Mooro-Arab Euro-Ethnicities Were Accustomed To Celebrating The Pilgrimage. Even Muhammad Himself, Did Practice This Paganistic Custom, Before He Claimed To Be A Prophet! So, He And His Followers Continued To Perform The Pilgrimage's Rites With The So-Called Polytheistic Pagans And Incorporated Them Into Islam. He Did Not Change Many Things ***(Refer To Jawami'al Sira Al Nabbaywiya "Prophet Biography" By Ibn Hazm, Page 14. Also "Islam": A Creed And A Law" By The Imam Mahmud Shaltut, Pgs. 113-115.)***

**416. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF THE KA'ABA IS THE SACRED HOUSE OF ALLAH, THEN WHY WAS IT DESTROYED MORE THAN JUST ONCE?'**

ANSWER: The Ka'aba Was Destroyed A Couple Of Times And Would Be Rebuilt.

One Rebuilding Occurred In 605 A.D., When The Quraysh Undertook Rebuilding The Ka'aba After A Violent Flood Practically Destroyed The Walls Of The Structure. With Much Concern, The Quraysh Threw Themselves Into Repairing The Ka'aba. Finally, It Came Time For The Black Stone To Be Replaced In Its Corner. The Black Stone Which Is Semicircular And Measures Some Six Inches In Height And Eight In Breadth; And Of A Reddish-Brown Color. It Was Said That A Greek Named **Bakum**, Who Was Skilled In Architecture Assisted In The Ka'aba's Reconstruction. However, **Ibn Ishaq** (The Oldest Biographer On Muhammad's Life) Does Not Mention The Captain And Says, An Egyptian Copt Carpenter Rebuilt The House.

**417. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS THE HISTORY OF THE BLACK STONE?"**



www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.fluwaupuinc.com


**ANSWER:** Let's Not Forget The Black Stone Or **Hajarul Al Aswad** (6.ahb v[p]) Is Five Feet

Off The Ground And Is Kissed When Muhammadans Circulate Around It. They Also Unknowingly Worship The Black Stone, Which Is In Reality Brown, And Is Heavily Incorporated Into Their Paganistic Rituals.

The Black Stone Has A History Of Its Own. It Was Brought From Syria Circa (Around) **218 A.D.** By The **Emperor Elagabalus, An Astrolger,** At The Tender Age Of Fourteen, Who Reigned In Rome From 218-222 A.D., At The Height Of Syrian Influence. During This Time, He Introduced The Syrian Sun God, Called **"Sol"** And Was The Sun God's High Priest. He Is Also Known To Have Brought The Black Stone From Syria To Rome, After He Had Conquered Rome. Then Afterwards, He Brought It To Mecca And Enforced It Be Worshipped As A Piece Of The Sun Itself - A Meteorite From The Sun. Just Exactly What You Muhammadans Are Doing Right Now, As I Write This Pamphlet, I Know This Will Surely And Sorely Hurt You And Upset You, But You Should Just Do What I Did, As A True Seeker Who Wants To Know The Truth, And What Is Being Done To Your Soul. It Is Not About **Likes Or Dislikes. It Is About Right!** Look These Things Up For Yourself!! The Idea That The Black Stone Was A Meteorite Is So Ridiculous! So, The Black Stone Of Islaam Is Not Divine. It Was A Roman And Syrian Sun God, Called The **Corner Stone Of Earth.**

**418. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT EXACTLY IS A METEORITE?"**

**ANSWER:** A **Meteorite** Is A Meteroid That Reaches The Earth's Surface Before Burning

Up. A Meteroid Is A Bright, Stony, Metallic Meteor, Caused By Way Of The Fiction, When It Enters Into The Earth's Atmosphere, Which In Turn Causes It To Glow And Create A Trail Of Hot Glowing Gases. And A Meteor Is A Bright Shooting Star Or Falling Star From The Sky. Therefore, Before Becoming A Meteorite, It Goes Through Two Different Phases: 1) A **Meteor** 2) A **Meteoroid,** And Finally 3) A **Meteorite.**

The Word Meteorite Comes From The Greek Word, **"Meteoron"** (Μετεωρον) Meaning ***"Thing In The Air,"*** Or If Broken Down Phonetically Is - **Meta** Meaning ***"After"*** And **"Aeirein"** Meaning ***"To Lift."*** Scientists Estimate That As Many As 200 Million Visible Meteors Occur In The Earth's Atmosphere. These And Invisible Meteorites Add Daily More Than A 1,000 Short Tons (910 Kilometers) To The Earth's Weight.

The Earth Meets A Number Of Meteoroids Each Year. When This Happens, The Sky Seems Filled With A Shower Of Flying Sparks. Some Swarms Of Meteoroids Have Orbits Likes To The Orbits Of Comets. This Shows That These Are Swarms Are Fragments Of Comets. Astronomers Name Meteor Showers After The Constellation From Which They Appear To Come From As In The **Leonid Meteors** That Appear To Come From The Constellation Of Leo.

O.K., So What Are Some Of The Side Effects Of Meteorites? Meteorites Sometime Explode Into Fragments With A Noise That Can Be Heard Hundred Of Miles Away; Or The Blast Can Be Felt From Distances Of 50 Miles Or 80 Kilometers. They Also Can Scorch The Earth And Flatten Forests Like Matchsticks, And Leave Different Size Craters.



www.fluwaupuinc.com

There Are Two Kinds Of Meteorites, - Stony And Iron. Stony Meteorites Are Made Up Of Many Different Stony Minerals Mixed With Particles Of Iron. Some Resemble Minerals That Come From Volcanoes. Iron Meteorites Consist Chiefly Of Iron Combined With Nickel. They Also May Have Small Amounts Of Cobalt, Copper, Phosphorous, Carbon And Sulfur.

So, Why Do You Muhammadans Worship A Meteorite, Which You Are Calling The Black Stone? You Mean To Tell Me That There Are Rocks Or Fragments Of Rocks Of Any Kind In Heaven With Allah? So, There Goes Another Hadith Out The Window! Because The Qur'aan Doesn't Say The Black Stone Is A Meteorite Or That It Did Indeed Come From Heaven.

Your Qur'aan Doesn't Even Mention The Hajar Al Aswad Or Black Stone. The Most It Mentions About Rocks Or Stones, Are In Reference To Being Fuel For Fire As Found In ***Qur'aan 2:24*** And I Quote: ***"But If Ye Cannot And Of A Surety Ye Cannot Then Fear The Fire Whose Fuel Is Men And Stones..."*** Or It States, Your Hearts Will Be Hardened Like Rocks, And I Quote In Part From ***Qur'aan 2:74***: ***"Thence Forth Were Your Hearts Hardened: They Became Like A Rock And Even Worse In Hardness..."*** Again, There Is No Mention Or Even A Comparison To It. Let Us Continue, The Qur'aan Even Punishes People With Stones Or Rocks. ***Qur'aan 105:4 "Strike Them With Stones Of Baked Clay."*** So Would You Muhammadans Wake Up And Stop Worshipping A Meteorite Or What You Call The Black Stone? Don't You Realize You Are Becoming Hard And Stubborn As A Rock? Because There Are Many Meteorites With Different Shapes You Could Have Worshipped And Have The Delight Of Having A Whole Bunch Of Black Stones, Instead Of One!

**419. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY TO WORSHIP STONES?"**

**ANSWER:** Nowhere; But They Do. Some Of Their Ka'aba Rituals Concern The Corners Of The Ka'aba Itself. The Corners Of The Ka'aba Are:

**Ar Ruknul Iraqi** (الركن العراقي) - The North Corner. Its Name Means ***"A Side Or Shore."*** Iraq Was So Named, Because It Was On The Shore Of The Tigris And Euphrates Rivers.

**Ar Ruknush Shaami** (الركن الشامي) - The West Corner. It's The West Corner. Its Name Means ***"That Which Is On The Left Hand (Looking To The 'Rising Sun')."***

**Ar Ruknul Yamaani** (الركن اليماني) - The South Corner - It Faces The Southwestern Province Of Arabia. It Is Said To Be One Of The Most Ancient Stones Of The Ka'aba. Located Five Feet Off The Ground. It Is One Foot And A Half In Length And Two Inches Thick. This Stone Is Darker And Redder Than The Rest Of The Wall, Also Called **Hajar As Sa'iydah** (الحجر السعيدة), ***"Stone Of Felicity."***

**Ar Ruknul Aswad** (الركن الأسود) - Which Is The East Corner; Meaning ***"The Black Corner"*** - Named After The "Black Stone" Which Rests In This Corner.

Orthodox Sunni Muslims Adore Two Particular Corners Of The Ka'aba: ***"The Black Stone"*** Called **Hajarul Aswad** (الحجر الأسود) Located At The Southeast Corner Which Was Put There Originally By Abraham, And Then By Muhammad Himself.

**Figure 470**
**Front View Of The Black Stone**

**Figure 471**
**The Ka'aba Showing The Curtain Cut And Adjusted: A, Black Stone**

Much Discussion Ensued Amongst The Many Clans Of Quraysh As To Who Would Be The One To Put The Black Stone In Its Place. It Was Finally Decided That Whoever Was The First One To Enter The Stone. At That Moment, Muhammad Entered The Court. Muhammad Proposed That The Clans Break Up Into Four Groups From Which Four Chiefs Lain. The Four Chiefs Raised The Black Stone By A Corner Of Muhammad's Cloak, When The Stone Reached A Certain Height, Muhammad Himself Guided The Black Stone Into Place.

**Figure 472**
**The Kaaba As It Now Stands, Showing The Curtain Festooned At Pilgrimage. A, The Black Stone; B, Emblazoned Curtain Of The Door Hung For Display From The Roof; C, Door; D, Spout**

A Second Stone Called **Ruknul Yamaani** Was Placed At The Corner Facing South. Now Ask, Who Placed This Second Stone As A Marker In The Ka'aba? This Stone Faces Yemen, From Which **"Rahmaan"** Another Name For **Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi (558-633A D.)** Came From. Yes, Rukmul Yamaani Is The Marker For A Man Whose People In His Time Called A Prophet, Whom The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say Tried To Share The Office Of Prophethood With Muhammad. He Was Before Muhammad, Teaching The Oneness Of A Deity. His Sect Was Called **Hunafaa'** ([illegible]); His Religion Was Called **Millat** ([illegible]). He Claimed It Was From Abraham Whom He Said Was A **Haniyf** ([illegible]) ***"One Who Is Upright" (The Qur'aan 2:135, 3:95, 4:125, 6:161, 16:123)*** Or Of The Hunafaa.'

*QUR'AAN 3:67*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"ABRAHAM WAS NOT AS JEW NOR YET A CHRISTIAN; BUT HE WAS TRUE IN FAITH AND BOWED HIS WILL TO GOD'S (WHICH IS ISLAM), AND HE JOINED NOT GODS WITH GOD".*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdallah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

*THE QUR'AAN (ORIGINALLY THE 89TH CHAPTER REVEALED IN MEDINA, 625-627 A.D.)*

*"ABRAHAM WAS NOT A JUDAHITE (FOLLOWER OF MOSES: THERE WERE NO JUDAHITES UNTIL AFTER HIM) NOR A NAZARENE (FOLLOWER OF THE MESSIAH JESUS: HTERE WERE NO NAZARITES UNTIL AFTER HIM), BUT HE WAS UPRIGHT AND A MUSLIM (ONE OF PEACE_; HE NAMED US MUSLIMS) AND HE WAS NOT OF THE IDOL WORSHIPPERS (LIKE THE BABYLONIANS OF HIS TIME).*

This Was Their Way Of Sharing The Ka'aba, By Putting Two Stones, One Commemorating Each "Prophet."

**Figure 473**
**The Black Stone Which In Reality Is "Brown"**

**Figure 474**
**Pilgrims Kissing The Black Stone.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 475**
**Traditions Also State That If The Pilgrim Is Far Away From The Black Stone, He Can Either Touch It Or Wave At It.**

When They Make **Hajj** (Pilgrimage To Mecca) It Is A Part Of Their Ritual To Kiss The Black Stone Which Is Only Seven Inches In Diameter As They Encircle The Ka'aba 7 Times. It Is Also The Point In Which They Begin To Encircle The Ka'aba.

They Believe The Black Stone Is An **"Eye-Witness"** Who Will Bear Witness To The Pilgrims Who Kissed It Fervently On Judgement Day. This Is What They Say.

> "From Ibn 'Abbas: Said The Apostle Of God (Blessings And Peace Upon Him) About The Stone: By God! God Shall Raise It On The Day Of Resurrection. It Will Have Two Eyes With Which To See And A Tongue To Talk With. It Will Testify To Whomsoever Had Caressed It Truthfully."

**At Tirmidhi, Book Of Hajj, Chapter 113**

Look At What This Hadith Is Saying. The Black Stone Will Have **Two Eyes, It Shall Be Raised On The Last Day And It Will Have A Tongue With Which To Speak. You Are Nuts.** If You Believe This And Teach It To Your Children! **I DID AND WILL NOT TEACH THIS FOOLISHNESS TO MY CHILDREN.** This Is **Stone Worship,** A Major Sin! You Have The Nerve To Speak Out Against The Catholics Or Buddhists And Their Statues.

430. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHY HAVE THEY CHANGED THE RITES OF HAJJ, IF ALLAH SAYS IN THE QUR'AAN 22:67, "TO EVERY PEOPLE WE HAVE APPOINTED RITES AND CEREMONIES?"**

ANSWER: Is It Because They Do Not Read The Qur'aan And Respect The Words Of Allah?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


They Follow Hadith (Stories Of Men), Which Is Mostly Innovations. They Take Man's Own Words And Make Them Equal To Allah's, And Say You Need Hadith Of Men To Understand Qur'aan Of Allah, What A Big Sin!

**421. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHY IS THE BLACK STONE BLACK?"**

**ANSWER:** Orthodox Sunni Muslims Believe That **Black Is Evil And A Sin.**

They Say The Black Stone Was Once White And Over The Years As Evil People Kissed Or Touched It, It Turned Black. Again, Racism In Islaam. Read The Following Hadith:

> "Says : *The Black Stone Descended From Heaven, When It Was Whiter Than Milk; But People's Sins Have Blackened It.*"

**Tirmidhi From Ibn 'Abbas, Kitab Al Hajj, Chapter #9**

Yet, If You Really Get Close To The Stone, (As I Did And Touched It With My Own Hands), You Would See That It Is Not Black, But Dark Brown, As You See On The Cover Of 360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Orthodox Muslim. Isn't That What They Call Nubians In This Day And Time, "**Black**" Eventhough, They Are Brown? So What About The "**Dark Skinned**" **Arabs** Who Make Pilgrimage And Kiss This "Black" Stone, Whose Color Is Symbolic Of Sin? This Is Subliminally Suggesting Black Is Evil, Which Would Include Them Also. Isn't This A Racist Concept Which Has Been Incorporated Into Your Pilgrimage?

**422. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "IF THE BLACK STONE TURNED BLACK BECAUSE OF SINS OF THOSE WHO TOUCHED IT, "THEN WHY IS THE KA'ABA COVERED WITH A BLACK CLOTH CALLED A KISWA (كسوة), IF "BLACK" IS SYMBOLIC OF SIN?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Say They Don't Know And Is In The Qur'aan To Drape The Ka'aba With A Cloth Of Any Color Or Kind? No, It's Not!

**423. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "IF THERE AREN'T SOLID ROCKS IN HEAVEN, "WHERE DID THE BLACK STONE COME FROM?""**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Believe That Heaven Is A Physical Place. However, They Teach That The Black Stone, A Physical Object, Came From Heaven.

They Contradict Themselves Also With Another Popular Belief That The Black Stone Is A Meteorite Which Would Also Mean That There Are Solid Rocks In Heaven. How Can They Say That Heaven Is A Spiritual State, Not A Physical State, If They Hold Such Beliefs To Be True?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Look How They Added Muhammad's Name To The Kiswa. They Have You Worshipping The *Ka'aba* Itself, Not Worshipping The Creator At The Ka'aba. Ask Them, What Does Muhammad's Name On The Kiswa Got To Do With Your Worship Of Allah?

*"Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah Al Malik Al Haqq Al Mubiyn"*

***"Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It The Ruler, The Clear Truth (Fact Beyond Doubt)"***

**"Muhammad Rasuwl Allah Saadiq Al Wa'ad Al Mabiyn"**

*"Muhammad, One Sent From Allah The Clear True Promise"*

**Diagram 82**

**The Son Of Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, Khalid, Was The First "King" To Add His Name To The Kiswa - The Covering Of Ka'aba. This Is The Only Non-Qur'anic Inscription On The Entire Kiswa, Defiling The Sacredness Of The Ka'aba. The Kiswa Is Replaced Yearly. The One Pictured Above Hangs In The United Nation's Delegate Lounge, A Present From King Fahd On January 1, 1983 A.D. It Is A Gift To The United States Showing Political Heads From Around The World How The Corruption Of Islam Was Slowly Starting To Take Shape In Saudi Arabia.**

*(Picture Taken From Aramco World Magazine, September-October, 1993 A.D., Page 23)*

**424. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "DID ALLAH TELL US TO KISS THE BLACK STONE ANYWHERE IN HIS QUR'AAN?"**

**ANSWER:** No, He Didn't. First, Of All

Abraham Was Told To Encircle The Ka'aba And Worship There, *(According To Qur'aan 2:125)* Not To Kiss The Black Stone. You Won't Find It. This Is Something They Made Up (An Innovation).

The Kissing Of The Black Stone Is Called **"Istilaam"** ([illegible]) Which Is Said To Mean, *"He Touched Or Reached The Stone (Meaning The Black Stone Of The Ka'ba) By Kissing, Or With The Hand, Etc." (Lane Arabic-English Lexicon, Book 1, Part 4).* It Is Said By Them That Muhammad Touched It With A Stick. So If They Truly Follow Everything He Did, They Should Do The Same. That Goes To Show That You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Pick And Choose The Sunna Of That You Wish To Follow And Call That Correct.

Nowhere, Is The Kissing Of The Black Stone Found In The Qur'aan. It Is A Man-Made Tradition According To This Hadith.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*667. NARRATED 'ABIS BIN RABI'A: 'UMAR CAME NEAR THE BLACK STONE AND KISSED IT AND SAID, "NO DOUBT, I KNOW THT YOU ARE A STONE AND CAN NEITHER BENEFIT ANYONE NOR HARM ANYONE. HAD I NOT SEEN ALLAH'S APOSTLE KISSING YOU I WOULD NOT HAVE KISSED YOU."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 2, Page 391**

Here They Have The Great Caliph, 'Umar, Speaking To A Rock! The Hypocrisy Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Innovations Is Very Plain To See. On The One Hand, They Say That It Should Be Kissed, On The Other Hand, They State That:

> *"Hundreds, even thousands, are circling the Ka'ba at one and the same time. How could each person kiss the one stone separately? Naturally, when so over-crowded, the kissing will have to be dispensed with by some or many of them. At such time it is quite enough, therefore, to face the Black Stone from any distance, and only point at it by one's hand, at the start of each round."*

**'Is The Black Stone An Idol? Is Pilgrimage A Pagan Rite?', Abdus Samad Sharfuddin, Kazi Publications, Illinois, 1974 A.D., Page 8**

So, Then The Kissing Of The Black Stone Is One Of Those Things Which Men Decide When It Should Or Should Not Be Done. It Is Not Ordained By Allah; Therefore, It Falls Into The Category Of Innovation. Kissing The Black Stone Is Something *"New"* Which Has Been Added By Man After Allah Declared That He Had Perfected Islaam.

*QUR'AAN 5:3 (IN PART)*

*"...THIS DAY HAVE THOSE WHO REJECT FAITH GIVEN UP ALL HOPE OF YOUR RELIGION: YET FEAR THEM NOT BUT FEAR ME. THIS DAY HAVE I PERFECTED YOUR RELIGION FOR YOU, COMPLETED MY FAVOR UPON YOU, AND HAVE CHOSEN FOR YOU ISLAM AS YOUR RELIGION"*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

## STOP MAKING A MOCKERY OF THE WORDS OF ALLAH

I Was Warning You Sunni Muslims, There Is No Such Thing As A **Siraatan Saghiyr** (صراطا صغيرا) Or **Siraatan Kabiyr** (صراط كبير). There Is Only One Siraat, - **Siraatal Mustaqiym**, (صراط المستقيم), ***"The Path Of Those Who Stand Straight In The Sight Of Allah."*** If You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Don't Want To Walk On The Siraatal Mustaqiym, Then You Are Just Fake Muslims. You Are Acting As Hypocrites, When You Recite The Sixth Verse Of **Sawrutul Faatiha** (سورة الفاتحة) ***"Chapter Of The Opening"*** At Every Single Worship When You Say:

**"Show Us The Straight Path."**

The Fake Orthodox Sunni Muslim Religion Is Not The "Straight Path." You Are Deviators, Because You Follow The Books, Laws And Regulations Established By Men. True Muslims Obey The Words Of Allah, Whether The Qur'aan ***(The Qur'an 3:3)***, The Torah (5 Books Of Moses - ***The Qur'aan 5:47, 69)***, The Injyl [Wrongly Called The Evangel, Revelation-22 Chapters Of The Messiah Jesus, ***The Qur'aan 3:48)***, The Books Of The Prophets (The ***Qur'aan 4:164)*** Or As Suhuf (The Pure Pages, The ***Qur'aan*** 98:2) And Not Hadith (The ***Qur'aan 6:68)***. These Are All Commandments Sent Down By Allah To



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Guide Men Aright. When Will You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Stop Playing With Your Lives, The Lives Of Your Children, The Future Generations, And Get On The Right Path?

**425. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "IF THE BLACK STONE WAS MISSING COULD HAJJ BE PERFORMED?"**

ANSWER: The Majority Of Orthodox Sunni Muslims Would Not Perform Hajj, Because They Worship This Stone As A Part Of Their Hajj (Ritual).

How Will They Account To Allah On The Last Day For Not Making "Hajj" Before They Died, Because The Black Stone Was Missing? Will They Be Forgiven For Not Making Pilgrimage, Eventhough This Is A Commandment From Allah (The ***Qur'aan* 22:67**)?

The Black Stone Was Removed From The Ka'aba By The Anti-Islamic Sect Called The **Karmatians In 930 A.D.**, And Taken To Al Ahsa (In The Arabian Gulf). They Kept It For 33 Years And Returned It In 962 A.D. All These Years, The Pilgrims Performed Hajj Without The Black Stone Being There Which In This Day And Time Would Render Their Hajj Invalid. The Following Clause Was Invented By Men, Despite All Of The Hadiths Which State That The Black Stone Should Be Kissed During Hajj:

> *"In such an event the law lays down that the pilgrims shall perform the Tawaf without the Black Stone. Instead of the Black Stone, the ambulator shall touch the respective corner of the Ka'ba, or point at the spot, and continue his Tawaf, that the total absence of the stone itself makes no difference in the validity of the Tawaf and the pilgrimage.*"

**-Is The Black Stone An Idol? Is Pilgrimage A Pagan Rite? Abdus Samad Sharfuddin, Kazi Publications, Illinois, 1974., Page 8**

How Do Orthodox Sunni Muslims Explain That The Above Clause Abrogates The Hadith About Kissing The Black Stone During Pilgrimage?

**426. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS DO THEY WORSHIP STONE PILLARS?**

ANSWER: They Will Say, 'No' But In Reality They Do.

There Are Three Stone Pillars In **Mina**, A City Outside Of Macca, That They Claim Houses The Devil's Spirit Which Means They Believe In 3 Devils.

During Hajj The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Throw **21 Pebbles At These 3 Different Stone Pillars Or Jamrah** (جمرة): 1. **Al Uwlaa** (الاولى) - ***"The First."*** 2. **Al Wustaa** (الوسطى) - ***"The Middle"***; And 3. Al **'Aqbah** (العقبة) - ***"The Last"***) To Supposedly Re-Enact Abraham And His Son's Test Of Faith. **(Genesis 22:9-12). None Of This, Can Be Proved By You Muhammadans.** The Ceremony Is Called **Ramiyul Jimaraat** (رمي الجمرات) Or ***"Casting Of Pebbles"*** Which Occurs On The **10th, 11th, And 12th** Days Of **Dhawl Hijjah,** The 12th Month In The Islamic Calendar. The Pebbles, Called ***"Jimar"*** (جمر) Are Gathered The Night Before At **Muzdalifah** (مزدلفة), A Place Located Midwy Before **Mina And 'Arafat.** This Is What They Recite While Casting Each Pebble, Either;

لا اله الا الله سبحان الله الله اكبر

God Is Great (Or), Glory Be To God (Or),
There Is No God "But Allah

Some Hadith Say To Add This After The Above Exclamations:

**"O Allah! Make This Hajj An Accepted Hajj
And An Appreciated Effort And Forgiven Sin(s)..."**

It Is Evident That These Are Just Man-Made Recitations Because They All Differ. Which One Is Right? No One Will Be Able To Tell You.

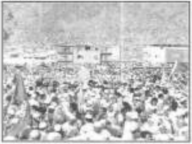


**Figure 476**
**The "Casting Of Pebbles" At The Stone Devils In Mina**

Nowhere In The Scriptures Does It Say To Build These "Stone Pillars Representative Of The Devil." Nor To Stone Them, Nor To Recite A Prayer To Them. These Rituals Can't Be Found In The Scriptures. So Where Do They Come From? These Are Innovations Introduced Into Islaam By Men. They Lie About These Rituals In Books And Magazines To Unsuspecting Muslims By Telling Them They Are A "Command... That Must Be Obeyed." Yet, They Give No Qur'aanic Reference. You American Muslims Who Have Euro/Indo Arabs As Your Imaam Accept These Innovations Wholeheartedly, But When I Tried To Tell You Differently, You Questioned Me? Why?

427. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE DEVIL FEEL THE PEBBLES BEING THROWN AT THE PILLARS AT MINA?'**

ANSWER: They Will Have To Say, '*That They Don't*

*Know.*' Ask Them Why Do They Cast Pebbles At These Pillars, If It Is Foolishness, And It Is Not Found In The Qur'aan As A Command That All Muslims Must Perform?

By Throwing The Pebbles They Are Admitting That The Disagreeable One Has A "Form" On Earth. He Is No Longer A Spiritual Entity Of Evil, Which Is What Orthodox Sunni Muslims Believe. They Re-Fused The Physical Composition Of The Devil, And Made Him Into A More Dense Form Of Matter Which Is A "Stone." Therefore, They Are Subconsciously Believing That "Spirit" And "Stone" Are The

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Same Thing. If The Sunni Muslims Believe The Disagreeable One (Devil) Is A Spirit, And On Earth As A **"Stone"** They Are Confessing To The Fact Of "Incarnation Of Spirit" Into Solid Form, Whether They Want To Accept It Or Not.

**428. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHAT HAPPENS TO THE 21 STONES THAT ARE THROWN BY MILLIONS OF PILGRIMS AT THE THREE PILLARS AT MINA EVERY YEAR?"**

ANSWER: No One Knows.

A Sunni Pamphlet Entitled Hajj And Umrah By **Muhammad Siddiqui, Page** 16 Says: *"The Pebbles Once Used Should Not Be Used Again,"* - Meaning They Must Be Either Discarded Or Left In The "Pit" Which Surround The Stone Pillars.

If This Is True, Do You Know How Many Pebbles Would Have Accumulated In The "Pit" Since **632** A.D., The Year Muhammad Died Until Now, 1999 A.D.? There Would Be So Many Pebbles That The Stone Pillars Would Be Buried Underneath. However, There Are Very Few Pebbles In Each Pit Which Means The Pebbles Are Removed After Pilgrimage Is Over. I Was There In The Person And Saw All This With My Own Eyes. There Are Only But Few Pebbles Surrounding The Stone Devils As You Can See. Where Are All The Pebbles Which Should Have Accumulated During The Years, Since They Are Not To Be Used Again, According To Orthodox Sunni Muslim Traditions?

**429. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "IF THEY PRACTICE EVERYTHING MUHAMMAD DID, WHY DON'T THEY ENCIRCLE THE KA'ABA ON A CAMEL LIKE HE DID?"**

ANSWER: This Is The Hadith, Which Is What They Proclaim To Follow, Which Proves

They All Should Be Riding A Camel Around The Ka'aba And Carrying A Bend-Headed Stick. Read It For Yourself, Is This Sunna Or Not?

> *677. Narrated Ibn Abbas: In His Last Hajj Performed Tawaf Of The Ka'ba Riding A Camel And Touched With A Bend-Headed Stick The Corner (Black Stone).*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 2, Page 395**

**430. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN, DOES IT SAY THAT MUSLIMS MUST BE CHARGED TAX ($250.00 PER HEAD) TO GET INTO MECCA TO MAKE HAJJ?"**

ANSWER: The Government Of Saudi Arabia Has Made A New Law Which Is To Charge A

Tax Of $250.00 For Entering The City Of Mecca In Order To Perform Hajj (Pilgrimage). The Qur'aan States That:

*QUR'AAN 22:27, 28, 29 (IN PART)*

*"AND PROCLAIM THE PILGRIMAGE AMONG MEN: THEY WILL COME TO THEE ON FOOT AND (MOUNTED) ON EVERY KIND OF CAMEL, LEAN ON ACCOUNT OF JOURNEYS THROUGH DEEP AND DISTANT MOUNTAIN HIGHWAYS. (27) THAT THEY MAY WITNESS*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*THE BENEFITS (PROVIDED) FOR THEM, AND CELEBRATE THE NAME OF GOD THROUGH THE DAYS APPOINTED (28). . . . LET THEM COMPLETE THE RITES PRESCRIBED FOR THEM, PERFORM THEIR VOWS, AND (AGAIN) CIRCUMAMBULATE THE ANCIENT HOUSE."*

*Translated By 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1938 A.D.*

This Is What The Qur'aan Says About Hajj (Pilgrimage). Abraham Was To Call The Faithful, So That They Can Come To Mecca And Perform Hajj (Pilgrimage). Allah Did Not Say To Pay A Certain Amount Of Money To Make Hajj (Pilgrimage). The Qur'aan Speaks Of Muslims Donating **Zakaat** (زكاة), Which Literally Means ***"Purification,"*** (The ***Qur'aan*** *2:43; 83; 110*) And **Sadaqat** (صدقات), Meaning ***"Alms,"*** (The ***Qur'aan*** *9:60*), But Hajj Tax Was Not Mentioned.

Haven't You Read The Newspaper Reports Of ***"Rich"*** Saudian Shaikhs Spending Millions Of Dollars On "Weight Loss Clinics," "Private Jets," "Mansions," Etc? The Saudians Have Billions Of Dollars From The Oil Revenue, Yet They Are Making It Obligatory To Pay A Tax. Then They Make It Seem Like They Take Care Of "Pilgrims":

*"Oil discovered in Saudi Arabia has allowed the government not only to provide for the welfare of its people but also to spend billions of dollars for the comfort and benefit of pilgrims who come from all over the world to visit the two holy cities."* (Islam A Global Civilization, Saudi Arabian Embassy, Washington, D.C., Page 30)

**ARE THE SAUDIANS REALLY PROVIDING FOR THE PILGRIMS?**

"From The Beginning, The Availability Of Accommodations In Mecca Has Lagged Behind For Pilgrims' Needs - And With The Exponential Growth Of Religious Tourism...The Shortfall Has Become Chronic. Hundreds Of Thousands Of Hajjis Simply Camp Out In The City's Narrow Street...And Exhausted Hajjis Catnap Wherever Space Permits, Ignoring As Best They Can The Clangor Of The Crowds And The Searing Rays Of The Arabian Sun."

This Is A List They Are Charging Instead Of "Spending." These Billions Of Dollars They Say They Acquired From Their Oil Sales. They Did Not Even Consider That There Might Be Muslims Who Won't Be Able To Afford To Pay This Tax And Won't Ever Make Hajj (Pilgrimage), Which Is Supposed To Be Performed At Least Once During One's Lifetime. The Saudians Are Showing Their Greed For Money. They Accumulate Wealth And Still Want More; However, They Have And Are Losing Their Souls.

*MATTHEW 16:26*

τί γὰρ ὠφεληθήσεται ἄνθρωπος ἐὰν τὸν κόσμον ὅλον κερδήσῃ τὴν δὲ ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ζημιωθῇ; ἢ τί δώσει ἄνθρωπος ἀντάλλαγμα τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ;

*"FOR WHAT IS A MAN PROFITED, IF HE SHALL GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, AND LOSE HIS OWN SOUL? OR WHAT SHALL A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?"*

*Translated By King James 1978 A.D.*

www.fiuwaquinc.com


**431. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS THIS TAX A FORM OF USURY?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Say, 'Yes.'

This Is A Form Of Usury Which Is Forbidden - (The ***Qur'aan 2:275***). **Usury** Means ***"An Excessive Or Illegally High Interest Rate. [From Latin]."*** The Words Used For **Usury** In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Is **Al Ribaa** (الربا) And The Saudis Are Getting Rich Off Of The Muhammadans Who Believe That It Is The Duty Of Every Muslim To Make Hajj, At Least Once In Their Lifetime! These Greedy Saudians Don't Care About The Less Fortunate Ones Who Won't Be Able To Afford This And They Know This, You Greedy Hypocrites!

After All Of This, They Have The Nerves To Put Terms And Conditions For You, And Here Are The Following Terms:

1) Deposit Of **$100** Per Person Due At Time Of Reservation. This Can't Be Found Anywhere In The Qur'aan -Simply Innovation.

2) Full Payment Is Due **35 Days Prior** To Departure.

The Qur'aan Doesn't Say Anything About Paying Tax (es) To Go To Hajj. This Is What The ***Qur'aan 9:3*** Says, And I Quote: ***"And An Announcement From Allah And His Messenger, To The People (Assembled) On The Day Of The Great Pilgrimage - That Allah And His Messenger Dissolve (Treaty) Obligations With The Pagans. If, Then Ye Repent, It Were Best For You; But If Ye Turn Away, Know Ye That Ye Cannot Frustrate Allah. And Proclaim A Grievous Penalty To Those Who Reject Faith."*** So Where Did This Come From? It's Called ***"Greed,"* Tama'!** You Cheapskates, You Should All Be Ashamed Of Yourselves With All Of Your Oil Money; That Is Rightfully The Whole Islamic World's, And With It You Can Expand Mecca **10 Times** Over. So There Will Be More Room And You Won't Have To Charge Anybody; Nor Have Other Believers In Your Faith, All Crammed Up In Tents And Tunnels Collapsing Because Of The Mass's Weight!

3) There Is Even A Cancellation Fee After Paying A Deposit Of **$50.00.** Again, This Is No Where In The Qur'aan And Hadith Which Says To Charge A Fee Because You Canceled Your Hajj!

4) Cancellation Fee, **29 Days** Before Departure: **$100.00.** Why Is There More Money Being Charged 29 Days Prior To Departure? Again, You Are Over The Limits!

1) And The Package Excludes Round Trip Domestic Airfare To New York.

2) **Hajj** Fee Which Is Required By **The United Agents Office** (Approximately $234/Adult And $124/Child).

3) Food Expense During Trip (Approximately $200)



www.fiuwaquinc.com

Nevertheless, In Disney World, You Can Buy At Least A Couple Of Outfits, Eat Any Type Of International Or National Food, And Make Prayer In Your Room And Ride All Day And Night Long, If You Are A Muhammadan Or Not One, For At Least 5 Days Of The Week By Yourself Off The Cost Of **$2,250.00** Plus **200.00** And Another **234.00** And If You Bring A Child An Additional **124.00!** This All Totals Up To **$2,808 To Worship Allah!!!** **THINGS THAT MAKE YOU SAY UMMM, UMMM!!**

432. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WAS THE KA'ABA EVER DRAPED IN RED?**

ANSWER: They Will Say 'No,' But, The Answer Is Yes.

In **1790 A.D.**, Muhammad Abdul Wahhab, Founder Of The Wahhabi Sect, Whose Stronghold Is Saudi Arabia, Began Preaching His Doctrine And Capturing Islam's Holy Places.

In 1806 A.D., The Wahhabi Sect Took The Ka'aba And Hung Their Red Kiswa Over It. ***(Mecca, Desmond Stewart, Newsweek, New York, 1980 A.D., Page 163).*** Why Would The Wahhabi Sect Cover The Ka'aba With A Red Kiswa, If Red Is Symbolic Of Evil, Sin, And Is Associated With Devil Worship? **(Red Color Of The Beast Mentioned In The Gospel Of *Revelation 13:3*).**

433. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES ANY PILGRIM HAVE THE RIGHT TO STOP EVERYONE ELSE'S PILGRIMAGE, SO THEY CAN PERFORM HIS RITE FIRST?'**

ANSWER: No, They Don't. This Is A Sin Done During Hajj.

When The Royal Family Of Saudi Arabia Makes The **Tawwaaf** *(7 Circles Around The Ka'aba)*, The Police Freeze All Other Pilgrims, And The Royal Family Is Allowed By Other Pilgrims To Make Their Seven Tawwaf And Leave. Then The Rest Of The Pilgrims Continue With Their Rites.

When On Hajj, Everyone Is Equal Whether You Are A Man, A Woman, Or Whether You Are Rich Or Poor. There Is No Such Thing As Those Who Are Rich, Like The Saud Family, Being Allowed To Make Their Rites During Hajj First. Also, Who Gives The Saud Family The Right To Have Their House Attached To Baytul Haraam (The Sacred House, Ka'aba)? They Are Mere Mortals, They Are Not Allah, They Are Not The Prophets, They Are Not The Angels. **<u>They Are Men</u>**, They Are Not Even Good Men At That, Because They Drink, Smoke, Gamble, Etc.

434. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID ALLAH EVER MENTION HOW MANY PEOPLE CAN MAKE HAJJ AND WHERE IS THIS FOUND IN THE QUR'AAN?'**

ANSWER: It Is A "New" Law Made Up By Saudi Arabia And The Wahhabi Sect.

It Has Imposed A **"Quota System"** On The Number Of Pilgrims Each Country Can Send Each Year.

For Example Out Of **150,000 Iranians** Making Pilgrimage, Only **50,000** Were Allowed Into Saudi Arabia. This Was Protested By Iran And For Two Years In A Row, Iranians Did Not Make The Pilgrimage.

Allah Says Go To Mecca And The Saudians Are Stopping This Command. The Qur'aan Says, "That Anyone Who Bears Witness That ***"Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It,"*** **Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah** (jh bh ligh b); Who Obeys The Prophets Equally; Who Fasts The Month Of Ramadan, Etc., Is A Muslim. They Are Allowed To Go To Mecca And Pray Five Times A Day. No Man Has The Right To Change That!!

The Ahmadiyya Movement Who Has Been In Existence Since 1889 A.D., Say They Don't Believe In The Tenets That The Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia Have Established. Therefore, The Saudi Arabian Government Has Recently Declared, After All These Years, That The Ahmadiyya Are Not Muslims And Will Not Allow Them Entrance Into Mecca To Make Hajj. Who Do The Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia Think They Are? From What I Can See, The Ahmadiyya Are Muslims Like Anybody Else. The 200 Year Old Wahhabi Sect Of Saudi Arabia, Which Was Founded By A Fanatic, Is Not By Far, The Sect By Which Muslim Standards Should Be Set. You Are Letting The Wahhabi Sect Take The Position Of Allah, When You Let Them Decide Who Goes To Mecca And Who Does Not. You Are Giving These Mortal Men The Power To Become **"Kings,"** Dictators And Demons (C1). If That's Not A Dictatorship Over Hajj, Then What Is? Now, You Can Act Like You Don't Overstand What I Am Saying, But That Is Between You And ALLAH.

435. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE DOES IT STATE IN THE QUR'AAN THAT A MAN MUST SHAVE HIS HEAD AT THE END OF HAJJ?**

ANSWER: Nowhere, The Qur'aan Mentions The Shaving Of The Head. *(The Qur'aan 2:196)*.

In The Case That The Male Pilgrim Is Not Able To Complete Hajj; He Can Send An Offering For Sacrifice. After The Sacrifice Reaches Its Destination, Then He Can Proceed To Shave His Head. The Qur'aan Does Not Mention The Shaving Of The Head After Hajj (Pilgrimage), It Is A Made Up Practice.

436. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF HAJJ CAN BE MADE DURING THREE MONTHS (THE QUR'AAN 2:197), WHY HAVE THEY VIOLATED THIS LAW AND CHANGED IT TO ONE MONTH?'**

ANSWER: The Saudians Have Taken It Upon Themselves To Change The Commandment

Of Allah And Make Hajj Only Possible During The Month Of **Dhawl Hijjah**, When It Can Also Be Made During The Months Of **Shawwaal** And **Dhawl Qa'idah**. They Are Not Afraid Of Making Their Own Laws And No One Has Questioned Them Why It Was Changed.

*4. Ibn 'Umar Said, The Months Of Hajj Are Shawwal And Dhul-L-Qa'dah And (The First) Ten Days Of Dhu-L-Hijjah. And Ibn 'Abbas Said, It Is The Sunnah That A Man Shall Not Enter The State Of Ihram Except In The Months Of Pilgrimage.*

٤ قَالَ ابْنُ عُمَرَ اَشْهُرُ الْحَجِّ شَوَّالٌ وَ ذُو الْقَعْدَةِ وَ عَشْرٌ مِّنْ ذِي الْحِجَّةِ وَ قَالَ ابْنُ عَبَّاسٍ مِنَ السُّنَّةِ اَنْ لَا يُحْرِمَ بِالْحَجِّ اِلَّا فِي اَشْهُرِ الْحَجِّ

**A Manual of Hadith, Pilgrimage, page 235**

www.9unsupuinc.com



This Is Also Found In The Commentary Of The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'aan For *Verse 2:197, Footnote #217*:

> *"217. The months well known: the months of Shawwal, Zul-qa'd, Zul'Hajj (from the 10th to the 13th) are set apart for the rites of Hajj." (Abdullah Yusuf Ali Qur'an, page 78)*

Can The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Explain Why They Are Not Even Following The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'an? Is It Because This Is A New Law Made By The Saudi Arabian Government, Which As You Can See, Is Considered Above The Qur'aanic Law?

**437. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE PILGRIMS COMMITTING A SIN WHEN THEY BOARD A PLANE OR A SHIP?'**

**ANSWER:** According To Their Hadith, **Yes.** They Are Sinning, Because An Airplane Is In The Likeness Of A Bird And A Ship Is In The Likeness Of A Fish, Which Would Be Considered Making An Image Of Allah's Creation. ***(Refer To Hadith #838, Volume 7, In The Section "Are Pictures A Sin?")***

So, How Can All Of The Millions Of Pilgrims Which Make The Pilgrimage To Mecca, Yearly Atone For This Sin? Will The Sinful Act Of Flying Airplanes And Boarding Ships Ever Be Eliminated?

**438. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY HAVE THEY TURNED THE SACRED HAJJ INTO A DRY, DISNEY WORLD TYPE OF VACATION, INCLUDING A PACKAGE DEAL?'**

**ANSWER:** On A Brohure, Advertising The Pilgrimage Distributed By The **Association Of Islamic Charitable Projects**, On The Front Page Says: "Represents A Great Package Deal To Hajj, A Trip Of A Life Time!!! 21 Days, Departure March 24th, $2250 Per Person." This Sounds Good . But Where In The Qur'aan Does Allah Say "To Charge Believers A Hajj Tax"? What About The Poor, Righteous Elders Who Can't Afford Such An Extravagant Cost? With All The Oil Money, They Should Be Able To Enter Free Of Charge!

The **Pagckage** Includes:

**1) The Group Will Be Accompanied By An Imaam.**

How Do You Know That This Particular Imaam Be Qualified? There Are Imaams Who Don't Know Their **Salaat, "*Worship*" Qur'aan** Or ***Arabic.*** It Doesn't Say Anything About Being Accompanied By An Imaam In Your Qur'aan, So Why Is It So Hard For You To Follow Exactly How, And When, It Says To Perform The Hajj In Your Qur'aan?

**2) Economy Class Round-Trip:** New York To Madinah-Jeddah To New York By Saudi Arabian Airlines.



www.9unsupuinc.com

3) **Air-Conditioned Residences** While On Hajj, Including Tents In Arafat And Mina.

Instead Of Air Conditions, They Need To Sweep The Streets Which Are Full Of Camel's Dung All Over The Place. Muhammad And His Followers Didn't Have Any Air Conditions Or Air-Conditioned Residences And Tents, While They Made Hajj. Why Can't You Stand The Rain, Oh I Mean The Heat (Desert)? Your Beloved Prophet Did, And He Was The Best Example, Which Can Also Be Said About Your So-Called, Self Proclaimed Father, Abraham In ***Qur'aan*** *60:4* And I Quote In Part, From Yusef Ali's Translation: ***"There Is For You An Excellent Example (To Follow) In Abraham And Those With Him, When They Said To Their People."*** Verse 6, Goes On Talking About Abraham And His Father, Terah And It States And I Quote In Part: ***"There Was Indeed In Them An Excellent Example For You To Follow, For Those Whose Hope Is In God And In The Last Day..."*** Here Is The Transliteration: **"Qad Kaana Lakum Fiyhim Uswatun Hasanatun Fee Ibraahiyma Wa Alladhiyna Ma'ahu, Idh Qaaluw Liqawmihim.** Verse 6, Goes Like This: **"Laqad Kaana Lakum Fiyhim Uswatun Hasanatun Liman Kaana Yarjuw Allaha Wa Al Yawma Al Aakhira..."** However, When Referring To Muhammad In ***Qur'aan*** *33:21*, You Translate It Differently And Say, ***"Ye Have Indeed In The Apostle Of God A Beautiful Pattern (Of Conduct) For Anyone Whose Hope Is In God And The Final Day."*** The Translation Reads Exactly, As The Same, Word For Word As You Can Clearly See, And Going To See From The Transliteration Of ***Qur'aan*** *33:21*: **"Laqad Kaana Lakum Fee Rasuwli Allahi Uswatun Hasanatun Liman Kaana Yarjuw Allaha Wa Al Yawma Al Aakhira..."** Therefore, ***Qur'aan 60:4*** Should've Been Translated As ***Qur'aan*** *33:21* And Here It Is: ***"There Is For You A Beautiful Pattern (Of Conduct) In Abraham And Those With Him Said To Their People..."*** Why Didn't You Translate It As Such? If The Founder Of Your Religion Was Abraham, He Should At Least Get The Same, Or More Respect Than Muhammad. Obviously, You Are Not **ABRAHAMITES**, And **MUHAMMADITES** (Muhammad) Who Reigns Supremely In Your Desert Religion!

4) Trilingual Guide: **Arabic, Bangali** And **English.**

Isn't Every Muhammadan/Muslim's Priority To Learn The Sacred Language Of Arabic? According To Your Beliefs, You Must Speak In The Language Of The Angels, To Enter Paradise! So, What's The Pilgrims' Excuses? Why Didn't Or Don't They Take The Time To Study The Language? You Can't Simply Go To Hajj As A Novice In The Religion, Because You Don't Know What You Are Doing Or Saying. It Is Better If You Are An Elder And Know Something About The Religion, Including The Language. The Point Being Is: They Should Know Their Arabic, Not English And Bengali, Which Is Spoken In Bangladesh, A Predominant Muslim Country On The Indian Subcontinent. That's How You Know That This **Hajji Desert World** Is All About **The Mighty O' Dollar!**

5) **Visiting Holy Places:** Masjid And His Honored Grave. The Cemetery Of The Martyrs Of Uhud And Place Of The Battlefield Of Al Khandaq. Now, Where Does It Say In Your Qur'aan To Visit The Tombs And Graves - Honored Graves Of Muhammad And His Followers And The Battlefield Of Al **Khandaq In Your Qur'aan?** The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Will Go On Visiting The Grave Of Muhammad Instead Of Following His Sunna. Muhammad Even Said:

*"Do Not Make An Idol Of My Grave So That It Be Worshipped"* *(Awake, Volume 4, No 2, Page 1).* Now, I Rest My Case.

**Figure 477**
**The Solid Gold Gates Which Lead To The Tomb Of Muhammad Located In The City Of Medina.**

**6) In Mecca,** You Can Go And Visit The Streets Where Their Honored Prophet Was Born And The **Cave Of Hira,** Where Muhammad Worshipped Allah And Supposedly Receive His Revelation.

Again, Where Does It Say To Visit The Street Of Your Honored Prophet? You Are Actually Worshipping Him And He Tells You All, He Is Simply A Human Being Like You All Are, And I Quote *Qur'aan 41:6*: "Say Thou: ***"I Am But A Man Like You: It Is Revealed To Me By Inspirations, That Your God Is One God: So Stand True To Him, And Ask For His Forgiveness." And Woe To Those Who Join Gods With God."***

**7) Every Hajji Will Receive Approximately 10 Liters Of Zamzam Water.**

What's The Point? Why Can't They Just Bring Their Own **Evian Bottles Of Water**? What Is So Special About The Zamzam Water? This Was Once A Strict Christian Practice; The Catholic Priests, **"Los Sacerdotes,"** Bless The Water And Sprinkle It On Their Roman Catholic Adherents. The Zamzam Water Site Is Supposed To Be Holy And Sacred, Because It Was Supposedly The Site Hagar And Ishmael Received Water To Drink From, Since They Were Thrown Out Of Abraham's Household By Sarah And I Quote **Genesis 21:10**: ***"Wherefore She Said Unto Abraham, Cast Out This Bondwoman And Her Son: For The Son Of This Bondwoman Shall Not Be Heir With My Son, Even With Isaac."*** So The Angel Supposedly Showed Them This Site And It Became The Zamzam Water; This Account Which Can't Be Found In Your Qur'aan. So, Why Do You Sell Zamzam Water?

**8) Shopping Tours**

Did Muhammad Go Shopping, While He Was Making Hajj? No, He Didn't! So, Why Do You Go Shopping? Can You Say **MONEY! HYPOCRISY, DISNEY DESERT!** I Know One Thing, At Least In Disney World Everyone Is Welcomed - No Matter What Religion, Race Or Creed You Adhere To. You Don't Have Cabins, Tunnels, And So-Called Accidents Killing Hundreds Each Year;

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


And Then Have The Nerves To Tell You, *"They Are Not Held Accountable."* There Is Such Thing As Suing And Paying Up For Damage, Death Called "**Compensation.**" **Isn't This Better, The American Way?** At Least You Know You Can Get Some Millions Out Of An Injury Or Accident In Disney World! As A Matter Of Fact, Disney World Can Hold At Least 8 Meccas In It And Cater To More Than 3 Million At One Time And The People Are Having A Better Time Than They Are At Mecca? **WHO IS GREATER THE CHRISTIAN - JUDEO GOD, OR ALLAH?** Allah Lost The Battle Again! Ouch, Now, Read What Muhammadans Had To Say About Being Held Accountable For Anything That Can Or Will Happen On This Brochure, On **Page 3**, Under Liability:

> "A.I.C.P And Other Suppliers Of Air, Ground Transportation, Accommodations, Or Other Services Shall Not Be Responsible Or Liable For Any **Damage, Death, Loss Or Injury Or Accident.** To **Persons And Property** In Connection With Above Services Resulting Directly Or Indirectly From Any Occurrence Or Conditions Beyond Their Control, Including But Not Limited To **Defects And Breakdown Or Substitution Of Equipment, Strikes, Theft, Acts Of Government Or Other Authorities, Wars, Terrorism, Riots, Fire Or As A Direct Or Indirect Result Of Natural Disasters.**

439. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "HAVE PEOPLE BEEN KILLED WHILE AT HAJJ?"**

**ANSWER:** Yes, There Have Been Thousands Of People Killed.

This Is From **Thursday April 9, 1998 A.D.,** Off **America Online,** Under The Title Of **"Myork 32687," Page 1,** Discussing The Disasters That Have Occurred During Pilgrimage This Year:

> *Mecca, Saudi Arabia (April 9) -At Least 187 Muslim Pilgrims Died In A Stampede On The Last Day Of The Hajj, The Official Saudi News Agency Reported Thursday.*
>
> *The Stampede Occurred At **12:40 P.M.** As Pilgrims Were Performing A Ritual Known As **"Stoning The Devil,"** The Agency Said.*
>
> *The Stampede Occurred On The Plains Of Mina Outside Mecca. Some Elderly And Sick Pilgrims Fell Off An Overpass, The Agency Said. In The Rush That Ensued, 187 Pilgrims Were Trampled, It Said.*
>
> *The Agency Said The Casualty Figure Was Preliminary And Security Officials Did Not Have A Breakdown Of Nationalities.*
>
> *Crowds Of Tens Of Thousands Had Struggled With Heat That Hovered Above 100. Helicopters Earlier Had Hovered Overhead To Spot Pilgrims Fainting, And Workers Threw Small Bags Of Chilled Water From Trucks To Those Making Their Way To The Pillars.*
>
> *The Stampede Was The Latest Tragedy To Befall The Hajj, Which Has In The Past Been Marred By Other Stampedes, Fires And Political Protests That Turned Violent. Until Thursday, Saudi Officials Had Praised The Smooth Running Of This Year's Pilgrimage.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


> *After The Ceremony At The Pillars, The 2.3 **Million** Pilgrims From More Than 100 Countries Throw Seven Chickpea-Size Stones At Each Of The Pillars On The Mina Plain Three Times Over As Many Days.*
>
> *Thursday Marked The Last Day Of The Hajj. Pilgrims Will Still Circle The Kaaba To End The Pilgrimage, An Obligation Once In A Lifetime Of Every Able-Bodied Muslim Who Can Afford It.*
>
> *The Kaaba, A Cube-Like Structure At The Grand Mosque In Mecca Is Considered The Spiritual Center Of Islam.*

That Is A Shame! You Muhammadan Idol Worshippers Are Sacrificing These Poor, Sincere Souls To Your Idol, **Allat**. This Is The Only Explanation And Reason All This Death Is Occuring Every Other Year. You Can Deceive Your Own, But You Are Definitely Not Going To Deceive Us, Members Of The **I.E.C.C. The International Egyptian Christian Church**! Now, Here's A List Of Past Disasters During The Muslim Pilgrimage To Mecca And Medina:

1) **Dec. 4, 1979 A.D.** - **75** Sunni Muslim Extremists Who Had Taken Over The Grand Mosque In Mecca Killed In Gunbattle With Saudi Police. Scores Of Saudi Troops Also Killed.

2) **Aug. 3, 1980 A.D.**- Pakistani Jetliner Carrying Hundreds Of Pilgrims Catches Fire After Take-Off From Jiddah To Riyadh, The Saudi Capital. Aircraft Breaks Apart After Emergency Landing, Killing **301**. The Fire Apparently Began After A Passenger Lighted Kerosene Stove To Brew Tea.

3) **July 31, 1987 A.D.** - **402** People Mostly Iranian Pilgrims, Killed And **649** Wounded In Mecca When Security Forces Clashed With Iranians Staging Anti U.S. Demonstration.

4) **July 9, 1989 A.D.** - Two Bombs Exploded In Mecca, Killing One Pilgrim, Wounding 16. Saudi Authorities Blame Iranian-Inspired Terrorists.

5) **March 21, 1991 A.D.** - **92** Senegalese Muslim Troops, Part Of The U.S.- Led Coalition That Liberated Kuwait From Iraq's Occupation, Killed When Saudi Arabian Transport Aircraft Crashes. The Soldiers Were Flown Back To Base After An Off-Season Pilgrimage To Mecca. The Airplane's **Six-Man** Saudi Crew Was Also Killed.

6) **May 23, 1994 A.D.** - **270** Pilgrims, Most Of Them Indonesians, Killed In A Stampede In Mecca As Worshippers Surged Toward A Cavern For The Symbolic Ritual Of **"Stoning The Devil."**

7) **April 5, 1997 A.D.** - Fires Driven By High Winds Tore Through A Sprawling Crowded Tent City At Mina, Trapping And Killing More Than **340** Pilgrims And Injuring **1,500**.

****Here Is A Section From The Internet With **I.E.C.C.******



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.hiwaupainc.com


**Member, Dezznoor** And Muhammadans And Their Responses From Our Book, **The 360 Questions To Ask An Orthodox Sunni Muslim. The Questions** From The 360 Are Shown As **(360 Questions)** By Them.

**440. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY WORSHIP THE KA'ABA AND ITS WALLS?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'No.'

Subj: Re: Answer To Dezznoor Question About The Mistakes Of The Qur'aan
Date: 97-11-29 19:10:15 EST
From: MYork33687

In A Message Dated **97-11-28 23:14:51 Est.,** You Wrote:

**M: << (From 360 Questions) 1. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DO THEY WORSHIP THE KA'ABA?**

**M:** OF COURSE NOT. THE KA'BA WAS SIMPLY A REPRESENTATION OF OUR PROPHET, IBRAHEEM (SAW). AS WE ALL KNOW, NABIY IBRAHEEM (SAW) CALLED ALLAH IN SUWRAH

**I.E.C.:** I Tell You, These Muslims Are So Funny. He Thinks By The Fact, He Said, 'No, We Don't,' That He Is Actually Answering The Question. Here We Go. The Question Is: **"Do Muslims Worship The Ka'aba?"** The Answer Is **Yes!** They Adore It, They Kiss It, They Lay On It, They Rub It For Blessings, They Cry On It. Yes, They Do. And It's An Object - A Cube Shaped Building. It's Not About **"No," We Don't**. Yes You Do. I Was There, More Than Once.

Then, There Is A Dispute On Whether It Was **Abraham** Or **Adam**, Who Built It in Islaam, And Again, He Is Quoting The Qur'aan As If It's An Authority. When The Qur'aan Is Their Own Little Book, Supporting Their Own Little Beliefs And He Just Said The Ka'aba Predated The Qur'aan, So You Can't Use The Book Written After The Ka'aba. And Abraham Was Not Your Nabiy, He Was A Chaldean Known As Abram ***(Genesis 11:31)***. He Was Not A Muslim, He Never Knew What A Muslim Was, He Did Not Worship Allah, According To The Torah. He Worship **Alyawn Al *(Genesis 14:18-19)***.

M: << THE KA'BA IS A SYMBOL OF ALLAH'S HONOURING TO IBRAHEEM (SAW) AND MUHAMMAD (SAW). >>

**I.E.C.:** Show Us A Quote In The Qur'aan That Says That Literally.



www.hiwaupainc.com

M: <<TURNING TOWARDS THE KA'BA IS DONE BY THE BODY ALONE WHILE THE HEART AND SOUL ARE DIRECTED TOWARDS ALLAH(SWT) ->>

**I.E.C.:** Crap! Body, Soul And Mind Are All One, That Is Why The Word In Arabic, **Nafs,** (نفس) Means *"Person"* As Well As *"Spirit."* You Will Not Get That Stuff By Us.

M: <<IF MUSLIMS WENT WITH THE SPECIFIC INTENT OF WORSHIPPING A ROCK, THEN THAT WOULD BE SAID ->>

**I.E.C.:** Now, Here Is A Perfect Example Of What I Mean. He Is Being Specific Here, By Using The Words **"Then That Would Be Said."** Yet, When I Asked Him To Show Me In The Bible, Where It Literally Says, **'That I, Abraham Am A Muslim? Or I, Jesus Am A Muslim Or I, Moses Am A Muslim'** In Their Books, All Of The Sudden He Becomes Vague And Implies That Their Actions Shows That They Are Muslims. Well, The Same Applies, The Actions Of The Pilgrims Show That They Worship The Ka'aba. It Doesn't Have To Be Said, You Can See It. If You Want To Be Specific, Be Specific All The Time! Show Me In The Qur'aan Where It Says, **'Prayer Beads Or A Prayer Cap, Or Kufi?'** The List Can Go On And On. You Pick And Choose What You All Want To Make Look Like The Law!

**M: << (360 Questions) 2. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES ALLAH COMMAND THEM TO WORSHIP WALLS?**

M: << NO WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY THIS. AGAIN, HIS LOGIC IS DEFECTIVE IN BELIEVING THAT MUSLIMS GO WITH THE SPECIFIC INTENT TO "WORHIP WALLS" WHEN EVERY MOAMIN GOES TO DEMONSTRATE HIS LOVE AND SUBMISSION TO ALLAH SUBHANADUALA. DR. JOKE IS USING WHAT IS KNOWS AS "QUESTIONABLE ANALOGY" OR "FALSE COMPARISON" IN LOGIC. TAKE A LOOK SOMETIME >>

**I.E.C.:** Like I Said Before, None Of You Have The Specific Intent To Worship A Wall. You All Go There With The Intent Of Worshiping Allah, But End Up Worshiping The Wall And The Many Stones In The Ka'aba. Do You Overstand The Difference? It Appears That Our Friend Has A Problem Overstanding The Questions. And Because Muslims Are Unhonest, He Is Willing To Pretend That He Hasn't Seen Muslims Kissing And Adoring The Ka'aba And The Stones, Or He Hasn't Made Hajj, Have You Made Hajj?

M: << NEXT, SAYING "LABBAIKA ALLAHUMA LABBAIK, LA SHARIKA LAKA LABBAAIK" THIS PRAYER IS SAID DIRECTLY TO ALLAH, NOT THE KA'BA >>

www.nuwaupuinc.com


**I.E.C.:** Show Us That Phrase In The Qur'aan That Whole **Dua'a** ***"Prayer"*** (دعاء); For Muslims While Traveling To Mecca, Show Us In The Qur'aan Where It Is. What Does The Word **Labbaik** Have To Do With What You Are Saying, The Word **Labbaik** (لبيك) Comes From The Root Word **Laam Baa Yaa,** (لبى) Simply Means ***"To Respond, Comply, Carry Out."*** Yet, The Word Is Not A Qur'anic Word And You Translate It As Here, ***"I Am At Your Service,"*** And That Is Not What It Means.

**M:** <<EVERY MUSLIM KNOWS IN HIS HEART THAT A ROCK CAN HAVE NO SPIRUTAL ESSENCE, ONLY ALLAH GRANTS LIFE AND CAN TAKE IT AWAY. >>

**I.E.C.:** Then, Why Do Muslims Throw Rocks At A Rock Structure Built By Man's Hands In Mecca, And Call It The Devil?

**M:** YOU DON'T HEAR THE MUSLIMS SAYING "OH KAA'BA HERE I AM AT YOUR SERVICE, I WORSHIP YOU OH KA'BA, OH KA'BA, YOU ARE THE LORD OF THE UNIVERSE" - NO MUSLIM SAYS THIS. DR. JOKE IS CLEARLY USING INEFFECTIVE ARGUMENTATIVE M >>

**I.E.C.:** He May Not Say It, But He Does It. Nobody In Salaat Starts Off By Saying, *'I Am Going To Whisper Salatul 'Asr And I Am Going To Whisper Part Of Salatul Zuhr.'* But You Know That It Is A Part Of Salaat. You Have Insufficient Answers To My Questions, And You Are Only Making It Worse For Yourself By Trying To Answer These Questions. Don't Force Us To Download A Picture Of Muslims Worshipping The Ka'aba Because I Have Them! To Make Matters Worse, The Royal Family Of Arabia Can Just Come In, In The Midst Of Everybody's Pilgrimage And These Other People Have To Stop, Wait And Acknowledge Them, Up And Above Allah. Everything Stops While They Make Their Pilgrimage, And Go Inside The Ka'aba, Everywhere. So You Can Add Them To You All's Worship As Well.

**M:** BUT IT IS FOOLISHNESS TO THINK SUCH AN ACT WHEN OBVIOUSLY EACH BELIEVING TRUE MUSLIM HAS MADE THE JOURNEY ALL THE WAY TO MECCA TO WORSHIP ALLAH AND NOT THE ROCK. >>

**I.E.C.:** I Was There As A True Muslim Fighting To Kiss A Stone, Laying Up Against A Brick Building. Let's Be Honest Here, Muslims Go There To Worship Allah, But If Allah Is Everywhere, Then You Wouldn't Have To Go To A Place To Worship Him. Whether It Is Sacred Or Not.

**M: << (360 Questions) 3. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY TO WORSHIP STONES?**



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


**M:** HAJAAR AL ASWAD (THE BLACK STONE IN MECCA) IS AN IMPORTANT TOPIC AND WE SHOULD ALL NOTE THAT THE PAGAN ARABS OF RASULULAH(SAW)'S TIME WORSHIPED ALL KINDS OF GODS BUT THE STONE WAS NEVER CONSIDERED A "GOD." IT WAS CONSIDERED HOLY ONLY BECAUSE IT WAS ONE OF THE REMAINS OF IBRAHEEM(SAW)'S BUILDING. KISSING OR TOUCHING THE STONE IN MECCA IS A SYMBOLIC ACT, NOT A CONSECREATION OF THE STONE ITSELF. WHEN QURAISH REBUILT THE KA'BA THE VARIOUS BRANCHES QUARRALED AMONG THEMSELVES UPON WHO WOULD PUT THE STONE IN ITS PLACE. THAT WAS 5 YEARS BEFORE MUHAMMAD(SAW) BECAME KNOWN AS RASULULAH. HE SOLVED THE PROBLEM BY SPREADING THE MANTLE, PUTTING THE STONE IN THE MIDDLE AND ORDERING ALL MEMBERS OF ALL VARIOUS FAMILIES FO THE QURAISH TO CARRY THE MANTLE. THE HE HIMSELF TOOK THE STONE AND PUT IT IN THE RIGHT PLACE. THE CALIPH OMAR IBN AL KHATTAB STOOD IN FRONT OF THE STONE AND SAID "I KNOW YOU ARE A STONE WHICH CANNOT DO ANY GOOD OR HARM. I WOULD NOT HAVE KISSED YOU IF I HAD NOT SEEN KISS YOU." >>

**I.E.C.:** What Is So Sad, Is That You All Are So Programmed That You Are Telling Us A Story That We All Have Read As Children Over And Over Again, But You Keep Evading The Point. Why Keep A Stone From A Building? Why Adore The Stone? Show Us In The Qur'aan Where It Says, 'To Kiss The Blackstone Literally?' These Are Pagan Innovations That You Are Trying To Justify. Islam Has Been Corrupted By Your Pagans.

**M: << (360 Questions) 4. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WHY HAVE THEY CHANGED THE RITES OF HAJJ IF ALLAH SAYS IN QUR'AAN 18:67 'TO EVERY PEOPLE WE HAVE APPOINTED RITES AND CEREMONIES.'**

**M:** >>NUMBER 1, THIS QUOTE IN AL QUR'AAN HAS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO WITH THE QUESTION ASKED. AS I HAVE STATED BEFORE, THE RITES AND PRACTICES OF ANY FAITH SYSTEM CHANGE OVER TIME AND WITH GROWTH AND PROSPERITY OF THAT FAITH AND, IN THIS CASE, IT IS AL ISLAAM. THE MODERN DAY ARAB GOVERNMENT HAS IMPOSED SEVERAL UNFAIR CONDITIONS TO THOSE MAKING HAJJ AND TO THE HAJIS WHO ATTEND - AND THAT IS A PROBLEM WITH GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE AND LEADERSHIP, NOT ISLAM ITSELF. >>

**I.E.C.:** Then My Question Is Correct, There Has Been Changes Made And That Is The Question. They Are Adding Customs That Didn't Exist In Muhammad's Time And Why Aren't You Stopping That Arabic Government That Is Doing That? Why Are You Trying To Stop Me? I Will Tell You, Because They Are Backed By The Big Shaytaan, (ابليس الشيطان) The U.S.A And You All Are Scared Of That. But An Individual Person, Like Dr. Rashad Khalifa Or Many Others, You All Sneak Up And Kill Him In The Night Like A Big



www.nuwaupuinc.com

Band Of Snakes In The Night, And America And Some Other Countries Insult Islaam Daily And You All Do Nothing About It, And The Saudi Arabian Government Backs Up America. You Got Christians In Saudi Arabia Go To Hajj. Face It, Islam Is Through, Like Many Other Pagan Religions, Came Here 1,400 Years Ago! Like Many Other Things, Transformed A Stone Deity **Allat** Into A Spirit Deity, **Allah,** And It's Going To Disappear.

**M:** << THINK ABOUT THIS. IF I KISS MY WIFE, DOES THIS MEAN I WORSHIP MY WIFE? DOES THIS MEAN IF I EMBRACE MY WIFE AND SEND PRAYERS TO ALLAH FOR BLESSING ME WITH SUCH A WIFE, DOES THIS MEAN I HAVE COMMITTED SHIRK? DR. JOKE IS USING SEVERAL HADITHS TO BACK UP HIS OWN KHALIFITE PERSPECTIVES. TO BE 100% PURE AND NATURAL IN ANY FAITH SYSTEM IS NEXT TO IMPOSSIBLE, MEANING TO FOLLOW AL QURAAN WORD FOR WORD IS IMPOSSIBLE. THE WAHAABIS AND OTHER ZEALOUTOUS SECTS HAVE TRIED THIS AND HAVE ALL FAILED - AND IT IS ILLOGICAL FOR DR. JOKE TO BELIEVE THAT ANY FAITH SYSTEM IN THE WORLD FOLLOWS ITS OWN HOLY BOOK WORD FOR WORD - YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO FIND ONE BECAUSE CREEDS AND PRACTICES COMES ALONG AS TIME PROGRESSES. >>

**I.E.C.:** Then Stop Kissing It, If It's Not In The Qur'aan; - That Is My Point. Why Is It So Difficult For You? Reserve The Kisses For Your Wife, Not Stones And Buildings. And Stop Making Silly Excuses For Your Fellow Muslims Who Have Deviated Off The Path And Are Now Doing All Sorts Of Things That Can't Be Verified In The Qur'aan Of Allah. Simple, Why Do You All Have Such A Problem With That? You Should Worship Your Wife, The Mother Of Your Children, From Whom Your Seed May Carry On.

**M: << (360 Questions) 5. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WHY IS THE BLACK STONE BLACK?**

**M:** THE NAME OF THE STONE IS HAJAR AL ASWAD WHICH MEANS THE(AL) BLACK(ASWAD) STONE(HAJAR). THIS IS HOW IT WAS CALLED UPON BY RASULULAH AND HOW IT HAS BEEN KNOWN SINCE IT BELONGED IN THE POSSESION OF IBRAHEEM(SAW). MODERN DAY MUSLIMS HAVE NO CONTROL OVER SOMETHING THAT HAPPENED OVER A THOUSAND YEARS AGO. THE HADITH THAT DR. JOKE HAS PROVIDED STATING THAT THE STONE WAS ORIGINALLY WHITE IS A PURELY METAPHORICAL HADITH, SUCH AS THE ONE WITH THE STONE HAVING EYES AT THE FINAL DAYS. USE YOUR HEAD, DR. JOKE. >>

**I.E.C.:** Tell Us Why Would Allah Acknowledge The Stone As A Black Stone, If It Was Originally White? He Is Complying To Your **Hadith Chapter 49**; Where It Says It And I Quote: ***"Says : The Black Stone Descended From Heaven, When It Was Whiter Than Milk; But People's Sins Have Blackened It."*** Then, Couldn't It Have Been Called **Hajratul Abyad** (حجرة الأبيض) **"The White Stone?"** And If The Blackstone Is Black, Because Of

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Sins, Then Why Isn't The Devil's Stone Black? Shouldn't It Be Black Because It Is Evil?

**M: << (360 Questions) 6. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IF THE BLACK STONE TURNED BLACK BECAUSE OF SINS OF THOSE WHO TOUCHED IT, THEN WHY IS THE KA'ABA COVERED WITH A BLACK CLOTH CALLED A KISWA IF 'BLACK' IS SYMBOLIC OF SIN.**

M: << THIS IS A PRACTICE OF THE ARABIC GOVERNMENT. TAKE YOUR QUALMS ABOUT IT OVER TO THEM NOT TO THE MUSLIMS OF THE WORLD. >>

**I.E.C.:** Why Do You Keep Reiterating How The Muslim Government Is Controlling The Muslim World And That Is **Only One Sect The Wahhabi** In Arabia, Why Aren't You All Doing Anything About It, To Stop It? Why Are You Killing Everybody Else, And My Point Is: That Sin Is Black, That May Sound Alright For You White Folks, But For Black People That Is Offensive.

**M: << (360 Questions) 7. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IF THERE AREN'T SOLID ROCKS IN HEAVEN, WHERE DID THE BLACK STONE COME FROM?**

**M:** << I HAVE ANSWERED THIS IN NUMBER 2 AND 3. >>

**I.E.C.:** Show Us In The Qur'aan Where We Find The Word Black Stone, And Answer Again Are There Stones In Heaven, Yes Or No?

**M: << (360 Questions) 8. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID ALLAH TELL US TO KISS THE BLACK STONE ANYWHERE IN HIS QUR'AAN?'**

M: << SEE SAME ANSWERS ABOVE. ANY FOOL THAT TAKES THE POSITION OF A PURIST IN ANY FAITH SYSTEM IS ASKING TO BE MOCKED BECAUSE IT IS AN IMPOSSIBILITY TO LIVE IN SUCH A MANNER. >>

I.E.C.: Again, Answer The Questions! Show Us In The Qur'aan Where Allah, Says, '*Kiss The Black Stone.*' If You Cannot, Tell Us Why Muslims Are Doing It, And Don't Make Excuses For Them.

**M: << (360 Questions) 9. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IF THE BLACK STONE WAS MISSING COULD HAJJ BE PERFORMED?**

M: << THIS IS A QUESTION OF WHETHER THE SAUDIA ARABIAN GOVERNMENT WOULD PERMIT SOMETHING LIKE HAJJ TO CONTINUE IF ONE OF THE PRACTICES THERE WERE INTERFERED WITH. THE QUESTION



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



HOWEVER, IS BASELESS IN RELATION TO ISLAM AND AGAIN DEALS WITH POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. >>

I.E.C.: Again, The Saudi Arabian Government Is Controlling Islaam And You Are Admitting It. That Is Why I Left Islaam. When You Want To Worship Allah, And You Find All Of These Things In Between It That You Have To Respect, It's Time To Move On. It's Sad, You Can Even See This, The Royal Family Stops Everyone On Hajj, While Everyone Waits And Stops For Them, While They Make Prayer.

**Figure 478**
**Saudi Princes Making Salaat, While Their Bodyguards Wait On Them. Yes, They Do Control The Hajj!**

**M: << 10. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DO THEY WORSHIP STONE PILLARS?**

M: << NO, OF COURSE NOT. AGAIN, LOOK AT THE PREMISE YOU ARE BUILDING THIS QUESTION ON - THAT THE MUSLIMS ACTUALLY GO TO THE KA'BA TO WORSHIP ROCKS. THIS IS A FALSE PREMISE AND DR. JOKE KNOWS THIS WELL. >>

I.E.C.: Excuse Me, The Stone Pillar Here Is Not Making Reference To The Ka'aba. It's Making Reference To The Ka'aba Where Muslims Are Throwing Rocks At - At Mina.

**M: << (From 360 Questions) 11. ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DOES THE DEVIL FEEL THE PEBBLES BEING THROWN AT THE PILLARS AT MINA?**

M: >> THE CASTING OF THE PEBBLES TOWARDS THE ROCK IS ONCE AGAIN REPRESENTATIVE OF THE HATRED FOR EVIL THAT ALL MUSLIMS FEEL WITHIN THEIR HEARTS. THERE IS A TERM IN PSYCHOLOGY CALLED "PROJECTION" - IN WHICH ANGERED PATIENTS DIFFUSE THEIR HATRED FOR ANOTHER BY PROJECTING THEIR INNERMOST CONTEMPT AT ANOTHER PERSON OR OBJECT IN ORDER TO FEEL THE CATHARSIS OF RELEASE. THIS IS



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



THE SAME PREMISE - THROWING PEBBLES AT AN OBJECT IS SYMBOLICALLY DEMONSTRATING THAT MUSLIMS WILL ALWAYS CAST DOWN THE DEVIL IN ORDER TO BE VICTORIOUS IN THE SIGHT OF ALLAH (SWT).

**M:** << IT SEEMS DR. JOKE HAS AN APPARENT PROBLEM DISTINGUISHING BETWEEN SYMBOLISM AND REALITY. >>

**Figure 479**
**Sigmund Freud**

**I.E.C.:** You Have Got To Be Joking, If You Think That Allah Is Using The English Psychiatrist **Sigmund Freud's** Techniques For Muslim's Mental Problems, Because They Hate A Mythological Creature Who Doesn't Exist Called The Devil, So They Fabricate A Stone Called A Devil To Throw Some Rocks At. Now That Is Funny, Extremely Funny!

**M:** << YOU WANT THE LIES: IN THE BOOK IT SAYS TO ASK THE SUNI MUSLIMS IS IT IN THE QUR'AAN TO WORSHIP THE WALLS. SEE THIS IS A LIE WHO TOLD THE DOC THAT WE GO TO WORSHIP WALLS NOT ONE SUNI SAYS THAT. SO IT MUST BE A LIE MADE UP ABOUT THE SUNI BY THE DOC. THIS IS ONE LIE YOU WANT MORE I WOULD BE MORE THAN HAPPY TO GIVE YOU MORE. >>

**I.E.C.:** Muslims Do Not Go To Mecca Intending To Worship The Wall. However, Once There After The Big Fight With Each Other To Kiss The Blackstone Or The Other Stones. Then We Lay Up Against The Wall, Hold On To The Kiswa And Pretend We Are Worshipping Allah. When In Actuality, We Are Indeed Worshipping The Building. Take The Time To Draw A Square Box On A Piece Of Paper And Then Point An Arrow In Each Direction On The Outside Of It: This Is How Muslims Pray In Mecca, To Whom Are They Praying? Is Allah Living Inside The **Ka'aba?** Do Their Prayers Go Into The Ka'aba And Shoot Up Into The Sky? If So, How Far? Wake Up And See The Silliness Of Your Belief Before It Is Too Late, While You Still Have The Chance To Live A Normal Life. Stop Depriving Your Family, Your Kids Of A Normal Happy Life, Friends, Music, Movies, Let Your Wife's Life Be A Normal Life. Think Of How Ridiculous It Would Be For A God To Make Women Attractive And Then Tell Them It Is Better To Cover Up That Which I Made Attractive, So That You Won't Attract Men Other Than Your Husband Who You Could Only Meet By Attraction. That Is So Ridiculous. But I Am Getting Tired Of Trying To Penetrate The Spell You All Are Under, It's Really Sad, I Have Other Things To Do, You All Are Really Deaf, Dumb And Blind, As You Say Your ***Qur'aan 2:18*** Calls Everyone Else, Who Don't Believe As You Do. Oh, By The Way, - **"Deaf, Dumb And Blind"** Is Found In Chinese And Japanese Proverbs, Which Predates The Qur'aan By Thousands Of Years.

*QUR'AAN 2:18 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

*DEAF, DUMB, AND BLIND, THEY WILL NOT RETURN (TO THE PATH).*



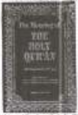
www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Allah Was Not Giving Him Much Help. He Died From A Saddened, Revengeful, Nuwaubian Jewish Woman Named **Zainab Bint Haarith, Who Poisoned Him With A Plate Of Goat, Because He Killed Her Jewish Husband, Sallam Ibn Mishkam, An Euro-Jew.** She Also **Lost Her Father, Uncle** And Other Members Of Her Tribe, As Well.

**Figure 480**
**Zaynab Bint Haarith**

**Figure 481**
**Sallam Ibn Mishkam**

I.E.C.: I Thought Again, Like Muhammad Did, Allah Was Going To Help Me Now. I'm Talking About In The Time I'm Living In; Not Having Me To Wait On A Day That Is Not Going To Come And You Can't Prove That Day Is Going To Come - **Yawmul Qiyaamah Or Yawmud Diyn *(Qur'aan Chapters 75; 38:78)*** And I Quote: ***"And My Curse Shall Be On Thee Till The Day Of Judgement."*** So Keep Your Mythology. Give Me Some Facts! My God Gives Me Facts - Things That Help Me Now. One Thing I Like To Add Sunni Muslims/Muhammadans, You Say That Your God Knows Ahead Of Time. Well Your God Is Running A Little Behind, Because He Should Have Known **That El Maku: Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re Was Coming And Was Going To Set The Record Straight; Pointing Out All The Mistakes In Your Holy Book(s),** Showing That It Was Not Divinely Sent From No Supreme, All Knowing God. Your All Knowing God, ***(Qur'aan 9:68, 9:115)*** And I Quote: ***"And Allah Will Not Mislead A People After He Hath Guided Them, In Order That He May Make Clear To Them What To Fear (And Avoid) - For Allah Hath Knowledge Of All Things."*** Allah Should Be Sending Another Book To Give You Some Clear Evidences.




**This Qur'aan By Your God, Allah Is Totally Obsolete!!!!**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Because Our God, **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Knows Your Qur'aan And Religion, From **A-Z.** He Is Picking Apart Word By Word, Lie By Lie, And Giving It Back To You; And One Has Not Come Of Yet, To Prove Him Wrong. **He Is Teaching Us, "Gods" How To Do The Same Thing!** Sunnis Keep Coming Back With, **"I Think This, You Are Wrong, I Hate You, I'll Kill You, Allah Will Curse You," Etc. Etc., Etc. Why Didn't Your God Tell You, *"Your Arms Are To Short To Box With A True God!"* Your God Would Tell You, Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re Is Right And Exact.** Your God Can't Tell You Anything, Because He Has No Throat To Speak, According To You. He Is A Spook And Can't Be Seen, Heard, Etc. Is That The Reason, Why He Sends Books, Because He Can't Talk With You? Maybe, He Doesn't Want To Talk With You? If Allah Sent An Angel To A Man To Receive A Divine Revelation And This Man Was To Take This Revelation To The World, Why Didn't The Angel That Was Sent, Be Seen And Talk To The Whole World? **<u>What Is Behind The Mystery Of Revealing Of Scriptures?</u>** Wouldn't That Be More Of A True Sign From God? Muhammad, A Man Was Able To See The Angel And Talk To The Angel. Then, The World Could Have Done The Same Thing! Why The Second And Third Part, - Or The Mediums Who Have To Come In Between? Why Couldn't Allah, God, Look; When In Your Book It Says, ***"Don't Make Any Likeness Of God Or Have Anything Associated With Him/Her/It, He Has No Associates (Qur'aan 16:74; 5:64; 25:2)*** And I Quote: ***"He To Whom Belongs The Dominion Of The Heavens And The Earth: <u>No Son Has He Begotten, Nor Has He A Partner In His Dominion:</u> It Is He Who Created All Things, And Ordered Them In Due Proportions."*** And Muslims Associate Everything With And To Allah And Say, ***"Hey, You Are Transgressing, You Are Associating Things With Me."*** You Say Allah Created Everything The Sun, The Moon, Earth And The Stars, Etc., Etc. Well You Are Associating Things To And With Allah. When The ***(Qur'aan 4:48)*** Says And I Quote: ***"Allah Forgiveth Not That Partners Should Be Set Up With Him; But He Forgiveth Anything Else, To Whom He Pleaseth; To Set Up Partner With Allah Is To Devise A Sin Most Heinous Indeed."*** You Even Associate A Book To Be His.

*QUR'AAN 4:48 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

*"ALLAH FORGIVETH NOT THAT **<u>PARTNERS SHOULD BE SET UP WITH HIM;</u>** BUT HE FORGIVETH ANYTHING ELSE, TO WHOM HE PLEASETH; TO SET UP PARTNER WITH ALLAH IS TO DEVISE A SIN MOST HEINOUS INDEED."*

To Associate Means ***"To Connect Or To Join In A Relationship 2. To Connect In The Mind Or Imagination. A Partner; Colleague; Comrade;***

***Relate- To Narrate Or Tell To Bring Into Logical Or Natural Association To Have A Connection, Relation, Or Reference. To Interact With Others In A Meaningful Way.***

**Does Your God Have A Connection To All Life? Can Your God Give And Take Life At Will? Do You Not Have A Connection With Your God By Way Of His/Her/Its Book, Prayer, Prophets, Angels, Etc.? Does Your God Interact With Humans In A Meaningful Way? Does God Really Care About You? Then He Has A Relationship With You And He Sent An Angel According To Your Books To Help Guide You Back To Him/Her/It.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**** **This** Portion Right Here Was Discussed By A****
Member Of The **I.E.C.C.**, Under The Name **Justfacts**
And A Muhammadan, From **12-5-97** A.D.

**I.E.C.:** So What Is Allah Doing For You? Here We See In ***Qur'aan 3:150***, Yusuf Ali's Version, ***"Nay God Is Your Protector, And He Is The Best Of Helpers."*** Here We See Allah Is Your Protector And Called The Best Of Helpers. Best Of **Helpers?** Well, That Means, There Is More Than One Helper, Who Is Other Than Allah, **Al Naasiriyn,** (الناصرين)' Again, There Is More Than One Aider, 'Allah,' According To Your Own Qur'aan. Here, Allah Is Called Your **Protector And The Best Of Helpers**. Yet, The Muslim World Are Not Being Protected Anywhere In The World By Him Or Any Of The Other Helpers:

1) On **October 2, 1995 A.D., Ten Muhammadan Men,** Including The Notorious **Nosair,** And **Sheikh Omar,** Were Involved In The World Trade Center Bombing, And They Were All Found Guilty In Our Beloved United States Of America - A Judeo - Christian Society. These Men Proclaim Themselves Muslims And Say They Believe In Allah, Why Didn't Allah Help And Protect Them? Where Was Their Help From The Jews And Christians Who Found Them Guilty? **WHERE WAS THE NASR OR HELP FROM ALLAH?**

2) **Muhammad** Got Beat Up In The Battle Of **Uhud**, Where 2 Of His Teeth Were Broken; He Received A Blow Across The Face By A Stone And Suffered Wounds To His Arms And Chest. He Didn't Have Any Help From Allah, And In Another Battle Of **Badr**, Muslims Say Fictitious Creatures, Called **"Angels"** Came Out Of The Sky. They Use (***Qur'aan 3:146***), To Support These Claims In Both Battles, Even Though They Lost The Battle Of Uhud. **WHERE WERE THE ANGELS THEN? WHERE WAS THE HELP FROM ALLAH?**

**Qur'aan 3:146**

*HOW MANY OF THE PROPHETS FOUGHT (IN ALLAH'S WAY), AND WITH THEM (FOUGHT) LARGE BANDS OF <u>GODLY MEN</u>? BUT THEY NEVER LOST HEART IF THEY MET WITH DISASTER IN ALLAH'S WAY, NOR DID THEY WEAKEN (IN WILL) NOR GIVE IN. AND ALLAH LOVES THOSE WHO ARE FIRM AND STEADFAST."*

**Again, If The Angels Or Godly Men Were Present, They Shouldn't Have Lost. No Excuses, Point Blank!!!**

3) **Hamza**, Muhammad's Beloved Uncle And One Of Muhammad's Fiercest Warriors Was Slain By **Wahshi**, Who Threw A Javelin In His Chest Then Afterwards, Gave **Hind** His Liver And Heart To Be Eaten By Her. **WHERE WAS THE HELP OF ALLAH?**

4) Look At The **Khalafaa's, "Successors."** Look At How Each Of Them Were Murdered, Except **Abu Bakr**, Who Was Extremely Wealthy And Died From A Long Time Illness. **AGAIN WHERE WAS THE HELP OF ALLAH?**

Umar, The Second Khalifat, Was One Who Was Feared, Rather Than Loved. During His Rulership, The Muhammadan Empire Took On A Transformation. Many Of The Institutions By Which Muslim/Muhammadan States Were Ruled, Originated During His Reign. Yet, He Was



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Murdered By A Christian Slave Named **Firoz** Who Stabbed Him With A Dagger While He Made Salaat Al Fajr. **Where Was The Help Of Allah, Especially While Umar Prayed To Him?**

Then It Was **'Uthmaan's** Turn To Rule, And He Was A Wealthy Accomplished Merchant. He Ruled For 12 Years And He Was Brutally Murdered In Old Age **(82)**. Some Muhammadan Men From Egypt, Led By **Al Ghafiki** And **Muhammad B. Abu Bakr** ('Ayisha's Brother) And His Revolutionists Surrounded His House, And After Days Of Stampeding They Went In There, Struck Him In The Head With An Axe 3 Times, Then Stabbed Him In The Side, Afterwards Cutting His Head Off, And Choping Off Some Fingers Of His Wife's Hand, When She Tried To Stop Them In Their Action. **Where Was The Help Of Allah?**

Finally, The Rightful Successor Of Muhammad, By Blood (Cousin) And Marriage, (Son In-Law) **'Ali, One Of Muhammad's Bravest Warriors** Was Killed Cowardly, By A Fellow Muslim, Struck In The Head By A Poisoned Sword, By **Abdur Rahman Ibn Muljim** - A Kharijite, While Making Prayer In The City Of **Kufa**, Iraq. Again, **Where Was The Help Of Allah?**

Figure 482
Hamza

Figure 483
Wahshi

Figure 484
Abu Bakr

Figure 485
Umar

Figure 486
'Uthmaan

Figure 487
**Faatimah**

Figure 488
**Ali**

Figure 489
**Al Hasan**

5) Look At The Abuse Of The Sons Of 'Ali - **Hasan** And **Husayn**, And How They Were Tortured And Killed By Fellow Muhammadans. Al Imaam Husayn Was Killed In Battle Because He Refused To Support The Governor Of Iraq, **Mu'awiyya** And His Son, **Yaziyd**, Who Abused The People Of Iraq.

One Day, Husayn And A Party Of About 10 Men And Women And Children Had Left Mecca For Kufa, Iraq. However, Before Husayn Got There, He Sent His Cousin, **'Muslim Bin Aqiyl** To Go Ahead And Send Word Back If It Was Safe And The Details Surrounding The Situation In Iraq, Where Many Shi'ites Pledged Husayn's Support Of Becoming Governor And Khaliyfat Instead Of The Corrupted Mu'awiyyah And His Comrade. **'Ubaydaallah B. Ziyad,** The Newly Appointed Governor **Of Iraq** Captured Ali's Cousin, Muslim And Executed Him, And Forbade All Persons To Enter Or Leave The Territory Bounded By His Men, Who Were Waiting To Seige Husayn. Al Imaam Husayn Was Informed, But Was Not Alarmed And Continued His Journey. Upon Reaching The Horizon, The Small Party Was Overtaken By Yaziyd's Soldiers Under The Command Of **Al Hurr**. (One Morning Of The **Tenth Of Muharram,** Which Is Now Observed In Commemoration Of Al Husayn's Martyrdom), The Enemy Met With Him And Some Of His Followers, Ensuing Battle. All Were Killed, Including The Women And Children, And Al Imaam Husayn's Head Was Removed Form His Body And Sent To The Governor Of Damascus. They Took His Clothes, His Sword And The Cloaks Of The Women Off Of Their Decapited Bodies. His Brother, **Al Imaam Hasan** Was Poisoned To Death By His Wife, Who Was Promised Money And Riches, If She Poison Her Husband. Then, There Was **Al Muhsin**, Faatimah's Youngest Son, Who Was Born Stillborn, Because Angry Indo-Arabs Crashed The Door In On Her And Killed Muhsin; **WHERE WAS THE HELP OF ALLAH FOR ALL OF THEM?**

6) Look At The Abuse Of The Daughter Of Muhammad, **Faatimah,** Who Died Of A Broken Heart, At The Hands Of People Like Jealous, **'Ayisha** And Her Father, **Abu Bakr**, Who Wanted To Marry Faatima And Hated Her Husband, 'Ali; And How Everyone That Muhammad Loved From His Father, **Abdallat,** His Mother, **Amina** And His Uncle **Al Abbas** Were Left To Die. And The Ahlul Bayt Were Excommunicated Out Of Their Own Land To Live In The Desert, Where They Suffered And Were Left Dying. **Where Was The Help From Allah?**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


7) Even In The 80's, Egypt Was Progressing Under The Leadership Of **Anwar Sadat**; However, Other Muslims With Who Stood Beside Him, Were Brutally Murdered By Other Muhammadans Of The **Muslim Brotherhood's** Faction, **'Jihaad,'** Because He Signed A Treaty With Israel At Camp David. **Where Was The Help From Allah?**

8) Colonel Gadhafi's Daughter, A Baby Killed When A Predominate Christian Country, The U.S.A Bombed Libya. **Where Was The Help From Allah?**

9) What About The **1000's Of Ansaars** Who Were Massacred And Murdered In The Sudan In The 1970's, **Where Was The Protection From Allah?**

10) When **Mike Tyson**, Who Is Now A Muslim, Lost His Bout To The Devout Christian, And Heavyweight Champion Of The World, **Evander Holyfield, Where Was The Help From Allah?**

**11) Some Major Earthquakes That Occurred From 1531-1991 A.D. In Islamic Countries, Who Lived By The Laws Of Allah!**

| Date | City/Country/Relig-Ion | Deaths & Richter Scale |
|---|---|---|
| October 11, 1737 | Calcutta, India<br>Religion: Hinduism, Islam, Buddhism, Jainism | 300,000<br>5.3 |
| February 29, 1960 | Agadir, Morocco<br>Religion: Islam, Judaism, Christianity | 12,000<br>None |
| August 17, 1976 A.D. | Mindanao, Phillipines<br>Religion: Roman Catholicism, Islam | 8,000<br>7.8 |

**WHERE WAS THE HELP FROM ALLAH FOR ALL OF THE MUSLIMS AND OTHERS WHO DIED IN THESE EARTHQUAKES?**

**12) Fires That Occurred From 1871 To 1991 A.D., In Predominate Islamic Countries, Who Live By The Laws Of Allah!**

| Date | City/Country/Relig-Ion | Deaths |
|---|---|---|
| May 25, 1887 | Opera Comique, Paris, Religion: Roman Catholicism, Islam, Judaism | 200 Died |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupianic.com



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| November 13, 1960 A.D. | Amuda, Syria<br>Religion: Islam, Judaism, Christianity | 152 Died In Movie Theater |
| May 4, 1963 A.D. | Diourbel, Senegal<br>Religion: Islam, Animism, Christianity | 64 Died |
| February 25, 1977 A.D. | Moscow, Russia<br>Religion: Russian Orthodox Church, Islam | 45 Died |

**WHERE WAS THE HELP FROM ALLAH FOR ALL OF THE MUSLIMS AND OTHERS WHO DIED IN THESE THESE FIRES?**

13) What About The **Saudian King, 'Faisal'** Who Was Assassinated In Riyadh By One Of His Nephews, - One Of The Hundred Of Princes, Who Has A History Of Mental Illness? He Was Gunned Down At A Palace Reception At The Age Of 70. Thus, The Then **Crown Prince, Khalid** Was Quickly Named To Succeed Him As King! **AYNA NASRU ALLAHI? WHERE IS THE HELP OF ALLAH?**

11) **WHERE IS THE HELP FROM ALLAH,** For Those Who Even Make **Hajj, "*Pilgrimage,*"** Once In A Lifetime Performance, And Never Returned Home, Because The Holy City's Tunnels Collapsed?

That's Right, Even On Hajj, Which Is Supposed To Be One Of The Holiest Events In Islam, People Are Overcrowded, Stomped Upon And Killed. Just Take A Look In **The July 16th 1990 Edition Of Time Magazine,** Where Many Died During Hajj, Look At The Silly Mentality, And I Quote **King Fahd**, "King Fahd Called **The Calamity** **"GOD'S WILL."** Said He, ***"Had They Not Died There, They Would Have Died Elsewhere."*** See The Foolishness? Not To Mention The Railing Collapsing While Pilgrims Were Making Hajj-Where Was The Protection Or Help From Allah?

I Can Go On And On. These Are Some Of The Questions **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Has Asked The Muslim World, Only To Get No Answers. We Can Go On To Show How Your Allah Doesn't Do Anything For You, Except Give Promises Of A Paradise With Material Things, We All Can Find Right Here On Earth. Those Promises Only Sound Good To Poor People Who Can't Afford Or Have Never Had The Luxury Of Those Material Things. The Qur'aan Has Promised The Desert Arabs For 1,400 Years, Who Lived, Are Living In The Hot, Lifeless Desert, Everything You Can Have Right Here On Earth; Especially In The Western World. Multimillionaires Like: **Don King, Hugh Hefner, Bill Gates, Bill Cosby, Michael Jackson, Rupert Murdoch** Have Heaven Right Here On Earth. For Instance, In Hugh Hefner's Mansion, He Has His **Black Eyed And Blue, Brown-Eyed Maidens** Walking Around ***(Qur'aan 52:20)***, - Some Dressed And Others Nude Serving Grapes, Milk,



www.Nuwaupianic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Honey, And Variety Of Foods Found In ***Qur'aan 47:15; 78:32; 16:11***, And Others Not Mentioned No Where In The Qur'aan - Like Caviar, Filet Mignon, Lobster, Etc., As A Normal Everyday Thing. Then, If You Look Around The Mansion, There Are **Beautiful Trees, And Variety Of Flowers**, All About As Found In Your ***Qur'aan 16:67; 36:34***. Not Only That, Hugh Even Has A **Flowing River** That Runs Throughout His House, With A Glass, Transparent Floor, That Flows Into An Underground Cave, As Found In Your ***Qur'aan 2:25***. Islaam And Its Promises Are Obsolete! **My God, Neter: A'Aferti Atum-Re** Is Very Real. My God Provides, Me With Answers And Questions. Not Only That, He Makes And Wants You To Think, Not Just Accept Information! I Can Shake Hands With My God. I Can Speak To, Smile And Joke With My God. I Can Sup With My God. I Can See The Progress Of My God! Keep Your Spookism, The Unseen, Unfelt, Unheard, Long Distant, Non-Helping, Non-Providing Spook God, Allah. My God, Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re Has Explained Our Concept Of God. Re-Read It. Is It Not Written In Your Law, That I Said Ye Are Gods? **<u>THUS WE TOO, ARE GODS!</u>** ***Zabuwr (Psalms) 82:6; John 10:34***, *And I Quote:* ***"Jesus Answered Them, Is It Not Written In Your Law, I Said, Ye Are Gods?"***

**Psalms 82:6**

6 אני אמרתי אלהים אתם ובני עליון כלכם

*HAVE* ***AW-MAR*** *(SAID), YOU ARE* ***ELOHEEMS***, *AND* ***KOLE*** *(ALL) OF YOU ARE* ***BANE*** *(CHILDREN) OF THE* ***AL-ALYUWN*** *(MOST HIGH).*

**I Have Already Told You That You Are Eloheems And All Of You Are The Children Of Al ALyuwn**

**Right Translation In Aramic/Hebrew By**
**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**
**Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.**

*"I HAVE SAID, YE ARE GODS; AND ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH."*

Again, Another Of Your, Muhammadan Proclaimed Prophets (Isa, Or Jesus), In Davíd's **Zabuwr** Said, "You Are Gods' Allahs, Eloheem."

And Don't Say These Are Tampered, Because The Qur'aan Never Says The **Zabuwr** (زبور) Or What You Are Wrongly Calling The **Injiyl** (إنجيل) ***"Revelation/Gospel"*** And I Quote In Part, ***Qur'aan 5:46: "...We Sent Him The Gospel: Therein Was Guidance And Light And Confirmation Of The Law That Had Come Before Him..."*** And In ***Qur'aan 4:163***, It Says And I Quote: ***"...And To David We Gave The Psalms."*** So, These Two Scriptures Are Not Tampered With, And You Muhammadans Use John's Gospel, When It Conveniently Fits You, Concerning Muhammad's Being The Comforter.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

M: <<AND I WILL NOT ANSWER ANY MORE OF YOUR EM TIL YOUR GOD DIE, THEN YOU COME BACK AND SEE ME. ONE LAST THING JUSTFACTS9 YOUR FAITH IS A CULT AND EVERY PERSON IN HIS RIGHT MINDE WILL AGREE WITH ME.>>

L.E./C.: Oh Gawd! Now, You Want To Cop Out And Run. As For Us Being A Cult - Again, Thank You!

**Faith** *(Noun), Plural Faiths - [Middle English* **Feith**, *From Old French* **Feid**, **Fei**, *From Latin* **Fides**; *Akin To Latin* **Fidere "To Trust"***—More At Bide]*

As Anyone Can See, **Faith** Means **"Trust..."** And I Trust Facts. Not Some Spook God That Does Nothing For Us.

M: <<SALAAM ALIKUM MUSLIMS. JUSTFACTS9 REMEMBER I AM NOT GOING TO ANSWER YOUR EMS TILL AFTER YOUR GOD YOU BELIEVE IN GOES TO JAHANNAM.>>

L.E./C.: Where Is Jahannam? Prove Its Existence With Any Type Of Evidence. That's It, Just Give Evidence. By The Way, Nice Cop Out. Listen To Your Game: You Say You Aren't Going To Answer My E-Mails Until My God Goes To A Non-Existing Place Called **"Jahannam,"** **(Hell)**. This Means That You Will Never Answer My E-Mails, Because We All Know That Jahannam Doesn't Exist Which Gives You A Cop Out. "Silly Rabbit, Tricks Are For Kids!!!"

**Diagram 85**
**This Is What You Call Hell? What About The People Burned In Fires Here On Earth?**

It Is Evident That Religion Is Fake, The God Or Gods Of Your Religions Are Fake. The Books You Claim That Are From Your Gods Are Contradictive, Bad Translations, Out Of Older Scriptures, Written By Men. If I Burned Them All Today, It Wouldn't Prove That

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The God In Those Books Existed, And It Wouldn't Stop The Sun From Burning And The Water From Being Wet.

**It's Nuwaupian Time, Give The Children Stories Back, And Get With Some Facts.** Because, When It Comes Down To It, None Of You Really Believe In A God In The Sky That Is Helping You. If You Did, Then Why Haven't You Asked Him/Her/It To **Change The World**, To Where We All Can Live For And By And With Each Other? Ask Your God To Remove Having **To Pay Rent, Taxes, Killings, Birth Defects, Bombings, Racism, Lies, Blah-Blah's This And That** And Most Of All, Whoever Is The One Writing These Books And Saying That They're **Holy** And From **Some Loving, All Knowing God That Cares About You? If You Just Follow What He/She/It Says. Now Do You Really Want To Keep Putting Your Belief** On The Line Against **The Facts**?!

448. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'IS ALLAH INSECURE ABOUT OTHER GODS?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, '**Never!**'

An Emotional Outburst Of Allah, (God) Is Expressed Through The Qur'aan By The Repeated Use Of "**Jesus, The Son Of Mary**" Or **Isa Ibn Maryam** (عيسى ابن مريم) As It Is Translated In Arabic, Mentioned **14 Times** In The ***Qur'aan*** *3:19 (Twice), 3:48, 5:78, 5:113, 5:115, 5:119, 9:31, 19:34, 23:50, 43:57, 57:27, 61:6*, Is To Imply That Jesus Is Merely The Son Of A Mortal Woman, **Not** The Son Of God. They Need To Keep Saying This In Order To Support **Suwratul Ikhlaas**, ***Chapter 112:3***, Originally Revealed As **Chapter 22**, Which Points Out That "**Lam Yalid, Wa Lam Yuwlad** - (لم يلد ولم يولد) ***He (Allah) Begetteth Not, Nor Is He Begotten.***" And In ***Qur'aan*** *21:91* Says, "**Mattakhazallaahu Minw-Waladin** - *No Son Did God Beget.*" A God Who Is Self Confident And Secure Wouldn't Have To Keep Reiterating "**Jesus, The Son Of Mary,**" *(Qur'aan 3:45; 4:171; 5:110)* And I Quote: ***"Then Will Allah Say: "O Jesus The Son Of Mary! Recount My Favour To Thee And To Thy Mother. Behold! I Strengthened Thee With The Holy Spirit, So That Thou Didst Speak To The People In Childhood And In Maturity. Behold! I Taught Thee The Book And Wisdom, The Law And The Gospel. And Behold! Thou Makest Out Of Clay, As It Were, The Figure Of A Bird, By My Leave, And Thou Breathest Into It, And It Becometh A Bird By My Leave, And Thou Healest Those Born Blind And The Lepers, By My Leave And Behold! I Did Restrain The Children Of Israel From (Violence To) Thee When Thou Didst Show Them The Clear Signs, And The Unbelievers Among Them Said: "This Is Nothing But Evident Magic."*** Something That Is Not Found In The So-Called Gospel - Injiyl. **God Or Allah In The Injiyl Or Gospel Was Not Insecure Or Scared Of Jesus, However In The Qur'aan He Has To Repetitively REMIND JESUS IT WAS BECAUSE OF HIM, HE HAS THIS POWER!**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 490
Mary, The Mother Of Jesus

Figure 491
Jesus, Son Of Mary And Gabriel

But, On The Other Hand, A Secure God Of The Qur'aan, Says, '**Jesus Was Raised In Degrees Above Other Prophets And Inspired With The Holy Ghost** - *(Qur'aan 2:253)*, **Performed Miracles** *(Qur'aan 5:110)*, Basically Giving More Recognition To Jesus Than The Rest Of The Prophets In Muhammad's Qur'aan. Jesus Is Getting All Of The Props Of Being **Illustrious In This World And The Hereafter** *(Qur'aan 3:45)*, And **He Was Born And Died And Will Be Coming Back In The End** *(Qur'aan 19:33)*. However, The Insecure God In This Above Quote *(Qur'aan 5:110)* Reminds Jesus To Tell The People Who Say, '<u>*He Is His Son*</u>,' That HE IS NOT. And All Of The Countless Favors Allah Has Bestowed Upon Him; Like, Jesus Is Going To Take Something From Him, Or Forget That Allah Gave Him These Powers, Preferences Etc. It Seems Like Allah Is Going Through A **<u>Schizophrenic Problem Here!</u>** A Secure God In The Qur'aan Says, ***"We, Created Man,"*** *(Qur'aan 15:26)* **An Insecure God Or Allah** Says, ***"I Am Allah, There Is No God But I.*** **"Innani Anaa Allahu Laaa Ilaaha Illaaa Anaa** *(Qur'aan 20:14)* And ***He Is The Best Of Creators,*** *(37:125)* And ***The Best Of Judges*** **"Al Haakimiyn"** *(95:8)* There Is Obviously **<u>More Than Just One Creator And One Judge Who Can Obviously Give Allah A Run And Fight To The Right And Title To Be The Only One God, Creator, And The Best Of Judges. So For Allah To Attain These Rights, He Has To Repetitively Tell His Followers "Worship Me, I Am The Best, Forget The Rest, Don't Bind Partners With Me.</u>** **READ YOUR QUR'AAN WITH AN OPENED MIND AND PLEASE TAKE OFF YOUR BLINDFOLDS!!**

Then, Once He Becomes Secure Again, He Says We, Including All Of The Others **"Aalihaat"** *(36:23)*, And I Quote: ***"Shall I Take (Other) Gods Besides Him? If (Allah) Most Gracious Should Intend Some Adversity For Me, Of No Use Whatever Will Be Their Intercession For Me, Nor Can They Deliver Me."*** **Allahayn** ***"Two Allahs, Or Sources"*** *(Qur'aan 16:51)* And I Quote: ***"Allah Has Said: "Take Not (For Worship) Two Gods: For He Is Just One God: Then Fear Me (And Me Alone)."*** **Allahummu** *(Qur'aan 10:10)*, Which They Translate As One **Allah**, But Is In Actuality, **Allah** (ال), ***"The Source,"*** And **Hum** (هم) Meaning ***"They"*** And I Quote: ***"(This Will Be) Their Cry Therein: "Glory To Thee, O Allah!" And "Peace" Will Be Their Greeting Therein! And The Close Of Their Cry Will Be: "Praise Be To Allah, The Cherisher And Sustainer Of The Worlds."*** What Further Proof Do You Muhammadans Need, Even Allah, Admits There Are More Than Just Him, As An Allah/God In His Prophet's Muhammad's Qur'aan.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**449. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS ALLAH ONE GOD OR TWO OR THREE GODS?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Lie, And Say 'These Plurals Refer

To Allah Only, And Its Translation Is **"O Allah."** But, They Are Lying! They Just Can't Explain Allah Being A Plural, So They Lie To You. You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Must Stop Putting Your Opinions Into The Scriptures Of Allah.

First Let's Take The Word **Allahumma** (اللهم) In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic), Which Is Really From The Original *Aramic*/Hebrew Syriac Word, **Eloahim** (אלהים) ***(Genesis 1:26).*** As Found In The Torah - A Total Of 439 Times. The Word **Allahumma** Is Found A Total Of 5 Times In The Qur'aan ***(3:26; 5:17; 8:32; 10:10; 39:46).*** Now, Most People Recognize The Scriptures Were, At One Time, Written In The Hebrew Language, Before They Were Translated In Greek Or English. These Are Other Hebrew Words Used For The Creator In The Scriptures:

1. **El** - (אל ); **410** Times In Torah
2. **Elowah** - (אלוה ); **433** Times In Torah
3. **Eloahim** - ( אלהים ); **438** Times In Torah

The Most Controversial Of The Three Words, Is The Word **Eloahim** (אלהים) Or **Allahumma** (اللهم); ***(Qur'aan 10:10; 3:26).*** However, Before I Discuss The Word **Eloahim** (*Elohem*), (אלהים) Or **Allahumma** With You, I Would First Like To Give You An Explanation Of The Word **El** (אל) And The Word, **Elowah** (אלוה). The Name Of Allah Is The Same In Hebrew As It Is In Arabic, As You Will See From The Following Explanations:

1. **El** (Al) (אל) - This Word Is Found Within The Quote ***Isaiah 12:2,*** And Is In Reference To The Creator. It Has Been Translated By English Translators As God.

*ISAIAH 12:2 (IN PART)*

*"BEHOLD, ALLAH IS MY SALVATION ..."*

**Translated By King James**

Make Note That The Arab Who Translated The Arabic Arabic Bible Used The Arabic Word Allah For The Hebrew Word, **El** (אל).

Also Refer To:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Genesis 14:18-20** | **Exodus 6:3,** |
| **Numbers 12:13,** | **Deuteronomy 4:24** |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Word **El** (אל) Or **Al** (ال) Is An Old Demonstrative Pronoun Slightly Pointing Out A Thing. The Following Definitions Have Been Taken From **"The Concise Statement Of The Principles Of Hebrew Grammar," Published By Edward C. Mitchell**.

| Hebrew:<br>El (אֵל ): | Arabic:<br>Al (ال ): |
|---|---|
| Used In The Sense Of The Creator Being The Almighty Creator. It Literally Means *Strong, Power, Mighty One.* | The Word Means ***"The."*** It Is A Definite Article Pointing Out A Certain Thing. The Name Of (الله) Allah Is Made Of This Definite Article ( ال) Al Or **"The"** And The Pronoun (له) Lahu Or *"For Him."* |

**2. Elowah** ( אלוה ):

Is Mentioned In The Quote **Daniel 11:38**.

*DANIEL 11:38 (IN HEBREW).*

*"BUT IN HIS ESTATE SHALL HE HONOR THE CREATOR OF FORCES, AND A CREATOR WHOM HIS FATHERS KNEW NOT SHALL HE HONOR WITH GOLD AND SILVER AND WITH PRECIOUS STONES, AND PLEASANT THINGS."*

***"Elowah"*** *Is Also Mentioned In: Nehemiah 9:17, Job 12:6*

The Word (אלוה, Elowah) Is Referring To The Creator In The **Preceding** Quotes And Is Mistranslated As **"God."** **Elowah**, (אלוה) Is A Derivative Of The Word, "El" (אל). It Comes From The Ancient Form Of This Word **Alahhu** Or **Elahh** (אלה), Which Comes From The Ancient Babylonian. This Word Has Become Obsolete In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language And It Corresponds With The **Asharic/Syriac (Arabic)** Word **Alaha Or Ilaah** (إله).

| (אלה) ALAHHU OR ELAHH: | (إله) ALAHA OR ILAAHU) |
|---|---|
| To Worship And To Adore, To Swear. From This Comes **Eloah** (אלה) Which Correspond With (אלוה) **Elowah**, The Name Of The Creator. | to worship, swear, adore. from this you get the name of the creator (الله) |

**3.** (אלה) Elahha Or Alahha In Aramaic Is **Alaha** (إله).

It Is No Coincidence That The Aramaic Word For Alaha Closely Resembles The Arabic Word **Alaha** (إله ). This Is Further Proof That Hebrew, Aramaic And Arabic Are The Same Languages; From The Ancient Chaldean Language Spoken By Our Father, Abraham, Called Syriatic Arabic. Both (אל) El And (אלוה) Elowah Are In The Singular Tense.

**These Are The Same Words! Just Look Closely And You Will See They Are The Same.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In The Diagram Below Taken Again From The ***"Foreign Vocabulary Of The Qur'an," Arthur Geffrey, Ph.D., Page 66***, You Can See The Many Suggestions As To The Origin Of The Word Allah.

generally derived it from [illegible], while the Baghdad derived it from [illegible], taking [illegible] as a verbal noun from [illegible] to be high or to be veiled. The suggested origins for [illegible] were even more varied, some taking it from [illegible] to worship, some from [illegible] to be perplexed, some from [illegible] to turn to for protection, and others from [illegible] to be perplexed.

**Diagram 86**

Since Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Not Taught How To Read Or Write Classical Arabic, They Must Know That The Grammar Of The Qur'aan Was Made Up By Men: The Vowels, Dots, Etc. So If You Use The Real Grammar Of Hebrew Or Better Yet Syriac, You Would Be Able To See This. Don't Let Them Tell You It's Not That Way In Arabic Grammar When There Was No Arabic Grammar. Thus, Orthodox Sunni Muslims Do Not Know That There Are 11 Forms Derived From The Word Allah In The Qur'aan.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. ([illegible]), **Allahumma** - The Qur'aan 3:26 | 7. ([illegible]), **Ilaahaiy** - The Qur'aan 19:46 |
| 2. ([illegible]), **Ilah** - The Qur'aan 3:2 | 8. ([illegible]), **Ilaahuka** - The Qur'aan 2:133 |
| 3. ([illegible]), **Ilaahaan** - The Qur'aan 9:31 | 9. ([illegible]), **Ilaahukum** - The Qur'aan 002:1 |
| 4. ([illegible]), **Ilaahatuka** - The Qur'aan 7:127 | 10. ([illegible]), **Ilaahahumaa** - The Qur'aan 91:8 |
| 5. ([illegible]), **Ilaahatakum** - The Qur'aan 21:36 | 11. ([illegible]), **Ilaahunaa** - The Qur'aan 29:46 |
| 6. ([illegible]), **Ilaahatuhum** - The Qur'aan 11:101 | |

The Purpose Of Explaining These Two Words, Is So That You Can Better Overstand That The Word Elaahim Or Eloheem Could Not Be Referring To One Entity As These Translators Claim Or Would Like You To Believe. Look At The Diagram Below:

| | |
|---|---|
| ([illegible]) Elaahim (Eloheem): Elaahim Is The Plural Of The Word The ([illegible]) Alahha A Definition Entitled ***"A Concise Statement Of The Principles Of Hebrew Grammar" By Edward G. Mitchell*** States, *"That Elaahim Is A Plural Tense Of The Word Elahh And It Is Used With Gods And Goddesses."* | ([illegible]) Allahumma: - Allahumma Is The Plural For The Name ([illegible]) Allah. The Plural **Hum**, ([illegible]) Is A Representation Of The Creator And His Angelic Beings Also "Allah And All His Attributes. The Attributes Called Asmaa'. ***(Psalms - 87:3; 68:7; 71:17; 72:1) (The Qur'aan - 3:26; 3:117; 8:32; 10:10).*** |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Word **Allahumma** Means *"O Allah,* (الله) *"The Source"* And **Hum,** (هم) *'They,'* Referring To The Netera Or Angelic Beings/Anunnaqi. It Is Stolen From The Hebrew Word **Eloheem,** (אלהים) Meaning, ***"These Beings, Or A Groups Of Elohs."*** These Beings Are The Messengers Of El Or **ANU**. Usually, In The Qur'aan When It Says, **'We Or We Created This, Or Did That,'** It Is Referring To These Beings, Who Are By The Way, Physical Beings; Not Spooks Or Spirits Or Ghosts. They Are Beings That Do The Work Of El Or Allah. The Name Allahumma Or Eloheem Is Used For Benevolent, Agreeable And Malevolent, Disagreeable Beings. And Even In The Case For Human Beings, As Found In *Exodus 7:1* Where Yahuwa Made Thumosis Or Moses An Eloheem Or Allahumma To Pharaoh **RAMESES II.**

What They Are Not Telling You Is That This Word Eloahim Is Not In Qurayeh Or Modern Arabic Terms Or Even In The Terms Of The Modern Classical Arabic Used In The Qur'aan. Nevertheless, It Is Another One Of Those Words That Has Been Grafted And Stolen From The Hebrew Term, **Eloheem** (אלהים) Or **Eloahim**, Which Came From The Ancient Syrotic Term Brought Through The Phoenicians.

It Is A Fact That Allahumma (Or Eloaheem) Is Grammatically A Plural Word. It Is Made From Two Words, **Allah** (الله) And **Hum** (هم) Which Is The Arabic Suffix For **"Them."** Just Like The Jews And Muslims Find The Word **"We"** Used In The Qur'aan And Say It Is A Singular Word. Now Ask Them, 'How Can ***"We"*** Be Singular?' If Allah Wanted It To Be Singular, He Would Have Said **"I."** The Christians Say That It Is **Jesus And God** Which Would Only Be Two, **Not More And The Holy Ghost Is Not A Human Being So Don't Count Him.** This Would Be A Dual, But The **Hiim** (ים) Is Plural, Which Means More Than Two. If Allah Would Have Wanted To Say **"Both Of Us"** Like Christians Believe, He Would Have Added The Dual Suffix **Humaa** - (هما), And In Hebrew, **Yod Nun,** (ין).

This Is How The Sunni Sect Explains It. When Asked "Why Does Allah Refer To Himself As 'We,' **Dr. Jamal Badwi** Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Sect, Said, *"That In The Arabic Language There Are Commands Of Majesty Used Out Of Respect. That Is Why When It Says "We", "Us", Etc.,In The Scriptures, It Refers To Allah Alone."* If This Is True, Then These ***"Commands Of Majesty"*** Should Be Exclusive To Allah, Correct? Yet, Whenever Muslims Greet One Another They Say:

(السلام عليكم)
**As Salaamu Alaykum**
Peace Be Upon You All (Plural)

If What They Say Is True, Then They Should Be Saying:

(السلام عليك)
**As Salaamu Alayka**
Peace Be Upon You (Singular)

They Are Greeting The **Person,** And His Two Recording Angels,

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


One Which Is To His Right And One Which Is To His Left. The Muslim Greeting Uses This **"Plurality"** Suffix Which The Sunni Muslims Say Is Exclusive To Allah. All Muslims And Even Non-Muslims On The Planet Earth Use This Greeting; So Are You Saying That Mortals Are As Majestic As Allah? No, Of Course Not. Stop Lying To Explain What You Can't.

If The Qur'aan Takes Time Out To Deal With Trivial Subjects Such As The **Trinity, Battles In War, The Splitting Of Cells, Plants And Vegetation, And The Placing Of Blood And Bone On A Body, It Could Certainly Take Time Out To State That The "We" In Allahumma Is Majestical.** The **"We"** Should Have Been Overstood By The Elohim, Represented When It Said **Khalaqnaa** (خلقنا), Meaning ***"We Created."***

Thus, Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Trying To Make You Think That Allahumma Is Referring To The Creator, And It Is Not. That Is Why They Translate It ***"O Allah."*** The Word Allahumma (Elohim) Means ***"Oh Allah, And His Angelic Beings Or Divine Beings."*** The ***"Our"*** And ***"Us"*** Or **Allahumma** (اللهم) Is The Creator And His Angelic Beings.

*QUR'AAN 39:46*

*SAY: "O ALLAH! CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH! KNOWER OF ALL THAT IS HIDDEN AND OPEN! IT IS THOU THAT WILT JUDGE BETWEEN THY SERVANTS IN THOSE MATTERS ABOUT WHICH THEY HAVE DIFFERED."*

Now, In The Above Quote, See How It Went From A Plural To A Masculine Singular. Which In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language Is The Pronoun, **Anta** (انت), Meaning ***"You."*** So, It Is Speaking To Allah Out Of All Of His Helpers, The Neters Or Angelic Beings. This Quote Is Telling Muhammad To Address Them All, But In Particularly Allah.

Arabs Know That The Ancient Syriac Word, **Allahumma** And The Hebrew Word, **Elohim** Are The Same. Both Of Them Are Ancient Words Found In The Scriptures Before The Qur'aan Was Revealed. In The Ancient Syriac Form, Which Is Brought Over Into The Aramic Hebrew, Again, Through The Phoenicians, The **Yaa** (ي) + **Miym** (م) Or **Yod** (י) **Mem** (ם) As You Find On The End Of The Two Words **Karaabiym** (كرابيم) And **Saraafiym** (سرافيم) Denote Plurality.

| Aramic (Hebrew) | Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) |
|---|---|
| **Seraphim** (שרפים) *(Isaiah 6:2; 6:6)* | **Saraafiym** (سرافيم) |
| **Hakkerubim** (הכרבים) *(Genesis 3:24, Exodus 25:18)* | **Karaabiym** (كرابيم) |

The Word Seraphim Comes From The Word **Seraph,** (שרף) Which Means ***"To Burn."*** The Word **Kerub** (כרוב) Never Appears As A Verb In The Aramic/Hebrew Scriptures. Therefore, It Is A Word Which Is Compounded Of **Ke** (כ) Which Means ***"Like, To Be Like, As"*** And **Rab** (רב) Which Means ***"He Was Great, Powerful."*** Cherubeems Also Means ***"Those Who Are Near."***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuloc.com


The **Yaa, Miym,** As In The Words **Saraafiym** (سرافيم) And **Karoubiym** (كروبيم) In The Arabic Above, Are Nothing But Derivatives From The Hebrew, **Yod Mem,** Which Is A Form Of The Plural. This Is The Same Principle Of Elohim, A Plural Word Which Ends In **"Yod Mem"** (ים). In Modern Arabic, The Pluralization Has Become A Matter Of Changing Sounds From Ancient Hebrew ***"Yod Mem"*** To The Modern Arabic **"Yaa *Nuwn*."** In Hebrew, Instead Of Saying **As Salaamu 'Alaykum,** They Say **"Shalom Laka."** The Sounds Have Changed From Arabic To Hebrew, But They Are The Same Words And Have The Same Meaning. You Will Find Your Best Overstanding In The Arabic Root Word, **"Rahama"** (رحم), Which Means *"To Yield Or To Have Mercy, To Have Compassion Upon Someone, Have Compassion, Give Way To."* Look At How The Pluralization Has Changed From Ancient Hebrew To Modern Arabic Forms:

**Ancient Hebrew:**

**Rahiym** (رحيم) - In This Instance, This Arabic Word Maintains The "Yod Mem" - From The Ancient Hebrew Word, **Rakhum** (רחום) Which Means *"Merciful, Compassionate."*

**Modern Arabic:**

**Rahmaan** (رحمان) - This Is The Way That Words Are Changed In The Modern Arabic. In This Instance, The Letter **"Alif"** (ا) Is Added To The Word As Is Found In Other Words Like: **Furqaan** (فرقان) And **Qur'aan** (قرآن).

It's Merely Showing You They Didn't Have Any Grammar Rules For The Arabic Language. Grammar Rules Developed After The Qur'aan Was Revealed, Because It Did Not Have Vowels Or Punctuation Marks.

If You Break Down The Word Eloheem, You Will Find This Word Is Grammatically The Plural Form Of A Noun. The Letters **"Yod Mem"** (ים) In The Hebrew Language Are Found At The End Of Ancient Syriac Words, Which Have Been Grafted Into The Arabic Language. Hebrew Plurals In The Masculine End In **"Im"** Or **"Yod Mem."** To Add An **"S"** To This, When We Introduce Such Words Into English Is Improper. Therefore, The Word Should Be Written **"Cherubim"** Not Cherubims.

If You Still Don't Believe That Modern Arabic Words Have Ancient Arabic (Syriac) Origin, Look At The Hadith Below, Which You Claim To Be The Words Of Muhammad. Muhammad Himself, Is Saying That The Prophets Spoke Syriac (Syretic) Arabic Or Ancient Arabic. If They Spoke Syretic Arabic Then They Wrote It Also; Therefore, The Scrolls That These Prophets Received Were Also In Syriac (Syretic) Arabic. This Is Something Which I Have Been Telling You For Over Twenty Years, That There Are Books Called **Suhuf** And That The First Language Spoken Was Ancient Syriac/Arabic. Read Your Own Hadith, This Is What It Says:

Hadith:



www.Nuwaupuloc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


*"NARRATED ABUDHARR: I ENTERED THE MOSQUE AND BEHOLD THERE WAS THE APOSTLE OF ALLAH SITTING ALL ALONE: I CAME UP TO HIM AND SAT DOWN … I INQUIRED: O APOSTLE OF ALLAH, HOW MANY PROPHETS ARE THERE? HE SAID: ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND AND TWENTY FOUR THOUSAND. I SAID: HOW MANY APOSTLES ARE AMONG THEM? HE SAID: A GOOD GREAT MULTITUDE OF THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN. I ASKED: WHO WAS THE FIRST ONE OF THEM? HE SAID: ADAM. I ASKED WAS HE A SENT PROPHET? HE SAID: YES, ALLAH CREATED HIM BY HIS OWN HAND; BLEW IN HIM FROM HIS SOUL AND THEN FASHIONED HIM. HE CONTINUED: O ABUDHARR, FOUR OF THE PROPHETS WERE SYRIAC; THEY WERE ADAM, SETH, ENOCH, WHOSE NAME IS IDRIYS, THE FIRST MAN TO USE THE PEN, AND NOAH. AND FOUR OF THEM WERE ARABS. THEY WERE: HUWD, SHUAIB, SALEH, AND YOUR PROPHET, O ABUDHARR (MUHAMMAD). THE FIRST OF THE ISRAELITES PROPHETS WAS MOSES AND THE LAST WAS JESUS. THE FIRST OF THE APOSTLES WAS ADAM AND THE LAST IS MUHAMMAD. THEN I INQUIRED: O APOSTLE OF ALLAH, HOW MANY SCRIPTURES DID ALLAH REVEAL? HE SAID: ONE HUNDRED AND FOUR (THEY ARE AS FOLLOWS): ALLAH REVEALED UNTO SETH FIFTY SCROLLS, UNTO ENOCH THIRTY SCROLLS, UNTO ABRAHAM TEN SCROLLS, HE REVEALED UNTO MOSES BEFORE THE TORAH TEN SCROLLS. HE REVEALED THE TORAH, THE INJIL, THE ZABUR, AND THE DIFFERENTIATION (THE QUR'AN)."*

**– The Commentary Of The Glorious Qur'an By Ibn Kathir, Tafsir #4163, Pages 586-587.**

When They Say **Al Lahum** Which Is **Allahumma**, It's Not **El-Lo-Him**, And Remember That There Were No **Shaddas** In The Original Aaharic/Syriac (Syriatic) Arabic Language, So The **Shaddas**, The **Fathas**, Etc. Would Not Have Been There. It Is (ال) **Al**, Which Is Short For ***"Allah,"*** And **Lahum:** For ***"Them; Or Of Them, Or To Them Or Towards Them: Lahum Or Theirs."*** The **Hum** (هم) At The End Is The Plural In The Sense Of The Neteru Who You Call Angelic Beings.

Before The Vowels Were Added To The Arabic You Had:

| Lahum: | لهم | Al: | ال |
|---|---|---|---|
| - Angelic Beings | | - Allah | |
| - For Them, Of Them Or To Them, Or Toward Them. | | - The | |

As Opposed To The Singular Which Would Be:



www.nuwaupuinc.com

**Lahaa**- (لها) *"To Or For Her"*; **Lahu** - (له), Meaning *"To, Or For Him,"* **Laka** - (لكَ), *"To Or For You (Masculine),"* (لكِ) **Laki** *"To Or For You (Feminine)."*

As I Said Before, The Word, **El** (Al) (אל) Is An Old Demonstrative Pronoun Slightly Pointing Out A Thing. It Corresponds With The Word **Al**, (אל) In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language, Just Like In The Aramic/Hebrew, **El** (אל). As On The End Of The Names Of Neteru: Micha**el** (מיכאל) (Mikaa'il), And In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic (ميكائيل), Gabri**el** (גבריאל), Jibraa'yl (جبرائيل), Uri**el** (Yuwriil), (يوريئيل), Rapha**el** (Israafiil), (اسرافيل) Uzzi**el** (عزيئيل), (Uzziel), And Azra**el** ('Azraa'il), (عزرائيل). The (ل) At The End Of The Names Of These Neteru Means *"Allah: Also Allahumma"* (اللهم). The Letter Ha (ه) Which Is The Next To The Last Letter Can Be Dropped, Too. Al (ال) Means *"The"* And Originally, Was Enough To Say And Mean *"The Creator, Al,"* Is Allah. They Are One And The Same. The Only *"The"* In All Things Is Allah.

Now, They Can Always Say That Neteru Or Angels Are Spelled In The Feminine, 'Al **Malaa'ikat** (ملائكة), But Remember That **Malaik** (ملائك) Also Comes From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word, **"Mal'ak"** (מלאך) Which Was Grafted Into The Arabic; Like In **Malik** (ملك) Without A **"Taa Marbuwta"** (ة), But Ends With A **"K"** Sound. In Hebrew, It Didn't Have A Feminine Gender; Only When It Switched Over To Arabic, They Turned It Into The Feminine, **"Malaa'ika"** (ملائكة) Or **Maliyka,** (مليكة), Meaning *"A Female Angel, Ruler, Princess."* Remember, Even In The Real Arabic Of The Qur'aan, There Was No Dots, So There Could Not Have Been A **Taa Marbuwta** (ة). In The Hebrew, I Bet You Won't Find A Feminine. So, The Word Still Applies To The Angels In The Language That It Came From; Hebrew, Which Got Its Root From Phoenician, Syriac (Ancient Arabic).

Look At These Two Words Of The Same Language, Syriac. Now, Orthodox Sunni Muslims Will Say They Are Not The Same. Who Are You Trying To Fool?

**Hebrew Script** (אלהים) **Arabic Script** (اللهم)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| א | Aleph | Alif | ا |
| ל | Lamed | Laam | ل |
| | | Laam | ل |
| ה | Heh | Hah | ه |
| י | Yod | | |
| ם | Mem | Miym | م |

**Showing The Similarity Of Aramic/Hebrew And Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic)**

450. QUESTION: **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "IF ALLAH IS A DUAL, THEN WHY IS IT THAT THE QUR'AAN REFERS TO ALLAH AS A WE AND A US, AND IF HE IS A WE, AND AN US, THEN IS HE NOT A SINGLE?"**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**ANSWER:** They Will Not Know How To Answer This.

Again, He Is **"One."** Singled Out From **The Group Of We And Us;** And There He Becomes A Single. That's Like Not Saying **Allahumma** (اللهم), ***Qur'aan 10:10*** Is A Plural Meaning *"Three Or More, A Group."* **Alaahayn** (إلهين), ***Qur'aan 16:51*** Is A Dual Meaning *"Two,"* And **Allah** (الله) Is A Single Meaning *"One."* Thus, Allah Has To Be One Of The Two Or One From The Group. Yet, It Doesn't Say Exactly To Whom, It Is Referring. These Pronouns Can Either Be Relating To **El Elah** (אל אלה) Or **Allah** (الله) Which Both Translated As *"The Source"* ***(Qur'aan 2:29)***; And **Allahumma *(Koran 3:26)*** **Alla-Hum, Eloheem** (אלהים) Which Means *"Three Or More Of Elohs, Or Anunnagi (Those Who Came Down By The Order Of Anu, To The Planet Eawrth In Sets Of Fifties)."* **Alaahayn** (إلهين) Also The Dual Found In ***Qur'aan 16:51***, Is Really A Dual Of **Elah** (אלה) Or **Allah** (الله). Then, There's **Yahuwa** Or **Yhwh** (יהוה), Four Symbolic Letters In Aramic/Hebrew ***(Genesis 4:4)*** Or **Yaa Huwa** (يا هو), **Al Aliyyu** (العلي) Meaning *"The Most High," (Qur'aan 2:255)* **El Shadiyd *(Qur'aan 53:5)***, **Shadiyd** (شديد) Or **Ha Shadai** (השדי) *"The Almighty,"* And **Al Alyuwn Aly** (אל עליון) *"The Most High Of The Highest"* And The List Goes On. As You Can See From The Qur'aanic Quote Below, The **Alaahayn** (إلهين), Meaning *"Two Sources"* Is Being Used For Allah Which Is Only Supposed To Be A Single. Read It For Yourself.

The **Koran 16:51** Translated By Abdullah Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.

**Diagram 87**
**Of Koran 16:51, In Modern And Ancient Kufic Scipt**

Remember, When You See The Letter **Alif** (ا) In Arabic, It's Really The **"A"** Sound Not The "E" Sound. The Letter 'A'yun (ع) Is Pronounced **"E"** Just As The Letter **Aleef** (א) In Hebrew Is **"A"** Not The "E" Which Is An **'Alyn** "ע" But They Created Vowels I And הה And Became "E, "Sounds To Mislead You. However, Within Those Translations God Is Not Always Singular, As Written In Your English Qur'aan. **Allah**, (الله), **El Elah** (אל אלה) Or As In **El-Lah** (אלה), Meaning *"There Beings."* **Ilah** (اله) Or Even **Alah** Which Translates As *"The Source,"* El Yahuwa In Aramic (Hebrew) (אל יהוה) And In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) - **Yaa Huwa** (يا هو) Which Translates As *"He Who Is Who He Is,"* As Found In ***Qur'aan 2:255***, Where It's Shortened To **Huwa** (هو) *"He."* Then, You Have The Same Words **Yeh "Good"** And **Weh *"Evil"*** Which Are Babylonian Words Combined, You'll Get Yahweh Or (Jehovah).



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



The Word, **Eloheem** (אלהים) Which Has The Letter "**Yim**" Or (ים) On Its End Which Is **The Plural**, Meaning ***"Three Or More Elohe Or Neteru,Anunnagi."*** The Name Used In The Ancient Tablets, Which Is The Equivalent Translation Of Eloheem Meaning ***"Groups Of Elohe"*** And **Anunnagi** Means ***"Those Who Came Down To The Planet Earth, By The Order Of Anu In Set Of Fifties"***; And In *Genesis 6:1-4*, The Word **Gibbowreem Or Gibborwrim** (גברים), Meaning ***"Mighty Ones"*** Is Also Used. These Beings Came From A Planet Ship That Is Tremendous – A Wheel Within A Wheel Rotating Counterclockwise As Found In ***Ezekiel 1:16, Ezekiel 10:10***; And Is Called **Nibiru** Meaning ***"Planet That Goes Across The Skies,"*** In The Ancient Sumerian Language. These Eloheem Or Neteru Are A Host Of Beings That Do The Works Of **An (Above), Or Anu** (I, Who I Am) Al Alyaun Aly Mentioned In *Genesis 14:19.*

**451. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "IS ALLAH NUWRUS SAMAAWAATI WAL ARD?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **"Yes."** He Is According To ***Qur'aan 24:35.***

*QUR'AAN 24:35 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

اللَّهُ نُورُ السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ مَثَلُ نُورِهِ كَمِشْكَاةٍ فِيهَا مِصْبَاحٌ الْمِصْبَاحُ فِي زُجَاجَةٍ الزُّجَاجَةُ كَأَنَّهَا كَوْكَبٌ دُرِّيٌّ يُوقَدُ مِن شَجَرَةٍ مُّبَارَكَةٍ زَيْتُونَةٍ لَّا شَرْقِيَّةٍ وَلَا غَرْبِيَّةٍ يَكَادُ زَيْتُهَا يُضِيءُ وَلَوْ لَمْ تَمْسَسْهُ نَارٌ نُّورٌ عَلَىٰ نُورٍ يَهْدِي اللَّهُ لِنُورِهِ مَن يَشَاءُ وَيَضْرِبُ اللَّهُ الْأَمْثَالَ لِلنَّاسِ وَاللَّهُ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيمٌ ﴿٣٥﴾

*__ALLAH IS THE LIGHT OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.__ THE PARABLE OF HIS LIGHT IS AS IF THERE WERE A NICHE AND WITHIN IT A LAMP: THE LAMP ENCLOSED IN GLASS: THE GLASS AS IT WERE A BRILLIANT STAR: LIT FROM A __BLESSED TREE__, AN OLIVE, NEITHER OF THE EAST NOR OF THE WEST, WHOSE OIL IS WELL-NIGH LUMINOUS, THOUGH FIRE SCARCE TOUCHED IT: __LIGHT UPON LIGHT!__ ALLAH DOTH SET FORTH PARABLES FOR MEN: AND ALLAH DOTH KNOW ALL THINGS.*

****** This Is The Muhammadan Futile Attempt******
To Answer The Question On **12-5-97**, Off
The Internet, The Muhammadans Wrote:

M:== MYORR... JUST SIT BACK AND BREATHE EASILY AND YOU WILL REALIZE IT TOO---ALLAHU NOORU'SAMA'WAATIY WAL'ARZ ==

I.E.C.: Do You Realize That ***Qur'aan** 24:35* And I Quote In Part: ***"__Allah Is The Light Of The Heavens And The Earth...__"*** This Limits The **Most Powerful Allah** To Barely Being The Light Of The Heavens And The Earth, Which Is 93 **Millions Miles Away - Namely The Sun?** What About The **REST OF THE PLANETS AND STARS, IS HE NUWRU MERCURY, VENUS, MARS, JUPITER, SATURN ETC.** As Well? The Qur'aan Doesn't Mention These Planets By Name And Scientists Had/Have Proven They Existed Way Before The Qur'aan Came Into Existence In 610 **A.D.** So The Qur'aan Is Lacking In Information! You See, These Are The Kind Of Statements That Turn People Away From Islam Because Of The Lack Of Intelligence, Therein. *"Allahu As You Would Say Is The Light Of The Heavens And The Earth, Or Planet Earth.* Now Take A Look At This. You Define **Allah As *The Light*, *"Al Nuwr"* (النور) His 93rd Attribute. This Is No Coincidence That The Sun Is 93 Million Miles Away From The Earth.** So You Could Call This A Coincidence, That The Sun Is 93 Million Miles Away From Earth, And It's The Light Of The Earth, And It's The Light Of The Heavens That Surrounds The Earth And Allah's **93rd** Name Is **"An Nuwr"** - (النور), Meaning ***"The Light"*** Which You Just Used!! **You Could Pretend That It's A Coincidence That It Happened. But It Didn't Happen To Me When I Was A Muslim** And I Realized The **Trick** That Was Being Played, **Where Allah** Is Called **Light**, Giving Him An



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.huwaupuinc.com


**Opposite "Darkness"** Which Would Be **An Equal,** And That He Is Literally Being Identified With Being **"The Sun."**

Figure 492
**So Is This Allah, The Light Of The Heavens And Earth?**
**There Are Other Suns Way Older Than Him Or It!**

Now Again, Pay Attention, If You Look In A Science Book In Arabic That Is, Under The Word **Al Ard,** (الأرض) You Will Find ***"The Planet Earth."*** This Statement Says, ***'That Allah Is The Light Of The Heavens And The Earth'***; What About **Mercury/Z'ibaq** (زئبق), **Venus/Zuhra** (الزهرة), **Mars/Mirrikh** (المريخ) **Jupiter/Al Mushtariy,** (المشتري) **Saturn/Zuhal** (زحل) **Uranus/Awraanaws** (أورانوس) **Neptune/Nabtuwn** (نبتون) **And Pluto/Blutuwn** (بلوتو)?

It Is Clear That Your Qur'aan Is Declaring Him **The God, Only Of The Planet Earth** And **Suwratul Faatiha** *(Qur'aan 1:2)*, Which Says (رب العلمين) **Rabbil 'Aalamiyn"** Which You Would Love To Translate As ***"Lord Of All The Worlds."*** Meaning The Root Word **'Alym, Laam, Miym,** (علم) Which Is ***"To Know, Knowledge/Science,"*** As In The Word **'Ulowm,** (علوم) And Say It Means ***"Worlds,"*** When It Doesn't. The Root Of Any Word Is The Key To Its Meaning. So This Verse Is Very Limiting To Allah, Making Him The Light Or The Sun, Because That Is The Light Of The Heavens And The Earth, Not **Al 'Alamiyn.** If You Attempt To Say That His Light Is His Knowledge, Then You Have A Problem With All Of The Evil Knowledge That's On Earth. The Word **As Samaawaati** (السموات) Is A Plural Of **Samaa'a** (سماء), But Again, I Must Burst Your Bubble, Because This Is Another One Of Those Words, Arabic Stolen From Aramaic/Hebrew. That's Right! In Hebrew, We Have **Shamayim** (שמים) As Previously Said In The **Preface Of The Book.** Shamayim Is Used For Skies In *Genesis 1:1*, 08064 **Shamayim** (Shaw-Mah-Yim) Dual Of An Unused Singular Shameh (Shaw-Meh), Av- Heaven 398, Air 21, Astrologers + 01931, 420 1) Heaven, Heavens, Sky 1A1) As *Abode* Of The Stars.

But, It Is Clear In Aramaic/Hebrew, That It Is Talking About The Skies, - That Sky Beneath The Asteroid Belt And That Sky Above The Asteroid Belt. When The Writers Of The Qur'aan Borrowed The Word, Again They Forgot To Investigate Its True Meaning, And Now That Leaves You In A Funny Situation. Yes, **Samaawaati** (سموات) Is The Same Perverted Word As **Shamayim** (שמים) And **Salaam** (سلام) Is The Perverted Form For **Shalom** (שלום). Again, Your God Is Borrowing Words From Another's Book And Another God, Besides Himself, And Putting It In A Different Pronunciation. The Root Of The Word **Shama** Must Means ***"Up There."*** As You Will Find **Samaa'a** Means The Same Thing. So Your Translation Of That Qur'aanic Phrase, Would Be ***"Allah Is The Sun "An Nuwr" That Lights The Heavens*** And That Is In **This Solar System Only** -The Two Heavens And Directly Above Earth, Which Is Incorrect, Scientifically. Just Recently, The Scientists Have Discovered Another Sun So That Would Redefine Our Whole Solar System, Which Should Be Called **A Bi-Solar System,** Since There Are Two Suns. **WHY DIDN'T THE ALL-KNOWING ALLAH MENTION IT IN HIS QUR'AAN? DID HE FORGET, OR HE SIMPLY DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT IT? DO YOU KNOW THAT WILL MAKE HIM LESS THAN THE ALL-KNOWING GOD HE IS SUPPOSED TO BE?!!!!**



www.huwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 493
**The Other Sun Of This Solar System Discovered By Scientists In 1997 A.D.**

The Sun Affects All The Planets In What Is Being Called The Solar System, Not Just Al Ard. By The Way: **Al Ard** (الأرض) Was Also Borrowed From The Aramic/Hebrew Word, *Hamaats (1) (776)* **'Erets** (ארץ) As Previously Said As Well. [Eh-Rets], As- Land 1523, Earth 712, Country 140, Ground 98, World 4, Way 3, Common1, Field 1, Nations 1, Wilderness + 04057), 2504 1) Land, Earth. 1A(1) Whole Earth (As Opposed To A Part) 1A(2) Earth (As Opposed To Heaven).

****** And Here's Yet Another ******
**Muhammadan's Response From The Internet**

M: <<< WHAT KIND OF FOOL DO YOU HAVE TO BE-NOT EVERYTHING IS SO COMPLICATED AND ESOTERIC AS YOU WOULD LIKE IT.>>>

I.E.C.: Everything Is Made Up Of Organisms, Cells, Atoms, Quarts, Zuks, Bi-Agn. So This Is What Is Wrong With Religion. It Likes To Pretend That Everything Is God Or Allah, And Is Not Complex, When In Actuality Life Is Complex And True Religion Would Be Trying To Define It.

M: <<<LOOK AT THE BEAUTY OF HIS CREATIONS- AND YOU WANT TO DENY THAT SUCH A POWER LIKE ALLAH (SWT) EXISTS.>>>

I.E.C.: **The Beauties** Of His Creation? Let's Take A Look At Some Of His Most Beautiful Creations: **Tornadoes, Earthquakes, Floods, Viruses, Blindness, Bacteria, Birth Defects, Cancer, Aids, Syphilis, Gonorrhea, Ebola, Herpes, High Blood Pressure, Land Slides, Lightning, Volcanoes; The Chain Of Life, Where The Stronger Animal Preys Upon The Weaker; As In The Last Chicken Dinner** You Just Had, A FLIGHTLESS BIRD LITERALLY CREATED JUST FOR ITS YOUNG CHILDREN AND THEMSELVES TO BE EATEN! Now, Isn't That Beautiful? Then Look At The **Criminal Mind**, - The Serial Killer, The Rapist, The Cannibal, The Masochist, The Muslim/Muhammadan Terrorist. When Death Becomes Beautiful To You In **Fall**, When The Trees Begin To Die, And Their Coloration Or Discoloration Is Looked Upon As **Something Beautiful**. Babies Being Born Addicted To Drugs; Plant Crashes; Sinking Ships; Deserts, Droughts, Pestilence; Famine; These Are The Parts Of His Creation That You Want To Pretend Don't Exist. Because When You Look At The Beautiful Rose, You Don't See The Hidden Deception That Lies Beneath Where There Are Thorns. I Can Go Into The World Of Flowers And Come Up With All Kinds Of Poison Plants, - Deception, Where One Mushroom Resembles The Other; But That's All Where The Similarity Ends.- One Mushroom Is Healthy For You, Like **The Reishi, In Moderate Amounts**, While One Can Kill You, I Mean One Bite, And Knock You Out, **Bang, You're Dead.** You Are The One That Better Wake Up And See The Reality Of This One Loving And Caring God, That You Call So Beautiful And Loving *(Refer To "God Misinterpreted," Scroll #0)*. Yes, My Friend When You Sit Back And Look Around You, That's When You Realize The Reality That People Are Worshipping A Demonic Force, A Destructive Force, An Evil Force And Calling It **"Good."**



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 496
How Come You Don't Refer To These, As Allah's Beautiful Creations?

452. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DOES ALLAH NEED?'

ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Of Course Not.'

**** But Obviously, One Of Your Muhammadan**** Brothers Said Otherwise; Taken From The Internet On 11-8-97

M: <<MORTALS ARE STUPID AND WEAK, AND THIS IS WHY ALLAH NEEDS SOLDIERS ON THE BATTLE FIELD TO CONVINCE PEOPLE THAT HE EXISTS.>>

I.E.C.: **Suwratul Ikhlaas,** *(Qur'aan 112:2)* And I Quote: Calls Allah *"Allah, The Eternal, Absolute;"* **"Allahu As Samad,"** ([illegible]) That Means He Is *Eternal Sufficient."* Now The Word In Question Is **"Samad?"** *Independent, Needless."* I Am Giving You Different Quotes From Different Qur'aans On What They Say, "As Samad" Means

*QUR'AAN 112:2 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

*"ALLAH, THE ETERNAL, ABSOLUTE;"*

And Then You Said: <<**This Is Why Allah Needs**>> The Creator Of The Boundless Universe Needs? Do You Realize What You Just Said Is A Contradiction Of The *Qur'aan 112:2?* You Said Allah Needs. I Ask The Rest Of Your Muslim Brothers Do They Agree With You On That Statement. "Allah Needs, Yes Or No?" Let's See What They Say.

453. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF ALLAH EXISTS ONLY IN THE EAST, DOESN'T THAT MEAN HE IS NOT OMNIPRESENT?'



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


ANSWER: Yes, It Would Mean That He Is Not

Omnipresent, Contradicting The ***Qur'aan 18:61***. Here Is A Hadith Which States That Muhammad Offered Some Of His Prayers In Any Direction.

> *252. NARRATED 'AMIR BIN RABI'A I SAW ON HIS MOUNT PRAYING NAWAFIL BY NODDING HIS HEAD, WHATEVER DIRECTION HE FACED. BUT ALLAH'S APOSTLE NEVER DID THE SAME IN OFFERING THE COMPULSORY PRAYERS.*
>
> *Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 2, Page 113*

454. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE ALMIGHTY INDECISIVE WHEN HE CHANGED THE DIRECTION OF PRAYER FROM MECCA (THE QUR'AAN 22:26-27) TO *JERUSALEM* (THE QUR'AAN 2:142) AND THEN BACK TO MECCA (THE QUR'AAN 2:144)?'**

ANSWER: They Won't Know What To Say.

455. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS ALLAH NOT OMNISCIENT (ALL KNOWING), SINCE HE IS NOT THE ONLY ONE THAT KNOWS WHAT IS IN THE WOMBS (THE QUR'AAN 31:34)?'**

ANSWER: Now-A-Days, Scientists Are Able To Tell By

Way Of **Sonograms** (Something Not Even Mentioned In The Qur'aan By Allah) What The Sex Of The Child Is Going To Be, Or If It Is A Single Or Multiple Pregnancy. The Sex And Intelligence Of The Child Can Also Be Chosen Ahead Of Time By Way Of Frozen Sperm Banks All Of Which Defy The Qur'aan. ***(The Qur'aan 23:12-14, 76:1-2)***. Now, There Is Also Male Pregnancy ***(The Qur'aan 2:233, 3:6)*** And Abortions ***(The Qur'aan 2:28)*** Which Is Against Allah's Plan Of Creation. Scientists Are Also Capable Of Manipulating And Choosing The Sex Of The Child To Make It A Boy Or Girl, By Alternating The DNA And RNA.

456. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF ALLAH HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE WRONG THAT PEOPLE DO ON EARTH, WHY IS THERE GOOD AND EVIL MENTIONED IN THE QUR'AAN?'**

ANSWER: They Will Not Be Able To Answer You.

457. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES ALLAH HAVE HANDS ACCORDING TO THE QUR'AAN?'**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.hiwaupuinc.com



**ANSWER:** Yes, According To The ***Qur'aan* 5:67.**

*THE QUR'AAN 5:67 (IN PART) (IN ARABIC)*

*"THE JEWS SAY: GOD'S HANDS ARE TIED UP. . ."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

**458. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE CREATOR HAVE A FACE ACCORDING TO THE QUR'AAN?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, According To Their Translation Of ***Qur'aan* 2:272**, He Does.

*THE QUR'AN 2:272 (IN PART) (IN ARABIC)*

*". . . WHATEVER OF GOOD YE GIVE BENEFITS YOUR OWN SOULS, AND YE SHALL ONLY DO SO SEEKING THE FACE OF GOD. . ."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

**459. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS THE SUSTAINER COMING TO EARTH ACCORDING THE QUR'AAN?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, According To The ***Qur'aan* 89:22.**

The ***Qur'aan* 89:22** States: ***"Thy Lord Cometh" With His Angels.***

*THE QUR'AN 89:22 (IN PART) (IN ARABIC) (ORIGINALLY THE 10TH CHAPTER REVEALED IN MECCA, 615 A.D.)*

*"AND THY LORD COMETH, AND HIS ANGELS, RANK UPON RANK. (22)"*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The Most Important Word Which Is Found In This Quote Is The Word **"Cometh"** Which Is An Incorrect Translation. The Real Translation Of The Word **Ja'a** (جاء) Is ***"He Came,"*** Meaning That The Lord Came Already With His Angels. **NOW, WHO AND WHERE IS THIS LORD THAT CAME?** The Nation Of Islam Seems To Have An Answer To This Question. They Believe That **"God"** Came To Them From The Holy City Of Mecca In The Personage Of Master Fard Muhammad Which Is What They Can Say The ***Qur'aan* 89:22**, Is Confirming With ***"Thy Lord Came."*** This Is An Excerpt From Their Teachings:

> *"Allah Came To Us From The Holy City Of Mecca, Arabia, In 1930." He Used The Name Of Wallace D. Fard, Often Signing It W.D. Fard. In The Third Year (1933) He Signed His Name W.F. Muhammad Which Stands For Wallace Fard Muhammad. He Came Alone.*

***The Supreme Wisdom, Elijah Muhammad,** University Of Islam, **Illinois, 1957, Page 11***



www.hiwaupuinc.com

Were They Right All Along, Even Though They Were Persecuted For Their "Ridiculous" Beliefs? How Do You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Explain That Allah Is Coming From One Place To Another, Or Could This Verse Be Talking About The Messiah Jesus' Return? Who Is This **"You"** In The Word **Rabbuka** (ربك) ***"Your Lord?"*** The Attached Pronoun **Ka** (ك) Denotes **"You" Masculine Singular**. So Is The **"You,"** The Creator Who Is Mentioned In The First Chapter Of Your Qur'aan As **Rabbil 'Alamiyn** (رب العالمين), ***"Cherisher And Sustainer Of The Worlds?"*** The Verb Preceding **Rabbuka** Is **Jaa'a** (جاء), And Because It Is In The Past Tense, Masculine Singular It Means That The "*Lord*" Came. If This Is So, When Did He Come? And Once Again, Who Was He? Was It The Messiah Jesus Who Was Often Called **Rabbi *(Matthew 23:8)*** During His Time? Can You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Answer This Puzzling Verse In The Qur'aan?

Is This A Mistranslation Done Purposely, Because No One Has Or Had An Answer To This Puzzling Verse Of The Qur'aan?

**400. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHAT AND WHERE IS DAARUS SALAAM (ABODE OF PEACE) ACCORDING TO ALLAH?"**

**ANSWER:** In The Qur'aan, Allah Says It Is In Heaven.

Not On Earth. In The Gospel Of ***Revelation, Chapter 21*, John, Son Of Zebedee (2- 99 A.D.)** Said He *"Saw The Holy City, The New City Of Peace."*

> *GOSPEL OF REVELATION 21:2 (IN GREEK) (REVEALED IN THE ISLAND OF PATHOS 96 A.D.)*
>
> και την πολιν την αγιαν Ιερουσαλημ καινην ειδον καταβαινουσαν εκ του ουρανου απο του θεου, ητοιμασμενην ως νυμφην κεκοσμημενην τω ανδρι αυτης.
>
> *"AND I JOHN SAW THE HOLY CITY, NEW JERU**SALEM,** COMING DOWN FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN, PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND."*
>
> *The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version, Moody Press; 1978 A.D.*

The Word **Jerusalem** Contains The Root Word **"Salem," (Salaam)** Which Means ***"Peace."*** If You Take A Look At The ***Qur'aan 6:127*** And ***10:25***, You Will Find The Words (دار السلام) **Daarus Salaam** Which Are Translated As ***"Home Of Peace."***

> *THE QUR'AAN 6:127 (IN ARABIC) (ORIGINALLY THE 55TH CHAPTER REVEALED IN MECCA, 621 A.D. - VERSES 20, 23, 91, 93, 114, 141, 151-153 REVEALED IN MEDINA)*
>
> *"FOR THEM WILL BE **A HOME OF PEACE** IN THE PRESENCE OF THEIR LORD: HE WILL BE THEIR FRIEND, BECAUSE THEY PRACTISED (RIGHTEOUSNESS)."*
>
> *THE QUR'AAN 10:25 (IN ARABIC) (ORIGINALLY THE 51ST CHAPTER REVEALED IN MECCA, 620 A.D. - VERSES 40, 94-96 REVEALED IN MEDINA)*
>
> *"BUT GOD DOTH CALL TO THE **HOME OF PEACE**: HE DOTH GUIDE WHOM HE PLEASETH TO A WAY THAT IS STRAIGHT. (25)"*

www.fluwaguinc.com


*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The Word **Daara** Is An Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word That Means ***"House, Dwelling, Mansion, Abode."*** Thus, Is Daarus Salaam A ***"Heavenly Abode, Dwelling"*** As A Masjid, Or A Community Here On Earth!

**461. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "DOES ALLAH SAY HE IS AN ANSAAR (AIDER)?"**

**ANSWER:** Yes, According To The ***Qur'aan 3:150***, It

States, ***"That Allah Is The Best Of The Aiders,"*** **An Naasiriyn**.

*AL QUR'AAN 3:150 (IN ARABIC) (ORIGINALLY THE 89TH CHAPTER REVEALED IN MEDINA, 625-627 A.D.)*

*"IN FACT, THE SOURCE, ALLAH IS YOUR (YOUR NOT OUR) PROTECTOR, AND HE (HE NOT WE) IS THE BEST OF AIDERS."*

***Translation By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re***

The Underlined Word In The Above Quote Is **An Naasiriyn**, ***"The Aiders,"*** Which Comes From The Noun Form, **Naasir**, Meaning ***"An Aider Or Assister,"*** Which Stems From The Verb, **Nasara**, ***"To Aid Or Give Assistance."*** So, Yes, Allah Is An *"Aider"* An **Ansaar**.

A Second Question Which The Phrase **"He Is The Best Of The Aiders"** Brings To Mind Is, Are There Other Aiders Besides Allah?

A Third Question Is, Is The Name **"Aider"** One Of **<u>Allah's 99 Plus One Names?</u>** The Qur'aan Seems To State It Is, So Why Is It Not Listed As One Of His Names? The Qur'aan Mentions Allah As *"Sufficient As An Aider"* In Another Instance As Well.

*AL QUR'AAN 4:45 (ORIGINALLY THE 92ND CHAPTER REVEALED IN MEDINA, 625-627 A.D.)*

*"AND THE SOURCE, ALLAH KNOWS (BEST) ALL OF YOUR ENEMIES, AND THE SOURCE ALLAH IS SUFFICIENT NEAR FRIEND, AND ALLAH IS KAFAA, "SUFFICIENT" AS A NASIYRAAN "AIDER." (45)"*

**Translation By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**

The Word Used In This Quote, Is The Noun **Naasiraan**, ***"An Aider Or Assistant,"*** Which Stems From The Same Root Verb, **Nasara**, ***"To Aid Or Give Assistance."*** This Is Where The Ansaars Had Gotten Their Name From - The Qur'aan. The Ansaars Were Those Who Were Aiders In Allah's Way. The Ansaars Were The Ones Who Were Followers Of The Messiah Yashu'a/Jesus/Isa ***(The Qur'aan 61:14, 3:52)***, Followers Of Muhammad, ***(The Qur'aan 9:100, 9:117)*** And Are Spoken Of In The



www.fluwaguinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The *Qur'aan 2:214, 110:1*, As The **"Ahl"** Who Are To Come In The Last Days And Times. The Word **Sunni**, On The Other Hand, Or Any Of The Other Names Of Other Sects Who Follow Sunni Islamism For That Matter, Is Not Found In The Qur'aan.

**462. QUESTION: ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'IF ALLAH IS ONE, WHY DOES HE HAVE MORE THAN ONE NAME OR TITLE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know!

Allah Has **99 Names** And That Number Is Even Extended By You, Uman Muhammadans To **104**. You Say He Has The Best Of Names (Plural) And This Is Backed Up In Your ***Qur'aan 59:22-24***:

**Qur'aan 59:22-24 (In Part)**

*"HE IS ALLAH, THE CREATOR, THE EVOLVER, THE BESTOWER OF FORMS (OR COLOURS). TO HIM BELONG THE MOST BEAUTIFUL NAMES."*

You Say This Before The **99 Attributes Of Allah, Hawa Allahu Alladhi Laa Ilaaha Illaa Hawa** *"He Is Allaha, There Are No Gods Except Him."* Then, You Start With The First Name **"El Rahmaan"** (الرحمن), Meaning ***"The Yielder,"***- A Hebrew Derived Word From **Rakhum** (רחום) And The Name Of The Idol Of The Fake Muhammad. Men Also Share All Of These Attributes. There Is Not One Of These So-Called Holy Attributes That Is Uniquely His! So Is Allah Like Man, And Man Like Allah?

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **1. El Rahmaanu** | (الرحمن) | *"The Yielder"* |
| **2. El Rahiymu** | (الرحيم) | *"The Merciful"* |
| **3. El Maliku** | (الملك) | *"The Ruler"* |
| **4. El Quddusu** | (القدوس) | *"The Holy One"* |
| **5. El Salaamu** | (السلام) | *"The Peace"* |
| **6. El Muw'minu** | (المؤمن) | *"The Faithful"* |
| **7. El Muhayminu** | (المهيمن) | *"The Protector"* |
| **8. El 'Aziyzu** | (العزيز) | *"The Mighty"* |
| **9. El Jabbaru** | (الجبار) | *"The Majestic"* |
| **10. El Mutakabbiru** | (المتكبر) | *"The Repairer"* |
| **11. El Khaaliqu** | (الخالق) | *"The Creator"* |
| **12. El Baariy'u** | (البارئ) | *"The Maker"* |
| **13. El Musawwiru** | (المصور) | *"The Fashioner"* |
| **14. El Ghaffaaru** | (الغفار) | *"The Forgiver"* |
| **15. El Qahhaaru** | (القهار) | *"The Dominant"* |
| **16. El Wahhaabu** | (الوهاب) | *"The Bestower"* |
| **17. El Razzaaqu** | (الرزاق) | *"The Provider"* |
| **18. El Fattaahu** | (الفتاح) | *"The Opener"* |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19. El 'Aliymu | (العليم) | *"The Knower"* |
| 20. El Qaabidu | (القابض) | *"The Restrainer"* |
| 21. El Baasitu | (الباسط) | *"The Spreader"* |
| 22. El Khaafidu | (الخافض) | *"The Abaser"* |
| 23. El Raafi'u | (الرافع) | *"The Exalter"* |
| 24. El Mu'izzu | (المعز) | *"The Honorer"* |
| 25. El Mudhillu | (المذل) | *"The Destroyer"* |
| 26. El Samiy'u | (السميع) | *"The Hearer"* |
| 27. El Basiyru | (البصير) | *"The Seer"* |
| 28. El Hakamu | (الحكم) | *"The Ruler"* |
| 29. El 'Adlu | (العدل) | *"The Just"* |
| 30. El Latiyfu | (اللطيف) | *"The Subtle"* |
| 31. El Khabiyru | (الخبير) | *"The Aware"* |
| 32. El Haliymu | (الحليم) | *"The Clement"* |
| 33. El 'Adhiymu | (العظيم) | *"The Supreme"* |
| 34. El Ghafuwru | (الغفور) | *"The Forgiving"* |
| 35. El Shakuwru | (الشكور) | *"The Grateful"* |
| 36. El 'Aliyyu | (العلي) | *"The Most High"* |
| 37. El Kabiyru | (الكبير) | *"The Great (Old)"* |
| 38. El Hafiydhu | (الحفيظ) | *"The Guardian"* |
| 39. El Muqiytu | (المقيت) | *"The Strengthener"* |
| 40. El Hasiybu | (الحسيب) | *"The Reckoner"* |
| 41. El Jaliylu | (الجليل) | *"The Beneficent"* |
| 42. El Kariymu | (الكريم) | *"The Generous"* |
| 43. El Raqiybu | (الرقيب) | *"The Watcher"* |
| 44. El Mujiybu | (المجيب) | *"The Approver"* |
| 45. El Waasi'u | (الواسع) | *"The Comprehensive"* |
| 46. El Hakiymu | (الحكيم) | *"The Wise"* |
| 47. El Waduwdu | (الودود) | *"The Loving"* |
| 48. El Majiydu | (المجيد) | *"The Glorious"* |
| 49. El Baa'ithu | (الباعث) | *"The Raiser"* |
| 50. El Shahiydu | (الشهيد) | *"The Watcher, Witness"* |
| 51. El Haqqu | (الحق) | *"The Fact, Reality"* |
| 52. El Wakiylu | (الوكيل) | *"The Advocate"* |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 53. El Qawiyyu | (القوي) | *"The Strong"* |
| 54. El Matiyun | (المتين) | *"The Firm"* |
| 55. El Waliyyu | (الولي) | *"The Nearest Frind"* |
| 56. El Hamiydu | (الحميد) | *"The All Praiseworthy"* |
| 57. El Muhsiyu | (المحصي) | *"The Accountant"* |
| 58. El Mubdi'u | (المبدئ) | *"The Beginner"* |
| 59. El Mu'iydu | (المعيد) | *"The Restorer"* |
| 60. El Muhyiyu | (المحيي) | *"The Giver Of Life"* |
| 61. El Mumiytu | (المميت) | *"The Taker Of Life"* |
| 62. El Hayyu | (الحي) | *"The Living"* |
| 63. El Qayyawmu | (القيوم) | *"The Subsisting"* |
| 64. El Waajidu | (الواجد) | *"The All Perceiving"* |
| 65. El Maajidu | (الماجد) | *"The Illustrious"* |
| 66. El Waahidu/El Ahadu | (الواحد) Or (الاحد) | *"The One Or The Alone"* |
| 67. El Samadu | (الصمد) | *"The Needless"* |
| 68. El Quadiru | (القادر) | *"The Powerful"* |
| 69. El Muqtadiru | (المقتدر) | *"The Prevailing"* |
| 70. El Muqaddimu | (المقدم) | *"The Forewarner"* |
| 71. El Muakh-Khiru | (المؤخر) | *"The Deferrer"* |
| 72. El Awwalu | (الاول) | *"The First"* |
| 73. El Aakhiru | (الاخر) | *"The Last"* |
| 74. El Dhaahiru | (الظاهر) | *"The Evident"* |
| 75. El Baatinu | (الباطن) | *"The Hidden"* |
| 76. El Waaliy | (الوالي) | *"The All Governing"* |
| 77. El Muta'aaliy | (المتعالي) | *"The Inspirer"* |
| 78. El Barru | (البر) | *"The Righteous"* |
| 79. El Tawwaabu | (التواب) | *"The Acceptor Of Repentance"* |
| 80. El Muntaqimu | (المنتقم) | *"The Avenger"* |
| 81. El 'Afuwwu | (العفو) | *"The Excuser"* |
| 82. El Ra-uwfu | (الرءوف) | *"The Kind"* |
| 83. Maalik Al Mulki | (مالك الملك) | *"Ruler Of Rulerships"* |
| 84. Dhuw El Jalaali Wa El Ikraam | (ذو الجلال والاكرام) | *"Lord Of Majesty And Liberty"* |
| 85. El Muqsitu | (المقسط) | *"The Equitable"* |

www.Nuwaupainc.com


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **86. El Jaami'u** | (الجامع) | *"The Gatherer"* |
| **87. El Ghaniyyu** | (الغني) | *"The Independent"* |
| **88. El Mughniyyu** | (المغني) | *"The Enricher"* |
| **89. El Mu'atiy** | (المعطي) | *"The Giver"* |
| **90. El Maani'u** | (المانع) | *"The Witholder"* |
| **91. El Daaru** | (الضار) | *"The Distresser"* |
| **92. El Naafi'u** | (النافع) | *"The Profiter"* |
| **93. El Nawru** | (النور) | *"The Light"* |
| **94. El Haadiy** | (الهادي) | *"The Guide"* |
| **95. El Badiy'u** | (البديع) | *"The Incomparable"* |
| **96. El Baaqiy** | (الباقي) | *"The Enduring"* |
| **97. El Waarithu** | (الوارث) | *"The Inheritor"* |
| **98. El Rashiydu** | (الرشيد) | *"The Director"* |
| **99. El Sabuwru** | (الصبور) | *"The Patient"* |

Now, If You Say That These Are The Names Of Your God, "**Allah,**" Then Explain Why Your Qur'aan Was Opened With Rabb And Not "Allah?" It Was In The Very First Verse That Was Revealed To Muhammad In ***Qur'aan 96:1*** And I Quote:

**Qur'aan 96:1**

*PROCLAIM! (OR READ) IN THE NAME OF THY LORD AND CHERISHER, WHO CREATED."*

The Name "**Rabb**" (رب) In Asharic/Syriac (Arabic) Comes From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Rab** (רב), Which Is The Name Given To Your Teachers And Masters; As In "**Rabbi**" (רבי), And "**Rabboni**" (רבני), When Referring To Jesus Or Yashua (ישוע) In ***John 20:16*** And I Quote: ***"Jesus Saith Unto Her, Mary. She Turned Herself, And Saith Unto Him Rabboni; Which Is To Say, Master."*** Also Remember, This Was Before The Qur'aan (Koran).

Anyway, Some **Sects** Of Islaam, Include In Their **99 Attributes**, The Word **El Ahad**, (الأحد), Meaning ***"The Alone."*** And Exclude **El Waahid**, (الواحد), Meaning ***"The One."*** Others Will Have It The Other Way Around, And Others Include Both, Which Throws Off Both Names Of Course! So, Which One Is The Correct One?

The Word **Waahid** (واحد) Meaning **"One,"** Is Masculine And Has A Feminine Form, Which Is **Waahidah** (واحدة). This Attribute Along With The Rest Of The Attributes Shouldn't Even Apply To Your God, "Allah" Who You Say Doesn't Have Any Associates Not To Mention A Feminine Counterpart! Take A Look: **<u>Allah</u> <u>(Male)</u> <u>Allat</u> <u>(Female)</u> <u>Rahiym</u> <u>(Male)</u> <u>Rahiymah</u> <u>(Female)</u> <u>Malik</u> <u>(Male)</u> <u>Malyka</u> <u>(Female)</u> <u>Salaam</u> <u>(Male)</u> <u>Saliymah</u> <u>(Female)</u>** And The List Goes On. The Word



www.Nuwaupainc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Waahid** Is Is Equal To The **"Number One"** (1). Mathematics Stays The Same **Universally**, It Never Changes, And It Is Always Overstood As Such. There Is Not A Western Or Eastern Mathematics. Thus The Number # 1 Is Overstood The Same Everywhere. To Break Up Into Fractions The Number One, Is A Sub-Total Of 99 Fractions. So, When You Call **"Allah" El Waahid**, (الواحد), ***"The One,"*** Which Is The **66th** Attribute, Some Of You Who Chant, Write, ***"One And Only"*** After It. However, The Number One Is Commonly Used In Arabic And To Reinforce This Statement, You Also Add The **Attribute, El Awwala,** (الاول) ***"The First,"*** Which Is Used In Arabic As ***"The First,"*** Which Also Have A Feminine Counterpart, **El Uwlaa** (الاولى) As I Have Previously Stated.

463. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF ALLAH SAYS IN HIS SCRIPTURES THAT HIS CREATION IS FAULTLESS, (THE QUR'AAN 67:3), WHY ARE THERE SUCH THINGS AS FREAKS OF NATURE?'**

ANSWER: These Are The Imperfections Evident In Human Beings.

Not Just Imperfections Due To Accidents Or Illness - But **Genetic Deformities** Caused By Nature. There Are People Born Without Eyes, Without Ears, Covered With Scales And With No Legs Or Arms. There Are Siamese Twins: People Joined Together At The Head, Chest, Groin Or Other Parts Of The Body. There Are Hermaphrodites: Men And Women Who Have Both Male And Female Reproductive Organs. This Is Not Normal And Definitely An Imperfection Of Creation.

*AL QUR'AAN 67:3 (IN ARABIC) (ORIGINALLY THE 77TH CHAPTER REVEALED) IN MECCA 617 A.D.)*

*"HE (HE NOT WE) IS WHO ALSO CREATED SAB'A 'SEVEN' SAMAAWAAT, 'HEAVENLY SKIES' IN TIBAAQ 'PLANES, ONE ABOVE ANOTHER' (7 SPHERES: 1. TROPOSPHERE 2. STRATOPHERE 3. MESOSPHERE 4. THERMOSPHERE 5. EXOSPHERE 6. HETEROSPHERE 7. HOMOSPHERE), AND YOU WILL NOT SEE IN AL RAHMAAN, 'THE YIELDER'S KHALQ 'CREATION' ANY TAFAAWUT, 'IMPERFECTIONS' (THERE ARE MANY PEOPLE BORN DEFORMED, ETC.) SO RETURN YOUR SIGHT (LOOK AGAIN), DO YOU SEE ANY FUTUWR, 'FLAWS?' (MANY). (3)"*

***Translation By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re***

So Why Does The Qur'aan Say That There Are No Imperfections In Creation?

This Same Translation Is Evident In Other Qur'aans:

*THE QUR'AN 67:3 (IN ARABIC)*
*"HE WHO CREATED THE SEVEN HEAVENS ONE ABOVE ANOTHER: NO WANT OF PROPORTION WILT THOU SEE IN THE CREATION OF (GOD) MOST GRACIOUS. SO TURN THY VISION AGAIN: SEEST THOU ANY FLAW?"*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


QUR'AN 67:3

الَّذِي خَلَقَ سَبْعَ سَمَاوَاتٍ طِبَاقًا مَا تَرَى فِي خَلْقِ الرَّحْمَٰنِ مِن تَفَاوُتٍ فَارْجِعِ الْبَصَرَ هَلْ تَرَىٰ مِن فُطُورٍ

*"WHO CREATED THE SEVEN HEAVENS ALIKE. THOU SEEST NO INCONGRUITY IN THE CREATION OF THE BENEFICENT. THEN LOOK AGAIN: CANST THOU SEE ANY DISORDER?"*

*The Holy Qur'an by Maulana Muhammad Ali, Lahore, Pakistan 1985*

**464. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF ALLAH WILLED ADAM TO LIVE IN ONE INSTANCE, (THE QUR'AAN 21:37), WHY DID THE SAME COMMAND TAKE NINE MONTHS (THE QUR'AAN 3:47) IN THE CASE OF THE MESSIAH JESUS?'**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know.

Nevertheless, In ***Qur'aan*** 3:59, It States And I Quote: ***"The Similitude Of Jesus Before Allah Is As That Of Adam: He Created Him From Dust, Then Said To Him: "Be"" And He Was.*** So, Why Did Allah Forget This, Because Mary's Conception And Gestation Period Was Quite Human, Instead Of The One Instant Miraculous Shake And Bake Them Wonder Kid, Like Adam, Whom He Had Created With A Snap Of A Finger?

The Arabic Language And The Qur'aan

**465. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS TO EXPLAIN, IF THE QUR'AAN WAS REVEALED IN PURE ARABIC, 'WHY DOES IT CONTAIN SYRIAN, PERSIAN, GREEK, AKKADIAN AND LATIN WORDS IN IT?'**

**ANSWER:** They Can't Explain Why These Foreign Words Are Found In An "All Arabic" Qur'aan. This Is A Condensed List:

1. **Abraham** - (אברהם) Or **Ibraahiym**, (ابراهيم) Is From The Chaldean Language **Abram** Meaning ***"Exalted Father." (Refer To The Qur'aan 2:124-127).***

2. **Baab** - (باب) ***"Door Or Opening."*** In The Aramaic Language (בבא). ***(Refer to the Qur'aan 2:58)***

3. **Lawh** - (لوح) ***"Slate, Board Or Plank,"*** Comes From The Aramaic And Hebrew Languages (לוח). ***(Refer To The Qur'aan 7:145 And Exodus 34:12).***

4. **Isa** - (عيسى) Is From The Greek Language And Has 3 Forms: Ie-Sous (Ιησους), Iesus (Ιησους) and Zeus (Ζευς). ***(Matthew 1:16)***

5. **Muhammad** - (محمد) ***(The Qur'aan 3:144)*** Can Be Found In The Hebrew Language As **Machmad** (מחמד) ***(Songs of Solomon 5:16).***

Other Words Such As **Qara'a** (قرأ) **Dirham** (درهم) (A Monetary Unit) Is A Persian Word. **Rajiym** (رجيم), ***"Rejected"*** In Ethiopian; **Zawj** (زوج), ***"Husband, Pair,"*** Is Greek; **Zayt** (زيت), ***"Oil"*** Is Hebrew; **Sabiyl** (سبيل) ***"Way"*** Is Syriac; **Sakana** (سكن), ***"To Dwell,"*** Is From Akkadian And Hebrew; Etc. Etc., Etc. Do We Have To Go On?



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**466. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY HAVE A COMPLETE COPY OR THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS OF THE QUR'AAN?'**

**ANSWER:** No. These Orthodox Sunni Muslims Of Today Have Never Seen The Real Qur'aan. They Don't Even Have Some Of The Original Pages; It Was Burnt By Muhammad's Own **"Companions" Sahaaba** ([illegible]).

It Seems As Though Every Orthodox Sunni Muslim Organization You Meet Is Claiming To Have The **"Oldest"** Qur'aan In Their Possession, Since They Cannot Produce An Original Manuscript Of The Qur'aan As It Was Recited By Muhammad. However, The Christians Have The Original Aramaic And Greek Manuscripts Of The Bible, They Are Authentic.

They Recently Found Part Of The Original Bible, The Hand Written Dead Sea Scrolls In The Cave Side Of Qumram, Located In The Jordan River Area.

The **Dead Sea Scrolls** Of The Qumran Caves Which Were Discovered In 1947 A.D. Are The Oldest Surviving Records Of The Old Testament, Some Of Them Were Written In The Aramaic Language While Others In The Hebrew Language.

These Scrolls Are Associated With The Essenes Who Found A Strict Religious Community Off The Northwestern Shore Of The Dead Sea. The Messiah Jesus And John The Baptist Were Both Members Of The Essenes.

Therefore, Don't Christians Have A Better Source Of Reference? Muslims Are Only Relying On Faith That The Qur'aan They Have Is Right, Because They Have Not Yet Recovered An Original Copy Of The Qur'aan.

**Figure 494,**
**Two Copper Scrolls From the Qumran Caves**

So, Where Is An Authentic Copy Of The Original Qur'aan? It Does Not Exist; However, They Will Lie And Say That They Have The **"Oldest"** Qur'aan Giving You The Impression That It Is Original. They Did Not Expect For Me To Read Their Books Carefully And Find The Following Contradictions. Now You Too Can Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims: Which Is The Oldest Qur'aan? In The **"Muhammad**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



*Encyclopedia Of Seera,"* Volume 3, Published In 1985 A.D., Which Is Sanctioned By Saudi Arabia's Dr. Abdullah O. Naseef, We Read This Caption:

**"Diagram 88**
**- Ma'il (Slanting) Script Is One Of The Oldest Extant Qur'ans, Copied At Medina In The 8th Century."**

Then In A Book Entitled *"The Road To Holy Mecca"* By Hassein Yoshio Hirakawa, Printed In 1977 A.D., I Found This Picture On Page 27 With This Caption:

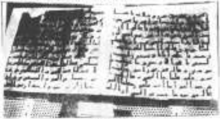


**Diagram 89**
**"This Huge, Handwritten Qur'aan Is The Oldest In The World, Dating From The Tenth Century. It Is Preserved In The Egyptian National Museum In Cairo And Rarely Displayed To The Public."**

I Want To Stop Right Here And Make A Point, How Is It That Egypt Claims To Have The Oldest Copy Of The Qur'aan Dating To The Tenth Century A.D. (Above) And The Copy Of The Qur'an On The Previous Page Dates To The Eighth A.D. Century? This Is Clearly A Two Hundred Year Difference. These Orthodox Sunni Muslims Must Think You And I Are Real Fools.

Then In *"The Qur'an The Final Testament,"* By Rashad Khalifa, Printed In 1989 A.D., On Page 614 I Found This Picture With This Caption:



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

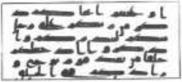



**Diagram 90 "The Oldest Available Copy Of The Qur'aan, The Tashkent Copy."**

**So Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Which Is The Oldest Copy Of The Qur'aan? And All These Are In Different Kufi Scripts, Why?**

**467. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS THE QUR'AAN WRITTEN IN THE ORIGINAL ARABIC SCRIPT?'**

**ANSWER:** No.In The Original Script You Will Not Find The Letters: **Baa** (ب) **Taa** (ت) **Thaa** (ث) **Dhal** (ذ) **Zay** (ز) **Shiyn** (ش) **Daad** (ض) **Zaa** (ظ) **Gha'iyn** (غ) Or **Qaaf** (ق). Again, These Letters Weren't Found Because There Were Originally No Dots On The Letters. The Dots That Did Appear Were Vowels. Below Is An Illustration Of The Original Letters Without Vowels. Now Tell The Christians The Truth. If You Held An Original Qur'aan, You Know That You Couldn't Read It.

The Systems That You Sunnis Brought About In The Name Of Preserving The Qur'aan Only Made Things More Difficult For Readers Of The Qur'aan.

**468. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHAT WAS THE SCRIPT OF THE ORIGINAL QUR'AAN?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say It Was Kufic. Then Ask Them, How Do We Know That The Following Scripts, Some Of Which Serve Only To Distort The Arabic Language, Have No Errors? These Are Different Styles Of Writing The Qur'aan:

| | |
|---|---|
| Kufic | Persian |
| Pakistani | Naskhi |
| Maghribi | Thuluth |
| Ruq'a | Diwani |

**So Which One Is Correct? How Do We Know That When These Versions Were Written There Were No Mistakes Made?**

**469. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WAS THE ORIGINAL QUR'AAN AS IT CAME TO MUHAMMAD REVISED?"**

**ANSWER:** Yes. The Qur'aan Has Been Rewritten And Revised.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



The Original Qur'aan Was Burned After The Prophet Muhammad's Death By The Third Caliph (Successor), According To The Orthodox Sunni School Of Thought, **'Uthmaan Ibn Affaan Ibn Abdul Aasiy (574-656 A.D.)**.

This Is Related In Reference To The Account Of The Burning Of The Qur'aan:

> *"The New Edition Of The Qur'an Thus Published Differed From The First Edition Seems Probable From The Fact That, As Qastalani Says, After Hafsah's Death Her Copy Was Torn In Pieces By Merwan, Governor Of Medina Under Mu'awiyyah. The Burning Of All Other Copies Shows That Serious Variations Had Already Found An Entrance Into The Text, And This Drastic Remedy Prevents US From Comparing Ancient Copies With One Another." (Christian Reply To Muslim Objections, Page 61, W. St. Clair Tisdall, Light Of Life, Austria, 1980 A.D.)*

'Uthmaan Authorized The Revision Of The First Qur'aan Prior To Its Distribution. Here Is An Excerpt From The Book Entitled "Introduction To Islam" Relating This Event:

> *"'Uthman Caused Immediately The Copy Prepared For Abu Bakr To Be Entrusted To A Commission, Presided Over By The Above-Mentioned Zaid Ibn Thabit, For Preparing Seven Copies; He Authorized Them To Revise The Old Spelling If Necessary. When The Task Was Completed The Caliph Caused A Public Reading Of The New "Edition" Before The Experts Present In The Capital, From Among The Companions Of The Prophet. And Then Sent These Copies To Different Centers Of The Vast Islamic World, Ordering That Thenceforward All Copies Should Be Based Only On The Authentic Edition. He Ordered The Destruction Of Copies Which Any Way Deviated From The Text Thus Officially Established." (Introduction To Islam, Page 18-19, Muhammad Hamidullah, Centre Culturel Islamique, Paris, 1969 A.D.)*

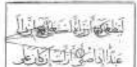


**Diagram 91, An Original Qur'aan From The 14th Century Egypt. The Circled Letters Were Added In A Different Color To Correct Misspellings**

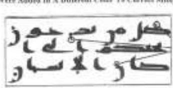


**Diagram 92, An Original Kufic Qur'aan Of The 10Th Century With Added Vowels**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Here Are Copies Of The Qur'aans Which Were Either Vowelled Or Corrected After They Were Hand Lettered. Thus, No One Can Say That They Have A Copy Of The Original Qur'aan In This Day And Time.

**470. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS THE QUR'AAN THEY HAVE TODAY IN THE ORDER IN WHICH IT WAS SENT DOWN FROM ALLAH?'**

**ANSWER:** The Answer Is **"No."** The Chapters Of The Qur'aan Have Been Re-Arranged In

A Different Order Than That Which Was Revealed To The Prophet Muhammad. For Example, **Sawratul Faatiha** Was Not The First Chapter Revealed To The Prophet Muhammad It Was The **Fifth**. So Even Its Name Which Means ***"Opening"*** Must Be Wrong. However, When The Qur'aan Was Being Compiled, It Was Placed As The First Chapter Without The Prophet Muhammad's Approval.

The Following Hadith Illustrates The Fact That The Qur'aan Was Compiled And Recited As People Wanted. There Was No Set Guidelines, Or Standards As To Its Compiling. According To Them, It Did Not Matter Which Verse Was Read First:

*515 Narrated Yusuf Bin Malik: While I Was With 'Aisha, The Mother Of The Believers, A Person From 'Iraq Came And Asked, "What Type Of Shroud Is Best?" 'Aisha Said, "May Allah Be Merciful To You! What Does It Matter?" He Said, "O Mother Of The Believers! Show Me (The Copy Of) Your Qur'an," She Said, "Why?" He Said, "In Order To Compile And Arrange The Qur'an According To It, For People Recite It With Its Suras Not In Proper Order." 'Aisha Said, "What Does It Matter Which Part Of It You Read First? (Be Informed That The First Thing That Was Revealed Thereof Was A Sura From Al Mufassal, And In It Was Mentioned Paradise And Fire ..."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 6, page 483**

**471. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DID 'THE 113 & 114 CHAPTERS OF THE QUR'AAN HAVE NAMES WHEN THEY WERE REVEALED?**

**ANSWER:** Again, They Will Have To Say, "No." When The Qur'aan Was Being Compiled,

The Companions Of The Prophet Muhammad Gave The Chapters The Names They Have Now. Isn't It True, That If All The Names Of The Chapters Were Removed, Since They Were Not Divinely Inspired, Nor Part Of The Original Qur'aan, Would The Qur'aan Still Be Complete?

**472. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THE CHAPTERS OF THE QUR'AAN HAVE MORE THAN ONE NAME?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, Then Ask Them Did The Prophet Muhammad Receive All These Names?:

**Sawrah al-Hamd**
**Faathatul Kitaab**
**Umm al-Kitaab**

The 9th Chapter of the Qur'aan is known by two names:

**Sawratut Tawbah**
**Sawratul Bara'at**

The 94th Chapter Of The Qur'aan Is Known By Three Names:

**Sawrah Inshira**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Sawrah Alam Nashra**
**Sawratu'sh Sharh**

The 111th Chapter Of The Qur'aan Is Known By Two Names:

**Sawratul Masada**
**Sawratul Lahab**

The 35th Chapter Of The Qur'aan Is Known By Two Names:

**Sawratul Fatir**
**Sawratul Malaika**

The 106th Chapter Of The Qur'aan Is Known By Two Names:

**Sawratul Quraish**
**Ash Shitaa'**

The 17th Chapter Of The Qur'aan Is Known By Two Names:

**Sawratul Israa'**
**Bani Israil**

The 76th Chapter Of The Qur'aan Is Known By Two Names:

**Sawratul Insaan**
**Sawratud Dahr**

**473. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE QUR'AAN REVEALED IN SECTIONS BY CHAPTERS AND VERSES?**

**ANSWER:** They Do Not Know. If They Say Yes, Show Them The Following Qur'aan.

On The Following Page, Is A Handwritten Kufic Qur'aan Which I Have In My Possession That Dates Back To The Early 1700's A.D., It Has No Markings Where Verses End, Nor Start And It Is Not Voweled. This Is The First Chapter Of The Qur'aan, **Sawratul Fatiha *"Chapter Of The Opening"*** And Part Of The First Few Verses Of The Second Chapter, Sawratul Baqarah (Chapter Of The Cow).

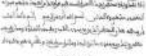


Diagram 93

Below Is A Modern Page From The Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, New And Revised Edition, Amana Corporation, 1989 A.D. Notice The Verses And Chapters Are Separated And There Are Vowels.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

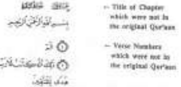




**Diagram 94**

Now, Ask Them Who Separated The Qur'aan Into Verses And Chapters After The Prophet Muhammad Died?

**474. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE QUR'AAN HAVE EXTRA VERSES?'**

**ANSWER:** The Qur'aan Is Said To Have Extra Verses And Chapters Which Were Not Included In The Qur'aan:

When The Prophet **Muhammad** First Received His Revelation, Those Who Wrote It Down Made Notations On The Margins Which Caused Confusion, When Later, Scribes Collected The Qur'aan For Final Approval. This Is A Published Book Confirming That This Sort Of "Note Taking" Could Have Wound Up Being Part Of The Qur'aan:

> *"For Instance, Some Of The Companions Had Noted Down Explanatory Words And Comments On The Margins Of Their Copies And It Was Feared That These Might Get Mixed Up With The Original Text Of The Qur'an. . ." - (From "Introduction To The Study Of The Qur'an", Page 26, Abdul A'la Maududi, Delhi Art Press, India, 1971 A.D.)*

**475. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID OTHER PEOPLE BESIDES THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD RECEIVE VERSES OF THE QUR'AAN?'?**

**ANSWER:** Yes, There Has Also Been Attributed To Abu Bakr A Verse Which Is Still

Found In The Qur'aan Today, ***(The Qur'aan 3:144)***. This Verse Is Found In The Following Hadith:

> *733. . Narrated Ibn 'Abbas: Abu Bakr Went Out While 'Umar Bin Al-Khattab Was Talking To The People. Abu Bakr Said, "Sit Down, O 'Umar!" But 'Umar Refused To Sit Down. So The People Came To Abu Bakr And Left 'Umar. Abu Bakr Said, "To Proceed, If Anyone Amongst You Used To Worship Muhammad Then Muhammad Is Dead, But If (Anyone Of) You Used To Worship Allah, Then Allah Is Alive And Shall Never Die. Allah Said: Muhammad Is No More Than An Apostle, And Indeed (Many) Apostles Have Passed Away Before Him (Till The End Of The Verse). . . Allah Will Reward To Those Who Are Thankful." (3:144)*
>
> *By Allah, It Was As If The People Never Knew That Allah Had Revealed This Verse Before Till Abu Bakr Recited It And All The People Received It From Him, And I Heard Everybody Reciting It (Then)."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 5, page 523**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaubianic.com


And On **Page 114, Of "Why I Am Not A Muslim," By Ibn Warraq**, It Says The Following Concerning The Story Of **Abd Allah B. Sa'd Abi Sarh** About The Qur'aan:

*"The Last Named Had For Some Time Been One Of The Scribes Employed At Medina To Write Down The Revelations. On A Number Of Occasions He Had, With The Prophet's Consent, Changed The Closing Words Of Verses. When The Prophet Had Said, "And God Is Mighty And Wise," Abd Allah Suggested Writing Down "Knowing And Wise" And The Prophet Answered That There Was No Objection. Having Observed A Succession Of Changes Of This Type, Abd Allah Renounced Islam On The Ground That The Revelations, If From God, Could Not Be Changed At The Prompting Of A Scribe Such As Himself. After His Apostasy He Went To Mecca And Joined The Qurayshites."*

**476. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WERE THE VERSES OF THE QUR'AAN CHANGED WHILE BEING REVEALED TO SUIT THE NEEDS OF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S FOLLOWERS?**

**ANSWER:** Yes. The Following Hadith Is A Perfect Example Of How The Verses Of The Qur'aan Were Changed To Please A Blind Man.

*512. Narrated Al-Bara: There Was Revealed: 'Not Equal Are Those Believers Who Sit (At Home) And Those Who Strive And Fight In The Cause Of Allah' (4:95).*

*The Prophet Said, "Call Zaid For Me And Let Him Bring The Board, The Inkpot And The Scapula Bone (Or The Scapula Bone And The Inkpot)." Then He Said, "Write: 'Not Equal Are Those Believers Who Sit ...', And At That Time 'Amr Bin Um Maktum, The Blind Man, Was Sitting Behind The Prophet. He Said, "O Allah's Messenger! What Is Your Order For Me (As Regards To The Above Verse) As I Am A Blind Man?" So, Instead Of The Above Verse, The Following Verse Was Revealed: 'Not Equal Are Those Believers Who Sit (At Home) Except Those Who Are Disabled (By Injury Or Are Blind Or Lame Etc.) And Those Who Strive And Fight In The Cause Of Allah.' (4:95)*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 6, Page 480**

Did The Prophet Muhammad Do This Himself? This Hadith Does Not Mention That The Angel Gabriel, Who Brought Him The Revelation Of The Qur'aan, Intervened At All To Change The Verse.

In Another Book Which Was Published In 1980 A.D., We Read A Story Of How The Prophet Muhammad Changed A Verse Of The Qur'aan To Please The Idolatrous Tribes In Mecca.

*"Regarding The Rumour Of Quraish's Acceptance Of Islam Historians Have Mentioned The Event Of "Gharaniq." According To Them It So Happened That Once The Holy Prophet Confused While Reciting Surah Al-Najm (Chapter 53). When He Reached On The Following Verses:*

*"Have Ye Thought Upon Al-Lat And Al-Uzza, And Al Manat, The Third, The Other" (53:19-20)*

*He Recited: "These (Idols) Are Respected And Honoured, And Their Intercession Is Acceptable."*

*Afterwards The Holy Prophet Recited The Whole Chapter Of Al-Najm And In The End Performed "Sijdah Al-Tulawat". The Non-Believers (Idolators) Of Mecca Who Were Present On That Occasion Also Performed The "Sijdah" And Spread The Rumour That Muhammad (Sallallahu 'Alaihi Wa Sallam) Accepted Their Idols. The Next Day When Angel Gabriel Came To The Holy Prophet And Heard The Chapter Al-Najm From Him, He Pointed Out The Mistake And Told Him That Part Was Not A Revelation.*

*- Muhammad The Final Messenger, Dr. Majid Ali Khan, Idarah-I Adabiyat-I Delli, India, 1980 A.D., Pages 86-87*



www.Nuwaubianic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**477. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE QUR'AAN HAVE MISSING CHAPTERS?'**

**ANSWER:** There Were Two Chapters Collected When The Qur'aan Was Being Compiled

Which Were Not Added. Ubay Presented A Chapter Called **"Suwratul Khaal"** (سورة خال). **"Khaal"** Translates As ***"Maternal Uncle, Mole Or Beauty Spot."*** The Second Chapter That Was Missing Was Called **"Suwratul Hafd,"** Which Is Also Known As **Suwratul Qunut**. **Suwratul Qunut** Is More Commonly Known Now A Days As **"Dua (Prayer) Qunut"** Which Is Found At The End Of Certain Qur'aans. Any Arab You Meet Will Be Familiar With This Duaa'. The Word **Hafd** (حفد) Translates As **"Pace, Grandson."** These Two Chapters Were Supposedly Omitted From The Qur'aan By The Caliph 'Uthman.

Another Known Chapter To Have Been Omitted Is Called **Suwra An Nurayn** (سورة النورين) Which Can Be Found In Its Entirety In The Original Arabic In **Dabistan-I Mazahib** By **Mirza Muhsin, Page 220-221**. Many Shi'ites Say That It Was Part Of The Qur'aan And That It Was Revealed To The Prophet Muhammad By The Angel Gabriel And That It Was Omitted By Those Who Opposed The Successorship Of Amiyrul Mu'minyn 'Ali, After His Death.

In The Book Entitled **"Kitabuz Zakat"** It States That At **Basra**, Abu Musa Ashari Said To 300 Reciters Of The Qur'aan:

> *"Verily We Used To Recite A Surah Which, In Length And Sharpness, We Used To Compare With One Of The Subahat. And I Have Forgotten It Except That I Have Preserved From It The Words "O Ye Who..." (Christian Reply To Muslim Objections. Page 58, W. St. Clair Tisdall, Light Of Life Austria, 1980 A.D.)*

**478. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE QUR'AAN HAVE MISSING VERSES?**

**ANSWER:** There Are Cited Reports Of Certain Verses Which Were Thought To Be Omitted From The Qur'an. One In Particular Is Called The *"Verse Of Stoning"* Which Reads:

> *"And The Old Man And The Old Woman If They Have Committed Adultery, Then Stone Them Both Assuredly."*
>
> *The Collection Of The Qur'an, John Burton, Cambridge University Press, London, 1977 Pg 65-66.*

The Hadith Collection By Ibn Majah Narrates That *"'Aisha, The Prophet Muhammad's Third Wife, Said That The Verse Of Stoning Was In Her Care. However, The Piece Of Paper Containing This Verse Was Underneath Her Bed And After The Prophet Muhammad's Death, Was Consumed By An Animal. Thus, This Verse Was Omitted Altogether From The Qur'an When The Qur'an Was Collected To Be Made Into A Book."*. The Second Confirmation Of This Verse Is Found In The Hadith Book Called Mishkatul Masabih, Volume 3, Page 912:

> *"Abdullah B. 'Abbas Reported That 'Umar B. Khattab Sat On The Pulpit Of Allah's Messenger And Said: Verily Allah Sent Muhammad With Truth, And He Sent Down The Book Upon Him, And The Verse Of Stoning Was Included In What Was Sent Down To Him. We Recited It, Retained It In Our Memory And Understood It. Allah's Messenger Awarded The Punishment Of Stoning To Death (To The Married Adulterer And Adulteress) And, After Him, We Also Awarded The Punishment Of Stoning. I Am Afraid That, With The Lapse Of Time, The People (May Forget It) And May Say: We Do Not Find The Punishment Of Stoning In The Book Of Allah, And Thus Go Astray By Abandoning This Duty Prescribed By Allah. Stoning Is A Duty Laid Down In Allah's Book For*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*Married Men And Women Who Commit Adultery When Proof Is Established, Or If There Is Pregnancy, Or A Confession."*

**(Also Refer To Kitabul Hudud And Abwabun Nikah For Other Traditions On The "Verse Of Stoning").**

This Is Just Two Of The Many Versions Of The *"Verse Of Stoning."* If The Prophet Muhammad Recited It Only One Way, How Is It That There Are So Many Versions? It Is Up To You To Decide Which Of The Following Is Correct. In Hadith Transmitted From 'Ubayy B. Ka'ab:

1. *"The Prophet Said, "Take It From Me God Has Now Appointed A Way For Women: The Virgin With The Virgin, One Hundred Strokes And A Year's Banishment; The Non-Virgin With The Non-Virgin, One Hundred Strokes And Stoning" (Risalah, Page 20).*

2. *"The Descent Of Inspiration (Wahy) Was Troublesome To The Prophet. His Face Would Look Ashen In Colour. One Day Inspiration Came Down On Him And He Showed The Usual Signs Of Distress. When He Recovered, He Said, "Take It From Me! God Has Appointed A Way For The Women: The Non-Virgin With The Non-Virgin, One Hundred Strokes And Death By Stoning; The Virgin, One Hundred Strokes And Banishment For A Year." (Ahmad B. Al Husain Al Baihaqi: Al Sunan Al Kubra, 10 Volumes, Haiderabad, 1925-30/1344-57, Volume 8, Page 210).*

3. *"We Could Tell When The Inspiration Descended Upon The Prophet. When The Words, "Or Until God Appoint A Way", Were Revealed, And The Inspiration Ascended, The Prophet Said, "Take Heed! God Has Now Appointed The Way. The Virgin With The Virgin, One Hundred Strokes And Banishment For A Year; The Non-Virgin With The Non-Virgin, One Hundred Strokes And Death By Stoning." (Sulaiman B. Da'ud Al Tayalisi, Sunan, Haiderabad, 1904/1321, Page 79).*

4. *'Umar Declared, 'I Fear That With The Passage Of Time Some Will Say, 'We Do Not Find Stoning In The Book Of God', And Will Neglect A Divine Injunction Revealed By God. Stoning Is A Just Claim Against The Non-Virgin Fornicator When Valid Proof Is Brought, Or Pregnancy Occurs Or Confession Is Made. We Used To Recite It, 'The Saikh And The Saikha, When They Fornicate Stone Them Outright'. The Messenger Of God Stoned And We Have Stoned." (Ali B. Abdullah, Teacher Of Bukhari)*

*(The Collection Of The Qur'an, John Burton, Cambridge University Press, London, 1977 Pages 74,75,79).*

Can This Be Considered A *"Reliable Chain Of Transmitters,"* If There Are So Many Versions? Of Course Not. Besides There Being Evidence Of The Actual Verse Of Stoning There Are Also A Few Hadith Which Speak Of The Caliph 'Umar Referring To The Verse Of Stoning:

Ibn Abbas Reports A Sermon By 'Umar Ibn Al Khattab In The Course Of Which He Said,

*'Men!' Stoning Is A Penalty Laid Down By God. Do Not Neglect It. It Is In The Book Of God And The Sunna Of Your Prophet. The Messenger Of God Stoned; Abu Bakr Stoned, And I Have Stoned (Tayalisi, Page 6).*

**'Umar Announced From The Prophet Muhammad's Pulpit:**

*"God Sent Muhammad With The Truth And Revealed To Him The Book. Part Of What God Revealed Was The Stoning Verse. We Used To Recited It And We Memorized It. The Prophet Stoned And We Have Stoned After Him. I Fear That With The Passage Of Time Some Will Say "We Do Not Find Stoning In The Book Of God", And Will Therefore Neglect A Divine Injunction On Which God Revealed. Stoning Is A Just Claim (Baihaqi, Volume 8, Page 210).*

Malik Reports That When 'Umar Returned From The Pilgrimage, He Addressed The People Of Madina:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"Men! The Sunna Has Been Established, The Obligatory Duties Imposed And You Have Been Left In No Uncertainty. Beware Lest You Neglect The Stoning Verse On Account Of Those Who Say, 'We Do Not Find Two Penalties In The Book Of God. The Prophet Stoned, And We Have Stoned. By Him Who Holds My Soul In His Hand! But That Men Would Say, 'Umar Has Added To The Book Of God", I Would Write It In With My Own Hand, "The Saikh And The Saikha, When They Fornicate, Stone Them Outright. (Muwatta', K. Al Hudud; Cf. Fath, Volume 12, Page 119).*

First Of All, Why Are There So Many Versions Of This Same Verse? If The Caliph 'Umar Knew That The Verse Was Omitted From The Qur'aan, Why Didn't He Add It To The Qur'aan? Also, How Is It That A Verse Which Was Committed To Memory By The Prophet Muhammad's Companions Was Able To Be Removed From The Qur'aan, Because A Goat Ate It? Why Wasn't This Verse Memorized As Well? And Why Did Allah Allow This To Happen To His Holy Book And Muhammad's Faithful Companions?

If Direct Quotes Of The Verse And Hadiths Which Verify The Existence Of This Verse Is Not Enough, There Are Also Hadiths Which State Which Chapter Of The Qur'aan The ***"Verse Of Stoning"*** Belonged To.

*'Ubayy Asked Zirr B. Hubais, 'How Many Verses Do You Recite In Suratul Ahzab?' Zirr Replied, "Seventy-Three Verses.' 'Ubayy Asked If That Was All. 'I Have Seen It," He Said, 'When It Was The Same Length As Baqara. It Contained The Words "The Saikh And Saikha, When They Fornicate, Stone Them Outright, As An Exemplary Punishment From God. God Is Mighty, Wise." (Burhan, Volume 8, Pages 210-211).*

*Suratul Ahzab Was Identified As The Sura Originally Containing The Stoning Verse; And In Addition To Ubayy And Abu Musa, "'Aisha Reports That Suratul Ahzab Used To Be Recited In The Lifetime Of The Prophet Muhammad As __Having 200 Verses__, But When The Caliph 'Uthman Had The Qur'an Compiled, All They Could Find Was Its Present Length. Suratul Ahzab Has Only 73 Verses In Today's Qur'an." (Christian Reply To Muslim Objections, Pages 58-59, W. St. Clair Tisdall, Light Of Life, Austria, 1980 A.D.).*

Why Hasn't Any Of The Caliphs Been Put On The Spot For Omitting Verses From The Qur'aan? Did Allah Or Muhammad Grant Them This Permission? If So, Where Can This Be Found In The Qur'aan? This Cannot Be Blamed On The Prophet Muhammad, For He Was Not Alive. This Can Only Be Blamed On His Successors, Who Compiled And Edited The Qur'aan. These Hadiths Involve The Names Of The First Three Successors Of The Prophet Muhammad Who Are Venerated By The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Because They Were Caliphs. Why Is The Fact Never Published, Discussed, Or Brought To Public View That They Were Involved In The Omission Of "The Verse Of Stoning"?

**479. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE QUR'AAN HAVE MISSING WORDS?'**

**ANSWER:** According To The Shi'ite Certain Words Relating To Ameyrul Mu'mineyn Ali,

Who Should Have Been The First And Rightful Caliph (Successor) Of The Prophet Muhammad, Were Purposely Omitted.

The Quotes From Which These Words Were Omitted Are Said To Be: The ***Qur'aan 4:136, 166; 5:71)*** ***(The Mizan-Ul-Haqq, C. G. Pfander, D.D., Revised By W. St. Clair Tisdall, Light Of Life, Austria, 1986 A.D.).*** According To Them, The Word **A'immatin** (أئمة) Or ***"Imaams"*** Has Been Replaced With



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Huwaupuinc.com


Ummatin (امة) *"Nation,"* In The *Qur'aan 3:104*. So That Instead Of The Quran Saying: *"Let There Arise Out Of You A Band Of People,"* It Should Have Said: *"Let There Arise Out Of You Imams."* They Claim In Addition That The ***Qur'aan* 25:74**, Should Say **"And Make For Us From The Pious An Imam"**: (واجعل لنا من المتقين اماما), Instead Of What It Says Presently: (واجعلنا للمتقين اماما) ***"And Give Us (The Grace) To Lead The Righteous." (This Translation Is By 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali).***

Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, How Can They Refute This Accusation If There Is No Original Version Of The Qur'aan To Disprove That These Words Were Changed!!

**489. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE QUR'AAN HAVE ARABIC MISTAKES?**

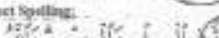
**ANSWER:** If You Were To Open Your Qur'aans Right Now, You Would Be Able To See These Apparent Arabic Mistakes.

To The Right Is A Modern Day Qur'aan With The Spelling Error Circled, To The Left Is An Ancient Qur'aan Without It. The Spelling Error Came About After The Qur'aan Was Copied By Human Hands.

The Word **Bastata** (بسطة) Which Means *"To Spread," (The Qur'aan 2:247)* Is Misspelled As **Bastata** (بصطة) In The ***Qur'aan* 7:69**.

**The Qur'aan 7:69 With Error:**

**The Qur'aan 2:247 With Correct Spelling:**



**Here Are Two Pages From Qur'aan Which Contain Misspellings In The Arabic Of The Qur'aan 7:69**

**<u>This Is The Incorrect Spelling:</u>**

**In The Qur'an To The Left, The Word Bastatan (بصطة), Is Spelled Incorrectly. Notice That The Second Letter In This Word Is The Arabic Letter "Saad" (ص) And It Should Be The Letter "Siyn" (س).**

**This Is The Correct Spelling:**

**In The Page Of The Qur'aan Below, The Second Letter Of The Word Bastatan ([illegible]) Is Clearly A "Siyn" (س) Not A "Saad" (ص), Which Makes It Correct.**

**Diagram 95**



www.Huwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com

Don't Tell Me That This Word Has Two Different Spellings Because It Is A Lie. You Will Even Go As Far As To Say They Are The Same And Mean The Same. You Can Show This To People Who Don't Speak Arabic And You Might Be Able To Convince Them, But Show It To An Arab And See What He Says. He Will Have To Say That It Is An Error, Because He Knows Better.

Here Are Two More Pages From Qur'ans Which Contain Misspellings In The Arabic Of The Same Verse: Qur'an 7:69

**This Is The Incorrect Spelling:**

In The Page To The Left The Word Is Misspelled As ([illegible]).

**This Is The Correct Spelling:**

In The Page Below, We Find The Correct Spelling In Arabic Which Is ([illegible])

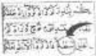


Diagram 97

Admit That Human Errors Have Crept Into The Qur'aan. Stop Lying And Telling The Christian World That You Have An Original Copy Of The Qur'aan Without Errors Because You Don't. You Cannot Lie Any Longer, Truth Is Truth!



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com

Diagram 98, A Copy From The Tashkent Qur'aan In The Arabic Kufic Script Which Had No Vowels Nor Points To Distinguish Between The Letters:

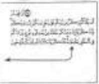


Diagram 99, Qur'aan Written In The Modern Nashki Script Showing The Same Error

Amiyrul Mu'mniyn Ali, The Cousin, Son-In-Law, And True Successor Of The Prophet Muhammad, Noticed There Were Errors In The Qur'aan Issued By 'Uthmaan. Instead Of Rewriting The Words, He Merely Placed The Correct Letters Above The Misspelled Words. In The Example Mentioned Previously, The Small Letter ([illegible]) Was Placed Over The ([illegible]) In The Word ([illegible]) *(The Qur'aan 7:69)* To Indicate The Correct Spelling. In The Second Example, The Letter ([illegible]) Is Placed Over The Letter ([illegible]) In The Word ([illegible]) *(The Qur'aan 88:22)* To Indicate The Correct Spelling. The Reason Why Amiyrul Mu'mniyn Ali Could Not Correct The Spelling Errors Was Because He And His Family Were Being Persecuted After The Death Of The Prophet Muhammad In Arabia. If He Would Have Changed The Qur'aan, Which Already Was Held As **"Authoritative,"** It Would Have Probably Cost Him His Life, Which Did Indeed Occur When He Was Older, While Making Prayer. This Is Why The Riwaayah (Reading) Of Amiyrul Mu'mniyn Ali, Who Was Raised By The Prophet Muhammad As A Youth, Which Today Is Called ***"Hafs From 'Aasim"*** Is More Precise And Also Different Than The Rest.

**Other Spelling And Grammatical Errors:**

1. In The ***Qur'aan 19:2***, The Word **Rahmat** ([illegible]) Is Spelled With A ***"Taa"*** ([illegible]) When It Should Be Written With A ***"Taa Marbuwta"*** ([illegible]) Or ([illegible]) ***(The Qur'aan 2:157)***.

**The Qur'aan 19:2**

2. In The ***Qur'aan 18:38***, The Word ***Lakinnaa*** ([illegible]) Is Written With An ***"Alif"*** (ا) When It Should Be Written Without It, As **Laakin** ([illegible]) ***(The Qur'aan 2:96)***.

**The Qur'aan 18:38**

3. In The ***Qur'aan 20:94***, The Word **Yabnaoumm** ([illegible]) Should Be Written As **Yaa Ibna Umm** ([illegible]).

**The Qur'aan 20:94**



www.Nuwaupianc.com

4. In The *Qur'aan 18:49,* The Word **Maali Haadha** (مال هذا) Should Be Written As **Malahadhaa** (مالهذا).

**The Qur'aan 18:49**

5. In The *Qur'aan 37:130,* The Word **Il Yaasiyn** (الياسين) Should Be Written As **Ilyaasiyn** (إلياسين).

**The Qur'aan 37:130**

6. In The *Qur'aan 96:1,* The Word **Ba'ismi** (باسم) Should Be Written As Bismi (بسم).

**The Qur'aan 96:1**

7. Concerning *Qur'aan 2:2,* It Has Been Reported That One Hamzah Who Had Become The Author Of Qur'aanic Revision, Started Reading Without Adhering To The New Grammatical Rules Set By Muhammadans; And That Book **Dhaalika Al Kitaabu** (ذلك الكتاب) Laa Zayta Fiehee *"No Oil In It,"* (لا زيت فيه) Where He Should Had Read **Laa Rayba Feehee** (لا ريب فيه), Meaning *"No Doubt In It."*

In **Qur'aan 2:2**

8. In *Qur'aan 29:17,* (In Part) Where It Says, "For Ye Do Worship Idols Besides Allah," (من دون الله أوثانا). It Is Very Likely That Word For Idols Was **Iythaanaan** (إيثانا), Meaning *"Females, Second Ones."* Which Was Said To Be Found In 'Ayisha's Copy Of The Qur'aan. Remember, There Were Female Deities And Male Deities Worshipped During That Time. So, Easily With The Insertion Of A The Letter Waaw (و) It Became Awthaanaan (أوثانا), Meaning *"Idols."*

In **Qur'aan 29:17**

9. In *Qur'aan 72:3,* Where It Says, **"Jadda Rabbinaa,** (جد ربنا), As They Translate It, *"Majesty Of Our Lord,"* It Doesn't Grammatically Coincide. If It Is A Verb In The Past Tense, It Should Be **Jadda Rabbinaa**. Now **Jaddu Rabbinaa** Would Be ***"Grandfather Of Our Sustainer, Lord."***

In **Qur'aan 72:3**

10. In *Qur'aan 21:68,* Where It States **Ibraahiym** (إبراهيم), It Is Purposely Made To Rhyme With The Preceding Verse, **Az Zaalimiyn** (الظالمين) Eventhough It Should Be In The Nominative Case. In Other Words Because Abraham Is The Subject, His Name Shouldn't Have Rhymed With The Preceding And Should Have Been Spelt And Pronounced As Abraham (إبراهم).

In **Qur'aan 21:60**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaubianic.com


11. Another And Not Less Wonderful Instance Of Spelling Is Used In **Sawrat Al Tiyn 95:2** (Chapter Of The Fig) And The Arabic Word **Sinai**, Which Is Sinaa (سيناء) Is Misspelled As **"Siniyn"** To Rhyme With The First, Phrase **Wat Tiyni Waz Zaytuwn** And In Arabic, **Mount Sinai** Is **Sinaa's** (سيناء) As Seen In **Sawratul Mu'minlyn (23:20)**.

In **Qur'aan 95:2**

As You Can See The Introduction Of Points And Vowel Signs Made It Possible For So Many Revisions. The Process Bears A Resemblance To What Happened In The Case Of The Schools Of Law; Among Many Muslim Rival Schools. Ultimately, Four Came To Be Regarded As Orthodox, And Others Fell Into Oblivion.

The Author Of Why I Am Not A Muslim, Ibn Warraq Has Said That There Has Been No Critical Text Of The Qur'aan. And That There Was Such A Text That Was Published In **1530 A.D.**, Or Thereabout At Venice (Italy) By **Paganni Brixensis**, As This First European Edition Of The Text Of The Qur'aan, And Was Entirely Destroyed At The Command Of The Pope." I WONDER WHY?????

**481. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF THEY OVERSTAND THE ARABIC LANGUAGE FLUENTLY, CAN THEY READ THE QUR'AAN (KORAN) WITHOUT THE ENGLISH TRANSLATION?'**

ANSWER: No. Because Those Who Are Of British, American, Canadian, Pakistani

Descent, Can't Read Classical Arabic Fluently And They Don't Overstand Any Of It In Arabic. ***(Read The Qur'aan 41:3)***. Try This For Yourself.

Place Your Hand Over The English On The Left Hand Side Of The Qur'aan And Have Them Read And Translate The Arabic On The Right Hand Side. They Won't Be Able To Do It. Their Euro/Indo Arab Brothers Tell Them There Is No Real Translation Of The Qur'aan Into Any Language And That Only The Arabs Can Overstand The Arabic Of The Qur'aan. Yet, Today They Can't Even Read The Original Kufic Qur'aan Without Dots And Vowels. Are There Any Real Qur'aanic Readers?

Many Arabs Can't Even Read Classical Arabic. They Are Raised Speaking Dialects, And If Fortunate Enough To Afford An Education, They Later On, Learn Classical Arabic. The Saudi Arabian Dialect Is Even More Different From The Egyptian. The Turkish Slur Their Speech, And The Palestinians Double Their **"R"** Sounds. The Most Accurate Arabic Speaking People Today Are The Sudanese. Because Of All These Distortions The Arab World Can No Longer Overstand The Language Of The Qur'aan, Which Is In Classical Arabic. They Now Rely On Hadith, Because It Is Written In A Language That They Understand, In Other Words "Modern Standard Arabic". They Cannot Deal With The Classical Arabic Of The Qur'aan. The Qur'aan Has Become As Foreign To Them As It Would Be To A Non-Arabic Speaking Person.

Some Distortions Of The Arabic Language:

| Correct | Incorrect Dialects |
|---|---|
| 1. (Kayfa) *"How"* (كيف) | (Shaluwn) (شلون) |



www.Nuwaubianic.com

| | |
|---|---|
| 2. (Na'am) "*Yes*" (نعم) | (Waakkha) (واخا); (Ay) (أي); (Iy) (إي); (Iywa (ايوا) (Aawa) (أوه) |
| 3. (Maadhaa) "*What*" (ماذا) | (Shuuuw) (شو); (Shaw) (شو); (Waysh (ويش); (Aysh) (ايش) |
| 4. (Ayna) "Where" (أين) | (Wayn) (وين); (Fayn) (فين) |
| 5. (Hunaa) "*Here*" (هنا) | (Ihniy) (هني); (Hiynaa) (هينه); (Hinna) (هنا) |
| 6. (Fee) "*In*" (في) | 1) In Iraq, Kuwait And Other Areas Of The Gulf = (AKUW) (اكو)<br>2) In Oman = (Shi) (شي) Or (Shay), (شي)<br>3) In Yemen = (Bu) (بو) |
| 7. (Maa) "*Not*" (ما) | (Mush) (موش); (Maw) (مو) (Mawsh) (موش); (Mish) (مش) |

**Notice That None Of The Forms Of Dialects Bear Any Resemblance To The Correct Arabic!**

They Have Even Changed The Arabic Numbers.

| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|
| سطعش | ١٦ ستة عشر | حدعش | ١١ احد عشر |
| سبعطعش | ١٧ سبعة عشر | اثنعش | ١٢ إثنا عشر |
| ثمنطعش | ١٨ ثمانية عشر | ثلاثطعش | ١٣ ثلاثة عشر |
| تسعطعش | ١٩ تسعة عشر | أربعطعش | ١٤ أربعة عشر |
| عشرين | ٢٠ عشرون | خمسطعش | ١٥ خمسة عشر |

**Diagram 100**

They Also Scribble The Written Arabic Language And Have Formed A New Internationally Written Script Called **Riq'ah** (رقعة), Which Has Totally Changed The Arabic Alphabet, And The Qur'aanic Arabic.

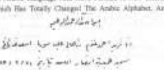


**Diagram 101**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


This Is A Sample Of A Letter Written In Ruq'ah, Notice How Difficult It Is To Distinguish The Arabic Alphabets. Because Of The Usage Of Dialects And The Various Different Distorted Arabic Scripts, Not Many People Including Arabs, Overstand The Arabic Language Of The Qur'aan. And The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Want To Keep It That Way! There Is A Lot Of Interest Being Focused Upon Al Islam Today, Especially In View Of All The Controversy Taking Place In The Mid-East. Despite This Controversy, Or Maybe Because Of It, Al Islam Is On The Rise Throughout The World. People Are Taking Another Look At Al Islam, Its People And Its Language. The Destruction Of The Arabic Language That Is Going On Is Of Utmost Importance To The Sunni Muslims. They Are Trying To Make The Arabic Script More And More Like English, While Making The Spoken Language Easy To Overstand, By The Use Of Dialects. They Have Even Formed Computerized Arabic Called Unified, To Destroy The Classical Arabic Language.

**UNIFIED ARABIC**

**Diagram 102**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


COMPARE ARABIC AND COMPUTERIZED ARABIC

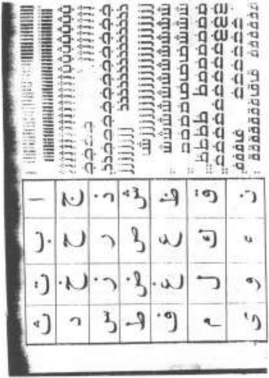


Diagram 183
The Arabic Language Is Boxed Into Graph Lines For Accuracy And It Also Shows How Uniformed Arabic Was Formed



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Just As Now, None Of The So-Called Jews Know The Original Aramaic, Syriac Or Hebrew Of The Torah, Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Trying To Destroy The Pure Classical Arabic.

Most Of The Euro/Indo Arabs Who Come Over To America Claiming To Teach Arabic Without Any Qualifications. If They Went Back To Their Country To Teach They Would Look Ridiculous Amongst The Learn Men. Beware Of Them, They Will Say They Know And Speak Classical Arabic, But In Fact Only Speak A Dialect Of Arabic.

I Want To Show How These Arabs No Longer Know Classical Arabic. The Following Is From Islamic Education Series No. 1, Introduction To Arabic Studies By Imam Muhammad Armiya Nu'man, Leader Of **Masjid Muhammad Located At 295-97 Martin Luther King Drive, Jersey City, N.J. 07305 (201) 435-6845 And Published By New Mind Productions, Inc. P.O. Box 5185 Jersey City, N.J. 07305.** Imam Nu'man Is The Same Man I Pointed Out In My Book **"Ansaar Rebuttal To The Slanderers"** As Slandering Me. At Least I Know The Arabic Language. When I Was Imaam Of The Ansaarullah Community, At Least I Lived Up To The Title. Unlike Nu'man Who Professes To Know The Arabic Language, But Obviously Doesn't. This Book I Just Mentioned Is On The Basics Of The Arabic Language, But Still Nu'man Made Some Very Bad Spelling Errors.

Note The Following Errors:

**Page 11:**
**How Are You (Kayfa Halak)** ([illegible]) **Should Be** ([illegible]), **'Kayfa Haalik.**
**Page 12:**
**You're Welcome ('Afwaan)** ([illegible]) **Should Be** ([illegible]).

**Page 21:**
**Mercy (Rahmat)** ([illegible]) **Should Be** ([illegible])

**Page 21:**
**Glory (Subhaana)** ([illegible]) **Should Be** ([illegible]).

That's Why I'm Warning You That You Have To Be Very Careful To Whom You Send Your Children To Learn The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic **Language**. That Is, If You Want Them To Learn Classical Arabic And Not Dialect. I Would Also Be Wary Of Sending My Children To Or Joining A Masjid Which Calls Itself **Masjid Muhammad.** This Literally Translates As ***"Mosque Or House Of Worship Of Muhammad"*** Masjid Muhammad Puts Out A Calendar Of Times For Prayer. I Did Not Put My Trust In A Calendar Telling Me What They Say Is The Correct Time For Salaat, When They Couldn't And Can't Even Get Simple Arabic Spellings Correct.

If You Are Going To Allow These Arabs To Attempt To Teach You The Arabic Language, Demand To See Their Credentials And Command Them To Teach You Arabic Fusha (Classical Arabic) Of The Qur'aan. Do Not Settle For A Strict Dialect That Is Only Overstood By The People Who Speak Like Them. Your Goal As A Striving Muslim Is To Be Fluent In Classical Arabic Of The Qur'aan, - Allah's Holy Book, Not Their Home Tongue, So That You May Overstand The Qur'aan And Stop Using The Yusuf 'Ali, Mir Ahmed 'Ali, Etc. Translations Of The Qur'aan.

So, To Get Back To My Original Question, Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, "What's The Real Reason They Added All The Vowels And Markings To The Qur'aan?". They'll Say It's So That Everyone Would



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Be Reading And Reciting The Same Thing The Same Way. However, If This Is True, Then Ask Them To Tell You, 'Why There Exist Different Methods Of Chanting The Qur'aan Since Their Native Tongue Is Arabic.' Chanters From Turkey, Sudan, Egypt And Saudi Arabia All Chant The Qur'aan Differently. If You Were To Buy Tapes Of The Different Chanters Of The Qur'aan, You Could See For Yourself How Much They Differ; And If They Say, 'Because All The Chanters Belong To A Different School Of Thought,' Then Why Didn't The Different Methods Of Chanting Exist During The Time Of The Prophet Muhammad?. Is It Because During His Time There Was Only One School Of Thought And One Method Of Reciting The Qur'aan?. That's The Real Truth, The Truth Is You Can't Hide From The Fact That They Added All The Vowels And Markings To The Qur'aan, As An Innovation, Plain And Simple.

**482. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MODERN GRAMMATICAL, VOWEL ARABIC WHICH THE QUR'AAN, USES?'**

**ANSWER:** Most Of Them Don't Know!

From The Middle Of The Sixth Century, **The Monophysite, Ahud-Em-Meh, Metropolitan Of Tagrit - A Christian,** Had Opened A Path For Syriac Grammar. Some Years Before Him, The Famous **Joseph Of Ahwaz**, Had Established In The **University Of Nisibis**, Classes For Pronunciation Of The Vowels. In The Middle Of The **7th Century**, A School Founded By **Abba Sahrowy**, At **Beth Shahak**, New Nisibis, Made The Nestorian (Chaldean) System Of Vowels Known Even Among Their Rivals, The Monophysites.

The First Grammarian Known To Arabs Is **Khalil Ibn Ahmad**, (718-791 C.E.) Of The Basra (Iraq) School. He Is Believed To Have Been The Inventor Of The **Hamza** (-). However None Of His Early Works Are Intact. However, A Student Of His, **Sibawaihi's** (753-793 C.E.) Works Are Still Available.

The Foundation Of The Arabic Vowels Is Based On The Vowels Of The Aramaeans/Hebrews. The Names Given To These Vowels Is Much Proof Like The **Fathah**- The "A" Sound Is From The Aramaic **P'thaha**. However, The Arabs Imitated The Syrians (Aramaeans) In The Verbal Designation Of The Vowels. ***(Refer To First Language, Scroll #27)***

Remember Also, It Was The Christians And Jews Or What You Call Heretics Who Was Doing A Lot Of The Translating Of The Sciences And Languages. And Translating Them Into Arabic - The Monks Of The Nestorians Of The Family Of **Bokhtisho, Hunain And Marwal**.

This Is Just Another Link Between Islaam And Christianity, And If Wasn't For Them, You Arabs Wouldn't Have An Arabic Written Language.

**483. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW WERE THE REVELATIONS OF QUR'AAN RECORDED AFTER THEY WERE REVEALED?'**

**ANSWER:** As The Verses From The Qur'aan Were Revealed, They Were Written Down

On Anything That Was Available, Paper, Etc. And A Lot Of It Was Put To Memory By Those Whose Job It Was To Commit The Qur'aan To Memory, Called Al **Qurra'aa'u**.

The Primary And Oldest Manuscripts Or Codices Are Of The Following People:

| | |
|---|---|
| A) Salim (D. 12) | H) 'Ayisha (D. 48) |
| B) Umar Ubai B. Ka'ab (D. 29) | I) Umm Salama (D 58) |
| C) Ibn Mas'ud (D. 33) | J) 'Abdallah B, 'Amr (D.65) |

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| D) Ali (D. 40) | K) Ibn 'Abbas (D. 68) |
| E) Abu Musa Al-Ash'ari (D. 44) | L) Ibn Zubair (D. 73) |
| F) Hafsa (D. 45) | M) Ubayd B. 'Umair (D. 74) |
| G) Zayd B. Thaabit (D. 48) | N) Anas B. Malik (D. 91) |

Then, The Language The Qur'aan Was Revealed In, Was Ordered To Be Changed By The Caliph 'Uthmaan.

> *507. Narrated Anas Bin Malik: (The Caliph 'Uthman Ordered Zaid Bin Thabit, Sa'id Bin Al 'As, 'Abdullah Bin Az-Zubair And 'Abdur-Rahman Bin Al Harith Bin Hisham To Write The Qur'an In The Form Of A Book (Mushafs) And Said To Them, "In Case You Disagree With Zaid Bin Thabit (Al Ansari) Regarding Any Dialectic Arabic Utterance Of The Qur'an, Then Write It In The Dialect Of Quraish, For The Qur'an Was Revealed In This Dialect." So They Did It.*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 6, page 475**

Now, Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Is The Qur'aan In Classical Arabic Or Is It The Quraysh/Quraish Dialect As This Hadith Says? There Are Some Of You Who Say That The ***"Dialect Arabic Utterances Of The Qur'aan, And The Dialect Of Quraish"*** Are One And The Same. Thus, The Qur'aan, If Changed At All, Is Still Pure. If This Is True, Then Why Wouldn't The Quraish Command Those ***"Dialect Arabic Utterances,"*** If This Was Their Native Language? This Shows That They Were Two Separate Things.

The Arabic Word Which Is Being Translated As ***"Dialects"*** In The Above Hadith 507 From Bukhari Is **"Lisaan."** As A Word **Lisaan** (لسان) Means ***"Tongue,"*** As Well As ***"Dialect."*** This Is Similar To The Arabic Word ***"Lughatun,"*** (لغة) Which Means ***"Language."*** In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic There Are Two Words For Dialect: **Lahjat** (لهجة) and **Darajat** (درجة) And Neither Of These Words Is Found In This Hadith.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Lugha** (لغة) | **- Language** |
| **Al Lugha** (اللغة) | **- Classical Arabic** |
| **Lughawiy** (لغوي) | **- Linguist** |
| **Laghw** (لغو) | **- Fooling, Talking, Nonsense;** |
| **Laghw** (لغو) | **- Fooling, Talking, Nonsense; Ungrammatical Language** |

**(Hans Wehr Arabic-English Dictionary)**

What The Hadiyth On The Previous Page Is Really Saying, Is, If The Compilers Of The Qur'aan Came To A Discrepancy, Then They Were To Write The Qur'aan In The Dialect Of The Quraysh Tribe (Just One Of The Many Tribes Living In Arabia At The Time); Which Means Somebody Was Writing The Qur'aan Down In A Dialect Other Than What It Was Revealed In. So, If Phrases Were Replaced In The Qur'aan With Quraysh ***"Dialect,"*** This Was Probably The Only Copy Of The Complete Qur'aan That Existed At The Time, Then The Qur'aan, Which You Hold In Your Hands Today, Is Not All Of Allah's Words.

**484. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WAS UTHMAAN THE FIRST AND ONLY KHALIYFA TO COLLECT THE QUR'AAN?"**

**ANSWER:** Many Sunnis Say **"Yes."** However, Many Are Not Sure.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuloc.com


In Some Hadyths, Credit Is Given To The Unimpeachable Abu Bakr, (A Mixed Arab), Who Gave His Order To **Zayd Ibn Thaabit** To Collect The Qur'aan, Who Was Muhammad's Former Secretary. Therefore, Zayd Began Collecting The Qur'aan From Papyrus, Flat Stones, Palm Leaves, Leather, Wooden Boards, As Well From The Hearts Of Men, Etc. After Abu Bakr's Short Reign Of Two Years When He Passed On, The Qur'aan Was Supposedly Passed Over To Umar (A Red Arab), And Upon His Death To His Daughter, Because Of Racism Against The Darker-Skinned Arabs Such As Ali And Uthmaan. Nevertheless, One Thing Here To Think About; How Could A Revelation From Allah In 20 Years Of Revealing, Just Take Two Years To Collect Under Abu Bakr?! It Just Isn't Adding Up!

Some Versions Of This Tradition; It Is Suggested That It Was **Abu Bakr**, In Other Versions, Ali, The Rightful Khalifa Of Muhammad Is Given Credit. The Collection Of The Qur'aan Was Said To Be Suggested Because Of The Serious Conflicts That Had Arisen In Different Conquered Provinces Of The Then, New Muslim Empire. The Copies Of Uthmaan's Codex Was Sent Out To **Kufa And Basra** (Iraq), **Syria** (North Of Palestine) And Perhaps **Mecca**. And Of Course One Was Kept In **Medina**, Muhammad's Birth Place.

**485. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "IS THE QUR'AAN THE LAST TESTAMENT SENT TO MAN?"**

**ANSWER:** If It Is, Then Where Does It State This In The Qur'aan? Since The Prophet

Muhammad Was The Seal Of Prophets, Not The Last Of Qadmon's (Adam's) Line And This Was Stated In The Qur'aan (***The Qur'aan* 33:40**), Why Wouldn't The Qur'aan Be Mentioned As The Last Book To Come?

*(QUR'AAN 33:40 (IN ARABIC)*

مَّا كَانَ مُحَمَّدٌ أَبَآ أَحَدٍ مِّن رِّجَالِكُمْ وَلَٰكِن رَّسُولَ ٱللَّهِ وَخَاتَمَ ٱلنَّبِيِّـۧنَ ۗ وَكَانَ ٱللَّهُ بِكُلِّ شَىْءٍ عَلِيمًا ﴿٤٠﴾

*"MUHAMMAD IS NOT THE FATHER OF ANY OF YOUR MEN, BUT HE (HE IS) THE APOSTLE OF GOD, AND THE SEAL OF THE PROPHETS: AND GOD HAS FULL KNOWLEDGE OF ALL THINGS. (40)"*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

*(QUR'AN 33:40 (IN ARABIC)*

*"MUHAMMAD WAS NOT THE FATHER OF ANY OF YOUR MEN, BUT HE IS AN APOSTLE (ONE OF THE MANY APOSTLES) OF ALLAH AND THE SEAL OF THE NEWS BEARERS (PROPHETS), AND ALLAH IN ALL THINGS IS THE MOST OF KNOWER."*

**Translated by Neter A'aferti Atum-Re**

**486. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS THE FIRST CHAPTER OF THE QUR'AAN?"**

**ANSWER:** If They Say, 'It Is **Sewrattul 'Faatiha** ***"Chapter Of The Opening."***

Ask Why Was It Revealed In The Year 613 A.D., Two Years After **Sewrattul Qalam** ***"Chapter Of The Pen, Quill,"*** Which Was Revealed In 611 A.D.?

It Is Widely Circulated That **Sewrattul 'Alaq** Is The Oldest Part Of The Qur'aan, And This Goes Back To The Untrustworthy 'Ayisha; However She Wasn't Even Born At The Time Of That Revelation, And It Can Only Be Said That Muhammad Told Her Years Afterward - This Is Only Conjecture.



www.nuwaupuloc.com

www.Nowaupuinc.com


**487. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'CAN THEY GIVE PROOF FROM THE QUR'AAN TO CONFIRM WHY THEY BELIEVE FAATIHA OR 'ALAQ IS THE FIRST CHAPTER REVEALED?'**

**ANSWER:** No, They Can't Present Any Proof Because It Is Not Found In The Qur'aan.

Thus, They Can't Justify Why They Moved The Chronological Order Of The Qur'aan.

**488. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY DID THEY CHANGE THE CHAPTERS FROM THEIR PLACES WITHOUT ALLAH'S APPROVAL?'**

**ANSWER:** They Are Guilty Of Altering Words From Their Places.

The Excerpt Below Is A Sunni ***"Scholar's"*** Explanation Of Why The Order Of The Qur'aan Was Changed.

> *"It Is Obvious That The Sequence Of The Revelations That Suited The Gradual Evolution Of The Movement Could Not In Any Way Be Suitable After The Completion Of The Qur'an. Then Another Order, Suited To The Changed Conditions, Was Needed. ... Obviously, The Order Of The Complete Book Had To Be Different From Its Chronological Order To Suit The Requirements Of The Muslim Community For All Times."*

> *"It Does Not Suit The Purpose Of The Qur'an That All The Surahs Dealing With Similar Topics Should Be Grouped Together. In Order To Avoid One-Sidedness At Any Stage Of Study, It Is Essential That The Makki Surahs Should Intervene Between The Madani Surahs And That The Madani Surahs Should Follow The Makki Surahs, And That The Surahs Revealed At The Earliest Stages Of The Movement Should Come Between Those Revealed In The Later Stages So That The Entire Picture Of The Complete Islam Should Always Remain Before The Reader. That Is The Wisdom Of The Present Order." - From "Introduction To The Study Of The Qur'an", Page 20-21, Abdul A'la Maududi, Delhi Art Press, Delhi, 1971 A.D.*

Again, I Ask: Who Gave Man The Right To Decide On The Order Of A Book, Sent By Allah, Which Guides All Muslims?

**489. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW MANY VERSIONS OF SUWRATUL FAATIHA, ARE STILL IN EXISTENCE?'**

**ANSWER:** There Are 3 Or More. The **Shi'ah** Have A **Faatiha** In The **Tadhkirat Al A'imma** *Of Muhammad Baqir Majlisi (Edition Of* ***Teheran [Iran]*** *1331, Pg. 18)* And It Goes Like This:

**"Nahammidu'llaha, Rabba'l-'Alamin,**
**Il-Rahmana 'Rrahima,**
**Mallaka Yaumi'd-Dini**
**Hayyaka Na'budu Wa Wiyyaka Nasta'ina,**
**Turshidu Sabiyla'l Mustaqi Mi,**
**Sabi La'lladhi Na Na'amta 'Alaihim,**
**Siwa'l-Maghdubi 'Alaihim, Wa La'd-Dallina.**

Which They Translate As:

We Greatly Praise Allah, Lord Of The Worlds,
He Merciful, The Compassionate,
He Who Has Possession Of The Day Of Judgement,
Thee Do We Worship, And On Thee Do We Call For Help.
Thou Dost Direct To The Path Of The Upright One,



www.Nowaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Path Of Those To Whom Thou Hast Shown Favor,
Not That Of Those With Whom Thou Art Angered, Or Those Who Go Astray,

There Is Another One From **Cairo, Tama-Re,** When The Author, **Mr. Ibn Warraq** Went There, He Had Encountered A Personal Manuscript In Private Possession Of An Individual, Whose Name He Can't Reveal, Due To The Death Threats One Encounters For Holding Or Knowing Information Like This, In The Arab Islamic World. This Different Faatiha Reads As Such:

**Bismi'llahi'r R-Rahmani'r-Rahimi.**
**Al-Hamdu Li'llahi, Sayyidi'l-'Alamina**
**R-Razzaqi'r-R-Rahimi,**
**Malliki Yaumi'd-Dini,**
**Inna Laka Na'abudu Wa Inna Laka Nasta'inu,**
**Arshidna Sabila'l Mustaqimi,**
**Sabi La'Ladhina Manannata 'Alaihim,**
**Siwa'l-Maghdubi 'Alaihim, Wa Ghaira'd-Dallina.**

Which They Interpret To Mean:

In The Name Of Allah, The Merciful, The Compassionate.
Praise Be To Allah, Lord Of The Worlds,
The Bountiful, The Compassionate.
He Who Has Possession Of The Day Of Judgement,
As For Us, To Thee Do We Worship, And To Thee We Turn For Help,
Direct Us To The Path Of The Upright One.
The Path Of Those On Whom Thou Hast Bestowed Favors,
Not That Of Those With Whom Thou Art Angered,
Nor That Of Those Who Go Astray

This Second Variant Form Comes From **Khalil B. Ahmad,** (The First Credited Arabic Grammarian) Who As A Reader Was From The Basran School. **Why Would Allah Allow So Many Variant Forms For One Suwrah In His Holy Book?**

Of Course, The One Most Used Throughout The World By Muslims As Transliterated And Translated By Yusuf Ali Goes As Follows:

**Bismil Lahir Rahmaanir Rahiym**
**Al Hamdul Lil-Lahi Rabbil 'Aalamiyn**
**Ar Rahmaanir Rahiym**
**Maaliki Yawmid Diyn**
**Iyyaaka Na'abudu Wa Iyyaaka Nas-Ta-Iyn**
**Ihdinaas Siraatal Mustaqiym**
**Siraatal Ladhiyna An-'Amta 'Alayhim**
**Ghayril Maghduwbi 'Alayhim, Wa Laad Daaliyn**

1. In The Name Of Allah, Most Gracious, Most Merciful.
2. Praise Be To Allah, The Cherisher And Sustainer Of The Worlds;
3. Most Gracious, Most Merciful;
4. Master Of The Day Of Judgement
5. Thee Do We Worship And Thine Aid We Seek
6. Show Us The Straight Way,
7. The Way Of Those On Whom Thou Hast Bestowed Thy Grace, Those Whose (Portion) Is Not Wrath, And Who Go Not Astray.

490. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'CAN THE ARABIC WORD QUR'AAN BE PLURALIZED?'**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupumc.com


**ANSWER:** If They Say "Yes," Tell Them To Add The Following Suffixes Which Will Make It A Plural:

([illegible]) Which Would Give You ([illegible])
([illegible]) Which Would Give You ([illegible])

Both Of The Words Which Will Result Are Not Words Found In The Arabic Language. So Can The Word Qur'aan Be Pluralized?

**491. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, CAN THE ARABIC WORD QUR'AAN BE MADE INTO A DUAL?**

**ANSWER:** If They Say "Yes," Ask Them To Take The Root Word **Qara'a** ([illegible]) And Add

The Dual Suffix To It Which Is **Aan** ([illegible]). Then Ask Them, 'Isn't This The Same As The Word **Qur'aan** ([illegible])? So, What Two Things Is The Word Qur'aan Referring To, If It Is Just One Scripture?

In The Same Book, It Is Said That Because Portions Of The Qur'aan Were Being Handed Down In 7 **Different Dialects**, That It Became Necessary To Collect The Sheets Which They Called As **Suhuf** ([illegible]) And Put Them Into One Dialect, So As To Prevent It From Being Corrupted. Whereupon, The Caliph 'Uthman Commanded The 3 Men Whose Responsibility It Was To Write Everything Into A Volume: **Zayd Ibn Thabit, Abdullah Ibnaz Zubair And Said Ibnal** 'As, That If They Differ, They Should Write It In The Dialect Of The Quraysh, For Verily It Came Down In That Dialect, And They Did So When They Copied It Into A Volume. **NEVERTHELESS, THE QUR'AAN IS NOT IN THE QURAYSH DIALECT, BUT IN CLASSICAL ARABIC.** Once Completed, 'Uthman Was Said To Give The Volume To Hafsa, The Daughter Of 'Umar Ibn Al Khattab (608 - 667 A.D.), Who Was One Of The Wives Of The Prophet Muhammad. This Qur'aan Was Then Burnt By **Marwan,** Governor Of Medina.

Do You See What Has Happened Here, 'Uthman Took It Upon Himself To Say, "If You Have A Problem Just Write The Qur'aan In The Dialect Of The Quraysh." Now, My Question To You Is This, Was The Dialect Of Quraysh The Dialect Of Paradise? No! Do They Even Have A Dialect In Paradise? No! Don't You See What Has Happened Here? I Am Not Saying That There Is Anything Wrong With The Qur'aan, As It Was Originally Revealed To The Prophet Muhammad. Don't Get The Impression That I Am Or Was Attacking The Qur'aan, I Am/Was Not. That Is/Was Not My Intention. What I Am Attacking Is The People Who Took It Upon Themselves To Change What Was Originally Revealed; Who Took It Upon Themselves To Distort The Qur'aan To Suit Their Egotistical Whims. That Is What I Am Attacking And That Is What Has To Be Corrected. Don't You See That It's Wrong?

**492. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WERE VERSES SHIFTED FROM THEIR PLACES BY TRANSLATORS?'**

**ANSWER:** When We Examine The Qur'aanic Unsets *5:3, 5:47, 5:51, And 5:54*, We Notice

That 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Has Taken It Upon Himself To Shift Quotes From Their Places.

If You Look In Any Other Qur'aan, Whether It Be Versions By Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall, Maulana Muhammad Ali, S.V. Mir Ahmed Ali Or Even Your Own Arabic Qur'aans, You Will Find That:

**1. The Qur'aan 5:51 Should Be 5:54**
**2. The Qur'aan 5:44 Should Be 5:47**
**3. The Qur'aan 5:48 Should Be 5:51**
**4. The Qur'aan 5:4 Should Be 5:3**



www.Nuwaupumc.com

Now, The Question Is: 'Why Has This Been Done?' There Is Only One Answer, They Did Not Want These Verses To Be Easily Found. Can't You See How He Is Deceiving You?

**493. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE QUR'AAN ARRANGED PROPERLY WHEN IT WAS REVEALED?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Lie And Say No To Justify Why They Rearranged The Order That The Chapters Were Revealed In.

One Of The Earliest Persons, Said To Gather The Qur'aan Is **Ibn Mas'ud**, A Companion And Early Disciple Of Muhammad. Tradition Says He Was One Of The Four Whom Muhammad Advised His Community To Turn To Concerning The Qur'aan. It Was Said He Began His Collection During The Lifetime Of Muhammad, And When 'Uthmaan Ordered For All Other Manuscripts To Be Destroyed, He Defiantly Refused To Allow His Copy To Be Destroyed By The Young Zayd Ibn Thaabit.

Ibn Mas'ud's Codex Of The Qur'aan Didn't Contain The 113 And 114 Chapters (Which Were **Naas** And **Falaq**). It Was Also Said That The Revision Of The Order Of Chapters Or Sawar Differed Considerably From That Of Uthmaan's Revision.

**Ibn Mas'ud's Codex** Runs As Follows:

2, 4, 3, 7, 6, 5, 10, 9, 16, 11, 12, 17, 21, 23, 26, 37, 33, 28, 24, 8, 19, 29, 30, 36, 23, 22, 13, 31, 14, 47, 31, 39, (40 Bis 40), 40, 43, 46, 45, 44, 48, 57, 59, 37, 55, 65, 49, 67, 64, 63, 62, 61, 72, 71, 58, 60, 66, 55, 53, 51, 52, 54, 69, 56, 68, 79, 70, 74, 73, 83, 80, 76, 75, 77, 78, 81, 82, 88, 87, 92, 89, 85, 84, 96, 90, 93, 94, 86, 100, 107, 101, 98, 91, 95, 104, 105, 106, 102, 97, 103, 110, 108, 109, 111, 112

The Missing Sawrahs Are: **1, 15, 18, 20, 27, 42, 99, 113, 114.**

Another Codex Of The Qur'aan Came About By Way Of A Man Named **Ubai B. Ka'b** (D. 29 Or 34). Ubai B. Ka'b Was Of The Ansaars, Who Served As A Secretary For Muhammad. He Was Known As **Sayyid Al Quraa'a**, ***"The Master Of The Readers."*** His Manuscript Became Very Popular In Syria, And He Apparently Didn't Have Anything To Do With Uthmaan's Codex. Thus, His Codex Was Destroyed. Its Sawrah Order Was Reported To Be Different From That Of Uthmaan's, And It Reads As Follows:

1, 2, 4, 3, 6, 7, 5, 10, 8, 9, 11, 19, 26, 22, 12, 18, 16, 33, 17, 39, 45, 20, 21, 24, 23, 40, 13, 29, 27, 37, 34, 28, 26, 15, 42, 30, 43, 41, 35, 48, 47, 57, 58, 25, 32, 71, 46, 50, 55, 56, 72, 53, 68, 69, 59, 60, 77, 78, 76, 75, 81, 79, 80, 83, 84, 95, 96, 49, 63, 82, 65, 89, 67, 92, 82, 91, 85, 86, 87, 88, 64, 98, 61, 93, 94, 101, 102, Al-Khal, Al Hafd, 104, 99, 100, 105, 107, 108, 97, 109, 110, 111, 106, 112, 113, 114

Then, There Is The Codex Or Manuscript Of Ali. It Was Said That Ali Was The First After The Death Of Muhammad To Make A Collection Of The Material Of The Qur'aan And Even Sunnis Know That He Had A Manuscript Of His Own.

Needless, When Muhammad Was On His Dying Bed, The Companions: Abu Bakr, Umar And Uthman And Their Buddies Were Busy Electing Who Is Going To Be Muhammad's Successor. Meanwhile, Ali Made A Vow That He Will Assemble All Of Muhammad's Qur'aan. While He Was Busy Doing This, He Didn't Pay Respect To The Unrightful Khaliyfa, Abu Bakr.

It Was Also Said That Muhammad Himself Personally Told Ali, On His Death Bed, *That The Material For The Qur'aan Was Hidden In A Secret Place Behind His Couch, And Told Him To Take It And Edit It.* Why Didn't He Do This To The Others Khaliyfas, Because Ali Was The Rightful Successor!

The **Code Of Ali** Began With The Long Chapters First As In The Following:

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


I. 2, 12, 29, 30, 31, 41, 51, 76, 32, 70, 81, 82, 84, 81, 58
[Beginning With Baqara. 886 Verses, Sixteen Suwrahs]

II. 3,11, 12, 13, 33, 44, 55, 69, 70, 88, 91, 97, 99, 104, 105, 106.
[Beginning With Al-'Imraan. 886, Fifteen Suwrahs]

III. 4, 16, 23, 36, 42, 56, 67, 74, 107, 111, 112, 103, 101, 85, 95, 27.
[Beginning With An-Nisaa'. 886 Verses, Seventeen Suwrahs]

IV. 5, 10, 19, 26, 43, 49, 50, 54, 60, 86, 90, 94, 100, 108, 109
[Beginning With Al Maa'idah. 886 Verses, Fifteen Suwrahs]

V. 6, 17, 21, 25, 28, 40, 58, 59, 62, 63, 68, 71, 72, 77, 93, 102
[Beginning Al An'aam. 886 Verses Sixteen Suwrahs]

VI. 7, 14, 18, 24, 38, 39, 45, 47, 57, 73, 75, 78, 88, 92, 110
[Beginning With Al A'aa-Raaf. 886 Verses, Sixteen Chapters]

VII. 8, 9, 20, 35, 37, 46, 48, 52, 53, 61, 64, 65, 83, 113, 114
[Beginning With Al Anfaal. 886 Verses, Sixteen Suwrahs]

This Makes Only 109 Suwrahs, Those Missing Are 1, 33, **34, 66, And 96.** This Contradicts The Tradition Where It Says He Placed The Suwrahs Chronologically; And That He Placed The First Suwrahs As: **96, 74, 68, 73, 111, 81.**

It Was Also Said That Ali Eventually Supported Uthmaan's Revision And Said, *"If He Was In Uthmaan's Position, He Would Have Done The Same Thing."*

**494. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY ARE THERE APPARENT GRAMMATICAL ERRORS IN THE QUR'AAN?'**

**ANSWER:** Present These Words To The Arab Speaking Orthodox Sunni Muslims And See What They Say:

1. In The *Qur'aan 2:177* - The Word **As Saabiriyn** (الصابرين) Is In The Genitive Case [A Case That Expresses Possession]; However, Because Of Its Position In The Sentence, The Nominative Case [Relating To Or Belonging To A Case Identified With The Subject] Should Be Used. That Is Would Be **As Saabiruwn** (الصابرون).

2. In The *Qur'aan 7:160* - The Phrase *"We Divided Them Into Twelve Tribes"* **"Wa Qata'naahom Athnatay 'Ashrata Asbaataan."** Is Grammatically Incorrect (وقطعناهم اثنتي عشرة أسباطا).

   The Word Twelve (اثنتي عشرة) Should Be Masculine And The Word For *"Tribes"* - **Asbaataan** (أسباطا), Should Be Singular, Because According To Arabic Grammar:

   *"They (In The Case Of Numbers) Are Followed By A Single Noun In The Accusative." (A New Arabic Grammar Of The Written Language: Page 304, J.A. Haywood And H.M. Nahmad, Harvard University Press, Massachusetts, 1965 A.D.)*

   For Example: **Athnaa 'Ashar Kitaabaan** (اثنا عشر كتابا) Taking This Rule Into Consideration, The Correct Phrase Should Read (اثنا عشر سبطا), **Athnaa 'Ashar Sibtaan.**

3. The *Qur'aan 4:162* - The Phrase **Wa Al Muqiymiynaa Salaata** *"And Those Who Establish Regular Prayer"* (والمقيمين الصلوة) Is Expressed In The Genitive Case And It Should Be Written In The Nominative Case Instead (والمقيمون الصلاة) **Wal Muqiymuwnaa Salaata.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

4. The ***Qur'aan* 3:72** - The Word **As Saa'ibiyn** Again Is Written In The Genitive Case (الصابئين). It Is More Correct To Write It In The Nominative Case, **As Saa'ibuwn** (الصابئون).

5. The ***Qur'aan* 63:10** - The Word ***"I Should Have Been"* Akun** (أكن) Is Arabic Dialect, Contrary To The Classical Arabic Language Used In The Qur'aan. Therefore, It Is Spelled Incorrectly In This Phrase, The Word Should Be Spelled **Akuwnu** (أكون) Instead.

6. The ***Qur'aan* 3:59** - In This Verse, The Phrase **Kun Fayakuwnu** (كن فيكون) Is In The Present Form, Yet It Is Translated In The Past Tense As ***"He Was"*** Which Is Incorrect In Arabic. It Would Be More Proper To Translate It As (كن فكان) **Kun Fakaana** ***"Exist And Into Existence It Comes."***

7. The ***Qur'aan* 7:40** - The Word **Jamal** (جمل) Which Is Translated As ***"Camel"*** In The Phrase ***"Until The Camel Can Pass Through The Eye Of The Needle"*** Is Incorrectly Voweled. The Correct Word Should Read Jummal (جمّل) Instead. Thus, The Phrase Should Literally Read ***"Until A Twisted Rope Passes Through A Needle's Eye."*** This Is The Same Phrase Which Is Found In ***Matthew 19:24: "It Is Easier For A Camel To Go Through The Eye Of A Needle,"*** Which Scholars Say Should Read: ***"It Is Easier For A Twisted Rope To Go Through The Eye Of A Needle."***

This Is An Excerpt Confirming The Above Claim:

*"As For The Word Jamal Occurring In This Sentence, There Is Hardly Any Doubt That Its Translation, In This Context, As "Camel" Is Erroneous. As Pointed Out By Zamakhshari (And Confirmed By Other Classical Commentators, Including Razi), Ibn 'Abbas Used To Read The Word In The Spelling Jummal, Which Signifies 'A Thick Rope' Or 'A Twisted Cable'; And The Same Reading Is Attributed To 'Ali Ibn Talib ... Ibn 'Abbas Is Also Quoted By Zamakhshari As Having Said That God Could Not Have Coined So Inappropriate A Metaphor As 'A Camel Passing Through A Needle's Eye' ... The Fact That The Latter Rendering Occurs In A Somewhat Similar Phrase In The Greek Version Of The Synoptic Gospels (Matthew 19:24...) Does Not Affect This Contention. One Should Remember That The Gospels Were Originally Composed In Aramaic ... And That These Aramaic Texts Are Now Lost."*

**- From The Message of the Qur'an, by Muhammad Asad, Dar Al-Andalus, Gibraltar, page 209.**

Here Are Two Pages From Qur'aans Which Contain An Apparent Grammatical Error In Arabic:

**Notice In The Page To The Left The Vowelling Of The First Arabic Word "In" (إِن), Is Voweled Incorrectly. The Word "In" (إن) When Voweled With A "Sukuwn" In This Case Would Mean "If" In English.**

إن هذان لساحران

**"In haadhaani lasaahiraani"**

**The Correct Vowelling Is Found In The Qur'aan Below. The First Word In This Case Has A "Shaddah", Which Denotes The Doubling Of A Letter, Which Was Omitted Above.**

www.Nuwaupianc.com


The Word "Inna" (إنّ) Means "Surely" In Arabic.

إن هذان لساحران

"Inna Haadhaani Lasaahiraani"

Once The Preposition "Inna" (إنّ) Is Voweled Correctly, The Rest Of The Sentence Changes. To Be Grammatically Correct, This Phrase Should Read:

إن هذين لساحران
"Inna Haadhaini Lasaahiraani"

Or

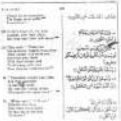
إن هذان الساحران
"Inna Haadhaani Dasaahiraani"

Here Are Two More Pages From Two Other Qur'aans Which Contain The Same Apparent Grammatical Error In Arabic.

The Arabic Word "In" (إنْ) To The Left Is Voweled Incorrectly.

إن هذان لساحران

"In Haadhaani Lasaahiraani"



The Arabic Word Inna (إنّ) To The Right Is Voweled Correctly.

إن هذان لساحران

"Inna Haadhaani Lasaahiraani"



www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Better Prepare Yourselves Because There Are People Who Know The Arabic Language (Dr. Anis Shorrosh, Ibn Warraq, Etc) Who Have Converted To Or Were Born Into Christianity And Now Are Attacking You Using Your Own Tool: The Qur'aan.

**495. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW MANY TRANSLATIONS OF THE QUR'AAN HAVE BEEN MADE INTO THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Have So Many Different Translations That They Don't Know Which One Is Right. Here Is A List Of Just Some Of Them Saying Different Things And Even The Numbering Is Different.

*"Praise Be To God, Lord Of All Things, (1) The Most Benignant, The Merciful (2) Lord Of The Day Of Judgement"*

*- The Bounteous Koran, Dr. M.M.Khatib, Macmillan Press, London, 1984 A.D.*

*"Praise Be To God, The Cherisher And Sustainer Of The Worlds; (2) Most Gracious, Most Merciful (3) Master Of The Day Of Judgement (4)."*

*- The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, New And Revised Edition, Amana Corporation, 1989 A.D.*

*"Praise Be To Allah, Lord Of The Worlds, (2) The Beneficent, The Merciful (3) Owner Of The Day Of Judgement (4)."*

*- The Glorious Qur'an, Marmaduke Pickthall, Muslim World League, New York, 1977 A.D.*

The Qur'aan Has Also Been Translated Into French And Spanish As Well.

*"Louange A Dieu, Seigneur Des Mondes."*

*- From The French 'Le Saint Coran, Traduction Et Commentaire De Muhammad Hamidullah Avec La Collaboration De M. Leturmy, Publiee Par Amana Corporation.*

*"Alabado Sea Ala, Senor Del Universo."*

*From The Spanish, 'El Coran, Edicion Preparada Por Julio Cortes, Published By Alt Publication, Elmhurst, New York.*

Despite The Many Versions, Why Do You Sanction Them If You Say That There Is No True English Equivalent To The Arabic Qur'aan? Why Do You Support These Lies?

**496. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIM QUR'AANIC TRANSLATORS INTENTIONALLY LIE?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, They Do. Someone Is Really Trying To Keep You Blind To The Truth. These Are The Translations That Orthodox Sunni Muslims Use And Put Their Faith In, As If They Were Correct. Let Me Give You Sunnis Some Facts!

1. The *Qur'aan 17:77* (سنة) (Sunna)

Erroneously Translated As Way; Should Be Left As Sunna.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.muwaupuinc.com


2. The **Qur'aan 39:23** (الحديث) (Al Hadiyth)

Erroneously Translated As Message; Should Be Left As Al Hadith

3. The **Qur'aan 66:1** (أزواجك) (Azwaajik)

Erroneously Translated As Thy Consorts; Should Be Your Wives (Plural)

4. The **Qur'aan 33:37** (زوجها) (*Zawjaha*)

This Is The Same Word Found In The **Qur'aan 66:1**, But In The Singular Form. Here It Is Translated Correctly As ***"Thy Wife."*** However, The Word **Zawjataka** (زوجتك) Is **"*Your Wife*"** And **"Zawjaka"** (زوجك) Is ***"Your Husband,"*** Without The **Taa Marbuwta** (ة) Which Denotes Femininity. If They Could Translate Correctly Here, Why Not In The **Qur'aan 66:1**?

5. The **Qur'aan 33:37** (أنعم) (An'ama)

Erroneously Translated As Grace; Should Be "He Bestows Grace

And (أنعمت) (An'amta)

Erroneously Translated As Favor; Should Be He Bestowed Grace

Once Again In This Same Quote, We See Another Discrepancy. The 'Abdallah Yusuf 'Ali Translation Of The Qur'aan Translates The Word An'ama (أنعم) As ***"Grace."*** Now, The Past Tense Of This Word Which Is An'amta (أنعمت), Found Within The Same Verse Is Translated As *"Favor."* Why Would This Same Word Be Translated As ***"Grace"*** And ***"Favor"*** In The Same Sentence? This Was Done With One Intention, To Deceive. I Won't Even Say It Was A Mistake, Because I Don't Feel That Way. Both These Words Are In The 4th Form And They Both Mean **"Grace"** Only. The Word (أنعم) An'ama Translates As ***"He (Masculine Singular) Bestows Grace"*** And Its Past Tense (أنعمت) An'amta Translates As ***"He (Masculine Singular) Bestowed Grace."***

6. The **Qur'aan 22:78** (ملة) (Milla)

Erroneously Translated As Cult; Should Be ***"Rites/Religion."***

Here We See Where 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Translates The Word Milla Two Different Ways In Two Different Verses.

> *QUR'AAN 22:78 (IN PART) (IN ARABIC) (ORIGINALLY THE 103RD CHAPTER REVEALED IN MEDINA, 625-626 A.D. - EXCEPT VERSES 52-55 REVEALED BETWEEN MECCA AND MEDINA)*
>
> هُوَ اجْتَبَاكُمْ وَمَا جَعَلَ عَلَيْكُمْ فِي الدِّينِ مِنْ حَرَجٍ مِلَّةَ أَبِيكُمْ إِبْرَاهِيمَ
>
> *"...HE HAS CHOSEN YOU, AND HAS IMPOSED NO DIFFICULTIES ON YOU IN RELIGION; IT IS THE CULT OF YOUR FATHER ABRAHAM... (78)"*
>
> *The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdallah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

If They Can Call The Religion Of Abraham A Cult, Then I Am In Good Company When They Call Us The Ansar Cult. Why Doesn't He Make Up His Mind Which Is The Correct Translation For Milla Because In The **Qur'aan 2:130**, He Translates It As **"Religion."**



www.muwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


7. The *Qur'aan* 93:7 (ضالا) (Daalin)
Erroneously Translated As *Wandering*, Should Be "*Astray*."

The Word **Daalin** (ضالا) In The **Qur'aan** 93:7, Was Erroneously Translated By 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali As "*Wandering*" When In Actuality It Is The Adjectival Form Of The Root (ضل) **Dalla** And Its Correct Translation Is "*Astray*." It Is The Same Word Used In Suuratul Faatiha, The **Qur'aan** 1:7 When Describing The Ones Who Have Not Gone Astray (ولا الضالين) "*Wa Lad Daaliyn.*" In This Instance, The Word Daaliyn Is Acting As A Noun.

Are They Trying To Hide The Fact That The Prophet Muhammad Was Astray Before He Was Guided To The Path Of The Righteous? This Is How 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Mistranslates The Word Daaliyn.

*QUR'AAN 93:7*

ووجدك ضالا فهدى ﴿٧﴾

*"AND HE FOUND THEE WANDERING, AND HE GAVE THEE GUIDANCE. (7)"*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

**#97. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHY DOES THE COVER OF THE 'ABDULLAH YUSUF 'ALI QUR'AAN HAVE A MISTRANSLATION?"**

ANSWER: The Arabic Word **Kariym** (كريم) Which Is Found On The Back Cover Does Not

Mean "**Holy**" As Is Implied In This Translation. The Arabic Word For "*Holy*" Is **Al Muqaddas** (المقدس). Thus, The Name Of The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Qur'aan Should Be, According To The Arabic, The Generous Qur'aan. Don't You See That Someone Is Maliciously Trying To Distort Things And That There Is A Definite Conspiracy In The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'aan. If This Simple Word Is Mistranslated On The Cover, Can You Imagine How Many More Wrong Translations Are Found Within?

Diagram 104
**The Front And Back Covers Of The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'an. The Arabic Back Cover Reads The Generous Qur'an (القرآن الكريم), And The Front Cover Reads The Holy Qur'an: (القرآن المقدس). Why Is There Such A Great Discrepancy?**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


I Only Gave You A Few Examples Of How Distorted The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Qur'aan Is. Yet, It Is This Translation Of The Qur'aan That Sunnis Swear By. No Wonder They Are So Confused. How Much Of This Qur'aan Can You Trust Since They Intentionally Hide Facts Like These? And With The New Version Of The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'aan, By The Same People, They Did Not Correct Their Lies. Ask Yourself, Why? A Second Qur'aan Which Was A Mistranslation Right On The Cover Is The The Holy Qur'an, English Translation And Commentary Edited By Malik Ghulam Farid, 1969 A.D. Edition.

**498. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD EVER PROOF OR CORRECT THE PRINTED COPIES OF THE QUR'AAN THEY HOLD IN THEIR HANDS TODAY?'**

**ANSWER:** No, He Did Not! That Is Why There Are So Many Errors.

I Will Continue To Bring Forth Proof Like This Hadith Which Says That The Qur'aan Was So Altered, Only Parts Of It Is Said To Have Survived.

> *"'Abdullah B. 'Umar Reportedly Said, 'Let None Of You Say, "I Have Got The Whole Of The Qur'an" How Does He Know What All Of It Is? Much Of The Qur'an Has Gone. Let Him Say Instead, "I Have Got What Has Survived."' (From Al Itqan Fi 'Ulum Al Qur'an, Volume 1, Jalal Al Din 'Abdul Rahman B. Abi Bakr Al Suyuti, Halabi, Cairo, 1935 A.D., Page 60).*

There Was A Book Written In The Year 1989 A.D. Which Is Solely Dedicated To The Errors Found In The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'an.

How Many Other Books Can Be Written From The Other Different Versions? If The Qur'aan Is Infallible What Do Books Like This Prove? The Qur'aan States That It Is Perfect, Complete, And Precise. This Is Your 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Translation Of The Qur'aan.

*QUR'AN 12:111 (IN PART)*

مَا كَانَ حَدِيثًا يُفْتَرَىٰ وَلَٰكِن تَصْدِيقَ ٱلَّذِي بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَتَفْصِيلَ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ

*"IT IS NOT A TALE INVENTED, BUT A CONFIRMATION, OF WHAT WENT BEFORE IT - A DETAILED EXPOSITION OF ALL THINGS . . ."*

*QUR'AN 41:3 (IN PART)*

كِتَٰبٌ فُصِّلَتْ ءَايَٰتُهُۥ

*"A BOOK, WHEREOF THE VERSES ARE EXPLAINED IN DETAIL . . ."*

***Also Refer to Holy Qur'an 2:2, 18:1-3***

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

**499. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF IT IS TRUE THAT THEY MISINTERPRET QUOTES FROM THE QUR'AAN TO USE TO THEIR ADVANTAGE?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, "No," But I Will Show You Once Again That They Do.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

On **January 5, 1998 A.D.**, Jeffrey Kearse (Siraj Wahhaj) Quoted Repeatedly **Chapter 66** *Verse 6* From The Qur'aan To His Congregation, As If It Applied To Them When In Actuality It Is A Quote Pertaining To The Prophet Muhammad's Wives. Siraj Wahhaj Selected A Portion Of The Quote: The Qur'aan 66:6:

*QUR'AN 66:6 (IN PART)*

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ قُوٓا۟ أَنفُسَكُمْ وَأَهْلِيكُمْ نَارًا

*"OH YOU WHO BELIEVE SAVE YOURSELVES AND YOUR FAMILIES FROM THE FIRE ..."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Read The Whole Chapter And You Will See That The Prophet Muhammad Did Things Against What Allah Commanded In Order To Please His Wives And That Is Why This Quote Was Revealed To Him. In Fact, He Once Revealed A Secret To One Of His, Wives - **Hafsa** (604-667 A.D.) The Daughter 'Umar The Son Of Al Khattab, Who Divulged It To 'Ayisha (609-678 A.D.) The Daughter Of Abu Bakr Because Of Their Trying To Deceive The Prophet They Were Reprimanded.

Jeffrey Kearse (Siraj Wahhaj) Uses The ***Qur'aan 66:6*** Out Of Context, But That Isn't Surprising Because Look At The Quote Number He Chose To Base His Whole Khutbah (Sermon) Around. ***66:6 = 666***. The So-Called Number Of The Lying, Deceitful Beast Mentioned In The Gospel Of *Revelation 13:18*, The Disagreeable One's Very Own Number. ***(Refer To Edition #62, The Book Of Revelation)***.

*REVELATION 13:18*

ωδε η σοφια εστιν: ο εχων τον νουν ψηφισατω τον αριθμον του θηριου, αριθμος γαρ ανθρωπου εστιν: και ο αριθμος αυτου εξακοσιοι εξηκοντα εξ.

*"HERE IS WISDOM. LET HIM THAT HATH UNDERSTANDING COUNT THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST: FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN; AND HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED THREESCORE AND SIX."*

*The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version, Moody Press, 1978 A.D.*

500. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'THE NEXT TWO QUESTIONS, ARE THE TRANSLATED VERSIONS OF THE QUR'AAN UNADULTERATED?'**

ANSWER: They Will Say Yes.

501. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY REVISE THEIR QUR'AAN AS THEY CLAIM CHRISTIANS DID WITH THE BIBLE?'**

ANSWER: Yes. Their Greatest Translation, The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali's Translation Has

Been Revised Five Times: 1946 A.D., 1978 A.D., 1983 A.D., 1987 A.D. And 1989 A.D. This Means The First Translation In 1934 A.D. Was Wrong.

502. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT IS THE DEFINITION OF THE WORD ZUBUR ( ) (THE QUR'AAN 54:52)?**

www.Nuwaupubic.com


**ANSWER:** If They Look In Any Arabic Dictionary It Will Say It Means *"Psalms."*

If This Is The Case, Then Why Is It Translated As ***"Book (Of Deeds)"*** In The 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Version Of The Qur'aan? Is It Because They Have No Knowledge Of The Scriptures Which Came Prior To The Qur'aan?

**503. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS THERE ABROGATION AND INTERPOLATION IN THE QUR'AAN?'**

**ANSWER:** If The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Say **"No,"** They Are Lying; The Answer Is Yes, There Are Some Verses Which Cancel Others.

According To **"The American Heritage Dictionary, Third Edition," Interpolation** And ***Abrogation*** Means ***"To Insert Or Introduce Between Other Elements Or Parts, 2. To Insert (Material) Into A Text."*** There Are Actually Quotes In The Qur'aan, Which Muslims Say Was Written By Allah, That Contradict Themselves, Which Muslims Call **Mansukh**. The Verses That Are Revealed Chronologically Later, Than Themselves Which Are Called **Nasikh**. This Was Taught By Muhammad In ***Qur'aan*** *2:106*, Where It States: ***"None Of Our Revelations Do We Abrogate Or Cause To Be Forgotten, But We Substitute Something Better Or Similar: Knowest Thou Not That Allah Hath Power Over All Things?"*** This Quote Is Actually Telling You That If A Mistake Was Being Made In The Infallible Qur'aan, Then It Would Have Been Substituted With A Better Quote. That's Is Called **Interpolation, Mr. Badawi** Because Something Was Inserted Into The Text And ***Abrogation, To Abolish And Nullify*** The Information Or Wrong The Previous Quote, That Had Been Replaced By This New Quote. How Can Allah Make A Statement Like That? The All-Knowing, Right And Exact Allah; How Can He Change His Mind And Make A Better Verse Or Chapter, Than The One Already? *Only Humans Do* Things Like That. That Is Like Allah Is Going To Switch The Day Time To Night Time And Vice Versa.

Then Muhammad Tells His Followers That The **Qiblah**, (قبلة) Coming From The Root Word, **Qabala** (قبل) ***"To Accept, To Turn Forward, Be Before,"*** Should Be Towards The *Ka'aba*, And Once He Migrated To Medina, He Changed The Direction Toward *Jerusalem, To Please The Predominant Jewish Population In Medina*. Then Seventeen Months Later, Allah Changed His Mind, The Third Time; By Commanding Muhammad To Look Toward Mecca ***(Qur'aan 2:144)*** And I Quote In Part: ***"Turn Thy Face In The Direction Of The Sacred Mosque."*** And No Longer Toward Jerusalem ***(Qur'aan 2:143)*** And I Quote In Part: ***"And We Appointed The Qiblah To Which Thou Wast Used, Only To Test Those Who Followed The Messenger From Those Who Would Turn On Their Heels."*** These Mistakes And Contradictions Can Only Be Made By A Man, <u>And Not An All Knowing – Wise God. And Why Would An All-Knowing, Wise God Have **To Test Anyone Concerning Their Faith**, If He Created And Knows Everyone And Everything About Everyone Here On This Planet And Elsewhere?</u>

They Believe The ***Qur'aan*** *16:101* And *2:106* Are Examples Of This.

*QUR'AAN 16:101 (IN PART)*

وَإِذَا بَدَّلْنَا آيَةً مَكَانَ آيَةٍ وَاللَّهُ أَعْلَمُ بِمَا يُنَزِّلُ

*"WHEN WE SUBSTITUTE ONE REVELATION FOR ANOTHER - AND GOD KNOWS BEST WHAT HE REVEALS..."*



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


An Interesting Point To Be Brought Out About The "Abrogated Verses" Is This: If The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say That Some Verses Cancel Others And The Qur'aan Was Compiled After The Death Of The Prophet Muhammad And Not Put In "Chronological Order", How Were They Able To Determine Which Verses Were Revealed Specifically To Cancel Others If No Dates Were Available? Do You Mean To Tell Me That When The Qur'aan Was Being Compiled The Manuscripts Collected Had Dates Carved Or Written On Each, Which You Use To State Your Claim That Some Verses Cancel Others?

How Can Orthodox Sunni Muslims Put Words Into The Prophet Muhammad's Mouth And Say That Some Verses Cancelled Others? The Prophet Muhammad Never Said This, And If So, Wouldn't These Verses Have Been Withdrawn From The Qur'aan Itself In Order To Avoid Confusion Later On?

What Makes These So-Called Muslims Say That, For Example, The ***Qur'aan 24:2***, Is Not A Valid Verse From Allah And That The Commandment Within Is Over Ridden By The ***Qur'aan 4:15-16***?

*QUR'AAN 24:2 (IN PART)*

الزَّانِيَةُ وَالزَّانِي فَاجْلِدُوا كُلَّ وَاحِدٍ مِّنْهُمَا مِائَةَ جَلْدَةٍ وَلَا تَأْخُذْكُم بِهِمَا رَأْفَةٌ فِي دِينِ اللَّهِ إِن كُنتُمْ تُؤْمِنُونَ بِاللَّهِ
وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ وَلْيَشْهَدْ عَذَابَهُمَا طَائِفَةٌ مِّنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ ②

*"THE WOMAN AND THE MAN GUILTY OF ADULTERY OR FORNICATION, FLOG EACH OF THEM WITH A HUNDRED STRIPES: LET NOT COMPASSION MOVE YOU IN THEIR CASE, IN A MATTER PRESCRIBED BY GOD. . . ."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

*QUR'AAN 4:15-16*

مِنكُمْ فَآذُوهُمَا فَإِن تَابَا وَأَصْلَحَا فَأَعْرِضُوا عَنْهُمَا إِنَّ اللَّهَ كَانَ تَوَّابًا رَّحِيمًا ⑯
وَاللَّاتِي يَأْتِينَ الْفَاحِشَةَ مِن نِّسَائِكُمْ فَاسْتَشْهِدُوا عَلَيْهِنَّ أَرْبَعَةً مِّنكُمْ فَإِن شَهِدُوا
فَأَمْسِكُوهُنَّ فِي الْبُيُوتِ حَتَّىٰ يَتَوَفَّاهُنَّ الْمَوْتُ أَوْ يَجْعَلَ اللَّهُ لَهُنَّ سَبِيلًا ⑮ وَاللَّذَانِ يَأْتِيَانِهَا

*"IF ANY OF YOUR WOMEN ARE GUILTY OF LEWDNESS, TAKE THE EVIDENCE OF FOUR (RELIABLE) WITNESSES FROM AMONGST YOU AGAINST THEM; AND IF THEY TESTIFY, CONFINE THEM TO HOUSES UNTIL DEATH DO CLAIM THEM, OR GOD ORDAIN FOR THEM SOME (OTHER) WAY. (15) IF TWO MEN AMONG YOU ARE GUILTY OF LEWDNESS, PUNISH THEM BOTH. IF THEY REPENT AND AMEND, LEAVE THEM ALONE; FOR GOD IS OFT-RETURNING, MOST MERCIFUL."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Why Should I Have To Believe That What They Are Saying Is True? As Far As I Am And Was Concerned, They Have Not Proven Anything To Me. All The Proof That They Have Is Empty Words. There Are Even Books Written Which Address The Subject Of Abrogation Like The One Written By **John Burton, The Author Of The Book Entitled "The Collection Of The Qur'an"** Printed In The Year 1979 A.D. According To Mr. Burton, There Is A Ruling Which He Calls **Naskh Al Hukm Dowa Al Tilawa** (نسخ الحكم دون التلاوة) ***"Abrogation Of The Law Without Reading "The Suppression Of The Ruling But Not The Wording."*** This Principle Deals With The Replacement Of The Ruling Of An Earlier Statement By The Ruling Of A Later Statement. But According To Muslims Scholars, Such



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Modifications Could Only Be Done By The Intervention Of Allah. The Quote Used To Support This Is Found In The ***Qur'aan 2:106*** And It Is Used In Association With ***Qur'aan 16:101***.

*QUR'AN 2:106*

مَا نَنسَخْ مِنْ آيَةٍ أَوْ نُنسِهَا نَأْتِ بِخَيْرٍ مِّنْهَا أَوْ مِثْلِهَا ۗ أَلَمْ تَعْلَمْ أَنَّ اللَّهَ عَلَىٰ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيرٌ ﴿١٠٦﴾

*"NONE OF OUR REVELATIONS DO WE ABROGATE OR CAUSE TO BE FORGOTTEN, BUT WE SUBSTITUTE SOMETHING BETTER OR SIMILAR: KNOWEST THOU NOT THAT GOD HATH POWER OVER ALL THINGS? (106)"*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

*Refer to The Qur'an 16:101*

If This Is Referring To Specific Verses Of The Qur'aan, Then Why Didn't The Prophet Muhammad Mention Which Particular Verses Were Abrogated?

The Following Are Rules Which Were Supposedly Established By The Prophet Muhammad Which Add To Or Modify Qur'aanic Law.

1. The Prophet Muhammad Had Modified The General Provisions Of The Qur'an's Penalty For Theft To Exclude The Stealing Of Small Cattle Left Unpenned At Night, Dates Left Outside The Drying Store, The Spadix Of The Palm And All Articles Valued At Less Than A Quarter Dinar. To Prohibit Foodstuffs He Had Added Wild Beasts And Birds Of Prey.

2. The Prophet Had Forbidden The Marriage Of The Niece To The Husband Of Her Aunt, And A Woman To Her Sister's Husband.

3. He Modified The Rules Governing Prayer By Permitting The Shortening Of Prayers While On A Journey, Whether Or Not Danger Threatened, And Had Permitted The Mounted Traveler To Take As His Qiblah The Direction In Which His Mount Was Heading (**Umm**, Volume 1, Page 251)

4. He Had In Addition Extended The Forbidden Degrees Which Prevented Marriage To Include Foster Relationships As Well As Blood Ties.

5. According To The Euro-Brit Biographer Of Muhammad, **Sir Muir** Has Stated Some 200 Verses Have Been Canceled By Later Ones. Meaning 3% Of The Qur'aan Is Acknowledged As Falsehood. For Example In ***Qur'aan 2:219***, You Are Prohibited To Drink Wine; However, In ***Qur'aan 16:67***, It Says And I Quote: *"And Among Fruits You Have The Palm And The Vine, From Which You Get Wine And Healthful Nutriment: In This, Truly Are Signs For Those Who Reflect."* Translator (s) **(Rodwell) Dawood** Has *"Intoxicants"* And **Pickthall**, *"Strong Drink,"* And **Sale**, With Eighteenth-Century Charm Has *"Inebriating Liquor"* In Place Of *"Wine."* Yusuf Ali Pretends That The Arabic Word Concerned, *"Sakar,"* Means *Wholesome Drink,"* And In His Footnote, He Insists That Non-Alcoholic Drinks Are Being Referred To; But Then, At The Last Moment, He Concedes It Means Fermented Wine. He Knows That It Really Means *"Intoxicants. 12*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

> You Can See How Useful And Convenient Abrogation Is In Bailing Their Muhammadan Scholars Out Of Trouble. Take For Example In Islaam, All The Sawrahs Preaching Tolerance Are Found In The Meccan, Or Early Sawrahs, And All The Passages Recommending Killing, Decapitating, And Maiming Are Medinan, So Later. Tolerance Has Been Abrogated By Intolerance. For Example, The Famous Verse In Chapter 9:5, "...Then Fight And Slay The Pagans Wherever You Find Them." This Is Said To Have Canceled 124 Verses That Dictated Toleration And Patience.

Why Didn't Allah Mention In The Qur'aan The Particular Verses To Be Abrogated, Modified Or Added To? Are You Saying That Allah, The All Wise, The Almighty Does Not Know What He Is Doing And That He Also Changes His Mind So Many Times? The Prophet Muhammad Was Instructed To Do The Following:

*QUR'AAN 10:15 (IN PART)*

قُلْ مَا يَكُونُ لِي أَنْ أُبَدِّلَهُ مِن تِلْقَاءِ نَفْسِي إِنْ أَتَّبِعُ إِلَّا مَا يُوحَى إِلَيَّ

إِنِّي أَخَافُ إِنْ عَصَيْتُ رَبِّي عَذَابَ يَوْمٍ عَظِيمٍ ۝

*"...SAY: IT IS NOT FOR ME, OF MY OWN ACCORD, TO CHANGE IT: I FOLLOW NAUGHT BUT WHAT IS REVEALED UNTO ME: IF I WERE TO DISOBEY MY LORD, I SHOULD MYSELF FEAR THE PENALTY OF A GREAT DAY (TO COME). (15)"*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Those Who Argue That The Sunna Abrogated The Qur'aan Appeal To The **Qur'aan** 53:3: ***"Nor Does He Say (Aught) Of (His Own) Desire"; And The Qur'aan 59:7: "So Take What The Apostle Assigns To You."*** Thus, They Say That Muslims Have No Option, But To Accept The Prophet Muhammad's Words. However, The ***Qur'aan 59:7 And 53:3*** Are Referring To Whatsoever The Prophet Muhammad Brings Of The Qur'aan, Not Of The Sunna. The ***Qur'aan 53:4*** Reads: ***"It Is No Less Than An Inspiration,"*** (The Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.) Which Of Course Can Only Refer To The Qur'an, Not Sunna. From The **Dictionary Of Islam By Thomas P. Hughes, Page 520**, We See A Listing Of All Verses Thought Abrogated In The Qur'aan:

**Diagram 105**
**A Dictionary Of Islam**

www.Nuwaupubic.com



**504. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DO THEY REALLY FOLLOW THE QUR'AAN?**

**ANSWER:** No. They Follow Other Books Written By Men Like Their Saints:

**Saint Bukhari, Saint Muslim, Saint Tirmizi, Etc.,** Which Are A Collection Of Traditions Called Hadith. The Hadith Of Today Are Equivalent To The "Talmud" And "Mishna" Which The Jew Or Pharisees Formulated (Read The Qur'aan 2:79). The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Also Called Mohammedans, Are Turning Islam Into Another Form Of Christianity, The Religion Founded By Paul (The 13th Self-Appointed Apostle) ***(The Qur'aan 31:6).*** They Totally Disregard The Qur'aanic Verse That Orders His Followers Not To Take Anything Written By Men Or Falsehoods As A Guidance ***(The Qur'aan 2:79, 3:71, 6:68).*** Even Their Hadith State This:

> *"From Abi Sa'iyd Al Khudri Said: The Apostle Said: Don't You All Write Anything From Me Equal To The Qur'an Whoever Writes Anything Equal To The Qur'an So Let It Be Eliminated."*

> *Ahmed, Volume 1, Page 171 And Sahih Muslim (Quran The Final Testament, By Rashad Khalifa, 1989 A.D., Appendices 12 & 13, Page 655*

**505. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHAT DOES THE PHRASE DHAALIKAL KITAAB (THE QUR'AAN 2:2) MEAN?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say "This Scripture." In The ***Qur'aan*** 2:2, You Read This Mistranslation:

ذلك الكتاب
Dhaalikal Kitaab
This Scripture

The Correct Translation Is:

ذلك الكتاب
Dhaalikal Kitaab
That Scripture

**(Dhaalika Is Also Used To Mean "That"**
**In The Qur'aan 107:2)**

Before You Say That I Am Wrong, Look Through A Dictionary Yourself. If Allah Wanted To Say "**This Scripture**" He Would Have Said:

هذا الكتاب
**Haadhal Kitaab**
**This Scripture**

But That's Not What Allah Said, Yet, This Is What The Entire Muslim World Has Been Led To Believe. Present This To Your Imams Or Leaders And Ask Them To Explain This To You And If They Know The Qur'aan, They Should Be Able To Give You A Full Explanation. I Have The Answer, If You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Want To Know.

**506. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY ISN'T THE WORD BIBLE, 'SAMAAWIYYA' (سماوية) EVER USED IN THE QUR'AAN?**



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com


**ANSWER:** They Don't Know. Neither Are Other Titles For The Bible Found In The Qur'aan Such As: **Al Kitabul Muqaddas** (The Holy Scripture Or Book) (الكتاب المقدس), **Al 'Ahdul Qadiym wal Jadiyd** (The Old and New Testament) (العهد القديم و الجديد).

**507. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE QUR'AAN SAY THE INJIYL IS TAMPERED WITH?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Say *"No."* If They Say Yes, Tell Them To Show You Where Does It Say This In The Qur'aan. To Make It Easier For Them, Tell Them All The Places In The Qur'aan The Word Injiyl Can Be Found:

The Qur'aan: **3:3, 48, 65, 5:49, 50, 69, 71, 113, 7:157, 9:111, 48:29, 57:27**

So, If It Does Not Say That The Injiyl Is Tampered With Why Don't You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Read It? Not The Torah, As You Say The Jews Changed, Altered Or Tampered With, But Show Us Any Place In The Qur'aan Where It Says The Christians Tampered With, Altered Or Changed The Injiyl. If You Can't, You Better Start Reading Allah's Book.

**508. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF IT IS TRUE THAT THE QUR'AAN SETS FORTH A CHALLENGE FOR ANYONE TO PRODUCE A CHAPTER LIKE IT; AND IF SO, HAS THE CHALLENGE BEEN MET YET, IN 1,400 YEARS?**

**ANSWER:** The Request To Meet This Challenge Has Been Made In Several Places Throughout The Qur'aan. In The ***Qur'aan 52:34*** We See The Following:

*QUR'AAN 52:34*

فَلْيَأْتُوا بِحَدِيثٍ مِّثْلِهِ إِن كَانُوا صَادِقِينَ

*"SO LET THEM COME FORTH WITH TALES (HADIYTH) LIKE IT (AL QUR'AN) IF THEY ARE TO BE TRUSTED."*

Translation by *As Sayyid Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi*

This Quote, The ***Qur'aan 52:34***, As Well As ***2:23*** Challenge People To Produce Its Likeness And Uses The Word Hadiyth (Its Speech; To Produce Its Conversation ) To Describe Itself. Yet, The Word Hadith Has Nothing To Do With Mystical Meanings Or Allegorical Interpretations. Anyone Has The Ability To Produce A Hadiyth; That Is Proven By The Fact That Sunnis Have Fake Hadith And Good Hadith. Then, If We Look At The ***Qur'aan 17:88***, We See The Following:

*QUR'AAN 17:88 (IN ARABIC)*

قُل لَّئِنِ اجْتَمَعَتِ الْإِنسُ وَالْجِنُّ عَلَىٰ أَن يَأْتُوا بِمِثْلِ هَٰذَا الْقُرْآنِ لَا يَأْتُونَ بِمِثْلِهِ


www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"SAY: IF THE WHOLE OF MANKIND AND JINNS WERE TO GATHER TOGETHER TO PRODUCE THE LIKE OF THIS QUR'AN, THEY COULD NOT PRODUCE THE LIKE THEREOF, EVEN IF THEY BACKED UP EACH OTHER WITH HELP AND SUPPORT."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

In This Quote, The ***Qur'aan 17:88***, We See Where The Word Al Qur'aan Itself Is Used. Saying That A Human Jinn Or A Demon Or Any Part Of Humanity Could Not Produce The Likes Of The Whole Qur'aan. Again, This Is Talking About The Qur'aan As A Text. Then If You Look At The Qur'aan 11:13, You Will See The Following:

*QUR'AAN 11:13 (IN ARABIC)*

أَمْ يَقُولُونَ افْتَرَاهُ قُلْ فَأْتُوا بِعَشْرِ سُوَرٍ مِّثْلِهِ مُفْتَرَيَاتٍ وَادْعُوا مَنِ اسْتَطَعْتُم مِّن
دُونِ اللَّهِ إِن كُنتُمْ صَادِقِينَ

*"OR DO THEY MAY SAY, HE FORGED IT? SAY: BRING YE THEN TEN SURAS FORGED, LIKE UNTO IT, AND CALL (TO YOUR AID) WHOMSOEVER YE CAN, OTHER THAN GOD! IF YE SPEAK THE TRUTH."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The ***Qur'aan** 11:13*, Requests That 10 Chapters Of The Qur'aan Be Produced Like It. But It Didn't Say Which Chapters.

The Qur'aan 10:38 Sets Forth The Challenge This Way:

*QUR'AN 10:38 (IN ARABIC)*

أَمْ يَقُولُونَ افْتَرَاهُ قُلْ فَأْتُوا بِسُورَةٍ مِّثْلِهِ وَادْعُوا مَنِ اسْتَطَعْتُم مِّن دُونِ اللَّهِ إِن كُنتُمْ صَادِقِينَ

*"OR DO THEY SAY, HE FORGED IT? SAY: BRING THEN A SURA (CHAPTER) LIKE UNTO IT, AND CALL (TO YOUR AID) ANYONE WHO CAN, BESIDES GOD, IF IT BE YE SPEAK THE TRUTH."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Chapter 10 Verse 38 Uses The Word "A Chapter," But It Doesn't Mention Any Particular One. This Means That It Could Be Telling You To Produce Any Of Its Chapters, From The Shortest **Suwratal Kawthar, *"Chapter Of Abundance"*** The 98th Suwrah, Which Has 3 Verses To The Longest, **Suwratal Baqarah, *"Chapter Of The Cow,"* The 2nd Chapter**, Which Is 286 Verses Long. Finally, The Other Place Where The Request Is Made Is In The Qur'aan Chapter 2 Verse 23, Wherein You Are Challenged Again To Produce Any Of Its Chapters.

*QUR'AAN 2:23 (IN PART)*

وَإِن كُنتُمْ فِي رَيْبٍ مِّمَّا نَزَّلْنَا عَلَىٰ عَبْدِنَا فَأْتُوا بِسُورَةٍ مِّن مِّثْلِهِ

*"AND IF YE ARE IN DOUBT AS TO WHAT WE HAVE REVEALED FROM TIME TO TIME TO OUR SERVANT, THEN PRODUCE A SURA LIKE THEREUNTO..."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Figure #95 Kahlil Gibran

This Means That It Could Be 55 Chapters That Are Not Allegorical Or Mystical. This Means That Simple Stories Could Have Been Written Such As The Book "**The Prophet**" Authored By A Lebanese Writer, Named **Kahlil Jibran, (1883 A.D. - 1931 A.D.)**, Well Known By All Classical Arabic Speaking People. His Book "The Prophet" Contains Some Of The Most Beautiful Stories And Poetry Ever Written.

Kahlil Gibran Poetry

THIS IS WHAT HE TAUGHT WOMEN OF CHILDREN...

*Your children are not your children.*
*They are the sons and daughters of life's longing for itself.*
*They come through you but not from you,*
*And though they are with you yet*
*they belong not to you.*

*You may give them your love but not*
*your thoughts,*
*For they have their own thoughts.*
*You may house their bodies but not their souls,*
*For their souls dwell in the house of tomorrow, which you*
*cannot visit, not even in*
*your dreams.*
*You may strive to be like them, but seek not to make them*
*like you.*
*For life goes not backward nor*
*tarries with yesterday.*
*You are the bows from which your children as living arrows*
*are sent forth.*
*The archer sees the mark upon the path of the infinite, and*
*He bends you with His might that His arrows may go swift*
*and far.*
*Let your bending in the archer's hand*
*be for gladness;*
*For even as He loves the arrow that flies, so He loves also*
*the bow that is stable.*

Diagram 186



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

This Challenge In Itself Asks You To Produce Either A Chapter, Or 10 Chapters, Or The Whole Qur'aan Or The Speaking Ability Of The Qur'aan (قرآن). Hence, As You Can See Even The Request Creates Difficulties.

Yet, You Christians Have Nothing Else To Do But Concentrate On Trying To Meet That Challenge. Well, It Is A Challenge That For All Intended Purposes Seems To Have Been Met Because A Book Was Printed In 1987 A.D. Called **"The Life Of The Messiah In A Classical Arabic Tongue"** By Alshi And Which You Can Acquire From The Zwemer Institute, P.O. Box 365, Altadena, California

**Diagram 187**
**'The Life Of The Messiah' In A Classical Arabic Tongue**

U.S.A For $3.50. Which Not Only Uses The Same Grammatical Structure Of The Qur'aan But Which Articulates Exactly Like It. The Book Is Divided Into 30 Chapters Which Is More Than 1 Or 10. And Is Comprised Of Verses Compiled From The Gospels Of The Four Disciples: Matthew, Mark, Luke And John. According To The Author, The Book Was Written To Show Muslims That The Challenge They Have Been Making For 1400 Years Has Finally Been Met. For This Book, "The Life Of The Messiah In A Classical Arabic Tongue", Verses From The Qur'an Were Also Taken And Reworded Using The Language Of The Qur'an So That The Book Sounds And Is Written Like The Qur'an For Example:

. **Page 5 Verse 1** Of The Book Reads:

سبحان الذي ألقى بكلمته

This Sentence Was Used And Copied From The **Qur'aan 17:1**.

سبحن الذي أسرى بعبده

. **Page 6 Verse 1** Of The Book Reads:

ولو كره الجاهلون

This Sentence Was Used And Copied From The Qur'aan

«و لو كره الكافرون» «و لو كره المشركون»

. **Page 6 Verse 1** Of The Book Reads:

«ذكر تعبد زكريا من نسل هرون»

This Sentence Was Used And Copied From The **Qur'aan 19:2**

«ذكر رحمت ربك عبده زكريا»

..Page 7 Verse 9 Of The Book Reads:

«قال رب انى يكون لى غلم و كانت إمرأتى عاقرا و قد بلغت من الكبر عتيا»

This Sentence Was Used And Copied From The **Qur'aan 19:8**

These Are Some Of The Similarities Between The Qur'aan And The Book The *"The Life Of The Messiah In A Classical Arabic Tongue."* Three Types Of Sentences Are Used Throughout The Book. This Book Doesn't Have Many Things In It That Are Like The Qur'aan Because The Qur'aan Has Meanings In It That The Writer Of This Book Cannot Do. For Example:

1. **Simile - Tashbiyha** (تشبيه), Examples: ([illegible])

The ***Qur'aan 62:5*** ([illegible])

In This Verse, Allah Is Likening The Donkey To The Children Of Israel Because A **Donkey** Is Considered An Unintelligent And Stubborn Creature. The Children Of Israel Were The Same Way Because Regardless Of The Prophet Or The Scripture That Was Sent To Them, They Still Transgressed Which Caused Them To Be Destroyed.

2. **Characterization - Shakhsiyyah** (الشخصية), Examples:

The ***Qur'aan 81:18*** (والصبح إذا تنفس)

The Morning Here Is Pictured As A Living Creature Who Breathes. In Other Words, This Is A Declaration Of The Birth Of A New Day.

3. **Embodiment - At Tajsiyd** (التجسيد), Examples:

The ***Qur'aan 21:18*** ([illegible])

Truth Is Pictured As A Strong Physical Body That Is Being Thrown At The Weak Body Of "Falsehood" And Breaking Its Head.

4. **Allegory - Al Istiqaarah** (الإستعارة), example:

*The Qur'aan 67:8*

تكاد تميز من الغيظ كلما ألقي فيها فوج سألهم خزنتها ألم يأتكم نذير

*Hell Is Being Portrayed As An Outrageous Person Who Is Ready To Be Punished Severely.*

Make Note That If The Challenge Has Anything To Do With A Book Being Able To Match The Symbolism In The Qur'aan, Then It Means Nothing, Because There Is A Book More Symbolic Which The Qur'aan Refers To As Al Injiyl Which Is Supposed To Be The Evangel, The Gospel Of Revelation Which Is Full Of Allegorical And Mystical Interpretations And Similitudes Where People Are Likened To Beasts And Ladders Are Mentioned Going Up In Heaven And I Can Go On And On. The Qur'aan Acknowledges This Book ***(The Qur'aan 3:3; 5:49; 5:71)*** And It Has Far More Information In It.

So, The Argument Of A Book Being Able To Meet Up To Its Symbolic Interpretation Is Met By The Gospel Of Revelation Revealed To **John Son Of Zebedee** In The Year **96 A.D.** And Given To The Messiah Jesus Which Happens To Be **544 Years Older** Than The Qur'aan. And If Not Believed Divine, But Man-Made Like Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say, Then The Symbolism As Equated To Man And Beast As An Argument Has Been Met.

Now, If We People, Who Are Natives Of The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language Are Honest Which Is Very Difficult When It Comes To The Qur'aan, We Will Admit That The Language And The Construction Of This Book: **"The Life Of The Messiah In A Classical Arabic Tongue,"** Written In The Same Arabic Of The Qur'aan, Its Speaking Ability Is As That Of The Qur'aan And It Is Equivalent To Any Of The Short Suwrahs (Chapters) With Far More Than 10 Chapters Having 30 Parts To It. Analyze This Page From The Book, So That You Can See For Yourself.

Therefore, If The Request Is Properly Overstood, And I Won't Answer What The Proper Overstanding Of The Request Is Until After This Book, These People, The Authors Of The Life Of The Messiah In A Classical Arabic Tongue, Have Met The Challenge. Unfortunately, However, This Whole Argument Can Only Be Understood By **<u>1% Of The Muslim World</u>** Because Only 10% Of The Whole Muslim World Speaks Arabic.

Diagram 288 Page from:
THE LIFE OF THE MESSIAH IN
A CLASSICAL ARABIC TONGUE

Only 1% Of The 10% Overstand Classical Arabic Enough To Read The Qur'aan Properly, Because Most Arabs Who Speak Their Language, Speak A Very Raw Dialect And Even The Educated Ones Have Not Been Fortunate Enough To Overstand The Arabic Of The Qur'aan.

Thus, This Eliminates 99% Of The Muslim World From This Argument. Even The Imams And Shaikhs You Meet From Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt Or Even The Country Of Sudan,Where I Was Borned Etc., Do Not Overstand The Arabic Of The Qur'aan, But They Will Lie To You And Pretend They Do. And The 1% That Overstands, Will Never Admit To You Non-Arabic Speaking People, That If The Request Is Properly Overstood, Then The Request Has Been Met.

**510. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IF SUWRATUN NASR (110:1) IS REFERRING TO THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S FOLLOWERS, "WHY IS IT THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD'S PEOPLE ASKED HIM, "WHEN WOULD THE HELP OF ALLAH AND HIS VICTORIOUS OPENING COME (THE QUR'AAN 2:214)?"**

**ANSWER:** The Prophet Muhammad Is Asked *"When Will Allah's Help Come"*

In Two Places Of The ***Qur'aan*** *2:214* And *61:14*. Now, If All These Are In Reference To The Prophet Muhammad's Followers, Then Why Are They, Themselves Asking When Will Allah's Help Come!

When The Angel Gabriel Revealed To The Prophet Muhammad The Verse:

**Idhaa Jaa'a**
**"When Comes Or When (He Comes)"**

Who Is The Individual That Is Being Talked About? Note, That The Verse Is In The Past Tense Masculine Singular Form. The Prophet Muhammad Was Asked, "When Will The Help Come?" Some

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


People Say That It Was Speaking About Angels. This Would Be Impossible, Because The Angels Would Have Said: *"Surely We Are Coming Soon."* And The First Verse Of Suwratun Nasr Would Have Read Instead:

إذا جئنا
**Idhaa Ji'naa**
**"When (We) Comes"**

The Word Ji'naa (جئنا) Would Then Be In The Feminine Plural Tense Because If It Is Referring To The Angels And The Arabic Word For Angels Is Plural, **Malaaika** (ملائكة) A Feminine Word, Then The Word Ji'naa Would Have To Be Feminine.

Some People Say That The Help Would Be Men, A Plural, Masculine Word Or **An Naas** (الناس) In The Arabic Language. If This Is So, Then The First Verse Of Suwratun Nasr Would Have Read Instead:

إذا جاءوا
**Idhaa Jaa'uw**
**"When (They) Comes"**

The Word **Jaa'uw** (جاءوا) Would Have Been In The Past Tense Masculine Plural, Not In Past Tense Masculine Singular.

So Can The **Jaa'a** (جاء), A Singular Masculine Word Be Referring To The Messiah Jesus Who Has Been Prophesied To Return In The End *(The Qur'aan 3:54)* Or Is The Help Speaking About Someone Else?

#11. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WAS THE QUR'AAN A DIRECT INSPIRATION FROM ALLAH TO THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD?**

ANSWER: The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Unsure As To Whether The Qur'aan Was Sent, Revealed Or Given To The Prophet Muhammad. According To The Qur'aan It Was:

1. **Sent Down, Nazala** (نزل) - ***(The Qur'aan 47:2-3, 42:17, 45:31, 45:2,***

2. **Inspired, Wahy** (وحي) - ***(The Qur'aan 21:45,14, 35:31)***

3. **Given, Utiy** (أتى) - ***(Al Qur'aan 2:136)* & Inheritance Waratha** (ورث) ***(The Qur'aan 35:32)***

You Tell Us Which One Is Correct? This Is Another Box Of Facts That Arab Muslims Have A Key To, But Don't Want To Open, So They Leave The World In Awe And Will Kill Anyone Who Questions It.

If You Believe The Entire Qur'aan Was Revealed To The Prophet Muhammad, Was The Angel Gabriel The Sole Source Of His Revelations? It Seems That There Are Certain Qur'aanic Verses Which Contradict This Concept. For Example:

1. **Is ALLAH Speaking To The Prophet Muhammad Himself Without The Angel Gabriel As The Mediator?**

*"Therein Come Down The Angels And The Spirit."*
*(The Qur'aan 97:4)*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubc.com



*'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

If The Angel Gabriel Revealed This Phrase, Wouldn't He Have Said Instead: "Therein Come Down The Angels, The Spirit And Myself"? Why Would He Have To Talk In The Third Person?

**2. Is ALLAH Speaking To Humanity Without The Intervention Of The Prophet Muhammad Himself, Or The Angel Gabriel As The Mediator?**

الْيَوْمَ أَكْمَلْتُ لَكُمْ دِينَكُمْ وَأَتْمَمْتُ عَلَيْكُمْ نِعْمَتِي وَرَضِيتُ لَكُمُ الْإِسْلَامَ دِينًا

*"This Day Have I Perfected Your Religion For You, Completed My Favor Upon You, And Have Chosen For You Islam As Your Religion".*

***(The Qur'aan 5:4)***

*'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

In This Verse, <u>**"Who Is The I"**</u> That Is Speaking? Is It The Prophet Muhammad Or Allah Himself? If You Say That It Was The Prophet Muhammad, Then Why Does It Say In The **Qur'aan** *22:78*, That The Prophet Abraham Named You Muslims From Before? Also, Can You Really Say That The One That Has "Chosen For You Islaam, As Your Religion," Is The Prophet Muhammad And Not Allah? The ***Qur'aan 3:19*** Says ***"The Religion Before God Is Islaam."***

* **Uthy (أوتي) - Those Revelation That Were Given. (i.e. Laws Given To The Prophet Moses) (The Qur'aan 2:136).**

* **Waratha (أورثنا) - Those Revelations That Are Inherited (Passed Down) From Previous Scriptures (The Qur'aan 35:32).**

If You Say That ALLAH Does Not Speak In The First Person In The Qur'aan, Then Why Does The *Qur'aan 20:14* Says: ***"Verily, I Am God: There Is No God But I"?***

**3. Is The Neter Gabriel Speaking Directly To Humanity?**

*"Muhammad Is Not The Father Of Any Of You Men."*
***(The Qur'aan 33:40)***

مَا كَانَ مُحَمَّدٌ أَبَا أَحَدٍ مِنْ رِجَالِكُمْ

*'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

If The Prophet Muhammad Received This Verse From The Angel Gabriel To Give To Humanity, Wouldn't He Have Said:

ما كنت أبا احد من رجالكم،

*"I Am Not The Father Of Any Of You Men?"*

Also, If The Prophet Muhammad Is Speaking In The Following Verse, Why Wouldn't He Have Said: *"There Can Be No Difficulty To Me In What Allah Has Indicated To Me As A Duty."*

*"There Can Be No Difficulty To The <u>Prophet In What God Has Indicated</u> To Him As A Duty."*
***(The Qur'aan 33:38)***

مَا كَانَ عَلَى النَّبِيِّ مِنْ حَرَجٍ فِيمَا فَرَضَ اللَّهُ لَهُ

*'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

**4. Is The Prophet Muhammad Speaking To ALLAH?**



www.Nuwaupubc.com

*"Show Us The Straight Way, The Way Of Those On Whom Thou Hast Bestowed Thy Grace."*
***(The Qur'aan 1:6)***

اهْدِنَا الصِّرَاطَ الْمُسْتَقِيمَ ۝

*'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

In This Phrase The Person That Is Speaking Is Asking Allah To Show Them The Straight Path Of Those Who Have His Grace. If This Is The Angel Gabriel Speaking To The Prophet Muhammad, Why Would He Include Himself And Say *"Show Us The Straight Way."* When Neteru Do Only The Will Of Allah And Have His Grace Upon Them?

As You Can See From These Examples, The Translators Of The Qur'aan Never Intended For You To Overstand The Qur'aan. This Is One Of The Reasons Why A Lot Of The Verses Are Not Explained. They Also Will Not Scrutinize Or Research
prophecies

**1. The Correct Dates Of Incidents**
**2. State Whether Or Not The Event Is In The Past Or Future**
**3. Who The Characters Are**
**4. Who The Personal Pronouns Are Referring To**

Their Lack Of Knowledge In Both The Aramic/Syriac Arabic And English Language Is Another Major Reason Why Orthodox Sunni Muslims Avoid Pinpointing Who The "They, Them, He, She, Or I" Are In The Scriptures.

For Example The Phrase ***"Between His Hands"*** (بين يديه, Baina Yadihi) ***(The Qur'aan 35:31)*** 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Qur'an Translates As "What Was Revealed Before It!" The Phrase Baina Yadihi (بين يديه) Is Speaking About The Torah Which The Prophet Muhammad Had In His Hand To Read. The Arabs Purposely Overlook This, Because It Would Mean That The Prophet Muhammad Was Not An Ummiy ***"Illiterate"*** Or A Goyim (גוים) ***"Gentile"*** As They Falsely Accuse Him Of Being. There Was No Sense In The Prophet Muhammad Holding The Torah If He Did Not Intend On Reading it. Mistranslations Like This Are The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Malicious Intention To Have A Monopoly On The Qur'aan And Stop You From Reading The Previous Revealed Scriptures Like The Suhuf, The Torah, Psalms, The Book Of John And The Injyl. ALLAH Does Not Make Mistakes. Now They Will Say That Is Just An Arab Expression, That's How We Talk. But ALLAH Is Not An Arab, ALLAH is ALLAH. He Does Not Have To Use Arab Expression.

**Other Scriptures And Lack Of Science In Qur'aan**

811 QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE THE SCRIPTURES TAMPERED WITH, WHICH CAME BEFORE THE QUR'AAN?'**

ANSWER: Most Of You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Want To Prove That The Scriptures

Prior To The Coming Of The Qur'aan Were Tampered With For Fear Of Learning Or Having To Adhere To The 613 Laws Which Were Given To The Prophet Moses ***(The Qur'aan 19:51-52, Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4, Chapter 18).***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


First Of All, If You Say The Bible Was Tampered With, Did This Occur Before Or After The Coming Of The Prophet Muhammad? If You Say Before, The Qur'aan Itself Will Disprove You For The Same Verses Which You Say Confirm The Bible Is Tampered With:

The Qur'aan 2:148; 3:78; 4:46; 5:44;7:162

Say That The Tampering Was Done In That Day And Time. So We Can Agree That The Bible Was Not Tampered With Up Until The Year 610 A.D.

The Prophet Muhammad Revealed The Following Verse Stating That The Scriptures Prior To The Qur'aan Were Being Confirmed By The Qur'aan Itself, And Would Guard Their Every Word In Safety. To Say That The Bible Was Tampered With Before The Advent Of The Prophet Muhammad Would Make Him A Liar Also.

*QUR'AAN 2:41 (IN PART)*

وَأَنزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ مُصَدِّقًا

*"TO THEE WE SENT THE SCRIPTURE IN TRUTH, CONFIRMING THE SCRIPTURE THAT CAME BEFORE IT, AND GUARDING IT IN SAFETY..."*

*QUR'AAN 2:41 (IN ARABIC)*

وَآمِنُوا بِمَا أَنزَلْتُ مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا مَعَكُمْ وَلَا تَكُونُوا أَوَّلَ كَافِرٍ بِهِ وَلَا تَشْتَرُوا بِآيَاتِي ثَمَنًا قَلِيلًا وَإِيَّايَ فَاتَّقُونِ ﴿٤١﴾

*"AND BELIEVE IN WHAT I REVEAL, CONFIRMING THE REVELATION WHICH IS WITH YOU, AND BE NOT THE FIRST TO REJECT FAITH THEREIN, NOR SELL MY SIGNS FOR A SMALL PRICE; AND FEAR ME, AND ME ALONE."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Now, If You Deny What These Qur'aanic Verses Say, Then You Deny That The Prophet Muhammad Preached The Truth. You Would Be Saying That The Qur'aan Was Sent To Confirm The Corrupted Scriptures Of Before.

*QUR'AN 3:3 (IN PART)*

نَزَّلَ عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَأَنزَلَ التَّوْرَاةَ وَالْإِنجِيلَ ﴿٣﴾

*"IT IS HE WHO SENT DOWN TO THEE (STEP BY STEP), IN TRUTH, THE BOOK, CONFIRMING WHAT WENT BEFORE IT; AND HE SENT DOWN THE LAW (OF MOSES) AND THE GOSPEL (OF JESUS) BEFORE THIS..."*

*Refer to Holy Qur'an 4:47; 5:51; 5:71; 10:37*

The Arabic Word Used In The Quote The ***Qur'aan*** 3:3 Is **Unzila** (أنزل), Meaning ***"Sent Down"*** From The Root Word **Nazala** (نزل), ***"To Send Down Or Hang Down, Loose."*** This Means These Scriptures Came Down (Vertically) From Allah. They Came Directly From The Mouth Of The Angel Gabriel To



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Ear Of The Prophet Muhammad. These Verses Did Not Come From Man To Man As The Many Hadiths Published By Sahih Al Bukhari, Muslim, Etc., Have Tried To Convince You.

You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Want To Believe That The Original Torah Was Changed By The Jews Between **610 - 632 A.D.** In The City Of Medina. You Use This Quote To Substantiate Your Claims:

*QUR'AN 4:46 (IN PART)*

مِّنَ الَّذِينَ هَادُوا يُحَرِّفُونَ الْكَلِمَ عَن سَمِعْنَا وَعَصَيْنَا وَاسْمَعْ غَيْرَ مُسْمَعٍ وَرَاعِنَا لَيًّا بِأَلْسِنَتِهِمْ
مَّوَاضِعِهِ وَيَقُولُونَ

*"OF THE JEWS THERE ARE THOSE WHO DISPLACE WORDS FROM THEIR (RIGHT) PLACES, AND SAY: WE HEAR AND WE DISOBEY; AND HEAR WHAT IS NOT HEARD; AND 'RAINA'; WITH A TWIST OF THEIR TONGUES AND A SLANDER TO FAITH..."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Why This Is Impossible:

This Verse Is Only Speaking About One Word, **"Raina."** Read It Again. Now, What Are You Saying? Are You Saying That Even After Allah Tells You Time And Time Again That The Torah And Injyl Are His Words And In The **Qur'aan** 5:47, Allah Tells You To Read The Torah As A Guidance And Light While There Are Errors In These Scriptures? I Want You To Think And Carefully Read What I Am About To Say. Chapter 4, Which Is The One You Use To Say The Scriptures Are Tampered With Was Revealed Between The Years 625-627 A.D. The Qur'aan Chapter 5, Which Speaks About The **Torah** Being A **"Guidance And Light"** Was Revealed Between The Years 627-629 A.D. Or After The Verse In The Qur'aan Which Speaks About The Jews In Medina Altering Words From Their Places. Therefore, If Anything Was Wrong With The Torah, Allah, The All Knowing, Would Have Made Mention Of Its Tampering Instead Of Speaking Of Its Purity In Chapter 5, Verse 47.

In This Hadith, Ibn Abbas Presents His Own Opinion And His Interpretation Of A Verse In The Qur'aan Which Is Suppose To Contradict The Qur'aan 4:46.

*461. Narrated 'Ubaidullah: Ibn Abbas Said, "Why Do You Ask The People Of The Book About Anything While Your Book (Qur'an) Which Has Been Revealed To Allah's Apostle Is Newer? You Read It Pure, Undistorted And Unchanged, And Allah Has Told You That The People Of The Book (Jews And Christians) Change Allah's Book And Distorted It, And Wrote The Book With Their Own Hands And Said, "It Is From Allah", To Sell It For A Little Gain. Does Not The Knowledge Which Has Come To You Prevent You From Asking Them About Anything? No, By Allah, We Have Never Seen Any Man From Them Asking You Regarding What Has Been Revealed To You!"*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 9**

Who Gave Ibn Abbas The Right To Tell Others To Only Read The Qur'aan? How Did His Opinion Get To Be Regarded As **"Sunna"** Of The Prophet Muhammad? Ibn Abbas Is Giving An Explanation For A Verse Of The Qur'aan Which He Has No Knowledge Of. It Is Not Stated In This Hadith That What Ibn Abbas Is Saying Is Words From The Prophet Muhammad At All And This Is Supposedly One Of Your Criterion For Hadith.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



So I Ask You Now, 'Is The Sunna Which You Say You Are Following From Men Or From The Prophet Muhammad?' This Is How Men's Opinions Have Been Weaved Into Islam For Hundreds Of Years. This Is What You Call Reliable Truthful And Trustworthy Narrators. These Are Examples Of Men Who Are Allowed To Freely Opinionate On What Should Be Included Or Excluded From The Qur'an. If You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are So Strict In Preserving The Qur'aan And Its Laws, Why Is Such Hypocrisy Allowed And Why Are Men's Opinions Of The Qur'aan Still Being Supported?

The Jews Of Medina Did Not Have The Original Syriac Torah, So They Could Not Change All The Torahs In The World. Secondly, Because Judaism Has Spread All Over The World, There Was No Way Possible For All To Meet Together, Bringing Their Bibles, So That They Could All Be Changed At One Time. If They Did Change Anything It Would Have Been The Few Bibles That They Had In Their Possessions Which Would Have Been Detected As Alterations Sooner Or Later By Others. For Example, Some Ancient Manuscripts Have A Different Version Of **Mark 16:9-20** And It Is Thought That There Might Have Been A Note Which Was Included In The Text By A Later Scribe. Verses Which Are Considered Additions To The Bible Are: John 5 Verses 3-4, John 7 Verse 53, John 8 Verse 2 Which Are Not Found In The Oldest Manuscripts Of The Bible. The Book Of I John There Is Said To Be A Verse That Is Acknowledged As An Added Note Into A Text And Thus Is Not Printed As Part Of The Bible. There Are No Mistakes In The Words Of Allah Itself, There Are Mistakes Which Occurred When Men Manually Rewrote These Words To Spread The Knowledge Into Various Parts Of The World. The Prophet Muhammad Met The Angel Gabriel At Cave Hira On The **19th Night Of Ramadan, 610 A.D.**, Which Is Equivalent To May 17, At 12:00 Midnight, Where He Was Commanded To Read The Scriptures That Were Sent Down From Before. ***(The Qur'aan 2:4, 10:94)***

*QUR'AN 96:1 (IN ARABIC)*

اقْرَأْ بِاسْمِ رَبِّكَ الَّذِي خَلَقَ (1)

*"PROCLAIM! (OR READ!) IN THE NAME OF THY LORD AND CHERISHER, WHO CREATED."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Now, According To The Islamic Scholar Ahmad Deedat, This Same Statement Is Foretold Thousands Of Years Before It Happened In The "Tampered" Book Of Isaiah:

*ISAIAH 29:12*

12 וְנִתַּן הַסֵּפֶר עַל אֲשֶׁר לֹא־יָדַע סֵפֶר לֵאמֹר קְרָא נָא־זֶה וְאָמַר לֹא יָדַעְתִּי סֵפֶר׃

*"AND THE BOOK IS DELIVERED TO HIM THAT IS NOT LEARNED, SAYING, READ THIS, I PRAY THEE: AND HE SAITH, I AM NOT LEARNED."*

*The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version, Moody Press, 1978 A.D.*

The Prophet Muhammad Was Instructed To:

*QUR'AN 10:94*

فَإِن كُنتَ فِي شَكٍّ مِّمَّا أَنزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ فَاسْأَلِ الَّذِينَ يَقْرَءُونَ الْكِتَابَ مِن قَبْلِكَ



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"IF THOU WERT IN DOUBT AS TO WHAT WE HAVE REVEALED UNTO THEE, THEN ASK THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN READING THE BOOK FROM BEFORE THEE. . . ."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Now, Who Are "Those Who Have Been Reading The Book From Before" And What Is That Book? This Is The Qur'aan Telling You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Something So Don't Evade It. The Only Ones Who Had The "Book From Before" Or The Torah Were The Jews, Whose Learnt Men Were Well Versed In The Law And Were Called The **Rabbani**. *Verse 10:94* Are The Instructions Of Allah Commanding His Servant, The Prophet Muhammad, To Go To These Learnt Men And Inquire About Anything Which He Had Doubts About In The Qur'aan. However, The Councils, Or Majlis, Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Made It A Law That A Layman, A Category Which The Jewish Rabbis Fall Under, Are Not Allowed To Interpret The Qur'aan Which Contradicts What Allah Commanded For The Prophet Muhammad In The ***Qur'aan 10:94***. Quotes Like These The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Want To Avoid, Because It Nullifies Their Preposterous Statement That Muslims Are Not To Read The Torah And Injyl Because They Are Tampered With.

The Prophet Muhammad Was Also Told In The ***Qur'aan 26:193-196*** That The Qur'aan Is Mentioned In The ***"Mystic Book Of Former People."***

*QUR'AN 26:193-196*

نَزَلَ بِهِ الرُّوحُ الْأَمِينُ ﴿١٩٣﴾ عَلَىٰ قَلْبِكَ لِتَكُونَ مِنَ الْمُنذِرِينَ ﴿١٩٤﴾ بِلِسَانٍ عَرَبِيٍّ مُّبِينٍ ﴿١٩٥﴾
وَإِنَّهُ لَفِي زُبُرِ الْأَوَّلِينَ ﴿١٩٦﴾

*"WITH IT CAME DOWN THE SPIRIT OF FAITH AND TRUTH, (193) TO THY HEART AND MIND, (194) THAT THOU MAYEST ADMONISH IN THE PERSPICUOUS ARABIC TONGUE. (195) WITHOUT DOUBT IT IS (ANNOUNCED) IN THE MYSTIC BOOKS OF FORMER PEOPLES."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Don't These Verses Confirm That All Of The Scriptures Are Linked In Some Kind Of Way Or That The Qur'aan Is A Continuation Of The Previous Scriptures?

The Original Syriac Torah (Commonly Known As The Arabic Bible) Was Passed Down From The Prophet Moses Until It Came Into The Hands Of Waraqa Ibn Naufal Ibn Asad Ibn Abdul Uzza (A Jew Then A Christian). He Was The Cousin Of The Prophet Muhammad's Wife, **Khadija Bint Khuwailid (555-619 A.D.)**. You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Believe That It Was Waraqa Ibn Naufal, A Christian Who Later Converted To Al Islam, Who Taught The Prophet Muhammad The Torah And The Injyl. You Also Say That This Man Told The Prophet Muhammad He Was A Prophet.

*605. Narrated 'Aisha: The Prophet Returned To Khadija While His Heart Was Beating Rapidly. She Took Him To Waraqa Bin Naufal Who Was A Christian Convert And Used To Read The Gospels In Arabic. Waraqa Asked (The Prophet), "What Do You See?" When He Told Him, Waraqa Said, "That Is The Same Angel Whom Allah Sent To (The Prophet) Moses. Should I Live Till You Receive The Divine Message, I Will Support You Strongly."*

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

But If Waraqa Ibn Naufal Was Reading A Bible Which You Say Was Tampered With, Then The Prophecies Of The Prophet Muhammad Would Be Incorrect According To You. And This Would Shatter The Foundation Of Islam ***(Deuteronomy 18:18-19, Isaiah 29:12, And John 16:13-14)?*** Would This Make The Prophet Muhammad A "False Prophet?" I Know You Are Playing Games With The Words Of Allah By Accepting And Rejecting Verses Of The Bible At Will. Who Are You Trying To Fool?

Now, If Waraqa Ibn Naufal Did Not Show The Prophet Muhammad The Original Syriac Torah, How Could He Know What The People Of The Scriptures Did Before Him As Your Hadith States:

> *758. Narrated Ibn 'Abbas: Allah's Apostle Used To Let His Hair Hang Down While The Infidels Used To Part Their Hair. The People Of The Scriptures Were Used To Letting Their Hair Hang Down And Allah's Apostle Liked To Follow The People Of The Scriptures In Matters About Which He Was Not Instructed Otherwise. Then Allah's Apostle Parted His Hair.*
>
> **Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4**

Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Within Their Own Hadith That The Prophet Muhammad Urged The Jews And The Christians To Keep The Commandments Of The Previous Scriptures. In Sahih Al Bukhari, Whose Words You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Respect So Highly, It States:

> *829. Narrated 'Abdullah Bin 'Umar: The Jews Came To Allah's Apostle And Told Him That A Man And A Woman From Amongst Them Had Committed Illegal Sexual Intercourse. Allah's Apostle Said To Them, "What Do You Find In The Torah (Old Testament) About The Legal Punishment Of Ar-Rajm (1) (Stoning)?" They Replied, (But) We Announce Their Crime And Lash Them. 'Abdullah Bin Salam Said, 'You Are Telling A Lie; Torah Contains The Order Of Rajm.' They Brought And Opened The Torah And One Of Them Placed His Hand On The Verse Of Rajm And Read The Verses Preceding And Following It. 'Abdullah Bin Salam Said To Him, "Lift Your Hand." When He Lifted His Hand, The Verse Of Rajm Was Written There. They Said, "Muhammad Has Told The Truth; The Torah Has The Verse Of Rajm." The Prophet Then Gave The Order That Both Of Them Should Be Stoned To Death. ('Abdullah Bin 'Umar Said, 'I Saw The Man Leaning Over The Woman To Shelter Her From The Stones'.)*
>
> **Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4**

If You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Want To Believe The Bible Is Tampered With, Then You Are Not Adhering To All The Commandments Of Allah Found Within The Qur'aan For The Verses Which Have Been Previously Presented Warrants Every Muslim To Read The Scriptures Which Came Prior To The Qur'aan. Despite All Your False Arguments, You Are Not True Muslims And You Do Not Live According To The Qur'aan, If You Do Not Read All Of The Scriptures Of The Most High.

If It Is True That The Old Testament Was Tampered With, Why Would Allah Tell You All To Read It? The Problem With You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Is That You Don't Believe In All The Scriptures And You Lie To The World And Say You Do. You Think The Torah (Old Testament As You Call It) Is Tampered With And Should Not Be Read. The Torah (5 Books Of The Prophet Moses Is No More Tampered With Than The Qur'aan As It Exists Today, Which Is Obvious By What I Have Just Shown You That 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali And Others Have Done.

What Kind Of Thinking Is It When A Group Of People Like You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say That The Bible Is Tampered With, Just Because It Doesn't Match The Qur'aan When The First Book Of The Bible Was Recorded Exactly **2,122 Years Prior To The Qur'aan?** Wouldn't It Make Sense That The Qur'aan

Is Incorrect, If It Doesn't Match The Bible, Instead Of The Other Way Around!! You Will Believe That The Prophet Muhammad Is The Prophesied ***"Comforter" (John 14:16)***, You Will Believe That He Is The ***"Shiloh"*** ***(Genesis 49:10)***, But In The Same Breath, You Will Then Say The Bible Is Tampered With. You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Using The Bible At Will And When You Find Verses That "Don't Match" The Qur'aan, All Of A Sudden The Bible Is Incorrect And The Bible Is Tampered With.

The Qur'aan You Read Is Not The Original, It Is Not In The Original Order As It Was Revealed. It Has Been Mistranslated And Now It Has Vowels Which The Original Text Didn't Have. I Have Been Challenging This For Years. You Come Up With All Kinds Of Quotes About What The Jews In Medina Did To The Torah Between The Years 610 - 632 A.D. And This Causes You Not To Read The Entire Bible. How Can You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Use A Verse In The Qur'aan For An Incident That Took Place In Medina Many Years Ago With The Jews In Order To Justify The Torah Being Tampered With? Orthodox Sunni Muslims Don't Even Know What The Bible Is. They Think The Word **Torah** As Found In The ***Qur'aan*** *3:48, 3:58, 3:93; 5:43, 5:44, 5:46, 5:68, 5:110; 7:157; 9:111; 48:29; 61:6; 62:5* Is The **Whole 66 Books Of The Bible**. Ask Them, They Don't Even Know That The Torah In Actuality Consists Of Only Five Books.

The Torah That The Jews Had In Their Possession In The City Of Medina In The Little Country Of Saudi Arabia Was Not "The Original Torah" Which Was Kept In Jerusalem. The Original Syriac Torah Was Passed Down From The Prophet Moses, So How Can You Sunnis Say That Just Because One Tribe Of Jews In A Small Town In Arabia Changed The Words In The Torah To Deny The Fact That The Prophet Muhammad Was Coming, That All The Torahs In The Whole World Were Changed? Again I Repeat, You Must Realize That The Torah Of The Jews In Medina Was Not The Only Torah Nor Was It The Key To All Other Torahs. What I Mean Is If One Man In One City Changed One Or Ten Words In The Torah Would All The Other Torahs In The Whole World Change? What Is Wrong With You, Can't You See How Foolish You Look, Saying All The Torahs In The Whole World Were Changed Or Tampered With Because Of Some Tribe Of Jews In Medina Who Were Not In Jerusalem But Were In A Non-Jewish City. Don't You See How Ridiculous That Sounds? You Think That All The Torahs Were Changed Just Because Of What This Quote 5:44 In The Qur'aan Says? You Sunni Muslims Are Really On An Ego Trip About Your Religion. Stop Spreading Such Nonsense!

Therefore, If The Jews Did Change The Torah At All, It Was The Few Copies That They Had In Their Possession In The City Of Medina Only. Do You Understand That? Would Allah Let His Books Be Changed ***(Numbers 23:19; Psalms 89:34,35; 119:160; Matthew 5:18)***. The Qur'aan Says No One Can Change The Words Of Allah ***(Refer To The Qur'aan 6:114-115; 10:64)***.

Here Is My Second Point, Think Now, Why Would The Jews Leave All The Bad Things People Did, And All The Sins Committed, Etc., In The Torah If They Had A Chance To Change It? Shouldn't They Have Taken All This Out To Make Themselves Look Holy And Good As So-Called Muslims Do With A Lot Of Stories About Al Islaam? Look At This List Below, Read Them. If The Bible Was Changed To Make Christians Or Jews Look Good, They Would Have Taken All This Out. Can't You See That?

| | |
|---|---|
| **1. Vengeance** | **- Genesis 4:8** |
| **2. Fertility Cult Centers** | **- Jeremiah 2:20, Amos 2:7-8** |
| **3. Prostitution** | **- I Kings 14:24** |
| **4. Prostitution** | **Numbers 25:1, Judges 2:17, Jeremiah 3:2, Judges 11, Hosea 1:2** |
| **5. Deception** | **- Genesis 38:15** |

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| **6. Intermarriage** | - Genesis 36:2, Judges 14, I Kings 11:1-6 |
| **7. Adultery** | - II Samuel 2:11 |
| **8. Incest** | - Genesis 19:30-38, 35:22, I Chronicles 5:1, II Samuel 12:8 |
| **9. Rape** | - Judges 19, Genesis 19, II Samuel 13:11-14. |
| **10. Bestiality** | - Leviticus 20:1-27 |
| **11. Exhibitionism** | - Isaiah 20, Isaiah 47:3, Nahum 3:5 |
| **12. Exhibitionism** | - II Samuel 6:12-15. |
| **13. Exhibitionism** | - I Samuel 19:18-24 |
| **14. Homosexuality** | - Genesis 9:18-27 |

Now, I Repeat To You; Because Of The Whores, Adulterers, Transvestites, Masturbators, Rapists, And Incestuous Individuals That Are In The Torah Wouldn't It Be Logical For The Jews To Just Change The Stories Of Those People And Their Incidents? The Truth Is These Incidents Are Still In The Bible. They Were Not Removed Because They Are Part Of The Bible Which Has Not Been Tampered With. This Is Why I Say That The Incidents Of The Jews "Changing The Torah" *(The Qur'aan 4:46)* Doesn't Have Anything To Do With The Torah That Is In Jerusalem. The Original Semitic Torah Was Kept Protected By Allah And It Says So In The Qur'aan:

*QUR'AN 3:78* وَإِنَّ مِنْهُمْ لَفَرِيقًا يَلْوُونَ أَلْسِنَتَهُم بِالْكِتَابِ لِتَحْسَبُوهُ مِنَ الْكِتَابِ وَمَا هُوَ
مِنَ الْكِتَابِ وَيَقُولُونَ هُوَ مِنْ عِندِ اللَّهِ وَمَا هُوَ مِنْ عِندِ اللَّهِ وَيَقُولُونَ عَلَى
اللَّهِ الْكَذِبَ وَهُمْ يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٧٨﴾

*"THERE IS AMONG THEM A SECTION WHO DISTORT THE BOOK WITH THEIR TONGUES: (AS THEY READ) YOU WOULD THINK IT IS A PART OF THE BOOK, BUT IT IS NO PART OF THE BOOK; AND THEY SAY, THAT IS FROM GOD," BUT IT IS NOT FROM GOD: IT IS THEY WHO TELL A LIE AGAINST GOD, AND (WELL) THEY KNOW IT!"*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Look At This Quote Carefully. It Says:

1. **Just Some Of Them (Pharisees / Jews) Not All.**
2. **A Section Is Distorted Not All**
3. **It Is Not Part Of The Scripture**
4. **It Is Not From God**
5. **They Made It Up To Lie (The Talmud)**
6. **And They Know They Are Doing This (The Pharisees / Jews)**

CAN'T YOU SEE THAT?

What You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Really Doing In Your Lack Of Overstanding The Scriptures And Misinterpretation Of The Laws Of Allah, Is Helping The Disagreeable One Take Faithful Muslims Off The Path Of Righteousness.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**513. QUESTION:** ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DOES THE QUR'AAN SAY IT CONFIRMS THE SCRIPTURES OF BEFORE?

**ANSWER:** If They Say No, Tell Them To Read The Following Quote:

*QUR'AAN 5:51 (IN ARABIC)*

وَأَنزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ مِنَ الْكِتَابِ وَمُهَيْمِنًا
عَلَيْهِ فَاحْكُم بَيْنَهُم بِمَا أَنزَلَ اللَّهُ وَلَا تَتَّبِعْ أَهْوَاءَهُمْ عَمَّا جَاءَكَ مِنَ الْحَقِّ
لِكُلٍّ جَعَلْنَا مِنكُمْ شِرْعَةً وَمِنْهَاجًا وَلَوْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ لَجَعَلَكُمْ أُمَّةً وَاحِدَةً وَلَٰكِن
لِّيَبْلُوَكُمْ فِي مَا آتَاكُمْ فَاسْتَبِقُوا الْخَيْرَاتِ إِلَى اللَّهِ مَرْجِعُكُمْ جَمِيعًا فَيُنَبِّئُكُم
بِمَا كُنتُمْ فِيهِ تَخْتَلِفُونَ ﴿٤٨﴾

*"TO THEE WE SENT THE SCRIPTURE IN TRUTH, CONFIRMING THE SCRIPTURE THAT CAME BEFORE IT, AND GUARDING IT IN SAFETY: SO JUDGE BETWEEN THEM BY WHAT GOD HATH REVEALED, AND FOLLOW NOT THEIR VAIN DESIRES, DIVERGING FROM THE TRUTH THAT HATH COME TO THEE. TO EACH AMONG YOU HAVE WE PRESCRIBED A LAW AND AN OPEN WAY. IF GOD HAD SO WILLED, HE WOULD HAVE MADE YOU A SINGLE PEOPLE, BUT (HIS PLAN IS) TO TEST YOU IN WHAT HE HATH GIVEN YOU: SO STRIVE AS IN A RACE IN ALL VIRTUES. THE GOAL OF YOU ALL IS TO GOD; IT IS HE THAT WILL SHOW YOU THE TRUTH OF THE MATTERS IN WHICH YE DISPUTE. (51)"*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

This Quote Confirms That The Qur'aan Is But A Confirmation Of The Scriptures That Came Before It, And That We Should Read Them. Other Verses Which Verify That The Qur'aan Confirms Other Scriptures Are:

The *Qur'aan 2:38, 70, 91; 3:81; 4:47,136; 5:51,71; 10:37,94*

If We Don't Read Them, How Else Would We Be Able To Judge Between Them As The Qur'aan Commands?

*QUR'AAN 5:47 (IN PART)*

إِنَّا أَنزَلْنَا التَّوْرَاةَ فِيهَا هُدًى وَنُورٌ يَحْكُمُ بِهَا النَّبِيُّونَ الَّذِينَ أَسْلَمُوا لِلَّذِينَ
هَادُوا وَالرَّبَّانِيُّونَ وَالْأَحْبَارُ بِمَا اسْتُحْفِظُوا مِن كِتَابِ اللَّهِ وَكَانُوا عَلَيْهِ

*"IT WAS WE WHO REVEALED THE LAW (TO MOSES): THEREIN WAS GUIDANCE AND LIGHT. BY ITS STANDARD HAVE BEEN JUDGED THE JEWS, BY THE PROPHETS WHO BOWED (AS IN ISLAM) TO GOD'S WILL, BUT THE RABBIS AND THE DOCTORS OF LAW: FOR TO THEM WAS ENTRUSTED THE PROTECTION OF GOD'S BOOK, AND THEY WERE WITNESSES THERETO: THEREFORE FEAR NOT MEN, BUT FEAR ME, AND SELL NOT MY SIGNS FOR A MISERABLE PRICE. IF ANY DO FAIL TO JUDGE BY (THE LIGHT OF) WHAT GOD HATH REVEALED, THEY ARE (NO BETTER THAN) UNBELIEVERS."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com



Again, This Quote Confirms That We Should Read The Scriptures That Came Before The Qur'aan: The Suhuf, 100 Pure Pages Of Adam (10), Seth (50), Enoch (30), Abraham (10); Al Hikmah (The Wisdom) 19 Books Of Leummim (Luqman); At Tawrah (The Torah) 5 Books Of Moses); Az Zabur (The Psalms) 150 Books Of David; Kitaab Barnabas 222 Books Of Barnabas; Al Injyl (The Evangel, Revelation) 22 Books Of The Messiah Yahshua. But Obviously 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Did Not Want You To Know This. In Fact, There Is A Lot More To This Particular Quote, The **Qur'aan 5:47**, That Confirms How Deceptive 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Really Was. According To 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, The First Line Of This Quote Says:

*"IT WAS WE WHO REVEALED THE LAW (TO MOSES): THEREIN WAS GUIDANCE AND LIGHT."*

This Is A Deceiving Translation. Firstly, The Word **"Was"** (كان) **Kaana** Is Nowhere To Be Found In The Arabic As We'll Show You In The Diagram Below. Secondly The Word **Tawrah** (تورة) Which Means ***"Torah, Pentateuch, Old Testament"*** According To The **Hans Wehr Arabic-English Dictionary**, Is Mistranslated As **Law** (قانون), **Qanuwn** Which Is Not Found In The Arabic At All Either. Why Did He Do That??? Now, This Is The Correct Translation:

*QUR'AAN 5:47*

| فيها | التورة | انزلنا | انا |
|---|---|---|---|
| IN WHICH IS | THE TORAH | WE SENT DOWN | SURELY |
| نور | و | هدى | |
| LIGHT | AND | TRUE GUIDANCE | |

*"SURELY WE SENT DOWN THE TORAH IN WHICH IS TRUE GUIDANCE AND LIGHT."*

As You Can See The Word **Fiyhaa** (فيها) Does Not Translate As ***"Therein Was"*** Because The Word **Kaana** (كان) Or "Was" Is Not There. The Word **Fiyhaa** Translates As ***"In Which Is."*** Secondly, The Pronoun Ending **Haa** (ها) In This Same Word Let's You Know That It Is Referring To A Feminine Word. That Feminine Word Is **Tawrah, "Torah"** (تورة) Which Ends In A **Taa Marbuwta** (تاء مربوطة ة).

'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali Wants You To Think That You No Longer Have To Follow The Torah (5 Books Given To Moses) Nor Apply Its Teachings In Our Daily Lives. If You Don't Believe Me When I Say The Correct Translation For Quote 5:47 Is "Is" And Not "Was" Look At The Translations By These Other Translators Who Say The Same Thing:

*"LO! WE DID REVEAL THE TORAH, WHEREIN IS GUIDANCE AND A LIGHT..."*

- Translation by Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall

*"SURELY WE REVEALED THE TORAH, HAVING GUIDANCE AND LIGHT..."*

- Translation by Maulana Muhammad Ali

*"THERE IS GUIDANCE, AND THERE IS LIGHT IN THE TORAH WHICH WE REVEALED."*

- Translation by N.J. Dawood

*"WE HAVE SENT DOWN THE TORAH CONTAINING GUIDANCE AND LIGHT."*

- Translation by T.B. Irving (Al Hajj Ta'lim 'Ali)



www.nuwaupuinc.com

Yes, There Is Guidance And Light In All Of The Scriptures Of Allah, And We Are Commanded To Read Them All, Yet There Are Those Sunni Muslims Like 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Who Want You To Believe Differently, And Instead Of Trying To Get Understanding, They Take It Upon Themselves To Alter Things From Their Places As We Have Just Seen.

**514. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, IS THE QUR'AAN A CONTINUATION OF THE BIBLE?**

**ANSWER:** If They Say 'No,' Ask Them Why Are The Following Prophets Mentioned And Their Life Stories Elaborated On In The Qur'aan:

| | |
|---|---|
| Adam | **Aadam** (The Qur'aan 2:31) |
| Abraham | **Ibraahiym** (The Qur'aan 2:124) |
| Aaron | **Haaruwn** (The Qur'aan 2:248) |
| David | **Daawud** (The Qur'aan 4:163) |
| Enoch | **Idriys** (The Qur'aan 19:56) |
| Elijah | **Ilyaas** (The Qur'aan 37:123) |
| Ishmael | **Ismaa'iyl** (The Qur'aan 2:125) |
| Isaac | **Ishaaq** (The Qur'aan 2:136) |
| Jesus | **Iysa** (The Qur'aan 2:87) |
| Jacob | **Yaa'quwb** (The Qur'aan 4:163) |
| Jonah | **Yuwnus** (The Qur'aan 10:98) |
| Job | **Ayyuwb** (The Qur'aan 4:163) |
| John | **Yahya** (The Qur'aan 3:39) |
| Joseph | **Yuwsuf** (The Qur'aan 12:4) |
| Jethro | **Shu'aib** (The Qur'aan 7:85) |
| Lot | **Luwt** (The Qur'aan 21:74) |
| Luqman | **Luqmaan** (The Qur'aan 31:12) |
| Moses | **Muwsa** (The Qur'aan 2:51) |
| Noah | **Nuwh** (The Qur'aan 4:163) |
| Saul | **Taaluwt** (The Qur'aan 2:249) |
| Shelah | **Saalih** (The Qur'aan 7:73) |
| Solomon | **Sulaymaan** (The Qur'aan 27:15) |
| Zechariah | **Zakariyya** (The Qur'aan 3:37) |

**515. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF THE BOOK OF MATTHEW IS NOT A DIVINELY INSPIRED SCRIPTURE, WHY DOES ONE OF ITS VERSES COINCIDE WITH A VERSE FOUND IN THE QUR'AAN?**

**ANSWER:** They Won't Be Able To Tell You. In The Gospel Of Matthew Which Was

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Revealed In The Year 41 A.D. In Palestine, 584 Years Before The Year 610 A.D. When The Prophet Muhammad Received The Qur'an, We Find The Following Verse:

*MATTHEW 24:19*

ουαι δε ταις εν γαστρι εχουσαις και ταις θηλαζουσαις εν εκειναις ταις ημεραις

*"AND WOE UNTO THEM THAT ARE WITH CHILD, AND TO THEM THAT GIVE SUCK IN THOSE DAYS!"*

*THE RYRIE STUDY BIBLE, KING JAMES VERSION, MOODY PRESS, 1978 A.D.*

In The ***Qur'aan 22:2***, We Find The Same Verse Also. The 22Nd Chapter Was Originally The 103rd Chapter Revealed To The Prophet Muhammad In The Year 625-626 A.D.:

*QURAAN 22:2 (IN PART)*

*"THE DAY YE SHALL SEE IT, EVERY MOTHER GIVING SUCK SHALL FORGET HER SUCKING BABE..."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

Why Is It That Certain Parts Of The Gospel Of St. Matthew, Which Is Not A Part Of What The Qur'aan Calls **Al Injiyl** (الإنجيل) The Gospel Of Revelation, Are Found In The Qur'aan Word For Word?

**516. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE THERE PARTS IN THE QUR'AAN WORD FOR WORD FROM THE BIBLE?'**

**ANSWER:** Yes, Read And Compare.

| The Qur'aan: | Bible: |
|---|---|
| Before This We Wrote In Psalms, After The Message (Given To Moses): My Servants, The Righteous, Shall Inherit The Earth." The Qur'aan 21:105 | The Righteous Shall Inherit The Land, And Dwell Therein For Ever." (Psalms 37:29) |
| 2. "He Is The First And The Last." (The Qur'an 57:3) | 2. "I Am The First, And I Am The Last" (Isaiah 44:6) |
| 3. "Deaf, Dumb And Blind, They Are Void Of Wisdom. (The Qur'an 2:171) | 3. "Or Who Maketh The Dumb, Or Deaf, Or The Seeing Or The Blind?" (Exodus 4:11) |
| 4. "And Never Could We Attribute Any Partners Whatever To God." (The Qur'aan 12:38) | 4. "Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods Before Me." (Exodus 20:3) |
| 5. "When I Have Fashioned Him (In Due Proportion) And Breathed Into Him Of My Spirit." (The Qur'an 15:29) | 5. "And Breathed, Into His, Nostrils, The Breath Of Life; And Man Became A Living Soul." (Genesis 2:7) |

**517. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'HOW IS IT THAT THE GREEK WORD "CHRISTIAN," WHICH WAS FIRST COINED BY**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


**PAUL IN ACTS 11:26, IS FOUND IN THE QUR'AAN (5:85), IF PAUL'S BOOKS ARE NOT ACKNOWLEDGED BY THE SUNNIS AS DIVINE?**

**ANSWER:** They Can't Answer. The Greek Word **Kristianus**, Was Borrowed Into The Arabic Language Which Became **Qissiysiyn** (قسيسين). It Is Translated As Christian In The **Qur'aan** *5:85*:

*QUR'AAN 5:85 (IN PART)*

بِأَنَّ مِنْهُمْ قِسِّيسِينَ وَرُهْبَانًا وَأَنَّهُمْ لَا يَسْتَكْبِرُونَ ﴿٨٢﴾

*". . . THIS IS BECAUSE THEY ARE CHRISTIANS (ETHIOPIANS) AND MONKS (RECLUSE) AMONG THEM AND THEY DON'T HAVE TOO MUCH PRIDE."*

*Translation By Nuwe A'aferti Atum-Re*

The Arabs (Syrians) Were The First To Call The Disciples Of The Messiah Jesus, **'Christian'** Or ***Qissiysiyn***, Which Is A Transliteration Of The English Word, **"Christian."** Just Like The Word **Milla** (ملة) Is A Transliteration Of The Hebrew Word, **Milleth** (ملة) ***(The Qur'aan 2:130)***. Qissiysiyn Came To Mean ***"The Heads, Or Chiefs Of The Christians In Knowledge Or Science."*** Or ***"The Learned Men Of The Christian."*** The Word Qissiysiyn Is Phonetically Adapted From Greek, Which Finds Its Origin In Sanskrit The Script Of The Hindus. The Hindu Religion Is The Religion Of Azaazil Or **Haylal** When He Came To Earth With The 200 Fallen Neteru To Dwell In The Land Of Nod After Deceiving The Prophet **Qadmon Adam** And His Wife, **Neqaybaw Or Hawwaa'** (حوا), ***"Eve" (The Qur'aan*** *7:24-25)*.

The Aramaic/Syriac Arabic Word **Qissiysiyn** Stems From The Root Words, **Qassas** (قس) Which Signifies ***"Calumniation Or Malicious And Mischievous Interpretations"*** *And* **Qassy** (قسى) Meaning ***"He Sought After Or Pursued."*** The Name Qissiysiyn Was Used To Mock The Disciples Of The Messiah Yashu'a After He Left.

The Qissiysiyn Mentioned In The Qur'aan Which Dwelled In **Abyssinia, Ethiopia**, During The Prophet Muhammad's Time, Were Some Judahites Who Were Converted To Al Islaam. One In Particular Was **Abdullah Bin Salaam**, A Learnt Rabbi Who Lived Not Too Far From Medina Who Was Well Versed In The Writings Of The Torah.

If You Look At The Word Christian A Few Times And Repeat The Word **Qissiysiyn**, You Will Hear There Is Only A Slight Alteration Between The Two. The Sound Is Very Familiar. Just Like Mary Is Maryam, Moses Is Musaa And Lot Is Luwt In Arabic.

**518. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHICH SCRIPTURES DOES THE QUR'AAN ADVISE YOU TO ACCEPT?**

**ANSWER:** The Qur'aan Lists Several Books Which Are To Be Followed And Were Sent As A Guidance For Man:

1. **As Suhuf** 100 Pure Pages Of Adam (10), Seth (50), Enoch (30), Abraham (10) - (The Qur'aan 98:2)



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


2. **Al Hikmah** (The Wisdom) 19 Books Of Leummin (Luqman) - The Qur'an 31:12
3. **At Tawrah** (The Torah) 5 Books Of Moses - The Qur'an 5:46
4. **Az Zabur** (The Psalms) 150 Books Of David - The Qur'an 17:55
5. **Al Ruwyaa'a** (The Evangel, Revelation) 22 Books Of The Messiah Jesus - The Qur'an 3:48
6. The **Qur'aan** (The Koran) 114 Books Of Ahmad (Muhammad) - The Qur'an 6:19

Now, Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Do They Acknowledge All Of These Scriptures? They Will Have To Say No, Ask Them Why Are They Not Abiding By The Qur'aan?

819. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WERE THERE MORE THAN ONE AUTHOR OF THE QUR'AAN?"**

ANSWER: They Will Say, '**Of Course Not.**'

The Qur'aan Itself Is Poetry, And Muhammad Wasn't A Poet, So He Couldn't Have Possibly Written The Qur'aan Or Received It, Because Allah Is Not A Poet. And Poetry Was Forbidden In Islam, Because It Was Used By The Pagans During The Time Of Muhammad.

*QUR'AAN 36:69 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَمَا عَلَّمْنَاهُ الشِّعْرَ وَمَا يَنبَغِي لَهُ إِنْ هُوَ إِلَّا ذِكْرٌ وَقُرْآنٌ مُّبِينٌ

*"__WE HAVE NOT INSTRUCTED THE (PROPHET) IN POETRY__, NOR IS IT MEET FOR HIM. THIS IS NO LESS THAN A MESSAGE AND A QUR'AN MAKING THINGS CLEAR."*

In **Qur'aan** 114, The Qur'aan Is Contradicting Itself. Look And Read For Yourself. This Is Definitely **Sh'ir** (شعر), **"Poetry." Either Allah Doesn't Know What He Is Talking About, Or Someone Else Other Than Muhammad Wrote This.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Verse 1) | **Qul 'A-'Uuzu Bi-Rabbin** | -Naas |
| Verse 2) | **Malikin** | -Naas, |
| Verse 3) | **Ilahin** | -Naas, |
| Verse 4) | **Min-Sharril-Waswaasil-Khan** | -Naas,- |
| Verse 5) | **Allazii Yuwas-Wisu Fii Suduu-Rin** | -Naas,- |
| Verse 6) | **Minal-Jinnati Wan** | -Naas. |

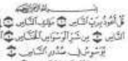



Diagram 109
Sawratun Naas



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


This Is The **114th Chapter** Of The Qur'aan, Called **An Naas** (الناس) Meaning ***"The People,"*** And It Was Revealed As The **21st** Chapter Originally, In The Year **616 A.D.** Poetry Simply Means, In The Most Cases, **Rhythm And Rhyme In Tones.** Such As Roses Are Red, Violets Are Blue; The Fact That Red And Violets Rhyme, It Would Be Classified As Poetry. And The Above Chapter From The Qur'aan, That Is Poetry, Even Though Islam Claims Poetry Is Wrong ***(Qur'aan 36:69)***, **Shiyn** (ش) **'Ayn** (ع) **Raa** (ر) **"Poetry."** Or **Shi'r** (شعر) The Word Is Right There In The Arabic In The Qur'aan And Muhammad Was Not Instructed In Poetry, Yet This And Many Other Suwrahs Are Right Out Poetry. Why? ***Qur'aan 69:41*** Clearly Says, ***'The Qur'an Is Not The Saying Of A Poet.'*** Yet, The Redundant Sound Naas Is Poetry. Explain That To Us.

Then If Muhammadans Will Take Time To Notice, If You Read The Qur'aan, You Will See That There Are Different Writers There. For Instance, **1. One Is A Poet.** That's Musaylimat Ibn Habiyb, Who Was A Known Poet, And Whose Work Was Said To Influence The Prophet's Qur'aan. Take A Look At **Chapter 52 (Suwratul Tuwr)**, It Reads Like This, In Part: **Wat Tuwr, Wa Kitaabin Mastuwr, Fiy Raqqin Manshuwr, Wal Baytil Ma'muwr.** Nothing But Poetry, And Musaylimat Ibn Habiyb Was A Certified Poet. Then You Have **2. The Wretched, Miserable Person In The Qur'aan,** Who Wrote About Hell; Not 1 Kind, But 7 Different Kinds; Why Couldn't It Be The Other Way Around, 7 Heavens For The Doers Of Good Deeds? And One Hell? Anyway, Here Are The 7 Hells As Found In The Qur'aan: **Lazaa** (لظى) ***(Qur'aan 70:15)***, **Saqar** (سقر) ***(Qur'aan 54:48)***, **Hutamah** (حطمة) ***(Qur'aan 104:4)***, **Jahiym** (جحيم) ***(Qur'aan 2:119)***, **Jahannam** (جهنم) ***(Qur'aan 2:206)***, **Sa'iyr** (سعير) ***(Qur'aan 4:10)***, **Haawiyah** (هاوية) ***(Qur'aan 101:9)***; **But 1 Jannat** (جنة) ***(Qur'aan 2:25)*** **Garden Or Heaven** Which Sounds And Looks So Much Like The Arabic Word **Jinn,** (جن) For ***'Devil, Or Possessed, Malevolent Being.'*** It Is Just Too Close For My Comfort. **Why Couldn't Allah Or Whomever Wrote This Qur'aan Used Another Word?** **3. Another Writer** Wrote These Sadistic, Qur'anic Quotes About Hell, ***'Talking About Boiling Water Ripping Their Intestines And Bowels Apart'*** ***(Qur'aan 47:15)***. Then The Sinners Will Be Given Boiling Hot Water To Drink, And ***They Will Never Be Satisfied Or Nourished By This Water (Qur'aan 88:5 -7)***. Then The Writers **Changed.** For Another, Talked About The Doers Of Good - ***They Will Have A Bubbling Spring, Raised Couches And Goblets And Rich Carpets (Qur'aan 88:10-16)***. **4. Obviously, This Writer Was A Poor Man,** Who Didn't Have None Of These Earthly, Material Wealths, And Was Looking Forward, Yearning For That One Day, He May! What's So Sad And Ironic Is That, All Of These Things Can Happen And Be Found Right Here On Earth. People Kill Everyday And Rip And Cut People Apart. If You Boil Tea, You Are Drinking Boiling Hot Water With Sugar, Honey And Other Flavors Added To It. There Are Springs In Heaven Or Wherever The Garden Is; These Same Springs Can Be Found Right Here On Earth. Either Cold Or Hot. Remember **Water** Consists Of **Hydrogen** And **Oxygen**; So Does That Mean Heaven Is Like Earth, Up There In **Space** Somewhere (Where There Is No Oxygen), Or Earth Is Like Heaven? You Can Go To Any Department Store And Buy A Thousand Dollar Couch And Rich, Oriental Carpets, Gold Bracelets, Etc. Look At The Multimillionaire, **Hugh Hefner,** He Has Maids Walking Around Serving Him And His Guests Daily: **Fruit, Grapes, Milk, Honey** And A **Variety Of Foods** As Found In ***Qur'aan 47:15, 78:32 And 16:11***. Then When You Look Around His Magnificent Mansion, There Are **Beautiful Trees, Flowers,** As Found In ***Qur'aan 16:67 And 16:14***. **Hugh** Even Has A **Flowing River** ***(Qur'aan 98:8)*** That Runs Throughout His House With **Glass, Transparent Floor,** Running Outside Into A Cave As Found In ***Qur'aan 2:25***. These Are All Things The Qur'aan Has Promised, But As You Can See, All Of It Is Right Here. It Would Seem Like A Lot To The Desert Arabs Back Then, Because The Desert, Is Basically Lifeless, And It Was Tremendously Harsh On Their Lives. So Everything Most Fortunate People Take For Granted, The People Back In Muhammad's Time Didn't. Why Couldn't Allah, The **Razzaaq,** (الرزاق) ***"Provider"*** Just Provide **His Faithful Believers With All Of These Common Things; All Which Could Be Found Right Here On Earth? Seems Like Allah Likes To Leave His People Shorthanded?**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**528. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'SO IS THE QUR'AAN A UNIQUE, ONE OF A KIND OF SCRIPTURE?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, "Yes."

The Qur'aan Admits Itself To Have Come From The Books That Preceded It And That Would Include Its Language And System ***(Qur'aan 10:94; 2:4)*** And Muhammad Said Himself In ***(Qur'aan 46:9): "I Am No Bringer Of New-Fangled Doctrine Amongst The Messengers..."*** But Muslims Can't Contend With That, So They Created Their Own System, And Their Own Dictionaries And Encyclopedias And Lexicons And Declared Their Own Authorities, Thus Giving Birth To These Silly Arguments. They Must Make You Look At Arabic Through The Eyes Of Their Religious Beliefs And Not What You Literally See. For Instance: The Word For ***"Heaven"*** In Arabic Is **Sama'a** ([illegible]) And Is Also Used For **Sky** And Even Sometimes For **Cloud.** The Word For Garden And Heaven, Is **Janna,** ([illegible]) And Is So Close To The Arabic Word **Jinn** Or **Jinnat** ([illegible]) ***"A Male Or Female Devil."*** It Is Also Used For A Regular Garden Here On Earth. They Can Not Begin To Perceive The Confession That Rivers Are In Paradise, Which Means, Water Is In Paradise. That Is, **$H_2O$, Hydrogen,** And **Oxygen**. Literally 2 Parts Hydrogen, One Part Oxygen. They Can't See The Physical Expression, Because They Believe That In This Case, These Waters Are Some Heavenly Waters. They Miss **Al Araa'ik** ([illegible]) **Couches *(Qur'aan 83:23; 76:13)*** And I Quote In Part: ***"Reclining In The (Garden) On Raised Thrones"* - Wine, Khamr** ([illegible]) ***(Qur'aan 76:5)***, And I Quote: ***"As To The Righteous. They Shall Drink Of A Cup (Of) Wine) Mixed With Kafur."* - Honey, 'Asal** ([illegible]) ***(Qur'aan 47:15)*** And I Quote In Part: ***"And Rivers Of Honey Pure And Clear,"* - Grapes, Al A'anaab** ([illegible]) ***(Qur'aan 36:34)***, And I Quote: ***"And We Produce Therein Orchards With Date Palms And Vines, And We Cause Springs To Gush Forth Therein."* - Silver, Fiddah** ([illegible]) ***(Qur'aan 76:15)***, **- Milk Laban** ([illegible]) ***(Qur'aan 47:15)*** And I Quote In Part: ***"Rivers Of Milk Of Which The Taste Never Changes;"*** **Little Girls *(Qur'aan 52:24; 56:36)*** And I Quote: ***"And Made Them Virgin-Pure (And Undefiled)"*** Who Just Reached Puberty And Virginal. They Forget That There Are **Trees, Ashjaar Or Shajar** ([illegible]) ***(Qur'aan 56:52)* Fowls,** Tayr ([illegible]) ***(Qur'aan 56:21)*** In Paradise And I Quote: ***"And The Flesh Of Fowls, Any That They May Desire And (There Will Be) Companions*** **(Huwr 'Aiyn** [illegible]**)** ***With Beautiful, Big And Lustrous Eyes."*** all these things, nevertheless can be found right here on lovely earth. ***SO IS EARTH, HEAVEN,*** *AND HEAVEN IS ON EARTH!* THE QUR'AAN SURE DOESN'T, MAKE A DISTINCTION, MR./MRS MUHAMMADAN! **YOU CAN'T EITHER, WITHOUT AFTER AWHILE SAYING BLAH, BLAH, BLAH!!! MEANING IT DOESN'T MAKE ANY SENSE.**

You Must Overstand That When You Are Dealing With A **Muslim,** You Are Dealing With An Individual That Had **Ceased Using Common Sense, Logic.**

**They Ignore The Facts, Scientific Data, Archaeological Findings, Paleontology Confirmations, Astronomical Findings, They Are Not Aware Of The Daily Discoveries,** For Instance Of Another **Sun In This Solar System, Which Is Not Mentioned In Their Qur'aan,** Or The Fact That Geneticists Have Now

Totally Negated The Adam Created Before Eve Story By Discovering **MITOCHONDRIAL DNA**, That Proves That Women Predate Men. Muhammadans Are Geographically Incorrect. They Are Historically Following In The Foot Steps Of The Old Testament, With Most Of The Qur'aan Corner, Neither Which Have Been Confirmed. When **Muslim President, Anwar Sadat** (1918-1981 A.D.) Who Is Answering The **Israeli Prime Minister, Menachem Begin,** (1913-1992 A.D.) Making The Statement That, ***"He Is Going Back Where His People Was Bondaged,"*** Anwar Sadat Answered: ***"We Have No Record Of Any Jews Ever Being In Bondage In Egypt,"*** **"Which Is A Contradiction To Your *(Qur'aan 2:49, 2:50,)* Out Of** One Of Your Own **Muslim Leader's Mouth.** Of Course, They Immediately Rubbed Him Up, As They Do Any Muslim Who Becomes Aware Of The **Fallacies Of Islam.** He Must Be



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Eliminated. Just As **Sheikh Taha Of Sudan And Dr. Rashad Khalifa Of Egypt**, Both Who Refused Standard Islamic Beliefs As False, And They Were Assassinated By Muslims. That Is Their Approach, Which Goes Against What The *(Qur'aan 4:29, 4:92)* Tells You, About Not Killing Another Muslim.

*(QUR'AAN 2:49-50 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَإِذْ نَجَّيْنَاكُم مِّنْ آلِ فِرْعَوْنَ يَسُومُونَكُمْ سُوءَ الْعَذَابِ يُذَبِّحُونَ أَبْنَاءَكُمْ وَيَسْتَحْيُونَ نِسَاءَكُمْ وَفِي
ذَٰلِكُم بَلَاءٌ مِّن رَّبِّكُمْ عَظِيمٌ وَإِذْ فَرَقْنَا بِكُمُ الْبَحْرَ فَأَنجَيْنَاكُمْ وَأَغْرَقْنَا آلَ فِرْعَوْنَ وَأَنتُمْ تَنظُرُونَ

*"AND REMEMBER, WE DELIVERED YOU FROM THE PEOPLE OF PHARAOH: THEY SET YOU HARD TASKS AND PUNISHMENTS, SLAUGHTERED YOUR SONS AND LET YOUR WOMENFOLK LIVE; THEREIN WAS A TREMENDOUS TRIAL FROM YOUR LORD. AND REMEMBER WE DIVIDED THE SEA FOR YOU AND SAVED YOU AND DROWNED PHARAOH'S PEOPLE WITHIN YOUR VERY SIGHT."*

**The Only Time Israel Is Mentioned In Ancient Egypt, Is On The So-Called 'Israel Stela,'** Where **Pharaoh Merneptah, SON OF RAMESSES THE GREAT,** Counted Them Amongst The People He Had Conquered. Within The Text, It Mentions **ISRAEL AS A WANDERING PEOPLE, AND THEY WERE NOT SETTLED. IT DIDN'T SAY THEY EVER LIVED, OR WERE EVER IN BONDAGE IN EGYPT!!!! SO THE QUR'AAN AND ITS WRITER/WRITERS IS/ARE WRONG AGAIN. THE ALL-KNOWING ALLAH WOULD KNOW THIS AND WOULDN'T MAKE SUCH A CONTRADICTIVE, AND HISTORICAL MISTAKE!!!**

Not Only That, But The Now **Egyptian President, Hosni Mubarak**, Who Was Vice President, Back in 1981, When The Extreme, Fanatical Islamic Group, **Jihad** Murdered **Anwar Sadat** On **October 6, 1981** A.D. And Now Are Attempting To Murder Him, As Taken Off The **Encarta Of August** 1996 A.D. These Assassination Attempts Took Place On **June 26**, At A Meeting When He Was Traveling To **Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. How Ironic It Is, Hosni Mubarak, Planned And Watched In Cold Blood What Happened To Anwar Sadat; And Now He Is Dodging From These Same Fanaticals Who Labeled Him 'The Pharaoh President' As An Insult, To Refer To Him As A So-Called Pagan.** He Also Had **A Hand In On The Massacre Of Fellow Muslims In The Sudan.**

Figure 496.
**The Traitor, Hosni Mubarak, Who Watched In Cold Blood When The Muhammadan Fanatics Killed Anwar Sadat.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Here Is An Attempt In Vain, By A Muhammadan Trying To Explain Why He Follows His Qur'aan, By Giving Part Of Our Answer And Then Responded On One Little Point. This Occurred On **Sunday, 7 December 1997 A.D**

**I.E.C.:** Decision About Gods, "This Is A Contradiction In Terms. If You Look In Your Bible, The New Testament, Under Gods, You Will Find That Your Greeks....

**M:** << IN MY BIBLE????... EXCUSE ME, MR. KUFR SUPREME... I DON'T HAVE A "BIBLE" THAT I FOLLOW WORD FOR WORD AND PRAY TO A GREEK HOMOSEXUAL MADE UP GOD NAME JEE-ZEUS CRYST... I FOLLOW KALIMAT'ALLAH BIL'QUR'AAN AL KAREEM... SURE THERE ARE MANY TRUTHS IN THE BIBLE, AND IT SHOULD NOT BE DISCARDED COMPLETELY, BUT IT IS AN INCOMPLETE, CORRUPTED BOOK... FILLED WITH INACCURARACIES AND FALSE CANONIZED BOOKS AND SO FORTH... THE ONLY TURE PRESERVED WORD OF ALLAH CAME DOWN IN AL QUR'ANN AL KAREEM AND THE MESSAGE IS STILL PRESERVED TO THIS DAY, UNLIKE THE CRISTIAN INJEEL OR JEWISH TAURAH, BECAUSE THEY ADDED THE TALMUD AND OTHER FALSE WORKS AFTER THEIR PROPHETS CAME.... >>

**I.E.C.:** None Of Your Little Arab Friends, And They Brought In Their

**M:** << THE ONLY ARAB FRIENDS I HAVE ARE SUDANESE... STOP BEING SUCH A STEREOTYPICAL FOOL AND THINK STRAIGHT AND ASK BEFORE YOU SHOW YOUR IGNORANCE... IF YOU DON'T KNOW WHY DO YOU MAKE SUCH HASTY ASSUMPTIONS... DON'T YOU KNOW ME? NO YOU DON'T... STOP MAKING ASSUMPTIONS >>

**I.E.C.:** Sudanese Are Africans And Not Arabs, Who Have Mixed Their Blood. Even If They Don't Want To Admit It, They Are What They Are, Mixed Africans, Called **Nubians**.

**I.E.C.:** Wake Up! Come Back To The Family Where You Belong.

**M:** << DEENU ISLAAM IS MY SIRAATUL MUSTAKEEM... I DON'T FOLLOW NO ARABS NO OTHER MUSLIM TERRORISTS, NO OTHER PEOPLE... I FOLLOW ALLAH BIL QUR'AAN AL KAREEM... ! I REFUSE TO BE BRAINWASHED BY YOUR SPOOKISMS AND DOGMA. >>

**I.E.C.: You Need To Have Your Brain Washed, Just Like We Did.** So Perhaps, I Mean Just Perhaps You Will Be Able To See Through All Of Islam's Fallacies, Spookisms And Untruths!

**M:** << YOU OBVIOUSLY IGNORED THE GREATER PART OF MY POST I SENT, AND SENT THIS LITTLE SNIPPET TO THE AOL KIDDIES FOR SOME LAUGHS. IN THAT POST I REFUTED SO MANY OF YOUR ERRORS (FOR ONE, MISTRANSLATING "KUFR" AS "CONCEALER OF FACTS" WHEN EVERYONE KNOWS THAT IN ANY ARABIC DICTIONARY "KUFR" MEANS "REJECTOR"). >>

The Word **Kafr** (كفر) As You Say If From The Arabic Letters **Kaaf, Faa, And Raa.** That Is The Root (كفر), **Kafara**. **Lane Lexicon Page 2620** Literally Says *"To Veil, Conceal, Hide Or To Cover, The Thing." "He Covered The Thing So As To Destroy It."* The Word Means *"To Cover."* It Is Misused In Islam As **Kafara Bil Lahi**, *"He Disbelieved In Allah."* That Is Incorrect. The Word Disbelieved Is Not



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


Them. You Are Wrong. Any Dictionary Will Not Back You Up, I Just Showed You One That Didn't. Muhammadans/Muslims Because They Don't Overstand The Qur'aan Simply Because They Read It, With Religious Convictions, Belief And Faith, And Are Not Concerned With The Factual Interpretations Of The Language. And Are Quite Confused About Most Words In The Qur'aan As Used In A Language That Predated The Qur'aan.

**521. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'IF THE QUR'AAN IS ALL RIGHT AND COMPLETE, THEN WHY DOESN'T IT HAVE THE MOST UPDATED FACTS ABOUT SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THIS WORLD AND OTHERS?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Allah Knows Best. And What He Puts In His Book Is The Best.'

This Excerpt Is Taken From **"The Miracles Of The Qur'an"** Authored By **Shaykh Muhammad Mitwalli Al Sha'rawi, On Page 97,** It States:

*"No One Can Dispute That The Resources, Or Elements, Which Sustain Life On Earth Have Not Changed Since Their Initial Formation By The Will Of Allah. Nor Has Science Found Alternatives To These Basic Natural Elements. All Science Has Done So Far Is To Make Life Easier And More Comfortable, But It Has Not Been Able To Create Or Provide Us With The Elements That Make Life Possible. Allah, Being Aware Of Man's Shortcomings, Acquiring This Knowledge And The Power To Manipulate And Have Control Over These Elements That Are Essential For The Survival Of Life On Earth. He Was Careful Not To Give Man Access To More Than What Was Needed To Maintain His Life. And Kept Out Of His Reach The Secrets Of The Process Of Creation Lest He Use It For The Destruction Of Mankind Itself."*

**SORRY MR. MUHAMMADAN/MUSLIM YOU ARE WRONG AGAIN!** Scientists Have Made Gases Like Oxygen And Carbon Monoxide And Had Even Combined Them Into Dangerous And Beneficial Substances In Laboratories For Centuries. Scientists Are And Were Capable Of Going Into **DNA's** And **RNA's** And Altering, Preserving Your Genes. You, Yourself Can Even Become A Scientist And Create Life By Using Bread, Water, And A Cool Shaded Area - Then **BAAAM!!!** After A Day Or Two You Have **Mold**. It Wasn't There Before, Which Can Be Used As Medicine Such As "**Penicillin.**" Scientists Were, And Can Clone And Mass Produce Variety Of Species In A Matter Of Weeks Compared To Nine Months Of Gestation Periods For Humans And Animals Alike. Scientists, And Astronomers Have Been Charting The Stars Even Before The Qur'aan Was Even Thought About: **Orion, Pleiades, Aldebaran, Pluto, Mars Etc.,** Words That Can Not Even Be Found In Your God's Book - The Qur'aan For The Whole Of Mankind. These Planets And Constellations Were Charted By The Remarkable **Sumerians, Egyptians, Mayans, Aztecs, Incas** Before Your Qur'aan Was Revealed, And Or Written Down. Scientists Back Then, Could Show You The Holes In The Earth At The North Pole And South Pole. So There Were Secrets That Allah Kept Or Just Didn't Know About, Because He Sure Did Forget To Put Them In The Qur'aan. Obviously The Ancient Ones Were Wiser Than Allah. These Ancient Ones Must Have Kept The Secrets From Allah And The Rest Of The Men Who Wrote The Qur'aan. That Why Throughout Your Qur'aan You See The People Saying These Are Nothing But The Tales Of The Ancient Ones As ***(Qur'aan 16:24; 37:126)***. I'm Telling You An All Knowing **ALLAH** (God) Would Have Known And Put All Of This Information In His Divine Revelation For The Sake Of Mankind, If The Qur'aan Was Complete And Universal For Humankind's Sake.



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*QUR'AAN 16:24 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُم مَّاذَا أَنزَلَ رَبُّكُمْ قَالُوا أَسَاطِيرُ الْأَوَّلِينَ ﴿٢٤﴾

*WHEN IT IS SAID TO THEM, "WHAT IS IT THAT YOUR LORD HAS REVEALED?" THEY SAY, "TALES OF THE ANCIENTS!"*

****** This Part Was Taken From The World ******
**Wide Internet: Listen Up!!!**

**I.E.C.:** It's Very Unfortunate How So Many People Are Spellbound To Religion And Its Tunnel Vision. The Religion Of Islam And Its So-Called Holy Book, The Qur'aan, Is/Was Out Of The League When It Comes To Scientific Knowledge. The Qur'aan Is Only 1400 Yrs. Old Muslims Brag About What They Call **"Science In The Qur'aan,"** Suggesting That It Originated There. **Sorry But You're Wrong Once Again.** Modern Science Is Catching Up To Ancient Knowledge. Knowledge That Was Known Long Before The Qur'aan Was Even Thought Of. In A Sumerian Text Called The **Enuma Elish**, Meaning ***"On High,"*** There Is A Full Story Of The Birth Of Our Solar System And Confirmed Daily By Today's Scientists/Astronomers. The Sumerians Had Knowledge Of All Existing Planets In This Solar System Over 4,500 Years Ago. They Knew Of The Sun Being In The Center Of This Solar System And All Planet Revolving Around It In Their Proper Order. They Knew Of A Spherical Shaped Earth And Described The Remaining Planets In Detail Down To Their Color Which Has Been Verified By Modern Astronomers. A List Of The Names Of The Planets *Known* To Them Over 4,500 Years Ago. **Apsu = Sun, Mummu** = Mercury, **Lahamu = Venus, Tiamat = Earth, Lahamu = Mars, Kishar = Jupiter, Anshar = Saturn, Tiâm** = Saturn's Moon, **(The Actual Planet), Anu = Uranus, Nudimmud/Ea = Neptune, Gaga = Pluto**

**Figure 497,**
**Cloned Sheep"Dolly," You Better Believe They Are Doing Humans As Well!!!!**

This Was Known And Recorded Over 4,500 Years Ago On Clay Tablets In Cuneiform Script By The Sumerians. There's Also A Picture Of This Solar System Which Clearly Shows The Sun In The Center With The Planets Encircling It Of Different Sizes. Now Think...Pluto Was Not "Discovered"



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Until **1930 A.D.**, Neptune "Discovered" **1846 A.D** Up To 1780 A.D And The Centuries Before That "People" Believed There Were Only Seven Members Of Our Solar System: Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, And Saturn. This Is Where Today's Names For The Days Of The Week Originated: **Sun-Sunday, Moon-Monday, Mars-Mardi, Mercury-Mercredi, Jupiter-Jeudi, Venus-Vendredi, And Saturn-Saturday** Going Back To Greeks And Romans. The Sumerian Records Pre-Date Any Greek Or Roman Or Islamic Stories And Theories About The Solar System; Gravity Orbits, Bode's Law, Procession, Comets, Star Constellations, Zodiacs, Etc. Sumerian Text Even Speaks About Cloning And Flying Vehicles. As Far As Gravity Goes, The Word Gravity Is Not In The Qur'aan, It Describes Gravity. If Allah Would Have Put The Word Gravity People Back Then Would Have Said, What Is That? So A Description Of What It Is, Is Needed! But That's Yet Another Topic, Muslims Don't Want To Go There! don't you notice that archaeologists are never digging in medina or jerusalem, they are always in egypt, sudan, central america, south america - **<u>So-Called Pagans</u>**. none of the holy sites of the 3 monotheistic religions. you know why? **<u>BECAUSE THEY DUG AND FOUND NOTHING THAT COINCIDES WITH THOSE 3 RELIGIONS, SO THEY KNOW THEY ARE NOT TRUE!!!</u>**

**Nuwaubians** Are Immune To Bull Crap. **We Investigate, Analyze, Research, Pick-A-Part, Shake, Drop, Step On, Boil, And Cook Anything Anyone** Tells Us Or **We Don't Accept It. Truth Is Truth And The Truth Is: The Qur'aan Is Lacking In The Scientific Department And Its Knowledge Can't Touch That Of The Ancient Sumerians** And **Egyptians, Incas, Za-Aztecs, Mayas**.

And While We Are On The Subject Of Qur'aan And Modern Science, Let's Check Out Some More Of The Mistakes In The Qur'aan.

**Qur'aan 23:21**

وَإِنَّ لَكُمْ فِي الْأَنْعَامِ لَعِبْرَةً ۖ نُسْقِيكُمْ مِمَّا فِي بُطُونِهَا وَلَكُمْ فِيهَا مَنَافِعُ كَثِيرَةٌ وَمِنْهَا تَأْكُلُونَ ﴿٢١﴾

***WA*** *(AND)* ***INNA*** *(SURELY)* ***LAKUM*** *(FOR YOU ALL)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***AL-AN-'AAMI*** *(THE CATTLE)* ***LA-'IBRAH*** *(AN INSTRUCTION)* ***NUSQEEKUM*** *(WE PROVIDE DRINK FOR YOU ALL)* ***MIMMAA*** *(OF THAT WHICH)* ***FEE*** *(IN)* ***BUTOONIHAA*** *(THEIR BELLIES)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAKUM*** *(FOR YOU ALL)* ***FEEHAA*** *(IN THEM)* ***MANAAFI-'U*** *(BENEFITS)* ***KATHEERA-TUN*** *(A LOT, MANY)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***MINHAA*** *(FROM THEM)* ***TA'AKULOON*** *(YOU ALL EAT)*

**And Surely For You All, In Al An'aam "The Cattle", Is An 'IbraTun 'Instruction' Which We, (Eloheem, Anunnaqi) Nusqiykum 'Give You All A Drink' From What Is In Butuunihaa 'Its Stomachs' (Milk) And For You All There Are Many Manaafi'u 'Benefits', And You Eat (Beef) From It (The Cattle).**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By**
**Neter: A'afeti Atum-Re**
**Mistranslation By Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*AND IN CATTLE (TOO) YE HAVE AN INSTRUCTIVE EXAMPLE: FROM WITHIN THEIR BODIES WE PRODUCE (MILK) FOR YOU TO DRINK; THERE ARE, IN THEM, (BESIDES), NUMEROUS (OTHER) BENEFITS FOR YOU; AND OF THEIR (MEAT) YE EAT;*

www.nuwaupuinc.com

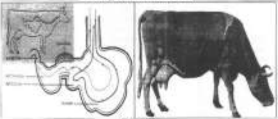



**Figure 498,**
**Cow With Its Udder Shown; It's Not Its Stomach**

Now In The English, You See The Word **"Bodies,"** Yet In The Arabic, We Find The Word **Batuwnihaa** (بطونها) Which Comes From The Root Word **Batana** (بطن) And Means *"To Enlarge Your Belly, Stomach, Abdomen"*; Not "Body." The Aduaic/Syriac Arabic Word For Body, Is **Jismun** (جسم) From The Root Word **Jasama** (جسم) Meaning *"To Have A Body,"* Which Can Be Found Throughout The Qur'aan In Other Verses That Translate As **Body** Or As Yusuf Ali Got It *Exteriors* (**Qur'aan 2:247; 63:4**) And I Quote In Part: *"And Thou Lookest At Them, Their Exteriors."* So If Allah Wanted To Say Body, He Would Have Used **Jism** For Body. Therefore, This Quote Is Saying That Cows' Milk Comes From Their Stomach, <u>WHICH IS WRONG! ALLAH WOULD HAVE KNOWN THAT, THE CREATOR OF EARTH AND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE; COWS' MILK COMES FROM THEIR UDDER.</u> The Aduaic/Syriac Arabic Word For **Udder** Is **Dar'un** (ضرع) Which Is An Anatomical Fact. The Udder Is The Baggy Organ And Has 4 Sections, Which Holds The Cows' Milk. And Hangs From The Cows' Bodies In Front Of Their Back Legs. This Is Clearly Not The Stomach. This Is Yet Another Mistake In The Qur'aan. It Should Have Used The Dar'a Or Dar'un (ضرع) Meaning *"Udder"* Instead Of **Batuwnihaa** (بطونها) Because It Just Isn't True.

**522. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "IF THE QUR'AAN HAS ALL KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING EVERYTHING; FOR MANKIND, WHY DOESN'T IT MENTION PLANETARY ALIGNMENTS?**

**ANSWER:** Of Course, They Will Have To Say, **"We Don't Know Why."** The Word **Planetary** Comes From **The Greek, Planetia**, Meaning A *"Wandering Star."*

This Is An Article Written By **Thomas Hackett**, Concerning A Planetary Alignment, That Just Occurred This Week And Lasted For A Whole Week That Was Given To Us By One Of Ours **I.E.C. Members**, Under The Name Of **Moor19** Off The Internet.

**A Stellar Performance --This Week Only By Thomas Hackett, Staff Writer**

A Rare Planetary Alignment -- Something That Won't Be Seen Again For At Least Another Century--Is Stringing A Necklace Of Diamond-Bright Planets Across The Southwestern Sky All This Week. From The Horizon Upward, And From East To West, Even Urban Stargazers Should



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.muwaaputmc.com


Be Able To See Mercury, Mars, Venus, Jupiter And Saturn Lined Up Beneath A Thin Crescent Moon. The Shyer And More Distant Neptune, Uranus, And Pluto Will Also Join The Gathering. But, They Can Only Be Seen Through A Telescope. Astronomically Speaking, The Celestial Event Is More A Curiosity Than A Scientific Wonder, Said Astronomer **Richard McColman** Of The University Of North Carolina's Morehead Planetarium. "It's Really More Of An Aesthetic Thing. Being Able To Look Up In The Sky And See All These Planets In Your Full Peripheral Vision." To Understand What's Causing The Planets' Alignment, McColman Suggests Envisioning The Solar System "As A Big Race Track, With Planets Being Race Cars. Basically Like You're Going To Find... At A Nascar Event. You'll Have Planets Passing Each Other And Occasionally Bunching Up. Of Course, We're Also Riding In One Of Those Cars On The Same Track."

But Mortal Creatures That We Are, We Don't Get To See Much Of This Apparently Endless Race Round And Round The Sun. What's A Rare Event In Any Given Life Span Is Routine For The Solar System. In Fact, A Similar Alignment Will Happen In May Of The Year 2000, But The Sun Will Interfere With Our Seeing It. The Time Window Each Day For Viewing The Planets Is Short--Just A Couple Of Hours In The Evening. Colman Advises Stargazers To Step Outside And Look To An Unobstructed Southwestern Horizon At 6 P.M., About An Hour After Sunset. Venus Will Appear As The Brightest Star In The Sky. Below It Will Be A Dimmer, Slightly Ruddy Colored Mars And Low On The Horizon Mercury's Pinprick Of Light. Heading Up From Venus In A 10:30-ish Direction Will Be The Bright White Jupiter And Yellowish Saturn. By 8 P.M., The Planets Will Have Set Below The Earth's Horizon. The Word From The U.S. Weather Service Is Not Encouraging - It Predicts Clouds And Rain For This Evening, With Perhaps Some Clouds Left Over Thursday. But If The Night Is Cloudy And The Stars Aren't Out, There's Always Advice For Appreciating The Alignment From **Dr. Ab, a Raleigh** Psychic Counselor. "Think Pink," She Says. "Look For The Good In Everything. Expand Your Venusian Influences, Learn How To Love Unconditionally And Enjoy Beauty, Because This Is Going To Be The Beginning Of Positive Vibrations." The Alignment, She Says, Is Really The Dawning Of **The Age Of Aquarius**.

In Ashuric/Syrian Arabic, **Planetary Alignment** Would Be **Saffu Al Kawaakib,** (صف الكواكب) Literally Meaning ***Lining Of The Cups Or Planets***, Or **Takhtiyt Al Kawaakib** (تخطيط الكواكب) And "**Kawaakib**" Is Another **Borrowed Aramic/Hebrew Word,** Coming From The Word **Kawkab** (כוכב)." None Of These Words Or Events Concerning Planetary Alignments Can Be Found In Your Qur'aan. Why Would Allah Leave This Most Important Scientific Part Out Of His Complete, Holy Book For The Entire World? Now, You Should Be Tired Of Asking **Why? I Mean Why Ask Why? Obviously, Allah Is Not Giving You The Answers!!!!**

523. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'IF THE QUR'AAN DOESN'T TALK ABOUT PLANETARY ALIGNMENTS AND SPACE TRAVELING AND VAGUELY DISCUSSES CONSTELLATIONS, WHY DO SOME OF THE WEALTHIEST ARAB NATIONS HAVE ASTRONAUTS?**

ANSWER: **Of Course They Will Say, 'This Is The** Modern World, And We Must Keep Up With The Latest Scientific Knowledge.'

However, According To **Shaykh Muhammad** A Couple Pages Back (**Pg. 164**), Said, "*(Allah) He Was Careful Not Give Man Access To More Than What Was Needed To Maintain Life...*" So What's The



www.muwaaputmc.com

Purpose For Euro, Indo-Arabs Traveling In Space!? You Don't Need That In Order To Maintain Life Here On Earth!!!! Either Mr. Muhammad Doesn't Know What He Is Talking About, Or Allah Seems To Like The Idea Of Constantly Changing His Mind!?

Nevertheless, Your God, 'Allah' Leaves Here And Travels Back And Forth *(Qur'aan 2:29)*. And I Quote: ***"It Is He Who Hath Created For You All Things That Are On Earth; Then He Turned To Heaven And Made Them Into Seven Firmaments. And Of All Things He Hath Perfect Knowledge."*** Um, **What Did He Travel In? Did He Just Turn Around And Flew? Or Did He Travel In Something? If Not, Does That Mean Allah/God Has Wings? Is He A Human With Wings Or A Spook With Wings. If He Is A Spook, Then We Wouldn't Be Able To See Him And His Wings Any Way. What Were The Wings Made Out Of? Did Allah Use A Bird's Wing? What Type Of Bird With Such Long And Big Wings, An Ostrich Or An Emu? So Is The Emu Bigger Than Allah? And Yet This Is Another Mistake!!! You Are Trying To Say, 'Allah Created The Earth, And Everything In It, Before He Made The Rest Of The Solar System And Entire Universe?** Let's Get Real, Earth Is Just A Baby In Comparison To A Whole Bunch Of Planets In This Solar System, And Can You Imagine The Entire Universe? Sure, There Are Some Planets And Galaxies Just Forming, But For The Qur'aan To Say Allah Created The Earth And Then He Turned To The Heavens And Made Them Into 7 Firmaments, Is A Totally Absurd Statement From An All-Knowing God. **So This Makes Allah Insufficient In His Knowledge.** And That Is Why His Book Is Insufficient, Leaving Scientific Dates, Names And Places On Earth And Other Worlds Out Of It. Scientists Have Even Discovered Life On One Of Jupiter's Moon, Called **'Europa.'** So If Allah Created Other Planets First And Then Created This Here Earth Later, That Would Make **Allah** An **Extra Terrestrial,** Which Is According To **Random House Webster's Dictionary,** ***"Anything Existing Or Originating Outside The Earth."*** In Simple Terms, An Extraterrestrial Is Any Thing Extra Here On **Terra, 'Earth.'** A Meteorite From Outer Space Is An **Extraterrestrial.** So That Will Make Your God, Allah/He, Allat/She It An **Extra-Terrestrial.** Then In *Qur'aan 17:1*, And I Quote: ***"Glory To (Allah) Who Did Take His Servant For A Journey By Night From The Sacred Mosque To The Farthest Mosque, Whose Precincts We Did Bless - In Order That We Might Show Him Some Of Our Signs: For He Is The One Who Heareth And Seeth (All Things)."*** This Event Is Called The **Israa'a** (اسرا) **'Short For Israel'**, And **Mi'araaj** (معراج). Could Muhammad Been Drunk And Disillusioned And Had **A Mirage**, Which Sounds Mighty Close To **Mi'araaj**, And Thought He Was **Flying On A Mule Mixed With 6 Other Animals?**

And **Mirage** Is Defined By **The American Heritage Dictionary** As ***"N. 1. An Optical Phenomenon That Creates The Illusion Of Water, Often With Inverted Reflections Of Distant Objects, And Results From Distortion Of Light By Alternate Layers Of Hot And Cool Air. Also Called Fata Morgana. 2. Something Illusory Or Insubstantial. [French, From Mirer, To look At, From Latin MIRARI, To Wonder At, From MIRus, Wonderful."***

As A Matter Of Fact, Another Name Of The Chapter Is **Bani Israa'el, *"Children Of Israel,"*** Which Talks About The So-Called Night Journey Of Muhammad Through The 7 Heavens; Which He Had To Go, By The Way, To A Jewish Holy Site To Get The So-Called Miracle Performed. Wouldn't It Have Been Better If Allah, Have Called The Chapter **'Ishmaa'** (اسما) Or **Bani Ishmaa'el;** Since Muhammad Claimed He Was From Ishmael's Seed!? So Allah Supposedly Sent A Flying, Multi-Hybrid Mule To Fly Muhammad Through The Seven Heavens, Out Of This Earthly Realms, Which Made **Al Buraaq** (البراق) An Extraterrestrial. And Comes From The Root Word **Baraqa,** (برق) Meaning ***"To Shine, Sparkle, Flash."*** Which By Name Can't Be Found In Your Qur'aan. And What Hybrid Mule Do You Know, That

Sparkles? But We Do Know Of Space Crafts That Sparkle And Light Up When They Blast Off, Which The Qur'aan Never Even Gets Around To Talking About. And I Know Bare-Inde Arabs Who Lived In The Desert Back Then, Could Not Have Actually Overstood That Concept Back Then, 1,400 Years Ago! Obviously Muhammad's Hadith Writers Didn't Either.

Figure 499.

**A Muslim Astronaut, Prince Sultan Bin Salman Bin Abdul Aziz Of Saudi Arabia In A Space Shuttle. No Where Does It Tell Arabs In The Qur'aan, That They Are Supposed To Indulge In Space Traveling. Better Yet, Why Can't They Just Clone A Buraaq And Fly Into Space?**

Here's One Of The Conversations Of Our International Egyptian Church Brother, Under **The Title 'Dezzmoor,'** And A **Muslim** Lady Under **Mbalgus, Islam Chat,** That Occurred At **11:30 Eastern** On **12-7-1997 A.D.**

**I.E.C.:** Mbalgus I Had Enough Of You. You M.U.S.-Lim! Read This Whole Letter And Know It.

**M:** << ASSALAMO ALIKOM MY MOSLIM BROTHERS AND SISTERS. THIS HIMAR, GHABI (IDIOT) WHOSE NAME IS DEZZMOOR COULDN'T ANSWER MY QUESTIONS. HE DIDN'T FIND A WAY TO GET RID OF MY QUESTIONS, SO HE USED THESE BAD WARDS (F WORDS) WHICH OUR RELIGION DON'T ALLOW US TO USE THEM, WHILE HIS GOD ENCOURAGE HIS FELLOWERS TO USE THEM, HE GAVE ME COMMENTS NOT ANSWERS. I ASKED HIM TO BE CLLEAR, AND NOT TO ANSWER WITH QUESTIONS, BUT HE WAS SO VAGUE. >>

**I.E.C.: Sorry, But I'm Not Religious,** I Can Use The "F" Word If I Feel Like It. According To Your Qur'aan, ***(Qur'aan 4:148)*** And I Quote: ***"Allah Does Not Like That The Evil Should Be Uttered In Public Except By Him Who Has Been Wronged. And Allah Is Ever All-Hearer, All-Knower."*** This Means It Is All Right To Curse At Someone If Someone Does Something Wrong To Another Person. And You Did Something Wrong To Me. You Said That I Did Not Answer Your Questions. <u>False Accusations</u>. I Did Answer Your Questions, As The I.E.C. Always Do. And After I Answered Them, I Gave You A Question. I Was Trying To Be Fair, But You Weren't. The Problem Is, That You Are Looking For Specific Answers; Islamic Answers, Sorry But I'm Not A Muslim, Remember That! How Come You Did Not Have A Remark For The "Mami And Dadi" Answer? Where Were Your Comments For That Answer, If It Was Not Clear, Vague Like You Muslims Always Are? Don't Try To Play Psychology, Because You Are Going To Embarrass Yourself, As If You Don't Know That By Now, You Are The One Who Is Numb. I'm Better Off Talking To A Log Of Wood Than You. Because You Are, Like Your Qur'aan Says, "**Summun Bukmun Umyyun, Fahum Laa Yarji'uwn** صم بكم عمي فهم لا يرجعون Meaning "***Deaf,***

***Dumb And Blind, And You All Will Not Return."*** I Will Also Like To Know, How Come Whenever You Give A Response, You Edit Out Information That I Said, Just To Make People Think That I Did Not Answer Your Questions? If You Read This, Your Whole Entire Last E-Mail Is Still Right Here And Answered. I Don't Half Step, I Come Complete, Like Our **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Teaches Us To. Never Have And Never Will Half Step.. So Let's Begin This Lesson Like The Folks At The **Israeli Church Of UPK** Always Say, **"Read On!!!"**

**M:** << WHAT MAKES YOU THINK THAT IT WAS FIRST A
PAIR OF 2 PEOPLE? A FIRST MAN AND A WOMAN? YOU SEE MUS-LIMS ARE SO STUPID. YOU TAKE THE INFORMATION THAT THE QUR'AAN GIVES YOU AND YOU ACCEPT IT AS FACT WHEN IN ACUTALLY IT IS NOT A FACT, BUT A BELIEF. LOOK HOW STUPID YOU ARE. I TOLD YOU GIVE ME CLEAR ANSWERS, AND DON'T ANSWER WITH QUESTION. >>

**I.E.C.:** You Know That Was Not The Answer I Gave. This Was Just The Introduction To The Answer. And If I Didn't Answer All Your Questions, Then How Come I Don't See A Comment For All Of My Answers? If You Want To See The Rest Of The Answer Then Read On.

**M:** << IF THEY WERE NOT ONE PAIR, THEN TELL ME HOW MANY PAIRS, 5 PAIRS, 6 PAIRS, 100 PAIRS. >>

**I.E.C.:** What Is It With All Of These Pairs? Since When Do You Need Pairs For Everything? Did The Sheep They Cloned Last Year Need A Pair? No, It Did Not. You Don't Need Pairs All The Time To Create Life.

**M:** << AND NOW STUPID ANSWER THIS QUESTION, WHO CREATED THESE (5 OR 6 OR 100) PAIRS OF YOUR ANSESTORS? WRE THEY EXISTED THERE BY CONSIDENCE? ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS STUPID AND DON'T RUN AWAY. >>
**I.E.C.:** I Gave You The Answer. I Didn't And Never Will Run Away. That's Your Game. Can You Answer These Questions? I Can See You Did Not Read It, Because If You Did, You Have A Comment For Them. Here Goes My Answer Again. "The Bible Speaks Of Angels Having Sex ***(Genesis 6:2, 6:4)*** And I Quote: ***"Them, [2] That The Sons Of God Saw The Daughters Of Men That They Were Fair; And They Took Them Wives Of All Which They Chose. And The Lord Said, My Spirit Shall Not Always Strive With Man, For That He Also Is Flesh: Yet His Days Shall Be An Hundred And Twenty Years. There Were Giants In The Earth In Those Days; And Also After That, When The Sons Of God Came In Unto The Daughters Of Men, And They Bare Children To Them, The Same Became Mighty Men Which Were Of Old, Men Of Renown."*** Did You Know That? Do You Know Why ***Jibriyl*** ([illegible]) (Sin) Whom Your ***Qur'aan 2:98*** Speaks About, And I Quote: ***"Whoever Is An Enemy To Allah, And His Angels And Prophets, To Gabriel And Michael - Lo! Allah Is An Enemy To Those Who Reject Faith."*** The Word, ***Jibraa'iyl*** Or ***Jibriyl*** ([illegible]) Was Stolen From The Hebrew, **Gibri'el** ([illegible]) Which Comes From The Root Word **Ghibbore** ([illegible]) Meaning ***"He Prevailed, Or Mighty One,"*** As Found In ***(Daniels 9:21)*** And I Quote: ***"Yea, Whiles I Was Speaking In Prayer, Even <u>The Man Gabriel</u>, Whom I Had Seen In The Vision At The Beginning, Being Caused To Fly Swiftly, Touched Me About The Time Of The Evening Oblation."*** Back To The Point, Do You Know Why Jibriyl (Sin) Had To Come In A Human Form To Tell Maryam That She Was Going To Have A Baby ***(Qur'aan 19:19)***? And I Quote: ***"He Said: "Nay, I Am Only A Messenger From Thy Lord, (To Announce) To Thee The gift Of A Holy Son"*** And The Word **Ahaba** ([illegible]) Means ***"I Bestow, I Give A Gift,"*** From The Root Word **Wahaba** ([illegible]) Simple. Jibriyl (Sin) Hit Her Up!!! He Simply Gave Her The Gift Of Some Sperm By Ejaculation. Yes, That's Right, Jibriyl Gave Mary Some Sperm And Exchanged Fluids.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


They Did The Wild Thang, THEY KNOCKED THE BOOTS, They Had Sex. **THAT'S LOGIC**, You Corn Ball. Jesus Had No Father? Let's Get Scientific. Do You Know About Chromosomes? How Can You Have A Baby Without Sperm? And How Can A Woman Have A Baby Boy Without A Y Chromosome? It Had To Come From A Man, Who Just Happen To Be The Man Gabriel Mentioned In ***Daniels 9:21*** And Don't Tell Me That Anything Is Possible With Allah (SWT), Because If You Do, I'm Going To Ask You A Gang Of Questions Concerning Allah's (SWT) Power. To Put Simple, Angels Were Having Sex Way Before Adam And Hawwah Were Born. That's Is Why There Are Female Angels ***(Qur'aan 17:40)*** And I Quote: ***"Has Then Your Lord, (O Pagans!) Preferred For You Sons, And Taken For Himself Daughters Among The Angels? Truly Ye Utter A Most Dreadful Saying!"*** In Order For This Quote To Exist, There Must Be Female Angelic Beings In Heaven. So There Are Male Angels, Like There Are Female Angels. The Same Like, Which Is Found Here On Earth. - There Are Males And Females In The Human Species. There Is/Was Hanky Panky Going On In Heaven; Beings Exchanging Fluids. With Both **Chromosomes** X And The Y To Procreate Or Reproduce Male And Female Angelic Beings. This Information About Angels, Eloheem, Or Whatever Name Human Give These Beings Can Be Found In Many Books That Were Written Way Before The Qur'aan. And If You Tell Me That Those Books Are Tampered With, Then I Want You To Name The Books That I Am Speaking About, And Point Out Every Mistake And Logically Explain To Me Why It Is A Mistake! I Don't Mean By Comparing It To The Qur'aan. I Mean By Reading The Original Language Of That Book And Explain To Me The Whole Entire Conspiracy About The Corruption Of These Books. This Means That My Ancestors Are Also What You Call Angels. **Do You Want To Know Who Created The Angels? Lol!!!** Don't Test Me...

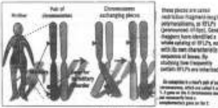



**Diagram 110,**
**Most People Need An X & Y Chromosomes, From The Mother And Father To Reproduce A Baby Boy!!!**

Mr. =\A 1400 YEAR OLD BELIEF NO DIFFERENT THEN ANY OTHER MYTH. DO YOU KNOW THAT THERE ARE BOOKS THAT ARE OLDER THAN THE QUR'AAN? DO YOU KNOW THAT THOSE SPEAK OF GOD AND HIS ANGELS (SRA), THE JINNS (CT) AND ADAM (PHUB) AND HAWWAH AND ALL OF YOUR LOVEALBE PROPHETS (PBUT) THAT ARE OLDER THAN... GIVE ME NAMES OF THESE BOOKS OR SHUT YOUR MOUTH =\

**I.E.C.: Yes, I Did Say That And Here Is Proof, You Fell For The Bait.** You Want The Name Of Them? Here We Go... This Is From The **ENUMA ELISH**, THE SUMERIAN ANCIENT TEXT, **WHICH IS THE OLDEST WRITTEN TEXT WE HAVE.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nowaupuntc.com


Enuma Elish Tablet I

When **On High** The **Heaven Had Not Been Named, Firm Ground Below Had Not Been Called By Name,** Naught But Primordial **Apsu, Their Begetter, And Mummu-Tiamat, She Who Bore Them All,** Their Waters Commingly As A Single Body; No Reed Hut Had Been Matted, No Marsh Land Had Appeared, When No Gods Whatever HAD BEEN BROUGHT INTO BEING, UNCALLED BY NAME, THEIR DESTINIES UNDETERMINED--THEN IT WAS THAT THE GODS WERE FORMED WITHIN THEM. **LAHMU AND LAHAMU WERE BROUGHT FORTH,** BY NAME THEY WERE CALLED. (10) BEFORE THEY HAD GROWN IN AGE AND STATURE, ANSHAR AND KISHAR WERE FORMED, SURPASSING THE OTHERS. THEY PROLONGED THE DAYS, ADDED ON THE YEARS. **ANU WAS THEIR HEIR, OF HIS FATHERS THE RIVAL; YES, ANSHAR'S FIRST-BORN, ANU, WAS HIS EQUAL. ANU BEGOT IN HIS IMAGE NUDIMMUD.** THIS NUDIMMUD WAS OF HIS FATHER'S THE MASTER; OF BROAD WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING, MIGHTY IN STRENGTH, MIGHTIER BY FAR THAN HIS GRANDFATHER, ANSHAR. HE HAD NO RIVAL AMONG THE GODS, HIS BROTHERS. (20)

****** See, It Speaks Of Gods Having Children, And ******
**These Are The Same Gods That You Muslims**
**Call Angels And Allah, Or Alilaat.**

HERE'S ANOTHER PART OF THE **ENUMA ELISH**

Now Whatever They Had Plotted Between Them, Was Repeated **Unto The Gods, Their First Born.** When The Gods Heard This, They Were Astir, Then Lapsed Into Silence And Remained Speechless. Surpassing In Wisdom, Accomplished, Resourceful, Ea, The All-Wise, Saw Through Their Scheme. (60) **A Master Design Against It He Devised And Set Up, Made Artful His Spell Against It, Surpassing And Holy.** He Recited It And Made It Subsist In The Deep, As He Poured Sleep Upon Him. Sound Asleep He Lay. When He Had Made Apsu Prone, Drenched With Sleep, Mummu The Adviser, Was Powerless To Stir. He Loosened His Band, Tore Off His Tiara, Removed His Halo And Put It On Himself. Having Fettered Apsu, He Slew Him. Mummu He Bound And Left Behind Lock. (70)

**NOW COMPARE...**

**ENUMA ELISH 1:60-61**

**EA, THE ALL-WISE, SAW THROUGH THEIR SCHEME. (60)**

**A MASTER DESIGN AGAINST IT HE DEVISED AND SET UP.**

**With**

*QUR'AAN 3:54 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION IN PART)*

وَمَكَرُوا وَمَكَرَ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ خَيْرُ الْمَاكِرِينَ ﴿٥٤﴾



www.Nowaupuntc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com


*"THEY PLOT AND PLAN, AND ALLAH TOO PLANS, BUT THE BEST OF PLANNERS IS ALLAH."*

This Is Why The People In Muhammad's Time Called The Qur'aan A Copy Of The Tales Of The Ancients,' Or **Asaatiyr Al Awwaliyn** (اساطير الاولين) Because That's Exactly What It Was. The Qur'aan Is Nothing But The Stories Or Tales Of The Ancient Ones. *(Qur'aan 16:24; 6:25)* And I Quote: *"Of Them There Are Some Who (Pretend To) Listen To Thee; But We Have Thrown Veils On Their Hearts, So They Understand It Not, And Deafness In Their Ears; If They Saw Every One Of The Signs, They Will Not Believe In Them; In So Much That When They Come To Thee, They (But) Dispute With Thee; The Unbelievers Say: "These Are Nothing But Tales Of The Ancients."* Yes The Qur'aan Was Copied From The New Testament, The Torah, And They Were Plagiarized From The **Enuma Elish** And Other Ancient Books Like The **Gilgamesh Epics, Ishtar And Tammuz, Tablets Of Ebana, Tablets Of Nergal And Arishkegal, Etc.**

DO YOU KNOW WHO ANU IS?

Figure 499
**Anu, The Most High**

**An** Or **Anu** Is ***The Most High*** Or **"Elyown Elyown El"** (עליון אל) Or Its Grafted Arabic Form, Al 'Aliyu (العلي) *(Genesis 14:18-19; Genesis 10:10)* And I Quote: ***"And The Beginning Of His Kingdom Was Babel, And Erech, And Accad, And Calneh, In The Land Of Shinar."*** Right Under **Calneh** (כלנה), Is Where Anu Can Be Found ***03641 Kalneh (Kal-Neh') Or Kalneh (Kal-Nay') Also Kalnew (Kal-Ne') Of Foreign Derivation;; N Pr Loc At - Calneh 2, Calno 1; 3 Calneh Or Calno = "Fortress Of Anu" 1) A City Of Babylonia Named Among The Cities Of Nimrod 1A) Maybe Modern 'Niffer.'***

His Name Is Also The Origin Of The Arabic Word **Anaa** (انا), Meaning ***"I Or I Am."*** He Is The Most High, And Is The God Of Heaven. Anu Was The Main God Of The Pantheon Prior To 2500 B.C. Although His Importance Gradually Waned. It Seems Like That He And Ki/Ninhursag Were Primary Temple Was In Erech. He And Enlil Give Various Gods, Goddesses, And Kings Their Earthly Regions Of Influence And Their Laws, Do You Want To Know Who **Ea** Is?

**Ea**; Sumerian God Of Waters, Parallels Neptune Of Later Times. He Was One Of The Three Primal Gods Of Sumer: Ea- God Of Water; Enlil-God Of Earth, Originally God Of The Skies And Anu God Of Heaven. Each God Had A Wife Or Consort, And The Wife Of Enlil Was Ninlil. The **<u>Lil Root In His And Her Name Came Over 3500 Years To Survive In The Names Allah And Allat, The God And Goddess Of Mecca In Muhammad's Day.</u>** Ea Wore The **<u>Garb Of A Fish.</u>** That's Why The Word **"Quraish,"** Which Happens To Be The Name Of The Tribe That Muhammad Was From, Means **"Fish"** People.



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Do You See, The **ENUMA ELISH** Speaks Of The Birth Of **ALLAH, LOL!!!** And This Book Is One Of The **OLDEST TEXT** (Older Than The Original **TORAH**) Till This Day. How Come The **QUR'AAN** Does Not Say This Text Is **TAMPERED WITH?**

**M:** << DO YOU THINK PEOPLE CAME TO EARTH BY COINCIDENCE?>>

**I.E.C.:** People Came From Another Planet, Just Like You Stated. We Weren't On Earth Before We Came To Earth. Just Like You Stated.

**M:** << HOW DID YOU LEAVE YOUR PLANET, BY A UFO?>>

**I.E.C.:** **Yes And No.** Part Of Genetics Are From Earth, Being That Beings Evolved Over Millions Of Years Out Of The Seas Of Tiamat And Came Unto Land And Became Ape-Men. While The Other Part Is From The Heavens. And On It Was Not An Ufo. I Was Personally Born Here On Earth. Being That **Mother Nintì**, The Daughter Of **Anu** And **Si** Gave Her Blood And Intellect That We Are Also Her Children - Children Of The Elohemi Anunnaqi. *Read **The Holy Tablets Chapter 2.***

**M:** << WHAT A CLEAR ANSWER? WELL MY FRIEND, IF YOU DON'T WANT TO ANSWER CLEARLY SHUT YOUR DISGUSTING MOUTH. YOU CAME FROM ANOTHER PLANET, YOU DIDN'T USE UFO AND YOU BORN HERE ON EARTH. WHAT LANGUAGE ARE YOU SPEAKING? THIS IS NOT ENGLISH. PARTS OF YOUR GENETICS ARE FROM EARTH WHILE THE OTHER PART IS FROM HEAVENS. WHICH HEAVENS ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? IS THIS A CLEAR ANSWER? STUPID.>>

**I.E.C.:** Do You Want To Know What's Funny? For This Question, My Answer Was Based On The Qur'aan. Adam Being Created From The Earth And Then Allah Put His Spirit Into Man. Doesn't That Mean Adam's Spirit Came From Heaven, **Samaawaat** The Skies Or Heavens? *(Qur'aan 15:29)* And I Quote:

*(QUR'AAN 15:29 /YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

فَإِذَا سَوَّيْتُهُۥ وَنَفَخْتُ فِيهِ مِن رُّوحِى فَقَعُوا۟ لَهُۥ سَٰجِدِينَ ٢٩

*"WHEN I HAVE FASHIONED HIM (IN DUE PROPORTION) AND BREATHED INTO HIM OF MY SPIRIT, FALL YE DOWN IN OBEISANCE UNTO HIM."*

Doesn't That Mean Adam's Flesh Is **From The Earth "Tiyn"** (طين) **(Qur'aan** *5:113; 6:2-3; 7:12; 15:26; 37:11)*; And I Quote: ***"Just Ask Their Opinion: Are They The More Difficult To Create, Or The (Other) Beings We Have Created? Them Have We Created Out Of A Sticky Clay!"*** Then In Qur'aan It Says ***"Black Mud,"*** **Hamaa'in,** (حمإ) ***(Qur'aan** 15:26, 28, 33)* And I Quote: *"(Iblis) Said: I Am Not One To Prostrate Myself To Man, Whom Thou Didst Create From Sounding Clay, From Mud Moulded Into Shape."* Then It Is **Turaab,** (تراب) ***"Dust"*** *(**Qur'aan** 3:59; 18:37; 22:5; 35:11; 40:67)*, And I Quote: *"It Is He Who Has Created You From Dust, Then A Sperm Drop, Then From A Leech-Like Clot; Then Does He Get You Out (Into The Light) As A Child: Then Lets You (Grow And) Reach Your Age Of Full Strength; Then Lets You Become Old-Though Of You There Are Some Who Die Before - And Lets You Reach A Term Appointed; In Order That Ye May Learn Wisdom."* How Do You Get A Sperm Drop From Dust? Then The Qur'aan Says ***"Water,"*** **Maa'a** (ماء) ***(Qur'aan** 25:54)* And I Quote: ***"It Is He Who Created Man From Water: Then Has He Established Relationships Of Lineage And Marriage: For Thy Lord***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


***Has Power (Over All Things).*** Now, What Was Man Created From? This Just Comes To Show, That You Don't Even Read The Qur'aan. You Just Want Me To Admit, I Don't Know, But I Can't Do That, Because I Do Know. I Can See That Your Battle Here Is Just An **Ego Thing.** Even If I Give A Qur'aanic Answer, You Still Won't Be Satisfied. If You Were Smart, I Said: "No It Was Not A **Ufo,** I Personally Was Born Here On Earth. **Ufo** Means **"Unidentified Flying Object."** The One I Am Referring To Was An **IFO=** ***"Identified Flying Object."*** Can You Read? Duuhh!

M: << DO YOU STILL HAVE RELATIVES IN YOUR ORIGINAL PLANET?>>

**I.E.C.:** Yes, But I Don't Know Who They Are <u>Personally.</u> I Haven't Spoken To Them, But I Know They Are There. They Are Distant Relatives. That's Like Asking Me, "Do I Have Any Relatives Back In Africa. I Know I Go Back To Kings And Queens Of Ancient Nubia, Egypt, Kush, Mandigas, Shanghai, Timbuktu, Morocco, Who All Identified With **Extraterrestrials And IFO'S,** Before The Three Monotheistic Religions Invaded Them Etc. So Yes, I Do Have Distant Cousins, But I Don't Know Who They Are Personally. You Geek!!!

M: << WHICH PLANET ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?>>

**I.E.C.: It's Called The 12th Planet Or Nibiru,** ***"Planet That Crosses The Sky."*** **Or Planet X** Or Rylo-7. You Call It Jannah By Mistake. This Planet (**PLAN E.T**) Does Exist. In The *Qur'aan 12:4*, Joseph Speaks of 11 planets representing his brothers minus Himself, Because There Were 12 Sons And One Daughter, Dinah And I Quote: ***"Behold, Joseph Said To His Father: "O My Father!***

***I Did See Eleven Stars And The Sun And The Moon: I Saw Them Prostrate Themselves To Me."***

Figure 500
'The 12Th Planet Ship Nibiru

These Planets Were Known To The Ancient Sumerians, Egyptians, Mayans. Now-A-Days Scientists Are Observing This Planet X. If You Want To See Some Pictures Of It. Let Me Know

M: << WHY DI D YOUR RELATIVES STAYED AT THE PLANET AND DIDN'T COME WITH YOU TO EARTH?>>

**I.E.C.: Don't You Mean Ancestors?** Some Of My Ancestors Or Better Yet, My Descendants Did Come Or Descend Meaning ***"Came Down"*** To Earth - **Anu, Enlil, Enqi/Ea From The 19th GALAXY, 'Illiyuwn** (عليون) ***(Qur'aan 83:18-19)***; And I Quote: ***"Nay, Verily The Record Of The Righteous Is (Preserved) In 'Illiyin." And What Will Explain To Thee What 'Illyun Is"*** Which None Of Your **Scholars Or Commentators Can Do. They Have No Idea Where Or What Illyuwn**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


Is. When Some Disobeyed, The Earth Became Their Prison. They Eventually Died. Thus, We Were Not Allowed To Go Back Until The Right Time. **<u>I Do Have Relatives Who Say That They Will Come Back When The Time Is Right.</u>**

**M:** << DO THEY LOOK LIKE YOU?!>>

**I.E.C.: Yes**, They Look Human, Except They Have Big Eyes, Just Like **Women In Jannah** *(Qur'aan 52:20)* And I Quote: ***"They Will Recline (With Ease) On Thrones (Of Dignity) Arranged In Ranks; And We Shall Join Them To Companions, <u>With Beautiful Big And Lustrous Eyes.</u>"*** *"For More Information, Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq And Mission Earth." Scrolls # 80& 82.*

**Figure 501**
**The Anunnaqi Ninqi**

**Figure 502**
**The Anunnaqi Namtar**

**(Notice The Large Eyes!)**

**M:** <<Why Don't You Go Back And Visit Them?!>>

**I.E.C.: I Will, When The Time Is Right!!!!**

**M:** << TELL ME ABOUT THIS RIGHT TIME, MAYBE I HAVE A CHANCE TO GO WITH YOU.>>

I.E.C.: The Right Time Is What You Call The ***Day Of Decision Of Judgement Day*** **Yawmul Diyn** (يوم الدين) ***Qur'aan 37:20*** And I Quote: ***"They Will Say, "Ah! Woe To Us! This Is The <u>Day Of Judgement!"</u>*** Or **Yawmul Aakhiri** (يوم الآخر) ***"The Last Day"*** And I Quote From ***Qur'aan 2:114:*** ***"And Who Is More Unjust Than He Who Forbids That In Places For The Worship Of Allah His Name Should Be Celebrated?- Whose Zeal Is (Im Fact) To Ruin Them: It Was Not Fitting That Such Should Themselves Enter Them Except In Fear. For Them, There Is Nothing But Disgrace In This World, And In The World To Come, An Exceeding Torment."*** Until You Tell Me When Yawmul Diyn Or Yawmul Akhiri Is, I Will Tell You The Right Time. And I Do Know When The Right TIME IS, BUT, I WON'T TELL YOU UNTIL YOU TELL ME.

**M:** << WHAT DO YOU WANT TO USE TO GO THERE? UFO? MAYBE YOUR YORK WILL PUT YOU ON HIS BACK AND WILL FLY TO YOUR ORIGINAL PLANET, INTERESTING.>>



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupunic.com


**I.E.C.:** Why Did You Say, Interesting!". You Were Speculating, I Never Said Anything Like That. I Never Said That I Was Going To Use A UFO. WHAT I SAID WAS THAT WE ARE GOING TO USE YOUR EXTRATERRESTRIAL FLYING DONKEYS, EACH CALLED AL BURAAQ, LOL!! LISTEN, **IF A DONKEY CAN FLY, WHY CAN'T DR. YORK? UNTIL YOU SHOW ME A FLYING DONKEY, MIXED WITH A BEAR, EAGLE, CAT AND ETC., THEN I'LL SHOW YOU A FLYING DR. YORK, AND DON'T TRY TO MAKE A JOKE OUT OF THE COMPARISONS. IF YOU DO, I WILL TEAR YOU APART.**

**M:** << WHO CREATED THE FIRST TWO PAIRS ON THAT PLANET? DO YOU THINK DR. YORK DID THAT?>>

**I.E.C.:** First Of All, Why Do You Think That There Were 2 People In The Beginning; If There Were Only **2 People;** Then That Would Mean That Everybody Has The Same Blood Type. But That Is Not True. Do You Know Anything About Blood Types? What Blood Type Was Adam (Pbuh) And What Blood Type Was Hawwah? What Blood Type Were Their Sons? **Do You Know, If You Don't Then Shut The F*** Up. Dr. York Was Born In Flesh, On June 26, 1945 A.D., So No, He Didn't Make Up Your Mythological Story Of The Procreation Of Humans.**

**M:** << WELL STUPID, YOU ARE SO IGNORANT, IT IS NOT STRANGE THAT YOU BELIEVE IN A "GOD IN FLESH." ASK YOUR RELATIVES IN YOUR ORIGINAL PLANET ABOUT BLOOD TYPES. YOUR QUESTION SHOW ME HOW STUPID, IGNORANT YOU ARE. ANY WAY, I WILL GIVE YOU A SHORT ANSWER, MAYBE YOU WILL UNDERSTAND, AND I DON'T THINK SO. IF GOD (SWT) HAD CREATED ADAM AND HAWWA WITH A BLOOD TYPE AB:>>

**ADAM HAWWA**

**M:** << DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I WROTE?>>

**I.E.C.: I Overstand Everything You Said, And None Of It Was Factual!!! Lol!!! THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS 'AA' BLOOD OR 'BB' BLOOD OR 'BA' BLOOD.** Everything You Said Was Bs Blood, Lol!!! What You Did Was A Mythological Genealogy Chart, Not A Blood Type Chart. **Where Does It Say That In Your Qur'aan? No Where!!! The Book You Claim Is Universal For The Whole World Is Lacking A Whole Bunch Of Information. In 1909 A.D. Austrian Pathologist, Karl Landsteiner Looked Into The Reasons Why Donors' Blood Sometimes Caused Clotting In Recipients' Blood; He Established The Existence Of Different Blood Types.** Further Research Will Reveal That There Are Four Essential Blood Types: 'O, A, B, And Ab.' **Knowledge Of Compatibility Will Make Blood Transfusions Safe. Where Did O Blood Come From? What About The Rh Factor Blood?** In 1940 A.D. The Rh Factor In Blood **(Named For The Rhesus Monkeys Used In Research)** Was Discovered By **Blood Type Pioneer, Karl Landsteiner.**

Landsteiner's Colleague, **Alexander S Weiner Also Participated In The Discovery. Do You See; You Don't Know Anything About Nothing, Especially About Blood. Now, I See You Are A Real M.U.S.-Lim, Always Making Up Shit. That Doesn't Make Any Sense, Fool!! Next Time Get A Doctor Or Scientist To Help You Out, It Won't Hurt Our And Others' Precious Time.**



www.Nuwaupunic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**I.E.C.:** I Know I'm Arguing With Ignorance, **Mhghs** Remember You're The Person Who Made Up Some Fake Blood Chart. I Know My Stuff, I Know About Blood. Too Bad You Don't Know = Ignorant.

**M:** << JERKS WHO USE THE F WORDS WHEN THEY DON'T HAVE THE ANSWERS TO MY QUESTIONS >>

**I.E.C.:** I Gave You My Answers, Plus I Used The F Word, Can You Handle That? And Once Again, Please Come With Your Own Sayings, Not What We Tell You About Yourselves. You Even Steal Our Sayings As Well. You're Just Not As Smart As Me, To Know What's Real And What's Fake, And You Are Definitely Fake, I've Already Proved You Wrong On The Blood Thing. If You Have The Answers, Please Let Me Know What They Are, So I Can Disprove You Again, And Again And A___Gai___Nnnnnn!!!! It's Really Becoming Boring.

**M:** << YOUR CULT IS DEAD, MY FRIENDS>>

**I.E.C.:** Then How Come We Are Growing At A Rate Faster Than Muhammadan's Cult? When Muhammad Died, He Only Had **10, 000 Muslims. Our Rasool Allah Is Still Here, "Ilah Mutajasid"** ([illegible]) **God In Flesh,** And We Have **Much More Than 10,000 Members.** Can You Just Imagine How Many People Will Be A Part Of Of What You Call 'Our Cult' In 1,400 Years? **We Are Taking Over The World Real Fast. Blessed Our Us, The Peacemakers - The I.E.C. We Don't Kill To Spread Our Facts, The Facts Speak For Itself. It Will Do All The Killing Of Lies And Falsehood For Us. Don't You See Silly Rabbit, Tricks Are For Kids!!!!!**

**M:** << YOU WILL ALWAYS SLAVES OF THE STUPID TEACHINGS OF YORK >>

**I.E.C.:** Just Like You Are A Slave To Allah's Stupid Teachings: **BB Blood, AA** Blood. **IS THIS THE STUFF ALLAH TEACHES YOU? YOU ARE INSULTING YOUR ALLAH, LOL M.U.S-LIM!! ONE WHO LOVES TO MUUUUSSS!!!!**

**M:** << I REALIZED THAT I WAS WASTING MY TIME WITH PIGS. I FEEL SORRY FOR ALL PIGS.>>

**I.E.C.:** Name Calling? Why Did You Call Us Pigs? Astaghfiru Allah, I'm Not A M.U.S-Lim; So I Can Call You Names **Like Dork And Geek.** But For You To Call Us Pigs, That Goes Against ***Suwrah 49:11***

*TRANSLATED BY* ***YUSEF ALI,*** *AL HUJURAAT 49:11*

*O YE WHO BELIEVE! LET NOT SOME MEN AMONG YOU LAUGH AT OTHERS: IT MAY BE THAT THE (LATTER) ARE BETTER THAN THE (FORMER): NOR DEFAME NOR BE SARCASTIC TO EACH OTHER, NOR CALL EACH OTHER BY (OFFENSIVE) NICKNAMES: ILL-SEEMING IS A NAME CONNOTING WICKEDNESS, (TO BE USED OF ONE) AFTER HE HAS BELIEVED: AND THOSE WHO DO NOT DESIST ARE (INDEED) DOING WRONG.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

M: << UNTIL YOU GIVE ME CLEAR ANSWERS, I WILL ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS."

I.E.C.: I Knew This Idiot, Who Goes Against Their Qur'aan, Was Going To Say That. That's Why I Specifically Said In My Previous E-Mail **<<Send Your Response To This And After You Respond, Answer The Questions To The Next E-Mail I Send You. I Don't Want To Hear You Say, "No, "I Will Not Answer Your Questions Until You Answer Mine. I Answered Your Questions, It's Not My Fault You Don't Like My Logical Answers. If You Are To Be Trusted, I Want To See The Right Answers To Your Questions>> Mahgiss** Can't Answer None These Questions, Except With A Vague Yes Or No, We Don't. But We, **The I.E.C. Give Dates, Who What, Where And Why To Everything. If Mhagiss Was A Nice Person, She Would Try To Help Me. If We Say Anything, That Is Wrong, Then Prove Us Wrong!!! The Answers Are Far Beyond Your Earthly, Islamic Schooling. That's Why You Think I Haven't Answer Your Questions. Prove Us Wrong, If You Can!!!**

M: << ASSALAMO ALIKOM, MY MUSLIM BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

I.E.C.: **Muslim, DON'T YOU MEAN MUSLIM?**

Here's More Answers From The **I.E.C.** Concerning The Different Types Of Bloods.

In An E-Mail From **"Mhagiss"** Typed That Adam (Zakar) And Eve (Nekaybaw) Had **"Ab"** Blood Types. She Also Gave An Attempt To Break Down **"A And B"** And How These Blood Types Worked Its Way Through Human Beings. Now, If What She Stated Was **"All Right And Exact,"** How Can You Explain Blood Types That Are "O" Or The Ones That Have The **"Rh Factor?"**

The Thing Is, She Really Doesn't "Know" And She Is Guessing, Which Is What Most Religious People Do When They Do Not Have The Answer. ***Qur'aan 15:26*** Says And I Quote In Part... "*Of Thy Lord And Cherisher, Who Created Man Out Of A (Mere) Clot Of Congealed Blood.*" A Blood Type Is Nothing More Than A Protein Marker, Meaning It Indicates The Presence Or Absence Of Specific Marker Proteins Which Can Be Found In The Surface Of The Red Blood Cells. In **1909 A.D.** An Immunologist Named **Karl Landsteiner** Classified Human Blood Into 4 Groups: **A, B, Ab,** And **O,** Based On The Presence Or Absence Of Antigens A And B, Which Are Substances On The Membrane Of The Red Blood Cells That Could Change Its Form Of Antibodies When Injected Into The Blood Stream. **Anti-A** And **Anti-B** Are Their Respective Blood Types.

You Really Need To Stop Guessing And Get To The Facts. And The Facts Are, "You Do Not Know What Was Adam's Nor Eve's Blood Types." SHOW US WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN YOU GET THE BLOOD TYPE OF ADAM AND EVE, WAS **"AB"**. **WHERE CAN YOU SHOW US THIS?** The Point Here Is, You Can Not Account For The Difference In Blood Types Because You Do Not Do Your Homework On The History Of Science. You Based Your Whole Existence In A Book That Was Written Over 1,400 Years Ago By Men Who Had No Knowledge Of The Science The Way We Have Today. It Has No Basis For This Day And Time We Are Living In. It Says In Your Qur'aan He Created You From A Blood Clot ***(Qur'aan 75:38; 96:2)*** And I Quote: From **Pickthall** ***"Created Man From A Clot."*** Not That He Created The Blood Itself, He Got It From Somewhere. That Same Blood Carried **"Dna,"** So The Question Now Arises "**Whose Dna Did**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Allah Use To "Make" Man? He No Longer Was Created, Because In The Blood There Was Already Life. You Create From Things That Are Not Here, And You Make From Things That Are Not Here. But We Know Your Answers, "Allah Can Do Anything." IF THAT BOOK IS SUPPOSE TO BE THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET, THEN PLEASE SHOW US WHERE HE GOT THE BLOOD FROM USING THE QUR'AAN, AND IF YOU CAN'T, DON'T MAKE THINGS UP!! WE ARE NOT HERE TO BEAT YOU DOWN, WE ARE HERE TO LIFT YOU UP OUT OF THE MENTAL ENSLAVEMENT, THAT WAS PUT UPON US BY SOMEONE WHO DID NOT HAVE OUR BEST INTEREST IN MIND. For If They Did, We Would Be Able To Prove Everything By Using The Qur'aan. That Book Leaves Out Important Information Pertaining To Human Beings, Other Planets, Animals, Etc. Show Us Where Did The "O" Blood Type Come From. Was There Another Adam? Also What About The **"Rh Factor?"** That Is Another **"Antigen"** And The **Rh-Negative** Blood Is **Antihuman** And Carnivorous, Because It Eats Up The Rh-Positive Blood. And If A Pregnant Woman Is Pregnant And Has **Rh Negative Blood,** She Could Endanger The Life Of Her Unborn Child! These Types Of Blood Do Exist, Find Out About **Alexander S. Wiener.** He Is The Immunologist Who Discovered It. Again, "We Are Not Here To Beat You Down, We Are Here To Wake People Up That Are Not Thinking, When It Comes To Religion. **"Only A Fool Ducks When The Truth Is Thrown At Them."**

**Peace To You All.....**

**524 QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS. DOES THE QUR'AAN TALK ABOUT EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL BEINGS?**

**ANSWER: Of Course They Will Say, 'No.'**

In The **97th** Soorah, **"Laylatul Qadri,"** (ليلة القدر) Which Is Supposed To Be The Night Of Either The **23rd, 25th or 27th**. In The Month Of Ramadaan Of Which Muhammad Received The Qur'aan It Clearly Says, **"Innaa 'Anzalnaahu Fii Laylatil-Qadr,** (إنا أنزلناه في ليلة القدر) Meaning *"Indeed We Have Revealed It In The Night Of Power."* That Is Verse One, When One Looks At Verse Four, We Read **"Tanazzalulmalaaa-'ikatu War-Roohu Fiihaa Bi-'Izni-Rab-Bihim-Min-Kulli'amr,** (تنزل الملائكة والروح فيها بإذن ربهم من كل أمر) *There In Came Down The Angels And The Spirit By Allah's Permission On Every Errand."* The Point Being That It Says All **The Angels, Al Malaa'ikat** (الملائكة) And **The Rooh** (الروح), *"The Soul Or Spirit"* Came Down In It. Meaning That Night. However In ***Qur'aan*** 81:23 It Says: **"Wa Laqad Ra-'Aahu Bil'ufuqil-Mubiin,** (ولقد رآه بالأفق المبين) *"And Without Doubt He Saw Him In The Clear Horizon."* "This Quotes Says: *"He Saw Him."* Meaning One Angel, When The **(Qur'aan 97:4) Says:** *"There In Come Down The Angels."* **And In The Qur'aan** 16:102 It Says: *"Say The Holy Spirit Has Brought The Revelation From The Lord.* This Is A Contradiction And A Mistake. Who Did Muhammad See In The Clear Horizon. A Person Walking Over The Horizon. This Is The Angel Gabriy'el Or Is This All Of The Angels? If He Was In The Cave Of Hira At Night, Then He Couldn't Have Seen The Horizon, During The Daytime. If It Was In The Night Power, Then That Is Not The Morning Of Power And They Say That The Angel Stayed On Earth In The State Of Peace Until *"Daybreak Or Dawn,"* **'Fajr'** (فجر) In That Verse. THERE ARE CONTRADICTIONS. THEY ARE MISTAKES. MISTAKES THAT AN ALL KNOWING SUPREME WOULD NOT MAKE!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Copts, Harrassment, Hypocrisy, Intolerance, In Islaam

**525. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'CAN OTHER PEOPLE WHO DON'T ADHERE TO THE ISLAMIC FAITH, LIKE THE COPTS, AND FOLLOWERS OF THE ORTHODOX GREEK CHURCH LIVE IN MUHAMMADAN COUNTRIES WITHOUT BEING HARASSED?**

ANSWER: They Will Have To Say 'No.'

When The Muhammadans And Islam First Came Into Egypt, Most Of The Country Were Coptic Christians. The Coptic Church Had Broken Away From Rome Under The Patriarch, **Theophilus** Of Alexandria In **451 A.D.** However, The Founder Of The Egyptian Coptic Church Was **Shenute**. Most Of The Coptics Were Under The **Melkite** Church, Which Still Exists Until This Day. The Word Copt Comes From The Asharic/Syriac Arabic Word **Qubt**, Meaning ***"To Be In The Center, An Axis."*** Up Until Several Years Ago, Both The Muslim And Christian Egyptians Were Referred To As Copt. The Copts Can Be Found In Egypt, Ethiopia And Jerusalem As Well, Who Originally Descended From The Ancient Pharaohs Or Egyptians. They Are The Least Mixed Of The Population, And Speak Coptic, Which Is A Combination Of Ancient Egyptian And Greek, Utilizing The Greek Alphabet. It Is A Known Fact That During The **Abbasside'** Rule, Under **Mansur Al 'Abbasi (709-775 A.D.)** (Those Abbasids Who Claimed Their Descendancy From Muhammad's Uncle, **Al 'Abbas**) Fervently Opposed The **Faatimids**, Who Descended From Muhammad's Daughter, **Faatimah** And Muhammad's Rightful Heir, A Blood Relative (Cousin) And Faatimah's Husband, **Ali** - The Prophet's Cousin And Son-In-Law. Well, These Abbasids During The 700'S Suppressed And Heavily Taxed The Copts, Until They Converted To Islam.

Then Again, In The First Century Under A Faatimid Ruler, **Hakim (996-1021 A.D.)** He Confiscated The Properties Of His Coptic Mother And In The Process Banned Many Religious Endowments Of The Church. In 1010 A.D., He Arranged For The Assassination Of His Uncle, **Arsenius**, The Melkite Patriarch Of Alexandria.

Almost At The Same Time, He Ordered The Destruction Of The Church Of **The Holy Sepulchre In Jerusalem** Where His Other Uncle, **Orestes** Had Been The Melkite Patriarch A Few Years Earlier. This Was The Same Uncle Who Had Helped Him Out, By Arranging A Treaty With The Byzantium Empire, Who Were Christians.

So The Trait Of Muhammadans Torturing And Harassing Others Of Different Faiths Even Within Their Own Faith And Own Family Members Has Been Occurring And Unfortunately Still Does.

**** Here's A Conversation Between A Muhammadan ****
And The **I.E.C.** It Is Directly Off The
Internet; Read This Attentively!

M: <<TAKE A LOOK AT YOUR BROTHER'S WORDS, MYORK33687@AOL.COM WHO MOCKS THE IDEA THAT THERE COULD EXIST A COPTIC CHRISTIAN (ON THE POST OF THE GOSPEL OF BARNABAS). YET DR. YORK CLEARLY STATES IN HIS TAPE, "MUSLIMS STOLE EVERYTHING" THAT MUHAMMAD (AS) HAD A COPTIC CHRISTIAN WIFE FROM EGYPT. THIS IS THE SAME HYPOCRITICAL FASHION THAT NUWAUBIANS HAVE RESPONDED TIME AND TIME AGAIN - AND YET STILL PURSUE YOUR FALSE DREAMS OF CONQUERING ALL MUSLIMS AND HINDUS AND CHRISTIANS IN THE WORLD - IT JUST WON'T WORK WITH THE HYPOCRISY IN YOUR DOCTRINES AND FOLLOWERS KNOW-LEDGE. WHY WOULD HE LAUGH AT THE IDEA OF THERE EVER EXISTING A COPTIC EGYPTIAN CHRISTIAN WHEN THERE ARE MANY MANY MANY CHURCHES IN EGYPT AND MANY "CHRISTIANS" ??? MUNAFIK, I SAY - MUNAFIK TO HIS OWN LEADER. >>



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**I.E.C.:** The Problem You Are Having With Overstanding What I Am Saying Is, I Am Not Talking About Coptic Christians. Did Christianity Originate In Egypt Or In Jerusalem? You Will Have To Say The Followers Of Jesus Was First Called Christians At **Antioch, *(Acts 11:26)***, And I Quote: ***"And When He Had Found Him, He Brought Him Unto Antioch. And It Came To Pass, That A Whole Year They Assembled Themselves With The Church, And Taught Much People. And <u>The Disciples Were Called Christians First In Antioch</u>."*** Antioch Is In Syria. So That's Where Christianity Originated. Alright Now, My Point Is: An Egyptian Based On What The Term Generally Applies; Is One Who Worships The Egyptian Deity Such As: **Aset** (Isis), **Usar** (Osiris), **Anubu** (Anubis), **Nesert** (Sakhmet), **Ptah, Re** (Ra), **Nebthoot** (Nephthys), **Sutukh** (Set), **Montu, Min, Tehuti** (Thoth), **Sebek, Bast, Athyr** (Hathor), **Nekhebet, Neith, Khnum, Atum, Amun** (Amen, Amon), And I Can Go On. Where As, Christians, Coptic Or Otherwise Have Their God, The Father, God, The Son, And God The Holy Ghost.

These Are Not Tama-Rean Or Egyptian Deities. This Is What I Mean. Muhammad's Coptic Wife, **Maryam** Who Bore Him A Son, **Ibraahiym** Couldn't Have Been A Follower Of The Ancient Egyptian Doctrine, Or She Wouldn't Have A Name Such As Mary,- A Christian Name. She Would Have Had An Ancient Egyptian Name, And She Wouldn't Have Named Her Son, **Ibraahiym**, An Arabic Rendition Of The Hebrew, Abraham (אברהם) And I Quote: ***"Neither Shall Thy Name Any More Be Called Abram, But Thy Name Shall Be <u>Abraham</u>; For A Father Of Many Nations Have I Made Thee."*** Unless She Was A Christian Or A Jew. So My Friend, As Usual You Are Wrong! We Don't Have Contradictions Or Hypocrisy, We Deal With Facts, Stick To The Facts, And We Will Get Along. Start Trying To Convince Us To Believe In Your Myths, And Your Metaphysics And You Will Lose Us. Oh And By The Way, I Did Address Hinduism And All Of The Religions Of The Planet; Just Read The **Holy Tablets, Chapter 3.** You Must Do Some Research Before You Start Writing, Before You Make A Fool Of Yourself In Front Of People Who Know You Act Like A Christian One Minute And A Muslim The Next. Remember The Copts In Lower Egypt Were Ruined By Taxes And Revolted In 832 A.D. The Arab Muslims Ruthlessly Suppressed The Revolt And Burnt Down Their Villages, Vineyards, Gardens, And Churches. Those Not Massacred Were Deported. As You Can Plainly See The Muslims Hate You As Well. I Lived In Egypt And I Have Seen The Coptic Priests **Being Abused By Muhammadans/Muslims**. So I Don't Know Why You Would Take Their Side, Speaking Of Hypocrisy. There Are Places That The Copts Can't Even Walk In Egypt. They Are Not Safe. They Are And Will Be Attack By Muslims Under Organizations Like The **Jihad** And **The Muslim Brotherhood**; Harassed, Spit On, And You Come To Their Aid. Now That Is Hypocrisy!

**526. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DON'T THEY MARRY COPTS AND OTHER CHRISTIANS NOW-A-DAYS, IF MUHAMMAD MARRIED A COPT?"**

**ANSWER:** **We Will Be Waiting For An Answer!**

Remember Copts Are Christians And Don't Believe In Allah, And Muhammad As Their God And Prophet, But Instead Believe In God, The Father, God The Son, And God The Holy Ghost And His Only Begotten Son, Jesus. Where As The Qur'aan Tells You, Muhammadans Not To Say *"Three,"* **Thalaatha** (ثلاثة) Or The ***Trinity (Qur'aan 5:112)*** And I Quote: ***"They Do Blaspheme Who Say: "God Is Christ The Son Of Mary." But Said Christ O Children Of Israel! Worship God, My Lord And Your Lord." Whoever Joins Other Gods With God,- God Will Forbid Him The Garden, And The Fire Will Be His Abode. There Will For The Wrong-Doers Be No One To Help."*** So Muhammad Knowingly Married His Beautiful, Coptic Slave, Known As Mary The Copt, **"Maryam Qibtiyya,"** Where Eventually Became His Wife. This Means She Didn't Convert Until After The Marriage. And Believing Muslims Men Like The Prophet Muhammad Are And Were Not Allowed To Marry Women Of Other Faiths, According To The Qur'aan; And I Quote:

*(QUR'AAN 4:25 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*IF ANY OF YOU HAVE NOT THE MEANS WHEREWITH TO WED* ***FREE BELIEVING WOMEN,*** *THEY MAY WED BELIEVING GIRLS FROM AMONG THOSE WHOM YOUR RIGHT HANDS POSSESS: AND GOD HATH FULL KNOWLEDGE ABOUT YOUR FAITH. YE ARE ONE FROM ANOTHER: WED THEM WITH THE LEAVE OF THEIR OWNERS, AND GIVE THEM THEIR DOWERS, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS REASONABLE: THEY SHOULD BE CHASTE, NOT LUSTFUL, NOR TAKING PARAMOURS: WHEN THEY ARE TAKEN IN WEDLOCK, IF THEY FELL INTO SHAME THEIR PUNISHMENT IS HALF THAT FOR FREE WOMEN. THIS (PERMISSION) IS FOR THOSE AMONG YOU WHO FEAR SIN; BUT IT IS BETTER FOR YOU THAT YE PRACTISE SELF-RESTRAINT. AND GOD IS OFT- FORGIVING, MOST MERCIFUL.*

According To **"Encarta 96 Encyclopedia,"** The Coptic Church Is: (Arabic *Qubt*; From Greek **Aigyptios,** Meaning *Egyptian*"). But Its Real Meaning Means ***"Burnt Black,"*** After The Hyksos, Who Were A Mixture Of Euro-Greeks And Euro-Arabs, Had Invaded And Their Skins Used To Burn Under The Sun, Than They Were Referred To As Aigyptios Or Egyptians. The Coptic Church Is The Major Christian Church In Egypt, The Name Of Which Points To Its National Origins. Unsubstantiated Tradition Attributes To The Apostle Mark The Initial Preaching Of Christianity In Egypt. Recent Scholarship Suggests That The Origins Of Egyptian Christianity Are To Be Found Among The Jews Living In Alexandria In The 1St Century A.D. By The End Of The 2Nd Century In Alexandria, The Major City Of Hellenistic Egypt, The Christian Catechetical School Headed By **Clement Of Alexandria** Had Already Acquired Great Fame. **Origen,** The Founder Of Greek Christian Theology And Biblical Science, Followed Clement As Head Of The School. In The 4th And 5th Centuries, Two Great Bishops Of Alexandria Defended Christian Orthodoxy—Saint Athanasius, Against Arianism, And Saint Cyril, Against Nestorianism.

Some Egyptian Christians, However, Refused To Follow The Decrees Of The Council Of **Chalcedon** (451), Which Defined The Person Of Jesus Christ As Being **"One In Two Natures."** The Doctrine Of "Two Natures" Appeared To Them To Imply The Existence Of Two Christs, Divine And Human, And Was Therefore Tainted With **Nestorianism.** They Upheld The Terminology Of Cyril, Who Had Spoken Of "One Incarnate Nature Of God The Word." Those Egyptian Christians Who Rejected The Council Of **Chalcedon**—A Council Accepted Both In Constantinople And In Rome—Faced Charges Of **Monophysitism,** The Belief That Christ Has Only One Nature Rather Than Two.

Only A Few Alexandrians Remained Faithful To Chalcedonian Orthodoxy. Because This Minority Was Supported By Byzantine Imperial Authorities, The Copts Developed National And Cultural Animosity Against The Byzantine Empire. This Hostility Facilitated The Conquest Of Egypt By The Arab Muslims In The 7Th Century. Today The Coptic Christian Population Of Egypt Constitutes A Substantial Minority Of About 7 **Million,** Although Official Government Statistics Lower This Figure. Traditionally The Coptic Church Is Headed By The **Pope And Patriarch Of Alexandria,** Who Is Nominated By An Electoral College Of Clergy And Laity, With The Final Selection Among Three Leading Nominees Decided By Lot. After The Egyptian Government Banished The Pope To A Desert Monastery In September 1981 A.D., Church-State Relations Were Handled By A Commission Of Five Coptic Clergymen; The Pope Was Restored To His Powers Early In 1985 A.D.

With A Flourishing Monastic Tradition Dating From The Early Christian Era (1st Century To 8th Century), The Church Has, In Recent Times, Encouraged The Development Of A Modern School System. The Coptic Church Has Also Been In Fruitful Communication With The **Ethiopian, Armenian, Jacobite, And Malabar** Communities. Recent Discussions Between Coptic And Eastern Orthodox Theologians Has Indicated That The Controversies Of The Past, Provoked Mainly By Verbal Differences, Could Be Overcome And Communion Restored Between The Two.

**SO IT WAS WRONG FOR YOUR PROPHET TO MARRY MARY, THE COPT! DON'T MAKE ANY EXCUSES WRONG IS WRONG.**

The Same Can Be Said About The Late Muslim, **Dodi Fayed** And The Late **Princess Diana,** Who Both Were Allegedly Killed In An Auto Accident, But Were Both Murdered.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubinc.com



Dodi, A Muslim Met Princess Diana, An Anglo-Christian By Way Of His Father, **Muhammad Al Fayed**, An Elder Who Knows The Law Of Islam Very Well. This Is And Was Forbidden According To The ***Qur'aan* 4:25**, Where It Tells You To **Marry Believing Women, Which She Wasn't, Because She Still Was A Christian.** They Were In The Act Of Courting, And What Makes It Look Bad, On The Muhammadan Tip, Princess Diana Was 6 Weeks Pregnant As Well! What's Your Excuse For This, Mr. Muhammadan?

**827. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT OTHER COUNTRIES, WERE PEOPLE BEING PERSECUTED BY THEIR MUSLIM RULERS?'**

**ANSWER:** **'They Don't Know.'**

The Religious **Abbasids**, Persecuted Anyone Who Praised Their Ancient Civilization Over Their Newly-Formed Religion. For Instance, When **Babak Khorrami** Took Over The Leadership Of The Abbasids In The Ninth Century He Revolted And Turned It Into An Anti-Arab, Anti-Caliphal And Anti-Muslim Revolt. He Would Eat Meat Of Strangled Animals [Something The Muslims Consider Forbidden], Ridiculed Circumcision, And Paid No Attention To Any Of The Muslim Customs. In **838 A.D.**, Babak Was Publicly Humiliated, Then Executed In An Extremely Barbaric Way By The Orders Of **Al Mutasim.**

Another Person Who Had Enough Courage Was The Nabatean Alchemist, **Ibn Wahshiyya,** When He Decided To Write Of All The Glories Of Babylonian Literature And Culture, Which The Arabs Looked Down Upon, And Mind You The Babylonians Had A Greater Civilization And Influence Did The Muslims Would Ever Dream Of.

Then There Were People Like The **Dhimmis,** (Christians, Jews, Pagans) Who Didn't Convert But Had To Pay Several Taxes In Order To Get So-Called Protection, Or Lack Of It, From Muslims Who Despised Them Because Of Their Religion.

**Umar Ibn Khattab** The 2nd Khaliyfa Expelled All Of The Jewish Dhimmis From Mecca And Medina In **640 A.D.** And Had Quoted **Muhammad By** Saying: *"Two Religions Shall Not Remain Together In The Peninsula Of The Arabs."* To This Day, The Establishment Of Any Other Religion In Saudi Arabia Is Forbidden. Who Gave Umar The Right To Do That? The Prophet Muhammad Didn't Even Do This. Why? What Was He Afraid Of? This Just Really Shows You How Muhammadans Look At Other People Who Aren't Muslims! To Them, Man Is Divided Into Two Groups - Muhammadans Or Muslims And Non-Muslims, Who They Consider Kaafirs Or Infidels, And Heathens, Who Will Roast In Hell! The Conquered People Were Mistreated, Sold As Slaves, Exiled And Treated As Second-Class Subjects, Even, As They Paid Regular Tribute. For Instance, Under The **Almohad** Muslim Khaliyfas: **Al Mumin** (Died 1163), **Abu Yaqub** (Died 1184) And **Al Mansur** (Died 1199) There Were Forced Conversions Of The Jews. In Yemen, The Jews Were Forced To Choose Between Death And Conversion To Islam In **1165 And 1678** A.D And In Aden In **1198 A.D.** The Historian, **Bat Ye'or** Said, *"There Are Muslims In* **Tripolitania** *And Elsewhere Who Are Descendants Of Jews Forcibly Converted At Different Periods."* The Jews Of **Tabriz** Were Obliged To Convert In 1291 And 1318 A.D. And Those Of **Baghdad In** 1544 A.D. Throughout **Persia,** Forced Conversions From The Sixteenth Century Even To The 20th Century Almost Annihilated The Christian And Jewish Communities Throughout These Regions; And There Was No Such Thing As Tolerance And Rights.

The Arabs Always Had A Warrior Instinct In Them And As For Spreading Islam, It Was For The Loot, Booty And Women And Great Profits, It Brought To Them. Take The **Fall Of Constantinople In 1453 A.D.**:

> *"The Conquering Army Is Allowed Three Days Of Unrestricted Pillage; And The Former Places Of Worship, With Every Other Building, Become The Property Of The Conquering Leader; He May Dispose Of Them As He Pleases. Sultan Mehmet [After The Fall Of Constantinople In 1453 Allowed] His Soldiers The Three Days Of Pillage To Which They Were Entitled. They Poured Into The City...*



www.Nuwaupubinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


*They Slew Everyone That They Met In The Streets, Men, Women And Children Without Discrimination. The Blood Ran In Rivers Down The Steep Streets... But Soon The Lust For Slaughter Assuaged. The Soldiers Realized That Captives And Precious Objects Would Bring Them Greater Profits."*

During The **Conquest Of Jerusalem** (634-638 A.D.), The Patriarch Saw The Invaders As **"Godless Barbarians,"** Who Burnt Down Churches, Destroyed Monasteries, Desecrated Crosses, And Horribly Blasphemed Against Christ And The Church. In 639 A.D. Thousands Died And Starved As A Result Of The City's Destruction And The Plague That Ensued.

**Abu Bakr** Organized The **Conquest Of Syria** In 634 A.D., The Entire Region Between **Gaza And Caesarea** Was Destroyed: Thousands Of Peasants, Christians, Jews And Samaritans Were Massacred. In **Mesopotamia**, Between 635 And 643 A.D., Monasteries Were Sacked, Monks Killed And Monophysite Arabs Executed And Forced To To Convert To Islam.

In **Ta-ma-Re (Egypt)** As Recorded By **Amr B Al As**, Thanks To The **"Chronicle Of John," Bishop Of Nikiu**, Written Between 693 And 700 A.D, He Said, *'The Yoke Was Heavier That That Which The Pharaoh Laid On Israel.'* (Supposedly) The Whole Towns Of **Behnesa, Fayyum And** Abuit Were Wiped Out.

In **Armenia**, The Entire Population Of **Euchaita** Was Wiped Out, In **India** In The Towns Of **Sind** Were Wiped Out. Under **Hajjaj**, The Governor Of Iraq And His Commander, **Muhammad B. Qasim**, Quote On His Arrival In The Town Of **Brahamiabad**, 'Ordered All The Men Belonging To The Military Classes To Be Beheaded With Swords. It Is Said That Between **6000, Some Say 16,000** Were Executed. The Same Happened To The Indian City Of **Mathura** - The Holy City Of **Krishna**. When The Tolerant Muslim And Emperor Of India, **'Akbar The Great'** Tried To Eliminate The Tax And Unfair Treatment On The Hindus In India, He Was Called An Apostate By His Fellow Muslims Etc, Etc, Etc.

**528. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID THEY PERSECUTE AND KILL THEIR OWN MUSLIM BROTHERS BECAUSE THEY BELIEVED IN PHILOSOPHY, CULTURE, AND THE SCIENCES?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Admit 'Yes.'

In Islam, The Term **Zindiq** Was First Applied To Those Who Secretly Held Dualist Doctrines Derived From The Iranian Religions, Such As **Manichaeism**, [Named After The Persian **Mani**, Which Rivaled Christianity For A While; Whom **Saint Augustine** Was Once A Follower] While Publicly Professing Islam. Thus, A **Zindiq Was A Heretic**. The Term Was Later Extended To Mean, **"Anyone Holding Unorthodox Or Suspect Beliefs**. Then Finally, **Zindiq** Came To Be Applied To **All Kinds Of Freethinkers, Atheists, And Materialists**.

Under The Mansur's Khalifas: Such As **Al Mahdi** (775-785) And **Al Hadi** (785-786) Suppression, Persecution And Executions Were Applied With Even Greater Ferocity. Even, If It Was Rumored You Were A **Zindiq**, You Would Be Arrested, Exiled Or Killed.

Of Course, There Was Some Funny Situations That Arose From Such Allegations As In The Case Of The Famous Poet:

1) **Abu Nuwas** Whose Passions Were Allegedly Handsome Boys And Wine:



www.nuwaupuinc.com

So It Went, One Day He Entered A Mosque Drunk As Ever, And When The Imaam Recited Verse 1 **From 109 (Al Kaafirwn, The Unbelievers):** *"Say; Oh Ye Unbelievers ..."* Abu Nuwas Yelled, **"Here I Am!"** Whereupon The Fanatical Muhammadans Took Him To The Police, Declaring Him An *Infidel*, Which He Agreed He Was One. However, The Inquisitor Refused To Punish Him, Even With The Pursuing Of The Crowd. So, The Inquisitor Brought A Picture Of **Mani**, Whom They Thought He Followed, And Abu Nuwas Was Told To Spit On It. Nevertheless, Abu Nuwas Put On A Show By Shoving His Finger Down His Throat And Vomiting All Over The Picture. And The Inquisitor Set Him Free. Abu Nuwas Was Imprisoned A Couple Of Times, However He Managed To Escape Persecution And Death.

Some Of The Following Muslim Men Were Considered Zindqis By Their Fellow Muhammadan Brothers:

**2. Djad Ibn Dirham** (Executed Ca. 742 A.D.)

He Was Accused Of Being A Zandaqa And Executed By The Orders Of The Umayyad Khaliyfa, Hisham In 742 A.D. He Is Said To Have Denied The Divine Attributes And As A Consequence, Held That **"God Did Not Speak To Moses, Nor Take Abraham As His Friend."** He Is Said To Have Been A Materialist And His Followers Are Said To Have Accused The Prophet Muhammad Of Lying. And To Have Denied The Resurrection.

**3) Ibn Al Muqaffa** (Executed 760 A.D.)

Under The Abbasid Khaliyfa, Al Mansuwr - Many Zindiqs Were Put To Death. **Al Muqaffa** Was Put To Death Because Of His Attacks On The Prophet Muhammad, Islam And Its Theology And Its Concept Of Allah. The Final Straw For Al Muqaffa Came When The Same Khaliyfa Had Asked Him To Draw A Clearing For His Uncle, However The Khaliyfa Was Not At All Pleased With The Language. Thus, Al Muqaffa's Body Was Cut Into Limbs Then Burned. Ibn Al Muqaffa Is Renowned For His Translations From The **Pahlevi** Or Middle Persian Literature Into Arabic.

**4) Ibn Abi-L-Awja** (Executed 772 A.D.)

He's A Believer That Light Had Created Good, While Darkness Had Created Evil. Before His Death, He Confessed To Having Fabricating More Than 4,000 Hadiths. In Which He Forbade And Allowed Muslims Vice Versa That Which Was O.K. And Forbidden. He Posed The Question: **"If Allah Is Good, Why Are There Catastrophes, Epidemics?"** He Opposed The Standard Orthodoxy And Admitted He Denied The Creator, Doubted The Punishments Of The Qur'aan. He Accused The Prophet Abraham And Joseph Of Lying. He Also Doubted The Infallibility Of The Qur'aan. He Was Imprisoned And Executed.

**5) Aban B. Abd Al Hamayd B. Lahiq Al Raqqasi.**

He Was Another Of The Freethinkers Of The Intellectual City Of **Basra**, And Abu Nuwas Wrote About Him And Considered Him A Manichean Dualist. Here Is A Conversation He Had With A Muslim:

"I Sat One Da With Aban (Plague On Him!), When The Time For The First Prayer Came, And The Call Was Duly Uttered By A Correct And Clear-Voiced Speaker. We All Repeated The Call To

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Prayer To The End. Then Said Abar: *"How Could You Testify To That [i.e. The Muslim Formula Of Faith] Without Ocular Demonstration? So Long As I Live I Shall Never Assert Anything But What I See With My Eyes."* Then I Said: "Glory To God"; He Said: *"Glory To Manes."* Then I Said: " Jesus Was An Apostle; He Said: *"Of Satan."* I Continued: "Moses Was The Interlocutor Of The Gracious And Faithful One"; He Said: *"Then Your God Must Have A Tongue And An Eye. And Did He Create Himself, Or Who Created Him?"* So I Held My Tongue Before This Obstinate Blasphemer.

These Extremists Muhammadans Under Such Titles As The **Kharijites, Mu'tazilites, The Qadarites** Persecuted Other Muslims And Zindiqs Mostly Off Of Unproven Accusations For The Most Part. They Opposed Science, Facts And Intellect; Only The Word Of Muhammad And Allah Could Prevail - The Qur'aan. The Famous Nuwaubian Moor Doctor, **Ibn Sina** And The Likes Of Him Were Met With Opposition Especially When He Started Talking About The Philosophy Of The Necessity Of Having One Truth For The Masses And Another For The Philosophically Sophisticated.

Another Nuwaubian Moor Of Great Importance Who Was Considered A Zindiq Was **Averroes**, Who Stated, *"Our Physical Bodies Are Dissolved At Death, But We May Receive New Celestial Ones In A Resurrection, And These Would Hold Our Reconstituted Individual Souls."* Also According To Averroes Who Influenced Many Latin Philosophers And Scientists Drove The Orthodox Wild When He Said *"That The Poverty And Distress Of The Times Arises From The Fact That Women Are Kept Like "Domestic Animals Or House Plants For Purposes Of Gratification, Of A Very Questionable Character Besides, Instead Of Being Allowed To Take Part In The Production Of Material And Intellectual Wealth, And In The Preservation Of The Same."*

Then There's **Al Ma'arri** Who Was Born In Syria And At An Early Age Contracted Small Pox Which Eventually Blinded Him. Al Ma'arri Is Considered The Third Of The Greatest Zindiqs In Islaam. Most Muslims Don't Like Quoting Him Because He Exposed How Hypocritical Religion And Islaam Were. Here Are Some Of His Quotes!

Al Ma'arri Said Religion Is A **"Fable Invented By The Ancients" And Are Worthless, Used To Exploit The Masses:**

So, Too, The Creeds Of Man: The One Prevails
Until The Other Comes; And This One Fails
When That One Triumphs; Ay, The Lonesome World,
Will Always Want The Latest Fairy-Tales.

At Another Time, He Refers **To Religions As Noxious Weeds":**

Among The Crumbling Ruins Of The Creeds
The Scout Upon His Camel Played His Reeds
And Called Out To His People - "Let Us Hence!
The Pasture Here Is Full Of Noxious Weeds.
Hanifs [=Muslims] Are Stumbling, Christians All Astray
Jews Wildered, Magians Far On Error's Way
We Mortals Are Composed Of Two Great Schools
Enlightened Knaves Or Else Religious Fools.

**On Death And The After Life And Religious Views, He Said The Following:**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Holy Fights By Moslem Heroes Fought,
The Saintly Words By Christian Hermits Wrought
And Those Of Jewry Or Of Sabian Creed-
Their Valour Reaches Not The Indian's Deed.
Whom Zeal And Awe Religiously Inspire
To Cast His Body On The Flaming Pyre.
Yet Is Man's Death A Long, Long Sleep Of Lead
And All His Life A Waking. O'er Our Dead
The Prayers Are Chanted, Hopless Farewells Taken;
And There We Lie, Never To Stir Again.
Shall I Be Fear In Mother Earth To Rest?
How Soft A Cradle Is Thy Mother's Breast!
When Once The Viewless Spirit From Me Is Gone,
By Rains Unwashed Let My Bones Rot On!

He Admired The Indian Devotion More Than A Muslim, Because They Will Throw Their Bodies On Fire For Their Gods, And Of Course Muslims Find This Custom Forbidden. However, He Preferred That Torture Than Torture By The Two Angels; **Munkiyr** And **Nakiyr (Whom You Say Will Question You After You Pass On).**

And Like The Dead Of Hind, I Do Not Fear
To Go To Thee In Flames; The Most Austere
Angel Of Fire A Softer Touch And Tongue
Hath He Than Dreadful Munkar And Nakir.

On The **Prophets, Al Ma'arri** Said:

Do Not Suppose The Statements Of The Prophets To Be True; They Are All Fabrications. Men Lived Comfortably Till They Came And Spoiled Life. The **"Sacred Books"** Are Only Such A Set Of Idle Tales As Any Age Could Have And Indeed Did Actually Produce. What Inconsistency That God Should Forbid The Taking Of Life, And Himself Send Two Angels To Take Each Man's! And As For The Promise Of A Second Life - The Soul Could Well Have Dispensed With Both Existences.

He Considered The **Prophets On The Most Part, Lying Men:**

The Prophets, Too, Among Us Come To Teach,
Are One With Those Who From The Pulpit Preach;
They Pray, And Slay, And Pass Away, And Yet
Our Ills Are As The Pebbles On The Beach.
On Islaam, He Said It Is Not The Only Religion That Contains Or Have A Monopoly On Truth.
Mohammed Or Messiah! Hear Thou Me,
The Truth Entire Nor Here Nor There Can Be;
How Should Our God Who Made The Sun And The Moon
Give All His Light To One, I Cannot See.

**This Is From One Of Your Own; Obviously Allah Made Him A Person Who Was Capable Of Thinking And He Escaped Death.**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**529. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DO THEY GO AROUND TERRORIZING PEOPLE, THE WORLD OVER?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **"It Is Unfair To Say That They Are Terrorists."**

This Is From A Message Taken From The Internet On **Sunday**, 14 1997, **Est.** The Muhammadans Went On Trying To Defend Why They Are Terrorists:

**I.E.C.:** If I Had A Good Dog And He Did Not Bite Anyone, He Is Good And Harmless. Would You Agree? But If He Did Do It, And I Pretend It's Okay, Then **I Am Evil Also**. Why Don't You Speak Out Against All Muslims, If You're Honest And Tell The World, That They Are Terrorists Publicly!!! Now, Tell The World It's Wrong, Then You Are Just As Bad As Them.

M: >> SIR, YOU ARE TRULY CONFUSED. COULD YOU PLEASE POINT OUT TO ME WHERE IN AL QUR'AAN AL KAREEM DOES IT SAY THAT AL-ISLAAM IS A "TERRORIST RELIGION," OR WHERE IN AL QUR'AAN AL KAREEM DOES IT SAY THAT IBRAHEEM (AS), MUSA (AS), ESSA (AS), MUHAMMAD (AS) WERE ALL FOLLOWING A TERRORIST RELIGION> ALSO SIR, COULKD YOU PLEASE TELL ME WHERE IN AL-QUR'AAN AL KAREEM DOES IT INSTRUCT MUSLIMS TO BECOMES TERRORISTS AND KILL PEOPLE? YOU SEE HOW DEFECTIVE YOUR LOGIC IS? IT ISN'T GONNA WORK, BUDDY... YOU KNOW AS WELL AS I DO FANATICS EXIST IN EVERY RELIGION- AND YOUR PROBLEM IS THAT YOU ARE LOOKING FOR SOME EXCUSE TO DEBUNK ISLAAM BASED ON ACTIONS OF A FEW- AND THAT SIR IS UNRIGHTEOUS AND HYPOCRITE BEHAVIOR. IMAGINE IF SOME NUWAUBUS JUMPED ON A TRAIN AND SHOT DOWN SOME PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE THAT THE END WAS COMING SO NEAR- WOULD YOU STAND UP AND SAY, "OK, I WAS WRONG! ALL NUWAUBUS ARE NOW EVIL AND FOLLOWING A DEVIL SYSTEM! OBVIOUSLY, LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENED! MY SONS ARE ALL CRAZY AND ARE TERRORISTS!" THINK HOW ILLOGICAL YOU ARE SOUNDING TO THE INTELLIGENT WORLD-YOU ARE MAKING UP EXCUSES AND HAVE NO PROOF THAT THE MAJORITY OF MUSLIMS IN THE WORLD ARE TERRORISTS- THAT IS YOUR OWN DECEITFUL BIAS. << NASRUALLAH

**Diagram 111: Cartoon From Pg. 6 Of The Muslim Magazine "Message" May 1996 Detailing Arab/Muslim Terrorism.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

I.E.C.: The Reason Being, You Muhammadans Gleefully Indulge In Terrorism, Because It States *"To Kill,"* **Qatala** (قتل) In Your Holy Book. Thus, All The Terror And Terrorism The Muhammadans Can Cause, You Will Indulge In With Full Force, In Spite Of Our Dismay. In The **Qur'aan 9:5**, It States: ***"But When The Forbidden Months Are Past, Then Fight And Slay The Pagans Where Ever Ye Find Them, And Seize Them, Beleaguer Them, And Lie In Wait For Them In Every Stratagem (Of War); But If They Repent, And Establish Regular Prayers And Practice Regular Charity, Then Open The Way For Them: For Allah Is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful."***

Qur'aan 9:5

فَإِذَا انسَلَخَ الْأَشْهُرُ الْحُرُمُ فَاقْتُلُوا الْمُشْرِكِينَ حَيْثُ وَجَدتُّمُوهُمْ وَخُذُوهُمْ وَاحْصُرُوهُمْ وَاقْعُدُوا لَهُمْ
كُلَّ مَرْصَدٍ فَإِن تَابُوا وَأَقَامُوا الصَّلَاةَ وَآتَوُا الزَّكَاةَ فَخَلُّوا سَبِيلَهُمْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ غَفُورٌ رَّحِيمٌ ﴿٥﴾

***FA-IZAA*** *(SO WHEN)* ***ANSALAKHA*** *(PASS)* ***AL ASH-HURU*** *(THE MONTHS)* ***AL HURUM*** *(THE SECRET)* ***FA-AQTULOO*** *(SO YOU ALL ARE TO KILL)* ***AL MUSHRIKEEN*** *(THE IDOL WORSHIPPERS)* ***HAYTHU*** *(WHEREVER)* ***WAJADTUMOOHUM*** *(YOU ALL FIND THEM)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***KHUZOOHUM*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO TAKE THEM)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AHSUROOHUM*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO BESIEGE THEM)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AQ-'ADOOO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO SIT DOWN)* ***LAHUM*** *(THEM)* ***KULLA*** *(EVERY)* ***MARSADIN*** *(AMBUSH)* ***FA-IN*** *(SO IF)* ***TAABOO*** *(THEY REPENT)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AQAAMOO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO STAND)* ***AL SALAATA*** *(THE WORSHIP)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***AATOO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO GIVE)* ***AL ZAKAATA*** *(THE CHARITY)* ***FAKHAL-LOO*** *(SO LEAVE)* ***SABEELAHUM*** *(THEIR PATH)* ***INNA*** *(SURELY)* ***AL-LAHA*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***GHAFOORUN*** *(IS FORGIVING)* ***RAHEEM*** *(MOST MERCIFUL)*

**So When The Secret Months Dhaw Al Qua'idah, Dhaw Al Hijjah, Muharram, Rajab, Pass, So Kill The Idol Worshippers Wherever You, The Faithful Ones Find Them And Take Them And Besiege Them And Sit Them Down, For Every Ambush. So If They Repent And Stand For Worship "Salaat" And Give Charity "Zakaat" So Leave Their Path Way Free To Them. Surely, ALLAH Is The Most Forgiving, Most Merciful.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By**
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
**Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"BUT WHEN THE FORBIDDEN MONTHS ARE PAST, THEN FIGHT AND SLAY THE PAGANS WHEREVER YE FIND THEM, AND SEIZE THEM, BELEAGUER THEM, AND LIE IN WAIT FOR THEM IN EVERY STRATAGEM (OF WAR); BUT IF THEY REPENT, AND ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYERS AND PRACTISE REGULAR CHARITY, THEN OPEN THE WAY FOR THEM: FOR ALLAH IS OFT-FORGIVING, MOST MERCIFUL."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**I.E.C.:** This Quote Actually Tells Muhammadans To Kill Other Human Beings In Which Ever Way They Could, Be It Scheming, Sneaking As In Lying In Wait For Someone (Cowardness). They Are Actually Taking On Allah's Responsibility, Or As They Say, **"Kull Shay'in Fi Yadillah,"** (كل شيء في يد الله) Meaning ***"Everything Is In The Hands Of Allah."*** For The Quote Goes On To Say, ***If The Pagans Establish Regular Prayers And Practice Regular Charity, Open The Way For Them.*** The Question Is: **"Who Is Making This Decision?"** It Surely Isn't Allah. Because Afterwards, It Says, ***'For Allah Is Oft-Forgiving, And Most Merciful.*** Allah Would Have Said, ***Surely I, Allah, I Am Most Merciful,*** Like He Did In ***Qur'aan 20:14,*** And I Quote: ***"Verily I Am Allah: There Is No God But I: So Serve Thou Me (Only), And Establish Regular Prayer For Celebrating My Praise."*** If It Was He, Who Was Speaking? This Is The Reason Why, They Go Out And Kill And Massacre People With Their Hostility, And Terrorism, Assuming Allah Says, *IT IS PERMISSIBLE.* This Religion Islam, Tells Its Followers To Go Out And Actually Kill People, Because They Don't Like Each Other's Religion; And I Quote ***Qur'aan 5:33,*** And It Says: ***"Their Punishment Is... Execution, Or Crucifixion, Or The Cutting Off Of Hands And Feet From The Opposite Sides, Or Exile From The Land."*** **Again,** They Are Actually Taking The Job Of Allah, In Their Own Hands, When As Mentioned Previously, They Say: **"Kulli Shay'in Fii Yadillah.** ***Everything Is The Hands Of Allah,*** So They Shouldn't Be Going Around Stalking People Of Other Faiths/Religions, Or Even Other Muslims, Hiding In Corners, If Everything Is In Allah's Hands; And He Is According To ***Qur'aan 1:4,*** **'Maaliki Yawmid Diyn.'** (مالك يوم الدين) ***"Master Of The Day Of Judgment:*** Muslims Don't Believe In A Judgment Day. Otherwise, They Won't Be Killing And Committing All Acts Of Terrorism, To Make Islam Appear As Strong, Thus Becoming The ***Masters Of Judgement,*** **"Mulawki Yawmid Diyn."** (ملوك يوم الدين) By Killing Or Advocating Killing, Thus Making ***Qur'aan 1:4*** Obsolete.

Yet, The Fact Remains, You Are Notoriously Known To Go Around Killing In The Name Of **'Jihaad,'** Your **Holy War,** Shouting **"Allahu Akbar,"** (الله أكبر) - Your Meaning ***"Allah Is The Greatest."*** **<u>Allah Even Tells You Not To Be Friendly Or Treat People Kindly Who Don't Share Your Beliefs.</u>** Now, **That Is Not A Loving, Unbiased God/Allah, The Same One Who Created These Same People Who Don't Hold Muslim Beliefs?** And I Quote ***Qur'aan 60:1:*** ***"O Ye Who Believe! <u>Take Not My Enemies And Yours As Friends (Or Protectors)</u>—Offering Them (Your) Love, Even Though They Have Rejected The Truth That Has Come To You, And Have (On The Contrary) Driven Out The Messenger And Yourselves (From Your Homes), (Simply) Because Ye Believe In Allah Your Lord! If Ye Have Come Out To Strive In My Way And <u>To Seek My Good Pleasure, (Take Them Not As Friends), Holding Secret Converse Of Love (And Friendship) With Them: For I Know Full Well All That Ye Conceal And All Ye Conceal And All That Ye Reveal. And Any Of You That Does This Has Strayed From The Straight Path."</u>*** What Type Of God Is Allah? This Struggle Or Jihaad Is Supposedly Fought For The Diyn, ***"Religion"*** Or For Your God, Allah, But In Reality These **Jihads** Are Over Economical, Regional And Land Wars, By Establishing Terrorist Organizations Such As **Hizbullah** (حزب الله) Meaning ***"Party Or Group Of Allah,"*** Or The **Intifadaa'a,** (انتفاضة) Which Comes From The Root Word **'Fadaa,'** (فدى) Meaning ***"To Sacrifice, To Sacrifice Oneself, To Redeem."*** Then You Get Mad, When People Label You Terrorists. That's Exactly What You All Are. How Many Of These Men, And Teenagers Mothers' Hearts Have To Be Broken, And Turned Cold Because They Had Lost A Fanatical, Self Sacrificed, Crazed Son By Some Blind Faith In An Unseen God, Allah; A Man Made Book, The Qur'aan, With A Lot Of Euro/Indo Arab Customs And Traditions, And You Kill In The Name Of An Unproven Fact!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Speaking Of Jihaad, Or The Way You Spell It, **Jihad**, A Book Written Under The Name "**Jihad In Islam**" On The **Book Review Page**, As Found In **The Message** On Page 41, Of The May 1996, States In The Third Paragraph: "The ***Meaning Of Jihad Is Infinitely More Vast Than Armed Struggle Or War.... Verses In The Qur'aan Revealed In Makkah (Mecca) Clearly Refer To Jihad, Indicating That Dawah, The Primary Activity In The Makkan (Meccan) Phase, Is An Integral Aspect Of Jihad. In Fact, The Very Beginning Point Of Jihad Is Dawah, Calling People Towards The Divine Guidance, Simply Put, 'Dawah Is The Cornerstone And Backbone Of The Skeleton Of Jihad.'***"

Those Statements Alone, Should Make Muslims Realize That Jihad Originally Had Nothing To Do With Bombing, Killing And Terrorizing People The World Over, But Rather Spreading Its Message And Doctrine Peacefully, Especially Amongst Innocent Human Beings, No Matter What Religion They Adhere To. Then In The Fourth Paragraph, It States That "***After The Hijrah To Madina, Jihad Took On A New Dimension. No Longer Confined To Peaceful Dawah, It Took The Form Of Armed Struggle To Defend The Fledgling Islamic State. This Combative Jihad Was Primarily Motivated By Self-Defense And Not To Advance The Territories Of The Islamic State Or To Fight Disbelief And Paganism.***"

So That Means, Muslims On The Whole, Have The Wrong Idea What Jihad Is. It Was Used **TO DEFEND THE ISLAMIC STATE, NOT TO ADVANCE ISLAMIC STATE OR DISBELIEF AND PAGANISM.** Thus, **You Are Not Following The Sunnah. READ IT FROM ONE OF YOUR OWN. You Are Going Out, UNDER THE WRONG IMPRESSION OF WHAT JIHAD IS.** Most Of The Time, Without No Cause, Just Because A Person Is A Pagan To You, Or If They Are A Threat Politically Or In Any Other Way, You Want To Go And Assassinate Them And Kill Them. The Article Goes On To Say, "***In Both Cases It Is An Answer To Haraba (The Enemy's Belligerence) And Not To The Disbelief Of The Enemy.***" In Fact, The Author Of This Book, **Muhammad Sa'id R. Al Buti**, Displayed His Thinking Of Muhammadans/Islamists Who Have Distorted Jihad, Into This Type Of Behavior, By Stating "***They Carry Much Of The Blame For The Misconceptions And Erroneous Understanding Of Islam And Jihad.***" In Fact, He Also States "The ***Islamists Seek Power And Are Motivated By Secular Desires To Rule And Control Competitively.***" By Writing A Book Like This, Mr. Buti, Is Sure Going To Have His Hands Full; Because Now, The Muhammadans/Muslims Are Going To Attack Him If Not Kill Him For It. This Is The Same Thing They They Are Doing To **Salman Rushdie**, Under The Late Ayatollah **Khomeini In Iran**. Mr. Rushdie Wrote A Book, Called '**Satanic Verses**,' Which Muhammadans Claim, Defames The Prophet Muhammad. Even Though, Mr. Rushdie Has Denied This Several Times, And The Word Muhammad Or Mohammed Can Not Be Found In It Anywhere, They Still Threaten This Man. And If The Defamation Of The Characterization Of The Prophet Muhammad Isn't True, Why Are You So Angry? You Are Actually Possessed, Thinking You Are Right. You Even Have The Nerves To Brag And Write In History Books, Islam Was Spreaded By The Sword. I Wouldn't Be Proud Of That. I Would Have Better Appreciated A Religion That Was Spreaded By The Message Of Truth And Love, Instead Of Bloodshed And Violence.

You Even Tried To Defend Yourselves On The Internet To No Avail, And Here's The Informative Discussion.

| | |
|---|---|
| Subj: | Re: Hold up a sec.... |
| Date: | 97-11-29 18:56:21 EST |
| From: | MYork33687 |
| To: | Gal2Wmn@Panther.Gsu.Edu. |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubinc.com


In A Message **Dated 97-11-28 23:50:22 Est.**, You Wrote:

**M:** >> SADLY ENOUGH (AND THIS IS NOT JUST WITH THE MUSLIMS, IT IS WITH ALL PEOPLE), SILENCE HAS BECOME ACCEPTANCE WHEN A MURDER OR THREAT OCCURS - AND IT IS COMPLETELY UNFAIR FOR THE DOC TO PLACE ALL BLAME AND HIS BIAS TOWARDS THE MUSLIMS - USING THIS AS AN INDIRECT TARGET OF ATTACK. THIS HAPPENS AMONG ALL GROUPS OF PEOPLE AND AMONG MANY DIFFERENT RACIAL, ETHNIC, AND CULTURAL LINES. >>

**I.E.C.:** Nobody In The World Is Responsible For More Terrorism And Assassination Than The Muslim World. They Treat Life And Death Individually, Like They Are Allah And You Know It. Muhammadans Grow All Of The Hard Drugs In The World And They Are Your Devils. Muslims/Muhammadans Are Trained That It Is All Right To Kill People If They Oppose Their Doctrine. They Have Literally Taken The Word ***"Kill,"* Qatala** (قتل) In Aramaic/Syriac Arabic And Falsely Changed It To Fight, Why? So That They Can Tell People, Anybody Who Fights Against Them, 'You Can Kill Them.' That Is Not What It Says, It Says Anybody Who Tries To Kill You, You Can Kill Them *(2:190-191)* And I Quote Again: ***"Fight In The Cause Of Allah Those Who Fight You, But Do Not Transgress Limits; For Allah Loveth Not Transgressors. And Slay Them Wherever Ye Catch Them, And Turn Them Out From Where They Have Turned You Out; For Tumult And Oppression Are Worse Than Slaughter; But Fight Them Not At The Sacred Mosque, Unless They (First) Fight You, Slay Them. Such Is The Reward Of Those Who Suppress Faith."*** But Conveniently By Language Manipulation Has Misguided Many And That Is Why Most Of Your **Killers And Assassins And Fundamentalists** Who Have Over A Million Of Silly Restrictions Like The **Taaliban Of Afghanistan;** For Eg. (Both Sexes Can't Attend A Wedding, No Vcr's, No T.V.'s, No Computers Allowed, No Cutting Of Your Beard, Even If You Look Like A Shaggy Monster, Can't Get Help From A Male Who's Not Related To You Even In Death Threatening Situations, Father Must Accompany Daughter All Over The Place At All Times Or Risk Imprisonment Or Flogging Or Death, Etc Etc).

They Are Converts To Islam - **Afghanistanians** Who Don't Know Arabic, **Pakistanians** Who Don't Know Arabic, **American Negroes And Turkish Egyptians Of Today**, Who Are Just Two Generations In Arabic With Their Own Dialect. You Don't Hear About **Saudian** Assassins, **Sodanese** Assassins, People Who Know The Language, Who Know The Qur'aan, Unless They Have Been Converted To Some Fanatical Sect, Like The Muslim Brotherhood, **Ikhwaan Al Muslimyn** (اخوان المسلمين) And Its Many Factions. It's A Very Tricky Situation That Is Being Played On People, But Because It's Rooted In Evil, This New Islam Is Going To Perish, And I Quote: ***Qur'aan 17:81*, *"And Say: "Truth Has (Now) Arrived, And Falsehood Is (By Its Nature) Bound To Perish."*** It's Not The Islam Of The Real Muhammad. It's A Man Made Doctrine, Along With Devil Inspired Emotions, That Is Spreading The World Like A Disease. Islam In Its Pristine Purity Have Been Covered Over By These Wicked People, Who Manipulate Religious People With Sincere Hearts, And Turn Them Into Killers For Them. You Are Right Now, In This Day And Time, Where Literally Killing And The Conduct Of All Muslims Are Evil, Terrorist Killing, And Their Conduct Of Silence In These Matters, Makes Them An Accessory After The Fact.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Subj:** | **Re: Hold up a sec....** |
| **Date:** | **97-11-29 18:47:41 EST** |
| **From:** | **MYork33687** |
| **To:** | **Gol2Wise@Panther.Gsu.Edu.** |



www.Nuwaupubinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


In A Message Dated 97-11-28 23:50:22 Est, You Wrote:

**M:** << AND COMMENTING ON THE TOPIC OF "KILLING" PEOPLE, ALLAH (SWT) SAYS IN THE QURAN MANY TIMES... "FIGHT IN THE PATH OF ALLAH THOSE WHO FIGHT YOU. BUT DO NOT TRANSGRESS LIMISTS. FOR ALLAH LOVETH NOT TRANSGRESSORS." 2:190 AND RAED 2:216 FOR MORE ON FIGHTING, AND THERE IS A HADITH OF THE PROPHET (SAW) WHEN HE (SAW) SAYS IF SOMEONE LIES ABOUT ALLAH (SWT) OR THE PROPHET (SAW) THEN KILL HIM/HER. ISLAM MEANS BOTH PEACE AND SUBMISSION TO ALLAH (SWT). >>

**I.E.C.:** That Is Our Point, How Can A God That Can Control Everybody's Emotions Resort To Telling Humans To Kill Each Other For Any Reason? Or How Does He Allow His Own To Be Attacked By Enemies Without Detouring Their Emotions So That They Don't Want To Attack The Mu'minuun Or Mu'minaat? ***(Qur'aan 4:92 In Part, 'You Shouldn't Kill Another Believer')*** Why Do You All Have Such A Hard Time Seeing That, If Allah Was Truly In Control Of All Things There Would Be No Transgressors To Fight, Because Allah Would Not Allow That. How Did The Prophet Of Allah Lose A Battle, And Get Cut Down His Face, And Left In The Field For Dead, At The **Ghazwatul Uhud**, Where Was Allah At That Moment? Why Wasn't His Prophet Being Protected? It's Things Like That, That When I Was A Muslim I Couldn't See Either, It Took A Wake Up Call For Me To Stop And Really Think For Myself And See How Unreal That Sounds, And So Many Other Things In Islam, That Just Doesn't Make Sense, When You Really Think About Them, Not From Blind Faith. It's Time To See Past The Blindfold Of Tunnel Vision!!!!

**M:** << TELL MR. NUWAUBIANS, WHEN DR. KHALIFA WAS **KILLED** - WERE THERE MUSLIMS ON THE STREETS HOLDING UP SIGNS STATING "YEAH! WE KILLED THE KUFR!" - OR DID THE MASS MAJORITY OF MUSLIMS IN THE WORLD CONDEMN THE MURDER OF A FELLOW BROTHER, DESPITE HIS ODDBALL BELIEFS? >>

**I.E.C.:** What Difference Does That Make, After You All Have Already Killed Him? Do You See How You All Think? Papa Knew Him And His Son, **Sami** Personally, And Papa Find It Insulting For You To Pretend That You All Were Not Celebrating His Death, Simple Saying, 'An Ounce Of Prevention Outweighs A Pound Of Cure.' Why Didn't You All Stop The Plans To Kill Him, **Rabbi Kahane, Sheikh Taha** Of Sudan, And So Many Others. And Even Attempted By Sending Your Dog, **Nassir - A Mixed Tamarean**, Born In Tama-Re Or Misr Or Egypt To Kill Me, But He Failed. If Had He Succeeded, Muhammadans/Muslims' Heads Worldwide;- Any Place Would Have Begun To Roll. It's Not Going To Be Taken Lightly, A False Attempt On You All's Part Is Going To Be Devastating, To Say The Least. We Are The **Hip Hop Generation**, And We Are Going To Be Coming At You All, In Every Direction With Nine On Our Mind. If You Get Anywhere Near Papa, We Are Not Playing With You All. Question: Is Sadam Hussein And His Country Men Fellow Muslims Or Not? Or In Your Case Are They A Part Of Islam Or Not? This Question Is To All Of You Muslims In Here.

Then, Why Did You Muslims Kill Dr. Rashad Khalifa? Why, For What You Considered A Corrupted Translation Of The Qur'aan? Why, Then Are There So Many Different Translations Of The Qur'aan? Why Are There So Many Qur'aanic Errors And Arabic Errors In The Qur'aan? Why Did The Earlier Followers Of Muhammad Fear The Qur'aan's Destruction To The Point Where They Started Collecting It Into Memory, **(Al Qura'aa)** (القراء) Because They Feared That It Would Be Destroyed? This Is All Islamic Historical Facts! Don't Make Me Cite All Of The Hadiths For It,



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

I Can. Again, If The Qur'aan Was Protected By Allah, And Nobody Can Do Anything To It. The Way You Have In Your Possession, The Way It Was Given To The Beloved Prophet, Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin Salla Allahu Alayhi Wa Salaam; However We Do Not Have The Original. It Was Burnt By **Muhammad's Father-In-Laws Abu Bakr** And **'Uthmaan**; And All We Have Is What We Call Authentic Or The **Oldest Copies.** That Is Not Protected. So That Means It Is Not The **Original!** Old Is The Opposite Of New And Is Defined In **The American Heritage Dictionary** As **Old-Er**, **Old-Est**. *1.A. Having Lived Or Existed For A Relatively Long Time; Far Advanced In Years Or Life. B. Relatively Advanced In Age: Pamela Is Our Oldest Child. 2. Made Long Ago; In Existence For Many Years: An Old Book.*

The **Original** Is Defined As : *Abbr.* **Orig.** *1. Preceding All Others In Time; First. 2.A. Not Derived From Something Else; Fresh And Unusual: An Original Play, Not An Adaptation. B. Showing A Marked Departure From Previous Practice: New: A Truly Original Approach. See Synonyms At New. 3. Productive Of New Things Or New Ideas; Inventive: An Original Mind. 4. Being The Source From Which A Copy, Reproduction, Or Translation Is Made. –O-Rig-I-Nal N. 1. A First Form From Which Other Forms Are Made Or Developed: Later Models Of The Car Retained Many Features Of The Original. 2.A. An Authentic Work Of Art: Bought An Original, Not A Print. B. Work That Has Been Composed Firsthand.*

**Figure 503**
**Salman Rushdie, The Author Of Satanic Verses**

On **November 19, 1997 A.D** In **Cairo**, Egypt's Capital, (And Africa's Largest City) A Car Exploded And Killed 5 People, 2 Twin, Fanatical, Muhammadan Brothers Were Arrested, 50 People Were Injured. Then There Is The Continuous On Slaught Of Fellow Muslims In **Algeria**, By Extreme Islamic Fanatics **(The Armed Islamic Group** (GIA)), Killing **300** People/Muslims A Week - Mostly Women And Children. Then You Say, It Is Unfair For You **Muhammadans** To Be Known As Terrorists? You Even Massacre Your Own By The Hundreds, If You Keep It Up In Algeria, Or Al Jaza'ir, There Is Not Going To Be Any **Algerians** Left.

Yes, It Is Fair To Label You Terrorists, For History, Well Rather, Your Story Talks For Itself :- The Hijacking Of The Pan-American Flight In The **80's**, The Bombing Of The World Trade Center In 1993 **A.D.**, The Assassination Of The Late, Real Egyptian And Muslim - **Anwar Sadat, A Real Arab In 1981 A.D.** An Attempt To Murder The Pope In **1981 A.D.,** And Again, In The 90's An Old, Almost Decrepit Elder, The Killing Of **Rabbi, Meir Kahane In 1990 A.D.**, The Stabbing Of Fellow Muslim, **Rashad Khalifa, A Mixed Turco-Rom,** Born In **Egypt**. **In 1990 A.D.**, The Attempt To Bomb An Underground Tunnel In New York, The Bombing Of American Military Bases In **Lebanon** And **Saudi Arabia**, In 1983 And 1991 **A.D.** The Torturing Of **Croats** And **Serbians**, Who Do Not Adhere To The Muslims' Faith In **Bosnia In 1997 A.D.**, The Gruesome Bombing In **Tel Aviv, Israel** (Not To Mention The Countless Others That Are Still Occurring) That

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Happened In The Month Of **November, 1994 A.D.** By A Muslim Terrorist, By The Name Of **Salah Abdel Rahim Nazal Souwi**, And Then A 27 Year Old Palestinian, Who Got On A Bus With **21** Innocent Passengers, Carrying A **22-Lb** Package Of **TNT**, And He Blew Himself And Everyone Else To Bits And Pieces In The Name Of Their God, Allah. All Of This, Just To Make A Point To The Israelis, And The List Goes On And On.

NEWS OF THE WORLD, JULY 13, 1997

PLOT TO KILL POPE FOILED

**Diagram 112**
**Plot To Kill Pope**

Wait A Second Now, What **IF** Salah Abdel Rahim Nazal Souwi Now Encounters His Judgement And Is Told, He Was Wrong For Being A Militant, Extremist, Islamic Fanatic, And Wrong For Killing **21** Other Innocent Muslim And Jewish Passengers.' Which The ***Qur'aan 4:29 & 4:92***, Tells **You Shouldn't Kill Another Believer**: And I Quote: ***"Oh You Who Believe! Eat Not Up Your Property Among Yourselves In Vanities: But Let There Be Amongst You Traffic And Trade By Mutual Good Will: Nor Kill (Or Destroy) Yourselves: For Verily Allah Hath Been To You Most Merciful."*** This Verse, ***Qur'aan 4:29*** Was Inverted, So You Muhammadans Will Remember It And I Quote ***Qur'aan 4:92*** In Part: ***"Never Should A Believer Kill A Believer; But (If It So Happens) By Mistake, (Compensation Is Due); If One (So) Kills A Believer, It Is Ordained That He Should Free A Believing Slave, And Pay Compensation To The Deceased's Family..."*** And Now He Will Be Condemned Forever To The Most Horrible Of Hells; Say A Combination Of All 7 Hells In The Qur'aan, But He Can't Come Back And Warn His Other Muhammadan Brothers. Just A Little Something To Think About, For All Of Your Fanatics Out There. YOU, **MUHAMMADANS/ARABS** Go Around Blowing Up Buildings, Tunnels, Buses, The World Trade Centers, But Get The Naive, Converts - That Is **Negro Convert Muslims** Backing You Up And Getting Involved In Something They Don't Really Overstand, Thinking They Are Being Righteous, By Supporting These Gruesome, Unrighteous Actions.

The Fanatical, Irrational Middle Easterners And Their Converts, Walk Around With A Humble Expression On Their Faces, But Inside Of Their Heart, **They Hate America**, They Hate **Christianity**, And They Hate **Judaism**, And **Anybody Else's Religion** And Beliefs, Except Their Own. This Is The Reason Why They Do It, Their Holy Book, The **Qur'aan** Tells Them It Is All



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



<u>**Right To Kill Anybody That Is Not A Muslim.**</u> **Qur'aan 4:84** ***"Fight In Allah's Cause, Thy Are Responsible Only For Thyself And Rouse The Believers..."*** And **Qur'aan 2:190** ***"Fight In The Cause Of Allah Those Who Fight You...Slay Them Wherever Ye Catch Them..."*** And **Qur'aan 2:193** In Part, Says: "...And ***Fight Them On Until There Is No More."*** The Most Important Is This Verse **2:216**, ***"Fighting Is Prescribed Upon You ..."***

So, It Is Taught In Their Holy Book To Kill Other People And To Fight Anybody Who Is Not A Muslim. This Is What Thousands Of Unknowing Negroes In America, Africa, Europe, Canada, And The Caribbean Are Being Led Into, And Being Taught And Believe. We Have A Problem That Must Not Be Swept Under The Rug. As You Have Just Read From Their Holy Book, They Will Try Anything And Everything To Topple **America**, So That A **1,400** Year Old Backwards Desert Religion Called **Islam** Will Rule The World. They Are Doing The Same Thing In London, Holland, Germany, Canada As Well. So When Farrakhan Finishes His Purpose, Don't Try To Come Over Here To Us, The **International Egyptian Church**, Playing The **'Black Thing,'** Because We Are Going To Tell You, *'Go Somewhere Else.'*

**Sell Outs** Like **Wallace Deen Muhammad**, An **Afro-Arab** Gave The Congregation's Soul Over To The Saudian Arabians, And Their Version Of Islam. He Made The World Believe He Did A Noble Deed By Changing The **Nation Of Islam** Over To **World Community Of Muslims**. Arabia Is Anti-American And American Muslims Will Be Classified As Terrorists And Communists Right Along With These Fanatical Orthodox Muslims. It Is A Case Of Guilt By Association.

So You See, The Black Muslims Are Being Used As Pawns By The Sauds-Arabs, Who Are Luring Them Into Their Islamic Cesspool Of Hypocrisy, Racism, Deceit And Terrorism. American Muslims Are Being Used As Bait And Scapegoats. So Why Does Farrakhan Associate With People Like **Libyan** President **Colonel Muammar Gadhafi**, Or **Syrian** President, **Hafez El Assad**, Two Men Who Are Notoriously Known For Terrorism? **Hafez El Assad**, Even Went So Far As To State And I Quote From The **Washington Informer, *July 10-16, 1997 A.D.***, ***"That Farrakhan May Very Well Be The Mujaddid, The "Reviver," Of The Faith."*** Now, That Is Kind Of Impossible For A Man Who Was Not Even Accepted By Them, Even A Year Ago. Not Inclusive Of The Fact That Farrakhan Doesn't Even Speak The Arabic Language, So He Can't Possibly Be The Reviver Of The Faith That Is Held In A Book Called The **Qur'aan** In Arabic, That He Has Never Read In Its Proper Language.

As The Saying Of The Prophet Muhammad Goes, ***"Surely Allah The Respected And Exalted, Will Raise To This Nation At The Beginning Of Every 100 Years A Reformer To Renew It, Its Sentence (As A Means Of Judgement)."*** Again, Farrakhan Doesn't Even Speak The Arabic Language, So This Does Not Apply To Him. And If We Add One Hundred Years From Muhammad's Death **632 A.D.** It Will Be **732 A.D**. And **1,300** Years From Muhammad's Death Would Be **1932 A.D.** Oops! Farrakhan Missed Out By One Year. Sorry!

إن الله عز وجل يبعث لهذه الأمة على رأس كل مائة سنة من يجدد لها دينها

**"Inna Allaha 'Azza Wa Jalla Yab'athu Lihaazihi Al Ummat 'Alaa Ra'as**
**Kulli Mi'ati Sanatin Man Yujadidu Lihaa Diynahaa**

**Mu'ammar Gadhafi** And **Hafez El Assad** Are Known Terrorists. Thus, Why Was Farrakhan Allowed To Get A **Visa** To Go To Libya, When **Libya** Is Listed As A Terrorist Country And Enemy Of The U.S. Government?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.hiwaupuinc.com



Something Is Going On, And I Will Tell You Farrakhan Is Working With The Government. Farrakhan Doesn't Have His Own Doctrine Of Substantial And Verifiable Facts And This Is Another Reason Why He Can Be So Easily Influenced. Min. Farrakhan Is Merely A **Black Sheep** Used To Lure American Negro Muslims Over To The Euro, Indo-Arabs, Whom He Works With. The American Negroes Are Not Nearly As Dangerous As The Turks And The Greeks Who Occupy Egypt Today, Who Replaced The Original Tama-Reans Who Were Nuwbians.

Think About This For A Minute, Haitians And Mexicans. All Have A Rough Time Getting Into This Country, And They Are Our Neighbors. But You Mean To Tell Me Arabs And Muhammadans From Terrorist Countries Like **Egypt, Jordan, Syria, Palestine,** Can All Get Green Cards, And Passports And Are Allowed To Come Into This Country Like They Are U.S. Citizens?

Meanwhile, The Real Citizens Of America, Namely **Mexicans** Called **Amexem** Can't Back Into Their Own Country, Can't Get Jobs, And They Are Beat Down In The Public Like Animals. While These Muslims Assassinate Prominent Leaders Like **Rabbi Meir Kahane**, And Blow Up Buildings And Plan To Blow Up More, And They Merely Get A Pat On The Hand. Why Does Farrakhan Get So Much Publicity? Publicity Is Advertisement, And There Are Parts Of The Government That Know, They Are Known Terrorists. This Is Just History Repeating Itself. This Was The Same Move That **Wallace Deen Muhammad** Made In **February 26, 1975 A.D.** The Son Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Who Also Was An Associate Of Qadhafi And Borrowed Millions Of Dollars From Him. Wallace Led Trusting Souls Into The Hands Of These Terrorists, Anti-American Arabs Who Cloak Themselves Under The Muhammadan Faith.

Wallace Deen Muhammad's Method Was The Psychology Of Breaking Them Away From A Para-Military, Black Muslim Movement, Called The **F.O.I.**, And Turning Them Into So-Called American, God-Fearing Muslims And Even Called His Paper, ***"The American Muslim Mission In America."*** Thousands Followed Him And Now Belong To These Terrorists Groups Whose Goal Is To Convert Everybody To The Islamic Faith, That Is Ruled By Fanatical Clergy Like The Blind Sheik Omar. He Is Still Alive Because The Egyptians Wanted Him Alive, After The Assassination Of **Anwar Sadat**. I Smell A Rat In This New Euro, Indo-Arab, Farrakhan Treaty. I Smell Danger For Us, Who Live In And Love This Country. So, Beware America!

Wallace D. Muhammad, **Was And Is An Embarrassment, And A Shame** To His Father, The Late Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Who Did Everything In His Power, To Turn Nuwaubian Tonzarts Themselves, To Seek And Help Themselves Which Bred Self-Pride, By Having Their Own Stuff. Let's See What Farrakhan Does, Will He Be An Embarrassment As Well To The Late Honorable Elijah Muhammad, By Doing Things He Didn't Do, Called 'Deviations (**Voting, And Million Man Marches, Becoming An Orthodox Sunni Muslim, Who Will Be Affiliated With Euro, Indo-Arabs Who Sell Black Africans By The Millions Into Slavery For Their Benefit**)!"

If You Remember, **Martin Luther King** Led A 200,000 Plus March On Washington, And Then Was Assassinated. In 1996, A.D., Farrakhan Did The Same, Now He Is As Of **March, 1999 A.D.** Sick Somewhere In The Hospital?

**838. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DO THEY RESORT TO NAME CALLING AND THROWING TEMPER TANTRUMS, INSTEAD OF DISCUSSING THE FACTS?**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, 'These Nuwaubians Are Fools And Are Going To Hell.'**

**** Here Are Several Excerpts Taken From The ****



www.hiwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Internet** Displaying What We Are Talking About

M: << THE PROBLEM HERE IS THE NUWAUBIANS ARE NOT WILLING TO HEAR ANY OTHER ANSWER OTHER THAN WHAT THE DOC HAS TOLD THEM - AND THIS IS WHY I AM TRYING TO DIFFUSE THIS SITUATION AND TO AVOID ANY FURTHER DISCUSSION. THEY WILL CONTINUE TO AGGRAVATE, AGRRAVATE, AND AGGRAVATE PEOPLE - AND NOT TAKE YOUR ANSWERS SERIOUS ENOUGH UNTIL YOU HAVE COMPLETELY SURRENDERED YOUR PERSONAL AND MENTAL INTEGRITY TO THEIR WAYS - AND MUSLIMS DON'T SUBMIT TO OTHER HUMANS - MUSLIMS SUBMIT TO ALLAH. >>

L.E.C.: That's Our Claim And Words, Called **'TUNNEL VISION.' PLEASE THINK AND USE YOUR OWN WORDS.** You, MUHAMMADANS Don't Want To Hear Anything Other Than What Your Muslim Scholars Told You All. They Are Your Docs, And You Can't See Past What They Told You Even, If They Are Flat Out Wrong. That Is Exactly Our Claim, Nuwaubians Are All Independent Thinkers, Muslims Are Not. As A Muslim, I Had My Own Feeling About What I Was Reading In The Qur'aan In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, Because I Was Excommunicated From Islam, Due To The Fact I Had My Own Thoughts, And Feelings About What I Was Reading In The Qur'aan In Arabic And What It Was Saying, And How It Related To Scientific Facts And Historical And Geographical Events. Those Were My Thoughts, In Which I Used My Brain Which Allah Had Given Me Back Then, To Think. So As A Muslim You Are Not Allowed To Think Outside What Has Been Programmed For You To Think, Or They Will Kill Terrorize, Slander, Character Assassinate And Ultimately Kill You, And You Know That Is A Fact!!

Oh, We Are Not Finished, You Will See More To Come. This Was Taken From The internet **12-18-97 10:52 Est.**

M: << EXCUSE ME ONE MORE TIME - ALLOW ME TO INTERJECT MY OPINION TO YOU NUWAUBIANS AND INSTIGATORS WHO CONTINUE TO BITE AND NIT-PICK AT OTHERS FOR THE SIMPLE PURPOSE OF JUST "DOING IT." YOU ARE A WEAK, PSEUDO-SUPREMACIST, SLANDEROUS AND XENOPHOBIC FAMILY WHO PROVOKES, INTIMIDATES AND BELITTLES MUSLIMS AND OTHERS WHO COULD CARE LESS ABOUT THE INFORMATION YOU BRING UP. AS IN INTELLIGENT AS YOU ALL CLAIM TO BE, STILL YOU HAVEN'T REALIZED, TO PARAPHASE MACHIAVELLI, THAT ONLY 10% OF THE PEOPLE IN THE WORLD WANT TO RULE IT, THE OTHER 90% ARE CONTENT AND HAPPY WHERE THEY ARE - IN IDLE POSITION, STATUS, AND WORSHIP.>>

L.E.C.: Another Opinion? We All Have Opinionated Opinions. An Opinion Defined By The **American Heritage Dictionary** Means, ***"A Belief Or Conclusion Held With Confidence But Not Substantiated By Positive Knowledge Or Proof."*** So, Let's Try To Get Away From The Opinionated Opinions And Let's Get To The Facts. You Say, "We Bite And Nit Pick At Others For The Purpose Of Just Doing It. Well, Let Me Inform You That My E-Mail Entitled **"Allah Says To Go Forward Or Backwards"** Was In Response To Zimzam's E-Mail Sent To Me. I See That You Were Not On The List To Receive That One, So Here It Is Again Just For You.

M: <<BISMELLAH ALRAHMAN ALRAHEEM! IN RESPONCE TO YOUR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE QUESTION. YOU CAN'T FIND EVERYTHING YOU ASK FOR IT WRITTEN VERBALLY IN THE HOLY QURAN, BUT IF YOU REALLY WANT THE TRUTH AND LOOK



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



FOR THE TRUTH IN AN HONSET WAY TO FIND CONVICTION THEN WILL FIND THAT THE TRUTH IS IN ISLAM. BUT RATHER YOU LOOK IN IT FROM A HATER APPROUCHE, OR ANYTHING THAT LOOKS JUST NOT CLEAR TO YOU, THEN YOU TAKE AS A FALSEH IN OUR GREAT RELEGIN JUST TO SERVE THE DEVIL DEMANDS UPON YOU. IF ANYTHING YOU CAN'T FIND IN THE HOLY QURAN THEN GO AND LOOK FOR IT IN THE AHADEETH (THE SAYINGS OF THE PROPHET (PBUH)) AND IF YOU CAN'T FIDN IT IN THE AHADEETHS AND LOOK FOR IT IN THE SCHOLERS EXPLANTIONS (THE MAJORITY OF THE SCHOLERS) OR ELSE YOU ARE DECEIVING YOUR SELF BEFORE ANYBODY ELSE, THAT IS IF YOU ARE TRULY LOOKING FOR THE TRUTH, WHICH THAT'S WHAT SHOUL BE LOOKING FOR TO BEGIN WITH. REMEMBER THAT MANY, MANY PEOPLE IN THE PAST SINCE THE 1ST DAY THAT PROPHET MUHAMMAD WAS SENT AS A MERCY TO ALL MANKIND HAVE OPPOSED HIM, HIS GREAT FOLLOWERS OVER AND OVEER, BUT THEY ONLY WERE DEFEATED AND THE TRUTH KEPT GROWING LARGER AND CLEARER TO THIS DATE. READ THE H-QURAN, AND THE HISTROY OF THE ISLAMIC REVALATION AND THE ISLAMIC TEACHINGS IN GENERA SO YOU HAVE A BETTER VIEW, FOR YO OWEN SAKE, WE DON'T LIKE ANYBODY TO LIVE, AND DIE AS KAFER; WE TRY OUR BEST TO SAVE PEOPLE FROM THE SHAYTEEN, INNS, JINSS. >>>

I.E.C.: Nowhere, In The Qur'aan Does It Say That If You Have Questions Or Uncertainty With It; 'Go To The **Ahaadiyth** (أحاديث) "***Stories, Tales Of Men,***" Which Come From The Aaharic/Syriac Arabic Root Word, "**Hadatha**" (حدث), Which Means "*To, Tell, Talk, To Bring Something New.*" The Qur'aan Does Say, 'It's The Best Hadith ***(Qur'aan 39:23)*** And I Quote In Part: "***Allah Has Revealed (From Time To Time) The Most Beautiful Message In The Form Of A Book, Consistent With Itself, (Yet) Repeating (Its Teachings In Various Aspects)...***" And To <u>**Go Back**</u> To Those Who Read The Scriptures Before Muhammad When In Doubt Or Uncertainty.

*QUR'AAN 10:94 (YUSEF ALI)*

فَإِن كُنتَ فِي شَكٍّ مِّمَّآ أَنزَلْنَآ إِلَيْكَ فَسْـَٔلِ ٱلَّذِينَ يَقْرَءُونَ ٱلْكِتَٰبَ مِن قَبْلِكَ ۚ لَقَدْ جَآءَكَ ٱلْحَقُّ مِن رَّبِّكَ فَلَا تَكُونَنَّ مِنَ ٱلْمُمْتَرِينَ ﴿٩٤﴾

*IF THOU <u>WERT IN DOUBT AS TO WHAT WE HAVE REVEALED UNTO THEE</u>, THEN ASK <u>THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN READING THE BOOK FROM BEFORE THEE. THE TRUTH HATH INDEED COME TO THEE FROM THY LORD: SO BE IN NO WISE OF THOSE IN DOUBT.</u>*

*QUR'AAN 2:136 (YUSEF ALI)*

*SAY YE: <u>"WE BELIEVE IN GOD, AND THE REVELATION GIVEN TO US, AND TO ABRAHAM, ISMAIL, ISAAC, JACOB, AND THE TRIBES AND THAT GIVEN TO MOSES AND JESUS, AND THAT GIVEN TO (ALL) PROPHETS FROM THEIR LORD</u>: WE MAKE NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ONE AND THE ANOTHER OF THEM: AND WE BOW TO GOD (IN ISLAM).*

*QUR'AAN 2:2-4 (YUSEF ALI)*

ذَٰلِكَ ٱلْكِتَٰبُ لَا رَيْبَ ۛ فِيهِ ۛ هُدًى لِّلْمُتَّقِينَ ٱلَّذِينَ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِٱلْغَيْبِ وَيُقِيمُونَ ٱلصَّلَوٰةَ وَمِمَّا
رَزَقْنَٰهُمْ يُنفِقُونَ وَٱلَّذِينَ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِمَآ أُنزِلَ إِلَيْكَ وَمَآ أُنزِلَ مِن قَبْلِكَ وَبِٱلْءَاخِرَةِ هُمْ يُوقِنُونَ

*THIS IS THE BOOK; IN IT IS GUIDANCE SURE, WITHOUT DOUBT TO THOSE WHO FEAR GOD; WHO BELIEVE IN THE UNSEEN, ARE STEADFAST IN PRAYER, AND SPEND OUT OF*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



*WHAT WE HAVE PROVIDED FOR THEM; AND WHO BELIEVE IN THE REVELATION SENT THEE, AND SENT BEFORE THY TIME, AND (IN THEIR HEARTS) HAVE THE ASSURANCE OF THE HEREAFTER.*

*QUR'AAN 3:3 (YUSEF ALI)*

نَزَّلَ عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ مُصَدِّقًا لِمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَأَنْزَلَ التَّوْرَاةَ وَالْإِنْجِيلَ ③

*IT IS HE WHO SENT DOWN TO THEE (STEP BY STEP), IN TRUTH, THE BOOK, CONFIRMING WHAT WENT BEFORE IT; AND HE SENT DOWN THE LAW (OF MOSES) AND THE GOSPEL (OF JESUS) BEFORE THIS, AS A GUIDE TO MANKIND, AND HE SENT DOWN THE CRITERION (OF JUDGMENT BETWEEN RIGHT AND WRONG).*

*QUR'AAN 5:68 (YUSEF ALI)*

قُلْ يَا أَهْلَ الْكِتَابِ لَسْتُمْ عَلَىٰ شَيْءٍ حَتَّىٰ تُقِيمُوا التَّوْرَاةَ وَالْإِنْجِيلَ وَمَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْكُمْ مِنْ رَبِّكُمْ ۗ
وَلَيَزِيدَنَّ كَثِيرًا مِنْهُمْ مَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْكَ مِنْ رَبِّكَ طُغْيَانًا وَكُفْرًا ۖ فَلَا تَأْسَ عَلَى الْقَوْمِ الْكَافِرِينَ

*SAY: "O PEOPLE OF THE BOOK! YE HAVE NO GROUND TO STAND UPON UNLESS YE STAND FAST BY THE LAW, THE GOSPEL, AND ALL THE REVELATION THAT HAS COME TO YOU FROM YOUR LORD." IT IS THE REVELATION THAT COMETH TO THEE FROM THY LORD, THAT INCREASETH IN MOST OF THEM THEIR OBSTINATE REBELLION AND BLASPHEMY. BUT SORROW THOU NOT OVER (THESE) PEOPLE WITHOUT FAITH.*

*QUR'AAN 5:46 (YUSEF ALI)*

وَقَفَّيْنَا عَلَىٰ آثَارِهِمْ بِعِيسَى ابْنِ مَرْيَمَ مُصَدِّقًا لِمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ مِنَ التَّوْرَاةِ ۖ وَآتَيْنَاهُ الْإِنْجِيلَ فِيهِ هُدًى وَنُورٌ وَمُصَدِّقًا
لِمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ مِنَ التَّوْرَاةِ وَهُدًى وَمَوْعِظَةً لِلْمُتَّقِينَ

*AND IN THEIR FOOTSTEPS WE SENT JESUS THE SON OF MARY, CONFIRMING THE LAW THAT HAD COME BEFORE HIM: WE SENT HIM THE GOSPEL: THEREIN WAS GUIDANCE AND LIGHT, AND CONFIRMATION OF THE LAW THAT HAD COME BEFORE HIM: A GUIDANCE AND AN ADMONITION TO THOSE WHO FEAR GOD.*

Nowhere, Does It Say Go To **AHAADIYTH OR COMMENTARIES.** This Show How Muhammadans Don't Follow What The Qur'aan Teaches And Follow The Traditions And Tales Of Men Like Al Bukhaari, Abu Dawud, Muslim, Tirmidhi Called Ahaadiyth. Which Way Did Allah Say To Go For Guidance? Forward To Ahaadiyth Or **Back To The Scriptures Of Old?** You Be The Judge.

Now As You Can See, According To The Holy Book Of The Muslim World In Which Zimiaas 33 Believes In, Nowhere Does It Agree With His Statements, But The Opposite Is True - Allah Says To Go Back. The Question Was Put Forth To Him And Any Other Muslim On The List For Them To Reconsider And Think About. Your Own Holy Book Says The Opposite Of What He Stated.

M: << SIR, AS MUCH AS I HAVE DISCUSSED THINGS WITH YOU- I MUST REITERATE ONCE AGAIN TO ALL THOSE WHO ARE IN DOUBT- THAT YOU ARE A SUPREME TOOL FOR THE DEVIL. DON'T GET ME WRONG - YOU CLAIM TO KNOW A LOT OF OBSCURE INFORMATION (JUST LIKE YOUR FAMILY), AND YOU CLAIM TO BE HERE TO TO HELP



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



OTHERS UNDERSTAND - YET WHAT YOU CONSISTENTLY ACHIEVE IS TO POLARIZE THE SIDES AND TO PROVOKE FURTHER "WAR" AND "NAME CALLING" AND "SLANDER" WITH YOUR ANTI-ISLAAMIC STATEMENTS.>>

I.E.C.: If My Statements Are Anti-Islaamic As You Say, Then The Qur'aan Is Anti Islaamic. I Quoted The Qur'aan To Back My Statements. My Statement: ***"Allah Says To Go Back To Scriptures Of Old, Not Ahaadiyth Or Tafsiyr."*** I Used The Qur'aan To Support This. If This Is Anti-Islaamic, What Does That Say About Islam? Now, Speaking About Name Calling, Here Is A List Of Your Own Words And To Quote Of Your Self Made Prophets, Isa And I Quote: ***"When They Kept On Questioning Him, He Straightened Up And Said To Them, "Let Anyone Among You Who Is Without Sin Be The First To Throw A Stone At Her."***

1) Hey Kafr, Hey Munafik, Hey Mushrikum... Taken From Your E-Mail On 11-24-97
2) You Sir Are The Worst Of Liars And Hypocrites - Taken From Your E-Mail On 11-25-97
3) The Word Munaafik Comes To Mind, Sir - Taken From Your E-Mail On 11-25-97
4) Kafr, Laakum Deenikum Wa Liyaa Deen ... Taken From 11-25-97
5) Once A Rabid Dog, Always A Rabid Dog.. Taken From 11-25-97
6) Blah, Blah, Blah... Street Peddling Anti-Islaam Kafrs- Taken From 11-25-97
7) I'm Done Speaking With You Now Woo-Boos... Taken From 11-25-97
8) Kafr, Kafr, Kafr, Kafr, Kafr, Kafr, Kafr, Kafr... Taken From 11-26-97
9) What's The Point Of Dealing With Kafrs And Munafiks... Taken From 11-27-97
10) Until We Finalize These Kafrs And Finish Them - Taken From 11-27-97

I Can Go On And On And On But The Point Is Made. All Of These Are Your Words Made Towards Me Or All The I.E.C.

Me: << I NEED TO STATE IT AGAIN FOR CLARITY - YOU ARE 'ABDUSHAITON' - A SLAVE FOR THE DEVIL. DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME HERE? YOU PLEASE HIM AND SATISFY HIS DESIRES - YOU ARE HIS PLAYMATE, HIS TOY, HIS BUDDY, HIS FRIEND, AND HIS ULTIMATE HELPER. HE IS YOUR FRIEND, YOUR CONFIDANT, YOUR SOURCE, YOUR LIFE, YOUR LOVE AND YOUR WAY TO BE LOVED. HE GIVES YOU THE NECESSARY WICKEDNESS AND EVIL BAWLED UP IN YOUR HEART TO GO OUT UNTO THE WORLD AND SPREAD HIS MESSAGE OF LIES, DISTORTION, AND UNTRUTH.>>

I.E.C.: Slave Of The Devil, Huh? One Of The Main Attributes Of Shaytaan, Which Is Arabic Arabicized Word That Came From The Aramic/Hebrew, **"Satan"** *(שטן)* Or **"Devil"** And I Quote ***I Chronicles 21:1 "And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel."*** One Of The Main Attributes Of Shaytaan Or The Devil As You Say, Is The Deceiver/Liar. Shaytaan Can Not Have Any Friends, Followers, Etc. Because Of The Fact That Shaytaan Will Deceive Them By Definition. Even You Confirm This In Your Statement: "His Messages Of Lies...Untruth." This Is According To The Stories And Attributes Given To Shaytaan In Your Holy Books. You Have Yet To Show Lies And Untruths From Us. According, To Your Holy Book, None Can Help Shaytaan And He Can't Help Either; And I Quote ***Qur'aan 14:22 "And Satan Will Say When The Matter Is Decided: "It Was Allah Who Gave You A Promise Of Truth: I Too Promised, But I Failed In My Promise To You. I Had No Authority Over You Except To Call You, But Ye Listened To Me: Then Reproach Not Me, But Reproach Your Own Souls.*** I Can Not



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



***Listen To Your Cries, Nor Can Ye Listen To Mine. I Reject Your Former Act In Associating Me With Allah. For Wrongdoers There Must Be A Grievous Penalty."***

*And Here Is Muhammad Pickthall's Version Of Qur'aan 14:22*

وَقَالَ الشَّيْطَانُ لَمَّا قُضِيَ الْأَمْرُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ وَعَدَكُمْ وَعْدَ الْحَقِّ وَوَعَدتُّكُمْ فَأَخْلَفْتُكُمْ وَمَا كَانَ لِيَ عَلَيْكُم
مِّن سُلْطَانٍ إِلَّا أَن دَعَوْتُكُمْ فَاسْتَجَبْتُمْ لِي فَلَا تَلُومُونِي وَلُومُوا أَنفُسَكُم مَّا أَنَا بِمُصْرِخِكُمْ وَمَا أَنتُم
بِمُصْرِخِيَّ إِنِّي كَفَرْتُ بِمَا أَشْرَكْتُمُونِ مِن قَبْلُ إِنَّ الظَّالِمِينَ لَهُمْ عَذَابٌ أَلِيمٌ

*AND SATAN SAITH, WHEN THE MATTER HATH BEEN DECIDED: LO! ALLAH PROMISED YOU A PROMISE OF TRUTH; AND I PROMISED YOU, THEN FAILED YOU. AND I HAD NO POWER OVER YOU SAVE THAT I CALLED UNTO YOU AND YE OBEYED ME. SO BLAME ME NOT, BUT BLAME YOURSELVES. I CANNOT HELP YOU, NOR CAN YE HELP ME. LO! I DISBELIEVED IN THAT WHICH YE BEFORE ASCRIBED TO ME. LO! FOR WRONGDOERS IS A PAINFUL DOOM.*

**Qur'aan 14:22**

وَقَالَ الشَّيْطَانُ لَمَّا قُضِيَ الْأَمْرُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ وَعَدَكُمْ وَعْدَ الْحَقِّ وَوَعَدتُّكُمْ فَأَخْلَفْتُكُمْ وَمَا كَانَ لِيَ عَلَيْكُم
مِّن سُلْطَانٍ إِلَّا أَن دَعَوْتُكُمْ فَاسْتَجَبْتُمْ لِي فَلَا تَلُومُونِي وَلُومُوا أَنفُسَكُم مَّا أَنَا بِمُصْرِخِكُمْ وَمَا أَنتُم
بِمُصْرِخِيَّ إِنِّي كَفَرْتُ بِمَا أَشْرَكْتُمُونِ مِن قَبْلُ إِنَّ الظَّالِمِينَ لَهُمْ عَذَابٌ أَلِيمٌ

***WA*** *(AND)* ***QAALA*** *(SAID)* ***SHAY-TAANU*** *(A SATAN, THE REPTILIAN)* ***LAMMAA*** *(WHEN)* ***QUDIYA*** *(WAS DECREED)* ***AL-AMRU*** *(THE COMMAND)* ***INNA*** *(SURELY)* ***AL-LAHA*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***WA-'ADAKUM*** *(HAS PROMISED YOU ALL)* ***WA'-DA*** *(THE PROMISE OF)* ***AL-HAQQI*** *(THE TRUTH)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***WA-'AD-TUKUM*** *(HE PROMISED YOU ALL)* ***FA-'AKH-LAFTUKUM*** *(AND I FAILED YOU ALL)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***MAA*** *(THERE NOT)* ***KAANA*** *(IS)* ***LE-YA*** *(FOR ME)* ***'ALAY-KUM*** *(UPON YOU ALL)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***SUL-TAANIN*** *(AN AUTHORITIVE POWER)* ***IL-LAAA*** *(EXCEPT)* ***AN*** *(THAT)* ***DA-'OWTUKUM*** *(I CALLED YOU ALL)* ***FA-ASTA-JABTUM*** *(SO YOU ALL ANSWERED, RESPONDED)* *TO* ***LEE*** *(ME)* ***FALAA*** *(SO DON'T)* ***TALOO-MOONEE*** *(YOU ALL BLAME ME)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LOOMOOO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO BLAME)* ***ANFU-SAKUM*** *(YOUR OWNSELVES)* ***MAAA*** *(NOT)* ***ANAA*** *(I)* ***BE-MUSRI-KHIKUM*** *(BY YOU ALL CRIES)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***MAAA*** *(NOT)* ***ANTUM*** *(YOU ALL)* ***BE-MUSRI-KHIYYA*** *(BY MY CRIES)* ***INNEE*** *(SURELY I)* ***KAFARTU*** *(I CONCEALED WHAT I KNEW TO BE THE TRUTH)* ***BEMAAA*** *(OF WHAT)* ***ASHRAK-TUMOONE*** *(YOU ASSOCIATE ME)* ***MIN*** *(FROM)* ***QABL*** *(BEFORE)* ***INNA*** *(SURELY)* ***AL ZAALI-MEENA*** *(THE UNJUST ONES)* ***LAHUM*** *(FOR THEM)* ***'AZAA-BUN*** *(A PAIN)* ***'ALEEM*** *(ACHING)*

**And Shaytaan 'Satan, The Reptilian' Said: "When Al Amru 'The Command' was Qudiya 'Decreed', Surely The Source, Allah Promised You All, A True Promise (The Return To The Enclosed Garden Of Delight); and I, (the Devil, the Reptilian) Wa'adtukum 'Promised You All', so Akhlaftukum 'I Failed You All' (To Keep My Promise To You), And It Was Not For Me Over You All, To Be A Sultaan 'Authoritive Power' Except That I, (Satan the Reptilian) Da'awtukum 'Called You All'. So Astajibtum 'You All Answered' Liy 'Me'. (He The Devil Calls Enmities To His Way And They Just Come To Him To Live In His Image - The Canaanites Image). So Don't Talumuwniy 'Blame Me', (Satan, The Reptilian) and Luwmuw 'Blame' Anfusakum 'Your Ownselves'. I, (Satan), Cannot (Listen) To You'lls Cries, And You All Cannot (Listen) To My Cries. I (Satan) Kafartu 'Concealed What I Knew To Be The**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Facts', Of What Ashraktumoni 'You Associated Me (Satan)', With (The Source) From Before - (Making Me your Source). Surely, Al Zaalimiya 'The Unjust Ones', For Them (Those Who Follow Me), Is An Aching Pain."

Right Translation In Asharic/Syriac Arabic By
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re
Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

*AND SATAN WILL SAY WHEN THE MATTER IS DECIDED: "IT WAS ALLAH WHO GAVE YOU A PROMISE OF TRUTH: I TOO PROMISED, BUT I FAILED IN MY PROMISE TO YOU. I HAD NO AUTHORITY OVER YOU EXCEPT TO CALL YOU, BUT YE LISTENED TO ME: THEN REPROACH NOT ME, BUT REPROACH YOUR OWN SOULS. I CANNOT LISTEN TO YOUR CRIES, NOR CAN YE LISTEN TO MINE. I REJECT YOUR FORMER ACT IN ASSOCIATING ME WITH ALLAH. FOR WRONGDOERS THERE MUST BE A GRIEVOUS PENALTY.*

M: <<THE PATH FOR THE REST OF THE WORLD IS SUBHIL'ALLAH SUBHANA TA'ALA-IN WHATEVER NAME THEY CALL HIM- GOD, ELOH, ALLAH, YHWH. IT IS THE ONE AND ONLY GOD OF THE UNIVERSE. YOU, AS AN ABDUSHAITON, REALIZE YOUR MISSION IS TO STOP THE WORSHIP OF GOD, AND FOR THIS YOU WILL FAIL MISERABLY AND FALL BACK INTO YOUR HOLE WITH YOUR LIES. SHAITON, AND HIS HELPERS, WILL FAIL IN THIS REGARD.>>

**I.E.C.:** You Have Yet To Prove That Your Allah Or Shaytaan Exists. *Are You Calling The God Of The Entire Universe An It?* You Also, Have Yet To Show Me One Lie.

M: <<NOW OBVIOUSLY BECAUSE OF YOUR PREDICTABLE ARGUMENTATION AND PATHETIC REASONING - YOUR NEXT STATEMENT/QUESTION WOULD BE: 'PROVE THAT THE DEVIL EXISTS'- AND TO THIS I SIMPLY LAUGH.>>

**I.E.C.:** What Is Pathetic About Asking Someone To Backup And Prove Their Claims And Statements? Should I Just Take Everything I Hear As Facts?! Should I Not Question?? Believers Are Just That, Accepting Things They Don't Know. Questioning And Demanding Evidence Is Not Encouraged In Religions. For This Reason, Of Course, You Laugh And See It As Pathetic. We Question Any And All Things And People Don't Like That To The Point Of Calling Us Names Like **Abdushaiton,** Or Even **Shaytaan**.

M: <<I WILL NOT SLANDER YORK-EL BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW THE MAN PERSONALLY (NOTICE I SAID 'MAN')- I COULD CARE LESS ABOUT HIS SEXUAL ORIENTATION OR ABOUT HIS BACKGROUND-LET'S COME CORRECT AND LOOK AT THE FRUIT THAT THE TREE HAS BORE. HE IS AN INTELLIGENT "MAN" AND HAS MUCH KNOWLEDGE AND UNDER/OVER STANDING TO OFFER. BUT LET'S TAKE A LOOK AT HIS ZOMBIE CLAN OR CHILDREN "WHO REALLY ARE JUST THAT-CHILDREN.">>

**I.E.C.:** Oh Really!? Are You Telling The Truth?! Let's Quote Your Own Words Again:

1) Dr. Joke Is That, A Joke To All Believers - Taken From E-Mail On 11-27-97.
2) Dr. Joke Has Even Gone So Far As To Call Himself. From 11-27-97.
3) I Will Address The So- Called "360" Questions That Dr. Joke Has Written.. From 11-27-97.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

4) Does Dr. York Believe That Every Muslim In The - Taken From 11-27-97

Again, I Can Go On And On And On To The Break Of Dawn. I'll Let Everyone Reading This E-Mail Be The Judge Of Your Truthfulness.

**M:** <<YOU IGNORE ALL OF THE ANSWERS THAT ANYONE HAS TO OFFER YOU.>

**I.E.C.:** We Don't Ignore Anyone's Answers. We Listen And Respond, And Pick Their Answers Apart, Which Is Why I Responded To **Zimaam 33's** Answer Using Your Holy Book.

**M:** <<THE ONLY WAY YOU WILL BE SATISFIED IS IF FOR SOME IDIOTIC REASON THE MUSLIMS WOULD SAY, "OH GOSH, YOU KNOW WHAT, YOU GUYS ARE REALLY RIGHT!>>

**I.E.C.:** Egos Get In The Way Of This And You Are A Good Example Which Will Be Shown Below...

**M:** <<IT IS YOUR EAGERNESS AND EXCITEMENT THAT GETS YOU CAUGHT UP IN QUOTING BOOKS, DICTIONARIES, YORK AND OTHER SOURCES WITHOUT FULLY READING OR TAKING THE OTHER ANSWERS INTO ACCOUNT. YOU'RE MORE WILLING TO JUST REPLY AND SO ANXIOUS TO GET YOUR WORDS OUT THAT YOU WON'T EVEN GIVE US CREDIT FOR THE ANSWERS WE GIVE. WHY? BECAUSE YOU SAY THEY ARE "UNFACTUAL"- WELL DAMNMIT MAN! IF YOU RELY 100% ON THE INFORMATIONAL SOURCE OF YORK -EL AND IF EVERY OTHER SCHOLASTIC PIECE OF EVIDENCE SAYS OTHERWISE THEN OF COURSE YOU WILL HAV NO OHTER ALTERNATIVE BUT TO AGREE WITH AND AFFIRM HIS BELIEFS AND DISCOUNT OPINION AND EVIDENCE OF OTHERS. DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME?>>

**I.E.C.:** I Overstand That You Are Good At Giving Opinions. By The Way, Are You Studying To Be Psychic?

**M:** <<MIND YA DAMN BUSINESS.>>

**I.E.C.:** Who Was My E-Mail Addressed To? Sunnah 1. I Welcome You To Participate, But You Actually Have The Nerve To Tell Me, *'To Mind My Business.'* Nayya Malachizodok York-el, also known as **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Is Here Setting The Records Straight, Cutting Up The Lies With Facts, And I'm Proud To Make That My Business: To Tell The Truth, Though It's Bitter To Others.

**M:** <<THE VAST DIFFERENCES OF OPINION IN MUSLIM DIALOGUE IS SOMETHING TO BE PROUD OF, NOT SHUNNED! THIS EXPRESSES THE GREAT POPULARITY AND WIDESPREAD PROPAGATION OF THE MESSAGE OF AL-ISLAAM TO THE WORLD WHICH CANNOT BE SINGLED OUT AND REDUCED TO SOME SIMPLE-MINDED MONOLITH LIKE YOU WOULD THINK IT SHOULD BE.>>

**I.E.C.:** As You Said ***"Opinions."*** Did Your Allah Cause These Differences? If There Are Differences Of Opinions Being Taught About Al Islaam, Then This Causes Confusion. It's Nothing To Be Proud Of. Isn't It Written In Your **HADITH**, That The Prophet Said There Will Be Confusion Amongst My People Who Will Separate Into 72 Different Sects?! That Would Be

www.nuwaupuinc.com



Obsolete Now, Because There Are Past That Limit Now! So The Prophet Muhammad Misprediated! From The Ahmadiyya, To The Nation Of Islam, To The 5 Percenters, Etc. And Here's The List Of The 73 Sects Prior To Them. 1-12 Are The **Rafiziyah**; So-Called **Separatists** Who Divided Into **1-12**. 13-24 Are Called The **Kharijiyah**; So-Called **"The Aliens"** Who Are Divided Into **13-24**. 25-36 Are Called The **Jabariyah**; So-Called **"Denters** Of Free Will" Who Are Divided Into **25-36**. 37-48 Are The **Qadariya**: The So-Called **"Asserters Of Free Will"** Who Are Divided Into 37-48. The 49-60 Are The **Jahimiyah**, Who Follow A Man Named **Jahim Ibn Safwan, 49-60**. 61-72 Are The **Murjiyah** Or **Procrastinators**, Who Are Divided Into 61-72. 73 Are The **Najiyah** Or So-Called Saved-Ones Is 73*. 74-

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. 'alawiyah | 10. la'iniyah | 19. kanziyah | 28. tariqiyah | 37. shadiyah | 46. quddiyah | 55. Thariyah | 64. shakkiyah | 72. barkawiyah * |
| 2. abadiyah | 11. rafi'iyah | 20. mu'tazilah | 29. bakhtiyah | 38. zanawiyah | 47. mu'anniyah | 56. faniyah | 65. nabiyah | 73. ansaarullah |
| 3. shi'a'iyah | 12.* mutarabbisiyah | 21. maimuniyah | 30. mulazimiyah | 39. kaisaniyah | 48.* mutawakkiliyah | 57. zanadiqiyah | 66. 'amaliyah | 74. ahmadiyah |
| 4. ishaqiyah | 13. azraqiyah | 22. muhkamiyah | 31. kadariyah | 40. shaitaniyah | 49. mu'attiliyah | 58. hafsiyah | 67. mansuriyah | 75. nation of islam |
| 5. zaidiyah | 14. riyadiyah | 23. sirajiyah | 32. habibiyah | 41. sharikiyah | 50. mutaraddidiyah | 59. qabriyah | 68. muntaziyah | 76. five percenters |
| 6. 'abbasiyah | 15. tha'labiyah | 24.* akhnasiyah | 33. khaufiyah | 42. wahidiyah | 51. mutaraqibiyah | 60. waqifiyah | 69. ash'ariyah | 77. bahai |
| 7. imamiyah | 16. jazimiyah | 25. mutariyah | 34. fikriyah | 43. rawandiyah | 52. waridiyah | 61. tariqiyah | 70. bid'iyah | 79 indian islamic hebrews |
| 8. nawusiyah | 17. khalafiyah | 26. atrafiyah | 35. hanbaliyah | 44. malikiyah | 53. lanqiyah | 62. sha'iyah | 71. wahhabiyah | 80 african islamic mission |
| 9. tanasukhiyah | 18. kuziyah | 27. mu'iyah | 36. hujjatiyah * | 45. mutabarriyah | 54. mukallafiqiyah | 63. rajiyah | 72. barkawiyah | 81 moorish science temple |
| akhwanul muslimun | | | | | | | | |

531. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHO ARE THE ONES RESPONSIBLE FOR EXTREMISM IN ISLAM?

ANSWER: They Will Say, "It Is Our Law And Necessary! We Are Only Living By Shari'ah!



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**We Must Enforce It, Because The West Has Polluted Our Culture And Religion!** But, Not Once Would One Muhammadan Think, Why Would Allah Allow A Christian Country To Knock Out The Religion And Culture Of Allah? The Media Seems To Always Place The Blame On The Wrong People, When It Comes To Extremism In Islam By Showing The Late **Ayatollah Khomeini** Of Iran, As If It Is From The **Shi'ahs.**

Yes, He Was An Extremist, But Majority Of The Islamists And Extremists Are The **Sunni Muslims** Who Constitute 85% Of The World's Muhammadans/Muslims, And They Are Controlled By The Small Sect Of **Wahhabis** Out Of Saudi Arabia, Which Is The Saudi Royal Family, Who Are Super Rich From The Oil That Rightfully Belong To The Muslim World.

The Wahhabis Were Founded By The Heretic And Harmful **Muhammad Ibn 'Abdul Wahhab (1699-1792 C.E.).** He Deceived Many Ignorant People By Introducing Himself As A Person Who Was A **Qaadiy** (قاضي) Or ***"Judge"*** On Various Islamic Issues, And That He Had The Right To Give Out Death Threats Called **Fatwas** And Started Killing People Who Wouldn't Follow Him Or The Wahhabis.

So, That's Where All Of These Hypocritical So-Called, Extreme Laws Are Coming From, Right Out Of Saudi Arabia, Combined With Extreme, And Abusive And Male Chauvinistic Qur'anic Quotes That Almost And Always Abuse Women In Their Religion, In Some Way Fashion And Form. Such Extremism Is Granted And Widely Approved By Islamic Men From The Common To The Upper Echelon Such As: **King Fahd,** (One Of The Many Antichrists, Who Is Corrupt As They Come; Especially For Saudian Standards) ***(Refer To "360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Orthodox Muslim," Scroll # 198),*** Who Gets Authority From The Highest Blind And Backwards Religious Figure In The Kingdom And Head Of The Committee For The Propagation Of Proper, Correct And Permissible In Saudi Arabia. This Blind Man Also Heads The **Mutawa'iyn** [Pronounced **Mutawa-Een**] (المطوعين) Or **Mutawain,"** Which Comes From The Root Word, **Taa'a** (طاع), Meaning ***"To Obey, To Be Obedient."*** Saudi's Religious Or Morality Police. Under This Committee. This Is A Little Too Much For Such A Blind Sheikh, Who Has Been Blind Since The Age Of 18, Whose Full Name Is **Sheikh Abdulaziz Bin Abdullah Bin Abdulrahman Bin Mohammad Bin Abdullah Al Bin Baz,** Or **Sheikh Ben Baz,** Who Is Now 84 Years Old. But The Sad And Plain Truth Is That This Sheikh Is Blind, But Will Tell The King, **That Saudi Women Who Appear On Television Are Too Enticing.** How Would He Know? He Can't See; He Is **'Umaayun** Or **Dariyr** (اعمى/ضرير) Both Meaning ***"Blind."*** It Figures By Now, That Someone Will Question Him Over That! But, They Don't. The Women Are Already Wrapped Up From Head To Toe In Khimaars And Thawbs In Saudi Arabia, Who Are The Strictest On Their Women. So What More Does He Think Allah Wants? Sheikh Bin Baz Who Has Memorized The Whole Qur'aan Even Declared That The Earth Is Flat, Back In 1969 A.D., And Repeated It In 1984 A.D.

**Diagram 113**
**Page From Sheikh Bin Baz's Book, Entitled, "Evidence That The Earth Is Standing Still**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



And You Expect Knowledgeable, Logical And Thinking People To Follow This Blind Bat? Everyone, Including Little Children Know The Earth Isn't Flat!! Sheikh Bin Baz Never Has Pursued The Men Over So-Called **Shariy'ah, 'Islamic Law.'** Even If He Did, It Is Still Not Followed By The Upper Class Men Of Saudi Arabia Who Can And Do Go Womanizing With Prostitutes, Western, Eastern And Those Are The Best Which The Islamic Word Can Offer? I Hate To See Your Worst!

These Saudians Do Just The Opposite Of What ***Qur'aan 24:30*** Tells Muslim Men To Do And I Quote: ***"Say <u>To The Believing Men That They Should Lower Their Gaze And Guard Their Modesty</u>: That Will Make For Greater Purity For Them: And Allah Is Well Acquainted With All That They Do."*** All Of This Is In **"Price Of Honor,"** Whose Author Is **Ms. Jan Goodwin.** She Has Lived And Been To **18 Islamic Countries Since 1979 A.D.** She Has Met With Some Of Their Leaders, Talked To A Whole Bunch Of Civilians - Muslim Men And Women; And How And What These Extremists Have Done To These Countries And What They Are Trying To Do To Others. They Haven't As Yet Taken Over.

***QUR'AAN 24:30*** *(YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

قُل لِّلْمُؤْمِنِينَ يَغُضُّوا مِنْ أَبْصَارِهِمْ وَيَحْفَظُوا فُرُوجَهُمْ ذَٰلِكَ أَزْكَىٰ لَهُمْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ خَبِيرٌ بِمَا يَصْنَعُونَ

*"SAY <u>TO THE BELIEVING MEN THAT THEY SHOULD LOWER THEIR GAZE AND GUARD THEIR MODESTY</u>: THAT WILL MAKE FOR GREATER PURITY FOR THEM: AND ALLAH IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH ALL THAT THEY DO."*

If The Men Lowered Their Eyes And Guarded Their Modesty By Covering Up Everything Like That Which Was Prescribed For The Women, They Would Be Complaining How Hot And Unfair It Is To Cover Up In **130 Plus** Heat During The Summer Daylight Hours. The Saudian, So-Called Muslim Men Wouldn't Have Time Meeting Up With Prostitutes Etc. There Would Be Any Laws Regarding Man And Woman's Infidelity.

Here Are Some Of The Hypocritical, And Obnoxious Laws And Incidents That Occurred In Saudi Arabia, Under This So-Called One Sided, Strict Islamic Holy Place. O Yeah, It's Okay We Can Get A Little Personal, We Didn't Get Mad When You Tried Your Best To Defame Us And Our Supreme Grand Master Teacher: **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re, Let's See If You Can Stand The Rain!!!!**

**Here We Go!**

1) A Young 24 Year Old, Saudian Lady Named **Nadia**, Refused To Wear The Veil, So She Has Been Persecuted Relentlessly, Threatened With Innumerable Death Threats As Well. In February Of 1993 A.D., She Fled From The Country And Was Granted Asylum In **Canada. Why Do You Abuse Women Like That, When Men Of Lower And Higher Castes Break The Law Everyday In Saudi Arabia, By Drinking, Smoking, Prostituting, Stealing Etc.?**

2) **Little Girls** In Saudi Arabia Are Punished If They Are Seen Jumping Or Running. What, **Do You Want Your Women To Be Fat And Sloppy? However, At The Same Time, You Get Western And In Shape Prostitutes From All Over The Place!**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3) **'Abdal 'Aziz Ibn Saud Of Najd**, The Longtime Bitter Rival Of Grand Sharif Hussein And The Hashemite Family, Drove The Hashemites From The Hejaz, Including Mecca In 1925 A.D. Ibn Saud Named The Vast Domains The Kingdom Of Saudi Arabia. Soon Afterwards, Oil Deposits Were Discovered In 1938 A.D. And Their Reckless And Selfish Abuse.

4) A Seventeen Year Old, **Sadiyq Abdal Kariym Al Allah** Who Hadn't Really Had A Chance To Live A Life, Proposed A Thought, Which The Ultra So-Called Righteous, Extremist Considered Slanderous Against Their God, The Prophet And The Qur'aan And Had Him Jailed And Beheaded In **1992 A.D. You Are Not Your Allah. Who Are You To Say Kill Another Human Being, Who Had The Same Faith As You Or Otherwise? (Qur'aan 4:29 And 4:92 Tells You Not To Kill Yourselves And Other Believers). If Allah Was Really Mad At His Comments, Don't You Think Allah, The Almighty Would Have Taken Care Of Him, The Best Way He Sees Fit?**

5) A Law Proposed By These So-Called Extremists Who Now Want Women Totally Banned From Employment In Saudi Arabia, And Want More Boring, Dull Religious Programs Of Saudi Television Which Is Now 70% Of The Programming. **Why Don't You Put Educational And Scientific Programs On For Your Children** (Open Up Their Minds), **Instead Of Programming Them To Become, Hypocritical, Backward, Abusive Citizens?**

Figure 500
Saudi Arabia's Huge Royal Family Supports Terrorism By Donating Billions Of Dollars!

www.Nuwaupunc.com


6) The Fanatics And Extremists Are Supported With Maps Of Targeted Areas And Financed By The **Rabitat-Islami** Or **Muslim World League,** ***(Refer To "360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Orthodox Muslim," Scroll #198)*** And The **Royal Family Of Saudi Arabia** (Whose Fanatical Princes Hate The West) Which Has Been Established Since **1974 A.D.** This Organization Is Headed By **Dr. Abdullah Naseef,** Who Does Issue Death Sentences Or Fatwas In And Throughout Saudi Arabia And The World. The Woman Counterpart Is Led By His Sister, **Dr. Fatemah Naseef,** Who Is Also Known As **Sheikha**. She Has The Ability To Issue Fatwas, As Well, But Her Policies Are Usually Dismissed By The Majority Male, Extremist Members. **Hypocrisy It Is!**

7) A Woman, Saudi And Foreigner Can Only Travel With A **Mahram** (محرم) Meaning To Them A ***"Male Chaperon,"*** Which Comes From The Root **Harama** (حرم), Which Means ***"Something Forbidden"*** Which They Say Have To Be A Male Relative Usually, That You Can't Marry According To Their Law. Any Way, Why Would They Call Someone Related To You Forbidden?

What Kind Of Male Relative You Can't Marry, When **Zainab Married Her Paternal Cousin; And Khadiyjah Another Of Muhammad's Wives Married Him As Well. As A Matter Of Fact, Many Muhammadan Men And Women Marry Their 1st And 2nd And 3rd Cousins In The Islamic And Arab World Since Islam Began. So Stop Lying!**

**Figure 505 - Dr. Omar Naseef**

**8)** Hotel Employers Will Be Put In Jail If They Let An Unchaperoned Female Stay In A Hotel Without Receiving Management Documentation, Where It States That These Females Entering Are Not Prostitutes. **And If They Were Prostitutes, The Men Will Still Be Wrong For Letting Them Enter A So-Called Muslim, Righteous, Extremist Country In Their Hotel; But These Employers Won't Get Locked Up For That! Things That Make You Say Ummmm!!!!**

9) The Infamous Sheikh Bin Baz, Declared It Was Illegal For Women To Drive. **IT DOESN'T SAY THAT ANYWHERE IN YOUR QUR'AAN. FOR ONE THERE WERE NO CARS 1400 YEARS AGO.** So 47 Women, Mostly Students Of **King Saud University**, Dismissed Their Chauffeurs And Drove To Downtown Saudi Arabia; They Were All Arrested Along With Their Male Relatives And Accused Of Renouncing Islam, Which Is A Capital Offense In Saudi Arabia, Punishable By Death. **You Need To Get Mr. Baz's Eyes Checked Out And Try To Restore His Vision. If He Could See The Beauty Of The World, He Probably Won't Be So Miserable, And Make Life So Miserable For All Of His Fellow Citizens, Especially The Women!!!!**

10) These Women Phones Were Tapped. They Were Stripped Of Their Passports. As Were Their Husbands And Women Who Studied Abroad Could No Longer Do That.



www.Nuwaupunc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


11) One Of Sheikh Bin Baz's Protege, **Juhaiman Ibn Saif Al Utaiba,** And His Extremist Followers Stormed The Grand Mosque In Mecca With **250** Armed Followers And Declared Himself **The Mahdi** - (المهدي) ***"The Guide"***; Even Though The Real One Had Been Came And Gone,- Al Mahdi Son Of Abdullah Of The Sudan **(1845-1885 A.D.).** This Insurrection Took Two Weeks To Put Down And Cost The Lives Of **130** Saudi Soldiers And **102** Radicals.

**Mr. Juhaiman And 62 Of His Followers Were Beheaded. See, Mr. Baz Your Teachings Have Bred Crazed Individuals Following In Your Footsteps!**

12) Mrs. **Fatemah Naseef,** The Female Head Of The Financier Of Extremism And Radicalism Of Rabitat Al Islam Has Numerous **Sudanese And Eritrian (Nubian) Maids,** Who Wait On Her. **I Tell You! Why Do The Nubian Sisters Have To Be Your Slaves, Why Couldn't You Use Your Own Euro, And Indo-Arabs, Instead Of The Moro-Arabs?**

13) Young Saudi Boys Will Readily Harass Girls Who Are Veiled And Women By Chasing Them In Their Cars And Asking For Their Phone Numbers. **Obviously The Khimaar** Or Veil **And Their Abaayas** (Long Garments, Where The Sun Can't Shine Through A Tiny Hole) Are Not **Helping These Muhammadan Women** (Qur'aan 24:31). **They Might As Well, Unveil And Display Themselves, And Stop Following This Jewish Practice That Was Once Used For Prostitution, As A Divine Protection.** Think, Why Would Allah Create Beautiful Women And Then Tell Them To Cover Up? **He Doesn't Tell The Beautiful Flowers To Cover Up Their Beauty So Humans Won't Stare And Touch Them! Can You Imagine A World Where The Beautiful Fish, Flowers, Trees, And Animals Have To Cover Up Because They Are Too Beautiful To Behold? Beauty Is In The Eye Of The Beholder; Tell The Ugly Women To Cover Up! Why Be Ashame Of Beauty Or Insecure Of Beauty That Allah Has Created?**

14) Women Go On The Beach Veiled And Garbed Down, While Men Strip And Swim Back And Forth In Trunk Shorts. So Why Can't The Females Do The Same? Say, If A Female Gets Aroused By Some Man's Body, Who Is In Shape, And She Is Not Married, Or Engaged, Her Hormones Are Ranging, Which Is Quite Normal For Human Beings Along As She And He Know How To Control Themselves, Then What?

15) The Only Woman Who Owns Anything In Saudi Arabia Is **Huda Awad,** Who Owns And Runs A Construction Subcontracting Company, Which Hires Up To 400 Men. Ms. Huda Went Into Partnership With A French Man And Eventually After 2 Years Got Her Own Company And Has Built **"The Ministry Of The Interior, The Beladi And Radar Office, Shopping Plazas, Al Noor Hospital, Plus King Fahd's Four Homes** In **Jeddah** And **Mecca, Taif** And **Dhahran.** She Was Given Hard Times To Own It And Register It. The Government Labor Department Vamped Down On Her And Fired Her Secretary Because She Was Thought To Be Weak, And She And Her Secretary, Who Was A Woman Were Both Told They Shouldn't Be Around A Whole Bunch Of Men. So She Hired A Man, And Her Company Lost Millions Of Dollars, Because He Was A Thief!!! So She Was Better Off With The Lady She Had Hired Prior To This Thief, And Nothing Happened To Him, Even Though The Qur'aan Says To Cut Thieves' Hands Off ***(Qur'aan 5:38)***.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 586**
**Veiled Down Women Of Saudi Arabia - A Jewish Practice Once Used For Prostitutes.**

*QUR'AAN 5:38 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

*<u>AS TO THE THIEF, MALE OR FEMALE, CUT OFF HIS OR HER HANDS:</u> A PUNISHMENT BY WAY OF EXAMPLE, FROM ALLAH, FOR THEIR CRIME: AND ALLAH IS EXALTED IN POWER, FULL OF WISDOM.*

16) Ms. **Huda** Lent Her Car To A Friend One Day, So She Decided To Take A Taxi, With A Saudi Taxi-Driver, Who Is Well Aware Of Qur'aanic Law Of Not Harassing Women, Decides To Take Her To A Desert Off The End Of The Road; She Escaped And Said, **"THEY TELL YOU SAUDI ARABIA IS THE SAFEST PLACE TO BE, THAT THE CRIME RATE IS SO LOW. IF IT IS SO SAFE, WHY DON'T PEOPLE EVER WALK, WHY ARE CHILDREN ALWAYS ACCOMPANIED?"**

17) Ms. Huda Got An Egyptian Man To Accompany Her When She Walks, To Exercise In Her Veil, Long Garb And Sneakers. But The Men Started Harassing Her Chauffeur. She And Him Was So Shocked That These Saudi Men On The Beach Were All Trying To Pick Him Up. Even Though, They Know It Is Against Their Extremist, Islamic Law ***Qur'aan 7:81*** And I Quote: ***"For Ye Practice Your Lusts On Men In Preference To Women: Ye Are Indeed A People Transgressing Beyond Bounds."*** This Happened Everyday. And Ms. Huda Said: *"This Kind Of Male Lust Occurs Here Because Of Segregation. They Can't Get A Woman Because Women Are So Protected. So They Go After The Men."* See, **MUHAMMADAN EXTREMISTS, ISLAM IS FAILING, RIGHT IN ITS HOMETOWN!!!!** You Can't Blame This On The West, Especially When Your Laws Are Not Supposed To Breed This Type Of Mentality. Oh Yeah, The Prophet Muhammad According To Your Hadith By **Ibn Majah**: ***"Whomsoever You Find Doing The Deed Of The <u>People Of Lot</u>, Kill The Doer And On One Whom It Is Done."*** What About The Innocent Soul, As In The Case, If That Happened To This Egyptian Man Who Had To Ride Along Nearby His Escort,



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

When She Exercised On The Beach? **Hypocrites, Munaafiqeen (منافقون) You Extremists Really Are!!!!** And This Statement Is Also Backed Up By your Qur'aan In Chapter 7, Verses *80-81*, And I Quote: ***"We Also Sent Lut He Said <u>To His People</u> Do Ye Commit Lewdness Such As No People In Creation Ever Committed Before You. For Ye Practiced Your Lusts On Men In Preference To Women Ye Are Indeed A People Transgressing In Bees."*** The Word ***"His People"*** Is Translated In Arabaic/Syriac Arabic As **Qawmihi** (قومه). First Of All, **Muhammad** And The **Qur'aan** Is Making **A Big Historical Mistake** By Saying That The **Sodomites** Were **<u>Lut's People</u>**; And The Euro, Indo-Arabs Have Even Went As Far As To Coin The Word For ***"Homosexual,"*** From Lut's Name, Known As **"LUWTIY"** (لوطي), Which Is Implying That The Prophet Lot Was A Homosexual - One Of Your So-Called Prophets And He Wasn't And Neither Were All Of The Sodomites Either. Any Way, Lut **<u>Was Not</u>** Related To The **Sodomites**, Who Was A **Chaldean** And Abraham's Nephew As Well, By Way Of Abraham's Brother, **Haran** And I Quote: ***"Now These Are The Generations Of Terah: Terah Begat Abram, Nahor, And Haran; And Haran Begat Lot."*** *(Refer To "Sodom Misinterpreted," Scroll # 123)*

18) There Was A Recent **Restaurant Scandal** In Arabia Where An Employee For The Saudis' Restaurant Asked Not To Be Disclosed Because He Said And I Quote: *"Please Don't Use My Name Even Though My Contract Is Up Shortly And I Am Leaving The Country. The Saudi Government Has A Long Reach. I Don't Want To Find Myself Having Difficulty Getting A Job Somewhere Else."* You Saudi Extremists, Hypocrites Are In Co-Hoots With The Christian West, Whom You Consider Heathens, And Corrupted; And You Know This To Be True.

Well, Back To The Restaurant, Dinner There Can Cost **$300** A Head And Is Popular With Westerners And Many Of Saudi Princes And Princesses. Mind You, The Mutawain, Extreme, Religious Force Don't Bother Them. (I Guess They Are Paid Off, Or Scared Too). These Royal Hypocrites Take Up The Whole Restaurant Which Has A Mezzanine, Where There Are Screens To Hide Women, And It's Very Intimate - Low Lights, Just Four Booths For A Total Of Sixteen People.

People Involved In Illicit Relationships Would Book The Entire Mezzanine For Dinner Just Before The Afternoon Prayer. Until Recently, The Laws Changed; Where It Declared: 'If You Were Already Eating Dinner In A Restaurant, You Were Not Required To Leave During Prayers When The Restaurant Was Closed.' You Were Simply Closed Inside When The Staff Left. If You Had The Mezzanine, That Meant You Had 30 Unchaperoned Minutes, Which Guaranteed No Interference From Staff, Other Guests, Or The Religious Police Force.

19) Women Who Had Been Slaves And Are Usually Discarded And Turn To Prostitution To Survive, May Give Birth To Children In Saudi Arabia, Where There Are Not Any Orphanages There To Take Care Of Them. The Women Gives Birth And At The End Of Two Years Of Nursing The Child, She Is Usually Whipped 150 Times, Even Though It Is Supposed To Be **80** Lashes, For Giving Birth To An Illegitimate Child.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 507
'Samael,' One Of The Titles Of Shakhar, Father Of Haylal

20) What A Coincidence, That The **Saudi Arabian Monetary Authority** Is Called Sama, Which Let's Us Know, That You Are Not Righteous, As You Pretend To Be. And You Know This. **Samael** ([illegible]) Is One Of The Many Titles And Names Of The Devil, Meaning ***"To Poison Those Of El."*** Coming From The Asharic/Syriac Arabic Root Word, **"Sama"** ([illegible])

532. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DOES ABDUL AZIZ BIN FAHD GET AWAY, WITH A WHOLE BUNCH OF CORRUPTION AND BRATTY WAYS?**

ANSWER: They Will Say, **'He Is A Prince, And His** Father's Favorite.' **Exactly, That's Our Point! You Let The Saudian Princes Get Away With Any And Everything.** Now, It's Another Story For The Princesses. Just Take A Look At This Young Man's Record So Far! Oh, He Doesn't Get Much To Go On, Since His Father Is Not A Good Example Either! Here We Go!

He Was Named After His **Grandfather**, The Founder Of Saudi Arabia. Abdul Aziz Grew Up The Richest Child In The World. He Is His Father's Favorite Son. This Could Be Seen By All Of The Unnecessary Extravagance He Is Allowed To Indulge In.

1) **In 1987 A.D.,** After Receiving Reports His Son Was Spending More Than His More, Than Generous Allowance, The King (Fahd) Reached Into Government Coffers To Give The Then 14 Year Old, Abdul Aziz Get This - **$300 Million Dollars! Do You Know You Can Build A Whole Country On 300 Million Dollars?!** I Mean Get The Sand, Pole Wiring And **Create A Whole New Saudi Arabia!** You Can Practically Wipe Out **Starvation** In **Africa** And **Bosnia, Where There Are A Whole Lot Of Muhammadans Bone-Stricken To Near Death?** What Can A 14 Year Old Do With That Type Of Money, **Any How?! Nothing But Disaster! I Can See At Least Say 500,000 For The Richest Young Little Man,** But I'll Be Desert Senseless To Give Him 300 **Million Dollars, Wheeww,** Unless, I'm Missing The Priesthood Equation Of Love?" Ameeeen **Please Knock Some Sense Into King Fahd. Like I Said, The Muslims Are Going To Lose Out As The Most Wealthiest Of People And Nations, Because Of This Type Of Stupidity. Allah Please Save The King And His Desert Kingdom!**

2) **Abdul** Aziz Grew Up Receiving And Therefore, Expects Presents From Powerful Strangers. He Needs To Earn Them At Least Some Times. From The Time He Was About Thirteen On, He Would Often Accompany His Father For Public Occasions. This Happened When



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

His Mother Seeked A Palm Reader For Her Husband, The Powerful King. The Palm Reader Was Paid Five Million **Saudi Riyals** (1.3 Million) To Tell The King A Far Fetching Story; Even Though, The Qur'aan Speaks Against Fortune Tellers And Divination. She Said That He Should Take His Son Abdul Aziz Everywhere He Goes If He Wished To Safeguard His Life From Assassination. Since Fahd, Killed King Faisal, And King Khalid, King Fahd Needed Self Gratification And Self Protection. He Obtained That By Taking Abdul Aziz Everywhere He Went Including Official Visits And State Affairs. At A State Dinner For King Fahd, Hosted By President And Mrs. Reagan, Abdul Aziz Bin Fahd Was Given A Model Of The Space Shuttle And A Book About The National Air And Space Museum. He Got To Sit Next To Actress, Sigourney Weaver For Dinner. Such A Contrast.

3) For A Birthday Gift, Back In **1984 A.D.**, His Father, King Fahd Led His Country To The Brink Of **Bankruptcy**, When It Was In A Recession And Broke His Agreement On Oil Production With **OPEC**. His Uncles, **Abdul Aziz And Khalid** Al-Ibrahim Get Money From Abroad; And The King Even Ordered **$2 Billion** Dollars Worth Of Saudi Arabian Oil (34.5 Million Barrels), Which Made The Recession Worse. **All For: Get Ready 10 Boeing 747 Jets Equipped With Rolls Royce Engines.** Did This 11 Year Old Know How To Fly Or Was Going To Learn How To Fly, What's The Point?

4) Now At Age **24**, He Currently Is Playing A Leading Role In Governmental Affairs, Including Supervising A Program For Children Under The International Islamic Relief Organization. As Advisor To The Royal Court, He Continues His Practice Of Being With His Father To Receive Foreign Heads Of State And Ministers. Keep In Mind, At 24 Years Old, The Only Thing He Can Advise The Court At That Age Is How To Lose The Country, Because That Is The Only Thing He Has Ever Done In His Young Life. **He Has Never Known Pain. His Shield, Protector And Mentor Is His Father, The Killer Of Two Previous Kings, And A Ruthless, Stupid Undertaker Of Senseless Acts And Whimsical Actions.** When The Father Leaves The Scene, Whose Health Is Failing Miserably Each Year, Abdul Aziz Will Find Himself A Lonely Boy With A Child Like Brain In A World Of Sharks Such As His Uncles.

5) Abdul Aziz Saud Uses His Status As King's Favorite Son To Increase His Wealth. Last Year, He Allegedly Seized $15 Million Worth Of Land Near The Prophet's Mosque In Their Holy City Medina, Whose Ownership Was Under Dispute By Getting His Father To Sign A Royal Decree Granting Him The Land. Land In The Area Was Being Developed By The Taibah Investment And Real Estate Company, To Increase The Capacity Of The Vicinity Near The Prophet's Mosque. Ironically, That Same Year, He Paid **$75,000** For A Land In **Los Angeles** Which Is Supposed To Be A Future Site For A Mosque. King Fahd Had A Stroke In November 1995. After That Stroke, His Brother Khalid Al-Ibrahim, A Frequent Visitor To The King's Palace, Convinced His King And To Insure The Future Of Abdul Aziz By Giving Him A Strong Base To Launch Future Bids For Power. The King Listened And Transferred In Late December Almost **10 Billion Dollars** To His Son's Account. Armed With Enough Cash To Buy Several Countries, Abdul Aziz, The Young Empty Head Prince, Will Be A Thorn In The Sides Of His Cousins And Uncles Once His Father Dies.

6) Abdul Aziz Owns **MBC**, The Arabic Television Station Operating Out Of London With The Help Of Abdulla Al-Masari. Several Cases Of Hiring Practices Have Come Up In The Past, Against The Prince Regarding Pretty Women Who Have Applied For A Job At The Television Station And Have Been Discreetly Offered Dinner And Friendship. Some Are Even Promised Huge Amounts Of Money, If They Follow Out With These Leads. He Is Truly Following After His Dad! YOU

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**SHOULD BE PROUD OF YOURSELF PAPA FAHD! A GOOD EXAMPLE OF A TRUE MUSLIM!**

533. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'ARE MORTAL KINGS ABOVE SCRIPTURAL LAW?'

ANSWER: They Will Say That The King Of Saudi Arabia, Past And Present, Have Never Been Above Scriptural Law. In Fact, They Have Been The Defenders Of The Commandments Of Allah. The King Of Saudi Arabia Bears The Title **"Custodian Of The Two Holy Mosques"** In Mecca And Medina, Because He, As A Muslim, Is Deserving Of It, Or Is He?

In An Article Published By **Time Magazine, September 24, 1990 A.D., Page 45**, There Is A Long Profile On The Life Of King Fahd Of Saudi Arabia. In The Country Of Saudi Arabia, Which Is Mainly Wahhabi, There Are Many Rules Which Are Strictly Followed. It Is Said That Because Of Their Strict Belief, Liquor, Pornography And Gambling Are Forbidden In Saudi Arabia. In Accordance To Islamic Law, If You Steal You Get Your Hands Cut Off, If You Are An Adulterer, You Are Stoned To Death, Those Who Commit Minor Crimes Are Publicly Flogged, And Murderers And Rapists Are Beheaded.

**Figure 508**
**King Fahd Ibn Abdul Aziz Al Saud**
**(1923 A.D. - Still Living)**

The Religious Police Who Carry Out The Law Enforcement In Saudi Are Called **"Al Mutawi'iyun"** (المطوعين) Which Is Defined As A ***"Peculiar Institution Of Vigilantes Who Enforce The Performance Of Prayer And May Even Inflict Beatings For Moral Laxity."***

Many Citizens Of Saudi Arabia Have Been Convicted Of These **"Crimes"** And Punished Accordingly, Except The Members Of The Royal Family.

King Fahd Who Is Now **77 Years Old**, Is Said To Have Lived A Very Free, Ambitious And Somewhat Sinful Life Until About The Age Of 30. The Young "King" Lived A Life Which Had No Religious Guidance, In Other Words, The Life Of A "Kaafir." The Now Guardian Of The Ka'aba, The House Of Allah, Who Plays The Part Of A Muslim, Has In His Younger Years:

. **Drank Alcohol At Leisure (Violating The *Qur'aan 5:93*).**
. **Gambled Away 1 Million Dollars In Casinos (Violating The *Qur'aan 5:93*);**
. **Had Affairs With Many Women And Paid A Married Woman To Be At His Disposal (Violating The *Qur'aan 17:32*).**
. **Chain Smokes Marlboro Cigarettes (Violating The *Qur'aan 5:93*).**
. **Follows Advice Of Astrologers (Violating The *Qur'aan 6:97*).**

Now, If He Is To Be Tried By The Strict Islamic Laws Of His Country, He Would Not Be Living By Now, For He Has Violated Many Qur'aanic Laws. He Would Have Been Flogged, Beheaded, Etc. So,



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Why Is It That He Was Excused From All These Sins And Now Can Freely Play The Part Of A Pious King, Ruling A Muslim Country? Just Because The Royal Family Of Saudi Arabia Has Royal Titles Does Not Mean The Titles Were Bestowed Upon Them By Allah.

On The Contrary, **Abdul Aziz Bin Abdul Rahman Bin Faisal Al Saud (1876-1953 A.D.)**, Having Acquired The Country Which Is Now Called Saudi Arabia After Years Of Bloodshed, Decided In 1926 A.D. To Call Himself **"King"** And The Rest Of His Family Would From Then Take On The Royal Titles. They Had No Religious Intentions In Mind When They Acquired The Land Which Included The House Of Allah, The Ka'aba.

That Is Why Today, Without Guilt, They Can Charge Those Who Make Pilgrimage To Mecca A $250.00 Tax, Sacrifice Pilgrims At Will By Planning "Accidents," And Deciding Who Can Or Who Cannot Make Pilgrimage. The Saud Family, Unlike Prophets Which Were Guided By Allah To Fight Holy Wars, Like The Prophet Muhammad Who Saved The Ka'aba From Idol Worship, Were Engaged In War For Solely Financial And Political Reasons.

**A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE "SAUDI"**

*(Excerpt From Hong Kong Muslim Herald, September 1990 A.D., Volume 13, No. 4, Page 4)*

The Saudi's Proclaim Themselves The "Guardians" Of The Haramain (The Cities Of Mecca And Medina, The Two Most Holy And Sacred Places In Islam). The Word "Guardians" Connotates A Sense Of Responsibility And Protection Of An Object's Welfare. And In This Instance A High Moral Standard And Obedience To The Religious Laws. Does The Saud Family, Both Past And Present, Live Up To This Connotation?

Throughout History The Saudi Family Has Been Infamously Known As A Gang Of Robbers And Raiders. In **1744 C.E.**, The Local Bully, Ibn Saud, Needed A Way To Control Other Tribes And Areas, So A Merger Was Made Between Muhammad Ibn Saud And Abdul Wahab, A "Religious Fanatic."

**1802 C.E.** - Ibn Saud Tried To Conquer Mecca And Medina (The Haramain). They First Went To Taif (A Suburb Of Mecca 40 Miles To The South). When Taif Resisted, Every Male Inhabitant Was Massacred. Terrified, Mecca And Medina Submitted And Allowed The Saudis To Enter, Whereupon They Immediately Began To Destroy Many Places That Were Historically Important As Well As Many Religious Shrines.

**1915 C.E.** - The Saudi Family Signed A Treaty With The British Who Were Trying To Conquer Mecca And Medina. Since The British Were Afraid Of The Political Backlash For Occupation Of The Haramain...They Needed A Muslim-Looking Puppet To Carry Out The Task On Their Behalf. Therefore, The Saudis Were Put On The British Payroll And Taken Under The British Protection.

**1923 C.E.** - The Saudis Attacked And Massacred Nearly 3000 Pilgrims From Yemen.

**1924 C.E.** - The Saudis Again Massacred The Inhabitants Of Taif (Approximately 900) Slaughtering All The Male Inhabitants...The Saudis Then Entered Mecca And Continued The Pillage, Destroying Homes, Tombs, Shrines And Mosques.

**1926 C.E.** - Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud Declared Himself King (On The Advice Of Few Notables From Jeddah) And Renamed Hijaz, The Arabian Peninsula, "The Saudi Arabia" After Himself.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**1926 C.E.** – The Ikhwan (Muslim Brotherhood) Grew Dissatisfied With Ibn Saud. A Series Of Wars Broke Out With The British Financing And Aiding Ibn Saud In The Defeat And Subsequent Massacre Of The Ikhwan.

No Family Or Gang Of People Should Be Tolerated To Rule A Country The Way The Saudis Rule The Haramain. They Have A Long History Of Corrupt And Anti-Religious Behavior From The 18th Century To The Present. While The Saudis Execute Their Subjects For Adultery And Whip Them For Drinking, They, Themselves Are Infamous For Their Numerous Public Gambling And Drinking Excesses And For Showing Of Filthy Movies At Their Parties. The Holy Places Of Mecca And Medina Must Be Established As International Sites And Removed From The Control And Oppression Of This Gang Of Thugs Which Call Themselves "Royal Family". Even Now, After Expressions Of Outrage From The Muslims Around The World, The Saudis Have Not Stopped Their Campaign Of Terror Against The Pilgrims And They Have Threatened To Behead Anyone Who Demonstrates Or Discusses The Issues Pertaining To The Muslim During The Pilgrimage.

- By Muslim Student's Association (Psg), Albany, California, U.S.A

If They Had A Religious Purpose, They Would Not Have Put Themselves On The Same Level As Allah, The Only King, **Al Maliku** ([illegible]), His 3rd Attribute, ***(Qur'aan 3:26)***. They Would Have Followed The Laws Of The Qur'aan And Not Excluded Themselves And Allowed The Children Of The Saud Family To Abuse The Qur'aanic Laws The Way They Did.

As You Can Tell By His Name Alone, We Can Tell That He Is Not Related In Any Way To The Prophet Muhammad. The Word **Saudia** ([illegible]), Named After The Saud Family, Comes From The Root Word **Sa'ada** ([illegible]) Which Means ***"To Be Happy, Lucky, Fortunate."***

King Fahd, **<u>One Of 43 Sons</u>** Born To Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, Only Brought Shame To His Family, Living The Life Of A Gambler, Drinking Alcohol, And Playing The Part Of A Woman Chasing Playboy. He Even Lives In A 2.5 Billion Palace Called **Al Yamamah**, Named After The Province From Which The **"False Prophet" Musaylimat** Came From.

King Fahd Can Sit In This Palace And Smoke Cigarettes, Take Advise Of Astrologers While Having A Qur'aan At His Bedside. King Fahd Does Not Represent Islaam, He Represents Everything Contrary To The Peaceful Way Of Life. Is This The Reason Why Everyone Is Running To The Aid Of Saudi Arabia, Which Is Run By A King Who Has A Blemished Past, Who Did Not Then, Nor Now Live The Life Of A Muslim, Thus Making A Mockery Of Islaam And The Qur'aan As A Whole? Is This The Way That Islam Will Be Destroyed? Or Is This Just The Way It Was Suppose To Be, King Fahd Who Fits The Description Of The **Dajjaal** Who Is Blind In The Right Eye, Lives A Life Of Luxury And Has Risen From The Najd Desert Region?

**534. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD SAID THE DAJJAAL WOULD COME FROM ARABIA, HAS HE MANIFESTED YET?**

**ANSWER:** Yes, The Dajjaal Manifested From Arabia.

The Fake Orthodox Sunni Muslim Religion Which Is Funded By The Saudi Arabian Wahhabi Sect Is The **Anti-Christ Or The Dajjaal** Which The Prophet Muhammad Said Would Rise Out Of Arabia.

The Prophet Muhammad Said This:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"Seventy Thousand People From Among My Followers Will Follow The Dajjal."*

*Excerpt From The Mishkat Al Masabih, Chapter Dajjal*

It Was A Great Concern Of The Prophet Muhammad During His Life Because It Would Be 70,000 People From His **Ummahu** (أمة) ***"His Nation"*** - His Followers - Who Would Go To The Dajjal. Now, Look At The Tama-Rean Government And Its Rebel **Ikhwaanl Muslimin** Killing For Them. Essentially What He Was Saying Is That The Beast Was Going To Be There In Saudi Arabia As Well. It Came Out Of The Christian World But His People, 70,000 Of Them, Would Also Owe Allegiance To It. What Does This Tell Us? For One Thing, It Proves That The Beast Did Not Come Out Of Arabia In The Sense That It Originated There, If Not, The Prophet Muhammad Would Not Have Had To Say That His People Were Going Over To It. Well, Over To It, They Did Go.

The Word **Dajjaal** Comes From **Dajjala** (دجل) = ***"He Covered (A Thing)."*** As A Noun It Means: ***"A Swindler, Cheat, Impostor, Quack, Charlatan, Anti Christ."*** As A Verb Dajjaal Means: ***"Will Deceive, Dupe, Cheat, Take In, Impose And Use Trickery."***

Dajjala Himself If You Make Him An Individual Would Be Equivalent To The Beast: The Disagreeable Himself Who Is The Master Beast Spoken Of In The Gospel Of ***Revelation 13:1*** That Would Come To The Earth.

**REVELATION 13:1**

*"AND I STOOD UPON THE SAND OF THE SEA, AND SAW A BEAST RISE UP OUT OF THE SEA, HAVING SEVEN HEADS AND TEN HORNS, AND UPON HIS HORNS TEN CROWNS, AND UPON HIS HEADS THE NAME OF BLASPHEMY."*

*The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version, Moody Press, 1978 A.D.*

But, The Beast Symbolizes Many Things. One Of Which Is A Multiple Amount Of Nations And Political Structures With Branches As Depicted In The Following Illustration.

Saudi Arabia Has Become A Branch Of The Beast, As Well As Britain, France, Italy, Greece, Germany And Israel ***(Refer To Edition #15 Leviathan 666)***. The Branch Of The Beast We Are Concerned With Right Now, However, Is Saudi Arabia. The King Of Saudi Arabia Is King Fahd, Who Lost His Right Eye And Now Has A Glass Eye Instead. It Is No Coincidence That There Are Hadiths Which Speaks Of A Dajjaal Who Would Have **"One Blind Eye,"** Which Describes King Fahd, The Present King Of Saudi Arabia. This Is One Of Those Hadiths:

*"When Dajjal Appears, His Complexion Will Be White And His Right Eye Will Be Blind, While The Left Eye Will Shine Like A Bright Star."*

Dajjaal Has Been Described As A Charming, Masterful Politician, The Darling Of Secret Societies, Chief Of Warlocks, Satan's Man. The Dajjaal Is The Concealer Of Truth, **Kaafir** (كفر). The Dajjaal Will



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


Cover The Earth With The Largeness Of His Members (Christian-Like Muslims). He Will Say Things Which Are Contrary To What Is In His Mind And Will Cover The Real Intentions With Falsehood.

The Kingdom Of Saudi Arabia, Under King Fahd, Has Lived Up To All Of These Descriptions Of The Dajjal And Is Spreading The Fake Orthodox Sunni Muslim Religion. They Are Making Muslims Into Christian-Like Muslims By Giving Them A Watered Down Version Of Islam Based On Hadith And Not The Qur'an. They Are Making The Holy City Of Mecca An Amusement Park Of Luxuries And Are Guilty Of All The "Accidental" Deaths Of Thousands Of Pilgrims Who Are Making Hajj. They Are Monopolizing The Guardianship Of The Ka'aba By Electing "Kings" From Their Own Blood Family. The Prophet Muhammad Said:

*"The Brightness Of The Left Eye Stands For The Love Of Life And Luxury."*

The Saud Family Is The Wealthiest Family Of Saudi Arabia. They Have Lived The Life Of The Rich And Famous And Spent Millions Of Dollars To Upkeep Their Life Of Luxury. The "Oil" Money That They Have Rightfully Belongs To The Entire Muslim World. It Is Not A Coincidence That Allah Allowed The Muslim World To Inherit Such A Great Wealth In The Form Of Oil. The Money From This Oil Is Supposed To Be Used To Propagate Al Islam, Build Masjids, Schools And Provide Aid To Muslims Everywhere. Yet, This Money Is Being Hoarded By Just A Few Families And Is Not Being Distributed.

This Is A Hadith Which States That The Head Of Satan Will Rise From The **Najd Or The Riyadh**, The Capital Of Saudi Arabia, Where The Saud Family Resides.

*147. NARRATED IBN 'UMAR: (THE PROPHET, ﷺ SAID) O ALLAH! BLESS OUR SHAM AND OUR YEMEN. THE PEOPLE SAID, OUR NAJD AS WELL. THE PROPHET AGAIN SAID, O ALLAH! BLESS OUR SHAM AND YEMEN. THEY SAID AGAIN, OUR NAJD AS WELL. ON THAT THE PROPHET SAID, THERE WILL APPEAR EARTHQUAKES AND AFFLICTIONS, AND FROM THERE WILL COME OUT THE SIDE OF THE HEAD OF SATAN."*

[illegible]

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 2**

**"Satan"** Who Will Arise Out Of Najd, Is Also Referred To As The "Dragon," In The Gospel Of Revelation Several Times ***(Revelation 13:4, 20:2)***. It Is No Coincidence That The Weekly Newspaper That Is Being Printed In The Saudi Arabian Desert By The American Soldiers Stationed There Is Called The "Desert Dragon." This Is Prophecy Unfolding Itself. There Are Too Many Incidents To Be A Coincidence.

The Saudi Arabians Have Taken It Upon Themselves To Willfully Give Their Soul Over To The Disagreeable One And Aid Him In His Evil Ways As I Will Show You In Just A Moment.

They Say **Daabbatul Ard** (دابة الأرض), And Translate It As Beast Of The Earth When The Correct Way To Say This Phrase According To The ***Qur'aan 27:82*** Is (دابة من الأرض) **Daabbatu Minal Ard** Which Means



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.fluwaquinc.com



***"Beast That Came Out From The Earth."*** They Purposely Left Out The Word **Min** (مِن) From The Phrase. Why? Because They MALICIOUSLY LIE!!

**Daabbatu Minal Ard** (دابة من الأرض) Is The Military Structure Of The Beast. As A Word It Means The Following: دابة من الأرض, **Daabbatun** (دابة) Is Anything That Creeps Or Crawls Upon The Earth. This Word Is From The Root **Dabba** (دبّ) Meaning ***"He Crepted Or He Crawled."***

This Word Has Many Meanings:

**Dubbun:** (دُبّ), Is A "Bear" And **Ardu Madabbat** (أرض مدبّة) Is ***"A Land Abounding With Bears"*** Meaning ***"Land Of Bears."***

**Mudabbabun:** (مدبّب), A Camel Is Called Such Because It Walks Quickly With Short Steps And Makes A Sound With Its Feet Like (دبّ) **Dabba**.

**Dabbaabatun:** (دبّابة). The Archaic Definition Of This Word Is A Machine Made Of Skin And Wood, Used In War; Men Enter Into It And It Is Propelled To The Lower Part Of The Fortress, And They Make A Breach (Break Through) Therein From What Is Thrown Upon Them From Above. The Modern Version Of This Machinery Is Called A Tank.

(1) "Which Shall Rise Out Of The Earth". The Definition We Are Concerned With In The Above Definition Is Tanks. The **Daabbatu Minal Ard** Or The **Tanks From The Earth**, Spoken Of In This Hadiyth That Would Rise Up In Mecca Is The Military Weaponry That America And Other Countries Have Sold To Saudi Arabia.

The Reason Why They Say **Min** ***"From"*** (مِن) The Earth Is Because The Tanks Will Actually Come From The Earth, From Underneath Its Surface. Right Now In Saudi Arabia, There Is A Whole Armory Full Of Military Tanks And Weapons, Stored Underneath The Sands Of The Desert, Prepared For War At Any Given Time. This Was Broadcasted On National Television In A Show Called **"60 Minutes"** Which Aired In March 1990 A.D. The Tanks Which Are Underneath The Desert Sands Of Saudi Arabia Will Rise **"Minal Ard"** (مِن الأرض), ***"From The Earth"*** As Is Foretold In This Hadiyth. Saudi Arabia, The Capitol Of The Islamic World, Has Become A Part Of The Beast.

(2) **"This Beast Will Be Sixty Cubits High, And Will Be A Compound Of Various Species"** . . .When They Use The Number 60 They Are Referring To The Gospel Of Revelation Where It Speaks About 6, 60 And 6 Or 666, The Number Of The Beast, The Dajjal.

***REVELATION 13:17-18***

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

*"AND NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO BUY OR SELL EXCEPT FOR HIM WHO HAS THE MARK OF THE BEAST IN HIS HAND OR THE NUMBER OF HIS NAME. SO THIS IS THE WISDOM. SO AS FOR HIM WHO HAS UNDERSTANDING COUNT THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST BECAUSE IT WAS THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING AND HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED, SIXTY AND SIX."*



www.fluwaquinc.com

www.nuwaupianc.com


*The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version, Moody Press, 1978 A.D.*

The Various Species They Are Talking About Are The References That Are Made In The Gospel Of Revelation (Chapter 13) Where They Describe The Beast As A Leopard, A Bear, A Lion, And A Dragon, All Of Which Describe Another Part Of The Disagreeable One's Power. The Bear Is Symbolic Of Two Men Who Hold A Very High Position In The United States Government. The First Was The 26th President Of The United States, **Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919 A.D.)**, The Lion Of Israel, Known Also As **"Teddy" Roosevelt**. The Second Is A Four Star General Named **Norman Schwarzkopf**, The Commander In Chief Of The American Military Forces Which Are Stationed In Saudi Arabia. General Schwarzkopf Is Affectionately Called "The Bear" By His Colleagues. This Is Done Just To Let You Know All The Nations And People Who Are Going To Be Involved In This Master Beast. ***(Refer To Edition #15 Leviathan 666).***

(3) "She Will Appear Three Times In Several Places"... The Beast Will Manifest Itself In 3 Forms: Christianity, Judaism And Islam.

These Are The 3 Faces She Will Pop Up In. She Is Not Going To Pop Up In Buddhism, She Is Not Going To Pop Up In Sikhism, She Is Not Going To Pop Up In Hinduism. She Is Going To Pop Up Amongst The People Of The Book; **Ahlul Kitaab** (اهل الكتاب) - And These People Of The Book Are The Jews From Israel, The Christians From America And Britain And Muslims From Arabia. The Strongest Point Being Christianity. Each One Of These Countries Has Its Own **Daabbatu Minal Ard** (دابة من الارض) - Military Structure Of The Beast. But Both Israel And Arabia Get Their Military Power From America. In The Qu'ran 27:82 When Dealing With The Daabbatu Minal Ard It Says That The People Were Neglectful Of Our Signs:

*QUR'AN 27:82 (IN ARABIC)*

۞ وَإِذَا وَقَعَ الْقَوْلُ عَلَيْهِمْ أَخْرَجْنَا لَهُمْ دَابَّةً مِّنَ الْأَرْضِ تُكَلِّمُهُمْ أَنَّ النَّاسَ كَانُوا بِآيَاتِنَا لَا يُوقِنُونَ ﴿٨٢﴾

*"AND AS FOR WHEN THE SPOKEN WORD COMES ON THE (HOUR OF PUNISHMENT) WE SHALL BRING FORTH FOR THEM A MOVING BEAST OF THE PLANET EARTH WHO WILL SAY TO THE FAITHLESS OF THEM; THAT THE HUMANS WERE NOT BELIEVERS IN OUR SIGNS, THEY ARE NOT OF THE SURE ONES."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

(4) "And Will Bring With Her The Rod Of Moses". What Does This Mean? First Let Me Ask You What Kind Of Rod Did The Prophet Moses Bring?

The Prophet Moses' Rod Was Changed Into A Serpent In Front Of The Pharaoh's People ***(The Qur'aan 7:107)***, And With That Rod Came Pestilence, Plagues, Diseases And Death (The ***Qur'aan*** *7:133*). When It Says In This Hadith That She Comes With The Rod Of Moses It Means That She Will Bring The Symbol Of Satan: SATANISM.

You Watch With Your Own Eye's Muslims Change Into A Snake For The Seed Of Canaan. What Do I Mean By This? Look At How The Arabs Fighting Against Muslims For Christians; Like Egypt And Saudi Arabia Against Iraq, Libya And Palestine - Hypocrites!



www.nuwaupianc.com

535. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY ARE MEN TOLD IN TAMA-BE (EGYPT) NOT TO SIT DOWN AFTER A WOMAN ON A BUS, UNTIL 10 MINUTES LATER, AFTER SHE GETS UP?

ANSWER: **They Will Have To Admit Their Culture Brutalizes And Abuses Women.**

What Kind Of Hatred Is It, In Islam, Where If A Woman Gets Up Off A Seat And Leaves Off The Bus, That **The Man Has To Wait For Her Energy To Leave The Seat,** As If There Is Some Kind Of Curse Is On It, Which A Prominent Egyptian, Was Killed Over Because He Ridiculed Such Actions. You And Your Islamic Extremist And Fundamentalist Muhammadans Always Brag That **ISLAM PREACHES EQUALITY FOR BOTH MEN AND WOMEN. YET, RIGHT IN YOUR QUR'AAN,** It Says Something Totally Different, And That's Why You Act The Way You Do; And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 2:229*

وَلِلرِّجَالِ عَلَيْهِنَّ دَرَجَةٌ وَاللَّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ

*BUT MEN HAVE A DEGREE (OF ADVANTAGE) OVER THEM. AND ALLAH IS EXALTED IN POWER, WISE.*

Your Moon God, **Allah** Is Clearly Stating **Men Are Superior** To **Women**, So Stop Lying To The World And Tell Them The Truth! The Same Type Of Attitude Is Repeated In ***Sahih Al Bukhari*** *(Volume 7, Page 98)* Where It Says Muhammad Said ***"I Stood At The Gate Of The Fire And Saw That The Majority Of Those Who Entered It Were Women."*** The Truth Is Islam Is A Male, Chauvinistic Religion Catering To All Of Man's Physical Needs, Fantasies And Abuses. Men Have Been Abusing Women Long Enough In Islam And In General, Especially In Majority Of The Islamic/Arab World, Where Women Are The Lowest Of The Low. There's A Popular Islamic Proverb Where It Says, ***"A Woman's Heaven Is Under The Feet Of Her Husband."*** This Confirmation Is From An Egyptian Man Who Had A Fiancé Who Was In College And Was A Student. Soon As She Married Him, She Couldn't Go Shopping Without Him Going Along With Her. She Couldn't See Her Relatives Any Longer; And When Asked, 'Does He Go And Visit His Male Friends, He Says: ***"Of Course I Visit My Male Friends, We Sit And Talk, But Men Are Different From Ladies; They Don't Make Problems, Men Are Wise. The Mind Of A Lady Is Not Like The Mind Of A Man. She Is Not Equal To A Man. Why? Because Man Is Man, And Woman Is Woman. It Is Better My Wife Sit Every Day In The House With The Children."*** She Was Doing Fine And Better Off, Before She Met Him! This Is From One Of Your Own, You All Might As Well Go Back To The Days Of Ignorance, Where They Were Killing Female Infants And I Quote ***Qur'aan 81:8-9: "When The Female (Infant), Buried Alive, Is Questioned - For What Crime She Was Killed;"*** If Women Are That Bad, Why Don't You All Just Stop Having Sexual Intercourse With Them, So There Won't Be Any More Women And Girl Babies! Oh No! Exactly What I Thought!

Then In The Muslim Book, Called **The Message, 'Are We Losing Our Precious Gems?'** It States On ***Page 28, The Judaeo-Christian Conception Of Women Has Been Poisoned By The Belief In The Sinful Nature Of Women."*** The Qur'aan Obviously Believes The Same Thing, Since Islam Appeared On The Scene Way After Both Religions. And Then Contradicts Itself, By Having Hadiths Which Then



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Say Is Muhammad's And It Says, ***"TREAT YOUR WOMEN WELL, AND BE KIND TO THEM,"*** And You Don't Do This!!!! Again, Islam Is Contradicting Itself. One Minute The Qur'aan Allows You To Abuse Women In Many Ways And At The Same Time, Your Hadiths Say Something Else. **IT'S JUST AN ILLUSION, SO MUCH CONFUSION!!!**

As For The Bus Situation, **Farag Fooda**, Egypt's Ex-Speaker Of The Parliament Was Assassinated In **1992 A.D.**, Because He Mocked The Extremes To Which The Fundamentalists Had Gone Regarding Women, Inclusive Of The Bus Situation. His Assassination Was Committed By The Notoriously Blind Man, Known As **Sheikh Omar Abdel Rahman**, Who Has Been Blind Since A Child And Heads A Faction Of The Muslim Brotherhood. The Extreme, Murderous, Fanatical **'Al Jihad,'** Which He Has Renamed **'Al Gamaat Al Islamiyya.'** Sheikh Omar Is Assisted By His Young, Blind But Like Devotees, Of Egyptian And Palestinian Nationalities, Such As: **Nossair**, Who Had Assassinated **Rabbi Meir Kahane** And Tried Unsuccessfully To Murder **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**. Sheikh Omar And His Devotees Have Committed Numerous Terrorist Acts Around The World, The Most Famous Being The Bombing Of The World Trade Center In New York, In Early **1993 A.D.** Just Because Someone Asked A Simple Question: **<u>That's Not Harmful, Regarding The Body Heat Of A Woman, He Is Considered An Apostate, And Deserves To Die? Mr. Sheikh Omar, When Your Parents Conceived You, Their Bodies Interacted, And Their Bodies' Heat Went Up. So Why Didn't You Kill Them? And I'm Sure They Have Sat In The Same Chair, Bed Spot, Etc. Many Times Before!</u>**

Other Ways, Egypt Or Tama-Re, Before Had Better Laws Protecting Its Citizens, Like Under The Late **Anwar Sadat**, Is Now Succumbing To The Fanatics And Abusing Her Country Members; And You Know Who Suffers The Most Are? That's Right Children And Women!

Here Are Some More Facts About Modern Day Egypt. It's Sad, If Only Our Ancestors/Descendants Could See Modern Day Egypt, They Will Probably Cry; And The Reason The Muhammadans And Egyptians Are Suffering So Much Is Because, They Have Left The Way Of The **Neteru: Amun-Re, Aset, Usar, Nebthet, Heru, Sakhmet** Etc.

Figure 509
The Deity Amun-Re

Figure 510
The Deity Aset



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.hiuwaupuloc.com

**Figure 511**
**The Deity Usar**

**Figure 512**
**The Deity Nebthoot**

**Figure 513**
**The Deity Haru**

**Figure 514**
**The Deity Sakhmet**

1) In 1992 And **1993 A.D.** Sheikh Omar's, (Who Is Financed By Saudi Arabia And Its Royal Family), Followers Sprayed Tour Buses And Nile Cruise Boats, Which Cost One Of Its Main Money Getters (Tourism) To Plummet Down The Drain, Losing 4 **Billion Dollars** In Revenue, Which It Can't Afford To Happen.

2) Sheikh Omar Is Also Threatening To Assassinate **Naguib Mahfouz,** The Nobel Prize Winner And **Nawal El Saadawi,** Egypt's Leading Feminist, Causing The Egyptian Government To Place Them Under 24 Hour Security.



www.hiuwaupuloc.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com


3) A Former Colleague Of The Sheikh Was Found Murdered After He And Sheikh Omar Had An Argument In His Brooklyn, New York's Apartment.

4) Sheikh Omar Has Recently Threatened **Hosni Mubarak**, Egypt's President, And Called For His Overthrow, Claiming That He's Corrupt, An Infidel, And An Unbeliever.

5) The Sheikh Knows Better, 'To Kill Other Muslims' Because He **Holds A Degree** In Islamic Jurisprudence From **Al Azhar University**,

The Oldest And Most Respected In The Whole Islamic World, Which Was Originally Shi'ah, But Under The Fatimids. Mr. Omar Has Also Taught On The Subject In Egypt And Saudi Arabia. So Therefore, He Knows It Is Wrong To Falsely Declare A Jihad On Someone, Just To Murder Them Which He Uses As A Method To Get Rid Of His Political And Religious Opponents.

**Qur'aan 4:92**

**Modern Persian (Arabic) Script**

وَمَا كَانَ لِمُؤْمِنٍ أَن يَقْتُلَ مُؤْمِنًا إِلَّا خَطَـًٔا ۚ وَمَن قَتَلَ مُؤْمِنًا خَطَـًٔا فَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُّؤْمِنَةٍ وَدِيَةٌ
مُّسَلَّمَةٌ إِلَىٰٓ أَهْلِهِۦٓ إِلَّآ أَن يَصَّدَّقُوا۟ ۚ فَإِن كَانَ مِن قَوْمٍ عَدُوٍّ لَّكُمْ وَهُوَ مُؤْمِنٌ فَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ
مُّؤْمِنَةٍ ۖ وَإِن كَانَ مِن قَوْمٍۭ بَيْنَكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُم مِّيثَـٰقٌ فَدِيَةٌ مُّسَلَّمَةٌ إِلَىٰٓ أَهْلِهِۦ وَتَحْرِيرُ
رَقَبَةٍ مُّؤْمِنَةٍ ۖ فَمَن لَّمْ يَجِدْ فَصِيَامُ شَهْرَيْنِ مُتَتَابِعَيْنِ تَوْبَةً مِّنَ ٱللَّهِ ۗ وَكَانَ
ٱللَّهُ عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا

***WA** (AND) **MAA** (NOT) **KAANA** (WAS, EXIST) **LI- MU'MININ** (FOR A FAITHFUL ONE) **IN** (TO) **YAQTULA** (HE KILLS, KILL) **MU'MINAAN** (A FAITHFUL ONE) **IL-LAA** (EXCEPT) **KHATA-AAN** (AN ACCIDENT) **WA** (AND) **MAN** (WHO, WHOEVER) **QATALA** (KILLED, KILLS) **MU'MINAAN** (A MALE FAITHFUL ONE) **KHATA'AAN** (AN ACCIDENT) **FATAH-REERU** (SO FREEING OF) **RAQABATIN** (A NECK, A FEMALE SLAVE) **MU'MINATIN** (A FEMALE FAITHFUL ONE) **WADIYYATUN** (AGREED) **MUSAL-LAMATUN** (PEACEFUL COMPENSATION) **ILAA** (TO) **AH-LIHEE** (HIS FAMILY) **IL-LAA** (EXCEPT) **AN** (THAT, IF) **YASAD-DAQOO** (THEY FORFEIT) **FA-IN** (BUT IF) **KAANA** (HE WAS, EXIST) **MIN** (OF, FROM) **QAWMIN** (A NATION OF PEOPLE) **'ADUWIN** (AN ENEMY, HOSTILE) **LAKUM** (TO YOU ALL) **WA** (AND) **HUWA** (HE) **MU'MINUN** (A MALE FAITHFUL ONE) **FA-TAH-REERU** (SO A FREEING OF) **RAQABATIN** (A NECK, FEMALE SLAVE) **MU'MINATIN** (FEMALE ONE OF FAITH) **WA** (AND) **IN** (IF) **KAANA** (HE WAS, EXIST) **MIN** (OF, FROM) **QAWMIN** (A NATION OF PEOPLE) **BAYNAKUM** (BETWEEN YOU ALL) **WA** (AND) **BAYNAHUM** (BETWEEN THEM) **MEE-THAAQUN** (A COVENANT, TREATY) **FADIYATUN** (AGREED) **MUSAL-LAMATUN** (PEACEFUL COMPENSATION (BLOOD MONEY)) **ILAA** (TO) **AH-LIHEE** (HIS FAMILY) **WA** (AND) **TAHREERU** (FREEING OF) **RAQABATIN** (A NECK, FEMALE SLAVE) **MU'MINATIN** (FEMALE FAITHFUL ONE) **FAMAN** (SO WHOEVER, BUT) **LAM** (NOT, CAN NOT) **YAJID** (FIND) **FA-SIYAAM** (SO*



www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*FASTING)* ***SHAH-RAIN*** *(OF TWO MONTHS)* ***MUTA-TAA-BI-'AYN*** *(FOLLOWING EACH OTHER, CONSECUTIVELY)* ***TAW-BATIN*** *(REPENTANCE)* ***MIN*** *(FROM, OF)* ***AL-LAH*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***KAANA*** *(IS/WAS)* ***AL-LAHU*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***'ALEEMAAN*** *(KNOWING)* ***HAKEEM*** *(WISE)*

**And The Faithful, Peaceful Ones, 'Muslims' Are Not To Yaqtul, 'Kill' A Faithful Muslim (s) (Different Sects Of Muslims Should Not Kill Each Other), Except Khata-Aan 'By Accident'; And Whoever Kills A Faithful Muslim (s),' By Accident'; And Whoever Kills A Faithful 'Muslims.' By Accident, So He Should Free A Mu'minatin 'Faithful Slave' (Muslim Can Have A Slave), And Pay An Agreed Compensation' ("Blood Money") The Heirs Of The Deceased Blood Money, Unless They Forfeit It. They Give It Al Sadaqat, "Charity"; But, If He Is From A Kindred Hostile To You All, And He Is Of The Faithful, The Freeing Of A Slave Will Suffice; And If He If He Is Of Kindred Between You All, And Whom There Is A Treaty, Then You Shall Pay The Blood Money, To His Family; Along With The Freeing Of A Faithful Slave; But If He Cannot Afford It, So He Should Siyaam 'Fast' For Two Months, Consecutively As A Repentance, (And Atonement), To Allah And The Source, Allah Is 'Aliymaan, Knowing, Hakiymaan "Wise."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By**

## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

**Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"NEVER SHOULD A BELIEVER KILL A BELIEVER; BUT (IF IT SO HAPPENS) BY MISTAKE, (COMPENSATION IS DUE): IF ONE (SO) KILLS A BELIEVER, IT IS ORDAINED THAT HE SHOULD FREE A BELIEVING SLAVE, AND PAY COMPENSATION TO THE DECEASED'S FAMILY, UNLESS THEY REMIT IT FREELY. IF THE DECEASED BELONGED TO A PEOPLE AT WAR WITH YOU, AND HE WAS A BELIEVER, THE FREEING OF A BELIEVING SLAVE (IS ENOUGH). IF HE BELONGED TO A PEOPLE WITH WHOM YE HAVE A TREATY OF MUTUAL ALLIANCE, COMPENSATION SHOULD BE PAID TO HIS FAMILY, AND A BELIEVING SLAVE BE FREED. FOR THOSE WHO FIND THIS BEYOND THEIR MEANS, (IS PRESCRIBED) A FAST FOR TWO MONTHS RUNNING: BY WAY OF REPENTANCE TO ALLAH: FOR ALLAH HATH ALL KNOWLEDGE AND ALL WISDOM."*

In All Instances, Where The **'Believer,'** As They Translate It As, **A Mu'minum** ([illegible]) Is **A Male,** Not Female And If He Is Killed Unintentionally, **A Female Slave,** Under The Arabic **'Raqaba'** (رقبة) Which Is Demeaning; It Is Like Saying, 'You Get A Yoke Around Your Neck, Like An Animal. Is To Be Given To The Victim's Family, Or To Your Enemy, And To People Who Had Made Treaties With You.' **WHY COULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN A MALE SLAVE, A RAQABUN, ([illegible]) IN EXCHANGE FOR THE MALE BELIEVER THAT WAS KILLED, INSTEAD OF A FEMALE SLAVE? THERE WERE PLENTY OF MALE SLAVES AND THEY DID EXIST AND STILL DO, SO WHY COULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN THE OTHER WAY AROUND? DO YOU KNOW WHY? BECAUSE THE QUR'AAN WAS WRITTEN BY EGOTISTICAL, CHAUVINISTIC MEN, LIKE ITS ARCHITECT - St. Augustine,** Who Said This About **Women** *"What Is The Difference Whether It Is In A Wife Or A Mother. It Is Still Eve, The Temptress That We Must Beware Of In Any Woman... I Fail To See What Use Woman Can Be To Man, If One Excludes The Function Of Bearing Children."* **NOW YOU SEE WHERE MUHAMMAD GOT HIS QUR'AANIC TEACHINGS FROM!!! THEN, IT**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**SAYS TO FAST FOR TWO MONTHS, THAT STILL IS NOT GOING TO REPLACE YOUR LOST SON!!!!**

We Are Not Hardly Finish With Tama-Re And Her Problems Under The Muhammadan Culture, Why You All Should Be Asking When Is The Help Of Allah Coming? Obviously, Allah Has Deserted You.

*QUR'AAN 2:214 IN PART (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

*AND EVEN THE MESSENGER AND THOSE OF FAITH WHO WERE WITH HIM CRIED: "WHEN (WILL COME) THE HELP OF ALLAH". AH! VERILY THE HELP OF ALLAH IS (ALWAYS) NEAR!*

**ALLAH'S HELP IS OBVIOUSLY NOT THAT NEAR, BECAUSE MUHAMMAD WANTED TO KNOW WHEN IS IT COMING. IS IT COMING IN HIS LIFETIME, FOR HIM TO SAY THAT! THE SAME CAN BE SAID FOR TAMA-RE, "EGYPT" AND THE MAJORITY OF THE ARAB WORLD, WHO SHOULD BE DOING GOOD AND DANDY, AND MOST OF THEM ARE NOT.** Let's Move On!

6) Egyptian City Schools Are So Overcrowded, That They Split The Day Up Into Three Shifts, With 100 Students To Each Class. But Mubarak's Government Is Continuously Cutting Education And Spending It On The Military.

7) There Are Many People Living In Graveyards, The Egypt's Capital Is Grossly Overcrowded. Most Of The Building Are Decayed And Look Like They Will Fall Down Soon. Many Communities Of **Zebaleen**, One Coptic And The Other Muhammadan Live In Garbage Dumps.

8) Cairo's City Always Promise These People Electricity, And Water, But They Just Take The Money And Do Nothing About The Pollution, Poverty And Diseases, Which A Lot Of Children Are Dying From.

9) The Late Turko-Egyptian President, **Abdel Nasser**, Locked Up Many Extremists, Including **Hassan Al Banna**, And **Zeinab Al-Ghazzali**, Who Was Later On As Well As Thousands Of Others Freed Under **The Late True Egyptian, Anwar Sadat,** And They Still Killed Him! **10)** Hosni Mubarak Has Been Accused Of Torturing Children So They Can Confess About Whether Their Parents Are Part Of The **Mb (Muslim Brotherhood).** He And His Family Have Stolen **Billions Of Dollars** Out Of The Treasury Of Egypt, And Has Discriminately Re-Elected Himself As President For Life In Egypt.

11) The **Staff Of The Grand Sheikh Of Al Azhar University**, Whose Authority Outrules Any Other's Over Islamic Law, (Even Over The Saudians), Illicitly Sell Access To Her For **1985.**

12) A Young Lady Named **Shahinaz** Was Sexually Assaulted On A Public Bus, And Was Blamed By The Extremists Because She Wore A Long Skirt And Not A Hijaab Head Covering. Even If She Did, She Would've Been Assaulted. There Are Many Shortages Throughout Egypt And Housing Is One Of Them. So The Men Usually Marry Late, Because They Are In Severe Poverty And Can't Afford Such Necessities And Therefore Result To Manhandling Women On The



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Crowded Buses Of Cairo. **Cairo, The Mother Of The World Is Suffering, Where Is ALLAH, Why Won't He Help You All? Because, You Have Forsaken Your Own Past Before Allah Came In The 7th Century! Wake Up Tama-Re And Embrace Your Real Culture And Identity And Give Up The Desert Religion Of Islam!**

**536. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY IS THE HOLY HOUSE OF ALLAH, 'A MOSQUE' IN A SO-CALLED PAGAN TEMPLE IN TAMA-RE?**

**ANSWER:** **We Can't Wait For The Answer.**

First Of All, You Muhammadans All Consider The Tama-Reans **'Bad People'** In Your Qur'aan, Which You All Copied From The Torah And Bible; It Says, And I Quote *Qur'aan 2:49*: *"And Remember, We Delivered You From The People Of Pharaoh: They Set You Hard Tasks And Punishments, Slaughtered Your Sons And Let Your Womenfolk Live; Therein Was A Tremendous Trial From Your Lord."* This Was Copied From *Exodus 1:20-22* And I Quote: *"Therefore God Dealt Well With The Midwives: And The People Multiplied, And Waxed Very Mighty. And It Came To Pass, Because The Midwives Feared God, That He Made Them Houses. And Pharaoh Charged All His People, Saying, Every Son That Is Born Ye Shall Cast Into The River, And Every Daughter Ye Shall Save Alive."*

*(QUR'AAN 2:49 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATRON)*

وَإِذْ نَجَّيْنَاكُم مِّنْ آلِ فِرْعَوْنَ يَسُومُونَكُمْ سُوءَ الْعَذَابِ يُذَبِّحُونَ أَبْنَاءَكُمْ وَيَسْتَحْيُونَ نِسَاءَكُمْ وَفِي
ذَٰلِكُم بَلَاءٌ مِّن رَّبِّكُمْ عَظِيمٌ ﴿٤٩﴾

*"AND REMEMBER, WE DELIVERED YOU FROM THE PEOPLE OF PHARAOH: THEY SET YOU HARD TASKS AND PUNISHMENTS, SLAUGHTERED YOUR SONS AND LET YOUR WOMENFOLK LIVE; THEREIN WAS A TREMENDOUS TRIAL FROM YOUR LORD."*

*AND EXODUS 1:20-22 (KING JAMES VERSION)*

וַיֵּיטֶב אֱלֹהִים לַמְיַלְּדֹת וַיִּרֶב הָעָם וַיַּעַצְמוּ מְאֹד׃ וַיְהִי כִּי־יָרְאוּ הַמְיַלְּדֹת אֶת־הָאֱלֹהִים
וַיַּעַשׂ לָהֶם בָּתִּים׃ וַיְצַו פַּרְעֹה לְכָל־עַמּוֹ לֵאמֹר כָּל־הַבֵּן הַיִּלּוֹד הַיְאֹרָה תַּשְׁלִיכֻהוּ
וְכָל־הַבַּת תְּחַיּוּן׃

*"THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES: AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED, AND WAXED VERY MIGHTY. AND IT CAME TO PASS, BECAUSE THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, THAT HE MADE THEM HOUSES. AND PHARAOH CHARGED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING, EVERY SON THAT IS BORN YE SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER, AND EVERY DAUGHTER YE SHALL SAVE ALIVE."*

Remember Your God Of The Qur'aan, **Allah** And God Of The Torah - **Yahawa**, Told Your So-Called Prophets, **<u>'To Go To Egypt'</u>**, Or They Went On Their Own, When Things Were Going Bad, To Paganistic Egypt Where There Was Wealth, Abundance And The Pursuit Of Happiness, Provided By



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Their Many Gods. Let's Take A Walk Down Memory Lane! **Abraham** Went To Egypt Because Of A Severe Famine In The Land Of Milk And Honey. The So-Called Land Of Canaan. And I Quote: ***"And There Was A Famine In The Land: And Abram Went Down Into Egypt To Sojourn There; For The Famine Was Grievous In The Land."*** Then **Joseph**, Who Was Sold Into Egypt By His Jealous Brothers And Became A High Official Under **Pharaoh Amenemhat III**. Joseph's Job Was To Give Out Food To All Of The People Who Lived In Foreign Lands. They All Came To Paganistic Tama-Re!!! And I Quote: ***"And When All The Land Of Egypt Was Famished, The People Cried To Pharaoh For Bread: And Pharaoh Said Unto All The Egyptians, Go Unto Joseph; What He Saith To You, Do. And The Famine Was Over All The Face Of The Earth: And Joseph Opened All The Storehouses, And Sold Unto The Egyptians; And The Famine Waxed Sore In The Land Of Egypt. And All Countries Came Into Egypt To Joseph For To Buy Corn; Because That The Famine So Sore In All Lands."***

Then It Was **Yashua (Jesus)** Or **Iyssa**'s Turn To Go To Tama-Re To Escape From Getting Massacred. Remember The Jewish And Christian God Is Telling Joseph To Go To Paganistic Tama-Re Or Egypt; And I Quote ***Matthew 2:13-14: "And When All The Land Of Egypt Was Famished, The People Cried To Pharaoh For Bread: And Pharaoh Said Unto All The Egyptians, Go Unto Joseph; What He Saith To You, Do. And The Famine Was Over All The Face Of The Earth: And Joseph Opened All The Storehouses, And Sold Unto The Egyptians; And The Famine Waxed Sore In The Land Of Egypt. And All Countries Came Into Egypt To Joseph For To Buy Corn; Because That The Famine Was So Sore In All Lands."***

Figure 515
The Pharaoh/Deity Amenemhat III

www.Nuwaupubic.com



So We Get The Point, Allah Or God Doesn't Dislike The Egyptians, Because All Of His Prophets Are Told To Go There, To Pagans!!! So Why Did You All Build A Masjid In **The Temple Of Luxor**, The Great Tourist Center Of Upper Egypt, Which Lies On The Right Bank Of The Nile, In Honor Of A Reverend Holy Man, Named **Abu Haggag**? **Hypocrites! Why Couldn't You Just Build Allah's Masjid Somewhere Else, Instead In An Ancient Tama-Reun Temple, Which You Consider So Paganistic, Haraam?**

537. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHERE DID THE WORD 'AMIYN' COME FROM, WHICH THEY USUALLY END SUWRATUL FAATIHA WITHIN THEIR PRAYER?**

ANSWER: **They Don't The Answer.**

They Will Have To Say It Came From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Awmane** (אמן), Meaning *"To Have Faith."* This Is Where **Amiyn** (آمين), **'Amen,'** **"Mu'minun** (مؤمن), **Mu'minaat** (مؤمنات), **El Mu'min** (المؤمن) Etc., One Of **Allah's** Attributes (66b) Was Stolen From, Which In Turn Was Stolen From The Great Tama-Reun Deity, **'Amun.'** Amun Or **Amen** Combined With The Sun God **Ra**, Was Represented As A Human With A Ram's Head, Or A Ram Wearing A Triple Crown, Or A Goose. Amun Was Known As The:

Figure 516.
The Deity Amun

A) God Of Life And Reproduction (Fertility).

B) King Of The Gods.

C) Patron Deity Of The Pharaohs

D) And Identified With The Sun God "Ra" As Amon-Ra Or Amun Ra. The Greeks Identified Their God Zeus With Amun Ra. Amun Was Also Called Jupiter By The Romans And Latins.

A Quote From A Book, Entitled Final Reformation, 1986 By **Chris Koster**, Question The Use Of Amen Of Amein (Which Is Still The Same Word)

> *"By Ending Our Prayers With Amen Instead Of Amein One Could Very Well Ask: Have We Been Misled To Invoke The Name Of The Egyptian Sun Deity At The End Of Our Prayers?..."*

This Would Apply To Jews, Christians And Muslims/Muhammadans. You Are All Guilty Of Paganism, Which You Consider Wrong!!!! And Doesn't It Say In **Qur'aan** *72:18*, **Wa Anna Al Masaajida**



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Lil-Lahi Falaa Tad'uuw Ma'a Allahi Ahadaan**, Which Means *"And Surely The Masaajid, 'Places Of Prostration' Are For Him, The Source 'Allah' Alone; So Don't Call Out To Anyone, (In Conjunction) With Allah."* <u>ALLAH ALONE, NOT THE GREAT TAMA-REAN DEITY AMUN OR AMIYN!!!!</u>

338. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO THEY WEAR THE FACE VEIL?'

ANSWER: They Will Say According To

*QUR'AAN 24:31 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

قُل لِّلْمُؤْمِنِينَ يَغُضُّوا مِنْ أَبْصَارِهِمْ وَيَحْفَظُوا فُرُوجَهُمْ ذَٰلِكَ أَزْكَىٰ لَهُمْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ خَبِيرٌ بِمَا يَصْنَعُونَ ٣٠

*AND SAY TO THE BELIEVING WOMEN THAT THEY SHOULD LOWER THEIR GAZE AND GUARD THEIR MODESTY; THAT THEY SHOULD NOT DISPLAY THEIR BEAUTY AND ORNAMENTS EXCEPT WHAT (MUST ORDINARILY) APPEAR THEREOF; THAT THEY SHOULD DRAW THEIR VEILS OVER THEIR BOSOMS AND NOT DISPLAY THEIR BEAUTY EXCEPT TO THEIR <u>HUSBANDS, THEIR FATHERS, THEIR HUSBANDS' FATHERS, THEIR SONS, THEIR HUSBANDS' SONS, THEIR BROTHERS OR THEIR BROTHERS' SONS, OR THEIR SISTERS' SONS, OR THEIR WOMEN, OR THE SLAVES WHOM THEIR RIGHT HANDS POSSESS, OR MALE SERVANTS FREE OF PHYSICAL NEEDS OR SMALL CHILDREN WHO HAVE NO SENSE OF THE SHAME OF SEX;</u> AND THAT THEY SHOULD NOT STRIKE THEIR FEET IN ORDER TO DRAW ATTENTION TO THEIR HIDDEN ORNAMENTS. AND O YE BELIEVERS! TURN YE ALL-TOGETHER TOWARDS GOD, THAT YE MAY ATTAIN BLISS."*

If The Women Can Expose Themselves To All Of These People Mentioned Above, **Why Did Muhammad Tell Two Of His Wives To Cover Up When A Blind Man Came Into Their House? He Couldn't See Them Any How!! WHAT WAS MUHAMMAD SO AFRAID OF?** Do You Know How **Many Cases Where Fathers, Sons And And Nephews Can Do Harm To Women With A Veil Or Not?** Here's A Passage From **Page 53 Of "The Blessed Women Of Islam." So, During Early Islam It Wasn't A Big Issue, Because Muhammad's Wives Gave Speeches In Front Of Thousands Of People Unveiled, Until He Became Insecure And Said God Revealed Such A Quote. READ ON!**

*During The Seige Of Banu Quraiza In The 5Th Hijra, The Holy Prophet (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be Upon Him) Sent Abu Lubaba To Negotiate With Jews. During The Negotiations, Abu Lubaba Gave A Hint By The Hand Which Implied That They (The Jews) Would Be Killed. But He Felt So Much Remorse At The Disclosure Of This Secret That He Got Himself Tied Too The Pillar Of The Mosque. He Remained In This State For A Few Days And Sought Pardon. At Last His Repentance Bore Fruit. The Holy Prophet (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be Upon Him) Was Staying In Umm Salama's House When He Woke Up Smilingly. She Enquired: May Allah Always Keep You Cheerful, What Is The Reason For This Cheerful Mood? He Said: The Prayer Of Abu Lubaba Has Been Granted. **<u>Umm Salama Said: Should I Convey This Glad Tidings To Abu</u>***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.hiswaupuinc.com



*Lubaba. He (The Holy Prophet) Said: Yes, If You Desire. Hadrat Umm Salama Stood At The Door Of The Apartment And Said In A Loud Voice: Abu Lubaba; Congratulations! Your Prayer For Forgiveness Has Been Granted. No Sooner Did This Voice Fall Into The Peoples' Ears, The Whole Of Medina Gathered There.*

*During This Year, The Verse **Al Hijab Was Revealed. Before This Divine Revelation, The Wives Of The Holy Prophet Could See Their Distant Relatives But Now Purdah Was Made Obligatory For Them And With The Exception Of A Few Near Relatives, They Were Enjoined To Observe Purdah From All Persons. Hadrat Ibn Umm Maktum**, A Venerable Quraishite Companion Of The Holy Prophet And Mu'adhdhin Used To Come In The Apartments Of The Wives Of The Holy Prophet. One Day When He Came, The Holy Prophet (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be Upon Him) Asked Hadrat **Umm Salama And Hadrat Maimuna** To Observe Purdah From Him. They Answered: He Is Only A Blind Man. Thereupon, The Holy Prophet (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be Upon Him) Said: If He Is Blind, Are You Too Blind?*

**ANY WAY, THIS SO-CALLED DIVINE LAW WAS STOLEN AGAIN FROM THE HEBREWS. WHY DOES IT SEEM THAT YOUR GOD, ALLAH LOVES TO BORROW FROM YOUR ENEMIES, THE JEWS' STUFF?!!!!**

So Muhammad Was A Regular Man, Which You Should Be Able To See By Now, And Possessed Such Human Feelings As: Insecurity, Jealousy And Possessiveness. So He Said And Claimed God Revealed This. How Convenient, Right Umm Salama Gave A Speech That Obviously Hordes Of People - Both Men And Women Approved Of Her Oratory Powers. Think About It Logically For A Second, Why **Would An All-Knowing God Put Himself That Low To Be Concern Over Whether Muhammad's Wives Went Unveiled In The Desert 1,400 Years Ago? He Has Better Things To Do, Like Create Better Worlds To Live In!**

**Figure 517,**
**Umm Salmaa**

**** Here's More On The Veil, From The Internet ****
Between The I.E.C. And
The Muhammadan **Ahmadiyah**



www.hiswaupuinc.com

www.hiuwaupuinc.com



From: MYork33687
To: Abuakhfah,

In A Message Dated **97-11-25 10:21:23 Est,** You Write:

> M: <<AS FOR YOU ALL BEING THE ONLY ONES WHO PRACTICED THE FACE VEIL, THE 5 PRAYERS, THE LAWS OF THE QUR'AAN AND THE LEARNING OF ARABIC. WELL I HAVE A FEW OLDER ARABIC SPEAKING AMERICAN FRIENDS ALONG WITH THEIR CHILDREN WHO ALL HAVE WIVES WHO WEAR FACE VEILS. >>
>
> I.E.C: What Are You Talking About, As If The Face Veil Is Islaamic. It Was Stolen From The **Torah,** *Genesis 24:65; 38:14-21* And I Quote: ***"And She Put Her Widow's Garments Off From Her, And Covered Her With A Vail, And Wrapped Herself, And Sat In An Open Place, Which Is By The Way To Timnath; For She Saw That Shelah Was Grown, And She Was Not Given Unto Him To Wife. When Judah Saw Her, He Thought Her To Be An Harlot; Because She Had Covered Her Face. And He Turned Unto Her By The Way, And Said, Go To, I Pray Thee, Let Me Come In Unto Thee; (For He Knew Not That She Was His Daughter In Law.) And She Said, What Wilt Thou Give Me, That Thou Mayest Come In Unto Me? And He Said, I Will Send Thee A Kid From The Flock. And She Said, Wilt Thou Give Me A Pledge, Till Thou Send It? And He Said, What Pledge Shall I Give Thee? And She Said, Thy Signet, And Thy Bracelets, And Thy Staff That Is In Thine Hand. And He Gave It Her, And Came In Unto Her, And She Conceived By Him. And She Arose, And Went Away, And Laid By Her Vail From Her, And Put On The Garments Of Her Widowhood. And Judah Sent The Kid By The Hand Of His Friend The Adullamite, To Receive His Pledge From The Woman's Hand: But He Found Her Not. Then He Asked The Men Of That Place, Saying, Where Is The Harlot, That Was Openly By The Way Side? And They Said, There Was No Harlot In This Place."***

And By The Way, It Became A Symbol Of Prostitution In The **Torah, Genesis** *38:13-15* As Shown, And It Was Told **Tamar,** Saying, Behold Thy Father In Law (Judah) Goeth Up To Timnath To Shear His Sheep:

And She Put Her Widow's Garments Off From Her, And Covered Her With A **Vail, Or (Veil)** And Wrapped Herself, And Sat In An Open Place, Which Is By The Way To Timnath; For She Saw That Shelah Was Grown, And She Was Not Given Unto Him To Wife. When **Judah** Saw Her, He Thought Her To Be An Harlot; Because She Had Covered Her Face."

And Don't Make Me Have To Translate It From The Hebrew As I Always Do, When You Doubt. The **Face Veil,** Which You Identify **Righteousness** With, **Was A Symbol Of Harlotry Or Prostitution** And When I Was In School In **Fez,** Morocco I Visited **Rabat,** The Capital And There You See **Prostitutes In Veils,** There Are Also **Egyptian Prostitutes In Veils,** And The List Goes On. This Is A Reality!!!



www.hiuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


You May Not Like It, But It Is The Truth!!!! The **Saudians** Come To Your Country And Buy Your Women, (They Especially Love To Go To Egypt, Where The Saudians Refer To As Loose, But Still Dodbey The Qur'aan Where It Tell Them Don't Do This) And I Quote From <u>Qur'aan 24:2-3</u>." ***The Woman And The Man Guilty Of Adultery Or Fornication - <u>Flog Each Of Them</u> With <u>A Hundred Stripes</u>: Let Not <u>Compassion Move</u> You In Their Case, In A Matter Prescribed By Allah If Ye Believe In Allah And The Last Day: And Let A Party Of The Believers Witness Their Punishment. Let No Man Guilty Of Adultery Or Fornication Marry Any But A Woman Similarly Guilty, Or An Unbeliever: Nor Let Any But Such A Man Or An Unbeliever Marry Such A Woman: To The Believers Such A Thing Is Forbidden."***

Qur'aan 24:2-3

<u>Modern Persian (Arabic) Script</u>

الزانية والزاني فاجلدوا كل واحد منهما مائة جلدة ولا تأخذكم بهما رأفة في دين الله إن كنتم تؤمنون بالله واليوم
الآخر وليشهد عذابهما طائفة من المؤمنين ② الزاني لا ينكح إلا زانية أو مشركة والزانية لا ينكحها
إلا زان أو مشرك وحرم ذلك على المؤمنين ③

*__AL ZAANIYATU__ (THE FEMALE FORNICATOR) __WA__ (AND) __AL ZAANEE__ (THE FORNICATOR) __FA-AJLIDOO__ (SO YOU ALL ARE TO WHIP) __KULLA__ (EACH, EVERY) __WAAHIDIN__ (ONE) __MINHUMAA__ (FROM, AMONGST BOTH OF THEM) __MI'ATATA__ (ONE HUNDRED) __JALDATIN__ (LASHES) __WA__ (AND) __LAA__ (DON'T) __TA'A-KHUZ-KUM__ (YOU ALL TAKE) __BEHIMAA__ (WITH BOTH OF THEM) __RAA'FATUN__ (PITY) __FEE__ (IN) __DEENI__ (JUDGMENT) __AL-LAHI__ (OF THE SOURCE) __IN__ (IF) __KUNTUM__ (YOU ALL) __TOO'MINUWN__ (YOU ALL HAVE FAITH) __BE-ALLAHI__ (IN THE SOURCE) __WA__ (AND) __AL-YOWMI__ (THE DAY OF) __AL-AAKHIRI__ (THE LAST) __WA__ (AND) __LIYASH-HAD__ (TO WATCH, BEAR WITNESS) __'AZAABAHUMAA__ (BOTH OF THEIR PAIN) __TAA'IFATUN__ (A PART) __MIN__ (OF, FROM) __AL-MOO'MINEEN__ (THE FAITHFUL ONES) __AL-ZAANEE__ (THE FORNICATOR) __LAA__ (DOESN'T IS NOT) __YANKIHU__ (TO MARRY) __IL-LAA__ (EXCEPT) __ZAANIYATAAN__ (A FORNICATES) __OW__ (OR) __MUSH-RIKATAAN__ (ONE WHO BINDS, ASSOCIATES PARTNERS) __WA__ (AND) __AL-ZAANIYATU__ (THE FORNICATES) __LAA__ (DON'T) __YANKIHU-HUMAA__ (BOTH OF HER) __IL-LAA__ (EXCEPT) __ZAANIN__ (A MALE FORNICATOR) __OW__ (OR) __MUSHRIKUN__ (ONE WHO BINDS, ASSOCIATE PARTNERS) __WA__ (AND) __HUR-RIMA__ (IS FORBIDDEN) __ZAALIKA__ (THAT) __'ALA__ (FOR, OVER, ON) __AL-MOO'MINEEN__ (THE FAITHFUL ONES)*

**Right Translation In Asharic/Syriac (Arabic) By:**
**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**
**Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

*"THE WOMAN AND THE MAN GUILTY OF ADULTERY OR FORNICATION - <u>FLOG EACH OF THEM</u> WITH <u>A HUNDRED STRIPES</u>: LET NOT <u>COMPASSION MOVE</u> YOU IN THEIR CASE, IN A MATTER PRESCRIBED BY ALLAH IF YE BELIEVE IN ALLAH AND THE LAST DAY: AND LET A PARTY OF THE BELIEVERS WITNESS THEIR PUNISHMENT. LET NO MAN GUILTY OF ADULTERY OR FORNICATION MARRY ANY BUT A WOMAN SIMILARLY GUILTY, OR AN UNBELIEVER: NOR LET ANY BUT SUCH A MAN OR AN UNBELIEVER MARRY SUCH A WOMAN: TO THE BELIEVERS SUCH A THING IS FORBIDDEN."*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


They Buy Your Beliefs, They Buy Your Family Traditions And They Buy Up All Of The American Negroes And Use You All As Tools, While Their Women Parade Around In Veils In The Public And Take Those Veils Off And Go Out In Night Clubs And Discothèques. This Goes For The **Iranians** Too. These Are Things That I, **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Have Seen With My Own Eyes As A Muslim. There Is No More Real Islaam. It Is Corrupted. Muslims Drink Alcoholic Beverages, They Smoke Cigarettes And Drugs. They Gamble, They Sell Pork In Their Stores; Muslims Are The Biggest Hypocrites And The Greatest Deniers Of The Truth Today. We, **Ansaars** Were You All's Last Hope, But You Turned Against Us Because Our Leader Was A Moor, A Black Man With Thousands Of Followers, And Didn't Follow You Or Believe In Your Whitewashed, Racist Form Of Islaam. So You Set Out To Slander The Ansaaru Allah Community Creating All Kinds Of Scandals And Lies. Fools Like You Come Along, Don't Know If Any Of It Is True, Don't Have Any Proof Yourself, But Will Get On The Internet And Reiterate Lies, Without Doing Any Research For The Facts, And Don't Feel Guilty. That Is The Reason Why We Stepped Away From Your People And Wouldn't Want Anything To Do With You At All!

Now, As You Can Plainly See, This Is Right In The Bible Or The Torah Of The Jews, Way Before Islaam. **<u>The Face Veil Is A Jewish Practice</u>** Like All Other Islamic Practices. You Stole It And Now Want To Claim In Your Qur'aan As Yours, Like You Did Abraham. Then It Appears In The Torah Again And I Quote:

**Genesis 24:65**

*FOR SHE HAD SAID UNTO THE SERVANT, WHAT MAN IS THIS THAT WALKETH IN THE FIELD TO MEET US? AND THE SERVANT HAD SAID, IT IS MY MASTER: THEREFORE SHE TOOK A VAIL, AND COVERED HERSELF.*

**M:** >>YOU ALL ARE A CULT! I AM USING AND YOU ALL MAY LOOK IN THE AOL DICTIONARY IS DEFINITION 3: SEE ALSO WEBSTER AND WORLD BOOK. >>

**I.E.C.:** So Now, Muhammadans/Muslims Are Going To Christians For Definitions. **Mr. Noah Webster (1758-1843 A.D.)** That In Itself Is A Joke. What Is The Arabic Word For Cult? Show Us The Word Cult, In The Qur'aan. It's Not. You, Muhammadans/Muslims Are So Funny. One Minute The Christians Are Demons. The Next Minute You Are Quoting From Them; And No One Asked You About Their Definition. We Want The Root Of The Word. **[Latin Cultus, *"Worship,"*** From Past Participle Of **Colere, *"To Cultivate."*** See **Kwel-**1 Below.] - The Word Means, ***"Worship."*** You Muhammadans Worship, We Don't. Who Is The Cult? You Or I? When Are You Muhammadans/Muslims Going To Do Some Research And Stop Playing Because I Know You Are Not Going To Find The Arabic Word For Cult, So I Will Give It To You, **Nawa Zay Miyna** ([illegible]). And It Simply Means ***"Order, Arrangement Or A System."*** It Has Nothing To Do With The English Meanings! I Repeat, You Are Way Out Of Your League When You Deal With Nuwaubians. Our Purpose Is To Eliminate The Lies And Islaam Is One Of The Biggest. It Ranks Up There With Disney World, And Alice In Wonderland. Good Fiction, No Facts!

**'Ayisha's Hadith**



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.hiwaupuinc.com


What About **Hadith 5:462,** Narrated By A'isha: *"From Amongst*

**Figure 518, Zaynab Bint Jahsh, Muhammad's Wife**

*The Wives Of The Prophet Zaynab Was My Peer In Beauty And In The Love She Received From The Prophet, But Allah Saved Her From That Evil Because Of Her Piety. Her Sister Hamna Started Struggling On Her Behalf, And She Was Destroyed Along With Those Who Were Destroyed. The Man Who Is Blamed Said Subhana Allah! By Him Whose Hand My Soul Is, I Have Never Uncovered The Cover I.E. Veiled Of Any Female. Later On The Man Was Martyred In Allah's Cause.*

He Had A Man Killed For Seeing His Wife's Face, While She Was Sleep. Now, That's Ridiculous. The Man Obviously Didn't Want To See Her Face. It Was Unintentionally And **HE WAS KILLED OVER IT! WHAT TYPE OF CAUSE DOES THE MERCIFUL ALLAH, AL RAHIYM HAS?**

Another Incident Which Showed You How Human Muhammad Was, When Dealing With His Wives And His Supposed Holy Revelations Was During The Marriage To **Zainab Bint Jahsh**, His Paternal Cousin. During The Marriage Feast, He Invited Over **Three Hundred Men** To Participate In The Feast, Who Were Called In A Group Of Ten, Each Who Ate The Dinner And Left. During The Course Of This Feast, The Verse About The Veil Was Revealed; The Reason For Which Was That A Few Person Who Were Invited In This Feast Began To Talk After Dinner. They Prolonged Their Conversation So Much That The **Muhammad Felt Much Annoyance;** But He Didn't Say Anything To Them. He, However Stepped Out And Stepped In Every Now And Then. Hadrat Zainab Remained Sitting Turning Her Face To The Wall. Some Invitees Noticed The Movement Of The Prophet And Went Away. You See, He Got Mad Because The Men Obviously Was Gazing At Zainab. Hadrat Anas Informed Muhammad Who Was Then Sitting In The House Of Other Wives. Then Muhammad Came Out And The Following Verse Was Conveniently Revealed.

*QUR'AAN 33:53 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَا تَدْخُلُوا بُيُوتَ النَّبِيِّ إِلَّا أَن يُؤْذَنَ لَكُمْ إِلَىٰ طَعَامٍ غَيْرَ نَاظِرِينَ إِنَاهُ وَلَٰكِنْ إِذَا دُعِيتُمْ
فَادْخُلُوا فَإِذَا طَعِمْتُمْ فَانتَشِرُوا وَلَا مُسْتَأْنِسِينَ لِحَدِيثٍ إِنَّ ذَٰلِكُمْ كَانَ يُؤْذِي النَّبِيَّ فَيَسْتَحْيِي مِنكُمْ
وَاللَّهُ لَا يَسْتَحْيِي مِنَ الْحَقِّ وَإِذَا سَأَلْتُمُوهُنَّ مَتَاعًا فَاسْأَلُوهُنَّ مِن وَرَاءِ حِجَابٍ ذَٰلِكُمْ أَطْهَرُ لِقُلُوبِكُمْ وَقُلُوبِهِنَّ
وَمَا كَانَ لَكُمْ أَن تُؤْذُوا رَسُولَ اللَّهِ وَلَا أَن تَنكِحُوا أَزْوَاجَهُ مِن بَعْدِهِ أَبَدًا إِنَّ ذَٰلِكُمْ كَانَ عِندَ اللَّهِ عَظِيمًا ﴿٥٣﴾

*"O YE WHO BELIEVE! ENTER NOT THE PROPHET'S HOUSES,- UNTIL LEAVE IS GIVEN YOU,- FOR A MEAL, (AND THEN) NOT (SO EARLY AS) TO WAIT ITS PREPARATION: BUT WHEN YE ARE INVITED, ENTER; AND WHEN YE HAVE TAKEN YOUR MEAL, DISPERSE, WITHOUT SEEKING FAMILIAR TALK. SUCH (BEHAVIOUR) ANNOYS THE PROPHET: HE IS ASHAMED TO DISMISS YOU: BUT ALLAH IS NOT ASHAMED (TO TELL YOU) THE TRUTH. AND WHEN YE ASK (HIS LADIES) FOR ANYTHING YE WANT, ASK THEM FROM BEFORE A*



www.hiwaupuinc.com

*SCREEN: THAT MAKES FOR GREATER PURITY FOR YOUR HEARTS AND FOR THEIRS. NOR IS IT RIGHT FOR YOU THAT YE SHOULD ANNOY ALLAH'S MESSENGER, OR THAT YE SHOULD MARRY HIS WIDOWS AFTER HIM AT ANY TIME. TRULY SUCH THING IS IN ALLAH'S SIGHT AN ENORMITY."*

O.K.. So Why Was Muhammad So Upset, Other Than The Fact, He Didn't Realize He Bought That Situation On Himself. If He Knew That None Of His Wives Didn't Have Any Thoughts Of Fornicating, He Would Not Have Been So Insecure! I Guess He Never Did Really Recover Over The A'isha Fornication Incident!! Nevertheless, Muhammad Invited All Of Those Men To His Wedding And Some In His House For The Dinner, Why Bring Allah In The Situation, When The Whole Episode Could Have Been Avoided. At Least, Zainab Knew He Was The Jealous Type And Looked At The Wall!!! And If She Was Veiled, They Couldn't Have Seen Anything. Now, The Qur'aanic Quote Also Tells Them To Talk To His Wives Behind A Screen. This Is So Ridiculous! What If The Screen Would Have Fallen? Most Of These Men Probably Had Seen All Of Muhammad's Wives Already, Before They Became His Wives, And None Of Them Had A Problem With Men Approaching Them In A Sexual Orientation, Well None Ever Exposed Or Written About In Your Hadiths. Oh Except For Your Favorite, Aisha!

**M:** <<YOU CONTINUE THE LIES FABRICATED BY THE ENVIOUS JEWS OF THAT TIME PERIOD. YOUR ORGANIZATION WILL CRUMBLE, AS EVIDENCED BY YOUR FREQUENT TRANSFORMATIONS FROM ANSAR TO NUBIANS TO HEBREWS. SURELY YOU ARE IN A STATE OF CONFUSION. MAY ALLAH OPEN YOUR HEART, AND END YOUR CONFUSION AND HOSTILITY. >>

**I.E.C.:** Our Organization Is Larger And Greater Than Ever And The Fastest Growing In The World, While Many Muslims, Like Myself Are Realizing, Islam Is A Man Made Religion, Based On No Facts. Hebrews Predate Muslims And Her Religion. This Is Obvious By The Torah Predating The Qur'aan And You Can Not Prove Anybody In The Torah Was A Muslim Out Of Their Own Mouths; Only Through Your Self Styled Scripture - The Qur'aan, Created By You, To Support Your Judaic, Christian Beliefs. Islam Is Crumbling, That Is Why You Have Retreated To Violence And Terrorism, Because You Can No Longer Spread It Without It Being Met By Those With Facts Like Us, To Tear It Down. How Does It Feel To Be Dwindling So Fast? I Hope Your Eyes Open, Before It Is Too Late And Realize That You Are Being Misguided.

**539. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHERE DID THE CONCEPT OF HIJAAB (A SCREEN) COME FROM?'**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, 'It Was Sent Down As A Law From Allah.**

But, We Know Muhammad Adopted Many Of The Jewish Practices (Which They Had Borrowed From Tama-Re) Around Him, From Prayer, To Circumcision, To Eating Habits Etc. However, The Concept Of The Head Cover Actually Came From The Great Tama-Rean Female Woman, To Much Of Your Muhammadan Males' Disappointment. Pharaoh '**Hatshepsut**' Who Ruled In All Of Her Glory. Pharaoh, Queen, **Makare Hatshepsut Or Hapshepsitou** Was The Daughter Of **Thutmose I (Thutmose)** And **Ahmes** Or **Ahmose**, Who Was The Sister Of **Amenophis I**. She Was One Of Five Known Queens To Rule **Tama-Re** Or **Al Khem** (Egypt). The Others Being **Queen Nitocris** Who Ends Dynasty IV; And

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Queen Sobeknefrure** Who Ends Dynasty XIII; **Queen Tausert**, Who Ended The 19th Dynasty; And The Infamous **Cleopatra VII**, Who Ended The Greco-Roman Empire.

Hatshepsut Had Two Brothers Named **Amenemes Or Amenmose**, And **Wadjmose** Who Never Reached The Throne, But Hatshepsut Married Her Half-Brother, The Son Of Thutmose I By A Concubine Called **Mutnefret**. Hatshepsut's Half-Brother And Husband Eventually Became King Under The Name Of **Thutmose II**.

The Marriage Of **Thutmose II** And Hatshepsut Failed To Produce A Male Heir; Instead They Produced Another Daughter, **Neferure**. Hatshepsut Probably Married Neferure To Her Stepson, **Thutmose III**, Who Was The Son Of Thutmose II And A Royal Concubine Called **Aset**. Now, King Thutmose II Passed On In **1479 B.C.E.** - After Only 14 Years Of Rulership. His Son, The Future Thutmose III, Was Too Young To Rule In His Own Right, Therefore Hatshepsut, The Stepmother Of The Young Thutmoses, Became A Co-Regent, Then Eventually Ruled On Her Own.

Figure 519
**King Thutmose III**

In The Second Or Third Year Of Her Regency, Hatshepsut Abandoned The Pretext And Had Herself Crowned As King, With Complete Rulership As **Khnemet-Amen-Hatshepsut (She Who Embraces Amun, The Foremost Of Women)**. She Justified Her Usurpation Effectively By Inventing A Co-Regency With Her Father, Thutmose I. She Incorporated This Fabrication Into A Group Of Texts And Representations With, Which She Decorated Her Mortuary Temple In The Bay Of The Cliffs At Deir El-Bahri, On The West Bank Of The Nile Near Luxor, Close To The Mortuary Temple Of The Eleventh Dynasty, **King Mentuhotep II**.

She Even Built Her Father's Sarcophagus In Her Tomb, Inclusive Of His Own, Which Were Both Found Empty. On The Walls Of Her Temple At Deir El-Bahri She Had Herself Portrayed As A Man, With A False Beard And A Short Kilt And All The Other Symbols Of Kingship.

On Several Monuments She Is Also Shown Wearing <u>**The Head Covering**</u>, Which Everybody, The Jews, Christians And Muhammadans All Stole. The Nemes She Wore Covered Her Entire Head, Down Past Her Shoulders. ***(Refer To "Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs", Scroll # 198)***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Hatshepsut Ruled Until **1458 B.C.E.**, The Twenty-Second Year Of The Reign Of Thutmose III, Who Then Regained The Throne. She Didn't Face Much Opposition From The Priests Or The People Of Her Nation. Take That You Modern Day Muhammadans/Egyptians!! She Was Definitely A Capable Woman Ruler And Tama-Re Prospered Under Her As Well. Under Her Rule, Tama-Re Traded And Went On Several Expeditions And Brought Back, **Turquoise, Leopard Skins, Myrrh, Frankincense, And Several Resins, Variety Of Plants Etc.** Now, If A Woman Ruled Ancient Tama-Re, And She Was A God Acknowledged By Her People, Both Men And Women. Why Can't You Egyptian Muhammadans, As Well As Other Muhammadans Give Women A Chance? What Are You Afraid Of? She, Hatshepsut Did It Back Then Successfully, Why Can't Another 'She' Do It Today? Maybe, Just Maybe Tama-Re, Which You Call Misr, Will Turn Itself Around 360 Degrees, Because **Mubarak** Is Not Getting The Job Done!

The Day Has Finally Arrived For Men, Whether Muhammadan/Muslim, Christian, Jewish, Buddhist, Shintoist, Hindu, Atheist To Realize That Men Do A Poor Job Of Ruling And Keeping Peace With Ourselves, As Well As With Nature. The Divine Spark Of **Mother Aset** Is Ready To Shine Forth From Women, That They May **Take Their Rightful Place** As The True Mothers Of All Civilization. No Longer Do We Say That Behind Every Good Man There Is A Good Woman; Instead We Say That Beside Every Good Man Is His Good Woman, And They Stand As One. Not One Huge Step Forward, For Man. And 10 Steps Behind Him Is Woman. Throughout History, It Is Recorded In Everyone's Culture That Women Once Ruled, And That Out Of Her Affection And Love For Her Counterpart; She Humbly Surrendered Her Throne. Have You Noticed That All Important Objects To Men Are Referred To As "**She**?" Or They'll Call Their Automobile Or Gun **Betsie**, - A Female Name. They Will Yell "***Look At Her Perform!***" The Greatest Ships Are Referred To As "**She**," And The Fastest Planes Are Referred To As "**She**." The Word **She** Is Most Important Thing In All Existence Because The Word **He** Comes From **She**. This Scroll I Put Forth Is For All The Women In **The Holy Tabernacle Ministries Of The World** Who Has Accepted **Nuwaubu** (Which Is **Sound Right Reasoning**), That They May See That Like A Torch They May Either Kindle The Flame To Warm The House And Power In Your Greatness. My Mothers, My Wives, My Sisters, My Daughters, My Grand-Daughters, And On And On... ***(Women Who Changed The Course Of History, Scroll # 144)***

**540. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DO THEY TORTURE A WHOLE LOT OF THEIR WOMEN WITH FEMALE CIRCUMCISION?"**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, "To Protect Our Daughters And Their Honor And Our Family's Name." This Practice Can Not Be Found Anywhere In YOUR QUR'AAN!** The Muhammadans Got It From ***Genesis** 17:11*, And I Quote: ***"And Ye Shall Circumcise The Flesh Of Your Foreskin; And It Shall Be A Token Of The Covenant Betwixt Me And You."*** This Process Was Performed By The Chaldean Abraham On His Sons Ishmael And Isaac, And All The Male Servants In His Household, Not The Female Members And I Quote: ***"And He That Is Eight Days Old Shall Be Circumcised Among You, Every Man Child In Your Generations, He That Is Born In The House, Or Bought With Money Of Any Stranger, Which Is Not Of Thy Seed."*** It Was Originally An Ancient Practice That Was Performed By The Ancient Tama-Reans, Then Stolen And Passed To The Hebrews, And Some Christians, And Finally Down To The Muhammadans. The Pharaohs Did This So, That Their Daughters Will Not Dishonor Them, And The Common Man Wanted To Be Like Pharaoh So He Started To Follow The Tradition Of The Royal Family In Tama-Re. Even Right Now, Until This Very Day,

www.Nuwaupubic.com



99% Of Tama-Reans And Sudanese Women Are Literally Tortured To Death Under **Khitaan Firaa'ona** (ختان فرعونا), Or ***Pharaonic Circumcision Or Our Pharaohs' Circumcision.***

Genesis 17:11

<u>Modern Hebrew Script</u>

ונמלתם את בשר ערלתכם והיה לאות ברית ביני וביניכם

*WA (AND) YOU SHALL BE **NAW-MAL** (CUT WITH A STRAIGHT KNIFE, CIRCUMCISE) THE **BAW-SAWR** (SKIN) OF YOUR **OR-LAW** (FORESKIN); **WA** (AND) IT **HAW-YAW** (SHALL BE) A **OTH** (MARK) OF THE **BER-EETH** (COVENANT) **BANE** (BETWEEN) ME AND YOU.*

**And You Shall Be Cut With A Straight Knife In The Skin Of Your Foreskin; And It Shall Be A Mark Of A Covenant Between Me And You.**

Right Translation In Aramic/Hebrew By
**Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

*"AND YE SHALL CIRCUMCISE THE FLESH OF YOUR FORESKIN; AND IT SHALL BE A TOKEN OF THE COVENANT BETWIXT ME AND YOU."*

The Pharaonic Circumcision Or Infibulation Occurs Usually At The Age Of 7 **Or Eight** A Process Which Removes All Of The **<u>Clitoris, The Labia Minora, And The Labia Majora</u>**. The Sides Are Then **<u>Sutured Together Often With Thorns,</u>** And Only A Small Matchstick-Diameter Opening Is Left For Urine And Menstrual Flow. The Girl's Legs Are Tied Together And Liquids Are Heavily Rationed Until The Incision Is Healed. During This Primitive, Yet Major Surgery, It Is Not Uncommon For Girls, Who Are Held Down By Females Relatives, **<u>To Die From Shock Or Hemorrhaging</u>**. The **Vagina, Urethra, Bladder,** And **Rectal Area** May Also Be Damaged And **Massive Keloid Scarring** Can Obstruct Walking For Life. It Also May Cause Pain During Coitus And Psychological Damage. In Tama-Rean Villages, It Is Performed On Girls Before Puberty As Well, By Untrained Village Midwives Using Any Kind Of Knife Or Razor Without Painkillers And In Unsanitary Conditions. The Reasons Giving For **Clitoridectomies** In Tama-Re Are Cleanliness (The Whole Cams Is Dirty And Smelly); And As For The Girls Running After Men, There Are Westerners As Well As Easterners Who Don't Get Clipped Off **AND DON'T RUN AFTER MEN**. You Muhammadans All Have A Serious Complex. **THE GODS/PHARAOAHS MADE THINGS HAPPEN IN ANCIENT TAMA-RE AND THE WORLD, SO THEY HAD THE RIGHT TO WILL AS THEY WANTED. YOU DON'T! SO, GIVE UP THE GOD/PHARAOH COMPLEX, UNLESS YOU ARE GOING TO PERFORM JUST AS WELL, AND ARE WORTHY TO BE MENTIONED WITH THEM!**

Well After Marriage, Women Who Have Been Circumcised Must Be Forcibly Penetrated. This May Take Up To **<u>40 Days,</u>** And When Men Are Impatient, **<u>'A Knife Is Used,' Recalled By A Sudanese Woman</u>** At A Recent Conference In Cairo. During Childbirth, The Scar Tissue Must Be Cut And The Opening **<u>Enlarged,' Otherwise Mother And Child May Die.</u>** That Is Torture, When You Cut And Clip Off The Clitoris, Which **'The American Heritage Dictionary'** Describes As A **clit·o·ris** *(klĭt'ər-ĭs, klĭ-tôr'-) n. A Small, Elongated Erectile Organ At The Anterior Part Of The Vulva, <u>Homologous With The Penis.</u> [New Latin, from Greek kleitoris. See* **klei-** *below.]* **–clit'o·ral** *(-ər-əl) adj.* That Means She Can



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com


Not Fully Enjoy Her Sexual Encounters Because The Clitoris And The Labias (Big And Small) Are Both Chopped Off). The Word **Homologous**, Meaning ***"Similar Or Like Something In Function And Structure."*** So The Clitoris, Which Causes Excitement And Climax During Cohabitation Is Not There. **SHE IS SUFFERING YOU FOOLS!!!! IT'S LIKE CUTTING OFF THE MAN'S ENTIRE PENIS!!!! OUCCCHHH!!!!!**

Muhammad Didn't Approve Of This According To Your Own Hadith And I Quote: ***"A Woman Used To Perform Circumcision In Medina. The Prophet Said To Her: "Do Not Cut Severely, As That Is Better For A Woman And More Desirable For A Husband."*** So Listen Up, **MUHAMMAD, YOUR PROPHET DIDN'T APPROVE OF THIS!** There Are One Hundred Million Women Who Have Undergone Sexual Mutilation. It Is Performed In Many African Countries: Egypt Including The Sudan, Somalia, Ethiopia, Kenya, And Chad. It Is Also A Tradition Among Muslims In Malaysia And Indonesia And A Number Of Middle Eastern Countries Which Includes The UAE (United Arab Emirates) And Parts Of Saudi Arabia. Coptic Christians And Animist Tribes In Africa As Well As Muslims Undergo This Ritual. So Stop Chopping And Cutting Up Your Women. It's Sickening!!!

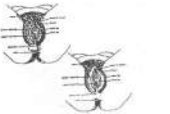


**Diagram 114**
**The Woman's Labia Majora And Minora And Her Clitoris**

541. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS: "WHY DO WOMEN REMOVE THEIR VEIL ON HAJJ, IF IT IS LAW ACCORDING TO YOUR QUR'AAN?"**

ANSWER: **They Will Say, ?? Oh, It Is Found In Our Hadith!**

Hadith Is Not The Divine Law Of Your God, Allah But Only Collections Of What They Said Muhammad Did And Said. Any Way, Your Qur'aan Is The Best Hadith According To Itself In ***Qur'aan 39:23*** And I Quote In Part: ***"Allah Has Revealed (From Time To Time) The Most Beautiful Message In The Form Of A Book, Consistent With Itself, (Yet) Repeating (Its Teaching In Various Aspects)."*** Of Course, You All Mistranslated The Word **Ahsan** ([illegible]) To Mean ***"Most Beautiful,"*** When It Means ***"Best."*** The Word ***Most Beautiful*** Would Be **'Ajmal'** ([illegible]) Not Ahsan! So Again, That Will Make All Of Your Hadiths Obsolete According To This Quote. You All Are Breaking Your God, Allah's Own Law, By Allowing Women To Show Their Beauty, 'Their Faces' During Pilgrimage, When ***Qur'aan 24:31*** Tells Them To Cover Up Their Faces!!



www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


**542. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO WOMEN SIT IN THE BACK OF MOSQUES DURING PRAYER, IF AND WHEN ALLOWED TO GO TO PRAYER?'**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, It's Tradition!**

Again, It Is Because Of **Male Chauvinism.** When Defined By **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word **'Chauvinism'** Means, ***"Prejudiced Belief In The Superiority Of One's Own Gender, Group, Or Kind."*** That Is Exactly What You Are! You, Muhammadans Have Chauvinistically Pushed Your Women To The Back Of The Mosques And In Life In General, To Stifle Their Growth. Thus You're Stifling The Growth Of Yourself And Your Own Nation. For Example, Women Have To Sit In The Back Of The Mosque; Where Does It Say That In Your Qur'aan?. Because According To ***Qur'aan 62:9***, It States And I Quote: ***"O Ye Who Believe! When The Call Is Proclaimed To Prayer On Friday (The Day Of Assembly), Hasten Earnestly To The Remembrance Of Allah....."*** It Doesn't Say 'O Males!' It Says, 'O Ye Who Believe,' Meaning Male And Female! Not Only That, But This Bad Type Of Attitude Towards Women Is In Actuality, Jealousy And Insecurity Which Has Been Inbred In The Muhammadan Male Society Genes From Eons Ago. Yes, Now In These Days And Times, It Comes Out By The Many Unnecessary Beatings And Abuse, That You Hear About In The Media, From The Killing Of A Saudian Princess Over Something She Did, Commit Adultery Because The Man She Had Married, Was An Very Old Man Who Didn't Give Her Enough Attention And Affection, So She And Her Lover Were Executed While Trying To Leave The Country. Her Lover Was Beheaded While She Was Shot To Death In Saudi Arabia In **1979 A.D.**

**Even Though, The Qur'aan Says To Flog Them 100 Times *(Qur'aan 24:2)* What About All Of The Saudi Arabian Princes And King Fahd Etc., Who Commit Adultery Every Day? This Allows You To Bear Witness To (Tash-hada) To These Petty Laws Formulated To Discriminate Against Women, And Limit Their Full Capabilities!!!**

**543. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT IS THEIR VIEW ON WOMEN IN ISLAM?'**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, Equality, And Protection!**

Whatever Happened To **Al Hubb** (الحب), ***"The Love"*** And Affection And Caring For The Person, In This Case A Female, Who Gives Birth To You, Takes Care Of You, Caters To All Of Your Needs: Your Mother, Your Sister, Your Grandmother, Your Aunt, Your Sister-In-Law, Your Niece And Cousin.

Well, Here Is What, One Of Your Own Had To Say About Women In Islam!!!

On **Page 12,** Of **"Wives Of The Prophet,"** By **Fida Hussain Malik, Copyright 11, August 1952, Revised Edition 1984**

Mr. Malik, Is Claiming That Before The Advent Of Islam, Women The World Round Were Treated As Chattels. He Gives Examples From Roman, Greece, India And Arabia To Support This Claim. However, We Know As A Fact That This Is Not True, Especially In The Case Of **Tama-Re And Sumer** (Mesopotamia), Where Women Ruled, Were Doctors, Headed Their Households, Own Lands, Held Contracts, Divorced And Got Their Share Of A Divorce Without Any Qualms. As A Matter Of Fact, Records Generally Depict Women As Highly Cultured, Practicing Such Sports As Swimming And



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**542. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO WOMEN SIT IN THE BACK OF MOSQUES DURING PRAYER, IF AND WHEN ALLOWED TO GO TO PRAYER?'**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, It's Tradition!**

Again, It Is Because Of **Male Chauvinism**, When Defined By **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word **'Chauvinism'** Means, ***"Prejudiced Belief In The Superiority Of One's Own Gender, Group, Or Kind."*** That Is Exactly What You Are! You, Muhammadans Have Chauvinistically Pushed Your Women To The Back Of The Mosques And In Life In General, To Stifle Their Growth, Thus You're Stifling The Growth Of Yourself And Your Own Nation. For Example, Women Have To Sit In The Back Of The Mosque, Where Does It Say That In Your Qur'aan? Because According To ***Qur'aan 62:9***, It States And I Quote: ***"O Ye Who Believe! When The Call Is Proclaimed To Prayer On Friday (The Day Of Assembly), Hasten Earnestly To The Remembrance Of Allah....."*** It Doesn't Say 'O Males!' It Says, 'O Ye Who Believe,' Meaning Male And Female! Not Only That, But This Bad Type Of Attitude Towards Women Is In Actuality, Jealousy And Insecurity Which Has Been Inbred In The Muhammadan Male Society Generations From Eons Ago. Yes, Now In These Days And Times, It Comes Out By The Many Unnecessary Beatings And Abuse, That You Hear About In The Media, From The Killing Of A Saudian Princess Over Something She Did; Commit Adultery Because The Man She Had Married, Was An Very Old Man Who Didn't Give Her Enough Attention And Affection, So She And Her Lover Were Executed, While Trying To Leave The Country. Her Lover Was Beheaded While She Was Shot To Death In Saudi Arabia In **1978 A.D.**

**Even Though, The Qur'aan Says To Flog Them 100 Times *(Qur'aan 24:2)* What About All Of The Saudi Arabian Princes And King Fahd Etc., Who Commit Adultery Every Day? This Allows You To Bear Witness To (Tash-hadu) To These Petty Laws Formulated To Discriminate Against Women, And Limit Their Full Capabilities!!!**

**543. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT IS THEIR VIEW ON WOMEN IN ISLAM?'**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, Equality, And Protection!**

Whatever Happened To **Al Hubb** (الحب), ***"The Love"*** And Affection And Caring For The Person, In This Case A Female, Who Gives Birth To You, Takes Care Of You, Caters To All Of Your Needs: Your Mother, Your Sister, Your Grandmother, Your Aunt, Your Sister-In-Law, Your Niece And Cousin.

Well, Here Is What, One Of Your Own Had To Say About Women In Islam!!!

On **Page 12**, Of **"Wives Of The Prophet,"** By **Fida Hussain Malik, Copyright 11, August 1952, Revised Edition 1984**

Mr. Malik, Is Claiming That Before The Advent Of Islam, Women The World Round Were Treated As Chattels. He Gives Examples From Rome, Greece, India And Arabia To Support This Claim. However, We Know As A Fact That This Is Not True, Especially In The Case Of **Tama-Re And Sumer** (Mesopotamia), Where Women Ruled, Were Doctors, Headed Their Households, Own Lands, Held Contracts, Divorced And Got Their Share Of A Divorcee Without Any Qualms. As A Matter Of Fact, Records Generally Depict Women As Highly Cultured, Practicing Such Sports As Swimming And



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Acrobatics In The Same Way As Men. Paintings Of The **Earlier Eras Show Men And Women As Being Of Equal Size;** It Is After About **2000 B.C.** That Women Are Often Depicted Smaller Than Males, Probably Indicating A Diminution Of Their Status.

His Focus Is On Arabia, "In Arabia Particularly Just Before Islam, Their Plight Was Unspeakable. There Were Not Regarded As ***Homo-Sapiens But A Sort Of Sub Species*** ***Between*** ***Man And Animal.***" However, A Few Pages Later He States: *"There Is Not Much Evidence Available About The Social Structure Of Arabia Before The Advent Of Islam."*

If This Is The Case, How Then Would He Be Able To State The Status Of Women In Arabia? These Statements Contradict Each Other. It Seems That **Fida Hussain** Is Setting The Stage To Make Islam Look Like It Upgraded The Treatment Of Women. But The Qur'aan, Your Holy Book Condones And Upholds Polygamy And Even Spousal Abuse.

On **Page 23,** It States On The Whole, Islam Molded The Life Of A Man On The Pattern Laid Down In The Holy Qur'aan. It Advocates Equality, Fraternity, Social Justice And Respect For The Individual.

**Page 25** States *"A Woman Is As Dear To Him (Allah) As Man And Both Are Equally Accountable To Him For Their Deeds. She Is Enjoined The Same Duties And Responsibilities As Man, Including Prayers, Fast, Zakat, Hajj, Etc..."*

*QUR'AAN 4:34 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

*"MEN ARE THE PROTECTORS AND MAINTAINERS OF WOMEN, BECAUSE ALLAH HAS GIVEN THE ONE MORE (STRENGTH) THAN THE OTHER, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPORT THEM FROM THEIR MEANS. THEREFORE THE RIGHTEOUS WOMEN ARE DEVOUTLY OBEDIENT..."*

This Would Not Be True For Women Who Support Themselves!

On **Page 29,** Mr. Hussain States, *"Indeed, Such Is The Dispensation Of Nature That Man, From The Dawn Of Creation, Has Lorded It Over Woman In Both The Physical And The Moral Domains; Being At Once Her Protector And Master Her Caretaker And Bread Winner. While She, The Weaker Vessel Had To Truckle Under To Him In All Matters Affecting Their Common Well-Being, Including The Rearing Of Children And The Preservation Of Family Honour."*

The Fact Is, Women Were Deified Since The Beginning Of Time! This Can Be Seen In All The Burial Sites Of Ancient Times All Over The World Where Statues Of Women Deities Were Found. Secondly, Nature, As Was Said **"Mother Nature,"** Has Not And Did Not Appoint Men Over Women, Because Of Their Strength. Intellect Can Out Do Strength, So Who Would Be The Superior In That Sense? Have You Known Any Man To Have Something The Size Of A **Basketball** Come Through You, And Then Go Around And Do It Again (Give Birth) And Survive The Ordeal? Morally, Men Even In The Times Of Muhammad Were Committing More Crimes, And "Dishonoring The Family" Than Women Were. However, Because Of The One-Sided Laws, Especially Today In The Islamic World, They Are Not Considered Wrong.

www.nuwaupuloc.com


It Is A Wrong And Unfair Statement, That Women *"The Weaker Vessel Had To Truckle Under To Him (Man) In All Matters Affecting Their Common Well-Being, Including The Rearing Of Children."* Both The Man And The Female As Parents Are Able To Take Care Of Themselves And Their Children On An Equal Basis, "Mother Nature" Has Equipped Both Man And Female As Animals, With The Instinct Of Self Preservation, And The Parental Protective Nature. In Remote Places Like Africa, Whose Culture Have Existed Thousands Of Years Before Desert Islam. That's Right I'm Talking About The **Bush Men And Women Who Take Turn, In Pampering And Taking Care Of Their Children, And Take Turns Going Hunting!!!! So What Do You Have To Say About That!!!!?**

So The Fact That **Qur'aan 4:34** Supports What Mr. Fida Believes Only Shows The Stupidness Of The Qur'aan, Not To Mention That ***Qur'aan* 9:71** Contradicts This Quote, Stating And I Quote:

*(QUR'AAN 9:71 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَالْمُؤْمِنُونَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتُ بَعْضُهُمْ أَوْلِيَاءُ بَعْضٍ يَأْمُرُونَ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَيَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنكَرِ وَيُقِيمُونَ
الصَّلَاةَ وَيُؤْتُونَ الزَّكَاةَ وَيُطِيعُونَ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ أُولَٰئِكَ سَيَرْحَمُهُمُ اللَّهُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ ٧١

***THE BELIEVERS, MEN AND WOMEN, ARE PROTECTORS, ONE OF ANOTHER: THEY ENJOIN WHAT IS JUST, AND FORBID WHAT IS EVIL: THEY OBSERVE REGULAR PRAYERS, PRACTICE REGULAR CHARITY, AND OBEY ALLAH AND HIS MESSENGER. ON THEM WILL ALLAH POUR HIS MERCY: FOR ALLAH IS EXALTED IN POWER, WISE.***

If Anything, If A Man Is Protecting A Woman That Woman Should Be Loyal, To That Man, Not "Devoutly Obedient," For That Man Might Not Have The Best Motive In Mind. This Foolishness Is For Religious Fools. Mr. Fida's Book Shows How Ignorant, And Narrow Minded He Is. His Mind Is Locked On Islamic Or Middle Eastern Customs And Only A Certain Time Period. What About Other Cultures, Who Have Been Here Longer?

Women Were Deified And Thus Was Not Allowed Be Put In Danger. Mr. Fida Is Obviously Still Living In The Dark Ages Of Europe, When Chauvinistic Men Made Themselves "Lord And Master" Over Women By Sheer Brute Strength.

*Qur'aan* 2:228 States That ***"Woman Shall Have Rights Similar To The Rights Against Them, According To What Is Equitable"***

Meaning Equal To Men, But The Qur'aan In This Same Verse Goes Against What It Just Said By Ending It: ***"But Men Have A Degree (Of Advantage) Over Them. And Allah Is Exalted In Power, Wise."*** This Giving Men The Power To Do And Take Advantage Of Women. Allah Is Sure Schizophrenic And Unjust Concerning Women, Whom If It Wasn't Through Them The Creation Of The Human Species Would Have Been Died Out!

In An Article Written By **Lisa Beyer** Of **"Times Magazine,"** In An Article **"Life Behind The Veil"** She Talked About How Muhammadans Attitude And Treatment Of Their Women, And Here It Is:



www.nuwaupuloc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**Muhammad Boosted Women's Rights,** But **Today Islam Often Means Oppression.** The **Wives** Of The Prophet Muhammad Were **Vibrant, Outspoken Women.** His **First, Khadija,** Ran A **Prosperous Trading Business** And At One Point Was **Muhammad's Employer.** **A'isha,** The Prophet's Favorite, Was At Various Times **A Judge, A Political Activist And A Warrior.** Among Muhammad's 11 Other Wives And Concubines Were A **Leatherworker, An Imam And An Advocate Of The Downtrodden,** Revered In Her Day As The **"Mother Of The Poor."** Some Women Hold Relatively High Positions In Muslim Countries Today. But If The Wives Of Muhammad Lived In Parts Of The Contemporary Islamic World, They Might Be Paying A High Price For Their Independence. Consider Events In **The Refugee Centers Of Peshawar, Pakistan,** Where More Than A **Dozen Afghan Women Have Been "Disappeared"** By Radical Islamic Groups For The Crime Of Working In Women's Centers Or With Foreign Aid Organizations; Or An Episode In The **Algerian Town Of Mascara,** Where A **Muslim Nurse** Was **Doused With Alcohol And Set On Fire By Her Brother, Who Was Furious With Her For Treating Male Patients.** While Such Violence Represents An Extreme, Women Are Under Fire Wherever Muslim Zealots Are On The March. Following The Iranian Revolution Of 1979, Which Swept Away Progressive Legislation Passed Under The Shahs, Extremists In Many Islamic Countries Have Whittled Away At The Legal Rights Of Women. In **Egypt,** For Instance, The Supreme Court In **1985 Struck Down A 1979 Law That Gave A Woman The Right To Divorce Her Husband Should He Take A Second Wife.** **Sudan's** Military Regime, Which **Seized Power In 1989, Refuses To Allow Women Who Are Not Accompanied By A Father, Husband Or Brother To Leave The Country Without Permission From One Of The Three.** The **Family Code** Adopted By **Algeria In 1984** Gave **A Husband The Right To Divorce His Wife For Almost Any Reason And Eject Her From The Family Home.** During Debate Over The Code, **One Legislator** Actually Proposed **Specifying The Length Of The Stick That A Husband May Used To Beat His Wife.** **Algeria's Islamic Salvation Front, Which Swept** Local Elections Last June, Is **Pushing To Forbid Women To Work Outside The Home.** Pressure **To Curtail The Rights Of Women Came From Various Puritanical Sects Within Islam.** "They Want To Impose A New Social Order By Force," Says Khalid Messaoudi, President Of An Algerian Women's Organization. "They Start Off By Attacking Women Because Women Are The Weakest Link In These Societies." Particularly Strict Is The **Wahhabiya,** A Movement Founded In The 18th Century That Counts Among Its Adherents Many Afghans And The Saudi Ruling Family. **Wahhabi Women Live Behind The Veil, Are Forbidden To Drive, And Travel Only If Accompanied By A Husband Or A Male Blood Relative.** The Demands Of The **Gulf Crisis Prompted The Saudis To Loosen Some Constraints On Women,** But It Is Not Clear That Such Liberalizations Will Endure. Some **Muslim Women Argue That The Zealots Are Perverting The Very Religion They Claim To Hold So Dear. "This Terrifying Image Of Unhappy Women Covered In Veils Is Not Islam,"** Says Leila Aslaoui, An Algerian Magistrate. Certainly, **Muhammad Was A Liberal Man For His Time. He Helped Out Around His Various Households, Mended His Own Clothes And Believed Sexual Satisfaction Was A Woman's Right.** The **Religion He Founded Outlawed Female Infanticide, Made The Education Of Girls A Sacred Duty And Established A Woman's Right To Own And Inherit Property.** But **Islam Also Enshrined Certain Discriminatory Practices. As Decreed By The Koran, The Value Of A Woman's Testimony In Court Is Worth Half That Of A Man's, And Men Are Entitled To Four Spouses, Whereas Women Can Have Only One. Males Are Superior, Some Argue, Because The Koran Says They Have "More Strength."** The Current Appeal Of Such Male Chauvinist Beliefs Can Be Traced To **Islam's Response To Western**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**Expansionism In The 18th And 19th Centuries. Fearing The Erosion Of Their Culture, The Wahhabis And Others Chose To Assert Values That Set Them Apart, Including The Negative Aspects Of Islam's Treatment Of Women. Modern Islamic Fundamentalism Is Essentially A Revival Of This Earlier Reaction Against The West.** Despite Such Stifling Interpretations Of Islam, Many Women Have Found Their Liberation In Their Faith. **The Veil May Be A Symbol Of Oppression To The Western Eye. But, To Many Who Wear It, It Is Freedom-Not Just From The Tyranny Of Western Culture But Also From Unwanted Sexual Advances.** In **Cairo Veils Have Become So Popular That Fashion Shows Are Occasionally Staged To Show Off New Styles.** Says Leila Takla, A Christian Member Of The Egyptian Parliament: **"As Long As Women Are Covering Their Heads And Not Their Minds It Is An Individual Expression."** Unfortunately, However, As Laws Are Revised And Rights Withdrawn, The Cloaking Of Islamic Women Grows Ever More Profound.—***Reported By William Dowell/Cairo And Kathleen Evans/Peshawar***

So As You Can See, **MOST MEN IN ISLAM LOOK DOWN ON THEIR WOMEN,** Whether They Are Related To Them Or Are Not. **A Muslim Lady's Own Brother Burned Her To Death, Just Because She Was Treating Male Patients Who Were Sick And Needed Help. What Type Of Mentality Was That? Her Brother Is Sick In The Head, And For Islam To Preach And Uphold Such Things, That's A Sick Religion!!!!!** If You Are Going To Have A Modeling Show, Which Is A Western Concept, **Displaying Veils,** You Might As Well Have Their Faces, And Legs And Hands And Other Parts Showing, Because **YOU ARE NOT GOING TO HAVE A LARGE AUDIENCE. IT WILL BE QUITE BORING!!!!!**

**544. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'IF WOMEN ARE TO COVER UP, WHY ARE SOME MUSLIM WOMEN WERE/ARE ALLOWED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE OLYMPICS?'**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, 'Islam Preaches Equality!'**

I Guess For Some Time And For Some People Only. Well, **Nawal Al Moutawakil** Became The First Woman Ever To Win An Olympic **Gold Medal**, Who Was Born In **Morocco, Africa**. Her Father Trained Her Because He Wanted Her To Be An Athlete. Now, Nawal Wasn't Covered Up, She Wore Shorts And A Tank Top? Why Didn't She Run In An Abaaya, Fustaan, Or A Dress And Khemaar? Then Again, A Lady From **Syria**, Won The Gold Medal, After **Jackie Joyner Kersee** Was Injured And Couldn't Finish Off. She Also Wore Shorts And A Tank Top! The Men In Her Country Gave Her Problems, To The Point Her Father Had To Sneak In Sneakers And Pretend She Was A Boy.

Nevertheless, She Prevailed And Was The First Time Syria Ever Won A **Gold Medal**, Thanks To Her!

**545. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHAT HAPPENS TO WOMEN WHO DON'T GIVE BIRTH TO BOYS IN MOST ISLAMIC COUNTRIES?'**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, 'What Do You Mean?'**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Well, If A Woman Doesn't Give Birth To A Son, Chances Are High That He Will Eventually Take A Second Wife. He May Even Divorce Her, Which, In Much Of The Muhammadan World, Can Render The Woman An Outcast. In A Culture Where Men, On Being Asked How Many Children They Have, Will Reply, For Example, **"Four Children,"** Meaning **"Four Sons,"** And When Pushed Will Reluctantly Add, **"And Three Daughters."** Women Are Blamed For Giving Birth To Girls. Few Muhammadan Males, Even Educated Ones, Accept That It Is He, Not His Wife Who Determines The Sex Of Their Child, As Previously Said. The Males Will Say, ***"My Wife Is Worthless, She Has Only Given Me Girls,"*** Is A Common Statement. And Even Her Place In Society Can Be Determined By Her Sons, Without Them She Is Frequently Viewed As Having Lower Status Than Other Women. Similarly, The Woman Is Held Responsible If The Couple Is Unable To Have Children. Now That's Plain Stupidity And Foolishness!! **ALLAH SHOULD'VE REVEALED IN THE QUR'AAN THE SPECIFICS OF BIRTH AND WHO'S RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SEX OF THE CHILD. AT LEAST, IN THE ANSAARU ALLAH COMMUNITY WE DIDN'T HAVE ANY OF THESE PROBLEMS!**

**546. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHERE DID THE MAHR OR BRIDE PRICE COME FROM?"**

**ANSWER:** The Arabic Word **Mahr** (مهر) Is Derived From The Aramic Hebrew **Mohr** (מהר).

Originally It Came From The Assyrian Word, **Mahira**, Meaning ***"Price."*** And **Tirhartum** In Assyrian Is Derived From The Word Which Means ***"Sexual Intercourse."*** Therefore, A Mahr Is A Price Paid By A Man To Cohabit With A Woman.

**547. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "IS THIS LIKE PROSTITUTION?"**

**ANSWER:** Yes It Is! The Word **Ajr** (أجر) Is Used In The Qur'aan **Denoting A Period Of Time.** So The Word *Ajr* Is Used In The Quraan As The Price Of Acquiring A Woman In Wedlock. The Price Of A Woman Practicularly Hired To Live With Her Husband As Long As He Wants Her Around. This Is Again Taken From The Assyrian Law Prevalent In Northern Arabian And Assyrian Laws In Pre-Islamic Days. Therefore, Muhammad Just Adopted This Custom As Usual.

**548. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT ARE MORE SIMILARITIES BETWEEN ISLAAM AND ASSYRIAN LAWS?"**

**ANSWER:** 1. In Assyrian Law, Wives And Their Daughters Are Instructed To Cover Their Heads When They Leave The House. In ***Qur'aan*** *33:59*, Has A Nearly Identical Instruction. *"O Prophet! Tell Thy Wives And Thy Daughters And The Women Of The Believers To Draw Their Cloaks Close Round Them (When They Go Out). That Will Be Better So That They May Be Recognized And Not Bothered."*

2. In Assyrian Law, The Concubines Of A Man Who Go Out Into The Streets Must Have A **Veil.** According To Islam, All The **Concubines Of A Man Are To Veil Themselves Outside Their Homes.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

3. In Assyrian Law, If A Man Married **A Prostitute**, She Must Behave Like **A Chaste Woman By Veiling Herself; In Islamic Law**, When A Man Marries A **Harlot, She Is To Repent From Her Past And Veil Herself.**

4. In Assyrian Law, **Prostitutes Are Not To Veil Themselves**. According To The Laws Of Islam: An **Unveiled Woman Is Regarded As A Prostitute.**

5. In Assyrian Law, It Enjoins That Any Prostitute Who Veils Herself Will Receive **50 Blows** And Likewise In Islaam Any Woman Who Does Not Veil Herself Will Be Flogged.

6. Assyrian Law Designates The Veil As A Sign Distinguishing A Married Woman Or Noble Girl From A Prostitute. Thus, Men On The Streets Would Know Not To Make Sexual Advances To Veiled Women. Likewise, The Qur'aan Explicitly States That Married Women And Their Daughters Must Wear Veils When They Go Out, So That They May Be Recognized And Not Be Rebuked. *(Qur'aan 33:59)*

**549. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY ARE WOMEN IN PAKISTAN SO MALNOURISHED?'**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Because Of Shortage Of Food!'**

**In 1985 A.D.**, The President Of Pakistan Issued A Commission To Investigate The Status Of Women. The Report Concluded That **"The Average Pakistani Woman Is Born Into Near Slavery, Leads A Life Of Hard Labor, And Dies Consequently In Oblivion."** According To **"Guinness Book Of World Records"** It Says Pakistan Has The World's Lowest Female-Male Ration: **936** Women To Every **1,000 Men.** While The World's Ratio Is The Reverse, **1,100 Women** To Every **1000** Men. The Main Reason For This, Is Poor Health In Women Caused By The Discrimination They Face From The Time Of Birth.

A Boy Infant, For Example Is Breastfed For Two Years As Prescribed By In The ***Qur'aan 2:233*** And I Quote: ***"The Mothers Shall Give Suck To Their Offspring For Two Whole Years, If The Father Desires To Complete The Term, But He Shall Bear The Cost Of Their Food And Clothing On Equitable Terms. No Soul Shall Have A Burden Laid On It Greater Than It Can Bear. No Mother Shall Be Treated Unfairly On Account Of Her Child. Nor Father On Account Of His Child, An Heir Shall Be Chargeable In The Same Way, If They Both Decide On Weaning, By Mutual Consent, And After Due Consultation, There Is No Blame On Them. If Ye Decide On A Foster-Mother For Your Offspring There Is No Blame On You, Provided Ye Pay (The Mother) What Ye Offered, On Equitable Terms. But Fear Allah And Know That Allah Sees Well What Ye Do."*** But On The Other Hand, A Female Baby Is Frequently Weaned Much Earlier, Which Is Against The Qur'aan. In The Majority Of Families, Girls And Their Mothers Usually Eat After The Male In The Family; Not Surprisingly, Therefore, Girls Have A Much Higher Malnutrition Rate Than Boys. This Is Seen Even In Privileged Homes, Sons Are More Likely Than Daughters To Be Given Milk, Eggs, Meat And Fruit. **YOU ALL ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF IGNORANCE AND YOUR MAWLAS, SCHOLARS, SHEIKHS, MUFTIS, AND EVERYONE ELSE** Need To Get Together And Discuss Important Things Like This And Stop Wasting Time On Terrorism And Killing The Little Folks Over Petty, Ridiculous Things. And Save The Babies!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*QUR'AAN 2:233 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَإِذَا طَلَّقْتُمُ النِّسَاءَ فَبَلَغْنَ أَجَلَهُنَّ فَلَا تَعْضُلُوهُنَّ أَن يَنكِحْنَ
أَزْوَاجَهُنَّ إِذَا تَرَاضَوْا بَيْنَهُم بِالْمَعْرُوفِ ۗ ذَٰلِكَ يُوعَظُ بِهِ مَن كَانَ
مِنكُمْ يُؤْمِنُ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ ۗ ذَٰلِكُمْ أَزْكَىٰ لَكُمْ وَأَطْهَرُ ۗ وَاللَّهُ
يَعْلَمُ وَأَنتُمْ لَا تَعْلَمُونَ

***THE MOTHERS SHALL GIVE SUCK TO THEIR OFFSPRING FOR TWO WHOLE YEARS,*** *IF THE FATHER DESIRES TO COMPLETE THE TERM, BUT HE SHALL BEAR THE COST OF THEIR FOOD AND CLOTHING ON EQUITABLE TERMS. NO SOUL SHALL HAVE A BURDEN LAID ON IT GREATER THAN IT CAN BEAR.* ***NO MOTHER SHALL BE TREATED UNFAIRLY ON ACCOUNT OF HER CHILD,*** *NOR FATHER ON ACCOUNT OF HIS CHILD. AN HEIR SHALL BE CHARGEABLE IN THE SAME WAY. IF THEY BOTH DECIDE ON WEANING, BY MUTUAL CONSENT, AND AFTER DUE CONSULTATION, THERE IS NO BLAME ON THEM. IF YE DECIDE ON A FOSTER-MOTHER FOR YOUR OFFSPRING THERE IS NO BLAME ON YOU, PROVIDED YE PAY (THE MOTHER) WHAT YE OFFERED, ON EQUITABLE TERMS. BUT FEAR ALLAH AND KNOW THAT ALLAH SEES WELL WHAT YE DO.*

Even Though The Girls Eat Less Than Her Brothers, A Girl In An Ordinary Household Does Twice The Work. Her Delicate Eating Status Leads To Anemia And Other Nutritional Deficiencies, And Exposes Her To Infections. **97.4 %** Of Pregnant Pakistani Women Are **Anemic,** Which Means, They Have A ***"Pathological Deficiency In The Oxygen-Carrying Component Of Their Blood."*** Females Are Ill More Than Their Brothers, And When They Are Ill, Studies Have Shown That They Will More Than Likely Be Treated At Home, But The Boys Are Taken To The Hospital. Women And Girls Have Died When The Men In Their Families Have Refused Permission For Them To Be Examined By Male Physicians Because Of The Islamic Morality Laws, And Female Physicians In Pakistan Are A Rarity. **What Nonsense! If I Was A Muslim I Would Be Totally Embarrassed By All Of This Unnecessary Abuse. All Of This Abuse In Islamic And Muhammadan World Is Backed Up And Supported By The Hypocritical Muslim Brotherhood, And Wahhabi-Backed Groups And Rabitat-Islami, Both Originating In Saudi Arabia, Grow And Spread, Who Are Supposedly Against The West And Its So-Called Bad, And Defunct Culture!**

550. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY ARE WOMEN IN A WHOLE LOT OF MUHAMMADAN COUNTRIES KILLED, IF THEY DON'T BLEED FROM THEIR HYMEN ON THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS?"**

ANSWER: **They Will Say, "That Means They Were Not Righteous Chaste Women!"**

Just Because A Woman Doesn't Bleed On Her Wedding Night, Doesn't Necessarily Mean She Wasn't A Virgin Or A Chaste Woman As You Chauvinistic **Qur'aan** Says, In **Chapter 4**, *Verse 25*, And I Quote In Part:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"They Should Be Chaste, Not Lustful, Nor Taking Paramours."* Again, I Repeat! There Is Such A Thing As An **Elastic Hymen**, Which Mean Most Females Won't Bleed Anyhow. A **Hymen** Is, According To **The American Heritage Dictionary** "*n.*

> *A Membranous Fold Of Tissue That Partly Or Completely Occludes The External Vaginal Orifice. [Late Latin HymöN, From Greek HumöN, Thin Skin, Membrane, See Syū- Below.]* **–Hy·Men·Al** *Adj* **Hy·Men** *(HI'M>N) N. Greek Mythology. The God Of Marriage."*

Since The Hymen Is A Thin Skin Membrane, Do You Know That Most Little Girls Break Their Hymens Without Even Knowing It, By Riding Bikes, Being Tom-Boys, Jumping On Stuff, And Simply Falling As Well. So, These Poor Women Are Scared To Death, While Their Male Relatives Go To Investigate And Question The Doctor, Who Usually Protects Her Any How, If She Was A Virgin Or Not.

An Elastic Hymen Would Be A Hymen That Would Be Elastic And Elastic Means, *"Easily resuming original shape after Being Stretched Or Expanded: Flexible. See Synonyms At* **Flexible. II.** *Springy; Rebounding. 2. Physics. Returning To Or Capable Of Returning To An Initial Form Or State After Deformation. 3. Quick To Recover, As From Disappointment: An Elastic Spirit. 4. Capable Of Adapting To Change Or A Variety Of Circumstances."*

**Diagram 115**
**Different Types Of Hymens; A Thin Membrane**

Being That The Hymen Is Part Of The Vagina Which Is A Big Muscle That Contracts And Expands. It Can Take Any Thing From Babies Coming Out Of It, To Men Helping To Procreate Babies By Way Of It.

So It Is Wrong To Kill Your Own Women, Whose Family Usually Get Her Underaged Brother To Do The So-Called Honors. That's Messed Up. A Lot Of Muhammadan Women Simply Go And Get A **Hymenorrhaphy, Where The Tissue Is Simply Pull Together, And Is A Very Simple Procedure Which Takes Just A Few Minutes, Without Any Anesthesia, And Costs Usually About 300 Dollars. It Must Be Done 3 To 7 Days Before The Marriage Or It Won't Work, And She Know She Will Be**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Killed.** Like The Leading Egyptian Feminist, Mrs. Saadawi Has Said, "Why Should A Girl Be A Virgin, Required To Bleed, On Her Wedding Night? Thirty Percent Of Girls Are Born Either Without A Hymen Or With An Elastic One That Does Not Bleed On Their Wedding Nights. Men Are Not Supposed To Be Virgins. Why Is It Required Of Women?

**551. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'HOW DO THEY GREET THE BIRTH OF BOYS COMPARED TO GIRLS?'**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Of Course With Joy!'**

We All Know By Now, The Way You Muhammadans Feel About Women And For That Fact, Before Women Become Women, They Are Little Girls, And We Can Go Back To ***Qur'aan 81:8-9***, ***"When The Female (Infant), Buried Alive, Is Questioned - For What Crime She Was Killed;"*** And This Is The Same Attitude That You Possess Today. It Begins At Birth. The Delivery Of A Baby **Boy Is Greeted With Huge Parties**, And In Some Muhammadan Countries, **Even Bursts Of Gunfire.** The Birth Of A **Girl, On The Other Hand, Is Invariably A Time For Mourning.** Even In Everyday Speech In Much Of The Arab World, When A Silence Falls At A Gathering, The Phrase Uttered **Yaa Bint**, "*Oh It's A Girl.*" And When One Is A Girl, **Midwives Are Known To Abandon A Delivery The Moment They Realize The Child They Have Just Helped Into The World Is Of The "Wrong Sex."** Even Before The Umbilical Cord Is Cut, More Than One Mother Has Had Her Face Slapped For Daring To Give Birth To A Girl. **Husbands Frequently Feel Shame, Women Feel Guilt,** And Their Family And Friends Offered Whispered Condolences Instead Of The Customary Sweets. **"It Is God's Will,"** They Say Sadly, Using The Same Expression Employed When Someone Dies. **"Next Time,"** The New Mother Is Told, **"Next Time, You'll Give Him A Son." Silly Rabbit, Tricks Are For Kids!!! It's The Man's Fault Not The Woman's For Giving Birth To Either A Boy Or Girl. IT'S THE MAN WHO DETERMINES THE SEX OF THE CHILD!**

**WHEW!!! YOU MUHAMMADANS ARE SERIOUSLY BACKWARDS!** And **Qur'aan 42:49-50**, And I Quote: ***"To Allah Belongs The Dominion Of The Heavens And The Earth. He Creates What He Wills (And Plans). He Bestows (Children) Male Or Female According To His Will (And Plan), Or He Bestows Both Male And Females, And He Leaves Barren What He Will: For He Is Full Of Knowledge And Power."*** Just Take A Minute, And Read What The Muhammadan Sultan Of Turkey, **"SULTAN IBRAHIM" (1615-1648 A.D.)** He Did Not Do This To **One** Of His Wives, But The Entire Harem Of **1,000** Women, Because He Said That They Bored Him. Huh? What Did He Wanted? He Had His Entire A Thousand Wives And Concubines Sewn Into Individual Sacks And Drowned Them In The **Bosporus**, Which Is A Narrow Strait Separating European And Asian Turkey And Joining The **Black Sea** With The Sea Of **Marmara**. That Man Was Mad, Possessed And The Cruelest Husband In All Of History!!! His Women, 1000 Should Have All Got Together And Kicked His Butt, If They Knew What Was Going To Happen To Them, And Sewn Him Up And His Body Guards, Which Were Probably Fewer Than Them! He And Those Guards Had To Go!!! By The Way, Didn't The Prophet Say: ***"He Who Honors Women Is Honorable, He Who Insults Them Is Lowly And Mean?"*** Well, The Sultan Just Took The Cake For **ALL TIME!**

**552. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DO THEY NEED POLYGAMY?"**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, "Yes, To Protect Women."**

So, Why Can't A Woman Have Polygamy To Protect Men, Since ***Qur'aan* 9:71** Says Believing Muhammadan Men And Women Are Protectors Of One Another?

*QUR'AAN 9:71 YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION*

وَالْمُؤْمِنُونَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتُ بَعْضُهُمْ أَوْلِيَاءُ بَعْضٍ يَأْمُرُونَ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَيَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنكَرِ وَيُقِيمُونَ الصَّلَاةَ وَيُؤْتُونَ الزَّكَاةَ وَيُطِيعُونَ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ أُولَٰئِكَ سَيَرْحَمُهُمُ اللَّهُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ ٧١

***THE BELIEVERS, MEN AND WOMEN, ARE PROTECTORS, ONE OF ANOTHER: THEY ENJOIN WHAT IS JUST, AND FORBID WHAT IS EVIL: THEY OBSERVE REGULAR PRAYERS, PRACTICE REGULAR CHARITY, AND OBEY ALLAH AND HIS MESSENGER.*** *ON THEM WILL ALLAH POUR HIS MERCY: FOR ALLAH IS EXALTED IN POWER, WISE.*

According To A Muhammadan Lady, Named **Lubna**, Who Lives In The U.A.E Says Islam Is An Individual Faith: ***"It's Between God And Oneself. The Fundamentalists Are Changing All Of That And They Are Making A Big Issue Out Of A Small Things, Particularly Regarding Women. They Insist Women Have To Be Home. But Forget That Early Islam Women Were Active. They Even Fought In Wars. The Extremists Are Twisting Islam Around. For Example, They Say, "Let's Protect Women, So Let's Have Each Man Marry Four!"*** What If The Man Or Men Don't Deserve It And Can't Afford These Women? What If The Man Is A Psycho? You Never Know, But Your Chauvinistic Laws Are Made To Abuse Women For Your Individual Lusting Ways. There Is No Love Or Affection Involved. Men Like A Woman Named Iman, Who Is An American Convert And Married Her Muhammadan Mate From Dubai Said This About Euro, Indo-Arab Men: ***"My Husband Doesn't Ask Her About How I Pass The Time When He Is Not There, Sometimes I Feel Really Lonely. And I've Bounced Back. I Do Feel, However, That Arab Men Do Not Know What Empathy Is. They Can't Put Themselves In Somebody Else's Shoes. Their Entire Lives Are Handed To Them On A Plate. Arab Men Are Raised As Princes. He Lives In A Society Where Women Never Question His Movements. It's Quite Acceptable For Him To Go Home Only To Sleep. There Are Very Few Interactions With A Wife. He Doesn't Play With The Kids. There Are Times When I Feel I Am Better Off Having A Part-Time Husband. Arab Husbands Can Be Very Demanding, They Want Twenty-Four Hour Service. The Man's Needs Must Always Be Met."*** What About The Women? What About Her Needs And Wants?

Some Euro-Indo Arab Countries Pay Men To Have More Than One Wife. Where Does It Say That In The Qur'aan, To Pay Men To Have Extra Wives? For Example In Iraq, Saddam Hussein Does This, Because Most Of That Country's Men's Population Has Been Deleted Due To The Gulf And Iran War. Saddam Will Pay Any Man Who Marries A Woman Whose Former Husband Was Killed During Any

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Was A Bonus Of **7,500 Dinars** ($24,750) Whether She Is His First Wife Or A Co-Wife. What About The Man Whose Wife Was Accidentally Killed In Battle? Why Can't He Get A Compensation For His Wife?

And As The Egyptian Feminist, Mrs. Saadawi Says: "***Men Interpret The Qur'aan To Benefit Their Own Interests. The Fundamentalists Always Focus So Much Of Their Energy On Women Because They Want To Divert People From The Serious Problems Of The Day, Such As Poverty But They Don't Speak About The Double Standard. They Have One For Women And One For Men; They Are Very Strict With Women, And Very Lax, Lenient With Men. They Encourage Corruption And Promiscuity Among The Men, And Then They Say They Are Good Muslims. Polygamy, Encouraging Men To Have Four Wives Is Promiscuity. This Damages The Family, But They Allow That. This Kind Of Double Standard Morality Is Corruption.***"

Then, When You Look Around The World You Will See Some Ancient Cultures Like The **Incas Of Peru** Who Have Polygamy For The Women. Where A Woman Will Marry Up To **4 Or 8** People At The Same Time. The Men Will Wait Their Turn, And Each Will Spend A Night With Her. Whatever She Requests And Needs She Is Given. There Are Hardly Any Arguments With And Over Her. Now How Is That? So Why Can't Islam Have It. And Don't Say, Because You Won't Know Who's The Father Of A Baby, Just In Case One Is Born.

Yes You Will. The Woman Is Very Aware Whose Sperm Help To Procreate, When And Where She Conceived The Baby. **ANCIENT CULTURE IS MAKING ISLAM LOOK LIKE A FOOL AGAIN!**

**881. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DON'T THEY EVER TALK ABOUT THE DEFEAT THAT ONE OF THEIR ARMIES SUFFERED AT A FEMALE BERBER PROPHET?'**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, 'Who, What Female?!'**

After The Death Of '**Uqba Bin Nafiy**, The Situation In North Africa Was Undergoing A Change. The Berbers And The Byzantines Made A Common Cause And Joined Hands Against The Muslims Whom They Had Forced To Evacuate **Qairawan**. Qairawan Has A History Of Its Own, **The City, A Trade Center For Cereals, Olives, Sheep, Wool, And Skins, Has Manufactures That Include Leather Goods, Handicrafts, Copperware, And Ceramics**. It Was Formerly Known For **Its Carpets And Rose Oil**. Called The City Of **100 Mosques, Al Qayrawan** Is One Of The Holiest Of Muslim Cities. The Buildings With **Moorish And Saracenic Inscriptions** Date From The **9th Century, And Older Kufic Inscriptions And Roman Ruins** Are Also Found. Turreted Walls And Gates Give The City The Aspect Of A Medieval Arab Fortress. Founded By An **Arab Emir In 671**, The City Became Capital Of The **Ifrika Province** Of The Caliphate In The 8Th Century And Of The Aghlabite Dynasty In The 9Th Century. In The 11th Century, Al Qayrawan Was Capital Of The Zirid Dynasty, And In The 17Th Century It Was An Administrative Center Under The **Almoravids**. It Was Occupied By The French In 1881. The Name Is Also Spelled Kairwan And Quairwan. Population (1991 Estimate) 100,000.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupiaic.com


For The Next Few Years, The Berbers Chief **Kasaila** And His Hordes Made Persistent Raids Through The Interior Of Al Maghrib (North Africa) And The Urban Centers Which Still Had Byzantine (Christian) Populations And Governor Ruling With Almost Total Autonomy. **'Abd Al Malik** Immediately Took Up The Challenge And Turned Towards The Restoration Of Muhammadan Domination Of North Africa. He Dispatched A Syrian Governor, **Zuhair** To Mount An Attack On The Berbers And The Berber Chief, **Kasaila** Who Was Killed In The Battle Near Qairawan In **688 A.D.** Qairawan Was Recaptured By The Berbers And Soon Afterwards, **Hassan Bin No'man,** Arrived From Damascus, Syria With Reinforcements. He Was The One Who Was Responsible For Consolidating The Muhammadan Presence In Africa. He Won Over The Berbers And Separated Them From The Byzantines By Winning Them Over To Islam. In **697 A.D.**, **Carthage,** The Great Capital Of The Province Was Finally Conquered.

But, The Next Time, The Muhammadan Presence Was In Danger Under The Revolt Of A Woman Named **"Kahina,"** Who Declared Herself A Divine Incarnation And Claimed Supernatural Powers. She Inspired The Berbers With A New Zeal And Inflicted A Severe Defeat On The Muhammadan Forces On The Banks Of The River **Nini.** **SO, YES A WOMAN LED HER TROOPS IN BATTLE AND DEFEATED YOUR MUHAMMADAN ZEALOTS WITH OR WITHOUT ALLAH BY YOUR SIDE. WHO WAS MORE POWERFUL, KAHINA OR ALLAH? KAHINA AND HER TROOPS WERE THAT DAY!**

**Diagram 116 Morocco**

**Diagram 117- Kuwait**

**Diagram 118 -Senegal**

**Muslim Children And Their Conditions, Iraq, Islamic Economics, Hypocrisy**

**554. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS. "HOW MANY MONTHS IS A CHILD TO BE WEAN?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, '**Two Years.**'

But Your Qur'aan Says Something Different In ***Qur'aan 46:15*** And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 46:15 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَوَصَّيْنَا الْإِنسَانَ بِوَالِدَيْهِ إِحْسَانًا ۖ حَمَلَتْهُ أُمُّهُ كُرْهًا وَوَضَعَتْهُ كُرْهًا ۖ وَحَمْلُهُ وَفِصَالُهُ ثَلَاثُونَ شَهْرًا ۚ حَتَّىٰ إِذَا بَلَغَ أَشُدَّهُ
وَبَلَغَ أَرْبَعِينَ سَنَةً قَالَ رَبِّ أَوْزِعْنِي أَنْ أَشْكُرَ نِعْمَتَكَ الَّتِي أَنْعَمْتَ عَلَيَّ وَعَلَىٰ وَالِدَيَّ وَأَنْ أَعْمَلَ صَالِحًا تَرْضَاهُ
وَأَصْلِحْ لِي فِي ذُرِّيَّتِي ۖ إِنِّي تُبْتُ إِلَيْكَ وَإِنِّي مِنَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ



www.Nuwaupiaic.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com


*"WE HAVE ENJOINED ON MAN KINDNESS TO HIS PARENTS: IN PAIN DID HIS MOTHER BEAR HIM, AND IN PAIN DID SHE GIVE HIM BIRTH. THE CARRYING OF THE (CHILD) TO HIS WEANING IS (A PERIOD) OF* ***THIRTY MONTHS.*** *AT LENGTH, WHEN HE REACHES THE AGE OF FULL STRENGTH AND ATTAINS FORTY YEARS, HE SAYS, "O MY LORD!" GRANT ME THAT I MAY BE GRATEFUL FOR THY FAVOUR WHICH THOU HAST BESTOWED UPON ME, AND UPON BOTH MY PARENTS, AND THAT I MAY WORK RIGHTEOUSNESS SUCH AS THOU MAYEST APPROVE; AND BE GRACIOUS TO ME IN MY ISSUE. TRULY, HAVE I TURNED TO THEE AND TRULY DO I BOW (TO THEE) IN ISLAM."*

It Seems That Allah And Muhammad And His Writers Made A Mistake Concerning The Weaning Period For Children. Also, Mr. Muhammadan, The Qur'aanic Quote Says, "Be Kind To The Parents." And It Tells You The Mother Bore You In Pain And Gave Birth To You In Pain. So Respect Her More. If I Asked You If You Had To Save Your Whole Family From Drowning Off A Boat, Which Consisted Of Your Mother, Wife, Sons, Daughters And Brothers And Sisters, Who Would You Save If You Could? To A Muhammadan Man, You Will Probably Say Your Son. Isn't That One Of Your Sayings? **"A Man Loves First His Son, Then His Camel, And Then His Wife?"** But Any Sane Person Will Save Their Mother. She Is The Only One Who Can Never Be Replaced! You Can Always Get Another Wife, Son, Daughter, Brothers And Sisters. Any Way, The Qur'aan Says 2 Years In **Chapter 31**, *Verse 14* And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 31:14 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَوَصَّيْنَا ٱلْإِنسَٰنَ بِوَٰلِدَيْهِ حَمَلَتْهُ أُمُّهُۥ وَهْنًا عَلَىٰ وَهْنٍ وَفِصَٰلُهُۥ فِى عَامَيْنِ أَنِ ٱشْكُرْ لِى وَلِوَٰلِدَيْكَ إِلَىَّ ٱلْمَصِيرُ ﴿١٤﴾

*AND WE HAVE ENJOINED ON MAN (TO BE GOOD) TO HIS PARENTS: IN TRAVAIL UPON TRAVAIL DID HIS MOTHER BEAR HIM, AND IN YEARS TWAIN (TWO) WAS HIS WEANING: (HEAR THE COMMAND), "SHOW GRATITUDE TO ME AND TO THY PARENTS: TO ME IS (THY FINAL) GOAL."*

**SO WHICH ONE IS IT, TWO YEARS OR TWO YEARS AND A HALF? THERE IS NOTHING DIVINE ABOUT SUCH MISTAKES. YET ANOTHER QUR'AANIC ERROR!!!**

**558. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DO THEY PLACE THE BLAME FOR THEIR CHILDREN'S FAULTY WAYS ON THE WEST AND ITS MEDIA?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **"The West And Its Media Is Polluted And Responsible For Their Bad Ways!"** In An Article Entitled, **"Back To The Future,"** The Muhammadans Are Trying To Blame America And The West For The Problems That Its Youthful Muhammadans Are Facing By Saying And I Quote: *"But In This Era Known As The (Mis)Information Age, Muslim Youth Are Perhaps More Challenged By The Negative Influences Of Their Environment Than Their Counterparts In Any Other Period Of Islamic History. Never Mind The Subliminal And Subtle Messages And Product Advertisements Thinly-Veiled Behind Audio And Visual Messages Such As In Records And Television, As The Moral Sensibilities Of Muslim Youth Are Daily Assaulted By Overt High Tech Attempts To Clone Young People Into A Prefabricated Socially Synthetic Culture Called Generation X. The Ambassadors Of This Generation X Include Rappers And Wildly Eccentric Entertainers And Athletes Whose Every Bizarre Action Becomes Nightly Staple For Youth Desperate For Peer Acceptance. Music Video Performers Become* ***The Fashion Gurus As Many Muslim Boys Attempting To "Be Down," Wear Their Baseball Caps Backwards Along With Over-Sized Pants Hanging Off Their Hips.*** *Muslim Girls*



www.Nuwaupianc.com

www.nuwaupianc.com



*Are Similarly Affected By Abuse Of The Technological Toys Of The Twentieth Century Like Internet And Videos. Now Able To Access Sexually Explicit Photographs, 'Cybersex,' And Love Connections From One's Computer Screen."* And Then The Article Goes On Saying, *"The Writing Of History Is A Fluid Process. One Can Never Write The Historical Record Of A Group Until The Final Chapter Is Completed. Whatever Negative Social Indicators Concerning Muslim Youth That Have Preceded This Moment Are Not Necessarily Typical Of What Is To Follow;* ***Allah Knows Best Of Course****. The Future Belongs To Those Who Best Prepare For It Today.* ***In General, The Future Belongs To Islam.*** *Specifically,The Foreshadowing Of The Future May Be An Exercise In Going Back To The Future: Muslim."*

How Come Allah Did Allow The Internet And Videos Come Into The World, So Children And Muslim Children's Brains Won't Get Corrupt, If **ALLAH KNOWS BEST** As You Say?? Is Allah Telling Us, 'He Wants Muhammadan/Muslim Children To Access This?' This Does Not Just Happen In America. This Can And Does Happen In Any Arab/Islamic Country And Around The World As Well. Children Are Curious And Will Sneak, To Find Out Things They Have Never Heard Of, Seen Before; Especially If They Have Access To It! All Right,- Now, You Said, 'Muslim Boys Attempting To **"Be Down"** Wear Their Baseball Caps Backwards Along With Over-Sized Pants Hanging Off Their Hips,' Then Why Did You Put This Exact No Good, Western Image On The Front Of Your Magazine, Entitled Message, **Muslim Youth, Back To The Future, Which Is Exposing The Very Thing You Are Supposedly Against??????"** So The Future Belongs To The West And Its Media, Whose Influence Is So Strong That It Regulates And Control Islam And Her Children. Anyway, Why Would They Be Wearing Something The Prophet Muhammad Never Wore? His Garb Was Simple And White!

**556. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DO THEY HAVE 4 AND 5 YEAR OLDS SLAVING TO DEATH?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **"That's Not True!"**

In Islaam, **Qur'aan 4:92** It States In Part: ***"Ordained That He Should Free A Believing Slave,"*** Which Allows Muhammadans To Have Slaves, But What Is So Incomprehensible, Is Why Do They Have Very Young Children Out There Lifting Bricks, Turning Oil Well, Drills By Foot And Hand As If They Are Animals. They Also Allow Their 4 To 5 Year Old Children To Have Slaves As Well. This Is Very Well Documented Under A Caption That Reads In Arabic And Says: **"Yahtamilu Atfaale Afghaanistaan Mashaaq A/'Aadatul Binaa' Kamaa Tahmilul Rijaal Mashaaqul Jihaad."** This Translate As ***"The Children Of Afghanistan Bear Or Carry The Craving For Preparation Of Building, As The Men Bear Or Carry The Craving Of The Struggle Or (Holy War) (Al Jihaad).*** Now, Muhammadans Tell Us From The Bottom Of Your Heart, Is That Something To Be Proud Of? I Know It Is Not!!! Do You Know How Much Pain And Injury Can Be Brought About On Such A Young Person's Body From Lifting These Heavier Than He/She Can Bear? They Can Get **Hernias, Muscles Spasms, Etc.** Look At The Expression Of This Poor, Little Boy's Face, Does It Look Like He Is Enjoying And Longing To Do This? He Should Be In School Learning. Oh, I Forgot, The Afghanistan Men Are Killing All Of The Females Who Try To Do Positive Things Like Teaching, And Helping Others, Saying Such Things Are Forbidden. And Mind This Is Found No Where In Their Qur'aan! One Reason Is Because They Don't Speak Arabic, And Don't Know Any Better.

**557. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DO THESE SAME SO-CALLED STRICT SAUDI AND GULF EURO AND INDO-ARABS OWN MAJORITY OF WESTERN STORES, BUSINESS, OR HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE WEST, HERE**



www.nuwaupianc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**IN AMERICA OR EUROPE, IF THEY ARE SO BAD AND CORRUPTED?**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, "What Are You Talking About?!"**
This Is What I'm Talking About. The Investigation Shows That Collectively All Three Major Gulf States Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, And Abu Dhabi [Who Is Head Of The Seven Trucial Sates Known Collectively As [The United Arab Emirates] Have Had As Much As **$200 Billion** Invested In The United States In A Single Year. Currently It Is Estimated As **$90 Billion.** According To **Sahl Wiser,** *"This Practice Has Been Generally Carried Out Throughout The Middle East And Gulf, And That Is A Very Big Secret. The Rulers Do Not Want Their Domestic Populations To Know They Are Keeping All Their Money, The Nations' Oil Money Overseas."*

Just Where Has This Euro-Indo Arab Oil Has Been Invested In The United States? Much Of It Has Been In **Treasury Bills.** American Oil Analysts Estimate, However, That Up To Two-Thirds Of Gulf State Investments In The United States Are Not Known Even To The Treasury. There Is An Estimate Between **$37 And $75 Billion "Discrepancies"** In Calculating The Total Annual Amount In Euro, Indo-Arab Investment Here In This Country, All Because These Euro-Indo Arabs Are Part Of **The Brotherhood,** With The Great Satan As They Say, - The U.S.A!

Collecting The Few Details Available On Euro, Indo-Arab Holdings Is Like Playing Monopoly. After A While, One Will Notice That Any Purchase That Is Brought Is Never Less Than **Megamillions.** Following The Time-Honored Investment Advice - Buy What You Know Most About, Which Is All Western Trash According To These Hypocritical Euro And Indo-Arabs, And They Have Paid **1.5 Billion** For **Saks Fifth Avenue, All Forty-Five Stores,** And For Lesser Sums They Have Acquired **Tiffany's The Jewelers, Carvel Ice Cream,** And A Controlling Interest In **Gucci's.** On A More Earthly Level, They Have Paid **Half A Billion Dollars** For **Color Tile**, A Floor-And-Wall-Covering Chain. A Saudi Prince Has Paid **590 Million** For **15 Percent** Of Stock In **Citibank, America's Largest Bank.** Saudis Had Also Purchased A Half-Interest In **Texaco's Refineries, Plus Their Gas Stations In Thirty-Three States,** And They Now Own **United Press International**. A Spokesman For The Saudis Stated There Was No **"Political Motive In The Purchase." If There Wasn't Any Political Motive In The Purchase, Why Mention It At All? To Make Matters Worse, Ghaith Pharoan, A Saudi Tycoon,** Then Unknown In The U.S.A., Said, *"Investment By Middle Easterners In The West Should Be Welcome. Americans Are Always Afraid Outsiders Will Come And Buy Up Everything. I Don't Know Why Anyone Would Be Concerned."* **I Would Be, I Don't Know About The Rest Of America, But If Anyone Had Any Sense, These Euro, Indo-Arabs Are Trying To Take Over. Things That Make You Say Ummm!!!!**

Other Saudi Investments Include **6.8% In First Chicago Corp., 5.3% In Transamerica,** 5% In **Thermo Electron** And 1% In Each Of **Chase Manhattan** And **J.P. Morgan & Company.** In Europe, They Have A Control Over **Harrod's Department Store, Printing Companies, Football Stadiums, And The Ritz, Etc.** Here In Our Country They Even Had Control Over The Fancy, Elegant, And **Extravagant Ritz Hotel** In New York, Houston, Los Angeles, And Aspen, Colorado. Marriott International Inc. Has A 50% State In The Ritz-Carlton. The Saudis Were Cut Off, Who Go Under The Name **Al Anwa Usa** Inc. Have Not Paid Their 4 Million In Management Fees And Thus Interferes In Operating The Extravagant Hotel And One Of Its Highly Commendable Diners Known As **"The Jockey Club."** Oh By, The Way The Very Care Free And Absent Minded Prince, Prince Abdul Aziz Bin Fahd



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Has Bought The **Ritz-Carlton** In **Mclean, Virginia**, A Suburb Of Washington D.C. For **$70 Million Dollars.**

**Sheikh Ibrahim** Has Accused That The Ritz's Executives Have Used Expense Accounts At All Four Properties To Hold Lavish Parties And That Occupancy Rated Were Inflated To Gain Higher Management Fees; Therefore Since **1995 A.D.**, He Has Filed $250 Million Suit. Some Of The Employees Have Said That Both Parties Have Been Arguing **<u>Over Such Petty And Minor Decisions Such As Whether To Buy "Two-Ply Or Four-Ply Garbage Bags."</u>** Others Maintain That The Sheikh's Company Would Not Provide Money For Capital Improvements To The Hotel. It Took Two Years To Fix A Leak In The Ceiling Of The New York Hotel That Just Dripped And Dripped, And Dripped," On The Head Of The Chef. A Leak At The Houston Property Required The Company To Close 40 Rooms. **With All The Money Coming From The Oil, They Can Pay That Off In A Fraction Of A Second!** *This Was Taken Off **Internet** Under The Title: **Ritz-Carlton Hotel Near Deposit Circle Loses Names In Management Dispute.** Author: **Judith Evans** And **Valerie Strauss.** Date: **August 3, 1997.** Copyright: **The Washington Post.***

The Kuwaiti Government Spent **<u>$1.5 Billion</u>** Paid In Cash, When They Had Purchased An Oil Drilling And Production Company, **<u>Santa Fe International, In California</u>**. They Also Own Property Units Around The Country, Including The **Thirty-Story Atlanta Hilton Hotel, The Baltimore Hilton,** And South Carolina's Resort, **Kiawah Island**. The Kuwaiti Stock Portfolio Has Included **$100 Million** In AT&T, **$92 Million** In **<u>Dow Chemicals</u>**, And **$43 Million** In **<u>Atlantic Richfield</u>**.

**SO YES, YOU CAN ADMIT IT, YOU LOVE EVERY BIT OF AMERICA, EUROPE AND THEIR DELICACIES, EAT YOUR HEART OUT AND ENJOY IT WHILE YOU CAN, BEFORE YOU MESS UP, WHICH IS INEVITABLE!**

**55R. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO THESE SAME SO-CALLED STRICT SAUDI AND GULF EURO AND INDO-ARABS COME HERE TO AMERICA OR EUROPE TO HAVE A GOOD TIME?'**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, 'Oh Please?!'**

It's A Known Fact, That Many Muhammadans Both Men And Women Will Leave Their Country With Their Ridiculous, Restrictive Code Of Law On Behavior, Fun, And Just About Anything That Can Abuse And Mess Up Your Mind, Body And Life For You, And Fine Here To America Cloaked Down In Their All Black Veils And Long Dresses And Long Seamed Robes For Men; But I Can Guarantee You Right Underneath All Of That Cotton Material Are Western Clothes To The Max. They Come Into A Hotel Dressed In That Manner At Disney World And Other Amusement Parks; But Come Out With The Tightest Microminis, The Latest Hairdo, Makeup Made Up Better Than Mrs. Tammy Fae Baker, And The Men Wear The Latest Gucci, Versace And Italian Made Suits. All The Things They Wish They Could Do In Their Backwards Desert Homes Which Have Given Themselves To The Hypocritical, Extremist Saudis And Mb's, The Same Ones Who Come Here And Entertain Themselves, While Everybody Else Abuse Themselves Of Never Getting And Having The Knowledge Of Feeling And Capturing The Spirit Of Disney World. Why Can't You Just Build Your Own **Arab World**, Where



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



There Is **Mahmoud** The Camel, **Hossi**, The Scorpion, And The Something **Baraaq?** And Oh Let Me Forewarn You Again, About Yourselves, You Big Time Hypocrites, According To Your *Qur'aan 4:145*, And I Quote: ***"The Hypocrites Will Be In The Lowest Depths Of The Fire; No Helper Wilt Thou Find For Them--."***

**Figure 520**
**Muslims At Disney World**

*QUR'AAN 4:145 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

إِنَّ الْمُنَافِقِينَ فِي الدَّرْكِ الْأَسْفَلِ مِنَ النَّارِ وَلَن تَجِدَ لَهُمْ نَصِيرًا

*"THE HYPOCRITES WILL BE IN THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF THE FIRE: NO HELPER WILT THOU FIND FOR THEM--."*

359. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DO THEY THINK ISLAM IS LOSING ITS RESPECTABILITY AS ONCE THE FASTEST GROWING RELIGION IN THE WORLD?"**

ANSWER: **They Will Have To Admit, 'Because Of Its Hypocrisy, Terrorism, And So-Called Self-Righteousness, And Extremism!'?**

Islaam Thought It Had Its Claw Of Hypocrisy Upon The World, But Like **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re** Said, **'The Thinking People Of The World.' - That's The Doctors, Lawyers, Engineers, Scientists, Etc.** Who Are Not Going For None Of Your Hypocrisy, Extremism, And Stupidity Of A 1,400 Year Old Religion. Which Does Not Allow Its Adherents To Ask Questions To Man Made Laws, Hadiths (Stories And Tales Of Traditions) That Allah Or God Shouldn't Mind, Being He Created Those Very Minds And Intellects For People To Ask Questions. That's Why Right Knowledge Is Here. Come Sip And Enjoy, Don't Drink Too Heavily It Might Knock You Out!

You Have Exposed Yourself As The Biggest Hypocrites You Are! Allah Gave You All Some Oil And You Don't Know How To Act. You Just Simply Abuse, Abuse And Abuse Then Say We Don't Do That, That's Not Islam! Actions Speak Louder Than A Million Words. Take A Look At This Chart. Most Of The World Is Never Going To Succumb To This Chauvinist, Nationalist, Desert Blinding Religion. All For You And Your Religion. Sweet Dreams! **Oh By The Way, There Are More Buddhists, Taoists And Confucists In China Alone, Than Muhammadans In The World!**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Diagram 119**
**Only Twenty Two Countries Out Of 192 In The World Are Mostly Or Somewhat Muhammadan! Get A Grip!**

**560. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY REJECT BEING CALLED MUHAMMADANS?**
**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **"We Don't Worship Muhammad!"**

This Was Taken Off The Internet By A Muhammadan Attempting To Answer Some Of Our Questions, By One Of Us, Under The Name **May 2000**!

> M: >>FOR YOUR INFORMATION, THIS LABEL OF "MUHAMMEDAN" IS ANOTHER MISCONCEPTION THAT THE MIND CONTROLLER SPEWS TO HIS STUDENTS. WE DON'T WORSHIP MUHAMMAD. WE WORSHIP THE ONE AND ONLY GOD. THIS LABEL, MAKES A NON-MUSLIM LIKE YOU THINK WE WORSHIP MUHAMMAD.>>

I.E.C.: Muslims Do Worship Muhammad And Because Of This, That Makes You All Muhammadans. If I Follow Someone To The Point Where I Save His **Whiskers From His Beard, In Turkey**, Have More **Names (104)** For Him Than My Own God, And Have Books Such As **"Teach Your Children To Love The Prophet Muhammad"**;

> Instead, You Should Teach The Children, The Future Generation Who Have Hope, **"How To Love Allah And Then Their Mothers And Fathers And Brothers And Sisters?"** I Wouldn't Get Mad, Because I Would Acknowledge Them, Especially If I Do All Of These Things. Don't Be In Denial. You Have These Things And Do Them.

> The Word For Worship In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Is **Salaat** (صلاة). It Comes From The Root Word, **Salaw** (صلو), Which Means To ***"Worship, To Pray."*** The Word, **Salla** (صلى) Is From The Same Meaning As Well. All These Words Come From An Ancient Christian Word **'Sal,'** Which You Get The Word **Solar** And Solar System From. It Is Also **Salut** And Old Roman Christian, Latin: A Way Of Greeting Each Other With The Sun, Like Your **Salaatul Fajr** Which Is ***Dawn, 'Sun Worship.'*** Even In Your Qur'aan, It Says To Send **Salaat, Worship On Muhammad.** At This Point, You Elude Yourselves Into Thinking That The Word **Sal-Law** Would Mean **'You All Send**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupoinc.com


**Salutation.'** It Doesn't, It Means *'You All Are To Worship, Pray To.'* So, If You Look At (Sal)utation, You Would Know Where It Was Taken From.

*QUR'AAN 33:56 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

إِنَّ اللَّهَ وَمَلَائِكَتَهُ يُصَلُّونَ عَلَى النَّبِيِّ ۚ يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا صَلُّوا عَلَيْهِ وَسَلِّمُوا
تَسْلِيمًا

*"ALLAH AND HIS ANGELS SEND BLESSINGS ON THE PROPHET: O YE THAT BELIEVE! SEND YE BLESSINGS ON HIM, AND SALUTE HIM WITH ALL RESPECT."*

Then After Muhammad's Name, All Muslims Say **'Salla Allahu 'Alayhe Was Salaam'** (صلى الله عليه وسلم). But After Other Prophets' Name, You Say **'Alayhee Salaam** (عليه السلام) Mistranslated As ***'Salutations And Peace On Him.'*** When It Literally Says, **'Salaat.** The Letter **Saad, Laam** And **Yaa** (صلي) Is The Same Root For **Salaat** (صلاة). Now All One Has To Do Is Go And Visit Any Mosques And You Will See Muhammads Name Written Around The Mosque Along With Allah's On The Same Height Hanging Up. You Will See Muhammad On Jewelry, Prayer Rugs And If You Could, Probably Put It On Your Chewing Gum. In Prayers, Songs, Conversations, You Will Hear Muhammad's Name More Often Than Allah. You Name Your Sons Muhammad And Ahmad More Than Any Other Name. You Say You Want To Follow His Every Step, Direction, Action And Resurrection, If You Could Raise Him From The Dead. So, Yes **Muhammadan** Is The Appropriate Title For You, Because That Is Exactly What You Are! You Have Binded Partners With Allah **Shirk** (شرك) With Allah. Shirk Is Having Muhammad's Name Up Along With Allah's. So Muslims Worship Allah, Muhammad, And The Angel Gabriel, Who Supposedly Brought The Message From Allah To Muhammad. So Look: 1) **Allah** 2) **Muhammad** 3) **Jibriyl. The Father, The Son And The Holy Ghost (Spirit) That's Your Trinity!!! The Same Thing You Have Accused The Christian Of. This Is Neatly Disguised And Hidden Under Your Kalimat Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah Muhammadan Rasuwl Allah** (لا إله إلا الله محمد رسول الله) **And Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahiym**

(بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم)
(1) (2) (3)

**BISMILLAHIR RAHMANIR RAHIYM**

**That's The Islamic Trinity!**

**M:** >>THE KALIMA OR THE SHAHDAH IS THE DECLARATION OF FAITH. YOUR MALACHI IS CLUTCHING ON BROKEN STRAWS ON THIS ONE!!! JOHN 1:1 SUPPORTS THE PAGAN CONCEPT OF TRINITY<<

**I.E.C.:** The Word **Kalima** (كلمة) In **Ashuric/Syriac** Comes From Klm Or **Kaaf, Laam Miym** (كلم) And It Means, ***"To Speak, To Talk, To Address, To Utter A Voice."*** It Has Nothing To Do With Declaration. The Word **Shahaadah** Not **Shahdah** (شهادة) Means ***"To Witness, To Testify, To Watch."*** This Word As Well, Was Stolen From The Aramaic/Hebrew. If You Spoke Arabic, You Would Know This. If I Said, **"Anaa Shahadtu At Tilfaazah,"** (أنا شهدت التلفزة) Which Would Mean, ***"I Watched Television."*** That Is The Past Tense. Shahada Is For The Onlooker, Not The Participant. It Is A Declaration That Others Look On And Watch. It Is Clear That You Don't



www.Nuwaupoinc.com

Overstand The Etymology Of The Asharic/Syriac Arabic Language, And That You Are Not An Arabic Speaking Person By Birth. And If You Are, Your Roots Are In A Poor Dialect. You Are Not Schooled In The Language, Because You Use Standard Translations, Which Means You Can See That You Haven't A Clue Of What The Words Really Mean In Arabic. That Is The Case With Most Euro, And Indo-Arabic Converts, They Being Mistaught By Their Arabic Teachers Intentionally. So Brother Malachi Never Clutches For Straws!!! Unless, It's To Make A Mansion Of Facts By Dealing With Each Straw (Word) One By One.

I Love The Way You Did *John 1:1* And I Quote: ***"In The Beginning Was The <u>Word</u>, And The Word Was With God, And The Word Was God."*** **<u>The Kalima</u>**, Which You Said Is A Paganistic Thing. In The Muhammadan Faith, There Are A Variety Of False Creeds, And Each Of These Creeds Vary In Meaning. Let's Take For Instance The **Kalima** (كلمة) Which According To The **Wehr-Cowan Arabic-English Dictionary**, Means: ***"A Word, An Expression, An Assertion, An Expression Of Opinion,"*** Was Taken From The Syriac Translation Of The New Testament *(John 1:1)* And I Quote:

في البدء كان الكلمة والكلمة كان عند الله وكان الكلمة الله

***FEE** (IN) **AL-BAD'E** (THE VERY ORIGIN, BEGINNING) **KAANA** (WAS) **AL-KALIMATU** (THE SAYING, WORD) **WA** (AND) **AL-KALIMATU** (THE SAYING, WORD) **KAANA** (WAS) **'INDA** (IN THE PRESENCE, WITH) **AL-LAHE** (THE SOURCE) **WA** (AND) **KAANA** (WAS) **AL-KALIMATU** (THE WORD) **AL-LAHE** (THE SOURCE'S)*

**In The Origin Of Things, There Was The Saying, And That Saying Was The Eloheems' Saying. And That Saying Was A Saying Amongst The Eloheem.**

**Right Translation In Asharic/Syriac Arabic By**

## NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE <u>WORD</u>, AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS GOD"*

You See, This Is Where You, Muhammadans Got This Word Or Kalima From. Let's See What You'll Do With **Shama Yisrael**, In The Book Of *Deuteronomy 6:4-5* And I Quote: ***"Hear, O Israel: The Lord Our God Is One Lord: And Thou Shalt Love The Lord Thy God With All Thine Heart, And With All Thy Soul, And With All Thy Might."*** You Have A Du'aa ***'Prayer'*** With The Exact Same Words In Arabic, Which Goes Like **Wa Tuhibbu Ar Rabba, Ilaahaka Min Kulli Qalbika Wa Min Kulli Nafsika, Aamiyn, Saddaqa Allahu Al 'Azlym**. The Exact Same Words, Except The Last **<u>4 Words</u>** As Found In The Hebrew Torah, Just In Arabic, Which Is Like Saying Your Translation Of There Is No God Except Allah, Or **Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah**. It Is Clear That The Kalima Of Islam Didn't Come About Until 610 A.D. And Was Copied From This Declaration. And By The Way, The Egyptians Had A Supreme Being Whom They Refer To As **Hu**, ***'The Creative Force Of Will,'*** From Where The Muhammadans/Muslims Get **Huwa**, (هو) - The Sacred Name Of Allah. And The **Mutasawwifs** Or **Sufis** Chant It, Simply Meaning ***"He,"*** Which They Borrowed And Corrupted And Have No Regard Or Respect For Others' Culture.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**M:** <<THE HINDUS OF INDIA BELIEVE IN A TRIMPUTRA (TRINITY), VISHNU, SHIVA, BRAHMA AND THESE 3 ARE ONE. THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS ALSO WORSHIPPED A TRINITY. THEIR SYMBOL OF A WING, A GLOBE, AND A SERPENT IS SUPPOSED TO HAVE STOOD FOR THE DIFFERENT ATTRIBUTES OF THEIR GOD.>>

**I.E.C.:** Is It One God Or Gods For The Egyptians? You Don't Know What You Are Talking About Again. Do You Read Hieroglyphics? Do You Read Them, To Know What They Said, Or Believed? Have You Studied **"The Book Of The Coming Forth By Day,** Or **What You Call The Book Of The Dead?"** You Don't Know What They Taught. I Have Translated The Book Of The Dead, Of The Coming Forth By Day Into Hard Cover And Hundreds Of Thousands Are In Circulations Now. If You Want This Book, Leave An Address, And I'll Send It To You Along With The Translation Of The Qur'aan And The Torah, The Injyl, And Which You All Mistakenly Call The Zabuur. If You Are Afraid To Leave An Address, Leave A Post Office Box, I'll Be Happy To Send Them To You Along With Many Other Books.

**M:** <<THE GREEKS ALSO HAD THEIR TRINITIES. WHEN MAKING THEIR SACRIFICES TO THEIR GODS, THEY WOULD SPRINKLE HOLY WATER ON THE ALTAR THREE TIMES, THEY WOULD THEN SPRINKLE THE PEOPLE THREE TIMES ALSO. FRANKINCENSE WAS THEN TAKEN WITH THREE FINGERS AND STREWED UPON THEIR ALTER THREE TIMES. ALL OF THIS WAS DONE BECAUSE THE ORACLE HAD PROCLAIMED THAT ALL SACRED THINGS OUGHT TO BE IN THREES.>>

**I.E.C.:** Do You Realize How Funny You Sound As A Muslim Saying That? When Everything In Islam Is Based On **Threes Or Triad After The Ancient Tama-Reans.** When You Make **Wadure,"** (وضوء) Which Means **"Ablution,"** You Wash Each Part Of Your Body With Water 3 Times. You Snort Water Up Your Nose 3 Times. Your Prayers Are Based On The # 3. It Tells You To Ask A Person To Write 3 Times And Then Consider Them Kaafirs. The Shortest Sowrah In The Qur'aan Consist Of 3 Verses **(Al Kawthar)** (الكوثر), The **108th** Chapter Today. And You Got The Nerves To Talk About Those Whom You Call Fools. The Christians And Their Trinity And Islam Is Laced With Trinities. The Foundation Of Your Beliefs Is One To Believe In **Allah, That's One;** Then The **Angels, That's Two;** Then The **Prophets And Apostles, That's Three.** You Know You All Are Blind, That You All Just Can't Even See That **Christian Freemasons** Are Called **Jesuits** Under The **Pope Augustine,** Who Are The Ones Who Created Your Religion. It Is All Based On Christianity, Your Very Prayer Beads, Which You Copied From The Catholics Are Broken Up Into **3 Sections, 33 Untampered With** And Holy! So The Water Used In Wadaw' Is Holy Water. It's Really Sad That You People Don't Even Have A Clue! Then You On **Earth, That's One,** Then You Go **To Heaven, That's Two;** Or **Hell, That's Three!**

**M:** <<REMEMBER THAT THE PHILOSOPHY OF THESE PEOPLE (THE GREEKS) IS WHAT WAS PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR DEFINING THE CHRISTIANS "TRINITARIAN" NATURE OF GOD. THIS WAS DONE THROUGH THE WRITINGS OF THE GREEK PHILOSOPHER PLATO, REGARDING HIS "LOGOS" (WORD).>>

**I.E.C.:** Wrong. The Word **Logos** (λόγος) Does Not Mean **"Word,"** In Greek. It Means ***"Speech Or Oration."*** They Even Go On To Tell You That This Word Was Suited For John 1:1. What Does The Word Suited For Mean? According To The American Heritage Suit Means **1** *To Meet The Requirements Of; Fit: This Candidate Does Not Suit Our Qualifications.* **2.** *To Make Appropriate Or Suitable; Adapt: Builders Who Suit The House To The Owner's Specifications.* **3.** *To Be Appropriate For; Befit: A Color That Suits You.* **4.** *To Please; Satisfy: A Choice That Suits Us All.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



*5. To Provide With Clothing; Dress: The News Suited The Recruits In Green Uniforms. --Intr. 1. To Be Suitable Or Acceptable. 2. To Be In Accord; Agree Or Match.* **–Phrasal Verb. Suit Up.** *To Put On Clothing.*

So That Means The Word Logos Was Made Adaptable, Made To Fit ***John 1:1*** To Please Whomever It Was Intended For.

***3056 Logos (Log'-Os) From 3004; Tdnt - 4:69,505; N M As - Word 218, Saying 50, Account 8, Speech 8, Word (Christ) 7, Thing 5, Not Tr 2, Misc 32; 330 1) Of Speech 1A) A Word, Uttered By A Living Voice, Embodies A Conception Or Idea 1B) What Someone Has Said 1B1) A Word 1B2) The Sayings Of God 1B3) Decree, Mandate Or Order 1B4) Of The Moral Precepts Given By God 1B5) Old Testament Prophecy Given By The Prophets 1B6) What Is Declared, A Thought, Declaration, Aphorism, A Weighty Saying, A Dictum, A Maxim 1C) Discourse 1C1) The Act Of Speaking, Speech 1C2) The Faculty Of Speech, Skill And Practice In Speaking 1C3) A Kind Or Style Of Speaking 1C4) A Continuous Speaking Discourse - Instruction 1D) Doctrine, Teaching 1E) Anything Reported In Speech; A Narration, Narrative 1F) Matter Under Discussion, Thing Spoken Of, Affair, A Matter In Dispute, Case, Suit At Law 1G) The Thing Spoken Of Or Talked About; Event, Deed 2) Its Use As Respect To The Mind Alone 2A) Reason, The Mental Faculty Of Thinking, Meditating, Reasoning, Calculating 2B) Account, I.E. Regard, Consideration 2C) Account, I.E. Reckoning, Score 2D) Account, I.E. Answer Or Explanation In Reference To Judgment 2E) Relation, I.E. With Whom As Judge We Stand In Relation 2E1) Reason Would 2F) Reason, Cause, Ground 3) In John, Denotes The Essential Word Of God, Jesus Christ, The Personal Wisdom And Power In Union With God, His Minister In Creation And Government Of The Universe, The Cause Of All The World's Life Both Physical And Ethical, Which For The Procurement Of Man's Salvation Put On Human Nature In The Person Of Jesus The Messiah, The Second Person In The Godhead, And Shone Forth Conspicuously From His Words And Deeds. A Greek Philosopher Named Heraclitus First Used The Term Logos Around 600 B.C. To Designate The Divine Reason Or Plan Which Coordinates A Changing Universe. This Word Was Well Suited To John's Purpose In John 1.***

To Say Or To Speak, The Problem Is Not Knowing Arabic, If You Did, You Would Notice Qol (قول) From **Qaala** (قال) Is ***"To Say Or Saying."*** And We Have Said Earlier, The **Kalima** Meaning The ***"Word,"*** In The Arabic Bible, You'll See **'Fly Or Fee Al Bad'e Kaana Al Kalima'** Which Translates, ***"In The Beginning Was The Word."*** That's Where The Problem Comes In, In The Coptic And Lebanese Christians Translated The Bible To Arabic. And This Is Where You Get This Misinformation, That You're Pumping. Again, You Are Wrong And You Don't Have Any Idea, A Clue About What You Are Talking About. It's Nice To Rattle On And Look Impressive, But You're Wrong, Wrong And Wrong.

**Sports, Drugs, Music In Islam**

**561. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,WHY DO MUHAMMADANS WANT TO PLAY IN AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN SPORTS ARENA, BUT DON'T WANT TO RESPECT AMERICA?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Because America Is Evil!'**

There Are Many Muslims Who Play, Or Played In America Like **Hakeem Olajuwon, Muhammad Ali, Mike Tyson, Kareem Abdul Jabbar, Rocket Ishmael.** So Why Come Here; Or For The American Negro Converts, Why Play In A Christian Arena - The N.B.A (**National Basketball Association**) For A Christian Owner, In A Predominantly Christian Country, When You Don't Want To Stand Up And Acknowledge The Pledge Of Allegiance, Even Though You Don't Have To Say It Out Loud? Mr.



www.Nuwaupubic.com

**Mahmoud Abdul Ra'uf** Who Was Once A Member Of The **Denver Nuggets**, Doesn't Respect America, Because He Claims America Represents Evil And Corruption And Suppression, But You Love And Need American Dollars! Why Don't You And Other Muhammadans Just Start A League Of Your Own In Arabia Or Somewhere; And Don't Expect The Audience And Money; You Are Not **Michael (Air) Jordan By Far!**

562. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY ARE THERE SO MANY MUSLIMS IN JAIL HERE IN AMERICA AND AROUND THE WORLD?"**

ANSWER: They Will Say, **"Because.... Of!!"**

The Question Is Why Would Allow His Believers To **Go To Jail, Especially After They Declared Their Faith In Islam?** **WHERE WAS/IS ALLAH FOR THEM?** When You Are Wrong, You Are Wrong. Allah Shouldn't Make Wrong Exist, If He Is A Good God. And If They Did Wrong, Allah Should've Bailed Them Out, So The Muslims Wouldn't Have To Go To Jail Here In America And Egypt, Sudan, Morocco, Bosnia, Palestine Etc. Knowing The Laws Of This Religion.

According To The **November 1991 Issue, The Message International** Muslim *"Prisoners Began Becoming Numerous And Active In The Late 50'S And Early 60'S. They Were Feared, Hated And Abused By Prison Guards. Some Were Even Killed As The Term* **'Black Muslims'** *Projected The Feared And Negative Images Of Rebellious, Violent, White Hating Prisoners."* Again, Why Would Allah Allow This To Happen To His Faithful Believers, To Get Abused And **Hated** By The Christian Prison Guards? Do You See How Ridiculous Religion Can Be, Especially When Islam Claims, It Is A Perfect And Unique, One Of Kind Of Religion, And No Other Religion Compares To It.

You Even Bragged About The Prisoners Who Can Go To Different Ummahs Within Islam That Can Be Found Or Converted To Islam In Prison Here In America Which Included The **Ansaarullah Community, Moorish Science Temple Of America, Nation Of Islam, Those Under W. Deen Mohammed, Sunni,** Or **Shi'ites.** Again, All Of These Muhammadans Has And Had Followers Imprisoned Why? What Is The Muhammadan Faith Lacking? And For The Converts Why Try To Hide In Another Faith (Islam) When You've Committed Wrongs In Your Christian Or Whatever Faith; Then Convert To Islam As If Islam Is Going Take It Away? You Are Just Wearing And Cloaked Under A Mask, Disguise Under The Names Of Islam, Muhammadan Or Muslim. Your Real Self Is Still There. **Where Is The Help Of Allah?**

563. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY ARE THE MUHAMMADAN COUNTRIES KNOWN TO PRODUCE THE HARDEST OF DRUGS?"**

ANSWER: They Will Say, **"What Are You Talking About?"**

According To The United Nations, **Afghanistan**, (Along With **Turkey**) Is One Of The World's Largest Producers Of **Illicit Opium**. Currently, There Are More Than **57,000 Acres** Under Poppy Cultivation, Generating About **$60 Million** In Annual Incomes For Approximately **200,000 Afghan Farmers**. A **U.N** Survey Released In September Said That Opium Poppy Production In Afghanistan Rose To **2,800**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


<u>**Tons**</u> **In 1997 A.D, An** Estimated 25 Percent Increase Over 1996. The Increase Was Likely Due To Favorable Weather Conditions And Improved Methods Of Cultivation.

**Opium** Is According To **The Encarta Encyclopedia 96 Is:**

> Narcotic drug produced from the drying resin of unripe capsules of the opium poppy, *Papaver somniferum*. Opium is grown mainly in **Turkey** and **India.** The legitimate world demand for opium amounts to about <u>**680 metric tons a year,**</u> but **many times that amount is distributed illegally.** In its commercial form, Opium is a chestnut-colored globular mass, sticky and rather soft, but hardening from within as it ages. It is processed into the alkaloid Morphine which has long served as the chief painkiller in medical practice, although synthetic substitutes such as Meperidine (trade name Demerol) are now available. Heroin, a derivative of Morphine, is about three times more potent. Codeine is another important Opium alkaloid. The molecules of opiates have painkilling properties similar to those of compounds called **endorphins or enkephalins** produced in the body. Being of similar structure, the opiate molecules occupy many of the same nerve-receptor sites and bring on the same analgesic effect as the body's natural painkillers. Opiates first produce <u>**a feeling of pleasure and euphoria,**</u> but with their continued use the body demands larger amounts to reach the same sense of well-being. <u>**Withdrawal is extremely uncomfortable, and addicts typically continue taking the drug to avoid pain rather than to attain the initial state of euphoria. Malnutrition, respiratory complications, and low blood pressure are some of the illnesses associated with addiction.**</u> As long ago as **100 A.D.** Opium had been used as a folk medicine, taken with a beverage or swallowed as a solid. Only toward the middle of the 17th century, when Opium smoking was introduced into China, did any serious addiction problems arise. In the 19th century Opium addiction was so serious there that the Chinese made many attempts to prohibit Opium cultivation and Opium trade with Western countries. At the same time Opium made its way to Europe and North America, where addiction grew out of its prevalent use as a painkiller. With the invention of the hypodermic syringe during the American Civil War, the injection of Morphine became indispensable in treating patients who had to undergo some of the newly developed surgical operations. Physicians of that time hoped that injecting Morphine directly into the blood stream would avoid the addictive effects of smoking or eating opium, but instead it proved more addictive. With the discovery of Heroin in **1898 A.D.** came a similar hope, but this more potent drug created a much stronger dependency than Opium or Morphine. Today Opium is sold on the street as a powder or dark brown solid and is smoked, eaten, or injected. Heroin addicts in the U.S. number close to <u>**half a million people.**</u> Although, the synthetic narcotic <u>**Methadone**</u> has been used to offer addicts some relief from opiates, it is itself addictive. Complete recovery from opiate addiction requires years of social and psychological rehabilitation. *See* Drug Dependence; Narcotics.
>
> *Further Reading*

At Present, About <u>**96.4 Percent Of Afghanistan's Total Opium Production Originates In Provinces Under The Control Of Taliban, The Rigidly Islamic Fundamentalist Group Ruling Most Of The Country.**</u> **You All Are Busted Again, Such Hypocrites, You Act Religious, But Your Other Side Is Extremely Hypocritical To Your Religion.** Wine, Is A **Drug To You, But You Drink It, Against Your Qur'aan 2:219,** Where It Says And I Quote: *"They Ask Thee Concerning Wine And Gambling.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubnc.com


Say: "*In Them Is Great Sin,...*" So You Know These Drugs (Opium, Heroin, Methadone) **Is Like Dinosaurs Bones In Your Closet, Big, Huge, Greater Of Sins To The Greatest Sins! WHY ARE YOU PRODUCING DRUGS LIKE OPIUM WHICH ALTERS THE MINDS?** Then, If You Could Produce Crack/Cocaine In Your Countries You Will! Why? To Finance Your Long Civil Muhammadan Wars Amongst Yourselves, Now That You Have Finish Fighting Russia! **The United Nations** Have Recently Asked The Afghanistanians To Grow **ONIONS** Instead Of **OPIUM, But You Muhammadans Are Reluctant To Do So. I Guess Money And Getting High Is Better Than Saving Poor Souls To The Hypocritical, Extreme One Minute, Not The Next Islam!** This Is Where The Term Assassin Come From **Hashshashin** (حشاش) Meaning "*To Smoke Hashish.*" It Was A Description Of Those Muhammadans Who Would Whip Themselves Into A Frenzy, Getting High Before They Killed Their Enemies. They Believed Allah Ordered Them To Kill People As A Sacred Duty.

564. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHO REALLY DOES OWN KUWAIT?'**

ANSWER: They Will Have To Admit, '**Kuwait** Was Originally A Part Of **Iraq! Thus, Iraq Should Own It!**'

So Yes, Kuwait Was A Part Of The Country Of Iraq, **Before 1923 A.D.,** When The New Boundaries With Saudi Arabia And Iraq Were Drawn By The British. Not Inclusive Of This, The Issues Really Upset President Saddam Hussein Was The Fact, That Kuwait Was Illegally Stealing Iraq's Oil, By **Slant Drilling**, Which Means Instead Of Drilling In Kuwait Territory, It Slanted The Drill So They Would The Oil Come Out Of Iraq's Side Of The Territory, And Mr. Hussein Wanted **$2.4 Billion Dollars** For All Of The Oil Kuwait Stole From. Another Issue Was The Two Kuwaiti Islands Of **Bubiyan** And **Warba** - That Control Iraq's Access To The Gulf. Though The Two Countries Came Together To Talk About It And Failed After 2 Hours Of Attempt! Now That's Is A Lack Of Unity, Which Your **MB** Are So Busy Trying To Impose On Everyone.

565. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY ARE THEY STILL ALLOWING CHRISTIAN COUNTRIES TO DICTATE THE EMBARGO ON IRAQ FROM 9 YEARS AGO?'**

ANSWER: They Will Say, '**It's Sadam Hussein's Fault!!**'

Because These Arabs Are Part Of The Brotherhood And Comply With Their Wishes.

Saddam Hussein, President Of Modern Day Iraq, Invaded Iraq's Former Territory Kuwait, On **August 2, 1990 A.D.**, Just After Midnight.

The Iraqi Troops Advanced And Crossed The Border Of Kuwait. By 2 P.M., Just Over 8 Hours After The Shooting Began, The Iraqis Had Secured The Capital. The Amir (Emir), **Sheikh Saad Al-Abdallah Al Sabah** Of Kuwait Fled The Country And Was Flown To Safety In Saudi Arabia. The World Under The Guise Of The United Nations, Was Appalled At Hussein's Actions. It Immediately Sanctioned Trade And Economic Embargoes On Iraq, And Froze All Of Kuwait's Assets In The U.S. And Other



www.Nuwaupubnc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Countries, Hoping To Keep Iraq's Hands Off Of The Portion Of Wealth That Kuwait Owns Outside Of Its Country.

The Trade And Economic Embargoes On Iraq Directly Affects The Economy Of Iraq. The World, Lead By The U.S.A. Deliberately Blockaded The Persian Gulf, Cutting Off Iraq's Import/Export Trading With The Rest Of The World. The Persian Gulf Is Literally The Life Line Of Iraq, Without Ships Being Able To Travel Up To Iraq, The Country Is Cut Off From Commodities Such As Medicine And Food And The Children Will Suffer The Most. It Was Also Financially Stagnated, Because It Could Not Transport The Oil It Had Produced Out Of The Country. The So Called Muslims/Muhammadans Feel Totally Justified For Their Actions, Of There And The Opposition's Embargo Against Their Muslim Brothers And Sisters In Iraq.

Now, This Is **1999 A.D.**, And Iraq Is Still Getting Bombed By The U.S. For Allegedly Producing Chemical Weapons. Remember, The Ironic Thing About This Entire Mess, Is The Fact **Iraq**, (Saddam Hussein) Was Once An Ally And Buddy Of The U.S.A. When They Were Fighting The Iranians. Now, They Are Still Suffering Under These Restrictions, And All The Arabs Are Just Letting This Happen!

For Muhammadans Like **Fahd** And **Saud** To Befriend America And Go Against Another Muslim Country It Is Totally Wrong According To Them And Their **Qur'aan** In *5:51*! **What Hypocrites!**

*QUR'AAN 5:51 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَا تَتَّخِذُوا الْيَهُودَ وَالنَّصَارَىٰ أَوْلِيَاءَ بَعْضُهُمْ أَوْلِيَاءُ بَعْضٍ وَمَن يَتَوَلَّهُم مِّنكُمْ فَإِنَّهُ مِنْهُمْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿٥١﴾

*O YE WHO BELIEVE! TAKE NOT THE JEWS AND THE CHRISTIANS FOR YOUR FRIENDS AND PROTECTORS: THEY ARE BUT FRIENDS AND PROTECTORS TO EACH OTHER. AND HE AMONGST YOU THAT TURNS TO THEM (FOR FRIENDSHIP) IS OF THEM. VERILY ALLAH GUIDETH NOT A PEOPLE UNJUST."*

**Diagram 121**
**Some Of The 22 Nations (Including Several Muhammadan Ones) That Helped To Bomb Up One Little Iraq, Their Muhammadan Brothers.**

866. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS SUNNI/ ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY CAN'T SADDAM TRY TO CHANGE SOME OF HIS WAYS, SO HIS


www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**COUNTRY AND ESPECIALLY THE BABIES WON'T SUFFER ANYMORE?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, "**Because He Is Evil!?**"

Enough Is Enough! **Kifaaya!** Saddam Is A Dictator, But He Is Not The Antichrist Or **Dajjaal!** Saddam Has Everyone Scared Of Him; One Of Saddam's Sayings Is: ***"The Deeper The Wound To The Body, The Greater The Growth Of The Spirit."*** But, That Doesn't Apply To You Or Your Personal Family, Mr. Hussein, Who Possess More Mansions Faster Than They Can Be Built. One Should Know When To Lower Their Pride When It Comes To A Nation Of Innocent Millions Who Are Now Really Suffering, Not Because Iraq Is Poor, But Because Of Pride And Egotism. Inflation Has Been Dramatic. Incomes Have Been So Severely Eroded That Iraqi Children Are Dying Off By The Thousands Of Malnutrition Of Zinc, And Scream In Agony When They Are Moved Or Touched. An Ordinary Glass Of Orange Juice Costs **$83.25!** **The Average** Iraqi's Salary Is **200 Dinars** Per Month; Has Ever Diminishing Buying Power. Rice, A Staple Food And Sugar Were **400 Dinars** For A **Fifty Kilogram Bag**, The Equivalent Of 2 Months' Salary! Fake Money Is Now The Norm, So Is Prostitution, Which Is Against Islam! Teenagers In School Are Told To Fast Every Other Day; But When The Children Fainted, The Teachers Took Back The Recommendation Wisely. Iraq Has Lost Half Of Its Newspapers And Magazines As Well. **Saad Taher**, A Thirty Four Year Old An Interpreter With The Ministry Information Said, ***"There Is A Collective Depression In Iraq Now. It Has Affected My Marriage, It Has Affected Every Family. We Knew The Bombing Would End, But The Sanctions Feel As Though They Will Go On Forever. There Is No Hope In Life, Just Death."*** **MR. SADDAM HEAR YOUR PEOPLE, THEN YOU WOULDN'T HAVE TO SLEEP IN A DIFFERENT HOUSE EVERY NIGHT AND WORRY ABOUT ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS ON YOUR LIFE!**

By The Way, If Anyone Attempts An Assassination This Is What Is Going To Happen As One Government Official Of The Baath Party (Saddam's Party) Has Said: ***"I'll Tell You Why There Hasn't Been A Coup Against Saddam Hussein. No One Dares. Anyone Who Tries Will Not Only Be Executed Himself, But His Children, His Children's Children, His Brothers, His Cousins, And All Of Their Children And Grandchildren Will Lose Their Lives Also. It Will Be As If That Man's Family Never Existed. The West May Feel That If They Squeeze Us Enough With Sanctions, Saddam Hussein Will Be Overthrown. It Won't Happen. People Feel Like Me. I Would Rather Be A Live Rabbit Than A Dead And Dismembered Lion."***

**Where Is Allah And Saddam's Muhammadan Brothers, For These Children Here Suffering In Iraq, Under Saddam Hussein?** Muhammadan Women In Iraq Had Better Lives Than Most Of Their Counterparts In Other Islamic Countries. Iraq Believes In Education For Both Its Genders. Iraq Has A 70% Female Pharmacist Population. **46%** Of Females Are Engineers, And There Is A Woman Who Is Head Of The Telecommunication Department. And When Iraq's Bridges And Satellites Were Out Of Order, 2 Females That Head Those Departments Had Most Of Them Fixed In A Week. As A Matter Of Fact, The First Female Cabinet Minister In A Muhammadan Country Was An Iraqian. Women In Iraq Get Custody Rights Of The Children Automatically. If An Iraqi Woman Is Raped, The Man Must Marry Her Or Pay Compensation. Both Men And Women Can Divorce. Working Women Had 6 Months Salary Pay On Maternity Leave, And 6 Months Half Pay. **NOW, MUHAMMADANS, WHY IS THAT? BECAUSE THAT IS WHERE ANCIENT SUMER** Was And They Knew/Know How To Respect Women Who Had High Positions And Were Leaders Etc. **Mother Nisti, Mother Eve, The Mitochondria DNA, Inherited Only By Females!**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



**567. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DOES SADDAM HUSSEIN HAVE TO RESORT TO CHRISTIANS AS MEMBERS OF HIS TRUSTED STAFF?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Because He Is Scared Of Other Muslim Factions Trying To Take Over!'**

Iraq Has Nearly 1 **Million Christians** Who Make Up 3% Of The Country Religious Wise. They Also Have **Yazidis,** Who Combine, Islam, Christianity, And Judaism Mixed With Earlier Forms Of Religion Found In Iraq. As A Matter Of Fact, The Founder Of Mr. Saddam's Party, The Baath Party, Was **Michel Aflaq,** As Are Most Of His Staff. He Is Said To Trust Them More Than The Competing Islamic Factions In Iraq. He Knows History Pretty Well. All The Muslims Do Is Befriend And Then Stab You In The Back! That's Right, You Get Massacred - Family Members Or Not, It Doesn't Matter. The Religion Of Islam Was Spread By War, And Will Continue To Be So. Take A Trip Back In Time To Iraq Under The **Abbasid Ruler, Al Musta'sim** In The Year **1242 A.D.** It Was Said Musta'sim's Vizier, **Al Kami,** Who Was **Muhammadan** Invited The Tartars, A People Of Turkish And Mongolian Extraction To Invade Baghdad. The Invasion Was Led By Hulagu Who Was Acting In Persia As The Viceroy Of His Brother, **Mangu Khan** And Advanced On Baghdad In **1258 A.D.** The Siege Lasted For 40 Days, And Musta'sim Was Persuaded To Unconditional Surrender To Save His Life. Musta'sim Approached The Mongol's Camp Accompanied By 3 Princes And 3 Other Associates. Hulagu Concealed His Barbaric Designs By Giving Him A Warm Reception And Speaking In Polite Terms. He Asked Musta'sim To Order The People Of Baghdad To Surrender Their Arms And Gather Before The City Gates. The People Followed Suit. Then The Very Next Morning, Hulagu Ordered The Massacre And Sacking Of Baghdad. Women And Children Were Trampled To Death, After Being Dragged Into Open Streets And Subjected To Inhuman Brutalities. For Three Days The Streets Ran With Blood And The Water Of The Tigris Was Dyed Red For Miles Along Its Course. The Horror Lasted For Six Weeks. The Palaces, Mosques And Tombs Were Burned And Destroyed. The Patients In Hospitals, And Students And Professors Were Beheaded. The Libraries Were Burnt And A Whole Lot Of Books Were Thrown Into The Tigris. After 4 Days, Musta'sim Was Beaten To Death Along With Members Of His Family. According To The Historian Khaldun, **One Million And Six Hundred Thousand People** (1,600,000) Died In The Massacre Of Six Weeks. **WHEW, ALL BECAUSE ONE MUSLIM DIDN'T LIKE THE OTHER! AND NOW, YOU SEE AND KNOW WHY SADDAM HUSSEIN DOESN'T TRUST ANOTHER MUSLIM, HE IS ONE FROM THAT SAME COUNTRY; HE KNOWS EXACTLY HOW THEY ARE!**

**568. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DID SADDAM HUSSEIN HAVE TO KILL MEMBERS OF HIS OWN FAMILY?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Because He Didn't Like Them.'**

Well, Back In **1988 A.D.** It All Started Out At A Party In Honor Of Egypt's First Lady, **Suzanne Mubarak.** Saddam Took A Second Wife, **Samira,** And His Oldest Son, **Udai** By His First Wife, Sajida Was Enraged And Had His Long Time Friend And Food Taster, **Kamal Hana Jajeo** Bludgeoned To Death. Why? Because He Introduced Saddam To His Second Wife Samira.



www.Nuwaupubic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Saddam's First Wife Who Is His Maternal Cousin And Her Children Had Learned That Saddam Had Secretly Married Samira, That They Became Distraught And A Very Nasty Family Feud Developed. Udai Being The Oldest, And The One Closest With His Father's Temper Took It The Hardest. He Is As Proud And Arrogant As Saddam Is, And Feared The Loss Of Status And Trimmings That His Father's Second Marriage Could Mean To Him And His Brothers And Sisters. His Mother Broke Down And So Udai Committed Murder Which Is Against The ***Qur'aan* 4:29 And 4:92.** Udai Underestimated His Father's Feelings For **Mr. Jajeo.** Saddam Publicly Announced On Television That His Eldest Son Would Stand Murder Trial; And He Refused To Eat At His First Wife's House - A Classic Muhammadan Insult. Sajida's Brother, **General Adnan Khairallah,** Then Iraq's Defense Minister And One Of Saddam's Closest Friend Intervened And Confronted The President On His Continual Public Humiliation Of Sajida. However, The President Didn't Like His Comments About That, Nor The Comments He Said, On The Gassing Of The **Kurds, A Non-Arab** Muhammadan People, Some Who Had Sided With Iran During Iraq And Iran's Long War In The **80's.**

Two Months After Udai's Return To Iraq From Switzerland, General Khairallah Was Killed When His Helicopter Fell Out Of The Sky. He Was Touring The North Of The Country At The Time With President Hussein, Who Flew In A Separate Helicopter, Because The Two Weren't Talking. Consequently, The Death Of Saddam's First Wife's Brother, Furthermore Weakened Her Position With Him.

Saddam Also Consults Astrologers From India. **OBVIOUSLY, SADDAM IS NOT WAITING FOR ALLAH TO RESPOND, HE PREFERS THE ASTROLOGERS WHO SEEM TO GIVE HIM ANSWERS.**

Then In **1996 A.D.,** Saddam Hussein's **Sons-In-Laws Hussein Kamel Al Majid** Who Was Married To **Raghad,** Saddam's Female Oldest Child **(26).** And Saddam Kamel Was Married To **Rana (22)** Advocated The Overthrow Of Saddam Hussein, And Then Deflected To Jordan And Spilled His Gut Out About Saddam's Leadership, Secret Weapons To The United Nations. Some Months Living In Jordan, He Thought That The Jordanians Will Make Him A Leader Of One Of Their Factions. However, He Was Very Disappointed Because No One Trusted Him. So He Asked To Come Back To Iraq. His Wish Was Granted And Their Wives Who Said They Wouldn't Divorce Them, And If They Were Put To Death, They Will Kill Themselves; Guess What? They Didn't. They Divorce Both Men, And Then A Day Later, It Was Said The Men, Their Brothers And Their Fathers, A Sibling Had Been Killed In A Gun Battle When Angry Clansmen Stormed The Family Residence, Declaring ***"That Their Blood Should Be Shed, Because Of Their Treason To The Homeland."***

**Homosexuality, Lesbianism And Prostitution In Islam**

**369. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY ARE SUCH MUHAMMADAN COUNTRIES AS KUWAIT, AND THE UNITED ARAB EMIRATE COMING UP WITH AIDS?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Because Those Countries Are Corrupted.'**

Why Would Allah Make Them So Corrupt? Why Would Allah Provide Them With The Oil Which In Turn Made Them Wealthy, So They Will Become So Corrupted? Obviously, Allah Wanted This! So



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Yes You Know, That Your World Proclaimed, Extreme Brothers Are Corrupt, But At The Same Time Can Issue Death To Less Sinful People, Behead Them, Blow Them Up, Etc.

Members Of The So-Called Royal Family Of Kuwait Have Been Known To Indulge In Parties As Drag Queens Held In Nightclubs In Paris, France And London, England In 1997 A.D. Why? Where In The Qur'aan, Your Holy Book Does It Allow This Type Of Behavior? You All Know That Is Against Your Muhammadan Law, To Dress, Act And Look Like Women! Did The Prophet Muhammad Dress This Way? So Why Do You?

According To The **Khaleej Time** Wrote That The Increase Of Aids In The Emirates Is Spreading So Fast, That The U.A.E. Has Been Dubbed The '**Aids Capital**' Of The Gulf. One Doctor Even Said: ***"Young Men Here Have So Much Money, They Are Being Spoiled. They Can Either Afford To Visit Foreign Prostitutes Locally, Or They Regularly Go To Thailand On Sex Tours."*** Every Rich And Famous, Or Educated Person Knows If You Travel To Thailand And Especially '**Bangkok**', Its Capital, You Will Easily Have An Access To **Men** ***(Look At The Middle Figure, In Fig. 223)*** Who Cross Dress And Act As Women And These Prostitutes As Well As Many Female Ones Have Aids! A Nurse In A Woman's Hospital Said ***"We Have Seen Whole Families Who Have Tested Positive. The Women Are So Ignorant On These Matters, And The Men Have Such Totally Separate Lives, That Wives Have No Idea What Their Husbands Are Doing."*** There Has Been An Increase Of Hiv Babies, And Of Incidence Of Aids Caused By Contaminated Blood That Was Imported From The United States. But Everyone Really Know Why The Aids Population Is Increasing There, Because Of The Muhammadan Sex Tours To Bangkok's Brothels And Nightclubs, Where 90% Of Prostitutes There Are Known To Be Infected With **AIDS. WHOM THEY SHOULDN'T BE HAVING SEX WITH ANY WAY. SEE HOW ALLAH WORKS? AND IT'S VERY DUMB TO GO TO BROTHELS WITHOUT DOING ANY RESEARCH AND KEEP ON CATCHING AIDS AND SPREADING IT AMONG YOUR WIVES AND OTHER MEMBERS OF YOUR FAMILY, THEN YOU WONDER OR DON'T WONDER WHAT EVER HAPPENED!**

570 QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHY DO MUHAMMADANS ACT LIKE THEY ARE OPPOSED TO HOMOSEXUALITY?"**

**ANSWER:** Because Of What They Interpret Their Qur'aan Says About It.

The Qur'aan Wrongly Calls The Sodomites And Gomorrahites, Lot's People In **Qur'aan** *11:78*, And I Quote: *"And His People Came Rushing Towards Him, And They Had Been Long In The Habit Of Practicing Abominations. He Said: "O My People! Here Are My Daughters: They Are Purer For You (If Ye Marry)! Now Fear Allah, And Cover Me Not With Shame About My Guests! Is There Not Among You A Single Right-Minded Man?""* **First**, Lot's People Would Have Been **Chaldeans**. Remember Lot's Abraham's Nephew, Making Him A Chaldean As Well. ***(Genesis 11:31)*** **Second**, The Qur'aan Is Not Saying They Practiced **Homosexuality**, But Many **Abominations** Or Evils. **Third**, In The **Aramic Hebrew** Where The Muhammadans Get Their Lot Story From, It Doesn't Say Anything About **Sex**, **But It Says They Wanted *"To Get To Know"* Them (Yaw-Daw) Them. Fourth, WHY WOULD ALLAH OR GOD PUT LOT AND HIS DAUGHTERS IN SUCH A PREDICAMENT?** Also, Why Would **Lot Offer These So-Called Homosexuals His Daughters, Knowing They Would Probably Live A Miserable Life, With Men Who Wouldn't Want Nothing To Do With Them?**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Also For A Long Time Before And During The Colonial Times, Many European Travellers, Tourists, Would Go To Predominately Muslim North Africa To Indulge In Homosexual Activities With No Problem From The Inhabitants. For Example The Ethnographer, **Cline** Wrote In 1936 A.D. About His Field Work In Western Egypt Said This About The Inhabitants Of The Island Of **Siwaa**:

*"All Normal Siwan Men And Boys Practice... Among Themselves The Natives Are Not Ashamed Of This; They Talk About It As Openly As They Talk About The Love Of Women, And Many, If Not Most Of Their Fights Arise From Homosexual Competition. Even Marriages Between Men And Boys Were Celebrated With Great Festivities."*

Another English Author, **Sir Richard Burton** Was To Confirm Islamic Tolerance For Homosexuality, Particularly At The **Khyber** Pass End:

*"The Cities Of Afghanistan And Sind Are Thoroughly Saturated With Persian Vice (i.e. Homosexuality) And The People Sing*

*The Worth Of Cunt The Afghan Knows*
*Kabul Prefers The Other "Chose!"*

*The Afghans Are Commercial Travelers On A Large Scale And Each Caravan Is Accompanied By A Number Of Boys And Lads Almost In Woman's Attire With Khol'd Called Kuch-I-Safari Or Traveling Wives."*

So Stop Pretending You All Don't Have Homosexual Ways And Practices. You Even At Times, When Greeting Each Other, Kiss Each Other On Your Cheeks A Custom Most Men Don't Do!

The Early Khaliyfahs Stoned And Persecuted Anyone Who Was Homosexual. However, During The Abbasid Period There Seems To Have Been Many Homosexual Khaliyfahs: **Al Amiyn (Ruled 809 A.D.), Al-Mutasim (833 A.D), The Aghlabid Ibrahim (875 A.D.),** At Cordoba, **Abd Al Rahman (912 A.D.),** And **Saladin (1169 A.D.)**, Famous For His Jihad Against The Crusaders. As For Muslim Spain, In The Eleventh Century, Henri Peres Tells Us: "Sodomy Was Practised In All The Courts Of Muluk Al Tawaif. It Is Was Also Pointed Out That **Al Mutamid** Loved **Ibn Ammar Al Mutawakkil** Who Was A Youth Between 18-20 Years Old; **Rafi Al Dawla** For One Of His Servants Whose Name Is Unknown. **Al Mutamin** Of **Saragossa** For One Of His Christian Pages.

And To Sum It All Up, Here's A Poem From The Most Famous Of Poets – **Abu Nawas**, The Muslim, And This Is What He Said About Homosexuality:

" O The Joy Of Sodomy! So Now Be Sodomites, You Arabs
Turn Not Away From It -Therein Is Wondrous Pleasure,
Take Some Coy Lad With Kiss Curls Twisting On His Temple And Ride Him As He Stands
Like Some Gazelle Standing To Her Mate.
-A Lad Whom All Can See Girt With Sword And Belt
Not Like Your Whore Who Has To Go Veiled.
Make For Smooth-Faced Boys And Do Your Very Best To Mount Them, For Women Are The Mounts Of Devils!



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.hiswaupaine.com


In **The Perfumed Garden And The Thousand And One Nights,** He Praised Lesbianism As Well And Here Is The Quote:

"A Girl Slender, Not Clumsy And Flabby, Will Show
You How To Rub And Grind.
So Quickly Come And Lose No Time In Savoring True Delight.
And Then You'll Know That All I Say About The Joy That
Lesbians Feel Is Right.
How Wretched And Unhappy The Vagina That A Penis Splits!
It Loses All The Ecstasy That Another Girl Can Give And Entails, To Boot, The Infamy And Shame
That Falls On Girls Who Lie With Men.

As You Can Plainly See, You Do Have **HOMOSEXUAL MUSLIMS!**

871. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHO ARE THE THREE TYPE OF PROSTITUTES BROUGHT INTO THEIR COUNTRIES?'**

ANSWER: They Will Say, '**There Is No Prostitution In Islam.**'

I Guess Not The Real Islam, But Islam Today Is Swarming With Prostitutes Who Make Good Money Off Of This Offense Of Your Qur'aan, Wherein You Muhammadans And The Violators Are Supposed To Be Flogged **100** Times According To ***Qur'aan* 24:2** And I Quote: ***"The Woman And The Man Guilty Of Adultery Or Fornication Flog Each Of Them With <u>A Hundred Stripes:</u> Let Not Compassion Move You In Their Case, In A Matter Prescribed By Allah, If Ye Believe In Allah And The Last Day: And Let A Party Of The Believers Witness Their Punishment."***

*QUR'AAN 24:2 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

*"THE WOMAN AND THE MAN GUILTY OF ADULTERY OR FORNICATION FLOG EACH OF THEM WITH <u>A HUNDRED STRIPES:</u> LET NOT COMPASSION MOVE YOU IN THEIR CASE, IN A MATTER PRESCRIBED BY ALLAH, IF YE BELIEVE IN ALLAH AND THE LAST DAY: AND LET A PARTY OF THE BELIEVERS WITNESS THEIR PUNISHMENT."*

Now, You Know You All Have Been Violating Your Holy Laws With These Ladies Who Are Growing Because Of The Oil Money. Local Journalists Have Described Three Categories For These Ladies Of The Night.

1) The First Are Expensive **European And American Women** Flown In On Month-Long Contracts That Can Pay As Much As **$30,000** Plus Substantial Fringe Benefits. First-Class Airfare Each Way Is Standard, As Is Accommodation At A Five-Star Hotel, Where Single Rooms Run Nearly **$400** A Night. And Gifts Of Jewelry When They Leave. Such Top Professionals Claim They Need Only Work Three Months A Year.

2) The Second Category Is **Exiled Women,** Mainly Western, Who Are Attracted By The Get-Rich-Quick Opportunities In The Gulf And Who Moonlight As Prostitutes. Less Protected Than Contract Women, They Are More Prone To Being Caught. And More Than One Exiled Husband Has Had His Work Permit Suddenly Revoked Because His Wife Was Arrested For ***"Immorality."***



www.hiswaupaine.com

www.Nuwaupubic.com



3) The Last Category Is Made Up Mostly Of **Africans** (Sudanese, Ethiopians) But Some **Asian** And **Arabs** From Impoverished Nations As Well, Who She (The Author) Said Cater To The Asian Serving Class. That's Is Not True, There Are A Whole Bunch Of African Women Brought In For Euro And Indo-Arabs, Who Use Them And Then Throw Them To The Side. Unskilled Workers In The Emirates And Kuwait Are Brought In On **"Bachelor Visas,"** And May Not Be Able To Visit Their Wives At Home For Two Or Three Years. Most Are Housed In Dormitories, And The Government Naively Seems To Expect Them To Live As Monks. Pakistani Taxi Drivers In Dubai, For Example, Earn Between 5,000 And 6,000 Dirhams Per Month, - The Equivalent Of Eighteen Months' Salary Back Home. And While Most Of It Is Sent Back To Pakistan To Support Their Families, A Substantial Amount Stays In The Emirates As Well. These Sisters Get Treated Very Badly. A Good Amount Become Mothers Of Saudian Women, While Others Are Thrown Out After The First Liaison, And Then Cater To The Foreigners Of Saudi Arabia.

**Archaeology And Dr. Morrey**

**972. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DO THEY KNOW THAT ALLAH AND ALLAT, THE MOON GOD AND GODDESS STATUES HAVE BEEN UNEARTHED IN SAUDI ARABIA?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Allah Is/Was Not A Moon God!'**

Contrary To What You Say, During The Nineteenth Century, 3 **Archaeologists: Arnaud, Halevy And Glaser** Went To Saudi Arabia And Dug Up Thousands Of **Sabean, Minaean And Qatabanian** Inscriptions Which Was Translated. Then In **1940'S And 50'S,** They Were Followed By **G. Caton Thompson** And **Carleton S. Coon, Wendell Phillips, W.F. Albright, Richard Bower** Who Excavated Sites At **Qatahan, Timna** And **Marib** (The Ancient Capital Of **<u>Sheba</u>**).

These Inscriptions And Votive Bowls Read Used In The Worship Of The **<u>"DAUGHTERS OF ALLAH"</u>** The Three Daughters Were **Al-Lat, Al-Uzza, And Manat** Were Sometimes Depicted Together With Allah, The Moon God, Represented By A Crescent Moon Above Them. They Weren't Just Found In Arabia, They Were Found In Palestine, Lebanon, And Iraq, Etc.

The Archaeological Evidence Demonstrates That The Dominant Religion Of Arabia Was The Cult Of The Moon. In The Old Testament Times, **Nabonidus (555-539 B.C.)**, The Last King Of Babylon, Built Tayma, Arabia As A Center Of Moon God Worship. Segall Stated, *"South Arabia's Stellar Religion Has Always Been Dominated By The Moon God In Various Variations."*

Many Scholars Have Also Noticed That The Moon-God's Name **"Sin"** Is Part Of Such Arabic Words **Sinai,** (سيناء) **The Wilderness Of Sin,** Etc. When The Popularity Of The Moon God Waned Elsewhere, The Arabs Remained True To Their Conviction That The Moon God Was The Greatest Of All Gods. While They Worshipped 360 Gods At The Ka'aba In Mecca, The Moon God Was The Chief Deity. Mecca Was In Fact Built As A Shrine For The Moon-God. This Is What Made It The Most Sacred Site Of Arabian Paganism.



www.Nuwaupubic.com

The Overwhelming Evidence Reveals That The Temple Of The Moon God Was Active Even In The Christian Era And During Muhammad's Time And Was Still The Dominant Cult. The Moon God Was Also Known As <u>**Sin**</u>, A Title Of **Ishtar**, The Mother Of **Tammuz**, And Her Father, **Nannar** Son Of **Enqi** And **Mulitta.** The Title Of Sin Was **Al-Ilah** (إله), Meaning ***"The Deity."*** Notice How Similar **Al-Ilah** (إله) Is To **Al-Lah** (الله) Or **Allah** (الله)? Meaning He Was The Chief Or High God Among The Gods. As Coon Pointed Out, "The God <u>**Il**</u> Or <u>**Ilah**</u> Was Originally A Phase Of The Moon God, Like The Supreme Master Teacher, **Nayya: Malachizodok York-El** Has Been Saying For How Long?

The Facts Remain, "Why Is Allah Never Defined In The Qur'aan? Why Did Muhammad Assume That The Pagan Arabs Already Knew Who Allah Was. ***"Allah, Your Lord And Cherisher And The Lord And Cherisher Of Your Fathers Of Old?"*** As ***Qur'aan 37:126***. So Like I Said, The Arabs Knew And Worshipped The **MOON GOD ALLAH**, Muhammad Only Wanted Them To Recognize That **HE WAS ALONE, BECAUSE THEY HAD ALREADY RECOGNIZED ALLAH AS THE GREATEST GOD OR DEITY. SAY IT, 'ALLAHU AKBAR' (الله أكبر)." GREATEST OR OLDEST OF WHO? THAT'S RIGHT THE REST OF THE 359 GODS AND GODDESSES!!! MUHAMMAD FATHER'S NAME WAS ABDULLAH SERVANT OR SLAVE OF ALLAH; IF ALLAH WASN'T A PAGAN GOD, WHY WAS MUHAMMAD FATHER'S NAME <u>ABDULLAH????</u>** So, The Muhammadan's Claim That Allah Is The God Of The Bible And Islam Arose From The Religion Of The Prophets And Apostles Is Contradicted Big Time With All Of These Archaeological Findings. The Evidence Is There. Islam Is Just Another Moon God Cult, And Even The Name Of Its God From The Ancient Pagan Religion Of Moon Worship **'Diyn.'**

NEVERTHELESS, THE MUHAMMADAN'S CLAIM THAT ALLAH IS THE GOD OF THE BIBLE AND ISLAM AROSE FROM THE RELIGION OF THE PROPHETS AND APOSTLES IS CONTRADICTED BIG TIME WITH ALL OF THESE ARCHAEOLOGICAL FINDINGS. THE EVIDENCE IS THERE! ISLAM IS JUST ANOTHER MOON GOD CULT, AND EVEN ITS GOD AND MOON SYMBOL, THE CRESCENT IS FROM THE ANCIENT PAGAN RELIGION OF MOON WORSHIP, DIYNISM!

**573. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY CONSIDER DR. MOREY AN ARAB BASHER?**

**ANSWER:** **They Will Say, 'Because He Bashes Muslims And Arabs?'**

Dr. Morey Has Only Exposed Islam For What It Is. If The Truth Hurts, Then You Need To Look At Yourself In The Mirror And Correct It. Dr. Morey Is An Internationally Recognized Scholar In The Fields Of Theology And The Author Of Over Twenty-Five Books, Which Have Been Translated Into Several Languages. He Is Also The Executive Director Of The Research And Education Foundation Which Affect Not Only The Future Of The Christian Church, But Also Western Thought.

****** And This Is What The Muhammadans Have To Say ******
**About MR. MOREY On The Internet.**

www.nuwaupuinc.com



**M:** << MOREY. IS KNOWN BEST IN FUNDAMENTAL CIRCLES FOR HIS BOOK ISLAMIC INVASION, IN WHICH HE BASHES MUSLIMS AND ARABS HEARTILY, WHILE FAILING TO GIVE THEM THE PRECIOUS GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. HE BOASTS OF BEING A DEFENDER OF THE GOSPEL IN HIS CATALOUGE, YET I HAVE YET TOSEEWHERE HE HAS GIVEN THE GOSPEL AS AN EFFORT TO PERUSADE THE SINNER TO COME TO CHRIST. THIS IS CLASSIC REFORMED LILLY-LIVERED SCUMMY SLOPPY AGAPE EVANGELISM >>

**I.E.C.:** In Reality, The Muhammadans Are Really Mad With Mr. Morey, Because As A Christian, He Didn't Fall For That Islamic Dogma Of One Moon God, 'Allah,' And Has Presented Mountains Of Evidence Proving Everything He Said. Mr. Morey Doesn't Use Any Bad Language Or Talk Degradingly About The Muhammadans, But From This Mustim, You Would Think So.

**M:** MR. ROBERT MOREY IS AN ARAB BASHER, A HYPER-CALVINIST, AND A RECONSTRUCTIONIST AND THAT HE HAS NO USE FOR SOUL WINNING. HE SAID MUHAMMAD WAS WHITE MAN. THAT RIGHT, FOLKS. NOT SEMETIC, BUT A DESCENDANT OF JAPHETH. HE QUOTES A HADITH OF AN UNSPECIFIED SOURCE. MOREY NEEDS TO CRAWL OUT OF HIS BIG CHAIR AND TRAVEL TO THE MIDDLE EAST AAND AFRICA. NEARLY EVERY CULTURE IN THAT PART OF THE WORLD ADMIRES THE FOLKS AMONG THEIR CLANS WHO ARE LIGHTER THAN THE REST. EVEN IN THE USA, BLACK LADIES OFTEN LIGHTEN THEIR SKINS. (WHITE LADIES DARKEN THEIR SKIN--PEOPLE ARE FUNNY, RIGHT? SO KNOWING THAT MUHAMMAD WAS NOT A WHITE MAN, BUT LIGHT SKINNED THAT'S ALL!!! MOREY, AFTER ALLEGING MUHHAMMAD WAS A WHITE MAN, GOES ON IN HIS MOTHER GOOSE LOGIC TO MAKE MUHAMMAD A WHITE SLAVER BECAUSE HE HAD BLACK SLAVES. LOGIC WEAK, POUND PULPIT.

**I.E.C.:** First Of All What Is A Calvinist, A Reconstructionist, These Terms Are Not Even Found In Islam? So You Don't Really Know What One Is, Without Going To A Dictionary. Mr. Morey Doesn't Want To Win **Your Hyped, Blind And Mute Muhammadans' Soul. You All Are Too Far Gone. Mr. Morey Is Trying To Reach The Maybe Converts.** If The Hadith Exists And It Does In Vol. 1, No. 63, And I Quote: ***"While We Were Sitting With The Prophet In The Mosque, A Man Came Riding On A Camel. He Made His Camel Kneel Down In The Mosque, Tied Its Foreleg And Then Said, "Who Amongst You Is Muhammad?" At That Time The Prophet Was Sitting Amongst Us (His Companions) Leaning On His Arm. We Replied, "This White Man Reclining On His Arm." The Man Then Addressed Him, "O Son Of 'Abdul Muttalib."*** Don't Get Mad For Mr. Morey Quoting From It. If It Wasn't Meant To Be Quoted From, It Wouldn't Have Never Been Written Down. First Of All, **You Are Wrong As Usual. Japheth** Meaning ***"He Shall Increase," Ham*** Meaning ***"Black"*** **Weren't White, And Neither Was Shem** Meaning ***"Up There, Name,"*** From Which You Get The Word **'Semitic' From; And They Were All The Sons Of Umaphishtim,** Or **Noah** And ALL Of The **Nuwaubian Moor Race** And I Quote ***Genesis 5:32 "And Noah Was Five Hundred Years Old: And Noah Begat Shem, Ham, And Japheth."*** See How Silly You Are. You Better Get Yourself Together, And Do Some Research And **STOP MAKING THINGS UP! WHERE DOES IT SAY THAT, IN YOUR QUR'AAN NO WHERE!!!!** Another Racial Complex You Have, Is That You Stated Everyone Praises Their Lighter Kinsfolk. Yes, Over Centuries Of The Light And White Was Heavily Pushed To Be Favored, By The Pale Euro, Indo-Arabs Who Taught This Bias, And Racial Degradation For Centuries In Arabia And North Africa And Eventually People Accepted This. Yes, It Is True People Are



www.nuwaupuinc.com

Never Satisfied With Who They Are. If You Are Light-Skin You Want To Be Dark-Skin Or Vice Versa. If You Have Large Eyes, You Wish They Were A Little Bit Slanted. If You Have Blond Hair, You Want Dark Hair; If You Have Or Don't Have You Wish You Wish; And Wish You Did Etc. **STOP WISHING AND BE PROUD OF YOURSELF, THE PERSON YOU HAVE TO LIVE WITH, AND LOOK INTO THE MIRROR EVERY DAY OF THE YEAR!** *(Refer To Nuwaubian Newsletters, "Who Are The Real Mulattoes?", And "Moors Throughout The Northern Hemisphere," Volumes 18 And 12)*

**Figure 521**
**Japheth,**
**Son Of Noah**

**Figure 522**
**Shem,**
**Son Of Noah**

**Figure 523**
**Ham,**
**Son Of Noah**

M: MOREY FAILS TO GLORIOUSLY TO ENTER THE COMMENTS OF THE RABBIS AND JOSEPHUS REGARDING THE VALIDITY OF THE ISHMAELITES--THAT THEY WERE STILL ON THE SCENE DURING JOSEPHUS' ERA AND THAT THE RABBIS HELD THEM TO BE SECURE IN THE HERITAGE OF ABRAHAM. I HAVE DEALT WITH THIS AT LENGTH IN <u>**CHAPTER ONE**</u> OF ALLAH, DIVINE, OR DEMONIC. AND I GIVE YOU BUCKETS OF BIBLIOGRAPHY FROM EPIGRAPHS AND CUNEIFORM WRITINGS TO STAND BEHIND MY ACCOUNT. MOREY FAILS TO TELL OF THE ISHMAELITES WHO RULED OVER THE MIDDLE EAST, NOR DOES HE NOTICE THE SHEPHERD KINGS WHO RULED IN EGYPT AT THE TIME OF JOSEPH'S ARRIVAL THERE AND WHO WERE FROM NABATEA IN NORTH ARABIA. JUST IGNORE THEM AND THEY WILL STOP EXISTING. HE DOES WELL NO.

**I.E.C.: The Real And True Ishmaelites Are Us, Nuwaubian Moors, As Stated Earlier In This Text.** It Is A False Claim By Muslims To Say They Are Ishmaelites To Fit Into Our Story, And Our Culture. You Consider The Babylonians Idol Worshippers And Infidels, So They Are Bad And No Good To You Muslims. But, You Want To Use And Present Their Cuneiform Writings That Predate Your Uninformative, Repetitive Qur'aan By Thousands Of Years? Umm! Where Does It Say In The Qur'aan That The Ishmaelites Ruled Anything, And If So, Where Are All Of Their Cities, Like Ancient Egypt Etc? The Shepherd Kings That Ruled Egypt, Or The **Hyksos**, Were **Arab-Greeko Invaders, Not Ishmaelites** Who Took Over Egypt For A While, Once Again Imitating The Original Moors Of Ancient **Ptah Or Ta-Mare (Egypt). Instead Of Bashing Mr. Morey, You Need To Step Beyond Your Qur'aan And Do Some Serious Research ON ISLAM AND EARLIER CULTURES!**

www.hiuwaupuinc.com



574. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY USE THREE WORDS FOR "CHRISTIAN" AND WHICH ONE IS RIGHT??**

ANSWER: They Do Not Know!

**An Nasaari** (النصارى) Which Translates As ***"The Nazarites."*** The ***Qur'aan 5:85***

**Qissisiyn** (القسيسين) Which Is From The Greek Word, **"Kristianos."** The ***Qur'aan 5:85***

**Masiyhiyiyn** (مسيحيين) Which Means ***"The Followers Of The Messiah Or Ones Of The Anointed One," Acts 11:26.***

Note Also That The Last Form, Masiyhiyiyn, Which Is Not Found In The Qur'an Is The Most Used. If The Only Word Which Translates Literally As ***"Christians"*** Is **Qissisiyn,** (القسيسين), Why Are All The Other Ones Used By The Arabs? The Point I'm Trying To Make Is That You Are Always Trying To Confuse People In Order To Keep Them Away From The Truth. Try As You Might To Cover The Truth, It Will Be Told Whether You Like It Or Not. You And I Both Know The Nasaari Are The Followers Of The Messiah Jesus, The Same Group Spoken Of In ***Qur'aan 61:14.*** Let Me Show You.

*THE QUR'AAN 61:14 (IN ARABIC) (ORIGINALLY THE 108TH CHAPTER REVEALED IN MEDINA, 622 A.D.)*

يَٰٓأَيُّهَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ كُونُوٓا۟ أَنصَارَ ٱللَّهِ كَمَا قَالَ عِيسَى ٱبْنُ مَرْيَمَ لِلْحَوَارِيِّـۧنَ مَنْ أَنصَارِىٓ إِلَى ٱللَّهِ ۖ قَالَ ٱلْحَوَارِيُّونَ نَحْنُ أَنصَارُ ٱللَّهِ ۖ فَـَٔامَنَت طَّآئِفَةٌ مِّنۢ بَنِىٓ إِسْرَٰٓءِيلَ وَكَفَرَت طَّآئِفَةٌ ۖ فَأَيَّدْنَا ٱلَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا۟ عَلَىٰ عَدُوِّهِمْ فَأَصْبَحُوا۟ ظَٰهِرِينَ ﴿١٤﴾

*"O YE WHO BELIEVE! BE YE HELPERS OF GOD: AS SAID JESUS THE SON OF MARY TO THE DISCIPLES, "WHO WILL BE MY HELPERS TO (THE WORK OF) GOD?" SAID THE DISCIPLES, "WE ARE GOD'S HELPERS!" THEN A PORTION OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BELIEVED, AND A PORTION DISBELIEVED: BUT WE GAVE POWER TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED, AGAINST THEIR ENEMIES, AND THEY BECAME THE ONES THAT PREVAILED. (14)"*

*THE HOLY QUR'AN, 'ABDULLAH YUSUF 'ALI, MCGREGOR & WERNER, 1946 A.D.*

**The Qur'an 61:14 (In Arabic) (Originally The 108th Chapter Revealed In Medina, 622 A.D.)**

**"O You Who Are Faithful! Be Aiders In Allah's Way (Ansarullah). As Jesus Son Of Mary Said To His Disciples (Those Dressed In White Robes), (He Asked): "Who Among You Are My Aiders Towards Allah's Way?" His Disciples Which Were Dressed In White Robes Said: "We Are Allah's Aiders" (Ansarullah), And Some Of**



www.hiuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



**The Party Of Israel (The Tribe Of Judah) Were Faithful And Another Party Of Israel Were Ones Who Concealed What They (The Pharisees) Knew To Be The Truth. And We (El Elah And The Neteru, Anunnaqi) Assisted Those Who Had Faith (The Tribe Of Judah) Against Their Enemies (The Pharisees); And They Were Soon Victorious (The Only Tribe To Be Saved). (14)"**

***Translated By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re***

Right In This Quote Is The Word **Ansaar** (انصار), Which Comes From The Root Word, **"Nasara"** (نصر). The Word **Nasaari** (نصارى) Also Comes From This Same Root Word. In The Messiah Yashu'a's Time His Followers Were Called Nasaari And Back Then, In That Day And Time, (1970-1989) His Followers Were Called **Ansaar**. You Don't Want To Accept This Because You Don't Want To Accept That In Order To Be Saved, You Will Have To Submit To Being A Follower Of The Messiah Jesus, Or An Ansaar. Another Word For The Followers Of The Messiah Jesus Is **Mashiyin, The "*Messiahites*."** They Believe In Him As The Messiah And Are Awaiting His Return. Something Else You Don't Want To Recognize. So Stop Calling The Nasaari And The Mashiyin Christians Just So That You'll Have An Excuse Not To Be A Part Of Them.

**575. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, WHAT ARE THE "SUHUF" MENTIONED IN THE QUR'AAN 98:2?**

**ANSWER:** According To Their Well Known Scholar, **Jamal Badwi**, Ph.D. Of Egypt.

The Suhuf Are A Scripture. They Are Also Mentioned In The Qur'aan As:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Honored Pages** | **- The Qur'aan 80:13** |
| **Guarded Tablets** | **- The Qur'aan 85:22** |
| **First Pages** | **- The Qur'aan 87:18** |
| **Purified Pages** | **- The Qur'aan 98:2** |

Jamal Badwi, Ph.D., Is One Of The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Best Lecturers In Subjects On Islam And The Bible. He Is Hired By Saudi Arabia To Write Books And Represent Them Worldwide. If Jamal Badwi, Ph.D., Is A Respected Authority In Islam And He Admits That There Are Scriptures Called The Suhuf, Why Does The Rest Of The Muslim World Continue To Cover Up This Fact. Is It Because They Are Afraid To Answer Questions Such As: If The Suhuf Are A Scripture, Then Where Is It, Who Wrote It And Did The Prophet Muhammad Teach From It? Things That Make You Say Umm!

**576. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, ARE THERE AHAADIYTH WHICH ACKNOWLEDGE THE SUHUF?**

**ANSWER:** Yes. The Hadith Confirms What I've Been Saying For Years;

For Example, That There Are Books Called **"The Suhuf"** (الصحف), And That The Earlier Prophets Spoke Syriac Arabic, Which Is Ancient Arabic. Read This For Yourself:



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

*"Narrated Abudharr: I Entered The Mosque And Beyond There Was The Apostle Of Allah Sitting All Alone: I Came Up To Him And Sat Down. I Said: O Apostle Of Allah You Have Enjoined The Establish Of Worship On Me. He Said: Salat Is The Best Act Of Worship, So Upkeep It As Much As You Can. Then I Inquired: Which Of The Works Is Deemed More Meritous? He Said: Having Faith In Allah And Striving In His Way. I Inquired: Who Among The Faithful Believers Is Of More Merit? He Said: Him Who Is Best In Nature. I Inquired: Who Among The Muslims Is Of The Best Islam? He Said: The One From Whose Tongue And Other People Are Safe. I Inquired: O Apostle Of Allah Which Kind Of Hijra (Dispersion) Is Best? He Said: Deserting (Leaving Off) Bad Deeds. I Inquired O Apostle Of Allah Which Kind Of Prayers Is Best? He Said: The Long Devout One. I Inquired: The Liberation Of Which Kind Of Slaves Is Best? He Said: That Which Is Worth More Wealth And Is More Valuable To The Master. I Inquired: O Apostle Of Allah Which Kind Of Charity Is Best? He Said: That Which Is Given Away At The Utmost Strain By A Moneyless Man And That Which Is Paid Secretly To The Needy. I Inquired: O Apostle Of Allah What Is The Greatest Verse Ever Revealed To You? He Said: The Verse Of The Throne (2:255). Then He Added: O Abudharr, The Likeness Of The Seven Heavens Compared To The Seat Is A Ring Thrown On The Ground Of A Spacious Desert. The Remainder Extent Of The Throne Compared To The Seat Is Like That Of The Spacious Desert To The Ring. I Inquired: O Apostle Of Allah, How Many Prophets Are There? He Said: One Hundred Thousand And Twenty Four Thousand. I Said: How Many Apostles Are Among Them? He Said: A Good Great Multitude Of Three Hundred And Thirteen. I Asked: Who Was The First One Of Them? He Said: Adam. I Asked Was He A Sent Prophet? He Said: Yes, Allah Created Him By His Own Hand, Blew In Him From His Soul And Then Fashioned Him. He Continued: O Abudharr, Four Of The Prophets Were Syriac. They Were Adam, Seth, Enoch, Whose Name Is Idris, The First Man To Use The Pen, And Noah. And Four Of Them Were Arabs. They Were: Hood, Shuaib, Saleh, And Your Prophet, O Abudharr (Muhammad). The First Of The Israelites Prophets Was Moses And The Last Was Jesus. The First Of The Apostles Was Adam And The Last Is Muhammad. Then I Inquired: O Apostle Of Allah, How Many Scriptures Did Allah Reveal? He Said: One Hundred And Four (They Are As Follows): Allah Revealed Unto Seth Fifty Scrolls, Unto Enoch Thirty Scrolls, Unto Abraham Ten Scrolls. He Revealed Unto Moses Before The Torah Ten Scrolls. He Revealed The Torah, The Injil, The Zabur, And The Differentiation (The Qur'an). I Inquired: O Apostle Of Allah What Were The Scrolls Of Adam About? He Said: All Of The Revelation Went Like This: O Powerful King, Who Is Being Tried, Yet Proud, I Have Not Raised You To Reap All The Benefits Of This Physical World. Rather I Raised You To Listen For Me To The Complaint Of The Oppressed: For (When It Reaches Me) I Shall Not Return It, Even When It Comes From A Kafir Who Bellows It. A Wise Man Set Times To Invoke His Sustainer And Times To Reckon Himself And Times To Ponder On The Creation Of Allah And Times To Take Care Of His Needs Of Food And Drink. A Wise Man Should Only Yearn For Three Things: Getting Prepared For The Return (To Allah), Maintenance Of His Livelihood And A Lawful Enjoyment. A Wise Man Should Be Aware Of His Time, Resolute On His Affair And Guarding To His Tongue. Him Who Considers His Words As Of The Deeds He Shall Be Held Accountable For, Will Only Speak When Affairs Concern Him. I Inquired: O Apostle Of Allah What Were The Scrolls Of Moses About? He Said: They Were About Admonition. They Went Like This: I Marvel At Him Who Rejoices While He Is Certain Of Death. I Marvel At Him Who Rejoices While He Is Certain Of Death. I Marvel At Him Who Exerts Himself While He Is Certain Of Fate. I Marvel At Him Who Sees The Physical World And How It Suffers Its People To Experience Changeable Conditions, Then Puts His Trust On It. I Marvel At Him Who Assuredly Knows That The Hour Of Reckoning Is (As Near As) Tomorrow Yet He Works Not. I Inquired: O Apostle Of Allah Do We Have Anything, Of What Has Come Down To Us From Abraham's And Moses' (Scrolls) Similar To What Allah Has Revealed To You? He Said: Yes. Read Abudharr: He Indeed Shall Be Successful Who Purifies Himself, And Magnifies The Name Of His Sustainer And Prays, Nay You Prefer The*

*Life Of This World, While The Hereafter Is Better And More Lasting. Most Surely This Is In The Earlier Scriptures (Scrolls), The Scriptures Of Abraham And Moses. I Said: O Apostle Of Allah Advise Me, He Said: Fear Allah For It Is The Beginning Of All Your Affairs. I Said: O Apostle Of Allah Give Me More Advices. He Said: Be Persistent In Reading The Qur'an And The Remembering Of Allah Because For It You Shall Be Mentioned In Heaven And Given Light In The Earth. I Said: O Apostle Of Allah Give Me More Advices. He Said: Avoid Much Laughter For It Causes Inattentiveness And Takes Away The Radiance Of The Face. I Said: O Apostle Of Allah Give Me More. He Said: Be Persistent In The Strife Since It Is The Monkery Of My Nation.*

*I Said: Give Me More. He Said: Keep Silent And Only Utter Good Words That Satan May Be Kept Away From You And You Be Aided In Carrying Out Your Religious Duties. I Said: Give Me More. He Said: Consider How There Is Always Some One Below You (In Social Classification) And Don't Aspire (Rejecting Your Position) To The Position Of Him Who Is Above You; For It Is More Meet To You Not To Disdain The Grace Of Allah Unto You. I Said: Give Me More. He Said: Love The Poor And Associate With Them, For It Is More Meet To You Not To Disdain The Grace Of Allah. I Said Give Me More. He Said: Communicate With Your Relative Even If They Have Their Ties With You Severed. I Said: Give Me More. He Said: Say The Truth No Matter How Bitter It Is. I Said: Give Me More. He Said: Don't Dread In The Cause Of Allah The Blame Of Any One Who Blames. I Said: Give Me More. He Said: Let That Which You Know About Yourself (Of Shortcomings) Hold You Back From (Criticizing) Other People And Don't Be Angry With Them When They Do The Same Which You Like To Do. It Is Sufficient For You As A Shortcoming To Be Aware Of Other People's Shortcomings Instead Of Your Own Or To Be Angry With Them When They Do The Same You Like To Do. Then He Patted Me On My Chest And Said: O Abudharr: Disposal Is On The Top Of The Intellectual Faculties; Piety Is Abstinence And No Ancestral Claim Can Be Compared With Having A Good Nature."*

***- The Commentary Of The Glorious Qur'an By Ibn Kathir, Tafsir 04163, Pages 586 587***

**Hadyths Or Ahaadith**

577. QUESTION: **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS: "WHY ARE THERE A LOT OF RIDICULOUS HADITHS THAT DON'T MAKE ANY SENSE?"**

ANSWER: They Will Say, "**All Hadiths Make** Sense."

You All Recognize The **Hadith** (حديث), Which Means ***"Speech, Chat, Small Talk; Conversation, Talk, Discussion; Interview, Gossip, Report, Tale, Narrative,"*** Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Root Word, **"Hadatha"** (حدث), Meaning ***"To Happen, Occur, Take Place, To Be New, Recent; To Be Young, To Tell, Relate, Report, To Speak, To Talk,"*** As Powerful, And Legit As The Qur'aan, Even Though The Hadith Is Only Writings Of Man, Written Hundreds Of Years After Muhammad's Death, Such As: **Al Bukhari, Muslim, Tirmidhi, Abu Daa'wud Etc.**

1) **Muhammad Said To Drink Camel's Urine!** Can You Imagine **How Sick** You Will Get From Drinking The Waste By Products Of A Camel! **Something Is Wrong With Whoever Said This And Recorded This As Well!**

www.Nuwaupainc.com


**2) There Is A Certain Way You Are Supposed To; When, And How To Urinate, Which Determines If You Go To Hell Or Paradise.** If That Is The Case, Humans Shouldn't Think, Allah Should Just Create Humans To Urinate A Certain Way Voluntarily. This Is Stupid.

**3) This One Scared Me Half To Death, When I Was Little And It Is, 'If You Forget To Wash Out Your Mouth, Brush Your Teeth After Eating, The Jinn (Devils) Urinate In Your Mouth.** You Will Get Bad Breath And You Teeth Turn A Little Yellow, But You Sure Won't Have Any Pissy Breath!

**4) A Baby Palm Tree Cried Like A Baby Because Muhammad Used A Pulpit To Preach Instead Of Standing Beneath The Tree Until It Stopped Crying.** (Vol. 2, No. 41) Have You Ever Heard Of Tree Crying? That's Common Sense, Unless It Rained In The Desert And The Water Fell Down Dripping Off The Tree. But, We All Know That Is Not True.

**5) The Splitting Of The Moon In Half** (Vol. 4 Nos. 830, 831, 832) If He Could Split The Moon In Half Why Did He Had To Fight To Convert Some Mortal Beings To His Religion? Things That Make You Say "Ummm!"

**6) When A Man Who Was Once A Muslim, And Then Reconverted Back To Christianity Died And Was Buried, The Earth Would Not Accept His Body, But Threw It Out Of The Grave!** (Vol. 4, No. 814) Tell And Show Me Any Record Of The Earth Ever Refusing Somebody's Body Because Of Their Religion, Race Or Color. How Did The Earth Manage To Do Such A Thing? Does The Earth Have Arms And Fingers?

**7) Gabriel Opened Muhammad's Chest And Washed His Insides With Zam-Zam Water. He Took Wisdom And Faith And Poured Them Into His Chest And Then Closed It Up.** (Vol. 1, No. 345 ) If You Open Somebody's Chest, You Must Be A Surgeon, And Gabriel Is Never Mentioned As Being A Surgeon. And If You Pour Water Into Your Chest, What Will Happen, You Will Die.

**8) Muhammad Cured A Man With Eye Trouble By Spitting In His Eyes. The Man Never Had Eye Trouble After That.** (Vol. 4, No. 192) Saliva Is From The Human's Saliva Glands Within The Mouth. The Human Being If He Bites You, Has The Worst Bite Out Of The Entire Animal Kingdom. So Can You Imagine The Germs And Filth From Someone's Saliva?

**9) If A Fly Falls Into Your Cup, Do Not Worry About It Because Muhammad Said That While One Wing Has The Disease, The Other Has The Antidote, So Drink Up.** (Vol. 4, No. 537) Again, What Type Of Person Or Persons Would Record Such Beliefs Without Saying Oh No, This Is Embarrassing. This Can't Be True. Our Prophet Would Not Say Something So Silly And Ridiculous. A Fly Is A Major Carrier Of Germs And Diseases. Would You, Muhammadans Seriously Eat One? If So, You Are Nasty And Your Prophet As Well!

**10) Dog Lovers Would Not Make Good Muslims.** (Vol. 4, No. 540) Muslims Have Dogs Guarding Their Sheeps And Cattle Right Now In Africa And Middle Eastern Countries. So I'll Say About 50% Of Current Dog Lovers Are Not Good Muhammadans. Throw Away That Dog That Helps You!

**11) As For The Resemblance Of The Child To Its Parents: If A Man Has Sexual Intercourse With His Wife And Gets A Discharge First, The Child Will Resemble The Father, And If A**



www.Nuwaupainc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**Woman Gets Her Discharge First, The Child Will Resemble Her.** (Vol. 4, No 546). Everyone Knows The XX Chromosome (Is For A Girl) Or XY (Is For A Boy); Chromosomes From Both Parents Play A Huge Significance On The Resemblance Of Your Children.

**12) Bad Breath Means That Allah Will Not Hear Your Prayers. You May Not Eat Garlic Or Onions Before Going To Prayers Because Allah Will Not Hear You With Their Smell On Your Breath. (Vol. 1, No. 812)** Well, Probably 1,400 Years Ago, It Was Offensive To Walk And Make Prayer With Stink Breath, But These Days, We Have **Toothpaste**, And **Toothbrushes** Along With **Soaps**, So, There Is No Need For A **Mishwak** Which Loosens Your Teeth After Awhile, And Doesn't Do A Thing For Your Breath. There Is No Reason A Modern Muhammadan's Breath To Stink. Get Some **Ma'jawn** (معجون) ***"Toothpaste"*** And **Sawwik Asnaanak Wa Lisaanak** (وسوك أسنانك ولسانك) ***"Brush Your Teeth And Tongue"* And Drink A Lot Of Water As Well!"**

**578. QUESTION:** ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO THEY HAVE CERTAIN HADITHS THAT REALLY MAKE MUHAMMAD LOOK BAD?'

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Muhammad Can Never Look Bad!'** That's Not So When You Read Some Of These Hadiths, Supposedly Said By Some Of Muhammad's Closest Companions, Wives, Etc., Referring To Muhammad, It Makes Him Look Like A Pervert, A Dummy, An Illogical And Mean Person. And Muhammad Even Is Said In A Hadith By Muslim And Ibn Hanbal That No One Shall Take Anything From Him Except Qur'aan; Shown Below In The Adhanic/Syriac.

السابع : النهي عن كتابة غير القرآن
عن ابي سعيد الخدري رضي الله عنه قال : قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه
وسلم : "لا تكتبوا عني شيئا سوى القرآن من كتب عني شيئا سوى القرآن فليمحه

**As Saabi' An Nahiy 'An Kitaabati Ghayri Al Qur'aan An Abiy Sa'iyd Al Khudriy Radiya Allahu 'Anhu Qaala: Qaala Rasuwl Allah Salla Allahu 'Alayhi Wa Sallam: "Laa Taktubuw 'Aniy Shay'aan Siwa Al Qur'aan Man Kataba Shay'aan Siwaa Al Qur'aan Fal-Yamhuhu.**

The Seventh– **The Forbiddance Of Writing Other Than The Qur'aan** Abiy Sa'iyd Al Khudriy May Allah Be Pleased With Him Said That The One Sent From Allah Peace And Blessing Of Allah Be Upon Him Said: *"Don't Write Nothing From Me Except The* ***Qur'aan*** *Anyone Who Wrote Anything Other Than Qur'aan* ***Shall Erase It."***

**Now, What Do You Have To Say About That? Your Own Prophet Said NOT TO WRITE NOTHING ABOUT HIM, EXCEPT FOR THE QUR'AAN! SO, OBEY ALLAH AND HIS ONE SENT, MUHAMMAD, OH MUHAMMADANS!**

For Example, Why Does A'isha, Muhammad's Wife In **Hadith #64 And 65** Said And I Quote: ***"Narrated By 'Aisha She Informed Us That The Prophet Married Her When She Was 6 Years Old And He Had Sex With Her When Sex With Her When She Was 9 Years Old And She Remained With Him For 9 Years (Until His Death)."*** Now, **Hadith 298** Narrated By 'Aisha Stated "That The Prophet Fondled 'Aisha While She Was On Her Menses' And I Quote: ***"The Prophet And I Used To Take A Bath From A Single Pot While Were Junub. During The Menses, He Used To Order Me To Put An Izar (Dress Worn Below The Waist) And Used To*** ***<u>Fondle</u>*** ***Me. While In Itikaf, He Used To Bring His Head Near Me And I Would Wash It While I Used To Be In My Periods (Menses).***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



This Is Contradictory Of What Was Revealed In Muhammad's Qur'aan From Allah. In ***Qur'aan* 2:222**, Where It Says In Part: ***"They Ask Thee Concerning Women's Courses. Say: They Are A Hurt And A Pollution: Keep Away From Women In Their Courses, And Do Not Approach Them Until They Are Clean."*** So, It's Not Us Who Are Insulting Your Prophet Muhammad, It Is You, Muhammadans Who Support, Acknowledge And Preach This! You Should Have Never Permitted Such Hadith/Hadiths To Be Publicized, Whether They Were True Or Not. **That's Muhammad's Personal Business! His Own P.B. Not E.E.B (Everyone Else's Business)**

Then Again, In **Hadith (Vol. 3, No. 826)** It States The Prophet Said: ***"Isn't The Witness Of A Woman Equal To Half Of That Of A Man?" The Woman Said, "Yes." He Said, "This Is Because Of The Deficiency Of A Woman's Mind."*** Then Muhammad Goes Along To Say, **"There Are More Women In Hell Than Men,'** Justifying It By Saying According To **Hadith Vol. 1, No. 541**, ***"O Women! I Have Not Seen Anyone More Deficient In Intelligence And Religion Than You."*** That's Your Prophet Muhammad, No Wonder Women Have Half Rights That Of Men In Your Qur'aan And I Quote ***Qur'aan* 4:11 In Part: *"God (Thus) Directs You As Regards Your Children's (Inheritance): To The Male, A Portion Equal To That Of Two Females; If Only Daughters, Two Or More, Their Share Is Two-Thirds Of The Inheritance; If Only One, Her Share Is Half"***; Your So-Called Liberator Of Woman Didn't Do Much For You Muhammadan Women. He Gave Women A Little Space To Live By And He And Called That **Freedom?** And That's Why There Is So Much Suppression And Misery Amongst Women In Islam, Because Of Qur'aanic Quotes And Hadiths Like This And Backed Up By Muhammad's Chauvinistic Ways In Qur'aan. This Is Backed Up As Well In A **Hadith By Ibn Qayyim Al Jawziyya In Zad Al-Ma'ad (Part V, Page 189)**, We Read:

> ***"In Sound Tradition, Muhammad Called Women A 'Awlya." The 'Ani' Is A Prisoner Of War (Or Captive). The Duty Of The Captive Is To Serve His Master. There Is No Doubt That Marriage Is A Sort Of Slavery As One Of The Former Scholars Indicated: Marriage Is Slavery, Thus Let Each One Of You Be Sure Of The Man To Whom You Would Like To Enslave Your Daughter."***

Now, You Know How Muhammad Really Felt! This Is Cruelty. Muhammad Even Divorced His Wife, **Sauda** Because Of Her Lack Of Beauty And Then Brought Her Back In His Household, When She Cried Endlessly And Pleaded With Him To Stay, By Proposing To Give Up Spending Her Night With Him, So He Can Spend The Night With Aisha. That's Sad, Why Did He Take Her In The First Place. And For A One Night Stand?

Here's Another One Of Your Ridiculous Hadith Attributed To Muhammad Is: ***"Whoever Wears Silk On Earth Will Never Wear It In Eternity; And Whoever Drinks Wine On Earth Will Never Drink It In Eternity." (Page 40, Also Al Qurtubi In The Al Tadhkira)***. So Why Did Allah Place These Things Here In The First Place, To Tempt His Believers? What About The So-Called Non-Believers Who Wear Silk And Drink Wine All Of The Time, And Don't Know Nothing About Allah, His Law For And Against Wine And Silk? And If Wine Is Such A Bad Thing Here On Earth, Where Muhammadans/Muslims Who Have Become Drunk, Get Beheaded And Killed For Drinking It, But Wine Is Promised In Paradise For Those Believers Who Get There! Do You See The Hypocrisy: Which The Royal And Super-Rich Arabs Do And Get Away With All Of The Time. As For The Silk Garments (And Wine), ***(Qur'aan 76:21)*** Says And I Quote: ***"Upon Them Will Be Green Garments Of Fine Silk And Heavy Brocade, And They Will Be Adorned With Bracelets Of Silver; And Their Lord Will Give To Them To Drink Of A Wine Pure And Holy."*** Yet, Another Thing Found Here On Earth; Who Is Going To Be Sewing All Of These Garments For The People Who Will Reach Paradise? So Again, That Doesn't Make Paradise Such An Unique Place. It's Just Like Earth. **Allah Should Have Done Better.**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Mention Things In The Qur'aan Never Heard Of, To The Point That It Will Blow Your Mind, And Take You Away!**

*QUR'AAN 76:21 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

عَٰلِيَهُمْ ثِيَابُ سُندُسٍ خُضْرٌ وَإِسْتَبْرَقٌ ۖ وَحُلُّوٓا۟ أَسَاوِرَ مِن فِضَّةٍ وَسَقَىٰهُمْ رَبُّهُمْ شَرَابًا طَهُورًا ﴿٢١﴾

*"UPON THEM WILL BE GREEN GARMENTS OF FINE SILK AND HEAVY BROCADE, AND THEY WILL BE ADORNED WITH BRACELETS OF SILVER; AND THEIR LORD WILL GIVE TO THEM* ***TO DRINK OF A WINE PURE AND HOLY."***

Then Again, Muhammad Didn't Have A Sense Of Humor According To This Hadith **Vol. 2, No. 173**, Where An Elderly Man Who Watched Muhammad And His Disciples Bowing And Touching Their Foreheads To The Dirt While Reciting Sewrat An Najm. (The Early Muhammadans Prided Themselves On Their Dirty Foreheads And Looked Down On All Other Forms Of Prayer). So When The Old Man Saw Their Foreheads Becoming Dirty, As A Joke, He Picked Up Some Dirt And Put It On His Forehead And Said, **"This Is Sufficient For Me."** The Old Man Was Saying That If The Important Thing Was To Get Dirt On Your Forehead When You Pray, Then It Would Be A Lot Easier To Pick Up Some Dirt And Smear It On Your Forehead. **Ha! Ha!** Obviously, The Old Man's Joke Was Directed Against The Muslim Pride Over Their Dirty Foreheads. But Muhammad Was Not Amused By The Old Man Or His Joke. The Hadith Records That **The Muhammadans Murdered The Old Man In Cold Blood.**

Now, That's A Shame. Would You Kill Someone Who Is Joking With You, And If It Was Muhammad's Father, Abdallah Or Abdullat, Do You Think The Same Thing Would Have Happened To Him? No! You Muhammadan's Muhammad Was A Little Bit Too Touchy!

This Is Also Backed Up In The Qur'aan When Muhammad Frowned On And Turned Away From A Blind Man, Named **Abdullah Ibn Maktoom** Who Was Trying Earnestly, To Ask Muhammad Some Questions Concerning Islam, While He Was Talking With Some Quraysh Tribal Chiefs. He Got Upset And Turned Away From Him. But At The Same Time, Someone Who Wasn't Earnest And Was Just Seeking A Way To Make Money; Muhammad Readily Spoke To Him, Who Happened To Be **Waliyd Ibn Al Mughiyrah.**

*QUR'AAN 80:1-10 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

عَبَسَ وَتَوَلَّىٰٓ ﴿١﴾ أَن جَآءَهُ ٱلْأَعْمَىٰ ﴿٢﴾ وَمَا يُدْرِيكَ لَعَلَّهُۥ يَزَّكَّىٰٓ ﴿٣﴾ أَوْ
يَذَّكَّرُ فَتَنفَعَهُ ٱلذِّكْرَىٰٓ ﴿٤﴾ أَمَّا مَنِ ٱسْتَغْنَىٰ ﴿٥﴾ فَأَنتَ لَهُۥ تَصَدَّىٰ ﴿٦﴾
وَمَا عَلَيْكَ أَلَّا يَزَّكَّىٰ ﴿٧﴾ وَأَمَّا مَن جَآءَكَ يَسْعَىٰ ﴿٨﴾ وَهُوَ يَخْشَىٰ ﴿٩﴾ فَأَنتَ
عَنْهُ تَلَهَّىٰ ﴿١٠﴾

*(THE PROPHET)* ***FROWNED AND TURNED AWAY,*** *BECAUSE THERE CAME TO HIM THE BLIND MAN (INTERRUPTING). BUT WHAT COULD TELL THEE BUT THAT PERCHANCE HE MIGHT GROW (IN SPIRITUAL UNDERSTANDING)? OR THAT HE MIGHT RECEIVE ADMONITION AND THE TEACHING MIGHT PROFIT HIM? AS TO ONE WHO REGARDS HIMSELF AS SELF-SUFFICIENT, TO HIM DOST THOU ATTEND; THOUGH IT IS NO BLAME TO THEE IF HE GROW NOT (IN SPIRITUAL UNDERSTANDING). BUT AS TO HIM WHO*

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*CAME TO THEE STRIVING EARNESTLY, AND WITH FEAR (IN HIS HEART), OF HIM WAS THOU UNMINDFUL."*

In **Hadith No. 543, Vol. 4** "The Prophet Muhammad Said This Concerning Adam, ***"The Prophet Said, "Allah Created Adam, Making Him 60 Cubits Tall."*** That Would Make Adam Around 90 Feet Tall! Was Adam As Tall As **A 3 Story Building?** **Come On. So How Tall Was Eve, And Their Children, And If They Supposed To Be Are Forefparents, Why Aren't People Today That Tall? And Where Does It Say That In The Qur'aan, The Best Hadith Of Them All?** And How Could The Human Body Stand Up And Function With All That Weight? Do You See The Stupidity, Inaccuracy And Foolishness?

**Figure 524**
**Adam (Kadmon) Son Of Atum And Lilith**

**** **Here's** A Discussion Taken From The Internet, On****

**2-15-98 A.D.** Discussing The Hadith And Supreme Grand Master, Teacher **A'aferti Atum-Re** From 2 Of Our (**I.E.C.**) Members: **Nasya Farud-El** And **Nasya Kadar-El** And Three *Muhammadans* (M.): **Madina X, Yusef, Imam Dr. Abdul Saboor.**, And One **Christian Arab** Under (**Ca:**).

I.E.C.: Narrated **Abu Huraira** (Radiallahu U Ta'ala), Prophet Muhammad (Sallallahu Alaihi Wa Sallam) Said: *"Allah Subhana Wa Ta'ala) Created Adam And His* ***Height Was 60 Cubits.*** *(When He Created Him), He Said To Him, 'Go And Greet That Group Of Angels And Listen To Their Reply, For It Will Be Your Greeting (Salutation) Of Your Offspring.' So, Adam Said (To The Angels), 'As-Salamu 'Alaikum.' (ie. Peace Be Upon You). The Angels Replied (Saying) 'As Salamu 'Alaika Wa Rahmatullahi.' Any Person Who Will Enter Paradise Will Resemble Adam (In Appearance And Figure).*

I.E.C: Do You Have Any Idea How Tall You Just Said Adam Was? Convert That To Feet! That's A Real Joke And You People Really Believe This And Call Us Nuts?! **Where Are Adam's Big Bones? Ha, Ha Ha,** Don't Make Me Laugh, You Guys Are So Funny!

Here Is The Definition Of A Cubit

**Cu'Bit** (Kyu'BIT) *N.*



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

1. An ancient unit of linear measure, originally equal to the length of the forearm from the tip of the middle finger to the elbow, or approximately 17 to 22 in. (43 to 56 cm). [Middle English Cubite, From Latin *Cubitum, Cubit, Elbow*.]

Okay, That Would Be Sixty Elbow Lengths, Which They Say Is About 17 Inches. **60X22 = 1320**, Which Would Make **Adam 110 Feet Tall**, And The **Qur'aan** Doesn't Record This, The **Torah** Doesn't Record It, The **Zabuur** Doesn't Record It, The **Injiyl** Doesn't Record It, Nowhere, Is This Found In Anybody's Scriptures Throughout History. This Is Something You Guys Just Made Up. It Is Done By Some Of Your People, And It Is Literally Ridiculous. Our God In The Flesh: **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**, Pointed Out This Silliness And You Have The Nerves To Call Us Nuts??? Be Real!!!! The Jokes Are On You.

M: <<DEAR BROTHER/SISTER IN ISLAM:

AFTER READING YOUR POST THIS HADITH CAME INTO MY MIND: SOME ANGELS CAME TO THE PROPHET (SAW) WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING. SOME OF THEM SAID, "HE IS SLEEPING." OTHERS SAID "HIS EYES ARE SLEEPING BUT HIS HEART IS AWAKE." THEN THEY SAID, "THERE IS AN EXAMPLE FOR HIS CAMPANION OF YOURS. THEN SET FORTH AN EXAMPLE FOR HIM" ONE OF THEM SAID, "HE IS SLEEPING." ANOTHER SAID, "HIS EYES ARE SLEEPING." ANOTHER SAID, "HIS EYES ARE SLEEPING BUT HIS HEART IS AWAKE." THEN THEY SAID, "HIS EXAMPLE IS THAT OF A MAN WHO BUILT A HOUSE AND THEN OFFERED THEREIN A BANQUET AND SENT AN INVITER (MESSENGER ) TO INVITE THE PEOPLE. SO WHOEVER ACCEPTED THE INVITATION OF THE INVITER, ENTERED THE HOUSE AND ATE OF THE BANQUET. AND WHOEVER DID NOT ACCEPT THE INVITATION OF THE INVITER, DID NOT ENTER THE HOUSE, NOR DID HE EAT OF THE BANQUET." THEN THE ANGELS SAID, "INTERPRET THIS PARABLE TO HIM SO THAT HE MAY UNDERSTAND IT." ONE OF THEM SAID, HE IS SLEEPING." THE OTHERS SAID, "HIS EYES ARE SLEEPING BUT HIS HEART IS AWAKE." AND THEN THEY SAID, "THE HOUSE STANDS FOR PARADISE AND THE CALL-MAKER IS MUHAMMAD (SAW) AND WHOEVER OBEYS MUHAMMAD (SAW) OBEYS ALLAH. MUHAMMAD (SAW) SEPARATED THE PEOPLE (I.E. THROUGH HIS MESSAGE, THE GOOD IS DISTINGUISHED FROM THE BAD, AND THE BELIEVERS FROM THE DISBELIEVERS). LA ILAHA ILL-ALLAH, MUHAMMAD-UR-RASUL-ALLAH. AMIN. BROTHERS AND SISTERS YOU CAN'T CHANGE THE MESSAGE OR ADD PROPHETS TO ISLAM. THAT'S CALLED SHIRK AND KUFR, I.E. POLYTHEISM AND DISBELEIF IN THE WORLD OF ISLAM, MAY ALLAH HAVE MERCY ON YOU.">>

**I.E.C.:** Imam, I Am Glad That You Are Here, Maybe Now You Can Add Some Insight To The Foolishness That Has Been Discussed Here. You Just Said **"Brothers And Sisters You Can't Change The Message Or Add Prophets To Islam, That's Called Shirk And Kufr, I.E. Polytheism And Disbelief I. The World Of Islam."** Yet, You Do The Very Same Thing That You Said Not To Do. Nowhere, In The Qur'aan Is It Written **Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah** (*Qur'aan 47:19*), **Muhammadun Rasuwl Allah** (*Qur'aan 33:40*), **Amiyn** [illegible]. These Are Two Different Chapters And Verses Merged Together To Form Their Own Statement. That's Called **Shirk And Kufr** i.e. Polytheism And Disbelief In The World Of Islam." Here's Another Example Of Shirk And Kufr i.e. Polytheism And Disbelief In The World Of Islam For You. When The Original Qur'aan Was Destroyed And Musaylima (A Fake Muhammad) And His Followers Introduced Their Version Of The Qur'aan, He Collected Portions Of The Real Qur'aan And Threw Away Three Chapters: **1) Sawratul Khaal** *"Chapter Of The Maternal Uncle"* ([illegible]), And 2)

**Suwratul Al Hafd**, *"Chapter Of The Grandson."* (سورة الحفدة) **5) Suwratan Nuwrayn**, *"Chapter Of The 2 Lights Or Illuminations"* (سورة النورين). They Also Changed The Name Of Suwratul **Faatiha** To Suwratul **Hamd**, As Well As Added The Last Three Verses To The **9th Chapter** (**At Tawbah, "Repentance"**) "To Exalt Himself." These People Worshipped A God Called **Rahmaan**, And They Named A Whole Chapter After Him, **Chapter 55, Originally 50.** And They Made The Very Statement In The ***Qur'aan*** *17:110* ***"Say, Call Upon God, Pronounced Aw, Meaning Or, Call Upon Rahmaan: By Whatever Name Ye Call Upon Him, (It Is Well): For To Him Belong The Most Beautiful Names. Neither Speak Thy Prayer Aloud, Neither Speak It In A Low Tone, But Seek A Middle Course Between."***

Qur'aan 17:110

<u>Persian Arabic Script</u>

قُلِ ادْعُوا اللَّهَ أَوِ ادْعُوا الرَّحْمَٰنَ أَيًّا مَا تَدْعُوا فَلَهُ الْأَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنَىٰ وَلَا تَجْهَرْ بِصَلَاتِكَ وَلَا تُخَافِتْ بِهَا وَابْتَغِ بَيْنَ ذَٰلِكَ سَبِيلًا ﴿١١٠﴾

***QUL*** *(YOU ARE TO SAY, TELL)* ***AD-'OO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO CALL UPON)* ***AL-LAHA*** *(THE SOURCE)* ***OW*** *(OR)* ***AD'OO*** *(YOU ALL ARE TO CALL)* ***AL-RAHMAAN*** *(THE YIELDER)* ***AY-YAAMAAN*** *(WHICHEVER)* ***TAD-'OO*** *(YOU ALL CALL UPON)* ***FALAHU*** *(SO FOR HIM)* ***AL-ASMAAA'U*** *(THE NAMES OF)* ***AL-HUSNAA*** *(THE BEST)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAA*** *(DON'T)* ***TAJHAR*** *(YOU TO BE LOUD)* ***BESALAA-TIKA*** *(WITH YOU WORSHIP, SALUTATION)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***LAA*** *(DON'T)* ***TUKHAAFIT*** *(YOU BE TOO LOW)* ***BEHAA*** *(WITH IT)* ***WA*** *(AND)* ***ABTAGHI*** *(YOU ARE TO SEEK)* ***BAYNA*** *(BETWEEN)* ***ZAALIKA*** *(THAT)* ***SABEELAAN*** *(A PATH)*

**"Tell Them This, (Muhammad): "Call Upon The Source, Allah Or Call Al Rahmaan, 'The Yielder,' Whichever You Call Upon, (Pray) There Is No Distinction (Use Any Name You Wish). For Him, Is The Best Of Names And Don't Be Too Loud (Yell) When You Are Doing Your Salaat 'Salutation As Worship, And Don't Be Too Low, (Whisper); But By It, You Are To Seek (Tone) A Path Between These, (Not Too Loud And Don't Whisper In Worship), Be Moderate Toned In Worship."**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**

## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

**Mistranslation By Yusuf Ali 1938 A.D.**

*SAY: "CALL UPON GOD, OR CALL UPON* ***<u>RAHMAN</u>****: BY WHATEVER NAME YE CALL UPON HIM, (IT IS WELL): FOR TO HIM THE MOST BEAUTIFUL NAMES. NEITHER SPEAK THY PRAYER ALOUD, NOR SPEAK IT IN A LOW TONE, BUT SEEK A MIDDLE COURSE BETWEEN."*

**M:** <<MAYBE YOU CAN GIVE US SOME INSIGHT AS TO HOW TALL OR WHAT COLOR, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION ADAM WAS>>

**I.K.C.:** You Remind Me Of Yusef With The Notion That I Actually Have To Prove Something To You. You Really Don't Want For Me To Inform You On Adam, Do You? Remember You Get

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


What You Ask For! **Adam,** (ع) Who Is Mentioned In *Genesis 15:15* Means *"Life Blood."* (**Kadmon,** His Original Name, Means *"Easterner Or ??"*). His Parents Were **Atam** And **Lilith** Of Chaldea. He Was Born In **4026-3096 B.C.E.** He Stood **7 Feet Tall** And Had A Dark Reddish Brown Complexion. The Language He Spoke Became Known As **Adamic**, Which Was Ugarit, A Combination Of **Cuneiform** And **Hindi**, Because He Was A Mixture Of **Cushite** (Disagreeable) And **Piabite** (Agreeable) **Descendancy**. He Was The First Man On Earth (**Ta**) Who Spoke Directly To Eli, With Nothing But A Veil Between Them, And Was Given The Power By Which He Could Judge And Choose Between Good And Evil *(Genesis 3:5-16)*.

**Miscellaneous**

**579. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY THEY CAN'T WEAR GOLD JEWELRY?'**

**ANSWER:** Nowhere, In The Qur'aan Does It Say This.

In Fact, Many Red Arabs Wear Gold Watches But Tell Their Negro Brothers Not To. Many Orthodox Sunni Muslims Claim That The Wearing Of Gold Is Forbidden In Al Islam. This Is Not True. They Are Basing Their Claim On The Fact That There Are Certain Hadith (Words Of Men) Which Condemn The Wearing Of Gold. The Scriptures, Words Of Allah, Do Not Forbid The Wearing Of Gold. Gold Jewelry Has Been Used Throughout The Ages- I'm Talking Millions Of Years Ago For Mother Nature To Produce One Of The Most Desired Element In Nature. Proof Of This Is Found In The Torah *(Genesis 24:22)*, When The Servant Of The Prophet **Abraham (2078-1903 B.C.E.)** Took Golden Jewelry To Rebecca, When She Consented To Be The Wife Of The Prophet Abraham's Son, - The Apostle **Isaac (1978-1798 B.C.E.)**. Allah Will Not Reward The Righteous Ones With Forbidden Things *(The Qur'aan 18:31, 22:23, 35:33)*.

*GENESIS 24:22*

ויהי כאשר כלו הגמלים לשתות ויקח האיש נזם זהב בקע משקלו ושני
צמידים על־ידיה עשרה זהב משקלם

*"AND IT CAME TO PASS, AS THE CAMELS HAD DONE DRINKING, THAT THE MAN TOOK A GOLDEN EARRING OF HALF A SHEKEL WEIGHT, AND TWO BRACELETS FOR HER HANDS OF TEN SHEKELS WEIGHT OF GOLD."*

**The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version, Moody Press, 1978 A.D.**

The Following Hadith Confirms That The Prophet Muhammad Allowed The Use Of Gold Jewelry:

**Hadith:**

*4227. Mu'awiyah Bin Abi Sufyan Said: The Apostle Of Allah Forbade To Ride On Panther Skins And To Wear Gold Except A Little.*

**580. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF GOLD IS NOT SANCTIONED BY ALLAH, WHY IS IT IN PARADISE?'**

**ANSWER:** This Is The Jewelry And Dinnerware Which Is Described For The Faithful.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

- **Bracelets Of Gold** - The *Qur'aan 17:31*
- **Bracelets Of Gold And Pearl** - The *Qur'aan 22:23;* 35:33
- **Dishes, Goblets Of Gold** - The *Qur'aan 43:71*

**581. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DOES THE QUR'AAN SAY YOU CAN'T WEAR A NOSERING?'**

**ANSWER:** No. Nowhere In The Qur'aan Does It Say You Can't. However, It Is Mentioned In The Scriptures.

*EZEKIEL 16:12*

וַעֲגִילִים עַל־אָזְנָיִךְ וַעֲטֶרֶת תִּפְאֶרֶת בְּרֹאשֵׁךְ

*"AND I PUT A NOSERING IN YOUR NOSE, AND AN EARRING IN YOUR EARS, AND A BEAUTIFUL CROWN ON YOUR HEAD."*

**The Ryrie Study Bible, King James Version, Moody Press, 1978 A.D.**

***HADITH:***

*"Whosoever Wishes To Put Into The Ear Or Nose Of A Friend A Ring Of Fire Let Him Put In The Ear Or Nose Of His Friend A Gold Ring."*

**Mishkat 26:2, part 2**

This Hadith Is Speaking About The Gold, Not The Ring, Think! If It's True That You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Are Representing True Islam And Therewith Feel It Is Your Obligation To Rectify The Wrong You See; Are You Going To Speak Out Against The Muslim Anchor Woman On Third World Broadcasting **(TWB), Channel 47,** New York City, Who Appears On The Set At 10:00 A.M. Wearing A Nosering?

**582. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY AFTER CONDEMNING US FOR USING THE 6 POINTED STAR AND CRESCENT, WOULD THEY TURN RIGHT AROUND AND PUT OUT A JEWELRY CATALOGUE SELLING NOT ONLY OUR SIX POINTED STAR AND CRESCENT SYMBOL, BUT VARIOUS SATANIC AND PAGANISTIC SYMBOLS AS WELL?'**

**ANSWER:** The Following Jewelry Is From An Orthodox Sunni Muslim Bookstore

Named **As Suq**, Located At 98 Smith Street In Brooklyn, New York. As Suq Is The Same Bookstore That Backed And Published Bilal Philips Book - Ansar Cult, In Which He Called Me All Kinds Of Names And Devils. Now We Ask You Why? To The Left, Is The Symbol Of The **Sikhs**, A Religion In Pakistan Founded In 1504 A.D. By Guru Nanak (1469-1538 A.D.) Who Are Half Hindu And Half Muslim. In Other Words, They Are Mushrikiyna, ***"Idol Worshippers,"*** According To You All. Why Do You Sell This If It Is A Sin? They Are Just As Much **Munaafiqeen** (Kufaar), As They Are Idol Worshippers. The Ring To The Right, Is The Symbol Of The **Shi'ites** Of Iran - Now My Question To You Is This "Why Would As Suq Book Store, (A Sunni Bookstore I Might Add) Which Not Only Sells, But Publishes Some Of Bilal Philips' Material, Promote This Shi'ite Symbol While Claiming To Believe In Bilal Philips Who Is A Wahhabi?"

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 525**
**Shi'ite' Symbol**

**Figure 526**
**Shi'ite Ring**

Bilal Philips Has Authored Many Books Which Speak Out Against The Shi'ite: Books Such As: "Khomeini: A Moderate Or A Fanatic Shi'ite, The Mirage In Iran And "The Devil's Deception Of The Shee'ah"? Are They Confused? Let Me Add That Bilal Philips Launches Out Attacks On A Lot Of People Not Just The Shi'ite.

**Satanic Symbols:**

**Figure 527**
**Ring Symbol**

**Figure 528**
**Pendant With Symbol**

**Paganistic Symbols:**

Tama-mare **Scarab** Adopted By The Tama-Reans As The Symbol Of The Sun God Re Because The Beetle Rolling A Ball Of Dung On The Ground Suggested To Them That The Invisible Power Which Rolled The Sun Daily Across The Sky Could Be Represented Pictorially As A Scarab Or The Deity, **'Khepri.'**

**Figure 529**
**Scarab Ring**

**Figure 530**
**Udjat Eye**



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupianc.com


In Addition, The Beetle Emerging From The Dung Was To Them Like The Sun Who Was Credited With Creating Itself. **The Udjat Eye:** Symbolized Filial Piety And Was Thought To Be A Potent Amulet Against Sickness As Well As Capable Of Restoring The Dead To Life.

These Orthodox Sunni Muslims Condemned Us For Using What They Thought Was A Jewish Symbol. Now Look At What They Are Selling:

**Figure 531**
**Interlocked 6 Pointed Star. This Is The Jewish Star. Our Star Has 6 Points But Is Not Interlocked.**

**Figure 532**
**Jewish Star**

Idol Worship:

**Figure 533**
**The Ka'aba**

**Figure 534**
**Lion's Head**

**Figure 535**
**Pharaoh**

**Figure 536**
**Muhammad Ring**

**Figure 537**
**Muhammad Ring**

Shouldn't This Be **ALLAH** Rings And Not Just Muhammad?
And Then You Say, "You Don't Worship Him"; You Are Liars!



www.Nuwaupianc.com

OUR SYMBOL: THE SYMBOL THEY CONDEMNED US FOR USING

Six-Pointed Star And Crescent, Each Point Represents One Of The Major Prophets: Adam, Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Moses, Isa And The Crescent Represents Muhammad, The Seal Of The Prophets. These People Are Hypocrites Pure And Simple!

**583. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHAT IS THE REAL NAME OF THE TAMA-REAN (EGYPTIAN), TO WHOM JOSEPH WAS SOLD?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'His Name Was 'Aziyz!'**

But According To ***Genesis* 37:36**, It Says Something Totally Different, Not One Letter Change, But The Whole Entire Name Has Changed And I Quote: ***"And The Midianites Sold Him Into Egypt Unto Potiphar, An Officer Of Pharaoh's, And Captain Of The Guard."***

So Why Does The Qur'aan Say Something Totally Different? And I Quote: ***"Ladies Said In The City: "The Wife Of 'Aziz Is Seeking To Seduce Her Slave From His (True) Self: Truly Hath He Inspired Her With Violent Love: We See She Is Evidently Going Astray."***

*QUR'AAN 12:30 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَقَالَ نِسْوَةٌ فِي الْمَدِينَةِ امْرَأَتُ الْعَزِيزِ تُرَاوِدُ فَتَاهَا
عَن نَّفْسِهِ قَدْ شَغَفَهَا حُبًّا إِنَّا لَنَرَاهَا فِي ضَلَالٍ مُّبِينٍ

*"LADIES SAID IN THE CITY: "THE WIFE OF 'AZIZ IS SEEKING TO SEDUCE HER SLAVE FROM HIS (TRUE) SELF: TRULY HATH HE INSPIRED HER WITH VIOLENT LOVE: WE SEE SHE IS EVIDENTLY GOING ASTRAY."*

What Is His Real Name Of Joseph's Owner, And Husband Of Zulaykha? Is It **'Aziyz** (عزيز) Meaning ***"Mighty,"*** Or **Potiphar**, Meaning ***"Belonging To The Sun?"*** This Totally Contradicts What The Previous Scripture **The Torah Or Bible, Which Muhammad Was Told To Go Back To, When He Was In Doubt** (*Qur'aan 10:94*). **He Should Have, Because That's Yet Another MORTAL MISTAKE.** The Qur'aan Makes The Same Mistake By Referring To **Goliath** As **Jaalawt** (جالوت) ***(Qur'aan 2:249)***, **Korah** As **Qaaruwn** (قارون) ***(Qur'aan 28:76)***, **Saul** As **Taalawt** (طالوت) ***(Qur'aan 2:247)***, **Enoch** As **Idriys** (إدريس) ***(19:56)***, **Ezekiel** As **Dhawl Al Kifl** (ذو الكفل) ***(Qur'aan 21:85)***, **John The Baptist** As **Yahya** (يحيى) ***(Qur'aan 3:39)*** And **Jonah** As **Yuwnus** (يونس) ***(Qur'aan Chapter 10)***.

The Muhammadans Do The Same Thing In The Qur'aan Where It Says Baby Thutmose Or Moses Was Adopted By A Woman Of Pharaoh's House, Which Is Being Mistranslated As Wife. The Word **Imraa'atu** (امرأة) Is **"Woman,"** Not ***Wife***, Or **Zawjat** (زوجة). This Tama-Rean Woman Happened To Be Pharaoh Ramses, II's Daughter - **Bithiah.** This Is Backed Up In The Older Torah, Exodus 2:5-6, Of The Prophet Moses, Son Of 'Amram And Yowkebed, It Even States It Was Pharaoh's Daughter Who Adopted Thutmose.

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

Figure 538,
Joseph

Figure 539,
Ramses II

Figure 540,
Thutmose

**584. QUESTION:** **ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, "WHO HELP TO BURN DOWN OF WHAT REMAINED OF THE LIBRARY OF ALEXANDRIA?"**

**ANSWER:** They Will Hurriedly Say, "**We Didn't Do It!**"

Now, Considering Islam's War History Of The Bragging Of Spreading The Religion With The Sword, Which Equals To "**Violence, Blood And The Ultimate Destruction,**" It Will Be Hard For Anyone To Trust Your, Muhammadans' Words! The ***Qur'aan 2:256*** Says, "**There Is No Compulsion In Islam,**" And I Quote: ***"Let There Be No Compulsion In Religion: Truth Stands Out Clear From Error: Whoever Rejects Evil And Believes In God Hath Grasped The Most Trustworthy Hand-Hold, That Never Breaks, And God Heareth And Knoweth All Things."*** But You Will Readily Kill And Have Been Killing Since Islam Began To Spread This So-Called Non-Compulsory Religion, And Egypt And The **Remains Of The Library Of Alexandria** Was No Exception To Your Rule. During The Early **3Rd Century B.C.**, The Alexandrian Library Had Almost **500,000 Volumes, The Largest Collection Of Books In The Ancient World.**

Now, There Is A Plan To Rebuild It, Which Will Cost Millions Of Dollars. However, The Collection At The Alexandria Library Was Destroyed Over Several Centuries. Alexandria Was Burned Three Times: In **272 A.D.** (By Order Of The Roman Emperor, **Lucius Domitius Aurelian**), In **391 A.D.** (Under The Roman Emperor, **Theodosius I, Who Supported Christianity**), And In **640 A.D.** (By Muhammadans, Under The **Khalif Umar I** Or **Umar Ibn Khattab, 581?-644 A.D.**)



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 541,**
**A Scene Of The One Of The Portions Of The Famous**
**Library At Alexandria, Tama-Re,**

So Yes, According To Many Chroniclers And Historians Who Have Recorded, Admitted That **Umar Ibn Khattab** (The Third Khalifa Under The Sunni School) Ordered It Burnt Completely. Once Again, Most Of The Vast Knowledge Of The World Was Lost For Ages, Because Of Muhammadans' Fear, Ignorance And Hypocrisy Of Tama-Re's Vast Knowledge For The Benefit Of All! As A Matter Of Fact, Muhammadans Deny It Even Today, Trying To Place The Blame On Others. That's The Same Thing, You Muhammadans Did With **Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821 A.D.)** Of Italy Who Became The Emperor Of France, Saying That His Troops Shot The Sphinx's Nose Off, When It Was The Muhammadans Who Committed The Crime Under **Mohamet Ali (1805-1848 A.D.) And Various Other Khalifas, Who Stripped The Giza Pyramids For Its Limestone To Place It On Cairo's Numerous Mosques. You Crooks, You All Need Your Hands Chopped Off And Tongues For That Matter, Liars!**

So, If People Didn't Accept Islam, They Were Killed, Eyes Poked Out, Burnt And Beheaded By Muhammad And All Of The Khalifas. So I Guess You All Go By The Poorest Examples. Millions Of People Were Killed In Iraq, Egypt, Morocco, Tunisia, Libya, Sudan, Arabia, Yemen, Persia Etc., Because Of Islam Trying To Increase Its Adherents Under Compulsion. **Why Couldn't Allah Use His Powers To Let The Muslims Convert People Peacefully To His Glorious Religion? Somebody's God Is Lacking Much Power, That He Had To Leave Compulsion Of His Religion In The Hands Of Blood Thirsty Warriors!**

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

**Figure 542,**
**Umar, Son Of Al Khattab**

**Figure 543,**
**Napoleon Bonaparte**
**Emperor Of France**

*QUR'AAN 2:256 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

لَا إِكْرَاهَ فِي الدِّينِ قَد تَّبَيَّنَ الرُّشْدُ مِنَ الْغَيِّ فَمَن يَكْفُرْ بِالطَّاغُوتِ وَيُؤْمِن بِاللَّهِ فَقَدِ
اسْتَمْسَكَ بِالْعُرْوَةِ الْوُثْقَىٰ لَا انفِصَامَ لَهَا وَاللَّهُ سَمِيعٌ عَلِيمٌ

*"LET THERE BE NO COMPULSION IN RELIGION: TRUTH STANDS OUT CLEAR FROM ERROR: WHOEVER REJECTS EVIL AND BELIEVES IN GOD HATH GRASPED THE MOST TRUSTWORTHY HAND-HOLD, THAT NEVER BREAKS. AND GOD HEARETH AND KNOWETH ALL THINGS."*

Yet, In Numerous Of Your So-Called Holy Hadiths, Qur'aanic Quotes And Your Scholars' Commentations, It Has Been Said, "Muhammad Said, *'To Kill The One Who Refuses To Convert Or One Who Reconverts Back To His Former Religion, Calling Him An* **Apostate,** *Then Butcher Him Or Her To Death.'* *In His Book,* **The Lights Of Revelation, Mr. Baydawi** Has Said, *"Fight Jews And Christians Because They Violated The Origin Of Their Faith And They Do Not Believe In The Religion Of The Truth, Namely Islam, Which Abrogated All Other Religions. Fight Them Until They Pay The Poll-Tax With Submission And Humiliation"* **(Page 252).** Then There Is A Hadith By Abu Bakr In Al Road Al Anf On Part 4, Page 240 Indicates That Abu Bakr Has Said, ***"God To Whom Belong The Might And Exaltation- Has Sent Muhammad With This Religion For Which He Fought Until People Entered This Religion By Hook Or By Crook."***



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

So Islam Is Evil And Spreaded By A Low, Debased People, And This Applies To Pagans Of Arabia, And Even Though You Say This Compulsion Doesn't Apply To Christians And Jews, It Does, Because You Consider Them Pagans As Well. And I Quote: ***Qur'aan* 9:5 *"But When The Forbidden Months Are Past, Then Fight* <u>*And Slay The Pagans Wherever Ye Find Them, And Seize Them, Beleaguer Them, And Lie In Wait For Them In Every Stratagem (Of War); But They Repent, And Establish Regular Prayers And Practise Regular Charity, Then Open The Way For Them: For God Is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful."*</u>** But In Next Quote It Says To Grant The Pagans Asylum If They Ask. Muhammad Make Up Your Mind What To Do With The Pagans, Because One Minute You Like Them, Then The Next You Don't And I Quote ***Qur'aan* 9:6: *"If One Amongst* <u>*The Pagans Ask Thee For Asylum*</u>*, Grant It To Him, So That He May Hear The Word Of God; And Then Escort Him To Where He Can Be Secure. That Is Because They Are Men Without Knowledge."*** What Type Of Knowledge The So-Called Pagans Didn't Have? They Knew About Allah, Muhammad And All Of The Pre-Islamic Arabian Culture, But They Didn't Accept It, Because It Was Full Of Hypocrisy And Concoctions Of Their Own Doctrines. Their Own Magicians Could've Done A Better Show Than The Religion Of Islam.

**385. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DID ALLAH REALLY SEND SOME BIRDS WITH BAKED STONES FROM HEAVEN TO KNOCK OFF ABRAHA'S ELEPHANTS AND HIS TROOPS?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Of Course He Did!'**

**Figure 544, Abraha**

First Of All, This Story Is A Copy Of A **Pre-Islamic Arabian Historical Record.** The Incident With The Christian King, **And Viceroy Of Yemen, Abraha Al Ashram** (ابرهه الاشرم). If You Notice **Abraha** Has The Same Root As **Abraham/Ibraahiym** (ابرهيم) <u>**A Chaldean Word**</u> Meaning ***"[Father Of Many Nations], The Split Face."*** The Incident Took Place Before Or When Muhammad Was Born, So (**105Th Chapter - Al Fiyl [The Elephant]**) Proposed As Being Revealed, As If This Happened When Muhammad Was Grown, Is Totally Hypocritical And A Lie. It Was Obviously Copied With Miraculous Exaggerations. Abraha's Army Had To Withdraw Their



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Attack On Mecca, **Not Due To Some Birds From Heaven Dropping Baked Fire Stones, And His Elephant Refusing To Go Any Further To Mecca** AS THE QUR'AAN *(105:3-4)* SAYS, BUT DUE TO THE FACT HIS TROOPS BROKE OUT WITH **SMALLPOX**.

And If There Were Baked Fire Stones, Who Baked Them, And Does That Mean There Are Ovens In Heaven? Why Couldn't He Send Some Baked Potatoes With Cheese For A Healthy Meal? You Get The Point, Hopefully This Is Ridiculous And They Weren't Even Trying To Conquer **Muslims**, There Were None! The Attack WAS AGAINST **PAGAN ARABIANS BY YEMENESE CHRISTIANS,** WHO WANTED TO CONTROL THE PROSPEROUS TRADE OF MECCA AND TURN IT INTO A CHRISTIAN STRONGHOLD.

*QUR'AAN 105:1-5 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

أَلَمْ تَرَ كَيْفَ فَعَلَ رَبُّكَ بِأَصْحَٰبِ ٱلْفِيلِ ۝١ أَلَمْ يَجْعَلْ كَيْدَهُمْ
فِى تَضْلِيلٍ ۝٢ وَأَرْسَلَ عَلَيْهِمْ طَيْرًا أَبَابِيلَ ۝٣ تَرْمِيهِم
بِحِجَارَةٍ مِّن سِجِّيلٍ ۝٤ فَجَعَلَهُمْ كَعَصْفٍ مَّأْكُولٍۭ ۝٥

*"SEEST THOU NOT HOW THY LORD DEALT WITH THE COMPANIONS OF THE ELEPHANT? DID HE NOT MAKE THEIR TREACHEROUS PLAN GO ASTRAY? AND HE SENT AGAINST THEM FLIGHTS OF BIRDS, STRIKING THEM WITH STONES OF BAKED CLAY. THEN DID HE MAKE THEM LIKE AN EMPTY FIELD OF STALKS AND STRAW, (OF WHICH THE CORN) HAS BEEN EATEN UP."*

**AGAIN, YET MORE HISTORICAL MISTAKE IN THE QUR'AAN!!!!** The Qur'aan Is Not Infallible, Or Unique. It Is Full Of Errors, Historical Ones, Scientifical, Grammatical, And Incomplete And Vague In Describing Certain Things Like What Does **Ka'aba,** Mean. For Someone Who Never Heard Of Islam, They Will Probably Think You Are Talking About The **Ka** And The **Ba** Of Ancient Egypt! The **"Ka"** Which Is Your **"Ether,"** And The **"Ba,"** Which Is Your **'Physical Body.'**

Figure 545,
The 'Ka And Ba' Of Ancient Tama-Re



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


Are Picture A Sin?

**586. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IS A PICTURE OF A FAMILY MEMBER, KING, OR LEADER, THE SAME AS HAVING A PICTURE OF ALLAH?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Say "No." So, If They Admit That There Is A Difference, They Must Accept That Pictures Are Not A Sin. Having A Picture Of The Prophets Or Of Family Members Does Not Mean You Are Binding Partners With Allah. So If Fatima Bint Muhammad Had A Picture Of Her Father, Would That Be A Sin? No, Since All Of Us Are From Abraham's Seed, Thus All The Prophets Are Of Our Family, So We Can Have Pictures Of Them.

They Contradict Themselves By Posting All Sorts Of Pictures, Stamps, Billboards, Booklets And Even Currency With The Image Of Their Leaders. They Do Not See This As A Violation Of ***Exodus 20:4***, Which States ***"Thou Shalt Not Make Unto Thee Any Graven Image."***

How Do You Explain That In Order For You To Travel To Another Country You Have To Carry A Passport With Your Picture On It? Is This Then A "Graven Image," And A Sin? This Is Nonsense. The Tamahu Is Not Ashamed To Make Pictures Of His Leaders. If You Live Or Travel In America You Carry The Pictures Of All The Presidents In Your Wallet Or Purse. Yes, American Currency Is Full Of **"Images,"** Thus If You Are A Muslim, Then You Are A Hypocrite, If You Say **"Pictures Are A Sin"** And Then Carry "Pictures" Of Presidents In Your Pocket. If Angels Don't Go Near Pictures, Then Where Are Your Guardian Angels If You Have Money With Pictures In Your Pocket? Does This Mean That Angels Do Not Have The Ability To See Through Your Pockets To Your Wallet?

Even In The East There Is Currency With King Hussein Of Jordan, Posters Of Muammar Qaddafi Of Libya, Hosni Mubarak Of Egypt, Etc. Everywhere. If Pictures Are A Sin, Then You Are Violating Your Own Rules.

**Figure 546.**
**If Pictures Are A Sin, Why Are These Pictures Allowed In The Islamic World?**



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupu.com


**587. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DOES THE QUR'AN SUPPORT STATUES?**

**ANSWER:** **Yes,** It Does. However, If The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Believe That

Statues Are A Sin, Because They Are A Graven Image. However, Why Were There Statues In The Mansion Of The Prophet Solomon ***(The Qur'aan 34:13)***? Did He Sin? Why Didn't Allah Tell Him Anything?

**588. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DOES THE QUR'AN SAY YOU CANNOT HAVE PICTURES OF LEADERS, FRIENDS, OR FAMILY MEMBERS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Say *"No."* You Can't Find That Anywhere In The

Qur'aan, Old Or New Testaments. If The Prophet Muhammad's Only Guidance Was The Qur'aan, Does It Say Pictures Are A Sin? Or Was This Something The Prophet Muhammad's Followers Put In Hadith?

You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Say That There Is A Severe Punishment For The Picture Makers. Of Course, These Are Not The Words Of Allah, They Are The Words Of Men. Mortal Men Do Not Have A Heaven Or Hell To Put You In ***(The Qur'aan 6:71)***. If You Believe They Do, Then You Have A Big Problem.

> ***834. Narrated Muslim: We Were With Masruq At The House Of Yasar Bin Numair. Masruq Saw Pictures On His Terrace And Said, "I Heard 'Abdullah Saying That He Heard The Prophet Saying, "The People Who Will Receive The Severest Punishment From Allah Will Be The Picture Makers.'"***
>
> ***Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 7***

Notice That This Hadith Did Not Mention The Idol Builders, Those Who Make Statues Or Any Type Of Graven Image. Does This Mean That They Will Not Be Punished, For The Only Ones Mentioned That Will Be Punished Will Be The Picture Makers?

**589. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "HOW DO THEY EXPLAIN PICTURES OF OTHER PROPHETS BEING IN THE KA'ABA?"**

**ANSWER:** There Is A Hadith Which Says That The Prophet Muhammad Saw

Pictures Of The Prophet Abraham And The Apostle Ishmael In The Ka'aba And Refused To Enter It.



www.Nuwaupu.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


This Means That Within Your Hadith Collections, You Acknowledge There Existed Pictures Of Other Prophets In The Times Of The Prophet Muhammad.

When I, As As Sayyid Isaa Al Haadi Al Mahdi, Present Pictures Of The Prophets, The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Said I Was Committing A Great Sin And That I Can't Possibly Have Pictures Of The Prophets. Now, Watch Your Very Own Hadith Make A Liar Out Of You. Pictures Of Prophets Existed During The Time Of The Prophet Muhammad.

> ***571. Narrated Ibn 'Abbas: When The Prophet Saw Pictures In The Ka'ba, He Did Not Enter It Till He Ordered Them To Be Erased. When He Saw (The Pictures Of) Abraham And Ishmael Carrying The Arrows Of Divination, He Said, "May Allah Curse Them (I.E. The Quraish)! By Allah, Neither Abraham Nor Ishmael Practiced Divination By Arrows."***
>
> ***Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4***

These Are Drawn Pictures Of The Prophet Moses (Painted In 1425 A.D.) (Right) And The Angel Israfil (Painted In 1370 A.D.) (Left) Depicted As White. But According To Orthodox Sunni Muslims These Pictures Are A Sin. You See How An Angel In Human Form, Then Why Could Not The Angel Gabriel Come To Mary That Same Way? Ask Them.

**Figure 724** - This Is A Picture Which I Purchased From A Vendor In The Streets Of Mecca Which Is Distributed By A Store In Tama-Re. It Depicts A Pale Skinned Prophet Abraham, His Pale Son Whom They Claim Was The Apostle Ishmael; However, The Scriptures Say It Was The Apostle ***Isaac, Genesis 22:2***, And A Pale Blonde Haired Angel. Now, If I Am Wrong For Printing Pictures Because According To Fake Sunni Islamism "Pictures Are A Sin." Why Are Pictures Like These Sold Openly In The Streets Of Mecca?

If You Look Closely At The End Of The ***Hadith #571***, The Prophet Muhammad Was Able To Recognize These Prophets, Thus Meaning He Must Have Known What They Looked Like From The Beginning. Secondly, The Prophet Muhammad Was Not Against The Pictures, He Was Against The Fact That They Were Depicted As **"Sorcerers."** Because The Prophet Muhammad Was Commanded To Follow The Religion Of Abraham ***(The Qur'aan 16:123)*** Many Times By Allah, He Already Knew That The Prophet Abraham Was A **"Haniyfaan"** ***(The Qur'aan 2:135)***, Upright In The Sight Of Allah, [According To You And Your Qur'aan] ***(The Qur'aan 2:131-132)***. He And His Offspring Were Not "Sorcerers". This Is Why The Prophet Muhammad Forbade His Followers From Following In The Footsteps Of These Idol Worshippers.

How Can You Deny This? This Is Proof That There Were Pictures Drawn During The Time Of The Prophet Abraham Which Existed Until The Time Of The Prophet Muhammad Which Was **2,648 Years Later!** So, If It Is Possible For These Pictures To Have Survived That Long, Why Is It Impossible For A Picture Of The Prophet Muhammad To Survive Till This Day Which Is Only **1,358 Years** After His Death?



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


**590. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY DON'T CERTAIN MUSLIM "WRITERS" PUBLISH THEIR PICTURES AND EVERYONE ELSE DOES?'**

**ANSWER:** It Is Very Simple, Because They Are Trying To Hide. The Author Of The Slanderous **"Ansar Cult In America"** Book, **Mr. Philips,** For One, Does Not Publish His Picture Because He Thinks He Is Special.

However, His Mentors, His Teachers Which Reside In The East, Have Their Pictures Hanging In Al Azhar University, In Tama-Re. If He Was A Teacher, Then He Would Not Had Mind Publishing His Picture And Letting Everyone Know What He Looks Like. He Would Be Proud To Be Known Worldwide As A Muslim Leader.

All The Ansaar Doctrine Books Contain My Picture. However, He Doesn't Publish His Picture Because He Is Paid To Slander Other Black Leaders And Organizations. He Has No Respectful Merits Attributed To Him. He Plays The Role Of A Puppet For Saudi Arabia. Men Who Write Books On Al Islaam In The East Are Respected. However, Mr. Philips Is Not. Mr. Philips Can't Publish His Picture Because He Is Forced To Live A Life In Exile, Trying To Hide From All Those Who Have Been Unjustly Slandered. But We Have A Video Of Him From Them. We Also Have Pictures Of This Snake And He Must Come Out Of His Hole One Day.

It Is Ironic That The Wahhabi Sect Which He Works For, The Royal Family Of Saudi Arabia, Have Very Large Portraits Of Themselves. The Following Picture Is Taken Outside Of A Building, Which Is Decorated With Gigantic Pictures Of The Royal Family. So Why Do Their Employees, Like Mr. Philips, Shy Away From The Camera? Nevertheless, How Come Other Muhammadans Don't Criticize Their Muslim Brothers If **PICTURES ARE A SIN???**

**591. QUESTION: ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'WHY DO THEIR LEADERS USE FOUL LANGUAGE?'**

**ANSWER:** Because They Do Not Follow The Qur'aan. The Qur'aan And Even Your Own Hadith Speak On This:

Qur'aan 4:148

*"ALLAH DOES NOT LIKE EVIL SPEECHES IN THE PUBLIC UNLESS IT IS ABOUT SOMEONE WHO HAS BEEN UNJUSTLY TREATED AND ALLAH IS THE HEARING, THE ALL KNOWING."*

**Translation By Nuur :A'aferti Atum-Re**

*315. Ibn Omar Reported That The Apostle Of Allah Said: It Does Not Benefit A Believer To Become A Great Curser. And In A Narration, It Is Not Meet For A Believer To Become A Great Curser.*

**Tirmidhi, Abu Daoud**
**- From Al Hadis, Volume I, Section 37, Page 388.**



www.nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*114. Samoreh-B-Jundeb Reported That The Apostle Of Allah Said: Do Not Curse One Another With The Curse Of Allah, Nor With The Wrath Of Allah, Nor With Hell, And In A Narration: Nor With The Fire."*

**Tirmidhi, Abu Dauod**
**- From Al Hadis, Volume I, Section 37, Page 388.**

Along With The Suit And Tie The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Also Adopted The Use Of Foul Language. In A Book By Bilal Philips Entitled "A Modern Plot Against Islam," Which Was Published In Saudi Arabia And Taken From A Speech By Siraj Wahhaj In His Own Masjid. Siraj Wahhaj Curses In The Masjid, The House Of Allah, The Exalted During A Sermon.

**Diagram 121**

Page 17 - He Uses The Words "Damn Day" Twice And "Bull Shit" Once
Page 18 - He Uses The Word "Hell"

Then Under The Author's Note Of This Same Book Bilal Philips Apologizes For Siraj's Abuse Of The Name Of Allah Within The Content Of The Book And Says, "Siraj Really Didn't Mean To Curse." How Can He Be Allowed To Curse In Public, If According To Orthodox Sunni Law, It Is A Sin To Curse? Why Do You Follow These Type Of Men? Why Does The Euro/Indo Arab World Accept Them As Imams?
Muhammad Abdul Malik (Assistant Imam To Imam Siraj Of Masjid At Taqwa In Brooklyn) Appeared On The **"Morton Downey Show,"** Wearing A Suit And Tie On August 8, 1989 A.D. At 12:30 A.M. Channel 9. Muhammad Abdul Malik Formally Earl Jones, Who Is 22 Years Old, Is A "Student" Of The Saudi Arabia Wahhabi Sect And Imam Siraj's Understudy. He Also Used Foul Language On National Television When He Said:

*"What I am saying is that whether it's Islam, Christianity or any other religion, religion is not what you practice. If you want to define what Islam is you have to go back to the source regardless of any man's interpretation. I don't give a damn how they interpret it, the Qur'an itself is self sufficient."*

The Statement ***"Any Man's Interpretation,"*** Mentioned Here Was Referring To The Teachings Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. The Followers Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Who Were Present At The Show Commented How The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Have Slandered The Nation Of Islam Repeatedly And The Nation Of Islam Has Never Said Anything Against The Orthodox Sunni Muslims.

Imam Siraj Has Done A Good Job Teaching In America His "Orthodox Sunni Muslim" Philosophy Which He Acquired In Saudi Arabia. He Even Has This Young Man Supposedly An "Assistant Imam," On National Television In Front Of Millions Of People Using Foul Language. Is This Their Idea Of A



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupubinc.com


"Muslim?" This Young Brother Can't Even See How Wrong He Is. He Starts Out Talking About Allah, The Qur'aan And In The Same Sentence Curses. He's Blindly Following In The Footsteps Of Imam Siraj And Imam Wallace Who Also Used Foul Language. This Must Be A New "Islamic" Principle Condoned By All Orthodox Sunni Muslims.

Wallace D. Muhammed Has Also Taken To Using Foul Language. Here Is An Excerpt From A Speech He Gave Entitled ***"LET ALLAH RULE IN OUR LIVES."***

***"LET ALLAH RULE IN OUR LIVES"***
National Distribution Corporation
*National Broadcast Of Imam W. D. Muhammad*
*(Volume 6 - Side 1)*

*"Maybe some of you will be shocked, maybe some of you will be threatened . . . we are not going to do that brother Imam that's not proper I don't give a god-damn about the law of this country it is the laws of this country that (are responsible) . . . for keeping me down. You hear, that? Now you go back you stooges and tell whoever is your boss in the system and tell them that I said that I don't give a god-damn for their so-called civilized laws if those laws are responsible for keeping me down. That's the only way you are going to change things. If the system is right, if the system is right it should accept my right aspiration."*

I Want You All To Be Aware Of The Kinds Of Orthodox Sunni Muslim Leaders Which Exist Here In America. They Do Not Have The Right Way. They Cannot Save Your Souls. They Are Helping The Devil.

Ahmed Deedat, The Spokesman For The Orthodox Sunni Muslims In South Africa Lost A Five Hour Debate He Had With Dr. Anis Shorrosh In London On August 7, 1988 A.D. He Retaliated As All Orthodox Sunni Muslims Do When He Lost His Second Debate In South Africa With Dr. Shorrosh On July 24, 1990 A.D., By Having Him Beat Up. Instead Of Orthodox Sunni Muslims Using Their Scriptures, And The Qur'aan To Defend Their Beliefs, They Retaliate With Violence Against A Christian, A Jew Or Any Other Muslim That Does Not Agree With Their Doctrine. Doesn't The Qur'aan Say To Present Your Proof If You Feel You Are Right? Obviously, This Is Another Verse That They Reject.

*QUR'AAN 21:24*

*"OR HAVE THEY TAKEN FOR WORSHIP (OTHER) GODS BESIDES HIM? SAY, "BRING YOUR CONVINCING PROOF, THIS IS THE MESSAGE OF THOSE WITH ME AND THE MESSAGE OF THOSE BEFORE ME." BUT MOST OF THEM KNOW NOT THE TRUTH, AND SO TURN AWAY."*

*Translated By, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, Mcgregor & Werner 1946 A.D.*

Ahmed Deedat Does Not Display How A Muslim Should Be. He Not Only Dresses Like A Kafir, Concealer Of The Truth, He Even Talks Like One. In His Recent Speaking Tour To The United States, Which Was Short Lived, He Was Criticized For His Use Of ***"Foul Language."*** Instead Of Showing The Bad Points About Salman Rushdie's, ***"Satanic Verses,"*** His Attack Imitated The Writing Style Of This Controversial Author. According To Ahmed Deedat, ***"You Can't Fight The Devil With Holy Water,"*** And He Commenced To Repeat The ***"Four Letter"*** Words Found Within "Satanic Verses," In Front Of



www.Nuwaupubinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Large Crowds In The United States And Europe. In His Own Book Entitled "How Rushdie Fooled The West." Ahmed Deedat Overstepped Quoting The Book And Began To Use His Own Profanity To Describe The Way He Felt About *"Satanic Verses."* This Is The Kind Of *"Speakers"* Which The Saudi Arabian Government Funds. This Is The Kind Of False Religion The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Teach Through The World. So When Your Children Start To Use These Four Letter Words, They Are Just Imitating The Leaders Which You Have Given Them. Don't Blame Anyone But Yourself.

**Questions On The Scriptures**

882. QUESTION: **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'IF THE HADITH SAY THERE ARE 124,000 PROPHETS AND ACCORDING TO HADITH, A PROPHET IS ONE WHO BRINGS A SCRIPTURE'; "WHERE ARE THE 124,000 SCRIPTURES THEY BROUGHT?"**

ANSWER: They Can't Say. The Hadith Can Be Found In ***Mishkat Al Masabih, Book 24, Chapter 1, Part 3,*** And In The Following Excerpt Which Say That There Are 124,000 Prophets.

*"...I Inquired: O Apostle Of Allah, How Many Prophets Are There? He Said: One Hundred Thousand And Twenty Four Thousand..." - The Commentary Of The Glorious Qur'an By Ibn Kathir, Tafsir #4163, Pages 386-387.*

Then There Is Another Hadith Which Contradicts This One And Says That There Are 100,000 Prophets.

*Abu Imama Said: I Said O Prophet Of Allah: How Many Prophets Are There? He Said: One Hundred Thousand: Of Them Are A Great Multitude Of Three Hundred And Fifteen Apostles."*

So, Which One Of These Hadith Are We To Believe? Why Don't You Orthodox Sunni Muslims Get Your Stories Straight? With Evidence Like This You Cannot Deny That There Are Hadith Which Are Outright Lies. So Which Of These Two Hadith Is A Lie?

Then In The **Dictionary Of Islam** By **Thomas Patrick Hughes, Page 437,** It Says That A Prophet Is One Who Receives A Revelation And That A Prophet And An Apostle (Messenger) Are The Same:

*Nabi (نبي) **Heb.** (נביא), a prophet, one who has received direct inspiration (wahy) by means of an angel, or by the inspiration of the heart (Ilham), of has seen the things of God in a dream. (Vide Kitabu't-Ta'rifat). A Rasul, or "messenger", is one who has received a book through the angel Gabriel."*

Depending On Which Hadith You Read, There Is A Different Amount Of Apostles (Messenger). According To The Following Hadith There Are 313 Apostles (Messengers).

*"...I said: How many apostles are among them? He said: A great multitude of three hundred and thirteen..." - The Commentary Of The Glorious Qur'an by Ibn Kathir, Tafsir #4163, Pages 386-387.*

If It Is True That Prophets And Messengers Receive A Book, And The Hadith Verify That There Are 100,000 Prophets And 313 Messengers, Then Where Are The 100,313 Scriptures All Of Them Received? Can The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Still Say There Are No Errors In The Hadith?



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

In Addition, If There Are 124,000 Or 100,000 Prophets And 313 Apostles Or Messengers, Then How Could You Possibly Say That A Prophet And An Apostle Or Messenger Are The Same Thing?

To Continue On With The Confusion, The Orthodox Sunni Muslim Organization, The Islamic Circle Of North America, Have Published That There Are **125,000** Messengers Or Apostles.

> *"Allah sent an estimated* ***125,000 warners and messengers,*** *beginning with Prophet Adam, ending with Prophet Muhammad." (The Message International, May 1990 A.D.).*

If This Is True, Then Where Are The 125,000 Scriptures They Brought? If We Add This To The 124,000 Prophets Who Brought Scriptures, The Earth Would Be Filled With A Total Of 249,000 Scriptures. It Seems That Orthodox Sunni Muslims Can't Make Up Their Mind As To What Their Beliefs Are. The More Literature You Read, The More Confused You Are Bound To Become.

Then If It Is True That There Are 125,000 Apostles, And The Qur'aan States:

*QUR'AAN 10:47 (IN PART)*

*"TO EVERY PEOPLE (WAS SENT) AN APOSTLE:..."*

*Translated By 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, 1946 A.D.*

Then Where Are These 125,000 Nations Of People To Whom Allah Sent These Apostles? Wouldn't The Qur'aan Have Mentioned These Nations By Name?

**593. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, DID THE PROPHET MOSES RECORD THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY?**

**ANSWER:** If They Say, **"Yes,"** Ask Them How Is It That The Last Seven Verses Of The 34th Chapter Of The Book Of Deuteronomy Speak Of The Prophet Moses, And Events Following If He Was The One Doing The Recording?

**594. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WHO WROTE THE BOOK OF WISDOM: KITAABUL HIKMAH (الكتب الحكمة)?**

**ANSWER:** They Don't Know, It Is Not In The Hadith Books. So, In The Qur'aan When It Refers To The Wisdom Or Al Hikmah, They Don't Know If It Is A Book Or The Supposed Wisdom Of The Qur'aan.

**595. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD PLAGIARIZE PARTS OF THE QUR'AAN?'**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'The Prophet Muhammad, Never Plagiarized Any Part Of The Qur'aan.'

Below Is A **Poem** Found In A Book Authored By **Imraa'l Qais,** Parts Of Which Resemble Verses Of The Qur'aan. Note That Imraa'l Qais Died In 540 A.D., ~30 Years Prior To The Birth Of The Prophet

Muhammad, And 70 Years Prior To The First Revelation Of The Qur'aan. How Do Orthodox Sunni Muslims Explain This Coincidence?

**Diagram 122**
**- From The Original Sources of the Qur'an, Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, M.A., SPCK, London, 1905 A.D., page 48.**
**Faults Of The Prophets**

**596. QUESTION:** **ASK THE SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, 'DID THE PROPHETS SIN?'**

**ANSWER:** All Of The Prophets, Although Blessed And Raised Above Other Men In Their Generations By Allah, Were Born With Human Qualities. These Human Qualities Have Allowed Allah's Prophets To Become Victims Of Sin.

Here Are Quotes Which Show How The Prophets Violated The Commandments Of Allah As Stated In The Law Of Moses Which Some Of Them Came To Uphold. The Prophet **Qadmaa** Or Adam Was Commanded By Allah To Uphold A Single Commandment: Not To Eat Of The **Tree Of Good And Evil** *(Genesis 2:17)*; However, This One Commandment Was Violated.

*QUR'AN 20:121 (IN PART)*

وَعَصَىٰٓ ءَادَمُ رَبَّهُۥ فَغَوَىٰ (١٢١)

*". . . THUS DID ADAM DISOBEY HIS LORD, AND ALLOWED HIMSELF TO BE SEDUCED."*

*QUR'AN 2:35-36 (IN PART)*

لَا تَقْرَبَا هَٰذِهِ ٱلشَّجَرَةَ فَتَكُونَا مِنَ ٱلظَّٰلِمِينَ (٣٥) فَأَزَلَّهُمَا ٱلشَّيْطَٰنُ عَنْهَا فَأَخْرَجَهُمَا

*". . . BUT APPROACH NOT THIS TREE, OR YE RUN INTO HARM AND TRANSGRESSION. (35) THEN DID SATAN MAKE THEM SLIP FROM THE (GARDEN). . ."*

www.Nuwaupunic.com


*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

So, Is The Prophet Adam Going To Hell, Because The Qur'aan Says This About Those Who Disobey?

*QUR'AN 72:23 (In Part)*

وَمَن يَعْصِ ٱللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُۥ فَإِنَّ لَهُۥ نَارَ جَهَنَّمَ خَٰلِدِينَ فِيهَآ أَبَدًا ﴿٢٣﴾

*"... FOR ANY THAT DISOBEY GOD AND HIS APOSTLE, - FOR THEM IS HELL: THEY SHALL DWELL THEREIN FOR EVER."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The Following Verse Shows That The Prophet Adam Sinned And Then Repented.

*QUR'AN 20:122*

ثُمَّ ٱجْتَبَٰهُ رَبُّهُۥ فَتَابَ عَلَيْهِ وَهَدَىٰ ﴿١٢٢﴾

*"BUT HIS LORD CHOSE HIM (FOR HIS GRACE): HE TURNED TO HIM, AND GAVE HIM GUIDANCE."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The Apostle **Unashshtim** Or Noah, Having Erred, Asked The Supreme For Forgiveness For His Sins.

*QUR'AN 71:26,28 (IN PART)*

وَقَالَ نُوحٌ رَّبِّ لَا تَذَرْ عَلَى ٱلْأَرْضِ مِنَ ٱلْكَٰفِرِينَ دَيَّارًا ﴿٢٦﴾ رَّبِّ ٱغْفِرْ لِى وَلِوَٰلِدَىَّ وَلِمَن دَخَلَ
بَيْتِىَ مُؤْمِنًا وَلِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَٱلْمُؤْمِنَٰتِ

*"AND NOAH SAID: O MY LORD! LEAVE NOT OF THE UNBELIEVERS, A SINGLE ONE ON EARTH! (26) O MY LORD! FORGIVE ME, MY PARENTS, ALL WHO ENTER MY HOUSE IN FAITH, AND (ALL) BELIEVING MEN AND BELIEVING WOMEN..."*
*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The Prophet **Abram** Or Abraham Committed One Of The Greatest Of Sins, Binding Partners With Allah. The Prophet Abraham Called **The Stars, The Moon, And The Sun His "Lord"**

*QUR'AN 6:76-79*

فَلَمَّا جَنَّ عَلَيْهِ ٱلَّيْلُ رَءَا كَوْكَبًا قَالَ هَٰذَا رَبِّى فَلَمَّآ أَفَلَ قَالَ لَآ أُحِبُّ ٱلْءَافِلِينَ ﴿٧٦﴾
فَلَمَّا رَءَا ٱلْقَمَرَ بَازِغًا قَالَ هَٰذَا رَبِّى فَلَمَّآ أَفَلَ قَالَ لَئِن لَّمْ يَهْدِنِى رَبِّى لَأَكُونَنَّ مِنَ ٱلْقَوْمِ
ٱلضَّآلِّينَ ﴿٧٧﴾ فَلَمَّا رَءَا ٱلشَّمْسَ بَازِغَةً قَالَ هَٰذَا رَبِّى هَٰذَآ أَكْبَرُ فَلَمَّآ أَفَلَتْ قَالَ يَٰقَوْمِ
إِنِّى بَرِىٓءٌ مِّمَّا تُشْرِكُونَ ﴿٧٨﴾ إِنِّى وَجَّهْتُ وَجْهِىَ لِلَّذِى فَطَرَ ٱلسَّمَٰوَٰتِ وَٱلْأَرْضَ
حَنِيفًا وَمَآ أَنَا۠ مِنَ ٱلْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴿٧٩﴾

*"WHEN THE NIGHT COVERED HIM OVER, HE SAW A STAR: HE SAID: THIS IS MY LORD. BUT WHEN IT SET, HE SAID: I LOVE NOT THOSE THAT SET. (76) WHEN HE SAW THE MOON RISING IN SPLENDOR, HE SAID: THIS IS MY LORD. BUT WHEN THE MOON SET,*



www.Nuwaupunic.com

www.Nuwaupunc.com



*HE SAID: UNLESS MY LORD GUIDE ME, I SHALL SURELY BE AMONG THOSE WHO GO ASTRAY. (77) WHEN HE SAW THE SUN RISING IN SPLENDOUR, HE SAID: THIS IS MY LORD; THIS IS THE GREATEST (OF ALL). BUT WHEN THE SUN SET, HE SAID: O MY PEOPLE! I AM INDEED FREE FROM YOUR (GUILT) OF GIVING PARTNERS TO GOD. (78) FOR ME, I HAVE SET MY FACE, FIRMLY AND TRULY, TOWARDS HIM WHO CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, AND NEVER SHALL I GIVE PARTNERS TO GOD."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The Prophet Abraham, Like The Apostle Noah, Asked For Forgiveness For His Sins.

*QUR'AN 14:41 (IN PART)*

رَبَّنَا اغْفِرْ لِي وَلِوَالِدَيَّ وَلِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ يَوْمَ يَقُومُ الْحِسَابُ ﴿٤١﴾

*"O OUR LORD! COVER (US) WITH THY FORGIVENESS - ME, MY PARENTS, AND (ALL) BELIEVERS..."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The Prophet **Abram** Or Abraham Doubted The Power Of The Sustainer And Asked To Be Shown A Sign Of His Greatness.

*QUR'AN 2:260 (IN PART)*

وَإِذْ قَالَ إِبْرَاهِيمُ رَبِّ أَرِنِي كَيْفَ تُحْيِي الْمَوْتَىٰ قَالَ أَوَلَمْ تُؤْمِن قَالَ بَلَىٰ
وَلَٰكِن لِّيَطْمَئِنَّ قَلْبِي

*"BEHOLD! ABRAHAM SAID: MY LORD! SHOW ME HOW THOU GIVEST LIFE TO THE DEAD. HE SAID: DOST THOU NOT THEN BELIEVE? HE SAID: YEA! BUT TO SATISFY MY OWN UNDERSTANDING..."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The Prophet Abraham Broke The Idols According To ***Qur'aan Chapter 21.*** However, When Asked About His Actions, He Lied And Said Otherwise.

*QUR'AN 21:62-63 (IN ARABIC)*

قَالُوا أَأَنتَ فَعَلْتَ هَٰذَا بِآلِهَتِنَا يَا إِبْرَاهِيمُ ﴿٦٢﴾ قَالَ بَلْ فَعَلَهُ كَبِيرُهُمْ هَٰذَا
فَاسْأَلُوهُمْ إِن كَانُوا يَنطِقُونَ ﴿٦٣﴾

*"THEY SAID, ART THOU THE ONE THAT DID THIS WITH OUR GODS, O ABRAHAM? HE SAID: NAY, THIS WAS DONE BY, THIS IS THEIR BIGGEST ONE! ASK THEM, IF THEY CAN SPEAK INTELLIGENTLY!"*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

The Prophet **Thamasse** Or Musa Committed Murder When He Was A Young Man.



www.Nuwaupunc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


**ANSWER:** According To Your Hadith, He Also Did This. This Is A Ridiculous Lie Which Orthodox Sunni Muslims Publish:

*"Affan b. Muslim has informed us, relating from Hammad b. Salama relating from 'Ali b. Zaid, from Abu Zaid, that the Apostle of ALLAH was at al-Hajun and was in grief and distress. He said: "Allahumma, show me this day a miracle, after which I will not care who among my people treats me as false." Now there was a tree ahead on the road leading on to Medina, so he summoned it and, separating itself from the earth, it came till it was before him and salaamed to him. Then when he commanded it, it returned (to its place). He said: After this I care not whom among my people treats me as false."*

*Translated from Ibn Sa'd's Kitab At Tabaqat Al-Kabir, pp. 112-126*

The Prophet Muhammad Never Did This, He Had Not The Power To Control Nature.

**601. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, 'DID THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD KNOW ABOUT THE REPRODUCTION PROCESS?'**

**ANSWER:** According To Your Own Hadith He Didn't.

You All Are Making Him Sound Like He Was Confused And Unknowledgeable In A Simple Matter Such As **"Conception."**

*"Hashim b. Al-Qasim has informed us, relating from 'Abd al-Hamid b. Bahram, relating from Shahr who said: Ibn 'Abbas said that one day a party of Jews was present with the Apostle of ALLAH and they said: "O Abu'l Wasim, tell us about some hidden matters of which we will ask thee and which no one but a Prophet would know. Ask me whatever you wish," he answered, but give me ALLAH's bond (dhimma), and that which Jacob took from his sons, that if I tell you anything and you recognize (that it is true) you will follow me in Islam. . .Then he said: "I adjure you by ALLAH, than whom there is no other deity, he who sent down the Torah to Moses, do you know that a man's semen is thick and white, but a woman's is thin and yellowish, and from whichever of them gets the mastery over (the other) the child is derived? The assimilation is by permission of ALLAH, but if the man's semen gets the mastery over the woman's then the child is a male, and if the woman's semen gets the mastery over the man's then the child is a female, by ALLAH's permission . . ."*

**Translated from Ibn Sa'd's Kitab At Tabaqat Al-Kabir, pp. 112-126**

The Qur'aan Explains In Several Verses How Conception Takes Place. Conception Takes Place When A Sperm Meets With The Ovum Of The Female. The Sex Of The Child Is Determined By The Father For He Is The One Who Carries The "X" (Female) And "Y" (Male) Chromosomes And This Is Explained In Any Medical Book. ***(Refer To Edition #56 Childbirth And Reproduction).*** The Qur'aan States Explicitly That:

*QUR'AAN 76:2 (IN ARABIC):*

إِنَّا خَلَقْنَا الْإِنسَانَ مِن نُّطْفَةٍ أَمْشَاجٍ نَّبْتَلِيهِ فَجَعَلْنَاهُ سَمِيعًا بَصِيرًا



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


*"SURELY WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) CREATED THE HUMAN BEINGS OF SEMEN MIXED WITH OVUM THAT WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) MAY TEST HIM (THE HUMAN BEINGS) SO WE (ALLAH AND THE ANGELIC BEINGS) MADE HIM HEARING SEEING."*

**Translation By Neter A'aferti Atum-Re**

When Will You Stop All This Lying?

**602. QUESTION:** **ASK THE ORTHODOX SUNNI MUSLIMS, "WAS THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD ABLE TO SPLIT THE MOON?!**

**ANSWER:** According To This Fabricated Hadith, He Did

189

عَنْ أَنَسٍ رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ أَنَّ أَهْلَ مَكَّةَ سَأَلُوا رَسُولَ اللهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ أَنْ يُرِيَهُمْ آيَةً فَأَرَاهُمْ انْشِقَاقَ الْقَمَرِ.

831. Narrated Anas That The Meccan People Requested Allah's Messenger To Show Them A Miracle, And So He Showed Them The Splitting Of The Moon."

**Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4**

Other Miracles Which Were Attributed To The Prophet Muhammad Were:

*"In later life we are told that on one occasion, when his soldiers complained of thirst during the war of Hudaibia, water sufficient for the needs of over 1,000 men flowed from Muhammad's fingers.*

*Once he caused a date-tree to grow from a camel's hump, and to bear fruit which tasted sweet and luscious to all true believers, but turned to stone in the mouths of those who believed not.*

*He gave camels and other creatures, even pebbles and trees, the power of speaking to him.*

*He healed leprosy and blindness; and once he cast out an evil spirit from a child by rubbing its chest and praying, when the spirit ran away in the shape of a puppy." (From - the Religion Of The Crescent, Pp. 178-179, Rev. W. St. Clair Tisdall, M.A., D.D. Spck, London, 1910 A.D.)*

Although These Miracles Were Attributed To The Prophet Muhammad After His Death In Writings Of Men Which Were Not Approve By The Prophet Muhammad, He Himself Said That His Only Miracle Was The Qur'aan. The Qur'aan Repeatedly Tells Us That No Signs Or Miracles Were Sent By Way Of The Prophet Muhammad In The Following Verses:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **The Qur'aan:** | 29:49 | 13:7,27 |
| | 2:211 | 6:37,57,109 |
| | 10:21 | 17:93,95,96 |
| | 7:203 | |

*QUR'AN 17:59*

وَمَا مَنَعَنَا أَنْ نُرْسِلَ بِالْآيَاتِ إِلَّا أَنْ كَذَّبَ بِهَا الْأَوَّلُونَ



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.fhuwaupuinc.com


*"AND WE REFRAIN FROM SENDING THE SIGNS, ONLY BECAUSE THE MEN OF FORMER GENERATIONS TREATED THEM AS FALSE.."*

*The Holy Qur'an, 'Abdullah Yusuf 'Ali, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.*

If He Would Have Been Able To Perform Miracles, Wouldn't The Qur'aan Have Mentioned It Like The Old Testament Mentioned The Miracles Of The Prophets Living During That Era Of Time And The New Testament Mentioned The Miracles Performed By The Messiah Jesus During His Era Of Time? Then Ask Why Wouldn't Allah Not Want To Mention In The Qur'aan That His Servant Possessed Such A Gift?

## CONCLUSION

Finally, I Urge You To Take This Archive And The Rest Of The Islamic Scrolls I Have Published Over The Years, Study And Dissect Them, And Decide What Path Do You Really Want To Follow? A Path Of Guaranteed Facts **(Nuwaupu)** Or A Whole Bunch Of Distortions And Traditions **(Islam)** Of Greedy Men Looking To Make A Dollar Out Of A Nickle?

I Have Provided And Given You All Facts On Islaam. I've Been Throughout The Entire Islaamic World, Studied And Mastered All Aspects Of This Islaamic Culture, Topping It Off With Honors From Prestigious Universities As Al Azhar. With The Facts Contained In This Archive On Islaam, Muslims Continue On With Their Worship Of Allah, An Unproven Deity. Even Though, Archaeologists In Saudi Arabia Have Dug Up The Stone Deity- **Allat**, Allah's Wife And Their Children: **Manat, Suwaa, And El Uzza**. Who Is The Tama-Reat Deity **Aset Or Isis**, Muslims Refuse To Accept And Acknowledge That Word For Word, Custom To Custom, Practice To Practice, Tradition To Tradition All, Which Were Taken From The Judaism And Christian God And Others' Gods, **IS NOT ORIGINALLY THEIRS!** They Prefer To Keep On Worshipping **Muhammad**, His Companions Knowing Every Little Detail Of His Sunnah, Hadith Or Any Other Senseless Tradition; But They Wont Go And Do Any Research Themselves To The Contradictory, And Real Cold Killer Instinct, And Infallible Character Of Their Prophet, Who Betrayed Those Who Were Very Close To Him.

So The Argument Is Always, **"Who Knows More Arabic Than The Other!**. Who Is More Precise, Or Who Is More Imprecise, Who Is Perfect, Or Who Is Imperfect In The Language, Which Is Not By Far, A Unique Language That Contains Hebrew, Greek, Coptic, Akkadian, Syriac, Ethiopian, Aramaic, Babylonians Words, Etc.

Even After These Many Years, My People Are Still Being Swayed Into This Unnatural Religion. I Refuse To Let My People Be Dragged Down Into This Unnatural, Bias Religion Which Turns Them Into Senseless, Murderous Killers And Assassins: - I Mean Regular, Decent Good People. All For An Unproven God, Name Allah. **WITH THIS I COME TO RIGHT THE WRONG AND SET THE WHOLE RECORD STRAIGHT!** Since Then The Wahhabis Have Joined In With The Disagreeable Ones, And Are Under Attack By The Rest Of The Muslim World. This Is Just The Beginning Of The Book Of **Revelation - Chapter 20**, Where It Says, ***'Fire Will Reign Down From Heaven On Them.*** All Of This Has Happened Because Islaam Was Meant To Disappear As Every Other Fictitious Cult; Falling A Part Piece By Piece. Here, Read Some Of These Articles And See How Ridiculous And Silly Islaam Is And All Of The Righteous That Read This Book And All Of Those Who Are Following Them Had



www.fhuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Better Wake Up To The Truth Of The Doctrine And Join In The Battle Against The Dajjaal (The Anti-Christ).

The Infallible Qur'aan Found With Too Many Errors In Kuwait; Much Religious Wars And Any Of Them Are Amongst Muslims; Sudanese And Other Muslims Selling And Bargaining Slaves, Christians, Muslims And Others; Muslims Starving In Sudan, Chad, Ethiopia; Palestinian Children Infected With Aids, Where Was Allah For Them? Shiites Splitting Up, Etc. Etc. Etc. You Get The Point The End Of The Islaam!!! Wake Up Before It Is Too Late!

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupunic.com

Figure 547
**With All Of The Many Catasrophes Of The World Today, Ask Yourself This Question: Where Is Allah When You Need Him?**



www.Nuwaupunic.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


The Following Is A List Of Disasters That Have Occurred During Pilgrimage In The Past Few Years.

*Mecca, Saudi Arabia (April 9) - At Least 107 Muslim Pilgrims Died In A Stampede On The Last Day Of The Hajj, The Official Saudia News Agency Reported Thursday.*

*The Stampede Occurred At 12:40 P.M. As Pilgrims Were Performing A Ritual Known As "Stoning The Devil," The Agency Said.*

*The Stampede Occurred On The Plains Of Mina Outside Mecca. Some Elderly And Sick Pilgrims Fell Off An Overpass, The Agency Said. In The Rush That Ensued, 107 Pilgrims Were Trampled, It Said.*

*The Agency Said The Casualty Figure Was Preliminary And Security Officials Did Not Have A Breakdown Of Nationalities. Crowds Of Tens Of Thousands Has Struggled With Heat That Hovered Above 100 Helicopters Earlier Had Hovered Overhead To Spot Pilgrims Fainting, And Workers Threw Small Bags Of Chilled Water From Truck To Those Making Their Way To The Pillars.*

*The Stampede Was The Latest Tragedy To Befall The Hajj, Which Has In The Past Been Marred Other Stampedes, Fires And Political Protest That Turned Violent. Until Thursday, Saudia Officials Had Praised The Smooth Running Of This Year's Pilgrimage.*

*After The Ceremony At The Pillars, The* ***2.3 Million*** *Pilgrims From More Than 100 Countries Threw Seven Chickpea-Size Stones At Each Of The Pillars On The Mina Plain Three Time Over As Many Days.*

*Thursday Marked The Last Day Of The Hajj. Pilgrims Will Still Circle The Kaaba To End The Pilgrimage, An Obligation Once In A Lifetime Of Every Able-Bodied Muslim Who Can Afford It. The Kaaba, A Cube-Like Structure At The Grand Mosque In Mecca Is Considered The Spiritual Center Of Islam.*

*The Following Is A List Of Past Disasters During The Muslim Pilgrimage To Mecca And Medina:*

1) **Dec. 4, 1979 A.D. - 75** Sunni Muslim Extremists Who Had Taken Over The Grand Mosque In Mecca Killed In Gun Battle With Saudi Police. Scores Of Saudi Troops Also Killed.

2) **Aug. 3, 1980** - Pakistani Jetliner Carrying Hundreds Of Pilgrims Catches Fire After Take-Off From Jeddah To Riyadh, The Saudi Capital. Aircraft Breaks Apart After Emergency Landing, Killing 301. The Fire Apparently Began After A Passenger Lighted Kerosene Stove To Brew Tea.

3) **July 31,1987 A.D.** - 402 People Mostly Iranian Pilgrims, Killed And 649 Wounded In Mecca When Security Forces Clash With Iranian-Staging Anti U.S. Demonstration.



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

4) **July 9, 1989 A.D.** - Two Bombs Explode In Mecca, Killing One Pilgrim, Wounding 16. Saudi Authorities Blame Iranian-Inspired Terrorists.

5) **March 21, 1991 A.D.** - **92** Senegalese Muslim Troops, Part Of The U.S.-Led Coalition That Liberated Kuwait From Iraq's Occupation, Killed When Saudi Arabian Transport Aircraft Crashes. The Soldiers Were Flown Back To Base After An Off-Season Pilgrimage To Mecca. The Airplane's Six-Man Saudi Crew Was Also Killed.

6) **May 23, 1994 A.D.** - **270** Pilgrims, Most Of Them Indonesians, Killed In A Stampede In Mecca As Worshippers Surged Toward A Cavern For The Symbolic Ritual Of "Stoning The Devil."

7) **April 5, 1997 A.D.** - Fires Driven By High Winds Tore Through A Sprawling Crowded Tent City At Mina, Trapping And Killing More Than 340 Pilgrims And Injuring **1,500**.

8) **April 21, 2000 A.D.** - A New Case Of Meningitis Had Been Discovered Among Close Relatives Of People Returning From The Annual Moslem Pilgrimage To Mecca In Saudi Arabia.

While We Are On The Subject Of Disaster In The Islamic World, We Are Now In The Year **2000 A.D.** From The Time That The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad,** Former Leader Of The **Nation Of Islam**, Supposedly Passing On **February 25, 1975 A.D.** Or From All Of That Time When All Of Those Members Of N.O.I. Thought That They Were Following The Right Person, **Minister Louis Farrkhan**. Some Of The Members Of The Original Nation Of Islam Who Were Also Known As **Black Muslims**, Went And Gave Their Souls To The Pale Arabs Under **Wallace Deen Muhammad**, Son Of The Late **Honorable Elijah Muhammad**. **Wallace Deen Muhammad** Who Is Also Known As **Emam Warrith Deen Muhammad, W. Deen Mohammed** And Many Other Variations Over The Years, Totally Defected From The Nation Of Islam After His Father's Death (Supposedly In The Year **1975 A.D.**) And Called Himself The Christ Type, The Messiah And In The Islamic World, The **Mujadid Or Reformer**. He Called His Group The Bililans After The Only Black Person Who Ever Got Any Respect In Orthodox Islam Because He Was A Singer And Sang The Call To Prayer. Later Warrith Deen Muhammad Dropped These Titles And Just Became Another Sunni No Longer With Divine Mind But With No Self Decisions Or Utilization Of His Own Mind At All Which Is What Orthodox Islam Demands, That Regardless Of Your Cultural Origin Or Racial Background, You Must Think Through A Indo-Arab Mind, Books Stacked Of Traditions Of The Lifestyle Of What They Call An Arab Born 1400 Years Ago. They Demand That You Of This Name Do Everything The Way He Did It No Deviation Or You Are A Disbeliever And Should Be Condemned To Death And Hell. But Like A White Sheep Leading The Black Sheep To The Slaughter Into The Hands Of Indo-Arabs And This Paralyzing Mentality. Warrith Deen Muhammad Delivered Them To What Is Called Mainstream Islam And Americanism.

The Arabs Allow Him To Call His Group **Muslim American Society** (If That's Possible) When America Is A Christian Country That Pledges Its Allegiance To The Flag, Being One Nation Under The God In Which They Trust Which Is Found In The Holy Bible Not The Qur'an. And Then Their **Qur'an Chapter 5 Verse 51** In The **Yusuf Ali Version** Of The Qur'an Which

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



Warith Deen Muhammad Uses And Is Fluent In Arabic Mind You, Warith Deen Muhammad Is A Fluent Arabic Speaker, But They Won't Let Him Translate He Must Use The Qur'anic Translation Approved By Them. Their **Qu'ran 5:51** Teaches Them Don't Make Friends With Christians And Jews. **Qur'an 5:51** States And I Quote ***"O Ye Who Believe! Take Not The Jews And The Christians For Your Friends And Protectors; They Are But Friends And Protectors To Each Other. <u>And He Amongst You That Turns To Them (For Friendship) Is Of Them.</u> Verily Allah Guideth Not A People Unjust."***

**The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Told You That These Muslims In The East Namely The **Sunni** And The **Shi'ite** Muslims Did Not Have The Right Teachings. And It Was Not For The Black Man, But Still Muslims Of The Nation Of Islam (N.O.I.) Fell Away And Followed **Warith D. Muhammad** Son Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Because He Couldn't Stand To Bear The Name **Wallace D. Muhammad,** His Birth Name Because It Represented And Was Supposedly Given To Him By **Wallace Dodd Ford** Who Became **W.F. Muhammad** And **Master Farrad Muhammad** Who They Believed Was Allah Incarnate, That Is, Allah In And As A Physical Person. This Would Not Sit Right With His New Slave Masters But He Didn't Deviate Far. He Literally Sought Out Names That Sound The Same And From **Wallace D. Muhammad** He Became **Warith D. Muhammad.** He Deceived Other Members Of The Nation Of Islam Into Thinking He Really Followed The Teachings Of His Father. But Because Of The Worship Of The White Man As God, It Made It Easy For Wallace D. Muhammad To Go Over And Become A Sunni Muslim And Worship Them And Lead All Of These People Down That Road And Worship Them And Their White Washed Version Of Racist Islam. The Abdullah Yusuf Ali Version Of The Quran He Reads In ***Verse 39 Chapter 60*** Says That On Judgment Day People Faces Will Be Blackened Giving The Impression That The Black Is Evil Which Is Racism.

The Pilgrimage In Mecca In The Year **2000 A.D.** Ended Up In An Out Break Of Meningitis, As You Read On Page 954 Of This Book, And If These People Are In The Holiest City Of Islam Called **Bait 'l Haaram** Which In Arabic Means The Sacred House, That Is In Mecca, Saudi Arabia Where Muhammad Was Born And Islam Was Born, Praying To Allah Who Is Known As **Al Muhaymin,** The 7th Attribute And It Means ***The Protector***, Then Why And How Could A Disease Break Out At This Most Holy Site In The Islamic World During The Most Holy Ritual And Leave All Of These People Unprotected? Allah Is Called **Al Gaybi** (الغيبي), The Unseen, Because He Or It Does Not Exist. This Shows You That The Power And Divine Spirit Is Not There In Mecca And That Warith D. Mohammad, Minister Louis Farrakhan And The Likes Are Leading These People Into An Ancient Belief System That Is Founded On No Facts. There Is No Spiritual Protection Or Connection With Any Divinity In Al Islaam Just A Bunch Of Redundant Chanting, Praying And Rituals. And Our People Have Been Blinded By Christianity And Now They Are Being Blinded By Islam.

The Worship Of **Allah** Is **Allat,** A Statue Deity Which Is Explained On Page157 Of This Book And Is Derived From What They Are Calling **Paganism** Or **Stone Worship**. Now **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Amongst Others Did Not Stay With Warith D. Muhammad And Go Into Caucasian Islam Or Caucasian Worship. The Reason Why I Say That Is Because The Qu'ran



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com



That They Read, States That They Praise Nubians Or Black People In Their Translations And In Arabic Saying On Judgment Day, The Faces Of Evil People Are Going To Be Black And Many Other Such Racist Statements Which Allow Indo-Arabs To Have Slaves In The **Quran 39:60**, In Fact The Major Slave Traders Were Muslims And Led Them To The Worship Of Their Version Of Muhammad Quoting Traditions That Described Him As Having White Arms Pits, And With Flank Or Straight Hair, Basically Describing Him Being Other Than Of Negroid Origin Which He Was. He Was Not A Caucasian Or An Indo-Arab With Indian Features. According To A 5Th Century Historian Al Jahiz, He Was Black As Night With Wooly Hair And Of Sudanese Descent. (Refer To Page 573 Of This Book).

Then You Have **Dr. Khalid Muhammad** (Former Member Of The Nation Of Islam Under The Minister Louis Farrakhan), Who Now Has Become The Leader Of The **New Black Panther Party.** He Was Too Black In His Philosophy And Teachings For The Black Muslims So Minister Louis Farrakhan Kept Putting Him Out. Notice The Panel At Any Nation Of Islam's Saviours' Day. All Positions Of Importance, Speakers And Representatives Are Light Skinned But The Security And Positions Of Servitude Are Dark Skinned. That's Racism Right Inside Of A Black Organization, That Supposed To Be A Black Supremist Group. Dr. Khalid Muhammad Is Not Even Calling His Organization An Islamic Organization. They Are Paramilitary Political Group. You Also Have **John Muhammad**, Who Is **Elijah Muhammad's** Brother, He Branched Off And Formed His Own Sect And He Is Now Trying To Incorporate Himself In The Form Of Divinity. Then You Have **Silas Muhammad** Who Is Trying To Do The Same Thing With A Weird Doctrine, That Makes No Sense In Accordance With The Teachings Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Which Is Nearer To A Five Percent Philosophy, Than The Original Teachings Of The Nation Of Islam. Then On Top Of That You Have Another Individual Who Calls Himself **Solomon** And He Becomes Allah In Person Himself And He Was Supposed To Resurrect Elijah Muhammad And Presented His Son In Law As The Reincarnation Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. None Of These Things Are Found In The Original Message To The Black Man Book Authored By The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. Confirmation Of Solomon Believing He Is Allah In The Flesh Was When He Changed The Date Of The Original Saviour's Day From **February 26th** (W.D. Fard's Birthday, The God Of The Nation Of Islam) To **January 18th** Which Is Solomon's Birthday. "Solomon's" Real Name Is **Royal Jenkins** And Is The Leader Of The Splinter Group Called The **United Nation Of Islam**. You Also Have **Clarence 13X** Whose Real Name Is **Clarence Jowars Smith** Affectionately Known As "Pa'ddir" Started His Own Sect Called The 5 Percenters Which Members Started Splintering Off Forming Their Own Groups, Changed The Honorable Elijah Muhammad's Lessons And Clarence 13X Became Known As Allah Which Is The Way They Pronounced The Arabic Name **Allah.** He Was Now God In Flesh. In The Back Of All Of Their Minds, They Kept This Subtle Worship Of A Caucasian Out Of Oregon. Wallace Dodd Ford Which Made The Transition Into Caucasian Islam Called Orthodox Islam Quite Simple.

So As You Can See This Sect Of Islam Called The Nation Of Islam Branched Off Into A Bunch Of Splinter Groups With Egotistical Leaders, All Wanting To Be The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Or God And Were Not Qualified So They Formed Their Own Teachings. Some So Obnoxiously Ridiculous That You Would Not Believe They Actually Had People Following Them. None Of Them Learned The Language Of Arabic After Some Of Them Claim To Be



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


Muslims After 30 And 40 Years. These Type Of Maimings, Instead Of Helping Black People Has Hindered Them For Years, Only To Now Give Themselves Over To A Further Brainwashing Doctrine And Arab Worship. And After All Of That, Finally Minister Louis Farrakhan Was The Person That Everybody Depended On Because He Seemed To Be In Line With The Original Teachings, Though He Gradually Moved The Messengers Picture Out And His Picture Got Bigger And Bigger, His Clothes Changed From The Bow Tie And The European Suit That Their God **Master Farrad Muhammad** Wore, To Various Versions Of African, Asian Robes And Caps He Even Began Wearing Nigerian Garbs And Garbs Of Ghana, Africa When Their Teachings In Their Lessons Makes Fun Of Africa. It Says That The People Of Africa Live Like Savage Beasts. However, Minister Louis Farrakhan Made A Statement In **1997 A.D.** And Said That The Book Of **Laam** That Was Presented By **As Sayyid Isa Al Hadi Al Mahdi** Of The Mahadiyya Or Ansaru Allah Group, Was Not The Book Of Laam That The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Was Referring To In His Prophecies And That In Fact He Himself Would Present Them With The Book Of Laam Before The Year **2000 A.D.**

The Book Of Laam Would Be The Sign That Whoever Presented It Was That Person. Will Succeed The The Honorable Elijah Muhammad And That All Of His Followers Should Come Under That Person. That Would Be The New Allah In Person, A Incarnated Angel As The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Explained It. And Bring On A Whole New Thing. Minister Louis Farrakhan Interrupted That In **1997 A.D.** And Made A Public Speech That He Would Present That ***Book Of Laam*** And That It Was He That The Messenger Was Directing People Towards And Not **As Sayyid Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi** Who Is Known Today As **Dr. Malachi Z. York** Or **NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re** Who Has Presented A Book Called **"The Holy Tablets"** Which In Each Chapter Just Happens To Begin With The Letter **Laam** Or As **"La"** Throughout The Book. And As Sayyid Isa Al Haadi Al Mahdi Made It Clear To The Public That The Holy Tablets Was In Fact The **Book Of Laam Prophesied By The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** And That The Continued Prophecies Or Predictions Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Pertained Directly To Him And No One Else.

**Diagram 123 :**
**The Book Entitled "The Holy Tablets" Received And Transcribed By Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**

Time Has Proven This To Be True. We Are Now Passed The Year 2000 A.D.And None Of The Followers Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Including Minister Louis Farrakhan Has Produced A Book Of Laam.

This Year **2000 A.D.** Is A Confirmation Of That Fact Because No Other Black Man Has Brought Forth A Book Like ***The Holy Tablets*** With Each Chapter Beginning With The Letter **Lam** (ل).



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.nuwaupuinc.com


With A Message Of The Renewal Of History Which Is To Take Place Every 25,000 Years. Minister Louis Farrakhan Knowing These Facts And The Teachings Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, In A Desperate Attempt To Renew The Teachings Of The Nation Of Islam, Brought Down The Very Foundation And Teachings Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, The Man Who Taught Him. According To The Teachings Of The Nation Of Islam, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Is The Last Prophet And Final Messenger. The Founder Master Farrad Muhammad Is Allah In The Flesh And The Final Revelation Is The Book Of Laam That The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Taught Would Come. Minister Louis Farrakhan Said Himself In Public The Malaama Muhammad Version Of The Qur'an And The Bible Are Expired. Their Time Has Run, A New Book Is Coming. Then In 2000 A.D. Saviour's Day He Turns Around And Says That The Qur'an Of 1400 Years Ago, That Same Qur'an That He Was Holding In His Hand Is The Final Revelation And There Is No Other. And It Would Include The Bible (Quran 2:136). Is This Deception? No. It's More Like He Fooled Himself Into Believing That He Was That One When He Wasn't. But Now What Does He Do With All Of The Black Souls And Bodies That Followed Him, Turn Them Over To Wolves In Sheep's Clothing, Mainstream Islam, Terrorists And Racists? There Will Be No More Tribe Of Shabazz Or Is Telling You That That It Never Existed? No More *"Yacub Grafted The Devil"* Was That All Untrue? No More Master Farrad Muhammad As Allah In Person Or God As A Human Being. Was This All Misinformation? No More Clean Shaven Faces, Or White People Are Devils. No More The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Being The Last And Final Messenger Of All. No More X's, No More How To Eat To Live, Message To The Black Man, The Falling Of America That's Not True. So The Muslim Can Be Fooled Nowadays And In Fact You Are Telling Me That From **1930 A.D.** To Now They Have Been Fooled. Basically There Is No More Care For The Black Man In America Because You Gave Them Over To The Pale Arabs. They Are Multi Billions. They Don't Give Anything To Black Organizations Like The **Rainbow/PUSH Coalition, NAACP, Black Fraternities** And **Sororities**. They Come Into Black Communities And Open Up Storefronts Selling Hard Liquor And Beer, And Pork Which They Call **Haram**, Unlawful. They Sale In Our Neighborhoods. They Flirt With Black Sisters, Trying To Marry For Green Cards. And Come Over Here Blowing Up Buildings While Submerging Into Christian American Culture And Society; Major Hypocrisy.

Minister Louis Farrakhan At This Year's Savior's Day On **February 26, 2000 A.D.**, The Day That Their God In The Flesh, Master Farrad Muhammad Was Born, Has **Denied The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** As The Final Messenger. He Has **Denied Master Farrad Muhammad** As Allah In Person. Minister Louis Farrakhan Sold Out The Entire Nation, And All The Men, Women And Children That Devoted Their Lives To The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. Not To Mention The Ones That Lost Their Lives And Were Imprisoned Because Of The Teachings. What Do You Tell Them It Was A Fake. The Followers Of Imaam Isa Still Have A Mahdi Celebration, Still Keep The Same Doctrine Of The Cursed Seed Of Canaan. Minister Louis Farrakhan Stated Out Of His Own Mouth And I Quote *"Allah Sent Mohammed With The Final Revelation To The World. There Is No Prophet After The Prophet Mohammed. And No Book After The Koran."* He Is Talking About The Muhammad Of 1400 Years Ago Prophet Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin, And His Arabic Qur'an, Totally Disrespecting The Teachings And Doctrine Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad. It Is No Coincidence That His Sudden Change Has Come "25" Years After The Death Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad And One Day Shy Of The Actual Day The Honorable Elijah Muhammad Died On **February 25, 1975 A.D.** According To Their Teachings Which Would Be Symbolic Of The 25,000 Year Time For The Renewal Of Our History. As The Old Folks Say Time Will Tell And It Has. This Should Be A Sign To All Of The Members Of The Nation Of Islam That They Should No Longer Fall Under Those Teachings Especially Now That He Has Sold Out The Entire Nation.



www.nuwaupuinc.com

# Muslim leaders proclaim reconciliation

Diagram 124
Article: Muslim Leaders Proclaim Reconciliation

I Am The Only One Who Has Explained The Lessons Of The Nation Of Islam And The Real Meaning Of The 25,000 Years In 2 Scrolls Entitled ***Shaikh Dawud Vs. W.D. Fard, Scroll #165 And Post Graduate: The Renewal Of The Lessons, Scroll #166.*** According To The Doctrine Of The Nation Of Islam In Their Study Lessons: *Post Graduate Lessons For The Once Lost But Now Found (1-40).* The Question Is Asked *Who Made The Holy Qu'ran Or Bible? How Long Ago? Will You Tell Us Why Does Islam Re-New Her History Every Twenty-Five Thousand Years?* Their Answer Is:

> *The Holy Koran Or Bible Is Made By The Original People Who Is Allah, The Supreme Being, Or Black Man Of Asia. The Koran Will Expire In The Year **Twenty-Five Thousand;** Nine Thousand And Eighty Years From The Date Of This Writing. The Nation Of Islam Is All Wise And Does Everything Right And Exact. The Planet Earth Is The Home Of Islam And Is Approximately Twenty-Five Thousand Miles In Circumference, A Year To Every Mile And Thus Every Time History Lasts Twenty-Five Thousand Years He Re-News It For Another **Twenty-Five Thousand Years.***

I, **Dr. Malachi Z. York,** The 19th Of The Wisemen Called **Yanawu** Of The East, Unto The West With Right Knowledge. I Am Responsible For The Renewal Of Ourstory And The Returning Of His Story To Him. So It Is Clear The Symbolic Number 25,000 Was Talking About The Mileage Of The Planet Earth And The Journey The Holy Qur'an Of 1400 Years Ago, Would Take Before It Must Be Renewed. It Has Completed It's Journey, Reached The Hands Of The Supreme Being Of This Day And Time Who Has Renewed It And Also The Bible Called ***El's Holy Torah, El's Holy Injiyl*** And ***El's Holy Zabuwr.*** Now Find Your Way To Your Re-Newed Story The Ancient Egyptian Order. ***As It Was In The Beginning So Shall It Be In The End.***

*"You Shall Know The Truth
And The Truth Shall Make You Free"*

***The Ending Path***

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

# READ THE MOST DYNAMIC BOOKS EVER PUBLISHED!!!

*** NEW RELEASES

## Authored By:
## Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

### Right Knowledge Series

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| First Language | 27 |
| Right Knowledge | 28 |
| Mythology | 35 |
| The Lost Tribe | 36 |
| Our True Roots | 38 |
| Our Bondage | 40 |
| What Is Nuwau-Bu? | 42 |
| Breaking The Spell | 43 |
| Garden Of Eden | 49 |
| Riiq And Ellyown: Fact Or Fiction? | 151 |
| Nuwaubu And Amunnubi Rooakhptah: Fact Or Fiction? | 152 |
| Does Dr. Malachi Z. York Try To Hide The Fact That Is Was Imaam Issa? | 153 |
| Nibiru And Anunnaqi Fact Or Fiction? | 154 |
| Are There Black Devils? | 1 |
| People Of The Sun | 147 |

### Christ Series

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| Is Haile Selassie The Christ? | 29 |
| Who Was Jesus' Father? | 58 |
| The Resurrection | 59 |
| Who Was Jesus Sent To? | 60 |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com


| | |
|---|---|
| St. Paul, Disciple Or Deceiver? | 61 |
| Could Jesus Transform Himself? | 63 |
| "GOD", "God", "god" What Is The Difference? | 66 |
| Be Prepared For The Anti-Christ | 67 |
| What Is Speaking In Tongues? (The Day Of Pentecost) | 95 |
| The Glory Of Jesus The Messiah | 115 |
| Which Jesus Do You Follow? | 37 |
| Who Carried The Cross? | 46 |
| The Real Trinity | 45 |
| The Bride Of Christ | 48 |
| Who Was The Messiah? | 62 |
| Let's Talk About The End | 70 |
| The Holy Shroud | |
| What Laws Did Jesus Follow? | 170 |


## THE "GOD" SERIES


| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| The Real Jesus | 34 |
| What Is God Doing For You? | 54 |
| Let's Talk About The End | 70 |
| God Misinterpreted | 85 |
| Is God A Wimp? | 86 |
| Where Is The Devil Today? | 87 |
| Does The New Testament Contradict The Koran? | 88 |
| Whose God Is Responsible? | 89 |
| Does God And The Devil Exist? | 93 |
| What Is God's Language? | 96 |
| Does God Need Religion? | 97 |
| Does Religion Breed Ignorance? | 98 |
| Does God Help His Own? | 99 |
| Is Jesus The God Of The Koran? | 100 |
| Who Is God? | 103 |
| God Gave The Sign To Jonah | 104 |
| Fake Gods False Christs | 105 |
| Does God Need Love? | 109 |
| What Is Soul And Spirit? | 110 |




www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

| | |
|---|---|
| The Holy Tabernacle Family Book (Sayings) | 114 |
| Is The Koran Authentic? | 118 |
| Is Jesus God? | 120 |
| The Titles Of Jesus In The Bible And Koran | 122 |
| Sodom Misinterpreted | 123 |
| Is There Life After Death? | 124 |
| *****Is There Really A God?** | **160** |
| *****The Body Parts Of God** | **47** |

## MORE SCROLLS ~ FREE WILL OFFERING

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| Muslim's Creeds True Or False | 71 |
| Emorites-Key Of Life And The Covenant | 75 |
| Are There (UFO's) Extraterrestrials In Your Midst? | 84 |
| The Mystery Clouds- Are They UFOs? | 91 |

## UFO AND EXTRATERRESTRIAL SCROLLS

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| Man From Planet Rizq | 80 |
| Science Of Creation | 81 |
| Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement | 82 |
| *****Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story?** | **83** |
| Shamballah And Aghaarta-Cities Within The Earth | 131 |
| The Melanin-Its Children | 135 |
| Extraterrestrials And Creation | 136 |
| Science Of Healing | 139 |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

# Scriptural Scrolls

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| Introduction Of The Koran | 2 |
| Qur'aan Chapters 1-2 | 2 |
| Qur'aan Chapters 3-4 | 2 |
| Qur'aan Chapters 5-6 | 2 |
| Introduction To Revelation | 64 |
| El Injiyl Chapters 1-11 | 64 |
| El Injiyl Chapters 11-22 | |
| Introduction To Exodus | 65 |
| Exodus - The Torah -2 Chapters 1-12 | 65 |
| Exodus - The Torah -2 Chapters 12-22 | 65 |
| Introduction To Genesis | 90 |
| Genesis The Torah -1 Chapters 1-13 | 90 |
| Genesis The Torah -1 Chapters 13-26 | 90 |
| Introduction To Leviticus | 126 |
| Leviticus The Torah -3 Chapter 1-13 | 126 |
| Leviticus The Torah -3 Chapters 13-27 | 126 |
| Introduction To Numbers | 127 |
| Numbers The Torah -4 Chapters 1-9 | 127 |
| Numbers The Torah -4 Chapters 9-19 | 127 |
| Introduction To Deuteronomy | 128 |
| Deuteronomy The Torah -5 Chapters 1-10 | 128 |
| Deuteronomy The Torah -5 Chapters 10-24 | 128 |
| Introduction To Ezra | 141 |
| Ezra Chapters 1-10 | 141 |
| Introduction To Psalms | 148 |
| The Unshakable Facts–The Rasiib | 9 |
| The Book Of Light | 72 |
| The Prophet | 73 |
| The Mind | 78 |
| Your Potential | 129 |
| Scroll Of Malachi | 111 |
| Egyptian Book Of The Dead | 129 |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

# The Holy Scriptures Translated And Inscribed By: NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

Scroll Title

*** The Holy Tablets

El's Holy Torah

El's Holy Injiyl

El's Tehilim (Psalms)

El's Holy Qur'aan

***The Sacred Records of NETER: A'aferti Atum-Re

***The Sacred Records Of Tama-Re

# The Three Degrees/School Hard Back Books

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| *** The Degree Of Moses-Ism | 194 |
| *** The Degree Of Christ-Ism | 195 |
| *** The Degree Of Muhammad-Ism | 196 |

# Dr. Malachi Z. York
## Debates And Discussions Series

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| Dr. Malachi Z. York With Christians Series Book 1 | 140 |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York With Christians | 140 |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

| | |
|---|---|
| Series Book 2 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York With Muslims | 140 |
| Series Book 3 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Questions And | 140 |
| Answers Debates And Discussions | |
| Series Book 4 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Questions And | 140 |
| Answers Debates And Discussions | |
| Series Book 5 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Questions And | 140 |
| Answers Debates And Discussions | |
| Series Book 6 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Questions And | 140 |
| Answers Debates And Discussions | |
| Series Book 7 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates With | 140 |
| Jehovah's Witnesses Series Book 8 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates With | 140 |
| Christians Series Book 9 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates With | 140 |
| Christians Series Book 10 | 140 |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates With | 140 |
| Muslims Series Book 11 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates About | 140 |
| Freemasonry Book 12 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates With | 140 |
| Muslims Series Book 13 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates With | 140 |
| Muslims Series Book 14 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Answers | 140 |
| Questions On The Holy Tablets Book 15 | 140 |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Questions And | 140 |
| Answers Debates And Discussions | |
| Series Book 16 | |
| Dr. Malachi Z. York Debates With | 140 |
| Muslims Series Book 17 | |

# Question And Answer Series Free Will Offering Of $10.00

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| 360 Questions To Ask | 101 |
| A Hebrew Israelite - Parts 1-4 | |
| 360 Questions To Ask | 102 |
| A Christian - Parts 1-4 | |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

| | |
|---|---|
| 360 Questions To Ask The Israeli Church | 137 |
| 360 Questions To Ask Orthodox Sunni Muslims Parts 1-7 | 198 |

## Free Will Offering

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| Humans Were Created From | 17 |
| Holy Tabernacle's Guide To Better Living | 18 |
| Conflict Between The Gods | 130 |
| Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History | 134 |
| Are Pictures A Sin? | 135 |
| Women Who Changed The Course Of History | 144 |
| Dr. York Vs. The Computer | 149 |

## THE PALEMAN AND HIS SOCIETY

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| The Paleman | 20 |
| Are The Caucasians Edomites? | 142 |
| The Dog | 143 |
| Sons Of Canaan | 145 |
| The Spell Of Leviathan 666 (The Spell Of Kings) | 15 |
| The Year 2,000 And What To Expect... | 156 |
| *****The Millennium Book** | |

## H.T.M. Ceremony Scrolls Free Will Offering Of $5.00

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| Circumcision Ceremony | 6 |
| The Birth Ceremony | 50 |
| Baptism Ceremony | 51 |
| Marriage Ceremony | 53 |
| Funeral Ceremony | 57 |



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

# *Holiday Scrolls*

| Scroll Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| Halloween: The Evil One's Sabbath | 22 |
| The Wisemen | 32 |
| Santa Or Satan: The Fallacy Of Christmas | 31 |
| The Fallacy Of Easter | 138 |

# The Truth Bulletins:

| Bulletin Title | Scroll # |
|---|---|
| The Savior | 1 |
| Women Of The Scriptures | 2 |
| Peaceful Sabbath | 3 |
| The Truth Of The Scriptures | 4 |
| The True Faces Of The Men Of The Scriptures | 5 |
| Circumcision | 6 |
| True Faces Of The People Of The Scriptures | 7 |
| Are There Orientals In The Bible? | 8 |
| The Making Of Disciples | 9 |
| True Story Of The Beginning | 10 |
| In The 60's | 11 |
| 666- Mark Of The Beast | 12 |
| Are You Still Eating Pork? | 13 |
| Seven Heads, Ten Horns | 14 |
| Prophecy Fulfilled | 15 |
| Muhammad Was A Hebrew | 16 |
| If Jesus Returns Then What? | 17 |
| Nebuchadnezzar Era | 18 |
| Collage Of Truth | 19 |

## For Freewill Offering Catalog
## Write To:
## The Holy Tabernacle Store
## P.O. Box 6769
## Athens, Georgia 30606



www.Nuwaupuinc.com

BOOKS, BOOKS AND MORE BOOKS!
Wisdom &
your soul, feed
subjects that
mind alert!
subject
written by
the Supreme
Grand Hier
akhptah!
NEW
NEW
B.
C.
D.
You and the ancient Egiptian Order
The wisdom of the Egyptian mystic, Amun Hotep son of a Hapu
Ancient Egypt and the magic word of power
NEW
NEW
E.
F.
G.
Egyptian magic charms & amulets for protection
The holographic brain The power of three dimensional visualization
The Sphinx and Egyptian magic

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

A.E.O. ORDER ADVERTISMENT

# INCENSE COLLECTION!

E-MAIL ADDRESS

$1.50

FOR A.E.O. MEMBERS

Smell the sweet scent of Heaven before you get there with these NEW sweet smelling scents. Being an aid to relax the mind and body, before and during meditation. Perfect for household applicant for riding negativity away!!

Collect all 4 scents of Egiptian Mysteries Incense!

**NAMES OF NEW SCENTS**

- Het Ka Ptah - Memphis
- Waset - Thebes
- [illegible]
- Annu - Heliopolis

**Order today, while supplies last!!**

To order write to:
The Ancient Egiptian Order
P.O. Box 5579
Athens, Ga 30604-5579

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupinc.com

www.Nuwaupuinc.com

The Supreme Grand Hierophant
Amunnubi Raakhptah
Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re

www.Nuwaupuinc.com